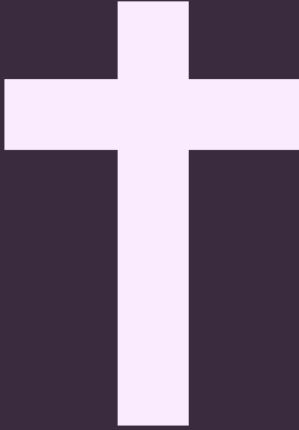


Nzryrngkxtr Kc Ate
Rut x Sam



The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the Natügu
language of the Solomon Islands

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate Rut x Sam
The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the Natügu
language of the Solomon Islands
Buk Baibel long langguis Natqgu

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Natqgu (Natügu)

Translation by: SITAG

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
fb2b7f06-e254-5fb7-b59d-ee21d5d7a93f

Contents

Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate	1
Rut	2
Sam	8
Matiu	145
Mak	210
Luk	250
Jon	315
Aposol	358
Rom	414
1 Korint	441
2 Korint	469
Galesia	487
Efisz	498
Filipae	508
Kolosia	514
1 Tesalonika	520
2 Tesalonika	525
1 Timoti	528
2 Timoti	537
Taetus	542
Filimon	546
Hibru	548
Jemes	570
1 Pita	577
2 Pita	585
1 Jon	590
2 Jon	597
3 Jon	599
Jud	601
Nzaelwapxngr	605
Letz Ngr Natqgu	635
Nzalvztr-ngrng	636

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate
Rut x Sam
in cooperation with
The New Testament
Ruth and Psalms
in the Natqgu language of Santa Cruz Island
Temotu Province, Solomon Islands
The Natqgu New Testament with Ruth and Psalms
was produced in cooperation with the
Bible Society of the South Pacific.
Their contribution is greatly appreciated.
Wycliffe Bible Translators © 2008

Buk Ngr Rut

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Buk Ngr Rut

Trkrkzkuu neke yrle buk lc, a' nzyr mzli kc Devet tqngini-ngrde king kc tqaclvele Israel, mwz mz yiz 1000 BC x Kraes kc mzte tzmc ate. A' da kngg tzyapwxti mz be lc, nzprtztng mzli kc tqngi trgalr king mrkc Israel. Rut nide lxe Obed. Obed nide trte Jesi, x Jesi nide trte King Devet kc tqngi king krali ngr Israel. Opxm kx mz Obed nzmc mz mzlrir yiz 1110—1080 BC.

Drtc' ngr Moab yc mz nqlvi r Prla Kxtrlu-ngru Da me prkilzm nepi. Lr Moab nidr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng x nzota-zvzng badr lr Israel. A' mz mzli r be lc, nzmncng mz nrwz murde Moab yclzpebz mz zmatq ngr Israel.

Mzli lcde tao kc dzbi mrkc Israel, murde trpnzng r tewa. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kzdq kc ncblo ngr Israel, drtqde Elimelek nidr mz olvz rde, drtqde Naomi, x mrlxde nzling, drtqde Malon x Kilion nzvzng Moab mz nzmnc-krpwzlr elr. Zbz Malon yrlztile Rut, x Kilion yrlztile Opa, olvz lr Moab. A' mz nibr kzdung mzli, ncblo ngr Naomi x mrlxde kngg nzling sc tzbzpeng Moab.

Mz nibrde Naomi xlrle kx tewa dcpe mrkc Israel, x sc tqaotipe drtwrde kx nayzlu-mop mrnyzde. Rut sc tqyrnipebz bade kx navzng rlildr; murde mrlztile lvxbqde Naomi. Rut lxngitile Yawe mz nzngini-kz-krde Gct rde, x sc tzvzpeng.

Mz drtwr Naomi, nzmncpe-krdr kc Israel narblx, murde trpengr ncblo ngrdrng, x trnzrlr-ngrpwzu mz olvz nznnginyz-krdr drtc' o da kx na-atatr-ngrmle. Mwx kzdung lr Israel narpilr na-atrkatilr Rut mz nzngini-krde lr mrkzble kc tqangiole drka' mzli kc. X mz drtwrde kz, narblxbz mz Rut nzmrcmi-mou-krde ncblo kx narlyztile nide.

A' kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Boas sc tqyrlztilpe Rut, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmqr kr lr Jiu mzli lc. Ncblo lc kzdq kxngini Naomi kx takitrd nzxpepx-krbzle drtc' nyzde x nzaopx-krbzle nqvi lr ncblo ngrdr mz Rut. ✧ Zbz Rut rmika nedr doa ncblo, drtqde Obed. Obed nide kc nalolvzle drtc' nyz Malon murde nqvi lrde bzkq mztr. ✧

Be ngr Boas nzokatr-krde Rut ngr kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzwzkr Kraes, mz nzngini-krde kx-xpepx kxnginideng.

- 1) Kx-xpepx kxnginide navzpxm mz nqvi kcpwz tzvzpx-ngrmqng leplz kngg tqxpepxle. Dekc Mrlx Gct, Mevalu Kxnmcpz, nangini-kzde leplz, da kc tqwaiku. ✧
- 2) Kx-xpepx kxnginide nakrlzle nzxpe-krde da kx takitrd nzxpepx-krdeleng. Kxnmcpz xpepxle nigu mz nzbz-krde esz'-krde, murde ma tqbz-aloku. ✧
- 3) Kx-xpepx kxnginide narlrx-lzbqz mz nzxpepxngr lc. Mz nzrlrx-lzbqkr Kxnmcpz, ka-lzbq-nrbalq mz nzxpepx-krde nigu, murde ma tzyrplapx alo nigu mz alwx ngrgung. ✧
- 4) Kx-xpepx kxnginide trtakitrd nide nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq kc tqmnclybz mz zmatq ngr kzdq kz ncblo. Kxnmcpz lc trmnclypwzu mz zmatq ngr alwx murde trpnzng alwx ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlzle nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx ngrgung. ✧

Lr Israel, mz nzngini-krdr leplz kngg tqmcpzng Gct, mz drtwrdr trtakitrd lr mrkzblng kngg trnzangiolru Gct angidr nzprtr-krdr mz nqvi

✧ : Livae 25:25-34, 47-55 ✧ : Nou 38:8-10; Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Matiu 22:23-28 ✧ : Lou Kcpwz 25:5, 7-10; Jon 1:14; Rom 1:3; Filipae 2:5-8; Hibrui 2:14-15 ✧ : Rut 2:1; 1 Pita 1:18-19 ✧ : Rut 3:11; Matiu 20:28; Jon 10:15, 18; Hibrui 10:7 ✧ : 2 Korint 5:21; Hibrui 4:15; 7:26; 1 Pita 2:22; 1 Jon 3:5

lrdrng, myapxbz mz nqvi lr Mevalu kc tzaenzlilr. A' be lc aelwapx-kz-ngrmle bagu kx kxmule-esz' Rut trngiu lr Israel, a' prtr kz mz nqvi lr Jiszx Kxnmcpx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, opx angidr kx Kxnmcpx trarlapxpwzleu lr Israel esz'-krdr, a' vz-kzp mz nzarlapx-krde leplz amrlx mz nrlc kngc tzlzngitilr nide.

Kdzung Lr Israel Nzmcng Mz Drtc' Ngr Moab

¹⁻² Mzli kc tqngi trgalr king r Israel, kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Elimelek, nide nqvi lr Efrata, x mnc Betleem mz nrlarnrlc kc Judz, nidr mz olvz rde, drtqde Naomi, x mrlxdr nzling, drtqdr Malon x Kilion. Mzli lcde tao kc dzbi mrkc Israel, murde trpnzng r tewa. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzvzng mz kandre kc Moab mz nzmnc-krpwzlr elr.

³ Kx nzmncng kc Moab, Elimelek sc tqbzszpele Naomi x mrlxde kngc nzling. ⁴ Zbz mrlxdeng nzyrlzng rliirdng Moab. Kilion yrlztile Opa x Malon yrlztile Rut. Nzmnctilr Moab yiz nzpnu-esz'. ⁵ Zbz mzle-lzbq lcing, Malon x Kilion nzbz-kzng elr. Mzli lc Naomi trpengr ncblo ngrde x trpe-kzng mrlxde.

Naomi Rlr-ngrbzle Mz Lvxbqde Rut Nzvz-krdr Ncdr Israel

⁶⁻⁷ Mz nibr kdzung mzli, Naomi xlrle kx Yawe okatr-moule lr Israel mz nzrka-kr-mopwzle nzkqlukr dakxnzng. Kx xlr Naomi nrpa lc, sc tzoliqpeng badr lvxbqde kngc nzling, nzvz-krdr badr Israel. X sc tzkalkz pemqng.

⁸ A' mzli lcde, Naomi tektr-moule drtwrde, x sc tqrpipebzle mz Opa x Rut kx, "Yzlutx-mouamu mz ma nyzmu badr lxemung. X krka-ngrne kx Yawe namrlztile nimu da kc tqwaisr-ngrnamu ncblo ngrmung x ninge. ⁹ X naokatrle nimu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr ncblo kx nangi mou ncblo ngrmung." Zbz sc tqtcngitipeng Naomi x sc tzyrni-katopeng badr. ¹⁰ X nrzpihzlr bade kx, "Trtingr, navzbzku mz lr mrnyzmqng."

¹¹ A' rpibz Naomi kx, "Bzq vz-nqblqmamu ninge, kx inyxngeng. ?Murde nike naokatr-ngrne nimu? ?Ninge la narmika-moux doa ncblo kx nangi ncblo ngrmung? ¹² Yzlutxpeamu mrnyzmung. Murde nipenge blang mz nzryrlzti-moung kzdq ncblo. X kxmule-esz' yrlzti-moux dq ncblo kcma mz nrlckxbq x rnginegr doa ncblo, ¹³ a' rblxbz bamu nzaenzli-krmu nidr, vz vz mzli kx nzngrinidr ncblo x sc tqyrlzti-ateamu nidr. Da amrlx rblxm bange myaszlele nzbzlx-krbz da bamu. Murde Yawe atrkatile ninge mz zmatq ngrde. Bzq vz-nqblqmamu ninge, murde da amrlx ma tqrbz-kzpz bamu." ¹⁴ Mz nzymne-krbzle lc, sc tzyrnipe-moung. Zbz Opa tcngitxde lvxbqde x sc tqarlrpele. A' Rut lolvz-amqngile Naomi, x tr-raszleu nide. ¹⁵ Rpibz Naomi bade kx, "Obqzb, ilem yzlupebz mz kxnginideng x mz gct ngrdrng. Yzluamu rliumu."

¹⁶ A' rpibz Rut kx, "Bzq rtultr-ngrme nzaki-lzbq-krgi o nzrlasz-krnge nim. Murde drlve ke navzkiq, navzki. X drlve ke namnc-ngrn, namncki. X lr mrnyzm, nangi kz lr mrnyzng. X Gct rm, nangi kz Gct rnge. ¹⁷ Drlve ke nabz-ngrn, nabz-kzx elr x nayrtzmq-kzng elr. Nzmu kx tqrlasz nim, Yawe na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ninge. Nzbngr txpwz kx na-aki-lzbq-ngrgi."

¹⁸ Naomi kx krlztr-zpwxpebzle kc mz Rut nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrde nzvz-krdr ncdr, sc tqmetxpebz x trycmnepepwzu bade.

Naomi X Rut Nzkrzlbzlr Mztea Betleem

¹⁹ Olvz lcing nzling nzvzng nyzvng mzli kx nzkrz-ngrbzlr mztea Betleem. Kx nzkaputrpzlr kc Betleem, lr mztea kc sc tzabrtzlvzpelr nidr x tzyrlwr-lvzpelr nidr. Olvz lr mrkc sc tzipelr kx, "Doa lcing, Naomi yzlupe!"

²⁰ A' rpibz Naomi badr kx, "Bzq rpimamu ninge Naomi, murde drtwr ngr

Naomi 'mrlzvxi.' A' kqle-ngrmamu ninge Mara, drtwr ngrde 'rblx.' Murde Gct kc Tqacivele da amrlx batrple nzrblxkr da amrlx bange. ²¹ Murde mz nzvz-krgr kc kqlukr, a' mz nzvzmi-mou-krpqng Yawe lc ninge, vz-nrbalqpemc. Delc bzkq rpi-ngrmamu ninge Naomi kxmrlzvxi. Murde Yawe kc Tqacivele da amrlx aetqpemle drtqnge, mz nzrpi-krde kx vz-rbrx."

²² Krlc be angidr ngr Naomi mz nyzylu-krmle Moab nidr mz lvx bqde Rut, kc tqngi olvz lr Moab. Nzkaputrpqng Betleem mz zbq kc kai trzkqngnrra nabr kc tqngi bali mz nzbrpe-krde. Nra bali nzkqti-tpwzle zbq tq o pwx.

2

Rut Rmikatine Drpwr Nra Bali Kxyrlwrtxo

¹ Mzli lcde, kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Boas mnc Betleem. Nide bcnyr x Naomi krlzle nide murde ngi kxngini ncblo ngrde. ² Mz zbq kzble mz nourla, Rut rpibzle mz Naomi kx, "Rlr-ngrm bange nzvz-krnge mz lclr bali. Mwx kzdq ncblo kxmrlz sa na-abrtzlvzle nzmikatine-krnge drpwr nra bali kxyrlwrtxo mrnyzde." Rpihz Naomi bade kx, "Vz inyxnge, sa tqmrlz ye." *

³ Zbz Rut kc tqvzpe tqrmikatipe drpwr nra bali kx nzrlasztipte leplz kxnzawzng. Mz lclr bali lc, kzdung leplz nzrpakilmqng bali, x kzdu-kzng leplz nzvz-nqblqlr nidr mz nztalvz-krdrle. X mz nibr nzrtwz-krdr rtalvz kng, nzkrlz leplz nzmikatingr nra bali kxyrlwrtxo. Mz zbq lcdepwz, sc tqkrlztipte kx lclr bali kc nyz Boas.

Rut Rmctile Boas Mz Lclr Bali Nyzde

⁴ Mz nourla lcdepwz, Boas rkalm Betleem x kaputrpz mz lclr bali nyzde. X sc tqrpibezle mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx kx, "Nimu la." X nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Nim la." X rpi-mopwzle kx, "Rlxtibo mz Yawe kx naokatrle nimu." X nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "X nim kz!" ⁵ Boas kc tqveapez mz ncblo kc tqacivele kxnzawzng, rpibzle kx, "?Doa olvz lcomnr ne neke?" ⁶ Rpihz ncblo kc kx, "Krla doa olvz lr Moab, kx nzvzmqng mz Naomi, mz nyzylu-krmle kc Moab. ⁷ Rpihle bange kx, '?Nzmu rlr-ngrme bange nzmikatine-krbo nra bali mz nibrdr kxnzawzng?' X sa tqbrngzti-zpwzle nzmikatingr nra bali abzo-pnzle kcma mz nourla, x sa tqvzbe. A' amapx-ngrmle matelq mzli kx mrcbne."

⁸ Zbz sc tqrpibz Boas mz Rut kx, "Lalztqm bange, kx inyxnge. Rpix naokatrpo nim. Bzkq rmikatiq nra bali mz nrlc nyz ncblo kzble x bzkq rlaszq mrka. A' mncamu badr olvi kxnzawz nengeng. ⁹ Mcpwz mrkc tzrpakingr ncblo lcng bali, x nim kc tqrmikanebzme mz nibr olvi kng trtalvzng. Pipebo badr ncblo lcng kx bzkq nzesotrpzng bam. X drtwrm kx tqbrlxkzle, vz, x rmnqtr mz belue kng tzangqbatipe ncblo kng." ¹⁰ Zbz, Rut yrngzobz bade mz drtc' mz nzamrluengr. X sc tqrpibezle kx, "?Memule tqmrlzti-zlwz-ngrn ninge x tqamrlue-ngrn ninge? Murde ninge olvz lr narnrlc."

¹¹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Boas natqde kx, "Da amrlx kng tqalebzme mz lxem Naomi, mz nibr nzbzkr mrlxde kc tqngi ncblo ngrm, nzyapwxtipem bange bq mz nibr nzkaputr-krmamu. X kxmu nzrlasz-krme trtem x lxem x mrnyzm, x vzme mz nzmnc-krmu badr leplz kx nqm q krdr blepx. ¹² Rlxtibo mz Yawe, Gct rgr, kx na-ayzclubzle bamu nike aletiqng, mz

* **2:2** Mz lou sc Mosis, kxrnginyz lclr da, narlr-ngrbzlr mz doa kx trznrgiscung nzmikatine-krdr nra da kx yrlwrtxo mz lclr da nyzdr. [Livae 19:9-10; 23:22]

nzamrlz-zlwz-krde nim. Nide ka tqmnczlzpebzme bade mz nzvz-krme lc, x nide me rlakitrq, mz nzapu-krm nei kio kx mnclzbx mz nabx lxed.”

¹³ Rpiyz Rut kx, “Trtenge, yc zlwez mz drtwrm ninge. X awxopemu nabzngc mz nzymcne-nivzlrpe-krme lc bange, kxmule-esz’ trmatqnewxu myaszlzle olvi nem keng tzwztrpzng bam.”

¹⁴ Mzli kc namupengr bea, rpiyz Boas mz Rut kx, “Vzm namupeku. X leo kz bret nam mz waen lc pipz.” Mzli kc Rut tqwxbutr-ngrbzle mz olvi keng, Boas kabzle bade keng bali kx nztqngg, mz nzapusr-krde nide kxmnctrpz bade. Rut mu x nelzde krlc. X nade keng ycpwz.

¹⁵ Mzli kc Rut tqvz-ngrde mz nzmika-mou-krde nra bali, rpiyz Boas badr ncblo nedeng kx, “Nzmu kx tqrmika-abeanetrpzle me yrlwr ngr rtalvz ngr bali, bzkq amyabzmu drtqde, murde rlr-ngrbo bade. ¹⁶ A’ vecpxbzmu du bali mz rtalvz ngrde kx namikatile x bzkq lclvzbzmu.”

Naomi X Rut Nzymcnetr-ngrdr Boas Nzngini-krde Kxnginidr Kx Takitrde Nzokatr-krde Nidr

¹⁷ Rut rmika bali mz lclr bali lc vz-krlybzle milzpq. Zbz sc tqtalqtipele drpwr bali keng tqmikatile. Nulvzole mz bxli x yrbulzm. X bxli lc takitr kilo kx nzpnu-esz’-nrade-tq. ¹⁸ Zbz sc tqglqpele bali kc mz mzeta, x Naomi mcle bxli r bali kc etu tqglqme. X ka-kzpz Rut daxnzng keng tqmutr-ngrde mzli kc bea. ¹⁹ Naomi rveabz kx, “?Mzbq ka drlve kc tqrmika-ngrn bali? Krka’-ngrne kx Gct na-amrlzle ncblo kc tqokatrlle nim.” Zbz sc tqpipebz Rut mz lxed kx, “Drtq ncblo kc tqngi nyzde lclr bali kc tqwz-ngrne kcma, Boas.”

²⁰ Rpiyz Naomi bade kx, “Eu, rlxitibo mz Yawe kx na-amrlzle nide. Murde tresakiu nzbatr-krbzle nzmrlznr-krde leplz kxnzlubeng x kxnzbpeng. Ncblo la tqngi Boas, ngi kzdq kxnginigu kx takitrde nzxpepx-krde drtc’ nyzgu x nzaopx-krde nqvi lr ncblo ngrgu.” ²¹ Zbz rpi-mopwz Rut kx, “Boas rpi-kzple bange kx, ‘Mncamu badr kxnzawz nengeng nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpxkr nzrkqng r bali x wit.’”

²² Naomi rpiyzle kx, “Inyxngc, mrlzvxixz nzvzne-krmu badr olvi nedeng, murde ma tzatrkam mz nrlc nyz ncblo kzbale, mz nzngini-krm lr narnrlc kx esz’trpz badr.” ²³ Mz zbq kang kqlu, Rut sc tqmnczr-zvzbz badr olvi kxnzawz ne Boas, mz nzmikati-krde, vz vz mzli kx yrkrpxngr nzrkqng r bali x wit. X nzmncpzng mz lvxbqde Naomi.

3

Naomi Yrlqle Drtwr Kx Rut Nayrlztle Boas

¹ Mzli lcde, rpiyz Naomi mz lvxbqde kx, “Inyxngc, mzli ka namcpo dq ncblo kx nayrlztiq. Kx na-amncle nim brma x na-aclevele nim. ² Rmikatiq bali vz-nqblqg olvi keng tzwztrpzng mz Boas. X krlzq nzngini-krde kxnginigu. Koma mz nrlckxbq sa na-akipxle be bali mrkc tzrtaklrpxngr nra bali. ³ Kipotx x aeluti-lzbq tolo kx ngi pzpium. X pxingr lrpzm kxmrlz, x vz mrkc tzrtaklrpxngr nra bali. A’ bzkq krlztle nzmnc-krm mrlcde, mzli kc tryrkrpxkangr nzmu-krde x nzmng-krde waen. ⁴ Aokztipwz mrkc navzkile mz nzmwi-krde. X mzli kc tqmwipe-ngrde, vz-kzpz x kalvxlzbx lrpz kc tqkq-ngrde, x ayrbq-lxlr-ngrbz nanycde x sc tqmncztrpebzme mz nanycde. X mzli kc nabaongr nanycde, sa nadwalzm x napibzle da kx na-aleq.” ⁵ Rpiyz Rut kx, “Sa na-alex nikeng pitime.”

Rut Vz-nqblqle Me Pnz Drtwr Naomi

⁶ Zbz Rut kc tqvzope mrkc tzrtaklrpxngr nra bali, tqalepele da amrlx kcnq tqpibz lxede. ⁷ Mz nibr nzmukr Boas x nzrmnq-krde, drtqde otqpx. Sc tqvzkiopebzle mz nrlarde kc tzayrlwrngr nra bali, tqmnzope mz nzmwipengr. Mzli trboiu Rut kc tqprngeipebz mrkc tqmwingr Boas. Kalvzlbzle lrpz mrkc tqobqkio nanycde x sc tqmnzlpzebz elr.

⁸ Mzli kcpce mz aurnrlc Boas dwalzm sc tqyzplrpe, x tqmcpcele kzdq olvz nzmnlz-krbzle mrkc tqobqkio nanycde. ⁹ Boas kc tqveapebz kx, “?Nim neke?” Rpibzle kx, “Ningé kxnzawz nem Rut. Kawxpx lrpz la x akq-bubz ninge, nangi rlx kx suti drtwrm nzyrlzti-krm ninge. Murde nim kx kxnginigr kx takitrde nzxpepxngr drtc’ nyzgr x nzaopx-krbzle nqvi lr ncblo nge.”

Boas Pibzle Mz Rut Kx Sa Nayrlztile

¹⁰ Rpibz Boas kx, “Krka'-ngrne kx Yawe na-amrlzle nim, kx inyxnge. Murde nzaodu-krm lc mz nzsutikr drtwrm nzaopxngr nqvi lr Malon mz nzyrlzngr lc, myaszlze nzaodu-krm kc kai, mz nzvz-krmamu mz lvxbqm. X tr-rtangrwq nrpr kztem, nzm kxrngisc o kxtr-rngiscu, a' mcpxpeq ninge. ¹¹ Mzli ka, kx inyxnge, bzkq drtwrm li. Sa na-alebo da kcnq amrlx tqrlxtiq. Lepz amrlx mz mztea ka nzkrzlzr kx nim olvz angidr kxmrlzvx. ¹² Da zpwxtx, ninge kxnginim kx takitrde nzale-krnge da lc. A' kzdq kc ncblo kx ngi kxnginigu kx esotr-zlwzbz bam myaszpxle ninge. X nide kx na-alele da lc, nzm kx tqaolvzlele. ¹³ A' mwi tpxwz mrka mz nrlckxbq ka. X sa naycmne-krzlpwzkr bade mz nourla. Nzmu kx tqrpile nayrlztile nim, mrlz. A' nzm kx tppx-ngrdele, esalz-ngrbo bam mz drtq Yawe kx tqlu, kx nayrlztipex nim. Mnzpwz mrlc nakrlzlbzle mzli kc tqprtzngrm paglxnrlc.”

¹⁴ Rut mwilzbz mz nanycde krlzlbzle mzli lcde, mzli lc trnzrglxkangr leplz. X Boas rpile mz nide esz'-krde kx, “Bzkq kx rkrzlzti nzmncr olvz lc mrka.”

¹⁵ X rpi-kzpzle bade kx. “Aolz nzq scm kc tqrmnrtr-ngrbz x prlxo mrlc.” Prlxtxole x yrngiobz Boas elr bali nzqqlu-krde esolzlbz mz kilo kx nzpnu-tq (30). Petxbz Boas x sc tqglqlzpebzle mz nabx Rut, x sc tqvzpe mz mztea.

¹⁶ Mzli kc Rut tqkrlz-ngrbzle brma, Naomi sc tqveapebz kx, “?Myx kxmu mz nzvz-krm kc, kx inyxnge?” Zbz sc tqpipebzle da kcnq amrlx tqalebz Boas bade. ¹⁷ X rpi-kzpzle kx, “Boas ka-kzple bali lc tqtwzmc, x rpimle bange kx, ‘Bzkq vz-nrbalqzbme mz lxem, a' twzbz bali lc bade.’”

¹⁸ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Naomi kx, “Inyxnge, aenzlipwz. Bzkq nabzm talvzo. Murde Boas nzm trmnc-nrx-ngru mzbq ka kx tqmnc-nrxpe-ngrde da tubqe.”

4

Boas Yrlztile Rut

¹ Mz nourla lcde, Boas vz mz naobz ngr taon lc x sc tqwxbupe elr, murde krlc me nzatubqtingr lrtzlvz ngrdr da. X kxnginide kc tqesotr-zlwzbz, krlc tqpibzle mz Rut, sc tqmcpcele nzvz-krde. X sc tqkqleppele nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Vz-kaii mrka, kx mzlenge, x wxbu kai mrlc.” Ncblo kc vzbz, sc tqwxbupe. ² Zbz Boas kapxmle lrtzlvz nzpnu-esz' kx nzmncng mrlcde. X rpibzle badr kx, “Nawxbuku ena x okatrpamu nigr.” ³ Zbz Boas sc tqrpipebzle mz mzlede lc kx, “Naomi kc tqyzlupem Moab, sc tqamwale drtc' nyz mzlegu Elimelek. ⁴ Vzdzm mz drtwrnge nzpi-krbole bam. Kx tqtsuti drtwrm nzxpepxngr drtc' lc, e xpe mzli ka tzmncngr lrtzlvz ngrgu lcnq, badr mrlx lcnq. Kx tqtsuti drtwrm naxpepxqle murde nayzlu-mop mz nqvi lrgu, ale. A' nzm kx trtingrde, pim bange, murde trpnzng kx takitrde

nzxpepxngr drtc' lc, a' nim txpwz, x krali ninge." X aylubzle natqde kx, "Sa naxpepxbo."

⁵ Rpi-mopwz Boas kx, "Mzli kc naxpepx-ngrbyme drtc' lc mz Naomi, yrlzti kz Rut kc Moab, olvz r mzlegu kc tqbz. Murde mrlxmu ncdR Rut kalr nalolvzle drtc' nyz Malon kc tqbz x nqvi lrde bzkq mztr." *

⁶ RpiBz mzlede lc kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpenger nzxpepx-krnge drtc' lc, murde ma tqamntxpxle ninge x trpnzngR da kx na-aprcbo mz mrlxngeng. A' xpepxpe, murde traktirpepleu ninge."

⁷⁻⁸ X sc tqkaxpele sadol scde tqkapebzle mz Boas. Murde mzli kc tqprtzngr da lc, nqm q kr lr Israel mz nzxpepxngr x nzaprcngr dztu, kxmule sele. Kzdq ncblo nzmu kapxle sadol scde x kabzle mz mrlx kztede, aelwapx-ngrde kx drtwrdr rilrdr esz'ti mz nike nzaolvzlr.

⁹ Boas sc tqycmnepebz mz lrtzlvz x leplz kcng mrkc, mz nzrpi-krbzele kx, "Mzbq ka mcpeamu x xlrpeamu kx sa naxpepxbo mz Naomi drtc' nyz Elimelek kc tqbzszbzele mz mrlxdeng Kilion x Malon, kcng tzbzpe-kzng. ¹⁰ X nayrlzti-kzx Rut kc Moab tqbzsz Malon, nangi olvz rnge. Murde mrlxgr kc kai ncdR Rut kalr nalolvzle drtc' nyz Malon x nqvi lrde bzkq mztr, a' drtqde nadcpwpwz mz mztea nyzgu. Mzbq ka sc tqmc-lxblrpeamu." ✧

¹¹ Zbz lrtzlvz x leplz amrlx kcng tzmncng mz naobz nzrpiBzlr kx, "Eu, sc tqmc-lxblrpekr. X krka'-ngrgr kx Yawe nangi-batrplze mz olvz kc nayrlztiq nznrgine-krde doa kxkqlu mz nzapu-krde Resel x Lea kcng tzakqlunepxlr lr Israel. X nangingim bcnyr x namatq-esz'-ngrn Betleem. ¹² X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx doa kx nakabz Yawe bam, navzpxmqng mz olvz lc, nakqlu-zlwzng na-apule doa neng melrmqgu Peres, mrlx Judz badr Tama, lr mrkzble."

Boas X Rut Nznrgineng Doa Ncblo

¹³ Zbz Boas sc tqyrlztipele Rut. Nzmwi-lxblrng x okatr Yawe nidR mz nzyrkr Rut. X rmika nede doa ncblo. ¹⁴ NzrpiBz olvz kcng tzmncng mrkc mz blrkq mrlx Rut kx, "Naomi, takitRde nznrglqzngr Yawe, murde rkabz nem doa ncblo mzbq ka. Krka'-ngrgr kx doa lc nakrlzti lr Israel nide. ¹⁵ X rlxtibzkr mz Yawe kx doa ncblo lc na-aelalzmlle drtwrm x naokatrle nim mzli ka nznngini-krm blang. Murde lvxbqm, kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle nim mikale nide. X kxmule-esz' narngingem doa ncblo kxnzkqlung, a' nzokatr-krdr nim trmyaszpxleu nzokatrkr Rut lc nim."

¹⁶ Naomi brlcle doa kc. Zbz sc tqokatrpele Rut nzabutingr. ¹⁷ Olvz lr Betleem nzrpiBz kx, "Naomi nepede kc doa ncblo." X nzyrlqBzlr drtqde Obed. Obed lc nide kc tqngi trte Jesi kc tqngi trte King Devet.

Nqvi Lr Boas

¹⁸ Krlc nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpxm mz Peres. Peres mrlxde Hesron. ¹⁹ Hesron mrlxde Ram, Ram mrlxde Aminadab. ²⁰ Aminadab mrlxde Nason, Nason mrlxde Salmon. ²¹ Salmon mrlxde Boas, Boas mrlxde Obed. ²² Obed mrlxde Jesi x Jesi mrlxde Devet. †

* **4:5** Kxmule-esz' naxpepxle drtc' lc, a' trpnzngR nzvztr-krdele o nzaprc-krbzelele mz mrlxdeng mz olvz rde kc kai. ✧ **4:10** Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8-10; Matiu 22:23-28 † **4:22** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kr lr Israel, doa ncblo kx vzpxm mz nzyrlzngr kxmule lc, trtede li. Nide mrlx ncblo kc tqbzsz lxede, x ni-kzde mrlx ncblo kc tqyrlzti-atele. Murde mz Rut 4:11-12 rpile kx doa ncblo lc nangingim mrlx Boas. A' mz 4:18-22, prtr mz nqvi lr Malon nide mz Elimelek. Mc kz Nou dckrlzde kc 38, 46:12 x Matiu 1:2 kc tzymntr-ngrdr doa ncblo ne Tama kcng tzlpxmqng nznngini-krdr mrlx Judz.

Buk Ngr Sam

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Buk Ngr Sam

Sam lncg tqnginidr nabz kxtr ngrdr lr Jiu x nzkrka'-krdr kx nzngr-zvz-ngrdr. X mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krngung mz nzangio-krng Gct x nzkrka'-krbzku bade. Sam nzkrizlr nzokatr-krdr nigu x nzamqtr-krdr drtwrgu. Takitrdc kxnzetu rgung nzyapwxtipx-krmlr bagu drtwr ngr Sam lncg.

Leplz nzklung kx nzryrng Sam lncg x nzyrtlr yiz siu-esz' (1,000). A' Devet kx ryrbz kxkqlu mz Sam kcng trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn (150). Nzakiolr Sam lncg mz dzu rdr nzlvqn nzrpbizlr 'buk.' Kxnzalvztrng mz Nzryrngkxtr nzrpilr kx namrlzu r Sam nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'. A' kzdung Sam nzrlxlzng, x rblx nzrpingr namrlzu r Sam kznike.

Namrlzu R Sam Lncg Nidr Seleng

- 1) Nabz ngr nzryni-krbz ncblo o leplz kxkqlu mz Gct murde narlxtibzlr bade nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzkxpu-krdrng. Mc Sam 13 x 44.
- 2) Nabz ngr nzrglpxngr Gct. Mc Sam 8 x 115.
- 3) Nabz ngr nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct. Mc Sam 34 x 67.
- 4) Nabz ngr nzbrtikr drtwr ncblo o leplz kxkqlu kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nidr mz nzayzlu-krbzle nzkrka'-krdr. Mc Sam 11 x 125.
- 5) Nabz ngr Jerusalem mrkc tqtungr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz Newz Saeon, murde Gct mnc mrlcde. Mc Sam 46 x 87.
- 6) Nabz ngr nznginikr Gct King r lr Jiu. Mc Sam 29 x 93.
- 7) Nabz ngr nzabrtzlvzkr lr Jiu king rdr kc tqyrlqzb Yawe badr mz nzaovxio-krde enqmi rdrng. Mc Sam 2 x 72.
- 8) Nabz kx nzngnelz-ngrdr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr. Mc Sam 84 x 122.
- 9) Nabz ngr nzyrplapxngr kx na-alvztr-ngrdr leplz mz nqm q xntubq x nqm q kx vz-rbr. Mc Sam 1 x 73.
- 10) Nabz kx rpilc doa kx takitrdc nzprtr-krde mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x doa kx takitrdc nzayrplapxkr Yawe nide. Mc Sam 15 x 24.
- 11) Nabz kx pipxle be ngr lr Israel badr Yawe. Mc Sam 68 x 105.

Mzli kc tzrwznglr lr Jiu nabz nedrng, ngaldr li lxblr. X ngaldr lncg nzngi-kzte-lzbnqng, murde ngalrde krali yokaetipxle drtwr ngr krkc kai. Rblx nzpipx-krng kxmu ngaldr krali amrlx. A' kzdung nzpipxlr drtwr kcpwz mz natq kx blepxngr. Mc Sam 146:2.

Naglqlz Gct rngc mzli ka tqlobe-ngrne,
X na-angrlvzx nide.

Kzdung nzpipxlr drtwr kcpwz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. Mc Sam 18:2. Kzdung natq kx apule 'lrpalvc' nzkriz-tpwzlr lrtzlvz ngrngung. A' natq lncg nztakitrdc nzpipx-krdr drtwr kcpwz tzpipxlr lr Jiu. X krizamu nzrmcti-krmu drtwr ngrde mz ngalrde krali o veatibzmu mz kzdq lrtzlvz o rlxwamu natq lc mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxzb kc tqyc mz nibr buk lc. Kzdq kz natq kxmule lc tqngi 'temz ngr lomr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.'

Nim lrpalvc nyzngc peto,
X Mevalu rngc kx arlapxle ninge.

Kzdung nzpipx-krdrle nzayzlur. Mc Sam 75:10.

Rpile kx, "Sa naodatix zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng,
A' zmatq ngr kxntubqng sa na-aetunepxbo."

Sam rtqgmz nzvz-nqblqlr letz ngr alfabet scdr lr Jiu. X Sam lcdeng nidr seleng: 9—10, 25, 34, 37, 111, 112, 119, x 145. X nztckqtr-ngrleng mz Natqng vz-nqblqlc letz ngr alfabet scgu. Delc nzxl-krngleng blepx kxpipz mz nzxlrngr mz nzymne-krng. Mz drtq Sam lncg, kzdq natq kxtpwz rpile kx, 'Kzdq nabz ngr A, B, C.'

Mzli kang kq̄lu nzcymnebzng mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, ‘Yawe.’ Murde krlc drtq̄de kc tq̄pibzle badr. X drtq̄ lc yr-kzkr mz Natq̄gu.

Kzdung mzli kxmu nzrwznḡr lr Jiu Sam nedr tutr angidr mz nzngrnḡr mz nabz negung. Delc tztektqrnḡr kzdung Sam x kzdung nctr mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krde nabz negung. Sam lcnḡ nidr seleng: 13:6; 41:13; 47:6; 72:18-19; 75:1; 89:52; 106:48; 107:8-9, 21-22, 31-32; 116:1-9; 118:1-4, 10-12, 15-16, 28-29; 134 amrlx; 136 amrlx; 141:1; 148 amrlx. Sam 23 yc mz Buk Ngr Nzangionḡr mz #87, mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krde nabz negu.

Buk Kc Kai

1

Sam 1—41

Nzmnc-zpwxnḡr

1 Nzmnc-zpwxnḡr trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄nḡr nqm̄q̄ kr kxdrka'-ngrnḡ, X nztu-ngrbz mz lrpzki nyz kxnzaleng alwx.

X trvzpxpuu mz nzprtr-ngrbz mz kxnzxrnga-ngrdr Yawe.

2 A' nzabrtznḡr angidr lc vzpxm mz drtwr kx elalmz mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄nḡr Loukxtr sc Yawe,

X mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwr natq̄de ngrlx x nrlckxbq̄.

3 Lepzl lcnḡ nzapulr nounc kcnḡ dzbrdr tzkrlzobzlr lue, X leu rdr trnzblounḡ.

X nzdo-zlwznḡ mz nzvz-krm nrpr angidr.

Da kx nzalelr nradr yc-zvzbz.

4 A' kxdrka'-ngrnḡ trnzwailru.

Nzapulr leu kxglr kcnḡ tztakitrpwzlr nzngcnḡr.

5 Delc trnatu-amq̄ngi-ngrdru mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

X trnaprtzrpwznḡ mz kxnztubq̄nḡ.

6 Murde lrpzki rdr tutr me nzayrplapxnḡr.

A' Yawe aclvebzle nzi r leplz kxnztubq̄nḡ.

Sam Krali (2)

Kxnzmcp̄x Ne Gct

Kxnzngq̄ngung

1 Lr mrkzblenḡ nznq̄ngunḡ mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr Yawe.

Murde mane nzyrlq̄tingr drtwr mz nzatrkatnḡr nide.

2 Kinḡ rd̄rnḡ x kxnzrm̄ailz rd̄rnḡ nzyrlwr-lxbl̄rnḡ

Mz nzoliq̄ti-krdr nzota-krdr badr Yawe x Kxnzmcp̄x nede. ✱

3 Nzrpilr kx, “Na-axt̄xbzku nzm̄nclz-kr̄bzku mz zmatq̄ ngrdr,

Mz nzn̄kitx-kr̄gu nq̄vi kc t̄pe-ngrdr nigu, murde drtq̄gu naopx.”

4 A' Kinḡ Yawe kc tq̄m̄ncom Heven yr̄palelvzle nidr,

X x̄tr̄nga-ngr̄de drtwr kcnḡ t̄zyrlq̄lr.

5 Ycm̄ne-znḡyabz badr,

X nzm̄wxlr-ngrdr natq̄de kxp̄q̄.

Natq̄ Yawe

6 Murde r̄pile kx, “Yrl̄q̄p̄ex Kinḡ kc tq̄m̄cp̄xp̄ex Jerusalem

Mrk̄c Saeon, newz kxtr nyznḡe.”

7 X Kinḡ kc tq̄m̄cp̄x Gct, r̄pile kx, “Nap̄ibo n̄ike pim Yawe bange.

✱ Sam Krali (2):2 Aposol 4:25-26

Rpimle kx, 'Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nznngini-krnge Trtem. ☆

⁸ Rlxtim bange x sa nakabo bam zmatq ngr nzaclvengr neidung amrlx, Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nangi nemqng.

⁹ Sa na-aovxioq mrnyzdr mz nzxplr-zlwz-krm,

Kc na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol." ☆

Natq kx pibz Yawe mz Mevalu nede delcng.

Kxnzyrplapxng

¹⁰ Delc nimu king x kxnzrmailzng mz nrlc nayrplapxamu, X nalalztq-angidramu, mzli ka tqyche-ngrbz mzli.

¹¹ Narnrcrtpzmu mz nzamrlue-krmu Yawe, X mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade.

¹² Yrngzobzmu mz Mrlxde, Murde ma tqodatile nimu,

Mz zngya ngr drtwrde kc tqwou.

A' nimu amrlx kcng tzrlatrpzng bade, sa namnc-zpwxamu.

Sam Krattq (3)

Nou Nzarlapxngr X Nzaovxiongr

Nabz ne Devet,

kc tqyrle mzli kc tqdwasz-ngrde mrlxde Absalom.

¹ Yawe, enqmi rngeng nzkqlu-zlwzng, X nztutitr zvz nardr ninge.

² Nzrpiril mz nzyapwxiti-krdr ninge kx, "Gct trtxpnzng nzoatr-krde nide."

³ A' Yawe, nim kx mnc-ngale-zvzle ninge.

Nim nou nzaovxio-krnge x nim kx apqtrp drtwrge.

⁴ Delc tqrlxti-ngrbo nzoatr-krm ninge,

X ayzluome natqng miz newz kxtr nyzm.

⁵ Murde namwi-angidrx mz nrlckxbq x melz-mopwc' mz nourla, Mz nzaclve-angidrq ninge.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge siu ngr enqmi, A' trtxpnzng nzmwxlr-krnge.

⁷ Murde krka'-ngrne kx, "Yawe, Gct rngc, vzm arlapx ninge, X katxpxbz zmatq ngrdrng."

⁸ Yawe, nim nou nzarlapxngr,

X da kxmrlzting amrlx kabzme mz leplz nemqng.

Sam Krapwx (4)

Abtrtpzmu Drtwrmu Mz Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

Gct Rngc

¹ Gct, ayzlum nzkrka'-krnge,

Murde dwaki-zvzme bange.

X mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrne, okatrq ninge.

Delc naycngr mz drtwrm ninge x naxlr-ngrme natqngc.

Kxnmnc-mrbrng

- 2 ?Nimu leplz, myx mzli kx naesakingr nzatrkatikr-mz nzmialz-krnge?
?X myx mzli kx naesakingr nzmrlzkr bamu da kx ngi brmrda x
nzpokianger?
- 3 Murde nakrlzamu kx Yawe mcpyle nigr leplz kxntubqng kx nanginge-
deng.
X mzli kc nakrka'-ngrbo bade, sa na-ayzlumle natqng.
- 4 Bzq nabztq ngr nelzmu mailzle nimu mz alwx.
A' na-aoti drtwrm nqm q krmu mz nzyrbq-lrpi-krmu mz nelvq nyzmu
mz nrlckxbq. ✧
- 5 Zbz na-abrtrpzmu drtwrmu bade,
X nakabzmu bade blz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu natq kc tqkaxmle bagu.

Gct Rnge

- 6 Yawe, leplz nemqng nzqqlung kx nzrpimlr bange kx, "?Myx mzli kx
namnc-zpwx-ngrgu?"
Delc tqkrka'-ngrbo kx na-amrlzq nigr.
- 7 Murde mzli kc tqamrlz-ngrn ninge, abrtz-zlwzx
Myaspxle nzabrtzkr leplz kx dakxnzng nadr x waen mqdr kqlu.
- 8 Mzli kc tqyrbq-ngrne, mwi-angidrx mz nrlckxbq,
Murde nim kx acive-zpwxle ninge.

Sam Kranzlvqn (5)*Nivz Lrm O-ngalelvzle Nigr*

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalx ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 1-2 Yawe, nim King x Gct rnge. Rlxtibo bam kx naxlrme natqng,
X na-aoti kc drtwrm, mz nzatutr-krm nzkrka'-krnge.
- 3 Kxetu, mz nourla kang kqlu natqng sa navzbz bam.
X nakrka'-zvzbo bam, mz nzaenzli-krbo natqm kxmrlz.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

- 4 Yawe, trnginipqu Gct kx abrtzlvzle da kxtrka.
X trmnc-lxblrwamuu mz kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 5 Leplz kx nzglqpx-lzbqng trtxpnzng nzmnc-trkrbzlr bam,
Murde rblxbz mz leplz kx mrlz-zvzbz badr nzale-krdr alwx nztutr-
krbzlr mz mzpq.
- 6 Odatiq kxznzpokianger,
X obqso-zvzq kxznribqng x kxnzesabrtng.

Kxntubqng

- 7 A' mz nzaodu-zvz-krm, delc navztr-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
X nayrngzobo mz nzamatqng nim.
- 8 Yawe, mailz ninge mz nqm q krm kxtubq, murde enqmi rnge nzqqlu-
zlvzng.
X aelwa-zpwx-ngrm bange me pnz drtwrm.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

- 9 Da angidr trvzpxpuu mz nao enqmi rngeng.
Murde mz nabzdr la nzodatingr txpwz.
X mz nzymne-krdr nzmilzlr leplz

Mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbz-krdr esz'-krdr. ☆

- 10 Gct, plzpx alwx ngrdr x ayrplapx nidr,
Mz nzprt看-mou-krdr mz trtxki scdr.
Mapulrpxngr nidr mz nzkqlukr alwx ngrdrng,
Murde nzpctxpx-zvz-ngdrdr nim.

Kxnztubqng

- 11 A' leplz amrlx kcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam na-abrtzng.
X nangr-along mz nzelalz-krm drtwrdr.
Aclve-angidr kxnzmrlztilr nim
Murde nabilvzlr nim.
12 Yawe, amrlz-zvzq kxnztubqng. X nivz lrm o-ngalelvzle nidr
Mz nzapu-krde temz ngr lomrdr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

Sam Kraesz'mz (6)

Drle Mzke'

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalx ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 1 Yawe, kxmule-esz' drtwrm ngya,
A' bzkq pnanatiq x ayrplapxq ninge.
2 Kxetu, nayc mz drtwrm ninge murde yangrngapex.
X axplr mou nrkrdrdtqng murde yagox-zlwz'x.
3 ?Nnrcti-lzbqtrpo bam mz zmwxlr,
X aenzli-alopex nzokatr-krm ninge?

Nzarlapxngr

- 4 Yawe, tekqtr drtwrm x arlapx ninge,
Mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.
5 Murde mz nzbzng trpengr nzrglqlzng nim.
X mz gq nzangiongr nim kc tqyrkrpxpebz.

Nzyrningr

- 6 Drtqng mewepe mz nzkrka'-zvz-krbo bam.
X mz nrckxbq kang kqlu, nqni x pilo pnrnge
nzlrpr-ngdrdr drle mzke'.
7 Mzke' vaotxrpebz x troxpeu,
Murde nzyrni-krnge lc nzngi-batrplr enqmi rngeng.

Nzaovxiongr

- 8 Nimu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx, dwaszpeamu ninge!
Murde Yawe sa tqalaztqpem mz nzyrni-krnge.
9 Xlrpeme nike rlxitibo,
X sa na-ayzlumle natqng.
10 Krka'-ngrne kx drtq enqmi rngeng namya x narnrcti-lzbq-kzng mz
zmwxlr,
X naplc-aning mz nzaovxio-krnge nidr.

Sam Krarlimz (7)

Yawe Pipxle Nztubqkr Leplz O Nzvz-rbr-krdr

Nabz ne Devet, kx ngr-ngrbzle mz Yawe,
mzli kc Kus, ncblo ngr nqvi lr Benjamin, tqatrkatini-krde nide.

Vz-rbrx O Trtingr

- 1 Yawe, Gct rnge, arlapxbz ninge mz mq ncblo kcong tzayotilr ninge.
Murde nim me rlakitrx.
- 2 Murde ma tzkivztibzlr nrkrdrtnge mz nzapu-krdr laion,
X nzkilznedr ninge me trpnzngr kx naokatrle ninge.
- 3 ?Yawe, Gct rnge, nike ale-rbrx?
?Mqngc alele dq da kxtrtubqu?
- 4 ?Myx kxmule, alebo dq da kxtrka mz kztengeng?
?O atrkatix dzbede negrng mz nzarlapx-krnge enqmi rgrng?
- 5 Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa tqmrlz nzrlr-krbzme ninge mz mq enqmi
rngeng,
Mz nzmaneuti-krdr ninge mz nzapu-krdr kuli x nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
X natabrtilr ninge x narnzbrtiolr ninge mz drtc',
X na-ayrbqtxdr namz rnge elr.

Aryrplapx Kxnvz-rbrng

- 6 Yawe, tumilzm zngya x aesaki leplz kcong tzngyati drtwrdr ninge.
Okatr ninge murde yrlqpeq mzli r nzpipx-krm nztubqkr leplz amrlx
o nzvz-rbr-krdr.
- 7 Aylwr leplz mz nrlc tulvzo murde natu-ngalelvzlr nim,
Mz nzaclve-krm nidr Heven.
- 8 Yawe, nim kx rpibz mz leplz kx nztubqng o nzvz-rbrng.
Pipxbz mz leplz kx mnctr-zpwxpebo bam murde nabzngc opx x tubq.
- 9 Aesaki nqmq krdr kxdrka'-ngrng x tu-zvzbz mz nibr kxntubqng.
Murde nim kxtubq-esz'ngr x obqplqx nabz x nzvzkr nardr.
- 10 Gct kxmyatxlz, nim temz ngr lomrnce kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
X arlapxq krkcong nabzdr tqlq.
- 11 Tubqg mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr.
X pipxq kx takirde nzayrplapxngr kxnvz-rbrng.

Tekqtr Nqmq Nr Drtwrm

- 12-13 Nzmu kx trnzteqtrlr nqmq krdr kxtrka, sa nayrlamzq toki r vea
scm,
X nalalvzq popz' scm mz nzpnz-krm nidr mz nipna kxngc.
- 14 Kxdrka'-ngrng nzpetilr rtq da kxtrka.
X lvclzm nc nzodatingr. X nrade yrlqbzle ngi nzpokianger.
- 15 Trtxki kc tzamwiti-ngrdr leplz,
Sa naprtz-mou-ngrdr.
- 16 Drtwr ngr nzkxpungr kcong tzesabrti-ngrdr leplz, sa nangq-moulr nidr.
X nzodangr kc tzalelr sa naetq-moungr drtdr.
- 17 Nangrx mz nzglqlz-krnge Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!
X na-awibo bade murde tubq-esz'ngr!

Sam Krartqmz (8)*Drtwr Kx Yrlq Kxrpalz*

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

1 Yawe, nim Kxetu rgr.**Drtqm myalz-esz'ngr mz nrlc tulvzo.**

X nzmyalz-krm myaszlzle bongavz.

- 2 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm, doa kxntopwzng nzglqlzlr nim.
X natqdr ailvzole nzrpbibqtikr enqmi rmqng x awx-nabule nidr. ✧

³ Kxrpalz, mzli kc tqobqlz-ngrne mz bongavz,
Mclxz nzlulikr femz x vri kcng tqwz-ngrnqng.

⁴ ?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm?
?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?

⁵ Murde wz-ngrn leplz vzo kxpiqz mz lr Heven,
X kabzme badr zmrue x nzamatqng.

⁶ Yrlqq nidr mz nzacive-krdr da kcng tqwz-ngrn,
X da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr. ✧

⁷ Nzacivekr animol krbzq,
X animol kzpeto kz.

⁸ X nidr kxnzetung r utc x nc,
X da amrlx kx nzwrneng prla.

⁹ **Yawe, nim Kxetu rgr,**
Drtqm myalz-esz'ngr mz nrlc tulvzo.

Sam Krarpwxmz X Kranzpnu (9 x 10)

Nztaokr Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Kzdaq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

¹ Awi Yawe! Naglqpx-atwrnr-ngrne nim.
Ale-zvzq da kcng tzkctipxng, x napipxxng.

² Angrlvzx drtqm.
Bilvzx nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

³ Brngzvxix nzyzlukr enqmi rnge mz nzmc-krde nim.
Bz x tao-ngrde nzulm.

⁴ Clvetio-lzbqx x rpiq kx tubqx.
Clveq leplz amrlx mz nzwxbuo-krme mz tron, x ayzlu-ngrbzme da badr.

⁵ Dalr nrlc nzmairlzl kxdrka'-ngrng.
Delc napnanati-ngrn nidr x
Drtqdr na-amrbrtx-alobzme.

⁶ Doa ngr alwx lcng nzyrkrtrpeng.
Enqmi rngeng trpengr nzdcpx-krdr mz drtwr leplz x mztea nyzdr
amznrpe-ngrnq.

⁷ Eu, a' Yawe ngini-alom King.
Elalvzx nzwxbuo-krme mz tron nyzm murde nzayzlu-krbzme da mz
leplz tubq.

⁸ Eu, murde nzacive-krm nrlc tubq-esz'ngr,
Esakrlrngr nzpipx-krm nztubqkr leplz o trtingr.

⁹ Gct, nim lrpalc nyz kxnzobqszong.
Glxx kx nim me nzrlakitrkr mzli kx prtzngr da.

¹⁰ Gct, krkcng tzkrlzlr nim nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.
Itoto x doa amrlx kcng tzrtangrtilr nim, trmrbrtru mz drtwrm.

¹¹ Itoto x nigu amrlx napipxbzku mz kxnzmnc-mrbrng da kcng tqale Yawe.
Jerusalem ngi mzteadau nyzde mrkc tqmnc-ngrde. Na-angrlvzku nide.

¹² Jzslc krkcng tzrnibqting leplz mz nzayzlu-kr-mopwzle badr da kcng
tqtrka tzalelr.
Kxnzmncng mz drtq kxetq sa na-ayzlu-kzpzle badr natq ngr nzyrni-
krbzlr bade.

✧ **Sam Krartqmz (8):6** Hibru 2:6-8; 1 Korint 15:27

- 13 Kxetu, naye mz drtwrm ninge x mcom kxmu nzaetq-krm enqmi rngeng drtqng.
Kxrpalz, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzbz-krnge.
- 14 Kxarlapx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrge nzarlapx-krm ninge.
Leplz kxkqlu Jerusalem sa naxlrz nzglqlz-krnge nim.
- 15-16 Laltqmamu! Yawe aelwapx-lzbqng mztubqkr nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz.
Murde lr mrkzbleng nztao-moung mz gq kx nzekqtilr.
Mz br kx nzatu-kapqlr, nzdwatr-moung elr.
Mz trtxki kx nzamwilr, nzprtz mou kxdrka'-ngrng elr.
- 17 Mz nzesablqti-krdr Gct,
Nabz-ngrdr leplz ngr nrlc.
- 18 Nzmu nakxpung, trtxpnzng nzmrbtrtkr drtwr Gct nidr.
Nzobqtipxng kxtrnzngisung trtxpnzng nzbtxpx-krde.
- 19 Natulzme Yawe, mz nzaryplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
Na-aelwapx-ngrn kx drtwr kxnetung amrlx ngi brmrda.
- 20 Namwxlrtilr x na-amrluelr nim.
Nakrlzlr kx nidr leplz txng, x sa nabzng.

(10)

- 1 Opxm kx mncme rlr, Yawe.
Opxm kz kx mnc-kapqq mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrgr.
- 2 Obqm! Kxdrka'ngr glqpx-lzbqmile nzayoti-krde leplz kxnzkxpung.
Pnz drtwrge kx sa namwati-lzbq mz br scde.
- 3 Pipxle kx nzaotikr drtwrde da kxtrka zlwz ngi da kxmrlz mz nzbilvz-zvz-krdele.
Pivxile Yawe x pxtxpx-ngrde nide, a' amrlzle leplz kx nztrkibrng.
- 4 Rblx nzrtangrti-krde Gct murde glqpx-lzbq.
Rblx nzmcti-krde Gct murde mz drtwrde trtxpnzng Gct.
- 5 Rlr! Xplrmi-zlwzle nzmncngr kxtrka, a' pxtxpx-ngrde me pnz drtwrm.
Suti txpwz drtwrde nzyrpalelvz-krde enqmi rdeng.
- 6 Sc tqrppele kx, "Trpnzng da kxtrka kx naprtzm bange,
X trpnzng nzodatingr ninge kalr."
- 7 Sc tqglqlz-zvzle alwx x nzpokianger.
Natqdgeng amrlx ngi dalr nzrpikitingr, nzrpibqtingr, x nzrpilzng. *
- 8 Trmrlz nzmnc-kapq-aepztr-krde mztea mz nznribq-krde kx nabzdr lq.
Tu zvz mz nzaenzli-krde ncblo kxesz'nebz.
- 9 Tqtu-kapq apule laion kc
Tqtngzpxm mz gq nyzde mz nzkivzti-krde ncblo kx trxplru.
- 10 Vz zvz nzxplr-zlwz-krde.
Vz zvz nzatrkatii-krde nzmncr kxnzkxpung.
- 11 Vz-rbr kxdrka'ngr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Gct trobqpepuu bange.
Wzx a' trkrizleu da kng trka tqalex."
- 12 Wztitxpxz nzwzkr ncblo kxdrka'ngr, kx Yawe, mz nzaryplapx-krm nide.
Wai-ngrn da lc murde bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm kxnzkxpung.
- 13 Wai-ngrdele kxdrka'ngr pxtxpx-ngrde nim.
X rpile kx, "Gct trtxpnzng nzyrpapx-krde ninge."
- 14 Xlqkqamu nimu kxdrka'-ngrng, murde Gct mcle da kxtrka lcong amrlx tqaleamu.
X oliqtile nzokatr-krde kxnzkxpung kng tzrtangrti nide.
Xlrle nidr murde nide kc tqokatr zvz kxnzobqszong.

* (10):7 Rom 3:14

- 15 Yawe, katxpxbz zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng.
Yrpalelvz nidr x ayrplapxng mz da kxtrka kcng tzalelr, navz x naesaki
zpwX.
- 16 Yawe, nim King.
Yc zvz nzaclve-krm nrlc.
Yrlqtxpx mz drtc' nyzm krkcng trnzangiolru nim.
- 17 Zmatq ngrm etu-esz'-ngr, murde krlzpe-kaiq nike narlxtibz kxnztubqng.
Zbq kalvz axplrq nidr x kabzme badr nike nzrlxtlir.
- 18 Zbo ngr leplz kxnzobqszong x kxnzkxpung, sa na-arlapxbzmeng mz
zmatq ngr leplz mz nrlc ka.
Zmwxlr amrlx sa na-aesaki-zvzq.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11)

Yawe Nide Me Rlakitrx

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

- 1 Kztengeng, Yawe nide me rlakitrx.
A' myx kxmule tqrpi-ngrnamu kx, "Ngrlrlz mz newz mz nzrlapx-krm.
- 2 Murde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzmnc-kapqti-zvzlr leplz kxnztubqng,
Mz nzpnz-krdr nidr mz nipna.
- 3 Trpengr doa x da kx na-abrkitrku drtwrgu,
X nigu kxnabzdr lqngi, trpengr da kx na-aleku."
- 4 Bzkq kxmu nyzcmne-krmamu lc bange, murde Yawe kc tqmncbe mz
Mangr-nzangiongr nide,
X sc tqwxubube mz tron nyzde Heven mz nzobqplx-krde nabz leplz
amrlx.
- 5 Yawe sc tqobqtr zvz mz nzmncr kxnztubqng x kxdrka'-ngrng.
X pxtpx-ngrde nzmncgr kxnzrnibqng.
- 6 X mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr, sa nartctio-ngrbzle badr muli rplz kxngc na-
apule nzdcckr tewa.
X sa na-abxutile nidr mz nzulr nenq kxpq.
- 7 A' krkcng nabzdr tqqlngi sa namncng badr,
Murde Gct tubq-esz'-ngr x mrlz bade da kxtubq.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Da Kxtrka Mz Nrlc Tulvzo

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

- 1 Yawe, okatrp ninge murde trpengr mrlx kxtubq kx mnc mzli ka.
Murde mz nrlc tulvzo leplz kxnzmrlzng nzayrkrxtxtrpeng.
- 2 Leplz amrlx mz nrlc nzapokiati-lzbqng.
Nzalqngitlir nyzcmnengr mz drtwr kx xlva.
- 3 Rlxtibo bam nzaesaki-krm natq leplz kxnzpokiang,
X odati nidr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr.
- 4 Murde nzrpilr kx, "Naogr nalctwz txpwz mz nztwz-krgr da kx suti
drtwrg.
X trpnzng kx naetum bagr."
- 5 A' Yawe rpile kx, "Mcpex nzaetq-ngrbz drtq kxnzkxpung,
X nztangqgxr kxnzmwati drtwrng.
Delc na-arlapxx nidr mzli ka.
Da kc tqwai nzsutikr drtwrdr le."
- 6 Yawe, abrtprzkr drtwrgr mz natqm lcng, tqtubq tqlq.
Murde nzopx-krdr apule silvz kc tzayrleri-ebirngr mz nyr.

- 7-8 Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng trmya-ngru drtqdr nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr;
 X nzrglqlz-krdr da kxtrka mz nrlc tulvzo,
 A' lxngitikr kx sa na-aclve-zpwxq nigr,
 X sa na-arlapx-zvzbzme nigr mz mq leplz lcng tzdrka'ngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13)

?Yawe, Na-aenzli-alopex Nim?

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

- 1 ?Yawe, myx kxmule, namrbrtitr-alope drtwrm ninge?
 ?Namnc-rlru-alopeme bange?
 2 ?Nelznge navzdz-alopem?
 ?X drtwrnge navz-alope?
 ?X namnc-lz-alopebo mz zmatq ngr enqmi rngeng?
 3 Yawe, obqm bange x ayzlum natqng.
 Ka-mop bange nzxplr-krnge murde ma tqbzx.
 4 Bzkg rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzpi-krdr kx nzaovxiopelr ninge.
 X bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzabrtzlvz-krdr nznrci-lzbq-krnge.
 5 Murde abrtppo drtwrnge mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.
 X sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrne nzarlapx-krm ninge.
 6 Yawe, sa nangrbo bam murde amrlz-zlwzpeq ninge.
 Mz da amrlx kx kame bange, Yawe, sa nangrbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14)

Nzngqngukr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

- 1 Leplz kxzngrngung mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx, "Trpnzng Gct."
 Leplz lcng nzvz-rbrng x nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka zlwz.
 Trpnzng leplz lcng kxtubq.
 2 Yawe mncm Heven, x sc tqmcomle leplz amrlx,
 Mz nzmc-krde neke yrplapx mz nztangrti-krde nide.
 3 A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr
 x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka.
 Trpnzng nidr kxes' kxtubq. ✨
 4 Delc tqrpinger Yawe kx, "Leplz lcng tztrkang nznibqtitxdr leplz nengeng
 Nzapulr kx nznibqng da kx nangqdr.
 X mrbrtr mz drtwrdr nzkrka'-krmlr bange.
 ?Myx kxmule, trnzkrzlru da kxtubq?"
 5 A' narngidrtio-lzbqng x namwxlrlvzti-lzbqng,
 Murde Gct tedr badr kxntubqng.
 6 Vz zvz nzrpwa'-krbzlr me pnz drtwr kxznrlxngiting.
 A' Yawe mnc-ngalelvzle leplz nedeng.
 7 Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx Gct rgu kc Saeon na-arlapxle leplz nedeng.
 Murde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, namnc-zpwxku badr.
 X nigu lr Jekop drtwrgu sa naelalzm.
 X nigu lr Israel sa na-abrtz-ngrgu da lc. ✨

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15)

Doa Kx Tubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 ?Yawe, neke navztrpz Mangr-nzangiongr nim?
?X neke takitrdede nzangio-krde mz newz kxtr nyzm?
- 2 Doa kxmule lc nabzde nalqngi.
Nqmq krde natubq. X natqde nangi da angidr.
- 3 A' bzkq rpibqti leplz. Bzkq atrkatile kztede.
X bzkq pikitile kxnesotrpzng bade.
- 4 Napxtpx-ngrde kxdrka'-ngrng.
A' na-amatqle kxnamrluelr Yawe Gct.
Na-atutr-zvzle nzesalz-krde.
Kxmule-esz' rblxbz bade.
- 5 Narlxtile kxnzrbilqngr kx takitrdede trau scde kc tqrlrpx-ngrde.
Bzkq pokiatitrlle mrlx kxtubq,
Kxmule-esz' leplz nzrpilr naxpelr nide.
Doa kx vz-nqblqle natq lcng sa natu-amqngi vzv.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (16)

Drtwr Ngr Nzmnz-zpwxngr

Nabz ne Devet.

Nzkrka'-krnge

- 1 Yawe, arlapx ninge,
Murde nim kx abrkitrz drtwrnge.
- 2 Nim Kxetu rnge
X nou da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqngiscngeng.
- 3 Leplz nemqng kcng tztrng mrka mz nrlc,
Nzmyalz-zlvzng x mrlz bange nzmnc-krgr badr.
- 4 Nzcxpukr krkcng tzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr sa nartxlvlz vzv.
A' trna-angiowxu gct rdr kxnzmncng mzlilxlr,
X trnakrka'pou badr.
X trtxpnzng nzpulio-krnge mepyr ngr blz mz olta nyzdr.
- 5 Yawe, apume bange drtc' kxmrlz nyznge x tzme bange lrpzki kx nao-zlix.
X nzlu-krnge yctrpz bam.
- 6 X mrlzm bange me ngi bz ngr da kx katimeng x da kx trkatipwe'u bange.
Murde mrlzm bange da amrlx kcng tqkatimeng mz nznngini-krme
bange trtenge.

Nzqlqlz-krnge Yawe

- 7 Yawe, naglqlz-zvzx nim mz nzmailz-krm ninge.
Murde mz nrlckxbq aopxme nabzngeng mz nzaongr drtwr kxmrlz.
- 8 Dcpz vzv mz drtwrnge kx mnc-zvzme bange.
X trpnzngr doa x da kx na-aycngrlrle ninge, murde tu-zvzme mz
nibrnge.
- 9 Delc nabzngeng tqabrtz-zlvz-ngrde x drtwrnge tqelalz-ngrmlle.
X tqmnc-zpwxpe-ngrne.
- 10 Murde tr-rlrpx-ngrwq zmatq ngr nzbzng nzaovxio-krde ninge, ncblo
kxtr nem.
X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrdqngeng mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.
- 11 A' aelwa-zvz-ngrm bange drtwr ngr nzmnc-zpwxngr:
Nzabrtz-zlvzng kxmyalz vzpxm mz nznngi-ngrbz nim.

X da kxmrlzting nzvzpx-zvzmqng mz mqm. ☆

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rimz (17)

Sa Namcx Mzpq

Nabz ne Devet.

Trvz-rbrwxu

- 1 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzrlxti-krbo nztubqng.
Xlrm natqng murde nzkrka'-krbo bam trvzpxpuu mz naonge, a' vzdz-zpwxm mz nabzng.
- 2 Mzli kc napipx-ngrn neke vz-rbr, mnc mz nrlarde nyznge,
Murde nim kx rkrlz nike tubq.
- 3 X krlz-zvzq nzaokrnge drtwrnge
X obqplxq nabzng mz nrlckxbq.
A' trpnzng da kx vz-rbr kx rmtiq.
X pnzpe drtwrnge kx naonge trna-akawi-ngrwxu alwx.
- 4 Tralewxu da kx nzrtultrng, da kc tzwai kzdung leplz.
Murde vz-nqblq-zvzx natqm.
- 5 Trtaowxu mz nzatalzng,
Murde o-zli-zvzx lrpzki rm.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 6 Gct, krka'bo bam murde lalztq-zvzme bange.
Kxetu, xlm natqng.
- 7 Delc na-aelwa-ngrme bange nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.
Murde mzli kc tzlatr-ngrbz leplz bam, arlapxbzme nidr mz mq enqmi rdrng.
- 8 Acive angidr ninge na-apule dztum kx matq zlww mz drtwrm.
X amnc-kapqbz ninge da kc tqwai kio mz nzwxbulvzo-krde neideng.
- 9 Murde ma kxdrka'-ngrng tzlolvzlr x tznibqlr ninge,
Mz nztu-ngalelvz-krdr ninge.
- 10 Trpnzng nzrycng mz drtwr kx ycbz badr.
A' nzglqpx-lzbq-zvzng.
- 11 Trpengr nrlarde kx navzkix, murde nzmnc-ngalelvzpelr ninge.
X tzryrlqng drtwr kx nametxbo badr.
- 12 Nzapulr laion kcng tzaenzli-kapqlr
Mzli kx nadwa-ngrmlr mz nzpesaliti-krdr ninge.

Nzayrplapxng

- 13-14 Yawe, otaamu badr enqmi rngeng x aovxiong.
Kapxm ninge mz mq kxdrka'ngr lcong mz zmatq ngrm.
Arlapx ninge x ayrkrtxttr nidr.
Murde nzabrtz-krdr yc txpwz mz nrlc ka.
Ayrplapx leplz ngr nrlc mz zvetq kc tqoliqtipeq nakabzme badr,
Navz navz nakrlzbzle doa nedrng x doa ne doa nedrng.
- 15 A' krlzx kx sa namcx mzpq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krnge.
X mzli kc natulz-ngr-mopwc', sa na-abrtz-ngrne nzmnc-krbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18)

Yawe Nide Temz Ngr Lomr Kc Tqyrputrngr Nipna

Nabz ne Devet, ncblo ne Yawe, kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng, mzli kc Yawe tqarlaxp-ngrbzle nide mz zmatq ngr enqmi rdeng x King Sol.

Nqmq Kr Yawe

- 1 Yawe, mrlztix nim
Murde axplrq ninge.
- 2 Nim Gct rnge, x butqbr kx rlakitrx.
Nim lrpalc nyznge peto,
X Mevalu rnge kx arlapxle ninge.
Nim nou zmatq rnge apule temz ngr lomrngc kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
- 3 Kqle-zvzx nim kc tqtakitrdc nzrglqlzng,
X vzme arlapxq ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.

Nzkrka'-krnge

- 4-6 Yawe, mzli ka tqkxpu-ngrne kqlex nim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
Murde ycpc pipz nzbz-krnge.
Opxm kx zmatq ngr nzbzng sa na-aovxiole ninge,
Mz nzpe-amqngi-krde ninge.
A' krlzx kx sa naxlrme ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Mz nzayzlu-krmc natqngc.

Zmatq Ngr Yawe

- 7 Mzli kc Yawe nakaputr-ngrmle, zmatq ngrde myalz apule nengq.
Nrlc ycngrlr-atwrnng x wai-kzle nou newzng.
Murde Gct ngyati zlwz drtwrde enqmi rngeng.
- 8 X natqde apu-kzle trmami kc tqyrpupx.
X ncte vzpx-ngrm zskapu. X naode rlxpx-ngrm nyr x rplz kxppq.
- 9 Lvpxle bongavz,
X vzom tuom mz dcbz kx botapz'.
- 10 X kzdq enjrl lvcmio-animle nide.
Mz nzrtwz-krdr nenq.
- 11 Nzlo ngr zbo ngr tewa
Apule lrpz kx mnc-kapqpx-ngrmle.
- 12 X aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz zyzlr kxluli.
Mz nabz zbo lc bzlrpc tqpctipx x muli-aes tqrlxtiom vzmi rplz kxngc.
- 13 Yawe myatxiz-esz'ng, ngi-batrpzle nzyrpupxkr bzlrmei.
X natqde nzxlr mz nrlc tulvzo.
- 14 Rpn-ngrbzle nipna x aodalitile enqmi rngeng.
Vz-nqblqzb bzlrpc x nzvo-alo-ngrdr.
- 15 Mzli kc Yawe tqpnanati-ngrde enqmi rngeng,
Natqde applzmlc me boo-ngrng,
X atu-lxlr-ngrde nou nrlc.

Nzarlapxkr Yawe Ninge

- 16 Yawe rtrngztiomle ninge mz nzokatr-krde ninge
Apule kx veclzmlc ninge me boongr prla.
- 17 Kxmule-esz' yangrngatrpoc mz nzxplrkr enqmi rngeng,
A' sc tqvz zvz nzarlapx-krde ninge.
- 18 Nzvzmqng mz nzota-krgr badr mzli kc tqprtilz-ngrde ninge nzkxpu-ngrng.
A' Yawe sc tqtum mz nibrnge.

19 Mailzle ninge me nzmnc-zpwx-ngrne,
X arlapxle ninge, murde abrtzlvzle ninge.

Nzvz-nqblq-krnge Yawe

20 Yawe rka-zvzm bange da kxmrlzting mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krnge.
X aylzu-ngrmle da bange murde nabzngelqngi.

21 Vz-nqblq-zvzx nqmq kr Gct rnge,
X tresablqtiwxu nide.

22 Yrlq-angidrx Lou kxtr scdeng,
X aoti zvx drtwrnge natq deng.

23 Trvz-rbrwxu mz nzmnc-krnge,
A' yrlqpx-lzbqng miz nzalengr alwx.

24 Yawe aylzu-ngrmle da bange mz nztubq-krnge,
Murde nabzngelqngi miz nzobq-krde.

Yawe Badr Lepz

25 Yawe, yrlq-zvzbz natqm miz krkcng tzyrlqzbzlr natqdr bam.
X amrlzq krkcng nqmq krdr tqmrlz.

26 Tubqzbzme miz krkcng nabzdr tqtubq.
A' lolvzq miz br scm krkcng tzesabrng.

27 Avzdzq krkcng tzavzo-lzbqng.
X avzoq krkcng tzglqlz-lzbqng.

28 Yawe, nim nou nzlu-krnge, miz nzapu-krm kxrtekatr lam pnrnge.
X ayrkrpxq da kxtrka amrlx miz nzmnc-krnge, miz nzapu-krm zyzlr x
nyr kxpg.

29 Gct, rka-zvzme bange zmatq ngr nzota-krgr badr enqmi rngeng.
X axplr-zvzq ninge miz nzdwa-ngalet-krbo nabxbz ngr lrpalcv nyzdr.

Nzmyapxkr Yawe

30 Nqmq kr Yawe tubq-esz'ngr, x natqde ngi da angidr zvx.
X nginibzle lrpalcv nyzdr krkcng tzrlatrpzng bade.

31 Yawe nide txpwz Gct angidr,
X butqbr nyzgu.

Kxokatr

32 Nide Gct kc tqaxplr-zvzle ninge,
X tzbzle lrpzki rnge kxtubq kx nao-zlix.

33 Axplr-zvzbzle nanycngel
Miz nzvzne-krnge miz nartrkla ngr newz.

34 Alvztrple bange nzrpnangr,
Murde nakrlzx nzrvecngr nalr popz'.

35 Yawe, apume bange temz ngr lomrnce kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
X zmatq ngrm ngi popz' ngr nibrnge. Vzome murde namyalzx.

36 Okatr-zvzq ninge, x rblx enqmi rngeng nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
X trnzta-pulro-ngrdr miz drtc'.

Kxaovxio

37 Maneux enqmi rngeng,
Vz vz x lolvz-zpwxxng miz nzodati-krnge nidr.

38 Tzx nidr, vz vz x nztaong amrlx miz drtc'.
X trpnzng kx tulzm.

39 Axplr q ninge miz nzotangr.
Delc tqaovxio-ngrne enqmi rngeng.

40 Nim kx rngi-batrp nzdwaszkr enqmi rngeng ninge,

Murde naodatix krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr ninge.

41 Nzbztidr nzyrningr kx naokatrng. Nzkqlerl Yawe.
A' trpnzngr kx arlapxle nidr.

42 Wibrtix nidr, vz vz nzapulr bq kc tqtwz nenq.
X rnzbrtix nidr, vz vz nzapulr dxlrbi ngr lrpzki.

King Kxmcpx Yawe

43 Arlapxbzme ninge mz mq leplz kx nzmwati drtwrdr ninge.
X yrlqq ninge mz nzaclve-krnge drtc' nyzdrng,
Murde lr mrkzbleng namnclzmqng mz zmatq rnge.

44 Nzyrngzomqng bange
X nzvz-nqblqlr natqng.

45 Nzrnrctitr-lzbqmqng bange.
Nzprpxmqng mz lrpalc nyzdr. X nzmctxmqng bange.

46 Yawe, nim Gct kx lu. Glqpxx nim murde nim butqbr nyznge.
Glqlz-zvz-ngrne nim murde arlapx-zvzq ninge.

47 Ayrlapx-zvzq enqmi rngeng.
X okatrq ninge nzaovxio-krnge lr mrkzbleng,

48 Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz mqdr.

Yawe, ngi-batrppe' nzaovxio-krnge enqmi rngeng.
X tu-zvzme mz nibrnge mzli kc ncblo nzyrpir naota-ngrgr badr.

49 Gct, sa naglqlzx nim mz mzlr lr drtqbrng amrlx,
Mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim. ✱

50 Yawe, ninge Devet, king nem, x okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzaovxio-krngeng.
Aodu-zvzq ninge kc tqmcpqx x leplz ngr nqvi lrng, tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (19)

Zyzlr Ngr Bongavz X Zyzlr Ngr Natq Gct

Zyzlr Ngr Nepi, Temz, X Vri

1 Nzmyalzkr Gct nzmc mz bongavz,
X dalr bongavz amrlx.

2 Mz nrlckxngrlx, nepi aelwa-ngrde zmatq rde,
Da kc tzwai temz x vri mz nrlckxbq.

3 Kxmule-esz' bongavz trpnzngr naode x nepi trycmneu,
X trpnzngr natq kxnztwz temz x vri,

4 A' nrpa scdr vzpx, krlzbzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. ✱
Gct yrlqzbzle nrlckxbq nangi ma nyz nepi kx mwipx-ngrmle.

5 Mz nourla, nzvzpx-ani-krm nepi ma nyzde apule nzabrtzkr ncblo kx yrlz
ate.

X apu-kzle ncblo menrpa kc tqoliq mz nzesangr.

6 Nepi lc prtzm mz nznglrlr-krde mz bongavz.
Ngrlr, krlzbzle nrlarde kc tqtakiole.

X yzylr ngrde yzlro-ngrm mz da amrlx.
Da kc tqwai Natq Yawe mz nzyzlro-krmle mz leplz amrlx.

Natq Yawe Apule Zyzlr Kx Pnamilxtile Nabz Lepz

7 Natq Yawe amrnale nzlukr nabz leplz mz nzmrlzvxi-krde.
Akriztrle kxnzngqngung murde trycngrlru.

8 Natq Gct aelalzmlle drtwr kxnzrvz-nqblqng mz nztubq-krde.

Aelwapx-ngrde da kx yc-kapq mz nzobqplx-krde nabz.

⁹ Nzamrluengr Yawe tqyc tqyc murde lq-esz'ngr.

Natq Yawe rsakrlrngr murde da angidr vzv.

¹⁰ Delc nzsutikr drtwrnge natqde namyaszpxle trau kxkqlu,

Murde vzpx-ngrm nzabrtzngr kx myaszpxle dakxznng keng
tqbrngzvxi.

¹¹ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqde, aelwapx-ngrmle bange da kxmrlzting.

X mz nzlalz-tq-krnge mz natqde, atubqtimle nzmnc-krnge.

¹² Kxetu Yawe, ipq ninge mz alwx kznikeng yc-kapqtrp bange,

Murde rblxm bange nzmnc-krngeleng.

¹³ X lolvz-amqngi ninge,

Murde ma tqvz vzv nzale-krnge alwx

Keng tqotr ngr drtwrnge nzale-krngeleng.

Murde nabznge natr x natubqbo mz nzobq-krm.

¹⁴ Yawe, nim butqbr kx rlakitr.

Krka'-ngrne kx natqngeng x nzaotikr drtwrnge navz-nqblq-zvzlr me
pnz drtwrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li (20)

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzaovxiokr King

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nzkrka'kr Pris Ne Gct Badr Leplz

¹ Yawe, nim Gct r melrmqgr Jekop.

X krka'-ngrgr kx na-ayzlume natq king rgr.

X mzli kc nakxpu-ngrde okatrpz nide.

² Mz nzmnc-krm Newz Saeon mz Mangr-nzangiongr,

Acive x axplr nide.

³ Abrtzlvz da kx rlr-ngrbzle bam.

X suti drtwrg nzelalz-krm drtwrm mz blz kx angle mz olta nyzm.

⁴ Kabz bade da keng tqtsuti drtwrde,

X angidatibz nepu nr drtwrdeng amrlx.

⁵ X sa namalqlvzkr nzaovxio-krde.

X naglqlzkr nim, Gct rgr.

Yawe, ayzlum natqdeng amrlx. Eu, angida.

Nzkrka'kr King Devet

⁶ Yawe, ninge king kc tqmcpqx.

X mzli ka krlzpx kx okatrq ninge mz nzaovxiongr.

X sa na-ayzluome natqng mrla tqmnc-ngrm Heven kxtr,

X nakame bange zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge Ngrlrvea.

⁷⁻⁸ Kzdung leplz nzabrtzpzlr drtwrdr mz ami nedrng,

X kzdung mz dalr nzotangr.

Da lcdeng trnaokatrlru nidr x nztaong mz vea.

A' Yawe Gct rgr, tu-amqngi-zvzkr, murde abrtxtrpwzkr drtwrg bam.

Leplz Amrlx

⁹ Yawe, kabz zmatq ngr nzaovxiongr mz king nem.

X mz nzkqle-krbzkr nim, ayzlum natqgr.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-esz' (21)

Nzqlqlz-ngrbz Nzaovxiokr Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

King Devet Glqlzle Gct

- 1 Yawe, ninge king nem x abrtz-zlwzx murde nzrka-kirme bange zmatq.
Bilvzx nzaovxio-krbzme enqmi rngeng.
- 2 Da amrlx kcng tqsutu drtwrnge, tqrlxtibo.
X sc tqkatimeng x alebzmeng amrlx.
- 3 Vzpeme bange mz nzrka-kirme da kxmrlzing.
X alaome mz narng kraon kx ngi gol.
- 4 Rlxtibo nzlungr bam,
X kapeme bange nzlungr lc tqboi.
- 5 Lepzl kxkqlu nzxlrir nrpa ngr drtqng, murde okatr-zvzq ninge.
X nzamatqlr ninge, murde armyalzq ninge mz nznngini-krng King.
- 6 Da kxmrlz kcng tqkatimeng bange, sa nayc-alomqng bange.
X abrtz-zvz-ngrne nzmnc-kirme bange.
- 7 Yawe kc tqrninr, ninge king nem x abrttupo drtwrnge bam,
Murde namnc-zpwxx mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

Lepzl Nzqlqlzlr Gct

- 8 Yawe, aovxio-zvzq enqmi rmqng,
X lolvztiq krkcng amrlx tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nim.
- 9 X mz nzlolvzti-krm lc nidr, odatiq nidr, apule nyr kc tqangcle nrlc.
Yawe, miltxo-zvzq nidr x ayrkrxttrq nidr mz nyr.
- 10 Trpnzngr kx rlapx mz nqvi lrdr,
Murde nibqtiqng amrlx.
- 11 Mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzota-krmu badr mz vea,
Trna-angidalru drtwr lc tzyrlqlr.
- 12 Murde nzdwaszlr nim
Mz nznpnz-krm nidr mz nipna scmqng.

Lepzl Amrlx

- 13 Yawe, glqlz-ngrgr nim nzxplr-esz'ngr-krm.
X angrlvzkr nim mz zmatq ngrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22)

Nzrlxtigr X Nzrlxngitigr

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalr ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzrlxtigr

- 1 Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzszpe-ngrn ninge? ✱
? X memule tqpxtxpx-ngrn nzokatr-krm ninge x trlaltqpepqu mz
nzkrka'-krng?
- 2 Yrniti-zvzbo bam ngrlx x nrlckxbq,
A' trmnc-zpwxxu murde trayzlumeu natqng.

Nzrlxngitigr

- 3 Nim King rgr kxtr-esz'ngr kc tqaclvele nigr lr Israel.
X angio-zvzkr nim.
- 4 Melrmqgrng nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.

Nzlxngitilr nim x arlapxq nidr.

5 Nzmnc-xglelr nim x tu-zvzbzme mz nibrdr.

Nzrlxtibzlr nzokatr-krm nidr x angidatibzme natqdr.

Nzrlxtingr

6 A' nzapusngr ninge brmrda.

Nzngangr-ngrdr ninge mz nzobqszo-krdr ninge.

7 Nzycnglrmlr nardr bange x nzmabqtimlr benaodr bange. ✱

X nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. ✱

8 Nzrpimlr kx, "Abrtrpzme drtwrm mz Yawe, a' namckr ena nzarlapxkr

Gct nim mzli ka.

Murde trokatrleu nim, kxmule-esz' rpiq kx mrlzti-zlwzle nim."

Nzrlxngitingr

9-10 Yawe, yzuo mz zbq kc tzmcngr mzke', krlymle mzli ka,

Abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam mz nzngini-krm Gct rnge.

Murde aclve-angidrq ninge mz nzrmcngr mzke',

X mz nzyq-krnge neyr lxenge.

11 Bzkq rlaszq ninge, murde trpnz-moungr kx naokatrle ninge,

Mz nzesotrpe-krm enqmi rngeng bange.

Nzrlxtingr

12 Yawe, enqmi lcnq tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.

X nzrpiir nanibqlr ninge mz nzapu-krdr poi kz peto.

13 Naodr mznem mz nzvz-krmlr bange,

Mz nzmakx-krdr ninge mz nqngidr kxmalc.

14 Nzxpnr-krnge yrkrpxpe apule lue kc tzipulio mz drtc' kx mingr.

Mrkng tzaxvctrngr nrvr rngeng nzbxpplctipeng, x nqmq nr nabznge baonepe.

15 Mzli trnaboipeu nzbatr-kirme nzbz-krnge.

Murde mewe-zvzpex x drtwrnge brlxkz apule nabr kxngibr mz nepi.

✱

16 Kxdrka'-ngrng nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge, nzapulr kuli kx namaneutilr ninge,

X sc tzmaplxitrpebzlr mqngeng x nanycngeng. ✱

17 Mcx kx ninge nrvr-nrbalqtxpe.

X nzobqszneopelr x nzyrpalelvzpelr ninge.

18 Nzakiti-lzbq-ngrdr nctq lrpz scnge,

X nzqk scnge kc boi nzayrleo-ngrdr daes, mz nzkrly-krdr doa kx narngisc. ✱

19 Yawe, bzkq mncme rlr.

A' vz-anim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

20 X arlapxbz nzlu-krnge mz mq ncblo kxayo lcnq,

Tzmaneutilr ninge mz nzapu-krdr kuli kz peto.

21 X mnc-ngalelvz ninge, murde ma tzluplxtilr ninge mz toki r vea scdr

Tzapulr nqngi poi kz peto.

Nzrlxngitingr

22 Mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr leplz nemqng,

Sa nabilvzx nim, mz nzrpi-krbo mz mzlengeng da kx aleme bange. ✱

✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):7** Matiu 27:39; Mak 15:29 ✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):7** Luk 23:35 ✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):15** Jon 19:28 ✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):16** Matiu 27:35; Jon 20:25 ✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):18** Matiu 27:35; Mak 15:24; Luk 23:34; Jon 19:24 ✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):22** Hibru 2:12

- 23 Murde sa napipxbo badr kx, “Nigu kxnzawz neng Yawe, naglqlzku nide!
Eu. Nigu lr Israel na-amrlueku nide mz nzamatq-zvz-krgr nide!
- 24 Kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzobqszong, a' Gct trobqszoleu nzxpxu-krgrung,
Murde trpctxpx-ngrdeu nzayzlu-krmlle natqgung.”
- 25 Delc Yawe, narka-ngrbo blz ngr nzawingr kc tqpibo, mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr
leplz nemqng.
Murde nim nou nzrglqlz-krnge.
- 26 X mz nibrde, sa nakrlcng mz dakxnzng
kx vzpxm mz blz kc tqkabo bam.
X sa naglqlzlr nim mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nim.
Amrlz-zvzbz nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.
- 27 Yawe, lr mrkzbleng amrlx sa na-aoti drtwrdr nim mz nzplzpx-krbzlr
alwx ngrdr bam.
X neidu lcng amrlx sa na-angioldr nim,
- 28 Mz nzngini-krm King kx matq-esz'ngr
Kc tqacive-zvzle nidr.
- 29 Delc kxnzetung badr leplz nedrng sa nayrngzobzng bam,
Mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr bam.
- 30 X doa negrng kz sa nawztrpzng bam,
Mzli kc naxlrtr-ngrmlr bagr nrpa ngrm,
- 31 Mz nzrpi-krbzkr badr kx,
“Yawe arlapx-zvzle leplz nedeng.”

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-tq (23)

Kxacive Sip

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, acive-zvzq ninge apux sip nem.
X trtxpnzng da kx mnctxpx-ngrne.
- 2 Mailz-zvzq ninge me ycng r lue x dakxnzng,
Murde na-amax mrkc tqycng nrwx.
- 3 Amrnaq nzlu-krnge.
X aelwa-zvz-ngrme lrpzki kxtubq, murde drtqm tr zlwx.
- 4 Nctoko scm tzmlle nzi bange.
X bz scm abrmle drtwrnge mz da kx prtz.
Kxmule-esz' vztrx mz nzlo,
a' trtxpnzng da
kx namwxlrltix.
Murde nim Yawe, kc tqmncme bange.
- 5 Alebzme nange dakxnzng,
Mz mzlr enqmi rngeng.
Aelubzme narng tolo,
X drtwrnge elalz.
- 6 Krlz-angidrx kx sa naka-zvzme bange zmrlz ngrm x nivz lrm,
X sa namnc-zvzx ma nyzm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24)

King Kc Tqmatq Vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Mz Mzteadau Nyzde

Nabz ne Devet.

Neke Takitnde Nzprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongr

- 1 Nrlc atwrnng nyz Yawe,

- X doa amrlx mz nrlc nedeng x da amrlx mz nrlc scdeng. *
- 2 Murde nide Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc,
X yrlqzbze prla x drtc' mz zmatq ngrde.
- 3 ?Mz nzaotikr drtwrgu zmatq lc, neke tubqzb bade nzvzdzbbz mz newz
nyz Yawe?
?X neke takitrd nzprrtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongr nide?
- 4 Lepzl kx nabzdr lq x nzmnc-krdr tubq
Nztakitrd nrodutr-lxbltr-krbzlr mz Yawe.
Natqdr nzangidati-zvzlr.
X trnzangioloru mqngr da kx nzlz.
- 5 Lepzl kxnmulr lcng nztubqzbng mz nzobqkr Yawe.
X Gct r Jekop lc sa na-amrlzle x na-arlapxle nidr.
- 6 Lepzl lcng nzrtangrtlr me pnz drtwrde,
X suti drtwrd nrxngi-krbzlr nzulrde mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide.

King Kc Tqmatq

- 7 **Lvxpxbzmu bade naonrx ngr Jerusalem,**
X naonrx ngr Mangr-nzangiongr kcng tqblzlongr,
Murde King kc Tqmatq navztrp.
- 8 ?**King kznilc tqmatq?**
Krlc Yawe, kc tqrninr, tqxplr.
Krkc tqaovxio zvz mz vea.
- 9 **Lvxpxbzmu bade naonrx amrlx,**
X naonrx kcng tqblzlongr,
Murde King kc Tqmatq navztrp.
- 10 ?**King kznilc tqmatq?**
Krlc Yawe, Ngrlrvea ngr ami nedeng.
Nide King kc Tqmatq.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25)

Doa Kc Tqabrtr-zvzbzle Drtwrde Mz Yawe Drtqde Trmyau
Nabz ne Devet.

Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C

Nzkrka'ngr

- 1-2 Awi Yawe mz nzngini-krm Gct rngc.
Abrtr-zvzbo drtwrngc bam mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
Bzq rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzaovxio-krdr ninge.
Bzq nzamyatimlr drtqngc.
- 3 Clvebz doa kc tqabrtr-zvzbzle drtwrde bam, murde drtqde ma tzamyat-
ibz.
Clveti-lzbq zvz doa lc, a' mrlx kx ani txpwz nzota-krmu ncdr, mrlz
nzmyakr drtqde.
- 4 Da kx sutitx-zlvzbbz drtwrngc bam, nzalvztr-krme bange nqmq krmqng
amrlx.
Delc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrne lrpzki rm.
- 5 Elalvzx nzokatr-krme ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krngc natqm.
Eu. Murde nim Gct rngc kc tqarlapxle ninge, x tqabrkitr-zvzx
drtwrngc nim.
- 6 Gct, aelwapx-zvzm nzaodu-krm x nivz lrm bange.

* Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24):1 1 Korint 10:26

Gct, ale da lc, da kc tqwai-pnzq mzli kc bqnc.

- 7 Ipq ninge mz alwx kcng tqalexng mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla, murde nim mrlz-esz'ngr.
 Ipqpx nzvz-rbr-krngeng amrlx
 mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzaodu-zvz-krm.

Nqmq Kr Yawe

- 8 Jzs-zvzq leplz mz nzmncngr kxmrlz x kxtubq.
 Jzsiq mz nzalvztr-krm kxnzaleng alwx, murde nao-zlilr nzti rm.
 9 Kxrmalzl, aelwapx-ngrbzme mz kxnzavzo-lzbqng da kxtubq.
 Kxakrlz, alvztr-zvz-ngrn nidr me pnz drtwrm.
 10 Lrpzki rmqng amrlx nzaelwapxbzlr mz leplz nemqng nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm natqm.
 Leplz lcng nzyrlq-zvzlr nzalvztr-krm x nzesz'tikr drtwrmu badr.
 11 Ma-nqblq natqm kc tgesalz-ngrn mz nzipqpx-krm alwx rngeng,
 Murde nzkqlu-zlwzng.
 12 Nekeng nzlxngiti-angidrlr natqm,
 Nzo-zlilr lrpzki angidr mz nzalvztr-krm nidr.
 13 Olvz x ncblo lcng sa namnc-zpwxng.
 Oliqtibz drtc' kc tqpibzme, murde doa nedrng namnc-kzng elr.
 14 Pqtr mz drtwrm leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.
 Pipx-zvzbzme da kx na-alelr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzesz'tikr drtwrmu badr.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 15 Rtxtrpwo nibrnge bam mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge nim.
 Rlapx-zvzx mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
 16 Suti drtwrnge kx naobqme bange x naye mz drtwrm ninge.
 Sutitx drtwrnge murde trpengr kztenge x trmnc-zpwxpewxu.
 17 Trte, katxpxbz nztalvzokr nabzng.
 Tekqtr drtwrm x arlapxbz ninge mz nzxpu-krngeng.
 18 Vz zvz nzaotikr drtwrm nzxpu-krnge x nzetqkr drtqng,
 Vz m x ipqpxbz alwx rngeng.
 19 Wx-nzlongr nabzng nzkqlu-zlwzkr enqmi rngeng.
 Wzpx zlwz mz drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr ninge.
 20 Xplrlvzbz ninge mz enqmi rngeng mz nztu-khme mz nibrnge.
 X bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzamyati-krmlr drtqng, murde nim me rlaqitrx.
 21 Yawe, arlapx ninge murde tubqx x nabzng lqngi.
 Yrlqtr-zvzbo nzlu-krnge bam.
 22 Zmatq ngrm, navzm mz nzarlax-krbzle nigr lr Israel mz Ztrkang amrlx kcng tqrmctikr mzli ka.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-esz'mz (26)

O-zli-zvzx Nzti Kxtubq

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, pipxbz kx ninge ncblo kx nabzde lq.

Murde o-zli-zvzx nzti kxtubq,
 X abtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

- 2 Obqtr angidr mz nabzng,
 X mc kxmu nzvzkr nqmq nr drtwrnge.
 3 Murde nivz lrm rtwayz-zvzm bange,

- X nzaodu-krm mailz-zpwxle ninge.
- 4 Traodu-lzbqkru badr leplz kxnztrkang.
X trabrtzlvzwxu kxnzpokiang.
- 5 Pxtxpx-ngrne nzngi-te-krgr badr kxnzaleng alwx.
X drtqng sa nzmnc-krgr badr kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 6 Yawe, ycpqx mqnge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr scm, murde natubqbo
mz nzobq-krm,
X naptrrpo mz leplz nemqng mz nzvz-ngale-krgr olta nyzm.
- 7 X ngr-ngrgr nabz ngr nzawingr
Mz nzale-krm da kxmrlzvxiting.
- 8 Mrlzm bange Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Mrkc tzmcngr nzmyalz-krm.
- 9-10 Mz nzmilxtxo-krm leplz kcng tztakitrdr nzayrplapxng,
Bzqk apusr-ngrn ninge kxnzaleng alwx, x kxnzrnibqng,
X kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzrtwz-zvzng dalr nzamcti-rbrngr;
- 11 **Murde o-zli-zvzx nzti kxtubq.**
Ycngr mz drtwrm x arlapx ninge.
- 12 X sa naglqlz-ngrne nim mz mzlr leplz nemqng
Murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge x tubqbo mz nzobq-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rlimz (27)

Nim Mevalu Rnge X Trpnzngr Kx Namwxlritx

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Lrpalvc Nyznge

- 1 Yawe, nim Mevalu rnge kx arlapx-zvzle ninge. X trpnzngr kx namwxlritx.
Trnarncti-lzbq-ngrneu murde nim lrpalvc nyznge.
- 2 Mzli kc kxdrka'-ngrng natz-ngrdr ninge mz nznibq-krdr ninge,
Enqmi lcng sa nataong.
- 3 Kxmule-esz' ami kxetu navzm mz nzoti-krmlr ninge, a' trpnzngr
nzmwxlr-krnge.
X kxmule-esz' otakr badr, a' drtwrnge sc tqabrtr-zvzbo bam.

Ma Nyzm

- 4 Yawe, da kx rlxtitxpwo bam nide sele: Sutitx zlvz drtwrnge nzmnc-zvz-
krnge mz ma nyzm.
Murde nazngi-zvzbo nzulr nzmyalz-krm mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge me
pnz drtwrm.
- 5 Murde krlzx kx sa na-aclve-angidr q ninge mz mzli r nzxpxu-krnge.
X na-amnc-kapqg ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim, mz nzngini-krm
butqbr kx rlakitrx.
- 6 Sa nabatrpe' nzaovxio-krnge enqmi lcng tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.
X sa namalg-zlvzx nzka-krbo bam blz mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
X nangr-ngrbo bam nabz ngr nzawingr.

Nzkrka'-krnge

- 7 Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge mz nzqkle-krnge nim.
X nayc mz drtwrm ninge mz nzayzlu-krm natqng.
- 8 Mzli kc tqrpi-ngrme kx, "Vzm mz nzangio-krm ninge."
X ayzlu bo natqm kx, "Eu, ninge la navzbo."
- 9 Delc, bzqk mnc-rlrume bange. Ninge kxnzawz nem.
X bzqk esablqtig ninge mz nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge.
Murde okatr-zvzq ninge mzli kc.

Mevalu rnge, bzkq pxtpx-ngrn ninge mz nzaxtx-krm ninge.

- 10 Kxmule-esz' trtenge x lxenge nzaxtxdr ninge,
A' nim la tqaclve-angidrq ninge.

Nzti Kx Tubq

- 11 Alvztrp nqm q krmqng bange.
X mailz ninge mz nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti kx tubq murde enqmi rnge sa tzaucztlr ninge.
- 12 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
Nzpokiautlrlr ninge x nzamwxlr-ngrdr ninge mz nzymne-zngya-krdr.
- 13 Yawe, krlzpe x nzmrlz-zlww-krm
Sa nakrlzmle ninge mzli ka mz nrlc.
- 14 Mzlangeng, na-abrtr-ngrbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe.
X naxplrku mz nzlxngiti-krge.
Bzkq matitr drtwrgu nide,
A' drtwrgu na-abrtr-zvzbzku bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rtqmz (28)

Active Alo Nigr

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, kqlex nim murde nim butqbr kx rlakitr.
Bzkq apume bange kxnradrtqde ngq.
Murde ma tqbz x nzu napx-ngrn nzxlrngr nzyrni-krnge.
- 2 Mzli kc tqobqr-ngrbo Mrkc Tqtr mz nzmnc-krnge Mangr-nzangiongr
nim, x glalz mqnge mz nzkrka'-krbo bam,
Xlrn natqng x okatrp ninge.
- 3 Bzkq apusr-ngrn ninge kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tztrngz-zvzbzng da kxtrka.
X nzipilr kx nidr ncblo ngr nivz, a' trtingr.
- 4 Ayzlu-mopwz mz nzayrplapx-krm nidr mz da kxtrka x nzrtrkalrngr kcng
tzalelr,
Kabz badr da kx takitrde nzvz-rbr-krdrng.
- 5 Murde matirpe drtwrdr da kcng tqwz-ngrn x da kxetuting tqaleqng.
Dec k namilxto-ngrn nidr x bzkq da kx na-ale-moulr.
- 6 Yawe, glqlz-lxblrkr nim
Murde aylume natqng mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
- 7 Nim lrpalvc nyzng x temz ngr lomrge kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
Abrtrpo drtwrge bam x okatr-zvzq ninge.
- Delc tqelalz-ngrm drtwrge
X tqawi-zvz-ngrbo bam mz nzngrng.
- 8 Yawe, nim lrpalvc nyzgr kx rlakitrkr.
X nim nzxplr-krnge, ninge king kc tqmcpxbzme.
- 9 Amrlz nigr leplz nemqng mz nzarlapx-krm nigr,
Mz nznngini-krgr sip nemqng kcng tqaclve-zvzq.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rpwxmz (29)

Natq Yawe Mz Trlipu

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Nimu enjrl ngr Heven nayrngzobzmu mz Yawe,
Mz nzm-c-krmu nzmialz-krde x zmatq ngrde.
- 2 Napipxamu kx takitrde nzamrluengr drtqde,
Mz nzangio-krmu nztr-esz'-ngr-krde.

- 3 Murde natq Yawe aelwapx-lzbqngr mz trlipu.
Nate kxmatq o-zlile dcpwe mz nzapu-krde bzlrmei prla.
- 4 Natq Yawe matq-esz'ngr.
Eu. Natqde xplr zlwz.
- 5 Natq Yawe rpesaliti nc trpili,
Mz nzapu-krdr nounc kx nzlapizting.
- 6 Natq Yawe aycngrlrle newz nyzgung,
Mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kx nzelang.
- 7-8 Natq Yawe batrpzle bzlrpc.
X bzlrmei ngrde aycngrlrle peto.
- 9 Natq Yawe apule nenq kc tqrkqtuti nc yrni x krlxpqtile leu rdr.
X'kxnzangiong amrlx mz Mangr-nzangiongr nzrpilr kx, "Gct, nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm glqlz-ngrgr nim!"
- 10 Nubla ngr tewa kxetu yclzbz mz zmatq ngr Yawe,
Mz nzngini-krde King kc tqaclve alo.
- 11 X mz zmatq lc axplrle nigu leplz nedeng
Murde namnc-zpwxku.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq (30)

Yawe Alrti-zvzle Nzyrnibungr Mz Nzalalz-krm Drtwr

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, glqpxx nim mz nzarlax-krm ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.
Murde tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu badr nzaovxio-krdr ninge murde ma tzbilv-zlr ninge.
- 2 Yrnibo bam mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
X amrlz-mowq nrkrdrdtqnge.
- 3 Mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzbz-krnge,
Arlapxq ninge x nrkrdrdtqnge trnavzopeu mz gq.
- 4 Yawe, tr-esz'ngrn, x nigr leplz nemqng na-angrlvzkr nim,
Mz nzawi-krbzkzr bam da kx aletiqng.
- 5 Zngya ngr drtwrm trboiu,
A' nzaodu-krm nigr tqyc tqyc.
Kxmule-esz' yrnibutikr nrckxbq,
A' nzyrni-krgr sa nalrtipxle nzabrtz-krgr mz nzmck-krgr zyzlr mz nourla kxtopwz.
- 6 Yawe, mzli kc tqmnc-zpwx-ngrne, rpi-zvzx kx,
"Trpengr doa x da kx namwxlritix."
- 7 Murde xngibo nzamrlz-krm ninge, mz nzapu-krm rtabu kx xplr kx tungalelvzle ninge.
A' mzli kc tqprtzt-ngrm da kxtrka bange, opxm kx esablqtime ninge, sc tqmwxlz-zlwzpx.
- 8 Delc Yawe, tqkqle-ngrne nim.
X rlxtibo nzyzluti-krme ninge.
- 9 Rpiho bam kx, "Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzvzo-krnge mz gq,
Murde trpnzng da kx mrlz kx naprpxm mz nzbz-krnge.
X rblxpe nzyapwxtipx-krbo mz leplz mz nzangidati-krm,
Nzmu namibilzpemc mz drtc'.
- 10 Yawe, xlrn natqng mzyckr drtwrm ninge.
Kxetu rng, okatrp ninge."
- 11 Alrtibzme nzyrnibu-krnge mz nzalalz-krm drtwrnge,
Mz nzteqqr-krbzme nzvzkr drtwrnge mz nzabrtz-krnge.

- 12 X rblxm bange nzmnc-lrpi-krnge.
A' navz zvz nzangrlvz-krnge nim. Awi kxetu, Yawe!

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz' (31)

Nzbrkr Drtwr X NztaIvzokr Nabz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

- 1 Yawe, nim me rlakitrX.
Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr enqmi rngeng ninge.
A' arlapx ninge, murde ale-zvzq da kxtubq.
2 Ayzlu-anim nzyrni-krnge mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.
Nanginim butqbr kx namnc-kapqpx-ngrmc.

NztaIvzokr Nabz

- 3 Mz nzngini-krm lrpalc ngr nzrlapxng,
Aclve x mailz ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.
4 Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzprtzc-krnge mz trtxki kc tzamwi-kapq enqmi rngeng,
Murde nim me rlakitrX.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

- 5 Yawe, aprcho mqngngrnge mz mqm. ✧
Murde nim Gct kc tqbrti drtwr mz nzxpepx-krm ninge.
6 Kxetu, abrtxtrpo drtwrnge bam,
A' pxtxpx-ngrne krkcng tzangioldr mqngr da txneng kx nzlz.
7 Drtwrnge sa naelalm x na-abrtzlvzx nzaodu-zvz-krm,
Murde okatr-zvzq ninge mz mzlr nzetqkr drtqnge x nzkxpu-krngeng.
8 X tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng,
A' amnc-nrwx-ngrbzme nabznge mz nzvzne-krnge.

NztaIvzokr Nabz

- 9 Yawe, nayc mz drtwrn ninge murde nabznge talvzo.
Mzke' vaotxpe-ngrde nzyrni-zlvz-krnge x nrkrdrtqnge mewetxpengr.
10 Yangrngapex mz nzvzkr drtwrnge x drtqnge satxpe murde bztipenge
nzyrningr.
Drtqnge yayrpe-ngrde nzmnc-rbr-krnge x nipenge nrvr-nrbalq.
11 Enqmi rngeng nznelvztilr ninge
X kxnmnc-aepztrpqng bange nzobqszopelr ninge.
Kxkrlzti-lzbqkr badr nzapusr-ngrdr ninge da kxtrka
X krkcng tzmclr ninge mz lrpzki nzdwa-ngrdr ninge.
12 Leplz amrlx mrbrtinetrpe drtwrdr ninge, opxm kx bzpex.
Apunepebo badr brmrda.
13 Mnc-zvzx mz zmwxlr mz nzxlr-krnge nzlc-awakr enqmi rngeng,
Kcng tzyrlqlr drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr ninge.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

- 14 A' Yawe, nim Gct rnge,
X abrttrpo drtwrnge bam.
15 Arlapx ninge mz enqmi rngeng kcng tzayotilr ninge,
Mz nzaclve-angidr-krm ninge.
16 Amrlz ninge, kxnzawz nem,
Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge murde nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.

NztaIvzokr Nabz

- 17 Yawe, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzkqle-krnge nim nzamyati-ngrm drtqnge.
A' amyatibz drtq kxdrka'-ngrng murde napwrkilvc-ngrdr nzbz-krdr.
- 18 X na-aesakile natq kxnzpokiang x kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng,
Kcng tzxtrnga-ngrdr kxnztubqng.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

- 19 Myatpxp zlwz da kxmrlzti kcng tqyrlq nangi sc krkcng tzamrluelr nim.
Murde aelwapxpe-ngrn kx acIve-zpwxq krkcng tzlatrpnzng bam.
- 20 LepIz nemqng nzrlapxng mz drtwr kx nzyrlq enqmi rdng x nznelvzt-
ingr nidr,
Murde amnc-aepztrpzme nidr bam.
- 21 Yawe, glqpx-ngrne nim nzaodu-krm ninge.
Murde mzli kc enqmi rngeng tztu-ngalelvz-ngrdr lrpalvc nyznge, mnc-
zpwxx mz nzetukr nivz lrm.
- 22 MwIxlr murde opxm kx maszlrpx-ngrn ninge.
A' xlrme nzkqle-krnge nim kx naokatrq ninge.
- 23 Nigu leplz neng Yawe naka-lzbqbkz bade.
Murde acIvele kxnzvv-nqblq-zpwxlr nide, a' ayrplatipxle kxnzqlqpx-
lzbqng.
- 24 Bzkq nabzgu tzprlzm, a' natu-amqngiku
Mz nzbrtkr drtwrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-li (32)*Nzawingr Mz Nzipqpxngr*

Kzdq nzaongr drtwr kx yr Devet.

Naplzpxbkzku Alwx Rgung Mz Yawe

- 1 Doa kx nzipq mz alwx ngrde
Drtwrde elalz-zlwzm.
- 2 Murde mz nzobqkr Yawe trvz-rbrpeu.
A' plzpxle alwx rdeng murde ma tqyc-kapq da kxtrka mz nabzde. ✱
- 3 Yawe, mzli kc tqpxtpx-ngrne nzplzpx-krbo alwx rngeng bam,
Drtqng satx zlwz mz nzetq-zvz-krde.
- 4 X drtqng tropx-pnzuz mz nzayrplapx-krm ninge ngrlx x mz nrIckxbq.
X yangrngatxpex nzapu-krnge lxi kcng tqngibr mz nepi.
- 5 Pnzpe drtwrnge kx naplzpexo alwx rngeng bam.
X mz nzplzpx-krboleng, trpnzngr kx yrlq-kapqbo bam.
- Delc tqipqe-ngrn ninge,
X katxpx-ngrbzme nzmrllepukr alwx rngeng amrlx.
- 6 X nigr leplz nemqng nakrka'bkz bam mzli ka.
Murde mzli kc nzcxpungr na-apune-ngrmle nrc kc tqoda,
Trtznzngr nzkrIz-krmlr nigr.
- 7 Nim me rIakitrx x ayrbqpxq ninge mz da kxpertz.
Mzli lc tqxlrx nabz kxyrlvi kx nim nou nzrlapxng.

Navz-nqblqku Natq Yawe

- 8 Rpim Yawe kx, "Sa na-aelwa-ngrbo bam lrpzki kc nao-zliq,
Mz nzmailz-krnge nim.
- 9 A' bzkq apuq hcsi kx narde mqngi,
Kx vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr ncblo mz nqvi kcng tzpetrpx bade."

- 10 Kxdrka'-ngrng sa na-ayrplapxng mz alwx ngrdrng.
A' nigu kcng tqbrti drtwrgu Yawe sa namcku kx aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 11 Nigu kxntubqng na-angrlvz-ngrgu Yawe.
Na-abrtz-ngrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-tq (33)

Angrlvzku Yawe Mz Nabz Kxyrlvi

Nabz ne Devet.

Nabz Kxmrna

- 1 Naelalvzku Yawe, nigu kx nztubqng.
Murde mrlzvxi nzglqpx-krngu nide.
- 2 Na-angrlvzku nide mz nabz kx yrlvi mz nzawingr,
X mz nzayrni-krngu gita x ukzlele.
- 3 Nangr-ngrbzku bade nabz kxmrna,
Mz nzmqlvz-krngu nide.
- 4 Murde natqdeng amrlx tubq-esz'ngr,
X da amrlx kcng tqaletileng takitrde nzbtrtkr drtwrgu.
- 5 Mrlz bade da kx mrlz x tubq.
X mz nrlc tulvzo nzaodukr Yawe tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Kxrpalz

- 6 Yawe wz-ngrde bongavz mz natq kx kapxle,
X nepi, temz, x vri amrlx mz nzycmne-krde.
- 7 Ata-lxbltrle dcpwe me esz',
X yrlqbzle bz ngr prla amrlx.
- 8 Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc, ncblo, olvz, x doa kxntopwzng,
Na-amrlueku x na-amatqku Yawe, Kxrpalz.
- 9 Murde wz-ngrde nrlc mz nzycmne-krde,
X mz nzkpax-krde natq dekc tqycngr.
- 10 Yawe atrkatile drtwr kx nzyrlq leplz,
X ngi-batrpzle trnzngidati-kru mrkc tqpnz drtwrdr.
- 11 A' drtwr kx yrlqleng ngidati zvz,
X nqm q nr nabzde tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- 12 Sa namrlzbz mz lr drtqbr kcng tzangioldr Yawe murde nide Gct rdr.
Murde leplz kcng tqmcpxle kx nangi nedeng nzabrtz-zvzng.

Lr Nrlc

- 13-14 Yawe obqom mrkc tqwxbuo-ngrmle mz tron nyzde Heven,
Mz nzmco-krmlle leplz amrlx mz nrlc ka.
- 15 Ngil batrpzle nzao-krdr drtwrdr,
X krlzle da amrlx kcng tzalelrg.
- 16-17 King traovxiou mz nzxpkrkr ami nede.
X ncblo ngr vea tr-rlapx-kzu mz nzxpkrkrde x hcsi nede.

Kxarlapx Kxokatr

- 18 A' Yawe kc tqaclvele krkcng tzamatqlr nide,
X nzbtrti drtwrdr nzaodu-zvz-krde nidr.
- 19 Arlapxle nidr mz nzbzng,
X axplrle nidr mz mzli r dzbi.
- 20 Mnc-xgleku Yawe nzokatr-krde nigu.
Murde nide temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrgr nipna.
- 21 Abrtzlvzku nide,

X drtwrgu abrtprzku mz drtqde kxtr.

- 22 Krka'ku kx Yawe na-aodu-zvzle nigu
Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-pwx (34)

Kxrka X Kxokatr

Nabz ne Devet,

mzli kc narpi-ngrbz nalukurnr-ngrde mz mz Abimilek, kc tqmapulr-ngrde nide x sc tqvzpe.

Kzdaq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- 1 Awi-zvzbo mz Yawe,
X tramawxu nzglqpx-krnge nide.
- 2 Bilvz-zvzx Yawe mz nabznge,
Murde nimu kx nzaetqzbz drtqmu na-abrtzlvzamu da kcong tqaleleng.
- 3 Clve Yawe doa x da amrlx. Naglqlzku drtqde.
X napipx-lxblr-nrgu nzetu-krde.
- 4 Da kcong tqmwxlritx, arlapxpebz Yawe ninge mz da lcong amrlx.
Murde mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrbo bade, aylzumle natqng.
- 5 Elr! Na-abrtprzmu drtwrmu mz Yawe, murde ma drtqmu tqmya,
X na-abrtzlvzamu nzokatr-krde nimu.
- 6 Gct, mzli kc nzmnc-krnge tqtrka-ngrde, arlapxq ninge,
Mz nzatutr-krm nzkrka'-krnge.
- 7 Ili! Enjrl ne Yawe arlapxle leplz mzli kc drtqdr tqetq-ngrde,
Murde acleve krkcng tzmyatitrlr Yawe.
- 8 Jzsamu ena nzmrlzkr Yawe x na-abrt-krbzmu drtwrmu bade.
Murde krkcng tqaclveleng nzabrtz-zvzng.
- 9 Kxnzvvz-nqblqlr natq Yawe nzrngiscng da amrlx.
Delc nimu leplz nedeng na-amrlue-ngrnamu nide.
- 10 Laion kx nzxprrng nzkrzlzr nzbtrtalengr,
Leplz kx nzvz-nqblqlr Yawe, trpnzng da kx mrbrpxm badr.
- 11 Mrlxngeng x inyxngeng, lalztqmamu bange,
Murde na-alvztrpo bamu kxnamu nzamrluengr Yawe.
- 12 ?Nike suti drtwrm?
?Nzlungr kxmrlz kxboi?
- 13 Obq zpwx, x bzkq pokiaq.
Bzkq ycmne-atrkatiq leplz,
- 14 Prszpx nqm qkxtrka. X ale zvz da kxmrlz.
X nasuti drtwrm nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr leplz mz nrwx.
- 15 Rlxtibz ncblo kxtubq mz Yawe nzokatr-krde nide.
X Yawe sa naxlrbzle nzkrka'-krde mz nzaclve-krde nide.
- 16 Sa napnanatile krkcng tzale-zvzng da kxtrka.
Trobqpwzu badr x mzli kc nabz-ngrdr, ani txpwz nzmrbtrkr mz drtwr nidr. ☆
- 17 Takitrd nzxlr-krbz Yawe natq leplz kxnztubqng mzli kc tzyrni-ngrbzlr bade,
Murde ngi nqm qkrde nzokatr-krde leplz nedeng.
- 18 Vz zvz nzesolvzti-krde krkcng drtwrdr tqvz,
X nzamnc-lrpi-krde krkcng nabzdr tqyrnibu.
- 19 Wzpxtx lwz nzxpkur ncblo kxtubq.

A' Yawe sa na-arlapxle nide mz da lcng amrlx.

20 X mz nzaclve-zpwx-krde nide,

Trpnzngr nrvr ngrdeng kx nztavxi. *

21 Yawe sa na-ayrplapxle kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tztrkalr-ngrdr kxntubqng.
X nqm q krdr lc tqtrka sa nanibq-moule nidr.

22 Zvz Yawe nztu-krbzle mz nibr kxnzawz nedeng.

X trpnzngr nzayrplapx-krde krkcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-nzlvqn (35)

Yawe, Amyatibz Drtq Krkcng Nanibqlr Ninge

Nabz ne Devet.

Enqmi Rngeng

1 Yawe, tu-ngalelvz ninge, murde enqmi rngeng nztu-ngalelvz-kzlr ninge,
X vecamu badr krkcng tqveckr badr.

2-3 Yrlqbz temz ngr lomrm kc tqyrputrngr nipna,
X twzm popz' x nipna scmng,

Mz nzarlaxp-krm ninge mz ncblo kcng tzmaneuilr ninge.

X apqtrp drtwrnge kx tume mz nibrnge.

4 Aovxiong x amyatibz drtq leplz kcng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.

X krkcng tzrpilr na-atrkatilr ninge, nabzdr nzm natalvzo x nadwaszlr
nim.

5 Atwzlr-ngrm enjrl nem mz nzmaneuti-krde nidr.

Na-apusr-ngrde nidr leu kxglr kxyrklz kcng tqvxu-pulrtine nenq.

6 Navoneng mz lrpzki kx miglq x tu r nzlo,

Murde nataong mz nzdwasz-krdr enjrl lc.

7 Kxmule-esz' trpnzngr da kxtrka kx alebo badr,

A' se tzatu-kapqng br scdr x tzeqng gq mz nzlolvz-krdr ninge.

8 Mz drtwrnge mrlz nzpwrkilvc-krdr nzodatingr nidr,

Mz nztao-mou-krdr mz br x trtxki kcng tzyrlqlr.

Nzayzlu-ngrmlr Nivz Lrng Mz Da Kxtrka

9 Gct, mzli lcde sa na-abrtzlvzx nim,

X drtwrnge elalzm mz nzarlaxp-krm ninge.

10 X mz nabzngc atwrnrngr, sa narpix kx,

"Trpnzngr kx apule nim.

Murde arlapxq kxtrnzxpung mz mq kxnxzplrng,

X kxtrpnzngr scdr zmatq mz kxznrgiscng zmatq."

11 A' kxdrka'-ngrng nzabetitrlr ninge mz da kx tralewxu.

Nzrpilr kx ninge kc tqrwzng drl nzkxpungr.

12 Alebo badr da kxmrlz, a' nzayzlu-ngrmlr mz da kxtrka,

Kx talvzongr nabzngc.

13-14 Mz nzyagox-krdr, vzti drtwrngeng.

X axtx-zvzx dakxnzng,

X biox narngc mz nzkrka'-krngc nidr,

Da kc tqwaisr-ngrne mzlangeng x kztengeng.

Murde yc-zlvwzng drtwrngc nidr,

Apule kx vzng drtwrngc x yrnitix lxenge mzli kc tqbz-ngrde.

15 A' mzli kx mnc-ngrne mz nzkxpungr,

Nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzyrpalelvz-krdr ninge.

Leplz kxtrkrlzwxung delcng tzatrkativzvlr ninge.

16 Nzxtnga-ngrdr ninge mz da kx prtizleng ninge,
X nzmadrqtimlr nqngidr bange.

Arlapx Ninge!

- 17 ?Yawe, nzatrkatigr ninge lc, nakrlzble mzli kznike?
Arlapx ninge mz leplz lcng tzapulr laion kx nangqdr ninge.
- 18 X sa na-awibo bam mz mz leplz nemqng
Mzli kc nayrlwrngr mz nzangio-krgr nim.
- 19 Lepzl lcng nzpxtpx-krdr ninge trpnzgr noude. ✧
Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzxpxu-krngeng,
X nzyrpalelvz-krdr nzvzkr drtwrnge.
- 20 Trnzkrzlzru nzymnengr mz nrwx.
A' nzipikiti-zvzlr krkcng tzmnc-lrping mz ma nyzdr.
- 21 X nzipibqti-kzlr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx,
"Eke! A' mcpekr da kxtrka kc tqaleq."

Ayrplapx Nidr!

- 22 Yawe, krlzq nikeng nzalemlr bange.
Bzkq mnc-lrpiq x obqlvztx-ngrn nidr.
- 23 A' vzm, tum mz nibrnge,
X ota-ngrbz ninge.
- 24 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzbilvz-krdr ninge.
A' pim bange trnzvz-rbr-krpwc'u murde tubqq mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr.
- 25 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzrpi-krdr kx sc tzaovxiopelr ninge,
X me pnz drtwrdr ngidape.
- 26 Amyatibz drtqdr krkcng tzabrtzlvzlr nzetqkr drtqngge.
Krkng tzobqszolr ninge drtqdr nzmu namya-zlvzng mz mz leplz x
namanepeng.
- 27 A' kztengeng kcng tzsuti drtwrdr kx natubqbo mz nzobq-krm, batrpz
badr nzmqlqvlz-krdr nim,
Mz nzrpi-zvz-krdr kx, "Yawe, myalz-esz'-ngrn! X abrtzlvzq nzmnc-
zpwxxr kxnzawz nem."
- 28 X mz zbq lc sa naglqlz-zvzx nim,
Mz nangrlvz-krnge nztubq-zlvz-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (36)

Brti Drtwrnge Kx Sa Na-aovxioq Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet, kxnzawz ne Yawe.

- 1 Gct, nzmncngr kxtrka vzdz-zvzm mz nabz kxdrka'-ngrng,
X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq amrlueamu Gct." ✧
- 2 X batrpzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr.
Murde nzrpiir trmcwq alwx rdrng x trna-ayrplapxwq nidr.
- 3 Natqdr trka-esz'ngr x yctr-ngrpwz nzpokianger.
Delc trtxpnzngzr nzale-krdr da kxmrlz x tubq.
- 4 Mz nrlickxbq sc tzaoti drtwrdr nzryrlq-krdr drtwr kxtrka.
Nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzti kxtubq mz nzmrlzkr badr lrpzki kx vz-rbr.
- 5 Yawe, nzmyatxlzkr nzaodu-zvz-krm
X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm nzkrzlzlr bongavz. ✧
- 6 Nztubq-krm vzdz krlzble newz kxnzmyalzng, x vzo kz la me boongr.

- Murde acive-zpwxq leplz x animol mz nzrsakrlrnr.
- 7 Gct, nzaodu-krm leplz mrlz-zlwzm bagr,
Murde apus-ngrm nigr nei kio kcng tzwxbulvzong lxedr.
- 8 Mz nzrka-zvz-krme nagr dakxnzng, dakxnzng lcng yctpxpng zvz.
Murde avzo-zvzme zmrlz ngrm bagr, apule lue kc tqyrletx alo.
- 9 X nim narlue r nzlu-krgr,
Kc tqapu-zvzme bagr nzyrlelz-krm aulz.
- 10 Yawe, navz zvz nzaodu-krm nigr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nim,
Mz nzamrlz-krm kx nabzdr tubq.
- 11 Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn mq kxdrka'-ngrng nzlolvz-krdr ninge,
X kxnzqlpx-lzbqng bzkq nanycdr nznrlvzolzr ninge.
- 12 Murde brti drtwrnge nzaovxio-krm kxdrka'-ngrng.
X mz nztao-krdr, trpengr nztulz-mou-krmlr.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (37)

Kxnzabrtrpzlr Drtwrdr Mz Yawe Sa Natwzlr Drtc' Kc Tqpile Nakabzle Badr

Nabz ne Devet.

*Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C **

A, B (1-4)

- 1-4 Abrtzlvz nzwztr-krbzme mz Yawe,
X sa nakabzle da kcng tqpq mz nabzm.
Ale da kxmrlz x abrtrpz drtwrm bade,
Murde namnc-zpwxq mz drtc' kc tqpile kx nakabzle bamu.
Bzkq witiba nelzm nzmncr kxdrka'-ngrng,
Murde mzli trnaboiu x sc tzbzpeng.
Bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzme nzalengr da kcng tzalelr,
Murde nzlu-krdr sa namrbc nzapulr nabr kxglr mz mzli r nepi.

C, D (5-7)

- 5-7 Clveti-lzbq, x aenzli-lrpi mz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm mz Yawe.
Bzkq nabzm talvzo mz nzmnc-krm leplz kxnzrngisng nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krdr kxtrka.
Da kx na-aleq, mnc-xgle txpwz Yawe,
X abrtrpz drtwrm bade, murde sa naokatrle nim.
Delc sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nzopxkr nztubq-krm,
Mz nzapu-krde nilz r nepi kc tqvz-esz'ngr mzli kc bea.

E, G (8-11)

- 8-11 Eu, bzkq drtwrm ngya x nabzm talvzo
Murde da lcng li ma tzkatrpzng bam drtwr kxtrka.
Eu, murde kxnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Yawe sa nangi nyzdr drtc' kc tqpile nakabzle badr,
A' kxdrka'-ngrng sa namaszlrtpx-ngrng.
Glqpx Yawe kx mzli trnaboipeu x kxdrka'-ngrng sc tzmrbpeng.
Kxmule-esz' rtangrtiq nidr a' trpengr nzmc-krmleng.
Gct rlr-ngrbzle drtc' nyzde mz kxnzavzo-lzbqng.
X sa na-abrtzng mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr elr.

I, J (12-15)

- 12-15 Ili! Kxnztubqng x kxtrnzngisng na-aclvetio-lzbqng
Murde kxdrka'-ngrng nzglalzpelnr toki r vea x popz' scdr.

* **Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (37):** Drtc' ngi kz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr, drtwr ngrde da kx mrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalz Yawe navzpxmqng mz mqde.

li! A' kxdrka'-ngrng na-aclvetio-lzbq-kzng murde toki r vea scdr sa nanibq-moule nidr,

X Yawe sa naplameitibzle popz' scdr.

Jzs Yawe krkcng tzryrlqng drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrdr kxntubqng

X nzmadvti-zvzbzlr nqngidr badr.

Jzslc nidr mz nzodati-krde nidr,

X yrpalelvz-zvzle nidr murde trpnzng nrxpplr-krdr.

K, L, M, N (16-22)

16-22 Kxetu Yawe acive-zvzle kxnvz-nqblqrl nide,

X nikeng kabzle badr nangisc-alopedr.

Kabzle badr dakxznng kxkqlu mz mzli r dzbi,

X okatrlc nidr mzli kx prtzngr da.

Lalztqmamu! Murde kxdrka'-ngrng sa nabzng, mz nzapu-krdr nrpq da kc tqplclgom

X enqmi r Yawe lcng sa nangiliang na-apulr zsikapu.

Mclr ncblo kxtubq, kxmule-esz' kxpipzne,

Myaszpxle da kxkqlu kxngisc ncblo kxdrka'ngr.

Murde Yawe sa nakatpxpbzle zmatq ngrdr kxdrka'-ngrng,

A' sa naokatrle kxntubqng.

Ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng nzbi-txpwzlr nzrlxng, x trnzkrzlru nzrka-niwzlrngr.

A' kxnmrlzng yc mz drtwrdr nzrka-niwzlr-krdr vzmi kxnamnzomzleu.

Ncblo kcng tqamrlzng Yawe sa nangi nyzdr drtc' kc tqpile nakabzle badr.

A' leplz kcng tqpilzng sa nabzng.

O, P (23-26)

23-26 Oblamzngeng, bztipex nzmncng, x ninge ka tqnginipenge lrtzlvz.

X mcx kx nqm q kr ncblo kxtubq nide sele.

Okatr-zvzle leplz mz nzrlr-nrbalq-krde dztudeng, x doa nedeng ngi da kxmrlz kx kabz Gct bade.

Yawe okatr-zvzle nide x doa nedeng trnzrynitrpwzng nadr dakxznng.

Pq mz drtwr Yawe nzaelwa-krbzle mz leplz lrpzki kx nao-zlilr,

X mailz-zvzle krkcng tzabrtz-ngrdr nqm q krde.

Pipxle kx kxmule-esz' nanycdr miglqpx, a' trnztaoung,

Murde sc tqlolvz-amqngileng.

R, S (27-29)

27-29 Rtxtiamu nibrmu da kxtrka, x aleamu da kxmrlz,

Murde neidu nemung namnc-along mz drtc' kc tqpi Yawe nakabzle bamu.

Rpi Yawe kx mrlz bade da kxtubq,

X okatr-zvzle kxnbzbrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade.

Sa naokatr-zvzle nidr,

A' doa ne kxdrka'-ngrng sa nabzng.

Sa nangi nyz leplz kxnmrlzng drtc' kc tqpi Yawe nakabzle badr,

X sa namnc-alopeng elr.

T, V (30-33)

30-33 Takitrde kx ncblo kxmrlz dekc tqvzkipxm natq ngr nzyrplapxng,

X nikeng pitileng tubq.

Takitr-kzde nzkrz-angidr-krde Lou amrlx sc Gct rde,

X nzlolvz-amqngi-zvz-krdeleng.

Vz zvz kxdrka'-ngrng nzaukzti-krdr leplz kxnmrlzng,

Murde nanibqlrng.

Vz zvz Yawe nzkapx-krmlc ncblo kxmrlz mz mq enqmi rdeng,

X mzli kc natwz-ngrdr nide mz kot, trnzaovxiolru nide.

W, X (34-36)

34-36 Wz zvz mz nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu bade,

Murde sa nangi nyzmu drtc' kc tqpile nakabzle bamu mz nzamatq-krde nimu.

X sa namcamu nzmaneutipx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng.

Xlramamu natqng. Mcx kzdq ncblo kxdrka'ngr kxtrka-esz'ngr, x atrkati-zvzle leplz.

Xplr-esz'ngr x obqszo-ngrde leplz amrlx.

X kxmule-esz' rtangrtix nide, a' trmcpewxu, murde mrbrpe.

Y, Z (37-40)

37-40 Yrlq angidr mz drtwrm ncblo kxmrlz kxtubq, murde mnc mz nrwx,

X doa kxnmika mz neidu lrde nzqqlu-zlwzng.

Yrpalelvzx kxdrka'-ngrng murde sa nabzting,

X doa lr neidu lrdr sa naykrtxong.

Zvz Yawe na-arlapxle kxnztubqng.

Murde nide me nzrlakitrlr mz mzli r nzkxpu-krdr.

Zvz Yawe na-arlapxbzle nidr mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng,

Murde nzbrti drtwrdr nide nzokatr-krde nidr.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqmz (38)

Zmrlepu R Alwx Rngeng X Nzatrkatikr Enqmi Rngeng Ninge

Nabz ne Devet.

Alwx

1 Yawe, kxmule-esz' ngyati drtwrm ninge,

A' bzkq ayrplapxq ninge.

2 Murde nipna scmqng tupe bange,

X pnzplrope-ngrn ninge.

3 Xngitxtr-zlwzpepex nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge.

X yangrnge-zlwz-ngrne alwx rngeng.

4 Zmrlepu r alwx lcng sc tqayrngzpupele ninge,

X apupex ncblo kx boo mz alwx ngrdeng.

5 Nzngqngu-plxsr-krnge aetqpemle drtqng,

Apule kxsqki kx mibi x brtu.

6 Alwx rngeng nzyrlamyro-ngrdr ninge.

Delc drle mzke' tqtao zvz mz zbq kang kqglu.

7 Nzyagox-krnge apule nyr kx ngcpxm mz nrkrdrdtqng.

X nzxplr-krnge yrkrtpxpebz.

8 Nzetqkr drtqng wibrti-zlwzpe-ngrde ninge.

X bztipenge nzyrningr murde drtqng rkrkx-zlwzpe.

Zyagox

9 Yawe, krlzpeq da amrlx kcng tqpq zlwz mz drtwrnge murde namnc-zpwxx.

X xlrpe-kzpe' nzyrke-zlwz-krnge.

10 Mzli ka drtqng mewepe x nzycmini-krnge vz-ebirpengr,

X mzke' obqkipele mrkzble.

11 Kztengeng nzngangrpe-ngrdr ninge murde kxsqki rngeng.

X kxnginingeng trnzesotrpepqngqu bange.

12 Krkng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge,

Nzamwipelr trtxki rnge.

X krkng tzaetqmlr drtqng, sc tzrpilr naodatilr ninge.

X sc tzryrlq-zvzng drtwr mz nzatrkatikr-krdr ninge.

Enqmi

13 A' opxm kx trxlrxu nzycmnekr enqmi rngeng.

- X trkrlzwxu nzymnengr.
 14 Eu, apubo badr kx nradrtqde ngq,
 X trayz lupwc'u natqdr.
 15 Murde nim Yawe kx na-ayz lubzle nike nzalemlr bange,
 Mz nznngini-krm Gct rnge kc tqabrtrpo drtwrnge bade.
 16 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzetqkr drtqnge.
 X bzkq nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzaovxio-krdr ninge.
 17 Murde ycpe pipz nzodati-krdr ninge,
 X nzetq-zvzkr drtqnge tryrkrtpxpeu.
 18 Naplztppxx nzvz-rbr-krngeng,
 Murde nzbatrplr nzkxnekr drtqnge.
 19 Enqmi rngeng nzxplrng x nzlu-zpwxng.
 X nzkqlung kx nztrkati nivz lrdr ninge.
 20 Da kxmrlz keng tqalebo badr, nzayz lumlr mz da kxtrka.
 Nzpxtpx-ngrdr ninge murde vz-nqblqx nzmncngr kxtubq.
 21 Yawe, bzkq amnctxnq ninge esz'-krnge,
 X bzkq mnc-zvzme rlr.
 22 Kxetu, vz-anim mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
 Murde nim Mevalu rnge.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39)

Nzlukr Leplz Mrbcnepwz Apule Nzyrplaokr Nrc Kxesz'
 Nabz ne Devet.

Nzlu-krnge Mrbcnepwz

- 1 Yawe, pnzpe drtwrnge kx namnc-lrpitxpwo, a' bzkq alex alwx mz nzlctr-krbz drtwrnge bam mz nzkxpu-krngeng.
 Murde kxdrka-ngrng lcnq tzmnc-aepztrpqng bange, ma tzxtrnga-ngrdr nzlqngi-krm.
 2 X kxmule-esz' trycmnewxu,
 A' nzkxpu-krngeng etunepx vz, delc tqtalvzongr nabznge.
 3 X mz nzaotikr drtwrnge nzkxpu-krngeng, nztalvzokr nabznge mrilvzole ninge.
 X mzli kc tqrbxlm bange nzmnc-lrpi-krnge, sc tqrpipebo bam kx,
 4 "Yawe, nzlu-krnge mrbcnepwz. ?Memule tqpxlavxpx-ngrbzme nzkxpu-krnge?
 ?Myx nli kx naesakingr trnzmnc-zpwx-krpwc'u lc?"
 5 Murde nim kx amrbctrp nzlu-krnge. X mzli kx lutix ngi da txne mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlukr leplz mrbcnepwz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.

Bzkq Ayrplatipx-zvzq Ninge

- 6 Nzwz-katongr ngi brmrdakr apule nounc kc trpnzngr nrade.
 X mz nzbzkr leplz trpnzngr dztudrng kx natwzlr.
 7 ?Kxetu nike naobqtippx mz nzmnc-krnge lc tqngi brmrda?
 Mwx namrlz nzbrti-zvzkr drtwrnge nim.
 8 Murde na-arlapxq ninge mz alwx rngeng amrlx,
 X kxnlukurnrng ma tzyrpalelvzlr ninge.
 9 Mzli ka, dcppe mz drtwrnge kx vz-rbrx nzlctr-krbz drtwrnge bam mz nzkxpu-krngeng.
 Murde tubq nzayrplapx-krm ninge mz alwx rngeng.
 10 A' bzkq ayrplatipx-zvzq ninge,

Murde yce pipz nzbztr-krbo mz mqm.

- 11 Mz nzayrplapx-krm leplz, odatibzme dztudrng kcong tqmrlzbx badr.
 Apusr-ngrbzmeleng da kx yrti ninr,
 Murde nakrlzlr kx nzvz-rbrng mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlukr leplz mrbncpwx apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.

- 12 Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge x nzyrni-krnge.

Murde nzmrbckr nzmncngr mz nrlc apunepwzle nzwoukr betepu.

- 13 Ayrkrtpx nzetqkr drtqng x aotpxbz drtqng,

Murde mxw na-abrtztz-kaix mzli kxpipz x ninge kc tqbz ate.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx (40)

Nim Lrpalvc Kx Mncpx-ngrmc

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Xlrme Nzkrka'-krnge

- 1 Yawe, sc tqaenzli-lrpipebo bam nzokatr-krm ninge.

X mzli kc tqkqle-ngrne nim, xlrme nzkrka'-krnge.

- 2 Veclzme ninge mz gq ngr nzbzng x mz nabz mu kxrluo.

Atuome ninge mz rplz kxetu, x trpengr doa x da kx namwxlritx.

- 3 Alvztrpe' bange kc nabz kxmrna mz nzrglqzngr nim.

X mzli kc naxlrng leplz nzng-krngele, sa na-angiokr nim x na-abrtzplz drtwrdr bam.

Abtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

- 4 Namrlzbx mz leplz kcong tzabrtzplz drtwrdr bam,

Krkcng trnzprtrpwzung mz leplz kcong tzglqpx-lzbq-ngrdr x tzpokiang.

- 5 Yawe, nim Gct rgr x trpnzng kx apule nim.

Aleme bagr da kxkqlu mz nzatutr-krm drtwr kx yrlqq mz nzamrlz-krm nigr.

Drtwrnge yrpz'trpz nzrlwxng da lcong amrlx,

Murde nzkqlu-zlwzng.

Ka-lzbqbo Bam

- 6 Trsutiu drtwrm nzkra-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrng x dalr nzkrtxng alwx.

X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.

A' da kx suti tpxwz drtwrm nzxlz-krbo natqm,

Murde narlrpx-ngrbo nrkrdrtqng bam.

- 7 Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bam kx, "Ninge kape.

Na-atutrx natq kcong tqyclzm mz Nzryrnrkxtr.

- 8 Gct rnge, abrtzlvzx nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm,

Murde nabzng lolvz-amqngipele nzalvztr-krmqng." ☆

Nzyapwxtipx-krnge

- 9-10 Yawe, trnayrlq-kapqou nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm mz leplz nemqng.

A' sa napipx-zvzbo nrpa ngr nzarlapx-krm nigr

Mz nzyrlwrpx-lxblz-krgr.

X krlzq kx vz zvz nzpipx-krngele.

Trmnc-zpwxwxu

- 11 Yawe, krlzx kx yckqti zvz drtwrm ninge.

X nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm nznngini-zvzmlr lrpalcv kx mncpx-ngrmc.

- 12 A' mzli ka, rblx nzrlwx-krnge nzcxpungr amrlx kx nzprtztimqng bange.
X alwx rngeng nzmrlilvzotr ninge x nzayc-kapqmlr bange da kxtubq.
Murde nzkqlu-zlwz-krdr nzmzaszpxlr nqnginarngc.
X nabzngc tqtalvzo-zlwz-ngrde.

Krka'-mopwo Bam

- 13 Yawe, vz-anim mz nzarlax-krm ninge.
Kxetu, rnekim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
14 Okatrp ninge nzaovxio-krnge kxnzrpilr naodatilr ninge,
Murde drtqdr nama ya x naobqszong mzli kc nadwasz-ngrdr ninge.
15 X leplz lcnq ztxtrnga-ngrdr ninge nelzdr navdzdm
Mzli kc nametx-ngrmlr bange.
16 A' amrlz krkcng tzbtrt drtwrdr nim
Mz rka-krbzme badr nzabrtz-zlwzngc,
Murde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzlr bam nzarlax-krm nidr
Mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Gct, nim kx myatxlz-esz'ngr."
17 Kxetu, trxpplrxw x trpnzngr scngc zmatq.
Bzqk mbrtr mz drtwrm ninge.
Murde nim txpwz Mevalu rngc.
Bzqk asa q nzokatr-krm ninge. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (41)

Yawe, Krka'-ngrne Kx Nayc Mz Drtwrm Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Kxnzokatrng

- 1 Namrlzbz mz doa kcng tzmrlztilr leplz kxnzmaneng,
Murde Yawe sa naokatrle nidr mzli kc naxpxu-ngrdr.
2 Sa na-aclvbzle nzlu-krdr.
X trtxpnzngr nzrlr-krbzle nidr mz mq enqmi rdng.
Delc tzipi-ngrbz kx Yawe amrlzpele lr mrnyzdr Israel.
3 Sa naokatrng Yawe mz nzamrlz-mou-krde nrkrdrtdr
Mzli kc nayagox-ngrdr.

Enqmi Rngeng

- 4 **Yawe, krka'-ngrne kx nayc mz drtwrm ninge**
X na-amrlz mou ninge.
Zyagox kc tqycpxm mz nabzngc
Vzpxm mz alwx rngeng kcng tzatrkatilr nim.
5 Enqmi rngeng nzipibqtilr ninge,
Nzrpilr kx, "?Myx mzli kx nabz-ngrde, murde namrbtrxttr mz drtwr nide?"
6 Kzdung leplz lcnq tzokratimlr ninge, nzpokatilr kx nzyc mz drtwrdr ninge.
A' nzrpilr nakrlzlr kxmu nzcxpu-krnge, murde nayapwxtinedr mz mztea amrlx.
7 Nztrkati nivz lrdr ninge nzpikiti-lrpi-zvzlr ninge.
X nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr da kxtrka kx nadwatimle ninge.
8 Nzrpi-awalr kx, "Mrlztxpe! Mzli ka prtily-zlwzpe zyagox kxtrka,
X mzli trnaboiu x sc tqbzpe."

⁹ Mzli ka, kztenge kc tqabrtr-zlwzbo drtwrnge bade,
X tqmukr ncd, nipe-kzde enqmi rnge. ✧

Nzokatrk' Gct

¹⁰ **Yawe, krka'-ngrne kx nayc mz drtwrm ninge.**
Amrlz-mopwz nrkrdrqtngce murde na-ayzlu-mopwc' da kcng tqtrka
tzalemlr bange.

¹¹ X mzli kc trna-aovxio-ngrdru ninge,
Sa nakrlz-angidrpx kx abrtzlvzq ninge.

¹² Sa naokatrq ninge nzale-krnge da kxtubq,
X namnc-alotrpebo bam.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Kc Kai

¹³ *Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct r lr Israel.*

Mzli ka x tqyc tqyc, naglqpxku Yawe.

Buk Krali

Sam 42—72

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-li x Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-tq (42 x 43)

Kxmule-esz' Nabznge Talvzo

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

¹ Gct, nzmingrti-zlwzkr drtwrnge nim
Apule animol kc drtwrde tqbrlxkz mqde lue.

² Nim Gct kc tqlu x nzsutikr drtwrnge nim apule nzbrlxkztikr drtwrnge
lue kxbaō.
?Myx mzli kx naxngi-ngrbo nzmnc-krme bange?

³ Mz zbq kang kqlu yrni-zvzx x mnqtxpwo drlemzke' kx piz.
A' enqmi rngeng nzyrpalelvzlr ninge, nzirpimlr kx, “?Memule Gct rm
trokatrpe-ngrdeu nim? ?Bzpe?”

⁴ Gct, mzli ka drtwrnge yrributx zlwz. A' dcpx mou mz drtwrnge mzli kc
ena tqmailztr-ngrne leplz Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
Mzli lcde abrtz-zlwzkr x ngr-katokr mz nzglqlz-krgr nim.

⁵ **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm,
A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.**

Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,

Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.

⁶⁻⁷ Gct rnge, mzli boipe trnzkrzpe-krpou Israel.

?Memule tqpulio-zvz-ngrme bange nzcxpungr mz nzapu-krde lue kxvo?
Nzvzdz-krm nelznge vz-ebirnpe-ngrm bange apule nrc kcng tzyr-
plalvzlr ninge.

X nztalvzokr nabznge xplr-zlwzpe apule nzyrpukr lue kxtalio mz nabzde.
X ebio ngr srkau amrlx kcng tqatwzlr-ngrme nzalxlvrtine-zvzlr ninge.
A' nadcpz mz drtwrnge da kcng tqmyalz tqaleq Israel,
Mrkc tqyrlengr LueJodzn x tqycngr Newz Hemon x Newz Misa.

⁸ Murde vz zvz nzpulio-krme nivz lrm mz zbq kang kqlu.
X ngrbo bam mz nrckxbq vzmi nzkrka'-krnge murde nim Gct kx rkam
nzlungr bange.

⁹ Gct, nim butqbr nyznge. ?Memule tqmrbrtitrpengr drtwrm ninge?
?X memule tqkxpu-zvz-ngrne

Mz nzaetqti-krm enqmi rngeng drtqnge?

10 Nzrpi-zvzmlr bange kx, “?Memule Gct rm trokatrpe-ngrdeu nim? ? Bzpe?”

X sc tqvz zvz nzngzlvzti-krdr ninge natq kxtrka.

11 **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm, A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.**

Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr, Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.

(43)

1 Gct, pipxbz mz krkcng trnzangiolru nim kx trvz-rbrwxu. Arlapx ninge mz mq krkcng tztrkating x tzpokiang.

2 Nim me rlakitr. ?Memule tqrlasz-ngrn ninge? ?X memule tqkxpu-zvz-ngrne Mz nzaetqti-krm enqmi rngeng drtqnge?

3 Atwzlr-ngrm bange zyzlr ngrm x nzalvztrngr angidrng, Mz nzmailz-mou-krdr ninge Saeon, mz newz kxtr nyzm. Murde nakrlzlbzbo Mangr-nzangiongr kc tqmnc-ngrn,

4 X na-angiox nim mz olta nyzm, Mz nzngini-krm nou nzabrtz-krnge.

X na-angrlvzx nim mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam.

5 **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm, A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.**

Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr, Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (44)

Drtwrgr Esz'tipe Kx Sa Nabzpekr

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Be Ngr Melrmqung

1 Gct, xlrpekr nrpa ngr da kxetuting kcng tqalebzme mz melrmqgrng mzli kc bqnc,

Mz nzpi-krmlrle bagr mzli kc.

2 Nzayrplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng apule lxbi kc tzbolvzti mz nrlanc nyzm. X petio-alzuq leplz nemqng mz drtc' nyzdr mz zamnc-zpwx-krm nidr.

3 Melrmqgr lcngr trnzaovxiolru enqmi rdrng mz toki r vea scdr x mz zmatq ngrdr esz'-krdr.

A' leplz nemqng nzaovxiong mz zmatq ngrm, mz nzxplr-krm, x mz nzmmnc-krbzme badr mz nzaodu-krm nidr.

4 Gct, nim King rnge.

Nim kx rngi-batrp nzaovxio-krgr, nigr neidu lr Jekop.

5 Milxtxopekr enqmi rgrng mz nzxplr-krm.

X rnzlvzokr kxnzatrkatilr nigr mz zmatq ngr drtqm.

6 Murde trbrtiu drtwrnge popz' x toki r vea scnge Nzarlaxp-krdr ninge mz nzotangr.

7 A' ni-tpwzme kx arlapxle nigr mz enqmi rgrng, Mz nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr.

8 Sa naglqlz-zvzkr nim.

X nzawi-krbzkr bam tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Enqmi Rgung

- 9 ?A' memule drtqm tqsatrpe-ngrmle bagr, trokatrpe-ngrnqu ncblo ngr vea
negrng?
Mzli ka rlrtr-ngrpwzme mz enqmi rgrng nzamyati-krmlr drtqgr.
- 10 X ngi-batrpe nzdwasz-krgr nidr,
X nztwz-krdr dtugrng amrlx.
- 11 X rlr-ngrbzme badr nznibq-krdr nigr mz nzapu-krgr sip,
X nzvzmilr nigr mz drtc' nyzdrng mz nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbzkr badr.
- 12 Apule kx amwabzme nigr badr mz narncbr kx topwzne,
Mz nzapusr-krm nigr brmrda.
- 13 Lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nznelvzl nigr mz nzamyati-
krmlr drtqgr,
X nzxtnga-ngrdr nigr.
- 14 X neidu mz nrlic tulvzo nzobqszo-ngrdr nigr
Mz nzyrpalelvz-krdr nigr.
- 15 Aputr-zvzbo da kxtrka mz nzobqkr leplz lcng,
X drtqngge mya zvz.
- 16 Murde xlrx natq kxtrka kcng tzpimlr bange,
X mcx nzmnc-krm enqmi rngeng.
- Vz-nqblq-zvzku Gct*
- 17 Kxmule-esz' nzprtzmqng bagr da lcng
A' trmrbtrtru mz drtwrgr nim x Nzes'tikr Drtwrgu.
- 18 Kxmule-esz' traxtpekre nim,
X o-zli-zvzkr nzti rm,
- 19 A' katrpzme nigr mz mq enqmi rgrng mz nznznbrti-krdr nigr, mz nzapu-
krdr kuli kzpetong.
X nzaovxiolr nigr x kzdung nigr nzyrtzmqpeng mz gg.
- Nzkrka'-krgu*
- 20 Gct rgr, nzmu navecpx-lzbqmgr bam,
Mz nzangio-krgr gct kzble,
- 21 Tryc-kapqpwxu bam,
Murde obqplxq nabzgr.
- 22 A' mz nzngini-krgr doa nemqng, vz zvz nznibqti-krdr nigr,
Mz nzapusr-krdr nigr sip kcng tzmnc-nabung mz nznribqngr nidr. *
- 23 Kxetu rgr, bzkq esablqme. ?Memule tro-lxlvr-ngrpwe'u bagr?
Vz-anim, x bzkq pxtxpx-ngrn nigr.
- 24 Lxlvrn bagr,
Mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzetqkr drtqgr x nzxpu-krgr.
- 25 Drtwrg esz'tipe kx sa nabzpekr,
Mz nztanggxlz-krmgr mz drtc'.
- 26 Gct, vz-anim x okatrp nigr.
Arlapx nigr murde aodu-zvzq nigr.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (45)

Nabz Ngr Nzyrlzkr King Kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr

Nabz ngr nivz kx nzyr nqvi lr Kora.

Natqngeng

- 1 King rngge, krlc nabz nenge kx nangr-ngrbo bam.
Nabzngge esz'ngr natq kxmrlzting.

X nzngqpx-krm natq mz naonge
Apule nzyrlepx-krm lue mz butqbr.

² Nzobq-krm lngqpx-esz'ngr.

X natq ngr nzamrlzngr ngqpx-zvzm mz naom.
Delc tqamrlz-zvz-kzngr Gct nim.

Nim King Kx Xplr

³ Nim ncblo kxmyalz-esz'ngr x xplr zlwz mz nzotangr.
Alvco toki r vea scm mz bxli rde kc mz nrkalom.

⁴ Murde kalr mz nzvo-krm mz vea na-aovxioq enqmi rmqng mz nzxplr-krm.

X nalolvz-amqngiq da kxtubq x leplz kxnzavzo-lzbqng mz zmatq ngrm.

⁵ X nipna scmng natu x nalvctrng mz lomr enqmi rmqng,
X'lr mrkzbleng amrlx namncizbzng bam.

X Kxnzmpx

⁶ Nzyrlqkr Gct lc nzngini-krm King tqyc tqyc,
Mz nzaclve-krm leplz nemqng mz nzmncngr kx tubq-esz'ngr.

⁷ Mrlzbx bam da kxtubq, a' px-ngrn da kxtrka.

Dekc Yawe, Gct rm, tqmcpxpe-ngrde nim mz nzmyaszlz-krm kztmqng.

X tqglqlz-ngrde nim,

Murde na-aelule nim tolo ngr nzabrtzngr. ✧

⁸ Lrpzmqng nzaeluti zvz mz tolo kx mnrte mrlzvx.

X ncblo sc tzayrnibzng gita bam

Murde na-aelalzmle drtwrm,

Mz nabz ma nyzm kx mzte luli-esz'ngr.

⁹ X olvi kc nangi kwin ngrm tutrpz mz nrlarm kxrtc, nzangrlopliti da kx
nzwzngr mz gol kxpnapr.

Olvi lc nide kzdq inyx king kcng tzmncng ma nyzm.

Olvz Rm

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nim la nanginim Kwin. Lalztqm bange x aclvetio-lzbq.

Mzli kznike ncblo ngrm suti-zlwzngr drtwrde nim mz nzlqngivxikr mzpq,

Mncizbz bade mz nzngini-krde King x Kxetu rm.

X bzkq matq-zlwzpe mz drtwrm trtem x kxnginimqng.

¹² Kxmule-esz' lr Taea nzkabzng da kxlqlwx bam,

A' bzkq nzbatrplzlr nznrlvzo-krm me pnz drtwr ncblo ngrm, kc tqngi king.

¹³ Mzpq lxngipx-esz'ngr mz nzprtr-krm ma nyz king.

X lrpzmqng nzksilvztitr gol.

¹⁴ Nim kc tqkq lrpz kxluli nzvzmibzlr nim mz king.

X kztmqng kx nzmnc-kamelrng nzvz-nqblqlr nim, mz nztutr-krbzmu mz mzte.

¹⁵ Mz nzprtr-krmu lc ma nyzde,

Drtwrmu elalzm x abrtz-zlwzamu.

Mrlxmng

¹⁶ King rnge, doa ncblo kcng mztr namc mz nqvi lrm sa nangini-kzdr king,
da kc tzwai melrmqdrng mzli kc.

X nangi-batrprzme nzaclve-atwrnr-krdr drtc' nyzm.

¹⁷ Nabz nenge sa narkatrpz nabztq mz leplz nzamatq-zvz-krdr drtqm,

X nzglqlz-krdr nim tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (46)

Yawe Nide Lrpalvc Nyzgu

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Me Rlakitruku

- 1 Gct kc tqmyatxlz, nide me rlakitruku x axplrle nigu,
X mz nzkqle-krgru nide mz mzli kx nzkxpungr, okatrle nigu.
- 2-3 Kxmule-esz' nengq aycnglrle nrlc, x newz nzbrkaong prla,
X kxmule-esz' dxvo votrp x nrc oda,
X newz nzynglr-ngrdr kz nzyrpukr nrc kxetuting,
A' trmwxlruku murde abrtprzku drtwrgu mz Gct.

Ngrlvea Ngrgu

- 4 Gct kc tqmyatxlz mnc mz mztea kxtr nyzde, Jerusalem,
Mrkc tqpulio-ngrmle nzabrtzng bagu,
Mz nznngini-krgru lr mrnyzde.
Nzvzo-krmlle bagu apule lue kx yrle-kato.
- 5 X rblx nzodatingr Jerusalem murde Gct mncm bagu,
X naokatrle nigu mz zbq kxmuna.
- 6 A' mz nzxlrkr lr nrlc natqde nzmwxlr-zlwzng.
X ngyati drtwrdr nide murde aovxio-zvzle ami ngr kandre amlrx.
- 7 **Yawe nide ngrlvea ngrgu,
X nide lrpalvc nyzgu.**

Lrpalvc Nyzgu

- 8 Obqmamul! Mcamu da kc tqale Yawe.
Murde aletile da kx nzodating mz nrlc ka.
- 9 Aesakile vea amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.
Plameitile popz' x nipna x dalr vea amrlx x rtclz-ngrdeng mz nyr.
- 10 X rpile kx, "Bzqk ota-zvzamu. A' metxpemamu bange murde ninge
txpww Gct.
X ninge txpww kx myatxlzbbz mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo."
- 11 **Yawe kc tqrninr mncpem bagu,
X nide lrpalvc nyzgu.**

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rlimz (47)

Yawe Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Naglqpxku Yawe

- 1 Nigu leplz amrlx na-ayrlewzku da
Mz nzngr-abrtz-kato-krbzku mz Yawe, Gct rgu.
- 2 Murde na-amrlueku nide kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,
Mz nznngini-krde King kxmatq kc tqaclvele nrlc.
- 3 Batrpzle nzaovxio-krgru lr mrkzbleng,
Mz nzmncnz-krmlr bagu.
- 4 Nigu leplz ngr nqvi lr Jekop kcng tqmrlzting Yawe,
Bilvzpeku drtc' kc tqmcpxbzle nangi nyzgu.

King Rgu

- 5 Mzli kc Yawe tqwxbuo-ngrmle mz tron nyzde Mangr-nzangiongr,

Sc tqrvxupeku trpu x tqmalq-katopeku mz nzabrtzlvz-krgru nide.

6 Nangr-katobzku mz Yawe Gct rgu.

Murde nide King rgu, nangr-katobzku bade.

7 Naglqlzku nide mz nabz kxyrlvi,

Murde nide King r nrlc tulvzo.

8 X wxbu mz tron kxtr nyzde,

Mz nzaclve-krde neidu amrlx.

9 Kxnzmailzlr lr mrkzbleng nza xvctr-lzbqmqng bagu, nigu leplz neng Gct r Ebraam.

Murde Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr myaszpxle king amrlx mz nrlc.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rtqmz (48)

Nzmyalzkr Jerusalem, Mzteadau Nyz Gct

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Mzteadau Nyz Gct

1 Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngr. X takitrde nzglqlz-krgru nide

Mz mzteadau nyzde kc tqycom Saeon, newz kxtr nyzde.

2 Nide king kx rngisc zmatq. X Newz Saeon myatxlz x mzte opx.

X Mzteadau nyzde rkatrpz nzabrtzkr leplz mz nrlc tqlvzo.

3 Gct aelwapxpe-ngrde kx trpnzngr da kx nakx mz drtqgu,

Mz nzmncpx-krmgu badr mz lrpalvc nyzdeng mz mzteadau lc.

4 Kzdung king nzvzmqng nztung me esz'.

Nzrpilr naotang badr lr mzteadau lc.

5 A' kx nzmclr nzmatq-zlvzkr mzteadau Jerusalem,

Nzkctipx-ngrdr x sc tzdwapeng mz zmwxlz,

6-7 Kc tqprtllzle nidr

Apule zvetq ngr drtq olvz kx narmika.

X nzrnrci-lzbqng

Apule lcsu kxrtcnengr srkau ngr nouneng.

8 X mzli lcpwz, tqmnc-ngrgu mzteadau nyz Gct rgu,

Sc tqmcpk-kzku kx Yawe nide Gct kc tqrninr.

X atu-amqngi-zvzle mzteadau lc,

Da kc tzwai nzyapwxtipxkr melrmqngung le mzli kc.

Mangr-nzangiongr Gct

9 Gct, aoti zvz drtwrgr nzaodu-krm

Mz nzvztr-krgr Mangr-nzangiongr nim.

10 Leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa naglqlzlr nim mz nzxlr-krdr nzmyalz-krm.

Murde nzaclve-angidr-krm tubq.

11 X nigr lr Israel amrlx nzabrtz-ngrgr kz

Nztubqkr da kx pipxq.

12 Nigu leplz neng Gct, naolvxtiku Jerusalem,

X nabrti mzku mrkcng tztu-ngrdr kxnzaukz nedeng.

13 Naobqlvzti-zpwxku drkq ngrdeng x nzmqngikr lrpalvc ngrdeng,

Murde nayapwxtipx-zvzbz mz doa ne doa negung.

14 Nzmyalzkr Gct rgu sc tqaelwapx-lzbqnggr mz mzteadau lc.

X sc tqmailzle nigu tqyc tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (49)

Lepzl Amrlx Sa Nabzng

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Narncbr Ngr Nzlu-alongr

- 1-2 Laltzqmamu x xlrمامو natqnge, nimu neidung mz nrlic tulvzo,
Kxmule-esz' nimu kxnzetung, leplz txneng, bcnyrng, x kxtrnzrngis-
cung.
- 3 Murde natqnge otxpx,
X alvztr-ngrne nzyrplapxngr,
- 4 Mz nzpipx-krnge natq lrtzlvz ngrgung.
Murde nayokaetipxx drtwr ngrdr mz nabz nenge.
- 5 Kxmule-esz' kxpux mz nztu-ngalelvzkr enqmi rngeng ninge,
A' trmwxlrxwu.
- 6 Murde kxdrka'ngr lcng nzabtrpplr drtwrdr mz trau,
X nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzngini-krdr bcnyrng.
- 7-9 A' trpnzng r kxrkriz nxzpepx-krde nzlu-krde esz'-krde.
Murde ncblo trtakitrdeu nzkapx-krde narncbr ngr nzlu-alongr kx yrlq
Gct,
Kxmule-esz' ka-atwrnr-ngrde trau x dztudeng amrlx.
Murde rblx nzxpe-krde da kx na-arlapxle nide mz gq.

Lepzl Amrlx Sa Nabzng

- 10 Lepzl amrlx sa nabzng, kxmule-esz' kxnzyrplapxng o kxnzngqngung.
X dztudrng amrlx sa nabzszbzlr mz kzdung kz leplz.
- 11 X kxmule-esz' mzli ka nznrginyzng drtc',
A' gq lrdr dela nangipe ma nyzdr mz nzmnc-alope-krdr elr.
- 12 **Da amrlx kcng tqmatq mz drtwrdr sa nayrkrpx-kzng.
Lepzl sa nabzng da kc tzwai animol amrlx.**
- 13 Lrpzki r kxnzngqngung kcng tzabrtrlr drtwrdr mz nidr esz'-krdr x mz
dztudrng,
Yrkrtpxpwx mz nzbzng.

Kxmule-esz' Bcnyrng

- 14 Apule kx nzbzng nide kxetu rdr kc tqmailzle nidr mz gq lrdr,
Mz nzapu-krdr sip.
X kxnztubqng sa navzneng wq mrkc tzyrtzmqng namz ngrdr.
X mz nzmibi-krdr, nzyc-rlrubzng mz ma nyzdr.
- 15 A' Gct sa naxpetrle ninge mz zmatq ngr nzbzng,
Mz nzarlapx-krde ninge mz gq.
- 16 Bzq nabzmu talvzo mz nzmnc-krmu bcnyrng,
X nzkqlunepxkr dztudrng.
- 17 Murde rblx nzrtwzmingr dztung mz nzbzng.
Dztung la tqyc, a' nrkrdrdq la namibi.
- 18 Kxmule-esz' bcnyrng nzabrtz-zvzng mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr,
X nzamatq leplz nidr murde sc tzakqlunepx-zvzlr dztudrng,
- 19 A' sa navzo-kzng mz gq, da kc tzwai melrmqdrng,
Mz nzmnc-alo-krdr mz nzlo.
- 20 **Da amrlx kcng tqmatq mz drtwrdr mane x nardr tryrplatrpxwu.
Lepzl sa nabzng da kc tzwai animol amrlx.**

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn (50)

Blz Angidr Nangi Nzawi-ngrbz Mz Gct

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzyrlwrkr Leplz Neng Yawe

1-3 Yawe, nide Gct kc tqxplr esz'ngr.

X zluli rde pnamilxtile mzteadau Jerusalem kc tqqlngi.

A' nrlc ycngrlrlzm mz nzvz-krmlc,

Murde nyr wounepx kai mz nzangc-krde da amrlx,

X nouneng o-ngalelvzle nide.

X kqlele lr Heven mz nzayrlwr-lxblr-krdr leplz amrlx mz nrlc.

4 Navzmqng mz nzmc-krdr nztubqkr natqde,

Mz nzpidx-krde nzvz-rbrkr leplz nedeng.

5 X rpibzle mz lr Heven kx, "Vzmimamu krkcng tzlxngitilr ninge,

X drtwrgr badr tqesz'ti mz nzangc-krmlr bange blz krdr; murde nayrlwr-ngalelvzlr ninge."

6 X lr Heven nzrpilr kx, "Gct, nzaclve-krm rsakrlrng.

Murde tubqq mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr."

Gct Atubqtile Leplz Nedeng

7 Rpi Gct kx, "Leplz nengeng, xlrnamu natqngc.

Murde ninge Gct rmu x na-aelwa-ngrbo mrkc tqvz-rbrtiamu.

8 Animol kc tqngi blz tqkamamu bange, trngiu da kx myapxbz,

Mz nztangco-zvz-krmamuleng mz olta.

9 X trngi-kzu da kx myapxbz nzangc-krmamumu bange

Gout x kzu kxncblongr dalr nardzng nyzmu.

10 Murde dalr peto amrlx nyzngeng,

X wai-kzle kzu amrlx kcng tzmncng mz siu r newz.

11 Utc ngr peto amrlx nengeng,

Nidr badr animol ngr nardzng.

12 Nzmu nabrtalex x drtwrnce brlxkz tr-rlxpcw'u bamu da.

Murde nrlc nyzngc x dalrdeng amrlx.

13 X trmuwxu ncvr kzu.

X tr-rmnqwxu mepyr ngr gout.

14 **A' blz angidr nangi nzawi-krmamumu bange,**

X nzangidati-krmu da kx esalz-ngrmamumu bange.

15 X mrlz nzkrka'-krmamumu bange mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrnamu,

Murde naglqlzamu ninge kalr mz nzarlapx-krngc nimu."

Alwx Ngr Kxdrka'-ngrng

16 A' rpibz Gct mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng kx, "Trtakitrdeu nzyapwxti-zvz-krmu Loukxtr scnge,

Mz nzymcnetr-krmu Nzryrngrkxtrng.

17 Murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzatubqti-krngc nimu,

X rtctx-ngrnamu natqngc.

18 Alwx ngrmung nidr seleng:

Mrlzbx bamu nzngi-kzte-krmu ncblo kx pna da,

X nzprtr-ngrbz mz leplz kcng tzrmwimi-abeangc leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr.

19 Ycmnetrpwzmu mz da kxtrka,

X naomu tresakiu nzrpi-twzti-krdr da kx nzesabrtingr.

20 Pikiti-zvzamu kztemung,

X pibqti-kzamu mzlemung.

- 21 Mz nzale-krmu da lcnq sc tqmnc-lrpinebo.
 X rpiamu mz drtwrmu, mrlzm bange nzale-krmuleng.
 A' trtingr! Murde da kcnq tqvz-rbrtiamu delcng tqaplxtipx-atebo
 bamu.
- Yawe Sa Na-ayrplapxle Leplz Kalr*
- 22 "Mzli ka natekqtramu nqm q krmu,
 Murde ma tqodatitxne nimu
 X sc trpengr kx na-arlapxle nimu.
 X bzkq mrbtrtr mz drtwrmu nzamatq-krmu ninge.
- 23 **Blz angidr nangi nzawi-krmamu bange.**
 Murde narmctiamu nzarlapx-krnge nimu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu
 ninge."

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-esz' (51)

Nabz Leplz Kx Avzo-lzbq

Nabz ne King Devet,
 kx yrle mz nibr nzycmne-plztitr-krbz Profet Neitzn mz nzmwimi-krde
 Batsibz.

Wztibz nabznge

- 1 Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge,
 X atubqtim nzvz-rbr-krngeng, murde aodu-zvzq ninge.
- 2 Wztibz nabznge mz alwx rngeng amrlx
 Kcnq tzatrkatilr ninge.
- 3 Murde opxpe mz mzke' nzvz-rbr-krngeng.
 X plzpxbo nzesablqti-zvz-krnge nim,
- 4 X myapxbz nim kc tqxpqbrlr-ngrne
 Mz nznzlvzo-krnge Loukxtr scm.
 Delc, tubqq mz nzrpi-krme bange kx vz-rbrx,
 X mz nzyrlq-krm nzayrplapxngr ninge. ✧

Ipq Ninge

- 5 Mrlzm bange nzale-krnge alwx
 Murde mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrne mz nelz lxenge, alwx rnge ycpzbz.
- 6 A' suti drtwrm kx nabznge navz-nqblqle nzmncngr angidr.
 Delc, na-alvztr-ngrn ninge murde nayrplapxx.
- 7 Wzti-angidrbz nabznge,
 Murde nzprki-krnge namyaszpxle nqbya r nrc.
- 8 Ipq ninge murde na-abrtzx,
 X drtwrnge kc tqavzbzme naelalz-mop.
- 9 Bzkq obqtrpeq nzmyakr drtqng m z alwx rngeng,
 A' ipqpxbz alwx rngeng amrlx.

Tekqtrpz Nabznge

- 10 Gct, tekqtrpz nabznge murde natubqx,
 X amrnale mqngrnge murde navz-nqblqx nim.
- 11 Bzkq maszlrpx-ngrn ninge mz nzmncntr-krbo bam.
 X bzkq katpxq nzokatrkr Mqngm ninge.
- 12 Okatrp ninge murde na-abrtz-mou-ngrne nzarlapx-krm ninge,
 X drtqng navq mz nzvz-nqblqngr natqm.
- 13 Zbz sa na-alvztrpo nqm q krmqng mz kxdrka'-ngrng,

Murde nayzlu-mopwzlr bam.

Nawztrpo Bam

- 14 Gct, bzkq ayzlu-mope' bange nzrnibq-krnge ncblo,
Murde na-angrlvz x nim mz nzarlapx-krm lc ninge.
- 15 Kxetu, okatrp ninge
Murde naglqlz-ngrne nim nivz lrm.
- 16-17 Trabrtz-ngrwq nzangco-ngrm blz mz olta nyzm.
A' blz kx mrlzbz bam nabz leplz kx avzo-lzbq x plzpxle alwx ngrdeng.
Delc trna-angco-ngrpwc'u blz mz olta nyzm,
A' avzo-lzbq-zvzxpwo bam.

Blz Kxtubq

- 18 Krka'-ngrbo bam kx naokatrp'e nigr leplz nemqng
Mz nzamqngi-mou-krgr drkq ngr Jerusalem.
- 19 Murde nzangco-krmgr blz mz olta nyzm
navzpxm mz nzka-lzbq-krbzk bam.
X krlc blz kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-li (52)

Kxetu Kx Atrkati Leplz Mz Zmatq Ngrde

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng, mzli kc Doek kc Edom tqvz-ngrbzle mz Sol mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Devet mncpe ma nyz Ahimelek."

- 1 Kxmule-esz' nim ncblo kxetu kxmatq,
a' bzkq glqpx-lzbqq mz da kxtrka kcng tqaleq,
Murde Gct vz zvz nzangidati-krde natqde.
- 2 A' ryrly-zvzq drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrn leplz.
X mzli kc tqycmne-ngrn, natqm apule toki kx malc, mz nzpibqti-krm nidr.
- 3 Nzmrly-zlwz-krbz da kxtrka bam myaszpxle da kxmrlz.
X mz drtwrm, nzpokia-krm myaszpxle nzrpi-krm da angidr.
- 4 Nim Mepokia,
X abrtz-zvz-ngrn nzaetq-krbzme drtq leplz mz natqmqng.
- 5 Delc sa nakilzpx-ngrm Gct nim ma nyzm mz nzodati-alope-krde nim.
X sa na-ayrkrpxbzle nzlu-krm mz nrlc ka.
- 6 X kxznztubqng sa na-amrlue-ngrdr Gct nzayrplapx-krde nim.
X sa nayrpalelvzlr nim mz nzrpi-krdr kx,
- 7 "Mcamu ena ncblo kc trmnc-xgleleu Gct.
A' axplr-lzbq mz nzatrkatik-krde leplz x nztwz-krde trau kxkqlu mz zmatq ngrde."
- 8 A' ninge sa na-apux nc olivi kc dzbrde tqtu-amqngi mz nzmncpx-krmc
Mangr-nzangiongr,
Murde vz zvz nzbrtikr drtwr nge nzaodu-alokr Gct.
- 9 Delc Yawe, sa na-awi-zvz-ngrbo bam da kcng tqaletiqng.
X sa napipxbo mz leplz nemqng nzmrlz-zlwz-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-tq (53)

Nzngqngukr Kxtrnzrbxngitiung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

- 1 Leplz kx nzngqngung mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx, "Trpnzng Gct."
Leplz lcng nzvz-rbrng x nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka zlwz.

- Trpnzngr leplz lcng kxtubq.
- 2 Gct mncom Heven, x sc tqmcomle leplz amrlx,
Mz nzmc-krde neke yrplapx mz nzrtangrti-krde nide.
- 3 A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr
x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka.
Trpnzngr nidr kxesx' kxtubq. ✧
- 4 Delc tqrpinger Gct kx, "Leplz lcng tztrkang tznibqtitxdr leplz nengeng
Nzapulr kx nznribqng da kx nangqdr.
X mrbrtr mz drtwrdr nzkrka'-krmlr bange.
?Myx kxmule, trnzkrzlru da kxtubq?"
- 5 A' mzli ka nzmwxlr-zlwz-krdr myaszpxpele mzli kc.
Murde Gct sa napxtxpx-ngrde enqmi rgung.
X drtqdr sa namya mz nzaovxio-alo-krgru nidr.
X namz ngrdr sa narlxbuliane-ngrbz Gct mz nrlc.
- 6 Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx Gct rgu kc Saeon na-arlapxle leplz nedeng.
Murde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, namnc-zpwvku badr.
X nigu lr Jekop drtwrgu sa naelalzm.
X nigu lr Israel sa na-abrtz-ngrgu da lc. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-pwx (54)

Nzbrtikr Drtwrgu Gct Nzaovxio-krde Enqmi Rgung

- Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng,
mzli kc lr Sifz tzvz-ngrbzlr mz Sol mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "?Krlzq kx Devet sc
tqmnc-kapq mztea nyzgr?"
- 1 Gct, arlapx ninge mz zmatq ngr drtqm,
X aelwzpx-ngrbz nztubq-krnge mz nztu-krbzme mz nibrnge.
- 2 Xlrm natqnge
Mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
- 3 Kxnzaetqng drtq nzglqpx-lzbqng nzrpilr natzlr ninge,
X krkcnq tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim, nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.
- 4 A' nim Gct kx okatr-zvzle ninge,
Mz nznigini-krm Kxetu rnge kc tqmnc-xgle-zvzx.
- 5 Yawe Gct, ayzlu-mopwz badr da kxtrka kcng tzwaisr-ngrdr ninge.
X nibq nidr murde nim kx brti drtwr.
- 6 Zbz sa na-abrtzlvzx nzrka-krbo bam blz mz olta nyzm.
X na-awi-ngrbo bam nzmrlz-zlwz-krm.
- 7 Murde arlapxq ninge mz nzkxpu-krngeng amrlx,
X okatrq ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge enqmi rngeng.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-nzlvqn (55)

Kxdrka'-ngrng X Kxamwale Kztede

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng, mz nzayrningr
gita.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 1 Gct, xlrn nzkrka'-krbo bam.
X bzqk drtqm satrp nzymne-krbo bam.
- 2 Lalzqm bange x ayzlum natqnge,
Murde nabzng tropxpeu mz nztalvzo-krde.

Nzetqkr Drtq

- 3 Enqmi rngeng nzrkatrpnqng bange nzcxpungr,
Mz nznxngitr-krnge nzycmne-kato-krdr,
Mz nznrlvzo-krdr ninge,
X nzobq-krmlr bange mz zngya.
- 4 Nelznge vzdz-zlwzm,
Murde ycppe pipz nzbz-krnge.
- 5 Rnrcti-lzbqpenge mz zmwxl,
X nrkrdrtnge esz'pe-ngrde.
- 6 X rpix mz drtwrnge kx, "Nzmu nabxnge naycbzle, da kc tqwai bona,
Nalvcx x nartangrx me namnc-zpwx-ngrne.
- 7 Nalvctr-rlrux lzke,
X namnc-lrpix esz'-krnge mrlcde.
- 8 Na-anitxpwo nzrtangrti-krnge me narlakitrx
Mz tewa x nounenq."

Nzkrka'ngr

- 9 Kxetu, akipx kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzarlxlvrtil-krbzme natqdr.
Murde nzota-zvzng x nznani-lzbq-zvzng mz mztea.
- 10 Mz nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq
Mztea esz'tx-ngrpwz nzxpqbrlrngr lou x nzcxpungr.
- 11 Nzodangr prtz-zvzm mrlcng kqlu mz mztea.
X me nzamwangr da tresakipxpui nzpokianger x nzangngutinger leplz.

Kxamwa Kztede

- 12-14 Kztenge, mzli kc ryapwx-angidrki mz nzodu-krki,
X vztr-lxblrki mz Mangr-nzangiongr Gct.
A' mzli ka trngiu enqmi rnge kc tqxtrnga-ngrde ninge,
A' krlc nim, kc tqmuki me esz' x line-zvzki.
X trngiu kxpptxpx-ngrde ninge kc tqyrpalelvzle ninge,
A' krlc nim, mrlxkztenge.
Mz nzatrkatikr enqmi rnge ninge
Nabznge trtalvzou x krlzx nzmnc-kapqng,
A' nzamwa-krm lc ninge, kx mzlenge,
Delc tqvztx-zlwzng drtwrnge.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 15 Gct, ayrkrpx-anib enqmi lcnq nabzdr x nzao-krdr drtwrdr tqdrka'ngr,
Murde napwrkilvc-ngrdr nzbz-krdr.
- 16 Yawe, mzli kc nayrni-ngrbo bam,
Krlzx kx sa na-arlapxq ninge.
- 17 Murde sa naxlrme natqng mz nouri, bea, x mz nrlckxbq,
Mz nzkalz-zvz-krbo bam nzlckr drtwrnge x nztalvzokr nabzng.
- 18 Kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzklung, a' mzli kcppe naota-ngrgr badr,
Sa na-amnc-zpwxq ninge mz mzlirdr.
- 19 Murde nim Gct kc nzaclve-krde tqyc tqyc.
X sa na-ayzlume natqng lcnq mz nzaovxio-krm nidr mz nzotangr.
Murde nzpntxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqm q krdr,
X trnzamlue-kzlru nim.

Kxamwa Kztede

- 20 Mrlxkztenge lc, mzli kc nigr badr dzbede kxes', a' mzli ka yrlqpx-lzbq
mz nzesz'tikr drtwrg badr.
A' se tqrtwztipele nigr zngya tqotapekr badr.
- 21 Nzprlxpx-krde nivz narpi-ngrbz nide ncblo ngrde,

A' mz nabzde la poi kx mu ncblo.
Mz nzymne-krde nide pakrle,
A' natqdeng malc apule toki r vea.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 22 Yawe, napipxbzkr nzlxpu-krgrng bam, murde nalolvz-amqngiq nigr.
X tr-rlrpx-ngrwq leplz kxntubqng nzaxtx-krbzlr nzlxngiti-krdr nim.
- 23 Murde sa nartco-ngrn mz gq lrdr
Krkng tznribqng x tzpokiang,
Mzli lc tzniginibe-ngrdr obla.
A' sa na-abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-esz'mz (56)

Mzli Kznike Mwxlr-ngrne, Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng,
mzli kc tzlolvzng lr Filistia nide mrkc mztea Gat.

Okatrp Ninge

- 1-2 Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
Murde enqmi rngeng nzklqlu-zlvzng.
X vz zvz nzmaneuti-krdr ninge x nzatrkatikrdr ninge,
Murde nzrpilr na-aovxiolr ninge mz nznrlvzo-krdr ninge.
- 3 A' mzli kznike mwxlr-ngrne,
Abrtrpo drtwrnge bam.
- 4 **Trmwxlrtywz x zmatq ngrdr murde abrtrpo drtwrnge mz natqm,
Nim Gct kc tqglqlz-zvzx.**
- 5 Yawe, enqmi rngeng vz zvz nzrtangr-krdr drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrdr
ninge,
Mz nzrkatr-zvz-krmlr nzlxpungr bange.
- 6 X nzyrlwr-lxblrng me nzmnc-kapq-ngrdr,
Mz nzaukzti-krdr ninge, murde nanibqlr ninge.
- 7 Bzq rlr-ngrbzme nzdwa-krdr,
A' ayrplapxng mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

- 8 Krlz-angidrq nznkrkxkr drtqng.
Murde aplxtipxpeq nztaliokr drlemzke' amrlx, mz nzyrtio-krmlr mz
buk scm.
- 9 X krlz-zpwxx kx mz nzklql-krnge nim, sa navzme x enqmi rngeng
nadwaszlr ninge.
Murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.
- 10-11 **Trmwxlrtywz x zmatq ngrdr murde abrtrpo drtwrnge mz
natqm,**
Yawe, **nim Gct kc tqglqlz-zvzx**, x brti drtwrnge natqm amrlx.
- 12 X sa na-alebo bam da kcng tqpibo,
Mz nzrka-krbo blz ngr nzawingr.
- 13 Awi mz nzarlax-krme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.
Murde trpnzng nznibq-krdr ninge,
X trmetxpou badr.
Gct nawztr-zvzbo bam, nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rlimz (57)

Batprz Mz Lr Nrlc Tulvzo Nzmc-krdr Nzaovxio-krm

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng,
mzli kc tqrlatr-ngrde mz butqbr mz nzdwasz-krde King Sol.

Nayc Mz Drtwrn Ninge

¹ Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge mz nzaelwa-krme bange nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm,
Murde mnc-xglex nim mz nzmnc-zpwx-krnge mz mzli nzkxpung
kxtrka.

X na-apux nei bona kc tqmnczbz mz nabx lxede,
Mz nztu-krme mz nibrnge, navz navz mzli kx ayrkrpx-ngrn nzodangr.

² Gct, myalz-esz'ngrn, x sa nakqlex nim,
Murde angidati-zvzq me pnz drtwrm mz nzmnc-krnge.

³ Sa na-ayzlume natqng Heven mz nzarlax-krm ninge.
X na-amyatibzme drtq krkcng tznrlvzolzr ninge.

Murde aodu-zvzq ninge,
X angidati-zvzq natqm.

Nzrtxtiolr Ninge Br

⁴ Nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge ncblo ngr nzodangr.
Spiz x nipna scdr nzapulr nqngi kx malc,
X natqdr nzaetq-krdr drtq apule nzrluplxtikr toki r vea.

⁵ **Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.**
X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' nabzng talvzo zlwz murde enqmi rngeng nzrtxtiolr ninge
br,
A' awi Gct, kx naprtz-moung mz trtxki kx zamwiti-ngrdr ninge.

Sa Na-angrlvzx Nim

⁷⁻⁸ Sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabzng atwrnrngr mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam.
Murde abrtr-zvzbo drtwrge bam.

Nilz r nepi adwalzmlc ninge mz zbq kang kqlu.
A' mz nzdwalz-krmc mz nourla kx topwz,
Na-apule nabz nenge adwalzmlc nepi,
Mzli lc naglqlzpx nim.

⁹ Kxetu, sa na-awibo bam mz mzli lr mrkzbleng,
X na-angrlvzx nim mz mzli neidung.

¹⁰ Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm myalz krlzlezle bongavz,
X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm. ✧

¹¹ **Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,**
X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rtqgz (58)

Kxdrka'-ngrng Nzapulr Ningidoe Kcng Tzrmakxng

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Kxnzeturng Kxdrka'-ngrng

¹ ?Kxnzeturng, myx kxmule, nzaclve-krmu tubq,
X rsakrlrngr angidr?

² Trtingr! Murde yrlqamu drtwr kx atrkatile leplz nemung,

Mz nzaetq-krbzmu drtqdr mz nrlic ka.

- 3 Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng. X ale-zvzamu da kxtrka,
Yzuo pnz mzli kc tzmcngr mzp.
- 4 Apuamu ningidoe kcng tzmakxng
Mz nzatrkatikrmu leplz.
- 5 X apu-kzamu kxnradrtqdr ngq murde pxtpx-zvz-ngnamu nzxlr-krmu
nzyrni-krdr,
X nzayzlu-krbzmu natqdr.

Nzayrplapxkr Gct Kxdrka'-ngrng

- 6 Yawe, ayrplapx leplz lcng tzapulr ningidoe, mz nzyrvilz-krme nipna scdr.
X mz nzapu-krdr poi kz pëto, taglctr-kzpz nqngidr.
- 7 Mrlzvxitx nzbatr-krbzme nzmyakr nipna scdr,
X nzmrbkrdr na-apule lue kc tqmrbriqo mz drtc'.
- 8 X mrlzvxi kz nzapu-krdr zwqwg r wagq kc tqlrprnebz mq mz nzngrla-
krde x mz nibrde sc tqmrbripe mou mz nztiokr nepi le.
X na-apu-kzlr itoto kx bz murde nzmika mzli kc tqpöobe-ngrde.
- 9 Gct, mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr, apusrngr nidr nabr kc tzikzti,
Mz nzodati-krm nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

Nzabrtzkr Leplz Neng Gct

- 10 Zbz nigr kxntubq nemqng sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nznibqti-krm kx-
drka'ngr lcng.
X sa naelalvzkr nzyrlekr mepyr ngrdr.
- 11 X sa napibzkr bam kx, "Gct, da zpwxtx! Sa nakabzme da kxmrlzting mz
leplz kxntubqng,
Murde nzaclve-krm lr nrlic tubq-esz'ngr."

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rpwxmz (59)

Kxdrka'-ngrng Nzapulr Kuli Kzpeto

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalx ngr dzbe kxzngrng,
mzli kc King Sol tqatwzlr-ngrde ncblo mz nzaukzti-krdr ma nyz Devet,
murde nanibqlr nide.

Kuli Kzpeto

- 1 Gct rnge, arlapxbz ninge mz enqmi rngeng,
X tum mz nibrnge mzli kc naoti-ngrmlr ninge.
- 2 Arlapx ninge mz kxdrka'ngr lcng,
Tzkrzlzlr nznrbqng leplz.
- 3 Yawe, obqm! Ncblo lcng tzyrlwr-lxblrng nanibqlr ninge.
A' trpnzng da kxtrka kx alebo badr.
- 4 Kxmule-esz', a' se tzoliqtilr nztz-krdr ninge.
Tulzm x vzm mz nzökatr-krm ninge.
- 5 Yawe, nim Gct kc tqrninr, Gct r lr Israel. Dwalzm mz nzayrplapx-krm lr
mrkzbleng.
X bzkq ycngr drtwrm krkcng tzyrlqng drtwr kxtrka.
- 6 **Nzyzluti-zvzmlr mztea mzli kc milzpq,**
Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kcng tzkclwzng mz nzvzne-krdr mztea.
- 7 Drtwrdr nizamqmqlr x natqdr nzapulr toki r vea kxmalc.
Mz drtwrdr nzrpilr trpnzng kx rkrlztrpz x trpnzng nzyrplapxng
nidr.
- 8 A' nim Yawe, yrpalelvzq kxnmnc-mrbkr lcng,
X xtrnga-ngr nidr.

Temz Ngr Lomgr

9 Gct rnge, abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge mz nzxplr-krm,

Murde nim lrpalc nyznge.

10 X krlzx kx sa na-aovxiox enqmi rngeng,

Murde naokatrq ninge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm.

11 Yawe, nim temz ngr lomgr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

Nibqti nidr, murde leplz nengeng nadcpx mz drtwrdr

Kx nim Gct kc tqayrplapxle kxnzaleng alwx.

Aodaliti nidr mz zmatq ngrm, murde nataong mz drtc'.

12 Batrpz mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr nzatao-mou-krde nidr.

Murde mz nzymne-krdr natqdrng ngi dalr alwx, mz nzrpibqtingr x
nzpokianger.

13 Odati nidr mz nzmilxtxo-krm nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

Murde leplz nakrlzlr kx nim Gct kc tqaclvele lr Israel x lr nrlc tulvzo.

14 **Nyzyluti-zvzmlr mztea mzli kc milzpq,**

Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kcng tzkclwzng mz nzvzne-krdr mztea.

15 Nztangrng nadr dakxnzng me yctxpqng,

X drtwrdr nzamqmqdr mz trnzkrlic-kru nelzdr.

Lrpalc Nyznge

16 A' sa nangr-kato-zvzx mz nourla kang kqlu,

Mz nzpipx-krnge zmatq ngrm x nzaodu-zvz-krm.

Murde apu-zvzme bange lrpalc nyznge

Kxrlakitrx mz mzli r nzxpungr.

17 Sa na-angrlvz-zvzx nim, Gct kc tqaodu-zvzle ninge.

Murde nim lrpalc nyznge kx xplr-esz'ngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz (60)*Glalm Nc Nqngq Bagr*

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalr ngr dzbe kxnzngrng,

mzli kc ami nzling nzrpilr narnzlvzo-ngrdr Israel nzprtrpqng mz kzdq

nrlar Israel. X ami ngr lr Edom nzprtrpqng mz kzdq nrlarde, Nabzlw

ngr Dcpwe, mrkc Joab kc tqmailzle ami ngr Israel, tzabz-ngrdr ncblo siu-
nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000).

Ngrlrvea Ngrgr

1-3 Gct, mz nzngyatikr drtwrm nigr, drtqm satrpem bagr.

X batrpeme mz enqmi rgrng nzprtr-krmlr mz nzawxo-krdr bz ngr nrlc
nyzgr.

Nzatrkatikr-krdr nigr apule nengq mz nzaglwiti-krde drtc'.

X da amrlx trnzaxvctrpeung.

Dea-ngrgr vznepe mz nzvzne-krgr apukr ncblo kxnzrmnqng,

Mz nzaetqutx-zlwz-krbzme drtqgr, nigr leplz nemqng.

A' suti drtwrgr nayzlu-mopwe' bagr

Mz nzamrlz-mou-krm drtc' nyzgr, murde namnc-zpwx-moukr.

4 Nim Ngrlrvea ngrgr. Glalm nc nqngq bagr, nigr kcng tzamrluelr nim,

Murde navzmgr bam mz nztu-mou-krgr me esz'.

Gct Ayzlu-ngrmle Natqgu

5 Mz zmatq ngrm, arlapx nigr kcng tqaodu-zvzq,

X ayzlu-ngrm natqgr.

Da Kc Tqpi Gct

- 6 Gct, natqmng nsvzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,
 "Mzli kc na-aovxio-ngrne, sa na-akipxbo mz leplz nengeng
 Drtc' kcng mz nrlar LueJodzn rilir.
- 7 Murde neidu lr Gilead nengeng.
 X nqvi lr Manase nenge-kzng.
- X neidu lr Efrem tum mz nibrnge.
 X nqvi lr Judz kx na-aclve-zvzng mz zmatq rnge.
- 8 A' enqmi rmung trna-aovxiolru nimu.
 Murde lr Moab sa nawztrpqng bange
- X lr Edom sa nametxmqng bange.
 X sa namalqlvzx nzmilxtxo-krnge lr Filistia."

Natq King

- 9 ?Myx kxmule, sa na-atutrq natqm lc mz nzokatr-krm ninge
 Nzprtr-krnge mz lrpalc ngr mzteadau nyzdr lr Edom?
- 10 Murde mzli kc ptxpxpe-ngrn nigr,
 X trokatrwq ami negr mz nzotangr.
- 11 Gct, okatrp nigr mz nzota-krgr badr enqmi rgrng mzli ka.
 Murde mane nzmnc-xgle-krgr ncblo nzarlapx-krdr nigr.
- 12 X krllzkr kx mz nzmnc-krme bagr,
 Sa narnzlvzokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm. ☆

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz' (61)

Vzmibz Ninge Mz Butqbr Kxmqngi

- Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.
- 1 Gct, xlrn nzyrni-krnge,
 X laltqm mz nzkrka'-krnge.
- 2 Kqlex nim murde mncx esz'-krnge, x nabzngc talvzo zlvz.
 Vzmibz ninge mz butqbr kxmqngi.
- 3 Murde nim lrpalc nyzngc,
 Me rlakitrz mz mq enqmi rngeng.
- 4 Rlr-ngrm bange nzmncpx-alo-krmc mz ma nyzm.
 Murde na-apux nei kio kx mnc-kapqlzbz mz nabx lxedc.
- 5 **Gct, abrtzlvzq nzesalz-krnge nzangrlvz-zvz-krnge nim.**
 Murde krlc takitrde leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.
- 6 Kam bange nzlungr kxboi, ninge king nem,
 Murde nzmnc-krnge navz zvz.
- 7 Okatrp ninge mz nzaclve-angidr-krnge leplz nengeng mz nzmncz-krbo
 mz zmatq ngrm.
 Ayrbqpx ninge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge x nzangidati-krm natqm.
- 8 **Delc na-angrlvz-zvzx nim,**
Mz nzale-krnge da kc tqesalz-ngrbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-li (62)

Mnc-xgle-zvzku Gct Txpwz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Mnc-xgleamu Gct

- 1 **Gct txpwz kx mnc-xgle-zvzx mz nabzngc,**
Murde nzmnc-zpwz-krnge vzxpm bade.

2 Nide butqbr nyznge x mevalu rnge.**Nide lrpalc nyznge kx tu-amqngio-ngrne.**

3 Delc nimu kxdrka'-ngrng bzkq tz-zvzpeamu ninge mzli ka trxprrpewxu.

X bzkq apusr-ngrnamu ninge nzawxo-krmu ma kx blzlongr.

4 Rylqamu drtwr ngr nzapotxo-krmamu ninge me matq kc tqmnc-ngrmc.

X abrtzlvzamu nzpokiaitir-krmu ninge.

Murde nivz lr naomu prlxmamu bange,

A' mz nabzmu la, nyati drtwrmu ninge.

*Na-abrtxtrpwzmu Drtwrmu Mz Gct*5 **Gct txpwz kx mnc-xgle-zvzx mz nabznge,****Murde nzmnc-zpwx-krnge vzpxm bade.**6 **Nide butqbr nyznge kx abrkitr drtwrnge.****Nide lrpalc nyznge kx tu-amqngio-zvz-ngrne.**

7 Nzarlax-krnge x nzmrlue-krnge yctr txpwz bade,

Mz nzngini-krde butqbr nyznge kxmngi kx rlakitr.

8 Lepz nengeng, mz nzangidati-krbzle da kx yc mz drtwrmu, na-

abrtxtrpwzmu drtwrmu bade.

Murde nide txpwz me rlakitrku.

Bzkq Brti Drtwrmu Doa O Da Kzbleng

9 A' bzkq brti drtwrmu leplz, murde nigu amrlx apu-tpwzku zsikapu,

Kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzeturng o leplz txneng.

Murde nzmu na-arsakrlrku nzmrlkr Gct x nigu,

Nide kx mrle txpwz, a' nginigu da-nrbalq.

10 X mz nzrtwz-krmu da kx suti drtwrmu, bzkq brti drtwrmu nzamwxlr-

krmu leplz x nznna-krmu dztudrng.

X kxmule-esz' nimu bcnyrng, bzkq abrtzpwzmu drtwrmu mz trau scmu.

11 A' na-amqtrku drtwrgu mz nzxlr-krngu natq lcong.

Murde Gct txpwz kc tqmatq.

12 X da kx myapxbz, nzaodu-krde nigu tresakiu.

Rpmle kx, "Mzli lcde, nzayzlu-krbo da mz doa navz-nqblqlc da kx aleleng mz nrlc ka."

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-tq (63)*Sutitx Zlwz Drtwrnge Nzxprr-krm*

Nabz ne Devet mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde lzke ngr Judz.

1 Gct rnge, rtangrtix nim.

Murde nim kc tqbatrple nzesatpx-zpwxkr drtwrnge.

Apux ncblo kx drtwrde brlxkz x mzte tclvr mrkc lzke,

Mz nzsutitx-zlwzkr drtwrnge nzmncr-krbo bam.

2 Suti drtwrnge nznngi-krbo nzulrm Mangr-nzangiongrr

Mz nzmnc-krnge zmatq x zluli rm.

3 Nzkrlz-krnge nivz lrm myaszpx-zlwzle nzlu-krnge mz nrlc.

X glqlz-zvzx nim mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge.

4 X sa na-awi-zvzbo bam

Mz nzglalz-krbo mqnge mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.

5 Drtwrnge sa naesatpx zpwx nzmncr-krbo bam.

X sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabz kxyrlvi.

6 Mz nrlckxbq kang kqlu aoti zvz drtwrnge nim,

Vz vz nrlc ngrlxtpx.

7 X angrlvzx nim mz nzabrtzngrr

Murde okatr-zvzq ninge x tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.

- 8 Mnc-amqngitrpo bam,
X lolvz-amqngiq ninge mz mqm kx xplr.
- 9 A' ayrkrxong mz drtc'
Krkcnq tzrpir nanibqlr ninge.
- 10 Nibqting nidr mz vea,
Murde kuli kzpeto nangqtilr namz ngrdr.
- 11 X ninge, king nem, sa na-abrtzlvzx nim,
Murde ngi-batrpe' nzaovxio-krnge.
- X krkcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam, sa nabilvzlr nim.
Murde sa nangi-batrpxme mz kxnpokiang nzmnc-lrpi-krdr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-pwx (64)

Drtwr Kxtrka Trngida-pnz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Enqmi Rngeng

- 1 Gct, kxputxpex. Xlrm nzkrka'-krnge.
Mwxlrtri-zlvzx enqmi rngeng. Arlapx ninge.
- 2 Tum mz nibrnge murde kxdrka'-ngrng nzyrlqng drtwr
Mz nzesabrti-krdr ninge.
- 3 Nzxngitrkr leplz nzymne-krdr apule nzrlakikr toki r vea kx malc.
X nznz-krdr leplz mz natq kxtrka apule nipna.
- 4 Nzmnc-kapqng mz nznz-krdr kxntubqng mz natq ngr nzpokianger.
X trnzmxlrung nzaniti-krdr nzatrkatikrdr nidr.
- 5-6 Nzapqtrlr drtwrdr mz drtwr kxtrka kx nzyrlqlr.
X nzamyatxlzpwzlr nzrkrkzkr leplz,
Mz nzrpi-lxblr-krdr kx, "Na-amwiku trtxki mz nzesabrti-krgr leplz.
X nzbrrngztio-krgr lc da kvz-rbr trpnzng kx narmc x kx narkrlzti."

Gct Rnge

- 7 A' Gct sa na-ayrplapx-anile nidr, na-apule kx pnzle nidr mz nipna scde.
X napwrkilvc-ngrdr nztupekr nipna ngrdr.
- 8 Sa na-atrkatile nidr murde nzrping natq kxtrka.
X sa nayrpalelvzng krkcng tzrmcng nidr.
- 9 X leplz amrlx sa namwxlrtilr Gct.
X sa na-aoti drtwrdr da kxmatq kc tqaleleng x nayapwxtipxlr.
- 10 Leplz kxntubqng sa na-abrtzlvzlr Yawe x sa na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade.
Leplz kx nabzdr lq sa na-awibzng bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65)

Kxaodu, Kxrpalz, Kxrk

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Kxaodu

- 1 Gct, nzglqlz-krgr nim Jerusalem tubq-esz'ngr,
X rpikr na-atutr-zpwvkr nzesalz-krbzkrng bam.
- 2 Murde xlrme nzkrka'-krgr,
Mz nzmnc-xgle-krgr nim.
- 3 X kxmule-esz' nzvz-rbr-krgrng nzmrlvzlr nigr,
A' ipqpx zvz alwx rgrng amrlx.
- 4 Namrlz-ngrmle bagr, nigr kcng tqmcpxqng

X tqvzmitrqng Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
Murde sa namnc-zpwxkr
Mz nrtwzng da kxmrlzting mz ma nyzm.

Kxrpalz

- 5 Mevalu rgr, mzli kc tqyrni-ngrbzkr bam, ayzlume natqgr
Mz nzbatr-krme nzaovxio-krgr.
Lr mrkzbleng nzmncng drtc' x trmctu mz nrlc tulvzo.
X sc tzabrtr-kzpzlr drtwrdr bam.
- 6 Murde mz nzxplr-krm atulzq newz kxetuting,
Mz nzaelwapx-krm nzmyalzkr zmatq ngrm.
- 7 Aog nrwz mz nzyclwzkr srkau x aesakiq nzyrpukr natq nrc. ✱
X amnc-nabuq leplz kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim.
- 8 Nzamrluengr nim mz nzetukr zmatq ngrm.
X mz nrlc tulvzo nzmqlvlzlr da kcng tqaleqng.

Kxrka

- 9 Gct, acive-angidrq nrlc mz nzadc-krm tewa,
Murde dakxnzng nalvc angidr mz drtc'.
- 10 Tewa lc tqayayrtile drtc' nyzgr,
Murde da kx petikr mz nrlanc nyzgr nalvcpulzmqng.
- 11 Ycngr dakxnzng kxkqlu mrkcng amrlx tqvzkiq.
X bxli scgrng yrbuti zvz mz da kxmrlzting.
- 12 X abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr
Nzmc-krgr nzplckr nra nounc nyzgrng.
- 13 Angrlvzkr nzyrlvzbqtikr animol negrng,
X malqkr murde nrlanc nyzgrng brtipeng x ycpe pipz nzrkqlzng.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz'mz (66)

Nzayzlu-zvz-krbz Gct Natq Kxnztubqng

Nabz kx nzyrbz mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Lr Nrlc

- 1 Lr nrlc amrlx
Namalqlvlzlr Gct,
- 2 Mz nzangrlvz-krdr nzmyalzkr drtqde,
X mz nzglqlz-krdr nide mz nabz kxyrivi.
- 3 X narpibzku bade kx, "Da amrlx kcng tqaleqng nzktitxpxng.
X enqmi rmqng nzmctxpebzng bam mz nzetu-zlwzkr zmatq ngrm.
- 4 X lr nrlc amrlx nzangioldr nim,
Mz nzglqlz-krdr nim x nzarmyalz-krdr drtqm."

Lr Israel

- 5 Nadcpz mz drtwrgu da kx nzktitxpxng,
Kcng tqalemqng Gct bagu, nigu leplz nedeng.
- 6 Akipxle Prla Bla x aesakile nzyrlekr LueJodzn
Mz nzyrlq-krbzle me mingrng kx navzki melrmqngung.
X mzli ka na-awi-ngr-kzpzku bade da lcng.
- 7 Murde acive-alole mz zmatq ngrde.
X yrlq zvz mzte lr mrkzbleng murde ma tzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzxqpqbrlr-krdr nide.

Nigu Amrlx

- 8 A' nimu lr mrkzbleng naglqlz-kzamu Gct rgr,
Mz nzangrlvz-kato-krmu nide.
- 9 Murde nide kc tqacive-zvzbzle nzlu-krgr,
X tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaovxiokr enqmi nigr.
- 10 Gct, kxmule-esz' atubqtipeq nigr, kx nabzgr nalqngi,
Mz nzapu-krgr silvz kc tqyrleri, x zblqki rde navtzx.
- 11 X kxmule-esz' rlrpx-ngrn nzesabrtingr nigr,
X batrpzme nzrglq-krgr da kx mrlepu.
- 12 X kxmule-esz' rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rgrng nzrnzbrti-krdr nigr,
X vztrkr mz nabz nzcxpungr
Kx apule nyr x nrc kxoda,
A' mzli ka sc tqyzlumipe-mope' nigr me na-arlapx-ngrgr.
- 13-15 X ayzlu-kzpe' natqnge mz mzli nzkxpu-krngeng,
X delc naka-ngrbo bam da kcng tqpibo.
Rtwzmc animol kxncblongr kx oliqtix mz olta nyzm,
Mz nzangc-krbzlr bam mz Mangr-nzangiongr.
Murde zskapu ngrdr navzdzbz,
Nangi dalr nzawi-krbo bam.

Okatrle ninge

- 16 Nimu amrlx kcng tzangiolr Gct, lalztqmamu bange,
Mz nzpi-krbo bamu da kcng tqalemleng bange.
- 17 Mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge nide, krka'bo bade,
Mz nzoliqti-krnge nzawi-krbo bade mz nzayzlu-krmle natqnge.
- 18-19 X ayzlu-zpwxmle natqnge murde plztpxbo alwx rngeng.
A' rblx nzxlr-krde nzkrka'kr doa kx nabzde blqki.
- 20 Awitx-zlwzbo mz Gct murde trpx-ngrdeu nzkrka'-krnge,
X trpx-kz-ngrdeu nzaodu-krde ninge.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rlimz (67)

Lr Nrlc Naglqpxlr Gct

- 1 Gct, nayc mz drtwrm nigr,
Mz nzamrlz-krm x nzokatr-krm nigr.
- 2 Murde lr nrlc nakrlz-zpwxlr nqm q krm
Mz nzarlappx-krm nigr.
- 3 **Mrlz neidung amrlx nzglqpx-krdr nim,
X na-awi-ngrbzlr bam!**
- 4 Mrlz lr mrkzbleng amrlx nzangrlvz-krdr nim,
Murde nzaclve-krm nidr tubq mz nzmailz-krm.
- 5 **Mrlz neidung amrlx nzglqpx-krdr nim,
X na-awi-ngrbzlr bam!**
- 6 Gct rgu amrlzle nigu,
Mz nzkqlzngr dakxznzng.
- 7 X sa na-amrlz-zvzle nigu,
Murde leplz amrlx na-amrluelr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68)

Zmatq Ngr Gct Mz Nzacive-krde Lr Israel

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmal z ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nzmyalzkr Gct

- 1 Mz nzvz-krm Gct, enqmi rdeng nzodalitipeng.
X kxznpxtxpx-ngrdr nide nzdwaszlr nide.
- 2 Milxtxole nidr mz nzapu-krdr zsikapu kc tqwgqplx nenq.
X nibqtile kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krdr kadol kc tqyrle mz nzngc-krde.
- 3 A' nigu kxntubqng abrtzlvzku nzmnc-aepztr-krbzku bade,
Mz nzbilvz-krgru x nzmqlqlvz-krgru nide mz nzelangr.
- 4 Naglqlzku Gct mz nzangrlvz-krgru drtqde.
Na-amyalzku nide kc tqvooom mz dcbz.
Drtqde Yawe x na-abrtz-ngrgru nzmnc-tr-krbzku mz mzte.
- 5 Gct mnc Mangr-nzangiongr.
Apubzle trte mz doa kxznzbzszng x acive-kzle olvz kx nzbzszng ncblo ngrdr.
- 6 Kxznmcng esz'-krdr amnc-tr-lxbl-kleng mz neidung,
X kx drtqdr tropxu vzmi-kleng
Murde namnc-zpwxng.
A' krkcng tzesablqtilr nide, avzpx-nrbalqleng.

Mzli Kc Lr Jiu Tzrlasz-ngrdr Ijpt X Tzprtr-ngrdr Lzke ☆

- 7 Mz nzrlaszkr leplz ne Gct Ijpt, vzmitrleng lzke.
X mz nzmailz-krde nidr, mncpxm mz nyr x dcbz.
- 8 Nide Gct r lr Israel kc tqaelwapxle zmatq ngrde mz Newz Saenae.
Murde mz nzvz-krmle, nengq x tewa kxznzetung nzvz-kzpqng.

Mzli Kc Lr Jiu Naprtr-ngrdr Mz Drtc' Kc Tqipbz Yawe Badr ☆

- 9 Gct avzo-ngrmle tewa,
Murde na-alu-moule drtc' nyzde kc tqmingrpe.
- 10 Neidu lrde kxtrnzrgiscung amnc-leng mz drtc' lc,
Mz nzkra-krbzle badr da kx nzmncpx-ngrdr.

Mzli Nyz Kxnrzryrlqng Drtwr ☆

- 11 Kxetu rgu Gct kapxle natq
Kx olvz kxznkqlung napipxlr nrpa lcde seng,
- 12 “King x ami nedrng nzdwang.
X nigr olvz akitikr dztu enqmi kcng tztwz ncblo ngr vea ngrng.
- 13 Akitikr da kxlqngi kxlqlwx kx nzwzngz mz silvz x gol.
?Myx kxmule, kzdung nimu ncblo trnzprtr-ngrdr mu vea?
- 14 Murde Gct kc tqrninr mlxtxole king kcng,
X namz ngrdr nztwzbene-krdr apule lrdz kx lvxlz nrc mepz.”

Mzli Kc King Devet Tqyrlq-ngrde Jerusalem Mz Nzngini-krde Mzteadau Nyzde ☆

- 15 Mzli kc King Devet tqyrlq-ngrde Mzteadau nyzde mz Newz Saeon,
Newz Basan apule ncblo kx anya drtwrde nzyckr Mzteadau mrlc.
A' Devet ayzlubzle natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx,
“Newz Basan, kxmule-esz' matq-esz'ngrn x myatxlzq,
X nra nyzmqng ngi rtrngz,
- 16 A' bzkq obqszoq newz kc tqmcpz Yawe kx namnc-ngrde,
Murde sa namnc alo elr.”

☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqgz (68):6** Nzrlaszngz 13:17—19:19 ☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqgz (68):8** Josua 6:1—11:23 ☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqgz (68):10** Kxnrzryrlqng Drtwr 5:16, 24, 30-31 ☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqgz (68):14** 2 Samwel 6

Yawe Aovxiole Enqmi Rdeng X Vzdz Mangr-nzangiongr Jerusalem

- 17 Gct vom mz siu ngr sariot scdeng,
Mz nzprpx-krmle mz Newz Saenae x nzprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongr.
- 18 Kxetu vdzd-ngrde wq,
X aovxiole enqmi kxkqlu.
- X nzkabzlr da bade, mz nzmety-krbzlr bade,
Kxmule-esz' kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mzli kc. ✧
- 19 Naglqlzku Kxetu kc tqatu-amqngile nigu mz zbq kang kqlu.
Murde nide Mevalu rgu.

Mzli Kc Gct Tqnbqti-ngrde King Nede Ehab X Nqvi Lrde Mz Nzayrplapx-krde Nidr ✧

- 20 Gct rgu nide Gct kc tqarlaxple leplz.
Yawe nide Kxetu kc tqkaxpmlle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung.
- 21 X sc tqtaputibzle nardr,
Murde nzvz-rbr-zvzng.
- 22 Rpmle bagu kx, "Kxmule-esz' enqmi rmung nzdwalzng mz newz
O drlve keng mz nzakitikr nrlc nidr, a' sa nayzlutibong.
- 23 Murde navznenamu mz nznrlvzo-krmu mepyr ngrdrng,
X kuli nemqng drtwrdr naesatpxp zpxw mz nzrmnq-krdrle."

Nzakaputr-ngrm Nzamyangr Mz Mzli Nyz King Hesekaea ✧

- 24 Leplz amrlx nzmclr nzvztr-krmqng leplz neng Gct Mrkc Tqtr,
Mz nzangrlvz-krdr Gct x King rdr.
- 25 Dzbe kxnzngrng nztwayzbzng, vz-nqblqzb olvi kx nzelang x nzayr-
lewzng nrasrpwale.
X kxnzayrning gita nzrmnr-ngrmqng.
- 26 Kxmu nzng-krdr nide sele,
"Naglqlzku Yawe, nigu leplz nedeng, mz nzyrlwr-lxbl-krgru.
Naglqlzku Yawe, nigu kcng tqngi nqvi lr Jekop."
- 27 Neidu lcnz tzvz-kzpqng, Benjamin, Judz, Sebyulon, x Naftzli.
Neidu ne Benjamin krkc tqtopwz rtwayzbz badr,
X mz nibrdr kxnzetur r Judz x leplz nedrng.
X rmnr-ngrbz neidu kx nzmncmqng mz nort, kxnzetu r Sebyulon x
Naftzli.

Lr Jiu Nzkrka-ngrdr Lr Mrkzbleng

- 28 Gct, aelwapx-moungr zmatq ngrm,
Kc tqaelwapx-ngrn tqokatr-ngrn nigr mzli kc.
- 29 Kapxbz natq kx king kcng tqaovxiopeq nartwzmqng da bam,
Mz nzmnc-krm Mangr-nzangiongr.
- 30 Ayrplapx Ijpt kc tqapule trmwzlogo kc tqmnc-kapqpxm mz nabr kc
tqlvcpulzm mz nqlvi lr Lue Nael,
Ayrplapx nidr badr kztedeng murde mrlz-zvzbz badr nzotangr.
Aodali lr mrkzble lcnz,
Navz navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tzyrngzo-ngrbzlr bam.
- 31 Murde kxnzetur ngr Ijpt navzmqng bam,
Nidr badr lr narnrlc amrlx kcng tzaxvctrng badr,
X naxpeng trau, silvz, x da kxlqlwx
Mz nzaovxio-krm nidr mz vea.

✧ **Sam Kranzpnue-sz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):18** Efiszs 4:8 ✧ **Sam**
Kranzpnue-sz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):19 1 King 21:19; 2 King 9:24, 36 ✧ **Sam**
Kranzpnue-sz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):23 2 Be Ngrdr 30

Nzmyalzkr Gct

- 32 Nimu lr nrlc amrlx,
Nangrlvzamu Kxetu Gct.
- 33 Murde sc tqvzne mz bongavz, kc tqwz-ngrde mzli kc bqnc.
X nzxplrkr natqde apule natq bzlrmei.
- 34 Napixku zmatq ngr Gct, kc tqaelwax-ngrde mz dcbz,
X mz nzaelve-krde nigu lr Israel.
- 35 Kctitxpx-zlwzku Gct rgu Mrkc Tqtr.
X nide kc tqrkam bagu nzxplrngr x zmatq. Takitrd nzrglqlz-zvzngr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69)

Nzxpukr Ncblo Kxwztr-zvzbz Mz Yawe

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nabzpex

- 1 Gct, pi-zvzbo bam kx, "Arlapx ninge!"
Murde nzxpxu-krngeng nzaetunexpeng.
X apupex rplz kc namrbropebz mz nrlr.
- 2 X apu-kzx kx twznede ninge drlr ngr nrc.
X mz nzboo-krnge, nabzpex, murde trpnzng me nakcblztr-ngrne.
- 3 Gct, drtqnge satxpe x drtwrnge kaatxpe mz nzkqle-zvz-krnge nim.
Mzke' ngqbtqtrpebz mz nzaenzli-zvz-krnge nzvz-krme.
- 4 Enqmi rngeng nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge murde nzxplr-zlwzng.
X nzxptxpx-krdr lc ninge trpnzng noude.
- X nzkqlu-krdr nzmyaszpxlr nqnginarng.
Nzpkoiatitrlr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx nakabo trau rde. ?A' myx kxnamu nzka-krbo trau r da kx tralewxu?! ☆

Nzxtrnga-ngrdr Ninge

- 5 A' Gct, nim txpwz kx rkrlz alwx rngeng,
Murde trnzyc-kapqpwxung bam.
- 6-7 Yawe, nim Ngrlrvea r ami nem,
X nim Gct r lr Israel.
Nzatrkatilr ninge murde lxngitix nim,
X nzamyati-zvz-ngrm drtqnge.
- A' bzkq rlr-ngrme bange nzamyati-krbo drtq leplz nemqng,
Kcng tzlxngitilr x tzangiolt nim.
- 8 Murde apubo lr mrkzble mz lr mrnyzng,
X mzlengeng nzmapultr-ngrdr ninge peto.
- 9-10 Kxmule-esz' nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge
Nzaxtx-krnge dakxnzng mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge,
A' mz nzpq-zlwzkr nzaotikr drtwrnge Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Apusr-ngrde ninge da kx nzangc mz nyr x yrkrtxo. ☆
X natq kcng tzpikiti-ngrdr nim,
Yrplatr-kzpqng bange. ☆
- 11 Nzyrpalelvzlr ninge
Mz nzpxi-krnge lrpz ngr nzvzkr drtwr.
- 12 Lr mztea nzpikitedr ninge.
X ncblo kxnzrmnqng nzngr-xtrnga-ngrdr ninge.

Arlapx Ninge

- 13 Yawe, arlapx ninge mzli kznike mrlzbz bam
Mz nzmyalzkr zmrlz ngrm. ✧
- 14 A' veclmz ninge mz mu ngr nzcxpu-krngeng.
X arlapxbz ninge mz nzngyatikr drtwr enqmi rngeng ninge.
- 15 Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzyrlemikr drlr ngr nrc ninge,
X bzkq botxo-alox mz nzbzlk-krmc mz gqpr.
- 16-17 Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem. Ayzlum natqnge murde aodu-zvzq ninge.
X amrlz ninge murde yc mz drtwrm ninge.
Bzkq mnc-rlrume bange.
A' okatr ninge, murde nabznge talvzo.
- 18 Vzm bange
X xpepxbz ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.

Ayrplapx Enqmi Rngeng

- 19 Murde krlzq enqmi rngeng amrlx,
Kxmu nzpibqti-krdr ninge x nzamyati-krmlr drtqnge.
- 20 Nzobqszo-krdr ninge yrnibungr nabznge.
Yrni-ngrne nzvzkr drtwrnge,
A' trpnzng kxnaokatrle x na-amqtrple drtwrnge.
- 21 A' nzrkamqng nange dakxnzng kxpiz,
X mz nzbrlxkzkr drtwrnge, nzrkamqng mqnge waen kxrkk. ✧
- 22 Yawe, kxmu nzmukr leplz lcngr badr kztedrng Mangr-nzangiongr trtubqu
mz nzobq-krm.
Delc, tzrtxlvlz-l-mou-ngrdr alwx ngrdrng x takitrde nzodati-krm nidr.
- 23 Akcbz mztr,
X ayangrnnga-zvzbz nrkrdrtdr. ✧
- 24 Ayrplapx nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm,
Kc tqapule nyr kx nangc-ngrdr.
- 25 X batrpx nzbz-krdr,
Murde ma nyzdr namznrtx-alongr. ✧
- 26 Rlxrtibo bam da lcngr murde ayrplapxpeq ninge,
A' nzrtxlvlz-moplr nzetqkr drtqnge.
- 27 Delc alwx ngrdrng nartxlvlz-kz-ngrdeng,
Murde ma tzprtrng mz nzripqpx-krm alwx.
- 28 Bzkq yroq drtdr mz Buk ngr Nzlungr,
Mrkc tqyclz-ngrm drtq kxnztubq nemqng. ✧

Nzrglqlzng Gct

- 29 Gct, tangigx-zvzx mz nzetqkr drtqnge,
Mzli ka tqaenzlix nzmnc-zpwxngr kc navzm mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.
- 30 Murde na-angrlvzx nim,
X naglqlzx nim mz nzawingr.
- 31 Murde sa na-abrtz-ngrm nzangio-krnge nim
Namyaszlze nzangc-krbo blz bam.
- 32 X leplz txneng na-abrtzng mz nzokatr-krm nidr,
Murde apqtr-mopwzme nabzdr.

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):13** Asaea 49:8; 2 Korint 6:2 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):21** Matiu 27:34, 48; Mak 15:23, 36; Luk 23:36; Jon 19:28-30 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):23** Rom 11:9-10 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):25** Matiu 23:38; Luk 13:35; Aposol 1:20 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):28** Luk 10:20

- 33 Murde lalztqzbzme mz kxtrnzrngiscung,
X trmrbrtru mz drtwrm leplz nemqng kcng tzkxpung.
- 34 Nimu bongavz x drtc' naglqpxamu Kxrpalz.
Nimu prla x dalr prla amrlx naglqlz-kzamu nide.
- 35 Murde sa na-arlapxle Mztheadau nyzde x sa na-atulz-moule mztea ngr
Judz amrlx.
X kxznwztrpzng bade namncng elr x nangi nyzdr drtc'.
- 36 X sa na-aprcbze drtc' mz doa ne leplz nedeng,
Murde leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide namnc-zvzng elr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz (70)

Vz-anim Mz Nzarlax-krm Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

- 1 Gct, vz-anim mz nzarlax-krm ninge.
Kxetu, rnekim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
- 2 Okatrp ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge kxnrpplr na-abzlr ninge,
Murde drtqdr namya mzli kc nadwasz-ngdrdr ninge.
- 3 X leplz lcong tzxtrnga-ngdrdr ninge drtqdr namya
Mzli kc nametx-ngrmlr bange.
- 4 A' amrlz krkcng tzbtri drtwrdr nim
Mz nzrka-krbzme badr nzabrtz-zlwzng,
Murde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzlr bam nzarlax-krm nidr
Mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Gct, nim kx myatxlz-esz'ngr."
- 5 Yawe Gct, trxplr-zvzwxu, x trpnzng scnge zmatq.
Vz-anim, kx Gct.
Murde nim txpwz Mevalu rnge.
Bzkkq asaqq nzokatr-krm ninge. ☆

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz' (71)

Nzkrka'kr Kzdz Lrtzlvz

Brti Drtwrnge Nim

- 1 Yawe, mnc-xglex nim nztu-krme mz nibrnge.
X bzkkq rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr enqmi rngeng ninge.
- 2 Lalztqm bange mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
X arlapx ninge murde tubq-esz'ngn.
- 3 Nangini-kzp me rlakitrz mz nzmnc-kapqtr-krbo bam.
Murde nim butqbr x lrpalvc nyznge.
- 4 Gct rnge, arlapx ninge mz mq leplz kxdrka'-ngrng,
Kcng tzrplr naodatilr ninge.
- 5 Murde nim, Kxetu Yawe, kx brti drtwrng, yzutr pnz mzli kc tqngi-oblabengrne.
X sc tqvzbe nzabrtr-krbo drtwrng bam.
- 6 Abzo mzli kc tzmengr mzke', krlzmlz mzli ka, mnc-xgletxpwo nim,
Mz nzaclve-zvz-krm ninge. Delc naglqlz-zvz-ngrne nim.

Okatr-mop Ninge

- 7 Nzrpi leplz kx ninge rlx ngr da kxtrka,
A' nim lrpalvc kxmngi kx rlakitrz.
- 8 X glqlz-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu,

Mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.

⁹ Delc kxmule-esz' nipenge lrtzlvz, a' bzkq drtqm satrp bange,
X bzkq rlaszq ninge mzli ka tqyangrngape-ngrne.

¹⁰ Murde enqmi rngeng nzymnetr-ngrdr ninge
X nzryrlqpeng drtwr,

¹¹ Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Gct sc tqrlaszpele nide.
Vzmamu, nalolvzpeku murde trpengr kx na-arlapxle nide."

Arlapx Ninge

¹² Gct rnge, bzkq mnc-rlrume bange,
A' vz-anim mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.

¹³ Aovxio x odati krkcng tzrpilr natzlr x na-atrkatilr ninge,
Mz nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr x nzbatr-krbzme nzobqszokr leplz nidr.

¹⁴ Sa na-abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnga bam,
X naglqlz-ebir-ngrne nim.

¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' da kcng tqaleq nzkqlu-zlwzng,
A' mz zbq kang kqlu sa nayapwxtipxx nztubq-krm, x zmatq ngrm mz
nzarlapx-krm leplz.

¹⁶ X sa navzbo bam mz nzglqlz-krnge zmatq ngrm,
Murde nim txpwz kx tubq-esz'ngr.

Vz Zvz Nzpipx-krnge Nzmyalz-krm

¹⁷ Gct, alvztrq ninge, abzo mzli kc tqngi-oblaben-ngrne.
X sc tqyapwxtipxbex da kx nzkcititpx kcng tqwz-ngrn.

¹⁸ Mzli ka nipenge lrtzlvz x nqnginarng prkipe, bzkq rlaszq ninge.
A' mncm bange mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo zmatq ngrm mz nrpr ngr leplz
amrlx.

¹⁹ Gct, nzetukr nztubq-krm krlzle bongavz. ✱
X trpnz-moungr kx apule nim kc tqaleti da kxetuting.

²⁰ X kxmule-esz' batrpe' nzetukr nzxpxu-krngeng, a' krlzx kx sa na-amrna-
mowq nzlu-krnge,
Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz gq.

²¹ Sa na-aetunepxbzme nzamatqkr leplz ninge,
Mz nzaelalz-mou-krm drtwrnga.

Nabz Ngr Nzawingr

²² Gct rnge, nim Gct rgr, nigr lr Israel, x sa nangrbo bam mz nzayrni-krbo
gita x ukzlele.

Tr-esz'ngrn x sa naglqlz nim murde ngida angidrme bagr.

²³ Sa namalq-katox mz nzabrtz-krnge,
X mz nabzng atwrnrngr sa nangrbo bam murde arlapxpeq ninge.

²⁴ Mz zbq kang kqlu sa napipxbo nztubq-krm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
Murde krlcng tzrpilr na-atrkatilr ninge aovxiopeqng x drtqdr myape.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

Nzactvekr King Kxnmcpx

Nabz ne Solomon. *

Nztubq-krde

¹ Gct, batrpx nzaxvctr-krbz king rgr mz zmrlz ngrm,

✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz' (71):19** Sam 36:5; 57:10; 103:11; 108:4 * **Sam Kranzpnu-r-
limz-nrade-li (72):** jiszs sa na-angidati-zpwle drtwr ngr Sam lc mz nzvz-krmle krali.

X okatrpz nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krm.

2 Murde nzaclve-krde nigr leplz nemqng namrlz,

X na-atubqtibzle da mz kxnzobqszong.

3 X nigr amrlx sa namnc-zpwzkr,

Mz nzmnc-lz-krbzkr mz nztubqkr nzaclvekr king rgr.

4 Sa natubz mz nibr kxnzobqszong,

X sa na-arlapxle kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq mz nzaovxio-krde kxnzakx-putilr nidr.

Nzamrlz-krde Leplz Nedeng

5 Nzamrluekr leplz nim sa navz zvz,

Da kc tqwai nyzl-r-zvzkr nepi x temz.

6 X King nem sa na-amrlzle nigr leplz nedeng,

Mz nzapu-krde tewa kc tqdcom mz nrlanc.

7 Mzli kc tqngini-ngrde king nztubqngr naetunepx mz nrlc,

X nzmnc-zpwzkr leplz navz zvz da kc tqwai nyzl-r-zvzkr temz.

Mrkc Tqacive

8 Nzaclve-krde yzutrle mz Lue Yufretis,

Nakrlzbzle mz nrlc tulvzo.

9 Engmi rdeng sa na-aovxioleng,

X nayrngzobzng bade.

10 King mz nrlc tulvzo sa nartwzmqng bade dalr nzrle-kangr,

Myapxbz king r trmctung, x Arabia, x Afrika, murde namnc-lxblrng badr mz nrwx.

11 King amrlx sa nayrngzobzng bade,

X leplz amrlx sa na-angioldr nide.

Nivz Lrde

12 King lc sa natubz mz nibr kx trpnzngr scdr da, mz nzqle-krdr nide.

X naokatrle kxnzobqszong kcng tzmncng esz'-krdr.

13 Sa naycng drtwrde kxtrnzxpung x kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq.

X na-arlapxle nra-nzlung ngr leplz.

14 Sa naxpepxle nidr mz mq kxnzakxputing x kxnzatrkatilr nidr,

Murde matq mz drtwrde nzlu-krdr.

Da Kxmrlzting Kx Navzpxmqng Mz Nzaclve-krde

15 Leplz amrlx sa nakrka'-ngrdr nide

Murde Gct na-amrlz-zvzle nide,

Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Gct, king lc nalu angidr zvz.

X lr Arabia narkabzng gol kxpnapr bade."

16 Krka'-ngrgr kx nrlanc nyzgrng nalvc-angidrngr dakxznzng.

X nounc nyzgrng nadobeting na-apule nounc ngr drtc' kc Lebanon.

X taon nyzgrng nayrbu mz leplz

Na-apule nzyrukr nabr ngr nardzng.

17 King lc nadcpz zvz mz drtwr.

X drtqde nayc zvz mz nzapu-krde nzti-zvzkr nepi.

Murde sa nanginide nou zamrlzkr Gct leplz amrlx mz nrlc,

Mz nzkriz-krdr kx matq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Krali

18 Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct r melrmqung.

Nide txpwz kxnzkctipx. Naglqlzku Yawe.

19 Navz navz zvz nzangiongr drtqde.

Nzrglqlzng r nide navz navz vzv.

20 Krlc me yrkrpxngr nabz x nzkrka'-ngrng kx yr King Devet, mrlx Jesi.

Buk Kratq

Sam 73—89

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-tq (73)

Nzmnz-zpwx-krnge Yc-zvzbz Bam

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzxplrkr Kxdrka'-ngrng

1 Kxmule-esz' rpiku kx, "Gct mrlzti nivz lrde nigu lr Israel,
X amrlzle kx nabzdr lq,"

2 A' nabzng ngrgo.

X nzrlxngiti-krnge ycpwz pipz nzaxtx-krbole.

3 Murde mcx nznrgisc-zlwzkr kxdrka'-ngrng,
X kcmnztz-ngrne dztu kxnzqlqpx-lzbq lcnq.

4 Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge, trpnzng nzetqkr drtq kx nznxngitrlr,
A' nzyrlvz-angidrng x nzxplrng.

5 Lepzl lcnq trpnzng zyagox kx prtzbz badr,
X trnzrmctilru nzxkpxng.

6 Delc tzbi-zlwz-ngrdr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr,
X drtqdr trmyau nzrtultr-krbzlr me pnz drtwrdr.

7 Da kxtrka nzwzpxmqng mz nabzdr x drtwrdr,
Apule lue kc tqyrlepzm mz nzwzplikr kxpqbu.

8 Nzryrpalelvzng leplz kxnztubqng x nzymnnetxtrpwzng mz da kxtrka.
X nabzdr nzbilvzlr zmatq ngrdr mz natq ngr nzamwxlr-krdr leplz.

9 Nzycmne-atrkatilr Gct kc Heven,
X nzipilr kx nidr kxnzetu r leplz mz nrlc mz nzrka-krbzlr natq badr.

Nzvz-rbrkr Lepzl Neng Gct

10 Mzli ka kzdung leplz neng Gct nzlaltzqpe-kzpzng badr,
Mz nzlxngiti-krbzlr natqdr.

11 Nzrpibzlr badr kx, "Vz-nqblqpmamu nigr,
Murde Gct kc Heven trtxpnzng nzmckrde nimu."

12 Krlc nqm q kr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng.
X kxmule-esz' nznrgiscpeng da kxkqlu, a' drtwrdr trpnzng nzesapx-krdr.

13 Gct, mz nzmckrnge nidr, rpix esz'-krnge kx, "Mane nzalqti-lzbq-krnge.
X mane nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krnge mz alwx.

14-15 Murde drtqng etq vzv mz zbq kalvz, mz nzkxpu-zlwz-krnge."
A' trvz-nqblqwxu natq kxdrka'-ngrng,

Mz nzipi-krdr kx trmcwq alwx ngrgrng,
Murde ma tqmailzx leplz nemqng mz nzvz-rbr-krdr.

Kxdrka'ngrng Sa Naodating

16 Rblxm bange nzkriz-krnge drtwr ngr nzrlr-krbzme mz kxnztubqng
nzxpu-krdr,
A' trayrplapxwq kxdrka'-ngrng.

17 Zbz kx vztrx Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz nzmnc-lrpi-krnge,
Sc tqkrlz-atex kx kxdrka'-ngrng lcnq trpnzng nzmncr-krbzlr bam
Heven.

- 18 Murde rlr-ngrbzm badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrd; kc tqbatrpzle
nzodatingr nidr.
Nzapulr kx nzvzneng mz drtc' kxmiglq kc tqrbatrpz nztao-krdr.
- 19 X nzodatingr lc nidr na-ani txpwz,
X nzvzdz-krm nelzdr mz zmwxlz sa naprtrpz badr mzli kc nabz-ngrdr.
- 20 Mz nzbz-ani-krdr lc, nzapulr nzrmwiblengr
Kc tqmrbrtr mou mz nzdwalz-ngrm.

Nabznge Ngrgo

- 21 Mzli kc tqxngitr-ngrne mz nabznge nzaetq-krme drtqnge,
X zngya ngr drtwrnge lolvztxne,
- 22 Apux poi kzipeto
Mz nzpqbtxnekr narng x nzngqngu-krnge.
- 23 Kxmule-esz', a' mnc-zvzme bange,
Mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krm mqnge.
- 24 X vz zvz nzmailz-krm ninge mz nzalvztr-krm ninge.
Murde naprtrx mz nzarmyalz-krm ninge kalr.

Brti Drtwrnge Gct

- 25 Trpnzngz da kx wz-ngrn Heven x nrlc
Kx suti drtwrnge, a' nim txpwz, Trte.
- 26 Kxmule-esz' nabznge ngrgo, a' nim nzxplr-krnge,
X namncme bange, tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- 27 Gct, krkcng tzpx-ngrdr nim, trnamnctrpzu bam mz nibr nzbz-krdr,
Murde sa naodatiq kxtrnzabrtrpzlr drtwrd bam.
- 28 Kxetu Yawe, mrlzvixtm bange nzmnc-aepztr-krbo bam
Mz nzrlatr-krbo bam, murde napipx-zvzbo nqm q krm mz leplz.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-pwx (74)

Bzq Mrbrtr Mz Drtwrm Nigr Kxznakxpu Nemqng

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzangctitx Enqmi Makxtr Nyzmqng Amrlx

- 1 ?Gct, memule tqrtctx-alope-ngrn nigr,
Mz nzngyatikr drtwrm nigr sip nemqng?
- 2 Nadcpz mz drtwrm nigr kcng tqmcpzqng mzli kc bqnc, mz nzarlax-
krbz m nigr mz mq kxznakxputilr nigr,
X mz nzmnc-krme bagr mz Newz Saeon.
- 3 Vztr ena mrlcde mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim Jerusalem,
Murde namcq nzodati-atwrnrkr enqmi rgrng da amrlx mrka.
- 4 Enqmi lcng nzmalqlvzlr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Nzpetr-krdr nc nqngq ngr nibr kxrmailz ngrdr mz nounc kx nzatulr
mrlcde mz nzaelwapx-krdr nzaovxio-krdr nigr.
- 5-6 Nztagctilr mz xks x hama scdrng da kcng tlzting amrlx mrlcde,
Mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kx narlaking nounc.
- 7 Nzkatrpzlr nyr ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Mz nzmatinetrkr drtwrd nztr-esz' ngr-krm.
- 8 X nzangctitxdr mrkcng amrlx tqangio-ngrgr nim mz drtc' nyzm,
Murde narnzlvzo-atwrnr-ngrdr nigr.
- 9 Dalr nzangio-krgr nim lcng amrlx nzmrbrtipeng,
X trpengr profet kx narpim bagr mzli kx naesakingr nzxpungz lc.
- 10 ?Gct, myx mzli kx nakrlz bz enqmi rgrng nzxtrnga-krdr nim?

?Myx kxmule, narlrx-alopecnrbzme nzymne-atrkati-krdr drtqm?

- 11 Bzq mnc-lrptxn,
A' odati nidr mz nzokatr-krm nigr.

Nim Kxrpalz Kx Xplr

- 12 Gct, kxmule-esz' nzmusnepegr lc, a' nim King rgr yzutr pnz mzli kc
bqnc.
X nzwrdc kqlu kx arlapx-ngrn nigr.
13 Sc tqakipxq Prla Bla mz zmatq ngrm.
X tqtamyrnr-ngrn nardr mepwz kc tqngi ljipt.
14 Murde aovxioq kxnzetu rdrng,
X kabzme nrkrdrtdr nangq animol ngr lzke.
15 Sc tqaglwq mrkc tqrpnakilmz aulz x narluce.
X apz-kzq me nakawicngr LueJodzn.
16 Nim kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde ngrlx x nrlckxbq,
X nim kc tqryrlq nepi x temz mrnyzdr.
17 X nim kc tqryrlqbz me nangi bz ngr prla x drtc',
X yrlq-kzpzme mzli r zbao x zpq.

Arlapx Nigr!

- 18 A' Yawe, nadcpz mz drtwrm kx enqmi rgrng nxztrnga-ngrdr nim,
X nzatrkati-krdr drtqm mz nzymne-krdr mz nzobqszo-krdr nim.
19 Bzq mrbrtr mz drtwrm kxnzakxpu nemqng,
Mz nzapusr-krm nigr bona kx nalolvzti kuli kzpeto.
20 Nadcpz mz drtwrm Nzes'tikr Drtwrgu mz nzarlapx-krm nigr,
Murde mzli ka ncblo kxayo nzklupeng kxnzmnc-kapqng mz nzlo.
21 Bzq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzaovxio-krdr nigr kxnzakxpung,
Murde nigr leplz txneng kx trpnzng scdr zmatq naglqlzkr nim.
22 Gct, vzm mz nzatubqti-krm drtwr kxnzobqszolr nim,
Mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm kx nztrnga-zvz-ngrdr nim.
23 Bzq mrbrtr mz drtwrm enqmi rmqng kx nznemi-zvzlr zngya mz
nzatrkati-krdr nim.
A' vzm mz nzawx-nabu-krm nidr mz natqdr.

Sam Kranzpnurilmznrade-nzlvqn (75)

Waen Kx Xplr Ngr Nzayrplapxng

Nabz ne Asaf.

- 1 Gct, awitx-ngrbzkr bam mz nzmnc-aepztr-krmc bagr.
Aleq da kxmrlzting. Gct, awitx-zlwzbzkr bam.
2 Gct rpilc kx, "Yrlqpcx mzli kx napix-ngrne doa kx tubq x kx vz-rbr.
X nzayzlu-krbo da badr narsakrlrngr.
3 Kxmule-esz' nrlc badr leplz ngrdeng nznrcng,
A' sa nalolvz-amqngix nou nrlc.
4-5 Pibo mz kxnzglqpx-lzbqng kx bzq nzglqpx-lzbqng
Mz nzbilvz-krdr zmatq ngrdr.
X pi-kzpo mz kxdrka'-ngrng kx bzqpc narmyalz-lzbqng,
Mz nzailvzo-krdr kztedrng."
6 Murde trpnzng me vzkipxm narmyalzng
Mrka mz nrlc.
7 A' Gct txpwz kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz amrlx,
Mz nzayrplapx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng x mz narmyalz-krde kxnztubqng.
8 Yawe ngiyati zlwz drtwrdc kxdrka'-ngrng.

- X mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr
Na-apule kx rkabz badr kap ngr waen kx xplr.
X mz nzmng-krdrle trpnzng kx pipz kx nayctxo, a' nayrkrxlzm.
9 A' trtxpnzng nzesakikr nzyapwxtine-krnge Gct r Jekop,
X sa na-angrlvz-zvzx nide.
10 Murde rpile kx, "Sa naodatix zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng,
A' zmatq ngr kxnztubqng sa na-aetunepxbo."

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz'mz (76)

Gct Kx Aovxio Zvz

Nabz ne Asaf.

Kxaovxio

- 1 Lr Israel nzangiolt Gct.
X drtqde nzkriz-zlvzlr.
2 Ma nyzde tuom Jerusalem,
Mz newz Saeon.
3 Mrlic dekc tqtwz-ngrde temz ngr lomr, toki r vea, x nipna scdr enqmi
rdeng,
Mz nzodati-krde dalr nzotangr amrlx.

Ngrlrvea

- 4 Gct, nim Ngrlrvea kxmyatxlz zlvz.
X myaszlq newz kcng bqnc tzmyatxlzng.
5-6 Gct ngr Jekop, mzli kc tqnpanati-ngrn enqmi rmqng,
Odatipeq zmatq ngr ncblo ngr vea nedrng x rblxbz badr nzotangr.
Ncblo amrlx kcng tzvoneng mz hcsi x hcsi nedrng nztatio-lxblrng x nzbzng.
Nibtqtiq nidr amrlx x twzq dztudrng.
7 Delc leplz amrlx tzmyatitr-zlvz-ngrdr nim,
Murde nzngyagr drtwrm trpnzng kx nayatrpz.
8-9 Gct, mzli kc tqpio-ngrme Heven nzvz-rbrkr lr nrlc,
Mz nzarlapx-krm kxnzobqszong,
Lr nrlc lenc amrlx nzmwxlr-zlvzng
X nzmnc-lrpitxng.

Ncblo Ngr Vea Nzmetxbzng Bade

- 10 Leplz amrlx sa naglqlz-ngrdr nim
Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi rmqng kcng tzngyati drtwrdr nim.
Murde ncblo ngr vea kcng trnibqtiwqng tzmetxbzng bam,
Nzpipxbzlr kx nanginipedr ncblo nemqng.
11 Delc na-angidati-ngrgu da kx esalz-ngrbzku mz Yawe, Gct rgu.
X lr mrkzbleng kcng tzesotrpzng nartwzmqng dztudrng kxmrlzvxing
mz Gct kc tzmyatitr zlvz, murde aovxiole nidr.
12 Murde nide kc tqavzole kxnzetung.
X king amrlx mz nrlc tzmwxlr-rlimz-ngrdr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rlimz (77)

?Nzngya-zlvzkr Drtwr Gct Mrilvzole Nivz Lrde?

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 1 Yrnibo mz Gct.
Yrni-katobo bade murde naxlrmle natqng.

- ² Mzli ka tqkxpu-ngrne, glalzbo mqnge mz Kxetu.
 Kxmule-esz' krka'tix nzwr nrckxbq, a' trxngipwc'u nzamqtr-ngrm
 drtwrnge.
- ³ Gct, kx aoti drtwrnge nim, nabznge ngrgo.
 X sc tqyrni-katopex mz nzetqkr drtqnge.

Nzrlxtng

- ⁴ Nzlxpu-krngeng aobqtx-zvzle ninge mz nrckxbq,
 X rblx-kzp bange nzymnengr mz nztalvzokr nabznge.
- ⁵ Aoti drtwrnge zbq kcng pnz
 X yiz kcng bqnc.
- ⁶ X drtwrnge ao-zlwzx mz nrckxbq.
 A' drtwrnge kc tqveabe kx,
- ⁷ ?Myx kxmule, Kxetu sa naptxpx-alope-ngrde nigr?
 ?X trpengr nzmrlzti-mou-krde nigr?
- ⁸ ?Nzaodu-krde nigr sa nayrkrpx-alope?
 ?X nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr naesakipe?
- ⁹ ?Myx kxmule, Gct trmaycpeu mz drtwrde nigr?
 ?X nzngya-zlwzkr drtwrde mrilvzole nivz lrde?
- ¹⁰ Xngitxtr-zlwzx
 Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr traelwapxpe-ngrpleu zmatq ngrde bagr.

Nqmq Kr Gct

- ¹¹ Yawe, sa tqdcpz mz drtwrnge nqmq krmqng,
 X da kxnzkcctipx kcng tqaletiqng mzli kc bqnc.
- ¹² X sa na-aoti zlwz drtwrnge da kxmrlz kxetuting
 Kcng tqwz-ngrn mz zmatq ngrm.
- ¹³ Gct, nqmq krmqng amrlx tr-esz'ngr,
 X trpnz-moungr gct kx myaszpxle nim.
- ¹⁴ Nim txpwz Gct kc tqaleti da kxnzkcctipxng,
 Mz nzbatr-krbzme mz lr mrkzbleng nzmc-krdr nzxplr-krm.
- ¹⁵ Arlapxpeq nqvi lr Jekop x Josip, murde nidr leplz nemqng,
 Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi rdrng mz zmatq ngrm.

Zmatq Ngr Gct Mzli Kc

- ¹⁶ Gct, mzli kc tqvz-ngrme, prla rnrcti-lzbq,
 X wai-kzle meboo-ngrng.
- ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ X drtc' ycngrlrlzm mz trlipu.
 X zbo nzadclr tewa kxetu.
- X bzlrpc rpnakile nrcl apule nipna
 Mz nzpnamilxti-krde nrcl.
- X bzlrmei yrpu-zlile bongavz
 Mz nzpro-krm nouneng.
- ¹⁹ Kxmule-esz' trpnzng kxrmc nabzlvz r nanycm x lrpzki rm,
 A' sc tqkawicpeq meboongr ngr Prla Bla.
- ²⁰ X mailzq leplz nemqng mz nzapu-krdr sip,
 Mz mq Mosis x Eron.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78)

Bzq Apuku Melrmqung Kcng Tzvepcx-lzbqmqng Mz Gct
 Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzalvztrkr Sam Ka

- 1 Leplz nengeng, lalztqmmamu mz nzalvztr-krnge,
Mz nzxlr-angidr-krmamu natqngeng.
- 2 Sa naryapwxbo bamu mz nzymne-ebzpxngr.
X sa nayokaetipxbo dalr mzli kc bqnc kx trgalr kxrkriz. ✱
- 3 Da lcnq tqxlrpeku x tqkrlzpeku
Murde nzipem melmqgung bagu.
- 4 Bzqk yrlq-kapqbkung mz doa negung,
A' nayapwxtibzku badr.
- 5 Yawe yrlqbzle loukxtr scde mz lr Israel,
Mz nzka-krbzle natqde mz nqvi lr Jekop.
X rngidrlvz-ngrbzle mz melmqgu lcnq
Kx na-alvztr-ngrdr doa nedrng mz lou lcnq.
- 6 Murde nayrlqlr lou lcnq,
X na-alvztr-kzpplr mz doa nedrng.
- 7 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nrpr ngr doa amrlx na-abrtprzlr drtwrdr mz Gct,
X na-aoti drtwrdr da kxnzktipxng kcng tqalele mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr
natqdenq.
- 8 X bzqk na-apulr melmqdrng kcng nardr tqmqngi x tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct.
Trtegu lcnq nabzdr bao x nzvecp-xlzbmqng bade.

Trnzbrtiu Drtwrdr Gct ✱

- 9 Mzli kc bqnc kzdung lr Israel, ncblo ngr vea nedrng nzoliq-angidrpeng
mz popz' x nipna scdrng,
A' mz zbq kc navecpengr, sc tzdwapeng.
- 10 Murde trnzatutrlru Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr Gct,
X nzpptpx-ngrdr lou scdenq.
- 11-12 **Kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr zmatq ngr Gct,
A' trmatqu mz drtwrdr da kxnzktipxng kcng tqaleleng mrkc
Ijijt.**
- 13 Akipxle Prla Bla x mz nrlarde rliir atule apule nztukr drkq,
Mz nzmailzo-krde leplz nedeng elr.
- 14 X mz nzvz-krdr ngrlx, mailzle nidr mz dczb,
X nyr rtwayzbx badr mz nrlckxbq.
- 15-16 Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, amrplxtrpzle rplz
Kx yrlepx-ngrm lue x ningali.
Murde narminqng x drtwrdr naesatpxp zpwz
Mz lue lc tqkabzle badr, tqxplrm nzyrle-krde.
- 17 Kxmule-esz', a' vz zvz nzatrkatikrdr Gct kc tqmyal-esz' ngr,
Mz nzale-krdr alwx x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide.
- 18 Mz nzmngikr nabzdr nzabzlr nzatalzng Gct,
Mz nzka-krbzle dakxnzng kx naesapxng drtwrdr.
- 19-20 Nzpibqtilr Gct, nzrpilr kx,
"Kxmule-esz' luplxtrle rplz x lue yrlepx-katom elr,
A' rblxbz bade nzrká-krmlle nagu dakxnzng,
Mz nzaclve-krde nigu leplz nedeng."

Dakxnzng Kxvzom Heven ✱

- 21 Yawe kx xlrle kc nzymne-krdr, drtwrde trmrlzlpuu.
X zngya ngr drtwrde kc tzapqtr-zlwzbxlr.
- 22 Murde trnzlxngitilru nide,

X drtwrdr trnzabtrrpwzlrz bade mz nzaclve-krde nidr.

- 23-24 Kxmule-esz', a' lvxpxbzle bongavz,
Mz nzatwzlrö-krmlle badr dakxnzng ngr Heven. ✱
- 25 X mzli lcde, leplz txneng nzmung dakxnzng nan enjrl,
Mz nzangidati-krbz Gct zbrtale ngr nelzdr.
- 26 X mz zmatq ngrde kz
Sc tqawqpele nenq tonga x trlaki.
- 27 X nenq lcng li nzrtwzmng blzmr kio,
X nzyrlwrne-krdr apule drta' ngr prla.
- 28 Kio lcng nztatiomng mz drtc'
O-ngalele ma nyzdrng.
- 29 Gct kabzle badr nikeng nzsuti zlwz drtwrdr.
Nzngqdr x nelzdr krlic.
- 30 Kxmule-esz', a' drtwrdr tresapxu.
X mzli lc tzmube-ngrdr,
- 31 Gct sc tqnibqtipebzle obla nedr kcng tzxplrng,
Mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nidr.

Vz Zvz Nzale-krdr Alwx ✱

- 32 Kxmule-esz' Gct ayrplapx-katole nidr mz alwx ngrdrng, a' sc tzale-zvzng
alwx.
X kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr nzale-krde da kxnzkcctipxng, a' trnzlxngitilru
nide.
- 33 Zbz sc tqnibq-anipele nidr
Mz nzapusr-krdeleng lue kc tqmilqpx mz leu r nya x tqmrbro mz drtc'.
- 34 Kx nibqle kcng, opxm kx drtwr kxnzclubeng sc tqyzlu-mopwz bade,
Mz nzplzpx-krbzlr alwx ngrdr x nzkrka'-krbzlr bade.
- 35 X opxm kz kx dctipx mou drtwrdr kx Gct kc tqrninr nide butqbr nyzdr,
Kc tqarlapx-zvzle nidr.
- 36 Kxmule-esz', a' nzpokiatilr nide
Mz nzrpi-krbzlr bade kx nzmrlztilr nide.
- 37 Kxmule-esz' nabzdr bao,
X trnzatutrlru Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr,
- 38 A' trodatileu nidr, murde yckqti mou drtwrde nidr x ipqpxbzle alwx
ngrdrng.
X nzwrdé kqlu kx ngyatingr drtwrde nidr, a' lolvztxde zngya ngr
drtwrde.
- 39 Murde krizle kx nidr leplz x nzkrzlzlr nzbzngr,
Mz nzapu-krdr nenq kc tqwq x sc tqamaneope.

Mzli Kc Lzke ✱

- 40 Nzwrdé kqlu lzke nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide,
Mz nzavzti-krbzlr drtwrde.
- 41 Zvz nzale-ebir-krdr da kx nzangyati-ngrbzlr drtwrde,
Mz drtwrdr kx lctr-zvzbz mz Gct kc Tqtr-esz'ngr.
- 42 Mrbrtr mz drtwrdr zmatq ngrde
Mz nzarlapx-krde nidr mz mq enqmi rdrng.
- 43 **Mzli kc tqale-ngrde da kxnzkcctipxng
Mz nzvzmipx-krde nidr Ijpt.**

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):23-24 Jon 6:31 ✱ Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):31 Nzkqlu-krdr 14; 16; 17; 21 ✱ Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):39 Nzrlaszng 15—17; 32—34; Nzkqlu-krdr 11—16; 20—21; 25

Mzli Kc Tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt ✧

- 44 X mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt, ngi-batrpzle lue kxetung nzlrtipx-krdr mepyr,
Murde lr Ijpt ma tzrmnqng lue.
- 45 Atwzlr-ngrmle frck kxkqlu kx na-atrkatilr mrnyzdr,
X mc kxkqlu kx namakxtilr nidr.
- 46-48 Nibqtibzle kzu, sip, x gout nedrng
Mz kzdq zyagox kxtrka.
X mz nibrde atwzlr-ngrmle trlipu kxetu,
Mz nzamzti-krbzle nounc x dalr nrlanc nyzdrng mz nzatatio-
krmleng muli-aes.
- Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrmle kionabr
Mz nzngqti-krdr dakxznng amrlx kx nzlutinepwzng mz nrlanc.
- 49 X mz nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrde lr Ijpt kcng tzakxputilr leplz nedeng,
Atwzlr-ngrmle enjrl kxznkqlung mz nzpulio-krmlr nyr mz nzayrplapx-
krdeleng.
- 50 Trlolvzleu zngya ngr drtwrde,
A' xplr-esz'ngr apule nubla ngr lue mz nznibqti-krde nidr.
- 51 Nibqtibzle doa ncblo kx ayrrngr nedrng,
Nidr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ham, doa ne Noa.

Nzrlasz-krdr Ijpt ✧

- 52 Mz nibrde sc tqrtwayzpebz mz leplz nedeng mz nzrlasz-krdr Ijpt.
X mailztrle nidr lzke mz nzapu-krdr sip nedeng.
- 53 Aclve-angidrlr nidr, x trnzmwxlr.
A' aboobzle enqmi rdrng amrlx prla.
- 54 X mz nibrde sc tqvzmitr-atele nidr mz drtc' kxtr nyzde, Kenan,
Mrkc tqtung Newz Saeon, kx nztwz mz zmatq ngr nzaovxio-krde.
- 55 Maneutipxle leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng mrlcde, mz nzvztrkr leplz nedeng
mz drtc' lc.
X sc tqakipxpebzle drtc' lc mz neidu lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li,
x nzmncpx-alzupq'ng mz ma nyzdr.

Mzli Kc Tzmnc-ngrdr Kenan ✧

- 56 Kxmule-esz' nzmncpeng mz drtc' kxtr, a' sc tzycmne-plztitrlr
x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct kc tqrninr mz nzpxtxpx-krdr natqdeng.
- 57 Leplz lcng nzapulr melrmqdr kcng bqnc mz nzesablqti-krdr nide x
nzvecpx-lzbq-krmlr bade.
Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpengr kx brti drtwrde nidr.
- 58 Nzangyatibzlr drtwrde mz nzangio-krdr kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr,
X mz nzyrngzo-krbzlr mz mqngr da kxnzlz.
- 59 Kx mcle da lcng tzaetilr, nyati zlwz drtwrde leplz nedeng,
X sc tqpxtxpxe-ngrde nidr.
- 60 Rlasz-pnzle Tentkxtr nyzde kc mztea Saelc, mz drtc' nyz Efrem.
Mrkc tzmnc-kai-ngrdr badr leplz nedeng.
- 61 X rlr-ngrbzle mz enqmi nztwz-krdr Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr
Drtwrdr Badr,
Kc tqngi rlx ngr zmatq x nzmyapx-esz'ngr-krde.
- 62 X mz nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrde leplz nedeng,

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmqz (78):43** Nzrlaszngr 7—15 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmqz (78):51** Nzrlaszngr 14—15; Josua 11:6-23 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmqz (78):55** Josua; Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr; 1 Samwel; 2 Samwel

Llr-ngrbzle mz enqmi rdrng nznibqti-krdr nidr.

- 63 X obla nedrng amrlx nzbzting mz vea,
X olvi nedrng trpengr obla kx naryrlzting.
- 64 Pris nedrng nzbzti-kzng mz vea,
X olvz ngrdr nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trpnzngzr mzli kx nayrnimi-ngrdr
namz ngrdr.
- 65 Mz nibrde, mz drtwrdr opxm kx Kxetu apule ncblo kx melz-atem
Mz nzmwingr mz nzrmnq-krde waen.
- 66 X mzli lcpwz aovxiole enqmi rdeng,
Mz nzamyati-alo-krbzle drtqdr.

Gct Mcpxle Neidu Lr Judz, Newz Saeon, X Devet ✧

- 67 Gct trsutiu drtwrde doa neng Josip,
X sc tqrlaszpele drtc' nyz Efrem, kzdq mrlxde.
- 68 A' mcpx-alzule neidu lr Judz,
Mz nzmnc-krde Newz Saeon, kc tqmrlz-zlwzbz bade.
- 69 Mrlc dekc tqwztio-ngrde Mrkc Tqtr murde nayc alo elr,
Da kc tqwai nzye-alokr Heven x nrlc.
- 70-71 X mcpx-kzle Devet kx nawztrpz bade.
X kpxmle nide mz nzaclve-krde sip neng trtede,
Murde nangingide king r lr Israel,
Mz nzaclve-krde leplz neng Gct.
- 72 X nzaclvekr Devet nidr tubq,
Mz nzmailz-zpwx-krde nidr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rpwxmz (79)

Kxetu, Ayzlu-ebir-ngr-mopwz Badr

Nabz ne Asaf.

Enqmi Rgrng

- 1 Gct, leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng nzvztrpqng x nztztilr nigr,
Murde natwzlr drtc' lc tqkame bagr.
Nzatrkatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
X nzodati-atwrnrpe-ngrdr Jerusalem.
- 2 Namz ngr leplz nemqng nzayrlwrtxnedr
Ngi dakxnzng nanq utc x animol kzpetong.
- 3 Enqmi leng tzlakitilr leplz amrlx Jerusalem,
X mepyr ngrdr yrlenepe apule lue.
Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngzr nigr kx rlapx,
Kx nayrtzmqlr namz ngr kztedrng.
- 4 Lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nznelvzlr nigr mz nzamyati-
ngrm drtqgr,
X nzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr.
- 5 ?Yawe, ngyati-alope drtwrm nigr?
?Myx kxmule, zngya ngr drtwrm lc tqapule nyr, kx na-angc-alopele
nigr?
- 6 Bzkq, a' kx nangyati drtwrm kxtrnzrlxngitiung ngr mrkzbleng,
Kcng trnzamatqlru x trnzangiolru nim.
- 7 Murde sc tznibqtipelr nigr leplz ngr nqvi lr Jekop,
X tzatrkatipelr drtc' kc tqkame bagr.

Arlapx Nigr!

- 8 Gct, bzkq ayrkrpx-ngrn nigr alwx ngr melmqgrng,
A' nayc mz drtwrm nigr murde nqmq nr nabzgr bao-zlwzpe.
- 9 Mevalu rgr, okatrp x arlapx nigr, x ipqpxbz alwx ngrgrng,
Murde leplz ma tzobqszolr nim,
- 10 Mz nzrpi-krmlr bagr kx,
"Myxpe Gct rmu?" *
- A' rlr-ngrm nzmc-krgr nzayrplapx-krm leplz lcng,
Mz nzayzlu-krbzme badr nznibqti-krbzlr leplz nemqng.
- 11-12 Kxetu, ayzlu-ebir-ngr-mopwz badr
Nikeng nzalelr mz nzobqszo-krdr nim.
- X arlapx kz nigr leplz nemqng kcng tzololvztilr, murde ma tqbzkr,
Mz nzayzlu-krme nzyrni-krbzkr bam.
- 13 Murde apukr sip nemqng,
X sa na-awi-vzvpbzkr bam mz nzglqlz-alo-krgr nim.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz (80)*Ka-mop Bagr Nzxplr-krgr Kc Pnz*

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nigr Sip Nemqng

- 1 Gct, myaszlq enjrl kxnzeturng.
X aclve-zvzq nigr doa neng Josip,
Mz nzapu-krgr sip nemqng.
Lalztqm bagr, nigr doa neng Israel.
- 2 X aelwa-ngrm zmatq ngrm bagr,
Nigr nqvi lr Efrem, Benjamin, x Manase.
Vzm mz nzxplr-krm mzli ka
X arlapxbz nigr mz mq enqmi rgrng.
- 3 **Gct, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.**

Nabzgr Talvzo

- 4 Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, bzkq drtwrm ngya-zvzm bagr,
A' ayzlum nzkrka'-krgr.
- 5 Tekqtrpebzme dakxnzng nagr mz nzavz-krbzme drtwrgr.
X mz lue amnqtr-zvzpeq nigr mz drlemzkr.
- 6 Rlrtn-ngrpwzme mz lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-ngalelr nigr nzyrpalelvz-
krdr nigr
X nzotalvz-krdr drtc' nyzgr kx neke nartwz.
- 7 **Gct kc tqrninr, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.**

Nigr Nqvi Lr Grep Nyzm

- 8-9 Apusr-ngrn nigr nqvi lr grep ngr nrlanc nyzm.
Murde mz nzvzmipx-krme nigr Ijpt,
Apule kx bolvztipeq leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng mrkc Kenan,
Murde nqvi lr grep nyzm natu-amqngi mz drtc' lc.
- 10-11 X bz ngr nrlanc kc tqoliqtime bagr yzutr mz drtc' ngr Lebanon,
Vz krlzbzle Lue Yufretis.
X vzki-kzple mz newz kxnzeturng,

* Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rpwxmz (79):10 Sam 22:8; 42:3; 44:16; 115:2

Vz x krlzbzle Prla Meditrenia.

- 12 A' mzli ka opxm kx awxlikiq nabxbz ngr nrlanc nyzgr,
Mz nzrlr-krbzme mz enqmi rgrng nzrtwz-abeane-krdr dalr nrlanc.
- 13 Lr mrkzbleng nzapulr poi kzpeto kcng tzayabetilr nrlanc,
Mz nzapusr-krdr nigr dakxnzng nadr.
- 14 Gct kc tqrninr, obqom bagr Heven.
X okatr-mop nigr mz nzapu-krgr nqvi lr grep nyzm,
- 15 Kc tqpetiq
Murde naxplrkr mz nzmnc-krgr mz drtc'.
- 16-17 Ngaprbz ncpa'bu ngrgr kx nao-zlilzkr,
Mz nztu-zvz-krme mz nibrgr, nigr leplz nemqng.
Murde enqmi rgrng nzapusr-ngrdr nigr nounc kc tzlakitxo x nzangc mz nyr.
Delc naodati-ngrbzme nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.
- 18 Zbz trnaesablqtikru nim,
A' naglqlz-zvzpekr nim mz nzalu-krm nigr.
- 19 **Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.**

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqgmz-nrade-esz' (81)

Krkng Naglqlzlr Ninge, Navz-nqblq-kzlr Natqnge

Nabz ne Asaf kx yrbzle mz kxrmalzl ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Naglqpxku Gct

- 1 Namalqlvzku Gct murde nide lrpalvc nyzgu.
Nangr-katobzku mz Gct ngr Jekop.
- 2 Na-ayrnitiku gita x ukzlele x na-ayrlewzku nrasrpwale
Mz nzng-krbzku bade nabz kxyrlvi.
- 3 Trpu navxutr mz nzrkqlengr leplz mz zbq kxnzetuting,
Mz zbq ngr nzpokr temz x zbq ngr nzyc-atwrnr-krde.
- 4 Murde krlc natq kx kam Gct bagu, nigu lr Israel,
Mz nzka-krbzle loukxtr scde mz nqvi lr Jekop.
- 5 Pipxbzle mz melrmqgung, nidr neidu lr Josip,
Mzli kc tqatrkat-igrde lr Ijpt.
- X ninge Asaf, mzli kc nzryr-krnge tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle me tavau,
Xlrx kc natq kx trglxwxu, a' mz nibrde sc tqgl-atex.
- 6 Rpimle kx, "Sc tqrkatzobo da kxmrlpeu kcng tqglqamu.
X aopxbo drtqmu mz nzwz-kato-krmu Ijpt.
- 7 Mzli lc tqkxpu-ngrnamu, kqleamu ninge, x sc tqarlapxpex nimu.
X sc tqokatrapele nimu tqvzmc mz bzlrmei.
- X ni-kzngc kc tqabzle nimu mrkc lzke
Mz aulz ngr Meriba."

Navz-nqblqku Natqde

- 8 "Naxlrmamu da kx narngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu, kx leplz nengeng.
X nalalztqmamumu mz natqnge.
- 9 Bzkq angioamu kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr,
Mz nzyrngzo-krbzmu badr.
- 10 Murde ninge Yawe, Gct rmu, ✧
Kc tqvzmile nimu mz nzrlasz-krmu Ijpt.

- X sa na-amrlzx nimu mzli kx abtrrmamu drtwrmu bange.
- 11 Kxmule-esz', a' tryrlq-angidrwamuu natqng, kx leplz nengeng,
Mz nzpctxpx-krmu ninge.
- 12 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlrpx-ngrbo bamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu narmu,
X nzale-krmu nike suti drtwrmu.
- 13 A' sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx nalalztqmamu bange, kx leplz nengeng,
Mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu nqm q krnge.
- 14 Murde na-aovxiobo enqmi rmung
Mz nzota-krgr badr.
- 15 X Krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr ninge, sa narnrcng mz nzyrngzo-krmlr bange,
X na-ayrplapx-alox nidr.
- 16 A' na-amrlzx nimu leplz nengeng,
Murde na-abrtz-zlwzamu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu."

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-li (82)

Gct Pipxle Kx Kxnzeturng Nzvz-rbrng

Nabz ne Asaf.

- 1 Gct wxbuom me matq nyzde,
Murde napixle kx kxnzeturng nzvz-rbrng.
- 2 Rpibzle badr kx, "Nzacleve-krmu leplz narsakrlrng.
A' bzkq okatramu kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpx-krdr kxnztubqng.
- 3 Murde mz nzvz-krmu natubzmu mz nibr kx trpnzng scdr da x doa
kxnbzszng,
X naokatramu kxnzkxpung x kxtrnzxpung.
- 4 Murde na-arlapxbzmu krkcng trpnzng scdr zmatq
Mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 5 Ngqng-plxramu x trpnzng da kx krlzamu, murde nqm q krmung amrlx
trka-zlwzng,
X trpnzng da kx opxm mzli ka mz nrlc.
- 6 Nimu kxnzeturng murde kapebo bamu zmatq ngr nzrmailz-krmu.
X nimu amrlx apuamu mrlxng Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. *
- 7 Kxmule-esz', a' mrbtr mz drtwrmu
Kx zmatq kc tqwz-xgleamu nzkrz nzrkctxpx-ngrbz,
Da kc tzwai nzrkctxpxpe-ngrbz zmatq mz kzdung kxnzeturng.
X nabz-kzamu da kc tzwai leplz amrlx mz nzbz-krdr."
- 8 Gct, vzm mz nzacleve-krm leplz mz nrlc tulvzo,
Murde lr drtc' amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-tq (83)

Enqmi R Israel Mzli Kc Pnz X Mzli Ka

Nabz ne Asaf.

Enqmi Rmqng

- 1-2 Gct, bzkq mnc-lrpitxn,
Murde enqmi rmqng nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim.
- 3 Sa tzryrlqng drtwr kxyc-kapq kx na-atrkati-ngrdr nigr.
X nigr leplz nemqng kcng tqmrlzti-zlwzq.
- 4 Nzrpilr kx, "Naodatitxbzku mrnyzdr,
Murde drtq Israel namrbtrttr alo mz drtwr."

* Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-li (82):6 Jon 10:34

5-8 Enqmi kcng tzmnc-ngalelr Israel drtwrdr esz'ti
 Mz nzprtr-krbzlr mz lr Amcn x lr Mcab, neidu lcnq li nzvzpxmqng mz
 nqvi lr Lot.

Kxntzupeng badr me esz' nidr seleng:
 Nqvi lr Isc, nqvi lr Ismael, neidu lr Haga, x neidu lr Amalek,
 Lr mzfea Taea, lr Gebal, x lr Filistia.

X lr Asiria kxnxzplrng nzngi tedr kz badr.

Ayrplapx Nidr

9-11 Gct, aovxio kz enqmi lcnq mzli ka, da kc tqwai pnz nzaovxio-zvz-krm
 enqmi r melrmqgrng.

Ayrplapx nidr, da kc tqwai nzayrplapx-krm ami ne Jabin, King r lr
 Kenan x Ngrlrvea nede Sisera,

Mzli kc tqmiltxo-ngrn nidr mz Lue Kison kc tqyc-aeptzr mztea Endo,
 X namz ngrdr mibio mrlcde mz mzli nyz Profet Debra.

X rlxti-kzpzkr nanibqti-kzq enqmi rgrng, da kc tqwaisr-ngrn mz lr Midizn
 mz nznibq-krm Oreb x Seeb, ngrlrvea ngrdrng.

X maneuti nidr da kc tqwai nzmaneuti-krm king rdr, Sez x Salmuna,
 mz nznibq-krm nidr mz mq profet Gidion.

12 Murde leplz lcnq pnz nzrpilr kx,

"Natwzku Israel, drtc' nyz Gct, nangi nyzgu." ✧

13 Gct, mz nzmu-krde lcde, apusrngr nidr bq r drtc',

X leu kxglr kx wqplr nenq.

14 Odati-atwrnng nidr, apubz badr nyr kxetu

Kc tqyrkrtxongr dalr peto x nardzng mz mzli r nepi.

15 Maneuting x amwxlrng

Mz nzapu-krbzme badr nounenq.

16 Yawe, amyatitx-zlwzbx drtqdr,

Murde nakrlz-ngrdr zmatq ngrm.

17 Aovxio alo x amwxlr alo nidr

Murde nzmya-zlwzkr drtqdr nanibqle nidr.

18 X mzli lc, sc tzkrlz-atepelr kx nim txpwz Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr x drtqm
 Yawe.

X nim King kc tqaclvele nrlc tulvzo.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqgmz-nrade-pwx (84)

*Kxnmncpxmqng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Gct kc Tqrnir Nzmnc-
 zpwxng*

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Yawe Kc Tqrnir

1-2 **Yawe kc tqrnir, nim Gct kc tqlu.**

X mrlz-zlwzm bange Mangr-nzangiongr nim.

Murde sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmncpx-krmc makoa ngrde,

Mrkc tqngr-abrtz-ngrbo bam mz nabzngc atwrnng.

3 **Yawe kc tqrnir, nim Gct x King rnge.**

Kxnvzdzng Jerusalem mz nzangio-krdr nim nzrlatrng mz olta
 nyzmqng.

Murde olta nyzm apule ma nyz doa nemqng.

Da kc tqwai utc tzwz-ngrdr ma nyz neidr, mz nztapirpx-krdr neimrdr.

4 X doa lcnq tzmncpxmqng Mangr-nzangiongr nim nzmnc-zpwxng

Mz nzangrlvz-zvz-krdr nim.

Newz Saeon

- 5 Namrlzbz mz leplz kcng tzvzdzng mz Newz Saeon mz nzangio-krdr nim,
Murde sa na-axplr-mowq nidr.
- 6 Mz nzkawi-krdr nabzlwā kxmingr narmctilr nabzde kx lrting
Mz nibr nzdckr tewa.
- 7 X mz nzesotr-krdr Jerusalem nzxplr-krdr sa naetunepx,
Murde ycpē pipz nzkriz-krbzlr Newz Saeon mz nzangio-krdr nim.
X nim Gct rgr kxmyaszlze krkcng tzmncng mzlilxlr amrlx
Tzangiōlr lr mrkzbleng.
- 8 **Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, nim Gct r melrmqgr Jekop.**
Xlrm nzkrka¹-krnge mz nzvztr-krnge mā nyzm.

Nzmmc-zpwxngr

- 9 Rlxtibo bam
Kx amrlz-zvzbz king rgr kc tqmcpqx.
- 10 Murde nzmnctr-ngrbz bam mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz zbq kxes',
Myaszpxle nzmncngr drlve keng mz nrlic mz zbq kang kqlu.
X nzprtr-ate-krbo mz naonrx ngr mā nyzm,
Myaszpxle nzmnc-zvz-krnge mz mā kxnzeting nyz kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 11 Murde Yawe, nim King rgr kc tqbatrple nzamatqngr nigr.
X nim temz ngr lomrgr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
X aciveq nigr mz zmrlz ngrm,
Mz nzrlrpx-zvz-krbzme da kxmrlzting mz kxnztubqng.
- 12 **Yawe kc tqrninr,**
Krkeng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam nzmnc-zpwxng.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqtmz-nrade-nzlvqn (85)

Nzamrlzkr Yawe Mzli Kc Pnz, Mzli Ka, X Mzli Kc Navzm

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmāilz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Mzli Kc Pnz

- 1 Yawe, yc ngr drtwrm lr Israel mzli kc pnz,
Mz nzamnc-zpwx-mou-krm nidr mz drtc' nyzm.
- 2 Sc tqipqpeq nidr, leplz nemqng, mz nzvz-rbr-krdr,
X katxpxbzme alwx ngrdrng.
- 3 Mzli lcde, lolvzo-mowq zngya ngr drtwrm,
X nrwx kc tqprlxpebzme badr.

Mzli Ka

- 4 Mevalu rgr, mzli ka, amnc zpwx mou kz nigr,
X nikitx nzngyatikr drtwrm nigr.
- 5 ?Myx kxmule, nangyati-alope drtwrm nigr,
X trpengr nyzylukr drtwrm?
- 6 Trtingr! Axplr-mop nzlu-krgr,
Murde na-abrtz-ngrgr nim.
- 7 Yawe, aelwa-ngrm bagr nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc,
Mz nzarlapx-krm nigr.

Mzli Kc Navzm

- 8 Nabrti drtwrgu natq Yawe,
Murde esalz-ngrmle nrwx bagu mz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krgru mz dalr
nzngqngungr.

- 9 X oliq zvz nzarlax-krde kxnzamrluelr nide,
Murde nzulrde naxngi-aloqe mz drtc' nyzgu.
- 10 Yawe aodu-zvzle nigu, murde nangida-zpwxbzku bade.
X nzaclve-krde tubq, murde namnc-zpwxku.
- 11 Mz nzavzo-krmle nztubqngr lc bagu,
Ayzlubzku mz nzungida-zpwx-krbzku bade.
- 12-13 Apule kx nztubqngr lc rtwayzbz bade mz nzatubqti-krde nabz leplz,
Murde naoliqti-ngrdr nzvz-krmle.
Mz nzoliqngr lc, Yawe sa narkatim bagu da kxmrlzting,
X drtc' nyzgu sa nalvcngr dakxnzng kxkqlu.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqgmz-nrade-esz'mz (86)

Okatrp Ninge Mz Nzaodu-krm

Nabz ne Devet.

Abtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

- 1 Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge,
Murde trxpplrwxu x ninge ncblo txne.
- 2 Nim Gct rnge. Arlapx ninge mz nzbzngr murde tenge nim,
X ninge kxznawz nem kc tqmnc-xgle-zvzle nim.
- 3 Nayc mz drtwrm ninge,
Murde vz zvz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
- 4 Kxetu rnge, aelalzm drtwrnge,
Murde abtrpo drtwrnge bam.
- 5 Murde mrlz-esz'ngrn nzripq-zvzng.
X aodu-zvzq krkcng tzkrka'bzng bam.
- 6 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzyrni-krnge,
X aylzum natqng.
- 7 Mzli ka kqlex nim mz nzxpxu-krnge,
Murde angidati-zvzme nzrlx-krbo da bam.
- 8 Kxetu, trpnz-moungr gct kx apule nim,
Murde trpnzng nidr kx rkrlz nzalengr da kxnzktipxng kcng tqale-zvzq.
- 9 Kxrpalz, lr drtc' amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn
Sa nayrngzobzng bam mz nzarmyalz-krdr nim.
- 10 Murde nim txpwz Gct,
Kc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nzale-krm rlx kxetuting.

Angio-zvzx Nim

- 11 Yawe, aelwa-ngrm bange me pnz drtwrm, murde navz-nqblqx natqm.
X alvztrp bange nzamrlue-zvz-krnge nim.
- 12 Murde nabzng atwrnrngr na-awibz bam mz nzngini-krm Gct x Kxetu
rnge,
X na-angio-zvzx drtqm.
- 13 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge etu-esz'ngr,
Mz nzarlax-krm ninge mz nzbzng.

Okatrp Ninge Mz Nivz Lrm

- 14 Gct, kxnglqpx-lzbqng nztutitr nardr ninge.
Zbo ngr ncblo kxayo lc nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge, murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr
nim.
- 15 A' yc zvz mz drtwrm leplz, x zmrlz ngm myalz-esz'ngr.
X drtwrm trngya-anui, a' nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm tqvzpe tqvzpe.

- 16 Mz nzm-krde lcde, yzlum x nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
Axlpr x arlapx ninge, murde wztrpo bam da kc tqwai lxenge mz
nzwztr-krbzle bam.
- 17 Yawe, okatrp ninge mz nivz lrm, murde drtq enqmi rngeng namyatx-
zlwzng
Mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzaxplr-krm ninge x nzapqtr-krme drtwrnge.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-rlimz (87)

Jerusalem Apule Lxe Neidu Amrlx

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

- 1 Yawe wz-ngrde mzteadau Jerusalem
Mz newz kxtr nyzde.
- 2 X mzteadau lc nzmrlzba-krdele
Myaszpxle mztea kc-kzng ngr Israel.
- 3 Delc nimu lr mztea nyzde,
Naxlr-ngrnamu natq kxmrlz kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr Jerusalem.
- 4 Gct rpile kx, "Mzli kc na-aplxtipx-ngrbo leplz nengeng, lr mrkzble kcng
tzmmc-ngalelr Israel sa naprtr-kzng mz dzbede nenge,
Krlcng Ijipt, Bxbilon, Filistia, Taea, x Itiopia.
- 5 X sa narpibzlr kx Jerusalem lxe neidu amrlx murde nzmctitrpzlr nzlung
bade.
X ninge, Yawe kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr, sa na-atu-amqngix nide.
- 6 X sa nayrox drtq leplz amrlx kcng tzbtri drtwrdr ninge,
Mz nzprtr-krdr mz neidu lr Israel.
- 7 X mzli lcde, leplz nengeng lcng amrlx sa naelang x narpilr mz nzngr-krdr
kx,
'Mztea nyzgu, Jerusalem, ngi narlue ngr me vzkpym da kxmrlzting
amrlx.'

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-rtqmqz (88)

Mz Nabz Nzlo

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Ycpe Pipz Nzbz-krnge

- 1 Yawe, nim Gct kx arlapxle ninge,
X yrni-katobo bam ngrlx x nrckxbq.
- 2 Xlrm natqnge
X lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge.
- 3 Murde prtilzpele ninge nzxpungr kxkqlu,
X ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.
- 4 Mzli ka mewepex,
X trpengr da kx nawaitrpem bange.
- 5 Nzapusr-ngrdr ninge namz kx nzyrtzmqng mz gq.
Murde krlcng tzbzpeng nzmrbtrtipe drtwr nidr x trpengr nzmcti-
krdr nzokatr-krm.
- 6 Rtcope-ngrn ninge mz gq kx vzo la,
X tutx-ngrpwx nzlo.
- 7 Nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge batrpzle nzetq-zlwzkr drtqnge,
Mz nzmrlvzo-krde nabznge apule nrc kc tqyrplavzo-ebir-ngrde
ninge.

Rblx Nzglqlz-krnge Nim Mz Gq

- 8 Ngi-batrpe' nzungangrkr kztengeng ninge mz nzmwxlrtri-krdr zyagox lc tqdwatimle ninge.
X trpengr me nayrbqkipxx.
- 9 Yawe, mzke' vaotxrpebz mz nzyrningr mz nzvzkr drtwrnge.
Kxmule-esz', a' mz zbq kang kqlu glalz-zvzq mqnge mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
- 10 Bzq rlr-ngrme nzbz-krnge
Murde ma tqrbxpem bange nzyapwxtipx-krbo nim mz leplz.
Murde kxnzlu-tpwzng kcng tqalebzme badr da kxnzktipxng.
X namz ngr leplz trnztulzpeung mz nzglqlz-krdr nim.
- 11 Trnzycmnetrpe-ngrdru nzaodu-zvz-krm mz nabz gq kc tqngi me nzodatingr nidr.
A' nzangidati-krm nzipxzbz mz krkcng tzlubeng mz nrlic ka.
- 12 X rblxpebz mz kxnzyrtzmqng nzrmc-krdr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm murde nzmncng mz nabz nzlo,
X nivz lrm mrbtr-alopec kz mz drtwr, mz gq lr kxnzbzng.

Nabznge Talvzo Zlwz

- 13 A' krka'-zvzbo bam mz zbq kang kqlu, kx Yawe,
Murde nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
- 14 A' opxm kx drtqm satrpem bange,
X sc tqesablqtipeq ninge.
- 15 Murde ayrplatpx-zlwzq ninge, yzutr pnz mzli kc tqngi-oblabengr.
- 16 Nzungyati-zlwzkr drtwrm ninge apule nubla kc tqtwzle ninge,
Mz nzbatr-krbzle nzmrbkr nzlu-krnge.
- 17 X nzcxpu-krnge lcng nzngrlelvzlr ninge,
X trpengr me nayrbqkipxx.
- 18 Ngi-batrpe' kztengeng kxnzmrlzng nzungangr-krdr ninge.
X mzli ka nabznge talvzo zlwz mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge mz nabz nzlo.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqgmz-nrade-rpwxmz (89)

Angidati-mopwz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kx Yrlqzbme Mz Devet

Nabz ne Etan.

Nzaodu-zvzkr Gct

- 1-2 Yawe, sa nangr-zvz-ngrne nzaodu-krm,
Kc tqyc tqyc.
- X sa nayapwxtipx-alox nzangidati-krm natqm,
Kc tqyctx alo, da kc tqwai bongavz.
- 3 X sa nayrlq-zvzq natqm kc tqpibzme mz kxnzawz nem, Devet,
Kc tqmcpqx, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrmu ncd.
- 4 Rpiwbzme bade kx, "Ncblo kcng tzvzpxmqng mz neidu lrm, sa nanginip-wzlr king,
Murde nqvi lrm na-acive alo."

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqpxngr

- 5-7 Yawe, lr Heven nzglqpxlr nzangidati-krm,
Mz nzangrlvz-krdr da kxnzktipx kcng tqaleq.
- Enjrl amrlx nzamrlue-zlwzlr nim,
Murde trpnznglr lr Heven kx apule nim, kc tqmyaszlzle nidr amrlx.
- 8 Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, nim txpwz kx xplr-esz'ngr,
Mz nzangidati-krm me pnz drtwrm.

- 9 Kxmule-esz' srkau xplr, a' sc tqlolvzq,
X mz nzprtz-krm nrc kxoda, lclvzbzme murde nrw x navo. ✱
- 10 X aovxio-zvzq enqmi rmqng mz nzxplr-esz'ngr-krm,
Da kc tqwai nztabrti-krm Mepwz ngr prla kc bqnc.
- 11 Kxrpalz, bongavz x drtc' nyzmqng,
Murde nim kx rwzng nrlc x dalrdeng amrlx.
- 12 X doa x da amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo
Nzaxvctr-lxblrng mz nzangrlvz-krdr drtqm,
- 13 Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Nim kc tqmatq-esz'ngr,
X nzxplr-krm etu-esz'ngr.
- 14 Nou nzaclve-krm nrlc nidr seleng:
Nztubqng, nzsakrlrng, nzaodu-zvzng, x nzangidatingr."
- 15 Yawe, ngi da kxmrlz nzmaliq-abrtzlvz-krgr nim,
Murde xngibzkr nzulrm.
- 16 X ngi da kxmrlz nzbilvz-krgr drtqm,
X nzglqlz-krgr nztubq-esz'ngr-krm mz zbq kang kqlu.
- 17 Murde axplrgr nigr,
X aovxiokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm.
- 18 Yawe, nim Gct kc tqtr-esz'ngr x angio-txpwzkr nim.
Murde mcpxbzme king rgr lc tqacive-zpwxle nigr.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Ncdr Devet

- 19 Mzli kc bqnc, mz nzyrlq-krm Devet nzngini-krde king, vzme mz profet
nemqng,
X rpibzme mz nzrmwiblengr kx,
"Aprcbo zmatq mz kzdq ngrlrvea kx xplr,
Mz nzarmyalz-krnge nide mz leplz txng, murde nangingide king.
- 20 Ncblo kxnzawz nenge lc tqmcpxx, Devet,
X aelux nide mz tolo kxtr. ✱
- 21 Sa namailzx nide mz mqnge.
X sa na-axplr x nide mz zmatq rng.
- 22 Kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzngi enqmi rdeng, trtxpnzng nzyatr-krbzlr bade
Mz nzamyati-krbzlr drtqde.
- 23 Murde sa natamyr-ngrbo nidr
Mz nznibqti-krbo kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide.
- 24 Sa na-aodu-zvzx nide x nangingide kztenge.
X sa nabatrp bade nzaovxio-krde mz drtqng.
- 25 Sa nakabo bade zmatq ngr nzaclve-krde Prla Meditrenia,
Navz nakrlzbzle Lue Yufretis.
- 26 Sa namcle kx ninge trtede,
Kc tqngi Gct rde x butqbr nyzde kc tqrlakitrle.
- 27 X sa na-apusr-ngrne nide mrlxng krdau,
Mz nzarmyalz-zlvz-krbo nide mz king amrlx mz nrlc.
- 28 Drtwr kxeszt'i kc tqyrlqbo bade, trtxpnzng nzyzpr-krde,
Mz nzangidati-krnge nzaodu-zvz-krnge nide.
- 29 X nzyrlq-krbo nzaclvekr nqvi lrde tqyc tqyc,
Da kc tqwai nzyc-alokr bongavz."
- 30 X rpi-mopwz Gct kx, "A' nzmua doa nedeng naesablqtilr loukxtr scnge,
Mz trnzlvz-amqngi-krdr nzaclvztr-krnge

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-rtqgmz-nrade-rpwxmz (89):9 Sam 65:7; 107:29; Matiu 8:26; Mak 4:39; Luk 8:24

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-rtqgmz-nrade-rpwxmz (89):20 Aposol 13:22

- 31 X nzmu trnavz-nqblqlru me pnz drtwrnge
Mz nzpxtpx-kdr natqnge,
32 Sa na-ayrplapxxng mz alwx ngrdr,
Mz nzaetq-krbo drtqdr mz nikeng nzvz-rbrtilr.
33 A' trpnzngz nzatao-krnge da kc tqesalz-ngrbo mz Devet,
A' sa na-aodu-zvzx nide.
34 X trpnzngz nztekqtr-krnge natqnge,
A' sa na-atutr-zvzx nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrlqbo bade.
35 Esalzpeq mz drtqnge kxtr
X amqngipex kx trtxpnzngz nzesabrti-krnge nide.
36-37 X nzaclvekr nqvi lrde tqyc tqyc,
Da kc tqwai nzi-alokr nepi x nzprt-krm temz x nztao-krde."

King Kc Tqvzpxm Mz Nqvi Lr Devet, Drtwrde Lctrpz Mz Gct

- 38 Yawe, rpiq da lc, a' mzli ka drtqm satrpem bange x rlaszpeq ninge,
Mz nzngyati-moukr drtwrm ninge, king kc tqmcpqx.
39 Nikipeq Nzesz'tikr Drtwr kx yrlqbzme mz melrmqgr Devet, kx natu-
zvzbzme mz nibr nqvi lrde,
Mz nzapusr-krbzme kraon ngr narng brmrda.
40 Awlikitxopebzme drkq ngr mzteadau nyznge.
X odati-atwrnr-ngrbzme lrpalc nyzgrng amrlx.
41 Enqmi rgrng amrlx nzatrkatil-zlwzlr nigr.
X lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nzyrpalelvzlr ninge, king
nem.
42 Murde ngi-batrpzme nzxplrkr ncblo ngr vea nedrng.
X mzli ka sc tzbilvzpelr.
43 Amyatibzme nipna scngeng mz nzrpna-krnge,
X lrl-ngrbzme nzaovxio-kdr nigr.
44 Odatipeq tron nyznge,
Mz nzkatxpx-krbzme zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge king.
45 Amyatibzme drtqnge mz mz leplz.
X ngi-batrp' nznngini-ani-krnge lrtzlvz.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 46 Yawe, bzkq mnc-rlrume bagr.
X bzkq apqtipeq nigr mz nzngya-zlwzkr drtwrm.
47 A' na-aoti drtwrm nzmrbcnkr nzlu-krgr nigr leplz
Mz nzmnc-krgr mz nrlc.
48 Trpnzngz leplz kx na-arlapx-lzbq,
Murde nigr amrlx mnclzbzkr mz zmatq ngr nzbzngz.
49 Kxetu, opxm kx trangidatipewq natqm kc tqpiqbzme mz Devet,
Murde trxngipepwzkru nzaodu-zvz-krm kc bqnc.
50 Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm nzobqszokr leplz ninge, kxnzawz nem,
Murde kxnmnc-mrbr lcng sc tzbilvztipelr ninge.
51 Yawe, enqmi rmqng nzhelvztilr ninge, king kc tqmcpqx,
Mz nzxtrnga-kdr ninge.

Nabz Kx Ykrpxngr Buk Kratz

- 52 Na-armyalzku Yawe, kc tqngi Kxetu rgu.
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe. Eu. Na-armyalzku Yawe.

Buk Krapwx

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz (90)

Nzmrbcckr Nzlukr Lepzl

Nabz ne Mosis, ncblo ne Gct.

Kxrpalz Kc Tqmnc-alo

- 1 Kxetu, yzutr pnz mzli kc, krlzmle mzbq ka
Nzngini-krm me rlakitrkr.
- 2 Mzli kc trwzka-ngrn nrlc x newz ngrdeng, mncpe-kaiq.
Murde nim Gct, x nzmnc-krm la tqyc tqyc.
- 3 Rpime bagr kx, "Yzlu-mouamu,"
X mz nzbz-krgr yzlu-moukr mz drtc' kc tqwz-ngrn nigr.
- 4 Mz drtwrg, yiz kx siu mz nrlc ngi mzli kxboi, a' mz drtwrm mzli
mrbcnepwz,
Apunede zbq kx esz' kx yrkrpxpe.
- 5-6 Mz nzmilxtxo-krm nigr rblx nzrlolvzng, r,
Apunede nzmwiblengr kc tqmrbrtr ani mz drtwr.
X nzmnc-krgr mrbcne apunekr nabr kx yru mz nourla x nrpqdr mztr luli.
A' kx krlzble milzpq sc tzblopeng x tztatiopeng murde nzpqr nzulr
nepi.

Nzmrbcnekr Nzlungr Mz Nrlc Ka

- 7 Da kc tqwai nzodati-krm nigr
Mz nzpqr zngya ngr drtwrm.
- 8 Murde yzlr ngrm pnamilxtile alwx rgrng
Kcng tqyrlq-kapqkrng.
- 9 X zngya ngr drtwrm amrbctrple nzlu-krgr.
X mz nzbz-ani-krgr apukr zycmini kx esz'.
- 10 Nzmnc-krgr krlz-tpwzle yiz kxnpnu-rlimz (70),
A' nzm nkrdrtrqgr kx tqxplrle krlzbzkr yiz kxnpnu-rtqzmz (80).
Yiz lcngr tqyctrngr nzwz-katongr x nzetqkr drtq,
Nzyrkrpx-aning x sc tqbzpekr.
- 11 Nzmu namckr nzxpkr nzngratikr drtwrm alwx
Nzamlue-krgr nim naetunepx kz mz nabzgr.
- 12 Okatrp nigr mz nzkrz-krgr drtwr ngr nzmrbckr nzlu-krgr,
Murde nzmnc-krgr mz nrlc navz-nqblqlc nzyrplapx-krm.

Yawe, Aelwa-mou-ngrm Zmrlz Ngrm

- 13 Yawe, bzq ngyati-alo drtwrm nigr, kxnazwz nemqng,
A' tekqtr drtwrm x nayc mz drtwrm nigr.
- 14 Namc-zvzkr nzaodu-krm nigr mz nourla kang kqlu,
Murde navz zvz nzangrlvz-krgr nim mz nzabrtzng.
- 15 Kxmule-esz' yiz kqlu avz-ngrbzme drtwrg mz nzkrpx-krgr mzli kc,
A' tekqtrp yiz lcngr mz nzaelalz-krme drtwrg mzli ka.
- 16 X aelwa-mou-ngrm bagr rlx kcng tkzctipxng mz zmatq ngrm,
Murde doa negrng namc-kzlr nzmyalz-krm.
- 17 Gct, Kxetu rgr, okatrp nigr mz zmrlz ngrm.
Murde nra nzwz-krgr nayc-zvzbz.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-esz' (91)

Doa Kx Mnc-xglele Yawe

Lrpalc Kx Rlakitrq

- 1 Mz nzmnc-xgle-krm Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr
 Sa natubz mz nibrm.
- 2 X narpibzme mz Gct kc tqrninr kx, "Nim Gct rnge kc tqabrkitrx drtwrnge,
 Mz nzapu-krme bange lrpalc kx rlakitr.""
- 3 Murde sa na-arlapxe nim mz nzatrkangr kx yc kapq,
 X mz nzrpibqtingr.
- 4 Sa na-acive-zpwxle nim,
 Na-apule kio kc tqwxbulvzole neideng.
- X sa na-angidatibzle natqdeng
 Mz nzapu-krbzle bam temz ngr lomrm kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

Bzq Mwxlrq

- 5-6 Bzq mwxlrq mz nrckxbq x nrckxngrlx,
 Mz nzmwxlrtri-krm drka', ncblo kxayo, x zyagox kxnabzng.
- 7-8 Murde kxmule-esz' siu ngr leplz nzbz-aepztrpzngr bam,
 Mzli kc Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde kxdrka'-ngrng,
- X mcq mz mzpq nzbz-krdr,
 A' trtxpnzngz nzatrkatikrdr nim.
- 9 Murde mz nzrpi-krbzme mz Yawe kx nide me rlakitrq,
 X mz nzmnc-xgle-krm nide kc tqmyalz,
- 10 Trpnzngz doa x da kx na-atrkale nim,
 X trpnzngz kz zyagox kx navztrpq ma nyzm.

Yawe Acive-zpwxle Nim

- 11 Murde pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nztu-krbzlr mz nibrm,
 X nzaclve-zpwx-krdr nim drlvekeng vzkiq.
- 12 Naglqlr nim mz mqdr,
 Murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz. ✱
- 13 Mz nzmcti-krm ningidoe kc bqnc, sa na-aovxioq nide.
 Kxmule-esz' nide drka' kxmatq, a' sa narnzlvzoq nide.

Yawe Ycmnebzle Bam

- 14 Murde Yawe Gct rpile kx, "Sa na-arlapxx doa kx mrlztile ninge,
 X sa na-aclvex nide mz nzmnc-xgle-krde ninge.
- 15 Mz nzqle-krde ninge, sa na-ayzluho natqde.
 Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' sa namnc-aepztrpo bade,
 X sa nakatpxx nide mz nzkxpu-krdeng,
 X sa na-armyalzx nide.
- 16 X doa lc sa namcle nzarlapx-krnge nide,
 X nakabo bade nzlungr kxboi kx na-abrtz-ngrde."

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-li (92)

Da Kx Mrlzvixtm Bange

Nabz ngr Sabat, zbqkxnzamati.

Mrlzvixtm Bange Nzangio-krnge Nim

- 1-3 Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngrn.
 X mrlzvixtm bange nzawi-krbo bam
 X nzglqlz-krnge nim,
 Mz nzayrningr gita x ukzlele,
 Mzli kznike angrlvz-ngrne nivz lrm mz nourla,
 X nzyrlq-angidr-krm natqmngz mz milzpq.

4 Murde aelalz-ngrme drtwrnge da kxetuting kcng tqwz-ngrn.
X nangrbo mz nzabrtzngr mz da lcng tqaleq.

Murde matq-esz'ngrn

- 5 Yawe, nzwz-krmqng matq-esz'ngr,
X nqm q nr drtwrm vzo zlwz la.
- 6 Kxnzqlqpx-lzbcng nznqngung
X nardr mqngi mz nztatrkr nzalvztr-krmqng mz nardr. ✱
- 7 Leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzetu-krdr
Nzapulr nabztqkr betepu kc tqwou mzli kx mrbcnepwz.
X da kxtrka kcng tzalelr nradr trnayc-zvzu,
A' nzodati-krdr tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- 8 Krlc tqmu-ngrde lc,
Murde nim kx rmyalz zvz.
- 9 Yawe, obq ena! Murde enqmi rmqng sa nabzng
Mz nzaovxio-krm kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx.

Apux Nounc Kc Tqpa Zvz

- 10 A' ninge kx xplr zlwz,
Mz nzrka-kirme bange zmatq ngrm.
- 11 Mcpex nzaovxio-krm kxnzmnc-kapqng mz nznibq-krdr ninge.
X xlrpex nzyrnikr kxdrka'-ngrng lcng mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqdr.
- 12-13 Leplz kxnztubqng kcng tztung ma nyz Yawe,
X nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz makoa nyzde nzapulr nounc kxetung.
X nzmnc-zpwxng x nzxplrng
Murde dzbrdr nzvzong mz drtc' kc tqngi natqde.
- 14 X kxmule-esz' nzniginpedr lrtzlvz,
A' sa navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrde,
X nradr nayc-zvzbz,
Mz nzapu-krdr nounc kc tqpa zvz.
- 15 Krlc aelwapx-ngrde nzmrlzkr Yawe,
X nztubq-krde mz nznigini-krde butqbr kc tqrlakitrx.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-tq (93)

King Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

- 1 Yawe, nim King kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr, x rngiscm zmatq.
Wz-ngrn nrlc x tu-amqngio me yc-ngrde x trycngrlr.
- 2 Nzmnc-krm tqyc tqyc.
X nznigini-krm King yc pnz kai, x sc tqwz-ate-ngrn dalr nrlc ka.
- 3 Yawe, srkau ngr prla, nzalxlrvti-ebir-ngrdr da.
X natq nrc ngrde aycngrlrle nrlc, mz zmatq kx xplr.
- 4 A' nzmyalz-krm myaszpxle srkau.
X zmatq ngrm myaszpxle nzmatqkr natq nrc, murde nim kc tqmncxlz
tqmatq-esz'ngrn.
- 5 Yawe, Loukxtr scmngng tqvzpe, tqvzpe.
X Mangr-nzangiongr nim nztr-zlwz-krde tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-pwx (94)

Gct Sa Na-ayrplapxle Kxdrka'-ngrng

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-li (92):6 1 Korint 2:14

Yawe, Ayrplapx Kxdrka'-ngrng!

- 1 Yawe, nim Gct kc tqayzlubz mz leplz kxnzvvz-rbrng da kxnzalelr.
Aelwapxngr zmatq ngrm.
- 2 Nim kx na-ayzlubz da mz lr nrlc.
Ayrplapx kxnzqlqz-lzbqng navz-nqblqle nike nzalelrng.
- 3 Yawe, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz kxdrka'-ngrng
Nzabrtz-krdr mz da kxtrka kcng tzalelr.
- 4 Nzpivxitilr da kxtubq,
X nzbilvzlr nzale-krdr alwx.
- 5 Nzatrkatilr nigr, leplz nemqng,
Mz nzaetqti-krbzlr drtqgr.
- 6 Kxnzetung nznibqtilr olv kxnzabzong, x doa kxnzbszng,
X lr mrkzbleng kx mnckrng badr.
- 7 Nzrpiril kx, "Trtxpnzng nzmckr Yawe nigu.
X trycneu mz drtwr Gct rdr da lcng tqaletikung."

Yawe Obqplxe Nzaokr Drtwr Leplz

- 8 A' nimu kx nardr mqngi, nalalztqamamu bange.
?Myx mzli kx nayrplapx-krizu-rnamu?
- 9 ?Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nradrtqgu x mzku,
Nradrtqde ngq x mzte mwi?
- 10 X sc tqayrplapxpele lr mrkzbleng.
?Myx kxmule, trtxpnzng nzayrplapx-kz-krde nimu?
X alvztrle leplz amrlx.
?Mz drtwrmu trpnzng da kx krlzle?
- 11 Yawe obqplxe nzaokr drtwr leplz,
X krlzle kx drtwr kx nzyrlqlr mane. ✧

Mrlz Nzpnanatikr Yawe Leplz Nedeng

- 12 Yawe, namrlzbz mz krkcng tqpnanatqng,
Mz nzalvztr-krm nidr mz loukxtr scm.
- 13 X trnarlrpx-ngrnqu nzkxpu-krdr, a' amnc-zpwxq nidr,
Vz vz mzli kx ayrkro-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng mz gg.
- 14 Yawe, trpctxpx-ngrnqu leplz nemqng,
X tr-rlasz-ngrnqu nigr kcng tqmcpq.
- 15 Mzli kc navzm, nzaclvekr kxnzrmailzng sa natubq,
X krkcng nabzdr tqqlngi sc tzabrtz-ateng.
- 16 Yawe, nim txpwz kx tum mz nibrng,
X nim kztenge mz nzarlax-krbzme ninge mz kxdrka'-ngrng.

Yawe Tu-zvzbzle Mz Nibr Kxnztubqng

- 17 Nzmu trnaokatrww ninge,
Mzli trnaboiu x ninge kc tqbzpex.
- 18 A' mzli kc tqkqle-ngrne nim mz nzkxpu-krnge,
Lolvz-amqngiq ninge mz nivz lrm.
- 19 X mzli kc tqtalvzongr drtwrnge,
Zvz amqtrpe' drtwrnge x abrtz-moux.
- 20 Px-ngrn nznngi-te-krmu badr kxnzetung kxdrka'-ngrng
Mz nznrlvzo-krdr loukxtr scm.
- 21 Murde nzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ngrdr mz nzrpwa'-krdr kxnztubqng,
X nzaprc-krdr kxnzmrlzng mz nznribqng.
- 22 A' Yawe, Gct rnge, nide lrpalc nyznge,

X butqbr kc tqrlakitrX.

- 23 Yawe, Gct rgr, sa naodatile nidr mz nqm̄q krdr kc tqtrka,
Mz nzrtxlvlz-krdr alwx ngrdrng amrlx.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-nzlvqn (95)

Namnczbzku Mz Yawe, King Kc Tqngi Kxrpaz

Nangrbzku Mz Yawe

- 1 Nangrbzku mz Yawe mz nzabrtzng.
Murde nide butqbr kc tqrlakitrku.
- 2 Na-awibzku bade
Mz nzng-rkato-krbzku bade mz nabz kxyrlvi!
- 3 Murde Yawe nide Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,
X King kc tqmyaszlze kxnzmncng mzlilxl amrlx.
- 4 Me boongr yc mz m̄qde.
X nyz-kzde newz kxmyalzng.
- 5 Prla x drtc' nyzdeng
Murde wz-ngrde mz nzngini-krde Kxrpaz.
- 6 Na-angioku Yawe kc tqwz-ngrde nigu
Mz nzyrngzlvzo-kr̄gu nide.
- 7 Murde nide Gct rgu, x nigu leplz nedeng,
Apuku sip kx acleveleng.

Naxlrku Natqde

- X naxlramu natqde mzbq̄ ka,
Mz nzrpi-kr̄bzle bamu kx,
- 8-9 "Bzq̄ nabzmu m̄qngipe, da kc tzwailr melrm̄qung.
Murde kxm̄le-esz' nzm̄c-zvlr nzrkati-krbo da kxm̄rlzing badr,
Mz nzm̄nc-krdr mrkc lzke, a' otabrkr badr mrkc Meriba,
X nzatalzlr ninge mrkc Masa, mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr ninge.
- 10 Mz yiz lcng nzpnu-pwx nyati zvz ngr drtwr̄nge nidr.
Murde nidr leplz kx nzvz-rbr̄ng mz nabzdr x trnzvz-nq̄blq̄ru nqm̄q
kr̄ngeng.
- 11 X mz nzangya-krmlr drtwr̄nge, sc tqesalz̄pex kx,
Trtxpnzngr nzprtr-krdr mz nzm̄nc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr." ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-esz'mz (96)

Naglqlzku Yawe, King Kc Tqtubq

Takitrde Nzrglqlzng

- 1 Nigu lr nrlc amrlx
Nangr-ngrbzku mz Yawe nabz kxm̄rna!
- 2 Na-angrlvzku nide
Mz nzyapwxtipx-kr̄gu kx arlapxle nigu.
- 3 Napipxbzku mz leplz amrlx
Da kxmatq̄ x da kxmyapxbz kcng tqaletileng.
- 4 Takitrde nzrglqlzng Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,
Murde nzm̄rlue-krde namyaszlze kxnzmncng mzlilxl amrlx.
- 5 Lr mrkzbleng nzangio-tpwzlr m̄qnḡr da kxnz̄lz,
A' Yawe txpwz kx rwznḡr bongavz x nrlc atwr̄nrnḡr.

⁶ Mz nzmncpx-krm Yawe Mangr-nzangiongr,
Xngibzku zmrlue, zyzlr, zmatq x zluli rdeng.

Lr Nrlc Naglqlzlr Yawe

⁷⁻⁸ Napibzku mz lr mrkzbleng kx naglqlz-kzlr nide
Mz zmatq, zluli, x zmrlue lcnq.

Murde takitrde nzale-krgr da lcnq,
Mz nzrtwz-krmg u da bade mz makoa nyzde.

⁹ Na-angioku Yawe murde tr-esz'ngr.
Na-amrlueku nide x narnrctrpzku bade.

¹⁰ Eu, napipxbzku mz neidung amrlx kx Yawe nide King r nrlc, x atu-
amqngile nrlc mz trnzycngrlr-krdeu.
X sa na-aclevele lr nrlc amrlx mz nzrsakrlngr.

Nzacle-krde Tubq

¹¹ Nimu bongavz x drtc' naelalvzamu nide!
X nim prla x dalrmqng amrlx drtwrmu naelalm!

¹² Nimu nardzng x dalrmqng amrlx na-abrtz-kzamu!
Nimu nounc ngr peto amrlx na-angrlvz-kzamu Yawe.

¹³ Murde sa tqvzm mz nzacle-krde lr nrlc.
X nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz amrlx sa namrlz x tubq.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rlimz (97)

Na-abrtzlvzku Yawe, King Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

Zmatq Ngrde

¹ Mrlz lr nrlc amrlx nzabrtz-krdr murde Yawe nide King kc tqmyatxlz-
esz'ngr.
X lr trmctu naelalz-ngrm drtwrdr kz nide.

² Zbo kxve x nzlo nzngrelvzlr nide.
X nzacle-krde leplz mrlz x tubq.

³ Nyr rtwayznepx kai mz nzvz-krde,
Nyr kx nangcng enqmi kcng tztulvz-ngdr nnti rde.

⁴ Bzlrpc ngrde kx pcpkle pnamilxtile nrlc,
X drtc' ycngrlrlzm.

⁵ Yawe nide Kxetu r nrlc tulvzo.
X mz nzmc-krdr nide newzng nzwxong nzapulr nzwxokr gq.

⁶ Lr Heven amrlx nzpipxlr nztubq-esz'ngr-krde,
X lr nrlc amrlx nzmclr nzmyatxlz-zlvz-krde.

Myaszpxle Kxnmncng Mzllxl

⁷ Krkcng amrlx tzangioler kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr, drtqdr la namya zlvz.
X kxnmncng mzlilxl amrlx nzmu na-angioler nide. ✱

⁸ Yawe Gct rgr, nigr lr Jerusalem x lr mztea amrlx ngr nqvi lr Judz abrtz-
zlvz-nggrg nim
Nzayrplapx-krm enqmi rgrng.

⁹ Murde lr nrlc amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrm,
X nzmyalz-zlvz-krm myaszpxle kxnmncng mzlilxl amrlx.

Namnczbzku Bade

¹⁰ Nigu kcng tzmrlztilr Yawe naptxpx-ngrgu da kxtrka.

Murde tu-zvzbz mz nibr kxntubqng mz nzarlapx-krbzle nidr mz mq
kxdrka'-ngrng.

11 Yawe amrlzle kxntubqng, kx nabzdr lqngi.

Murde na-abrtzlvzlr nznngini-krde Gct kxtr.

12 Delc, nigu kcng tztubqng na-abrtzlvzku Yawe,
Mz nzawi-krbzku bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rtqmz (98)

Na-angrlvzku Yawe, King Kc Tqmatq-esz'ngr

Na-angrlvzku Yawe

1 Nangr-ngrbzku mz Yawe nabz kxmrna mz nzale-krde da kcng
tqmyapxbzng.

Murde aovxirole enqmi rdeng mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde.

2 X sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbzle nztubq-krde mz lr mrkzbleng amrlx,
Mz nzarlapx-krbzle leplz nedeng mz mq enqmi rdrng.

3 X aodule nigu lr Israel mz nzatutr-zvz-krde natqde.

Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nakrlzlr kx arlapxle nigu.

Naglqpxku Nide

4 Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc na-angrlvzku Yawe

Mz nabz kx yrlvi.

5 Naglqpxku nide

Mz nzayrni-krbzku bade gita,

6 X mz nzvxu-krbzku trpu.

Na-angrlvzku Yawe, kc tqngi King!

Nangrbzku Bade

7 Nimu prla x drtc' x dalrmung amrlx

Drtwrmu naelalzm!

8 Nimu lue na-amqmqlzbgamu mz nztalio-krmu mz nabzde.

X nimu newz na-angrlvzamu Yawe!

9 Nigu amrlx nangrbzku bade.

Murde sa tqvzm mz nzaclve-krde lr nrlc,

X nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz sa natubq x narsakrlrngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99)

Na-angioku Yawe, King Kc Tqtr-esz'ngr

Naglqlzku Drtqde

1 Yawe nide King, kx myaszlze enjrl kcng tzmatqng tztu-ngalelvzlr tron
nyzde.

X leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo narnrcti-lzbqtr-ngrbzlr bade.

2 Yawe matq-esz'ngr Jerusalem.

X nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde myaszpxle lr mrkzbleng amrlx.

3 Leplz amrlx naglqlzlr drtqde,

Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Naglqlzku Gct Rgu

4 King kc tqrninr, mrlz-zvzbz bam da kxmrlz.

Delc nzaclve-zvz-krm nigr tqtubq-zvz-ngrde x rsakrlrngr.

5 Nayrngzobzku mz nanyc Yawe,

Mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron nyzde.

Na-angioku x naglqlzku Gct rgu,
Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Naglqlzku Yawe

- 6 Mosis x Eron nidr pris neng Yawe, x profet Samwel krka'bz bade.
Nzyrnitrpzng bade x ayzclubzle natqdr.
- 7 Ycmnepxm badr mz nabz dcbz,
X nzvz-nqblqlr natqde x lou scdeng amrlx.
- 8 Yawe, nim Gct rgr,
X ayzlume natqgr, nigr leplz nemqng.
Kxmule-esz' ayrplapx-kaiq nigr mz alwx ngrgrng,
A' sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrn kx nim Gct kx krizle nzipq-krde leplz.
- 9 Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct rgu, mz nzangio-krku nide mz newz kxtr nyzde,
Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Sam Kratrtrqki-esz' (100)

Na-awi-ngrbzku Mz Yawe Nzaodu-krde Nigu

Na-angioku Nide

- 1 Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc
Na-angrlvzku Yawe!
- 2 Na-angioku x naglqpxku nide
Mz nzalalz-krm drtwrgu!
- 3 Nalxngitiku kx Yawe nide Gct, x nigu leplz nedeng murde wz-ngrde nigu.
X apuku sip ngr nardzng nyzde.

Na-awibzku Bade

- 4 Mz nzvztr-krku mz naonrx x makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe,
Navz zvz nzawi-krbzku bade x nzangio-kz-krku nide.
- 5 Murde Yawe mrlz-esz'ngr.
X aodule nigu mz nzatutr-zvz-krde natqde.

Sam Kratrtrqki-esz'-nrade-esz' (101)

Nztubqkr King R Israel

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, nangr-ngrbo bam
Nabz ngr da kxtubq x nzangidatingr.
- 2 X namnc-nqblqx nztubqkr nqm qrm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
X nabzngc nalqngi zvz mz nzmnc-krgr badr lr ma nyzngc.
- 3 Tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u nzprtr-krm da kxtrka brma.
X pxtxpx-ngrne krkcng tzesablqtilr nim.
- 4 Delc, narctx-ngrne nqm qrm kr kxdrka'-ngrng,
X nayrlqpx-lzbqngc mz da kvz-rbr.
- 5 Sa narpwa'-ngrbo krkcng tzipikiti-awalr kxnmnc-aepztrpzn g badr.
X kxnzglqpx-lzbqng trmrlzu mz nzobq-krngc.
- 6 A' kxnzlxngiti-zpwxlr nim nanginidr kztengeng,
X kx nabzdr lqngi sa nawztrpqn g bange.
- 7 A' krkcng tzesabrn g x tzipokia-zvzn g,
Trtxpnzngr nzmnc-trkrmlr bange.
- 8 Murde mz zbq kang kqlu sa nalolvztix kxdrka'-ngrng
X namaszlrpx-ngrne nidr mz mzteadau nyzm.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102)

Apux Zsikapu Kc Tqmrbr Ani

Nzmnc-krnge Esz'-krnge

- 1 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
X xlrnm nzyrni-krnge mz nzokatr-krm.
- 2 Mzli ka tqprtzngrm nzxpungr bange,
Bzqj mnc-rlrume bange.
- A' ayzlu-anim natqng
Mz nzkqle-krnge nim.
- 3 Nrkrdrtnge nzpqrde apule nyr.
X mzli trnaboiu ninge kc tqbzpex, tqapupex zskapu kc tqmrbr ani.
- 4 Nabzng talvzo apupele nabr kxglr,
X trmupewxu.
- 5 Bztipenge nzyrningr mz nzetqkr drtnge.
X nginitxpenge nrvr-nrbalq.
- 6 Apux nc kx nzrtclzng mepz, x sc tqtaligxpe,
Mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge.
- 7 Mnzx, a' trkrkzpewxu nzmwingr.
Apux ncblo kx trpnzng kxnginide kx naoklatile nide.

Apux Brmrda

- 8 Enqmi rngeng nzatrkatizvzlr ninge mz nzycmne-krdr.
Nzpitrpzlr drtnge mz nzrpbqti-krdr leplz.
- 9 Yawe, nzvzkr drtwrge dekc tqkrkcngr nelzng tqngi dakxnzng nange,
X drle mzke' dekc tqngi lue pqnge.
- 10 Murde ngyati zlwz drtwrm ninge.
X apux brmrda kc tqrtctxpe-ngrn.
- 11 Nzmnc-krnge apule zmyo ngr mlzpq
Kc tqmrbr mz nzyrkrpxkr ngrlx.

A' Nzngini-krm King Tqyc Tqyc

- 12 Kxmule-esz', a' nzngini-krm King tqyc tqyc.
Nrpr ngr ncblo amrlx sa nadcpx zvz mz drtwrdr nim.
- 13 Murde sa nayc mz drtwrm Jerusalem.
X mzli ka mzli r nzokatrpe-krmle.
- 14 Kxmule-esz' enqmi rm nzodatipelr mztea lc, x trkape,
A' sc tqsutibe drtwrgr x tqvztibe drtwrgr.
- 15 Yawe, lr mrkzbleng amrlx sa na-amrluelr drtqm.
X king amrlx mz nrlic sa na-amatqlr nim.
- 16 Murde mzli kc na-aelwapx-ngrn nzlulikr zmatq ngrm,
Mz nzwz-mou-krm Jerusalem,
- 17 Drtwr ngrde kx ayzlu-ngrme nzkrka'-krgr;
Nigr kcng trpnzngr scgr da.

Krkcng Mztr Trnzmcka

- 18 Nayroku da kcng tqaleting Yawe,
Murde krkcng mztr trnzmcka naglqpx-kzlr nide.
- 19 Kxnamu nzyr-krngule sele: Yawe mnc Heven,
Mz ma nyzde kc tqtr tqmyalz, x sc tqobqom mz nrlic.
- 20 Xlrle nzyrni-krngi mz presin,
X aopxbzle drtqgu, nigu kcng tzpipx kx nanibqng.
- 21-22 X xlrpe-kzle nzngkr leplz ngr mrkcng amrlx

Mzli kc tzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr Jerusalem,
Mz nzungio-krdr nide,
X nzglqpx-krdr drtqde.

Trtxpnzngr Nzrteqtrngr Nim

- 23 Yawe, ngi-batp'e nzyangrnge-krnge,
Mz nzamrbctr-krmle nzlu-krnge, mzli ka tqngi-oblaben-grne.
- 24 A' rpiho bam kx, "Gct rnge, nzlu-krm tqyc tqyc.
Suti drtwrnge nakrlz-zpwxbo nzngi-lrtzlvz-krnge, x ninge kc tqbz-atex.
- 25 Mzli kc mz noude wz-ngrn nrlc,
Bongavz x dalrdeng amrlx.
- 26 Nrlc x bongavz sa nayrkrpxng kalr.
A' nim txpwz kx namnctx alo.
- Mzli trnaboiu x sc tztrkapeng, tzapupelr lrpz kxblzlongr,
Kx nzrtctxng r x nzteqtr zvz mz kxmrna. ✧
- 27 A' trtxpnzngr nzrteqtrngr nim.
X trtxpnzngr nzbz-krm mz kzdq mzli. ✧
- 28 Delc doa negrng sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc,
Murde sa na-acive-angidrq nidr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-tq (103)

Nivz Lrde Tqyc Tqyc

Aodu-zvzle Ninge

- 1 **Naglqpxx Yawe mz nabzng'e atwrnrngr!**
Naglqpx-zvzx drtqde kxtr.
- 2 Na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nivz lrde,
X da kxmrlz keng tqalemle bange.
- 3 Murde katxpxbzle alwx rngeng amrlx.
X amrlzle ninge mz zyagox amrlx.
- 4 Arlapxle ninge mz nzbzng'r.
Aodu-zvzle ninge.
- 5 Okatrl'e ninge mz da kxmrlz
Murde nzlu-krnge naboi x nrkrdrtnge naxplr, mz nzapu-krnge lr.

Ipqpxle Alwx Rgung

- 6 Yawe okatrl'e kxnzobqszong murde ale-zvzle da kxtubq
Mzli kc tqayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz.
- 7 Aelwa-ngrbzle me pnz drtwrde mz Mosis,
X zmatq ngrde mz lr Israel.
- 8 Yawe mrlz-esz'ngr x aodu-zvzle nigu.
Drtwrde trngya-aniu, a' okatr-zvzle nigu.
- 9 Trkrlezle nzaboitr-krmle zngya ngr drtwrde bagu,
A' ani txpwz nzipq-mou-krde nigu.
- 10 Kxmule-esz' takitrde nzayrplapx-zlvz-krde nigu,
A' ycngr drtwrde nigu, x trayzlupleu bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzvz-rbr-krngung.
- 11 Murde sc tqaodu-zvzpele nigu keng tzamrluelr nide,
Murde nzetu-krm nivz lrde bagu myaszpxle bongavz. ✧

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102):26** Matiu 24:35; 2 Pita 3:10; Nzaelwapxng'r 20:11 ✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102):27** Hibru 1:10-12; Jemes 1:17 ✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-tq (103):11** Sam 36:5; 57:10; 71:19; 108:4

- 12 X mz nzipqpx-krbzle alwx rgung,
Apule kx rtctx-ngrbzle rlru, me trpengr nzrmc-moungr.
13 X Yawe amqtrple drtwrgu,
Da ka tqwai trte nzamqtr-krbzle drtwr doa nedeng.
14 DcpX mz drtwrde kx nigu leplz kxtrnzxp lung,
Murde wztX-ngrpwzle nigu mz drtc'.

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

- 15-16 X nzlu-krGu mrbcnepwz,
Apule nepi kc tqprtzm mz nourla, x tqxplr mzli kc bea.
A' sc tqtaope mou milzpq.
Murde mzli kc nabzngr leplz trpengr nzrmc-moungr nidr.
17-18 A' Yawe aodu-zvzle x amrlz-zvzle nigu,
Kcng tzamrluelr nide,
Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krGu natqde,
X mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krGu Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu badr.

Naglqpx-zvzku Nide

- 19 King Yawe wxbu mz tron nyzde Heven,
Mrkc tqacive-ngrde nrlc atwrnrngr.
20 Nimu enjrl kxnmzatq kcng tzvz-nqblqlr natqde,
Naglqpxamu nide!
21 X nimu ami ngr Heven kcng tzwztrpzng bade mz nzatutr-krbzmu me
pnz drtwrde,
Naglqpx-kzamu nide.
22 X nigu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo naglqpx-kzku nide.
Naglqpxx Yawe mz nabznge atwrnrngr!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-pwx (104)

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqlzng Kxrpalz

Kxrpalz

- 1-3 **Yawe Kxrpalz, naglqpxx nim mz nabznge.**
Murde nim Gct kc tqluli, tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

Bongavz

- Nzmalyz-krm x zmatq ngrm nzngrelvzlr nim nzapulr lrpz kx kq-ngrn.
X yzylr ngrm apule lrpzu scm.
Bongavz apule nqni kxetu kc tqprlxpxq.
X atuome elr nctrpou ngr ma nyzm.
Dcbz apule lika kx lvc-ngrn,
Mz nztwz-krde nim nenq kxwq.
4 Zmatq ngrm batrpzle mz enjrl nemqng nzlvc-ani-krdr mz nzapu-krdr
nenq.
X menrpa lng tzwztrpzng bam nzapu-kzlr bzlrpc kc tqcptipx. ✱

Drtc'

- 5 Wztioq nrlc mz nou rplz kxmngi,
Murde trpnzngr nzyngrlr-krde.
6 Mzli kc ayrrngr, drtc' mrbrobz prla,
X newz amrlx akq-atwrnr-ngrde.
7 Zbz mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrn prla sc tqpzneope,
Mz nzxl-krde natqm kc tqapule bzlrmei.

- 8 Prla pzneom mz nar-newzng, vzo krlzobzle nabzlwang,
Vzo mrkc tqyrlqbzme kx nalrlz-ngrmle.
- 9 X yrlqbzme bz ngr me naesakingr prla,
Murde ma tqakq-atwrnr-mou-ngrde drtc'.
Lue, Dakxnzng, X Ma
- 10 Wz-ngrn aulz, nzaulzmqng mz nabzlw amrlx,
Lue lcng nzvzong x lue kxetung nzyrleng mz mzlr newz amrlx.
- 11 Animol amrlx nzrmnqng lue lcng,
Mz nzbrlxkzkr drtwrdr.
- 12 Utc nzwzpe-ngrng ma nyzdr x nzng-zvzng
Mz nounc mz nqlvi r lue lcng.
- 13 Adcme tewa mz ma nyzm bongavz. Dcom mz newz amrlx.
X amrlzle drtc' murde kxnzlung kcng tqwz-ngrn namnc-zpwxng.
- 14 Wz-ngrn nabr x dakxnzng nztuting mz drtc'
Nangi nan animol x leplz.
- 15 Rkame waen kx na-aelalz-ngrm drtwrgr,
X tolo kx na-qlngr nrkrdrtqgr,
X dakxnzng kx naxplrngr nigr.
- 16 Yawe, nounc nyzm kc tqpetiq
Nzdo-zlwz-krdr vzpxm mz nzadco-krme tewa badr.
- 17 X utc kang kqlu nzmncpxng mz nounc lcng.
X nzwzpx-ngrdr ma nyzdr elr.
- 18 Gout nzmncmqng mz newz,
X animol kxnztopwzng nzmnc-kapqng me rplzng.

Mzli Kcng Tqyrlq

- 19 Yawe, wz-ngrn temz nangi noabx ngr mzli,
X nepi noabx ngr z bq.
- 20 Nim kx rwzng nulo ngr nrclckxbq,
Mzli r nzprpx-krm animol kzpeto me nzmnc-ngdrng.
- 21 Laion nzyrni-katong mz nzrtangr-krdr dakxnzng
Kx nakabzme badr.
- 22 A' mzli kc tqprt-z-ngrm nepi,
Sc tzyzlpung ma nyzdr, tzmwipeng.
- 23 X mz nrlic kxngrlx, leplz nzvzng mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr,
Nzwzng vz vz krlzobzle mlzpq.

Animol

- 24 Yawe, animol kcng tqwz-ngrn kqlu-esz'ngr.
Nrlic ka yrbulzm mz da lcng amrlx tqwz-ngrn mz nzyrplapx-krm.
- 25 Dcpwe yrllwrlz-ngrm nc kxkqlu x rblx nzrlwx-krgrleng.
Kzdu nc lcng nzetuting x kzdu nztowpwneng.
- 26 Lcsu kxnzklung nzvoneng prla.
X nc kxbe kc tqwz-ngrn drtqde besilr ayone kz elr.

Mevalu

- 27 Animol lcng nzmnc-xglelr nim,
X rka-zvzbzme nadr dakxnzng.
- 28 X mz nzrka-krbzme da kxmrlz badr
Amrlz-zvzq nidr.
- 29-30 Mzli kc tqrka-ngrbzme zycmini sc tzlpung,
Murde nim Kxrpaz.
X ngi-batr-zvzbzme nzlukr animol amrlx mz nrlic.

A' mzli kc tqpxtxpx-ngrn nidr, nelzdr vzdzm.
Murde mz nzrkatxpx-krbzme zycmini lc, nzbzng.
X nzyzlu-moung mz drtc' kc tqwz-ngrn nidr.

Zluli X Zmatq

- 31 Nzmyalzkr Yawe navz zvz,
X nzabrtzlvz-krde nikeng wz-ngrdeng amrlx.
32 Mz nzobqo-krmle, drtc' ycngrlrlzm apule nengq kx vzm,
X ngi-batrpzle nzsikapukr trmami mz nzmaletr-krde newzng.
33 Na-angrlvz-zvzx Yawe Gct rnge,
Navz nakrlzbzle nzesakikr nzycmini-krnge.
34 Mrlzvxix Yawe nzabrtzlvz-krde natqngeng mz nzngkr-krbo bade,
Murde nide kc tqrngi-batr-zvzm nzabrtz-krnge.
35 Mrlzvxix nznibqti-krde kxdrka'-ngrng
Murde nzatrkatiir nrlc kc tqwz-ngrde mz nzpxtxpx-krdr nzglqlz-krdr
nide.

Yawe naglqpxx nim mz nabzng.

Eu. Naglqlz-zvzkr nim.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (105)

*Gct Angidati-zvzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Leplz Nedeng, Kxmule-esz'
Nzsv-rbrng*

Nqm q Kr Gct

- 1 **Naglqpxku Yawe,**
Na-awibzku mz Yawe mz nzmyalz-esz'-ngr-krde.
X napipxbzku mz lr mrkzbleng da kcng tqaletileng.
2 Na-angrlvzku mz nzangio-krngu nide.
X napipxku da kxnxkctipxng kcng tqwz-ngrdeng.
3 Nabilvzku drtqde kxtr:
X nigu kcng tzamrluelr nide drtwrgu naelalzm.
4 Namnc-xgleku Yawe x nzxplr-krde.
X nasuti drtwrgu nzxngi-krbzku nzulrde.
5-6 Vzpxmgu mz nqvi lr Ebraam, kxnxawz ne Yawe,
X nqvi lr Jekop kc tqmcpzle.
Delc nadcpz zvz mz drtwrgu rxx kcng tqmatq tqaleleng,
X nztubqkr nqm q krde.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu Badr Gct

- 7 Yawe nide Gct rgu.
X kapxbzle natqdeng mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc.
8 Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu badr tqyc tqyc.
X trmrbrtru mz drtwrde nzesalz-krde.
9 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc tzyrlq-kailr mz Ebraam.
X pipx-kzpze nzesalz-krde lc mz Aesak.
10 Amqngi-mopwzle mz Jekop x doa nedeng,
Murde navz alo.
11 Rpihzle badr kx, "Sa nakabo bamu drtc' kc Kenan
Murde nangi drtc' nyzmu."

Lepz Neng Gct

- 12 A' nqvi lr ncblo lc tqngi nyz Gct nzpipzbenng mzli lcde,
Mz nzngini-krdr lr mrkzbleng kx trpnzngr me nzmqngio-ngrdri.

- 13 X nzayo-txpwzng
Mz nzrlasz-krdr kc mrkzble x nzvzki-mou-krdr mrkzble.
- 14 A' Yawe tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaovxiongr nidr,
Murde acleve nidr mz nzlc-amq-krbzle mz king kxznkqlung,
- 15 Mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, "Bzkq atrkatibzmu leplz nengeng kx mcpxx.
X bzkq aetqbzmu drtq menrpa nenge lcnq."

Drtwr Kx Yrlq Gct

- 16 Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Yawe atwzlr-ngrmle dzbi mz drtc' nyz leplz
nedeng,
X katxpx-kzle dakxznng nadr amrlx.
- 17 A' atwzlr-kai-ngrde kzdq ncblo Ijpt kx nangibz lrpzki badr.
Krlcde Josip, mrlx Jekop, kc tzamwalr murde nangingide kxnzawz-
nrbalq.
- 18 X mz nibrde sc tqmncpxpem mz presin,
X nzatolva-ngrdr nide mz nqvi.
- 19 Vz vz x natqde sc tqyokaetipxpele nzrmwiblekr king r Ijpt,
Mz nzipx-krde natq angidr kc tqkabz Yawe bade.
- 20 Zbz king r Ijpt kc tqacleve mrkcng kqlu,
Aopxbzle drtq Josip mz nzkapx-krmlele mz presin.
- 21 X sc tqyrlqpele Josip nzngini-krde kxetu elr,
Murde na-acleve dalr Ijpt amrlx.
- 22 Zbz Josip rngisc zmatq mz nzrkapx-krbzle natq mz kxnzetung amrlx,
X mz nzalvztr-krde ncblo kcng tzyrplapxng.
- 23 Mz nibrde Jekop badr doa nedeng sc tzvzpeng Ijpt,
Mz nzmnc-krdr elr, murde dzbi lc tqtaope mz drtc' nyzdr.

Nzayrplapxkr Gct Lr Ijpt

- 24 Nqvi lr Jekop nzmncnting Ijpt trtqki r yiz, x Yawe batrpzle nzklunepx-
krdr.
X nzxplr-krdr myaszpxle lr Ijpt, enqmi rdrrng.
- 25 Delc lr Ijpt tzngyatingr drtwrdr leplz nedeng kcng tzangioldr nide.
X sc tzatratipelr nidr mz nzawz-nrbalq-krdrleug x sc tznibqtipe-
kzpzlr doa ncblo nedrrng mzli kc mztr tzmc-ngrdr.
- 26 Delc Yawe tqatwzlr-ngrbzle Mosis kxnzawz nede,
Nidr mz Eron kc tqmcpzle, murde naokatrlr leplz nedeng Ijpt.
- 27 X sc tzale-ngrdr rkx ngr Gct kxmatq kxkqlu elr,
Mz nzngi-batr-krbzle nzwzng da kxnzktipxng mz mqdr x mz
natqdr.
- 28 Awx-nzlo-ngrbz Yawe mrnyzdr,
A' natqde trnzvz-nqblqp wzlr lr Ijpt.
- 29 Ngi-batrpzle nzlrtpxkr lue nyzdrng mepyr
X nzbztingr nc nedrrng.
- 30 Drtc' atwrnrngr yrbuti mz frck,
X nznulvzpx-kzplr ma nyz king.
- 31 Yawe kapzle natqde
X mc badr mclrla nzyrkrpx-pnz-ngrng nrlarnrlc nyzdr.
- 32 Atwzlr-ngrmle muli-aes apule tewa kxdc,
X bzlrpc tqpctipx lwz mrnyzdr.
- 33 Odatile nqvi lr dakxznng mz nrlanc nyzdr
X plameitio-kzle nounc nyzdr amrlx.
- 34 Yawe kapzle natqde
X blzmr kionabr kx rblx nzrlwxngr nzlvcmqng.

35 Nzngqtılir dakxznzng kxnzpeting
Mz nrlanc nyzdr amrlx.

36 Zbz Yawe sc tqnıbqtıpe-kzle doa ncblo kx ayrnrngr
Mz ma nyz lr lııpt amrlx.

Nzokatrk Gct Lr Israel

37 Mz nıbrde sc tqmailzpele lr Israel mz nzrlasz-krdr lııpt, nzrtwzng silvz
x gol.

X trpnzngr nıdr kxnzyagoxng, a' nznxplrng.

38 X lr lııpt nzabrtzlvzlr nzrlasz-krdr nıdr.

Murde nzmwxlrtlir da kx naprtzبز badr mz nzlolvz-mou-krdrıeng.

39 Yawe ırlqبزle dcbz ngrıx murde navz-nqblq leplz nedeng,
X mz nrlckxbq ırlq-kzpzle nıdr nayzlrz badr.

40 Nzrlxbzng bade dakxznzng x atwzıro-ngrmle kio kxkqlu
X dakxznzng kxkqlu kx nakrlcng nelzdr.

41 Aırlpxmle lue mz kzdq rplz kxetu,
X lue lc ırlle lzke apule lue kxvo.

Me Pnz Drtwr Gct

42 Delc Yawe sc tqyc-zvzngr mz drtwrde natqde kxtr
Kc tqıpbızle mz kxnzawz nede, Ebraam.

43 Zbz sc tqmailzpxpele leplz nedeng kcng tqmcpıle,
X nzngr-zvzngr x nzmılq-zvz-kzngr mz nzabrtz-krdr.

44 Kabzle drtc' ngr lr mrkzbleng mz leplz nedeng,
X nztwz-kzlr nrlanc nızdrng x da amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz nıwz-
krdrng.

45 Murde leplz nedeng navz-nqblqlr loukxtr scdeng
X nayrlq-angıdrılr natqdeg.

Naglqpxku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (106)

Gct Arıapx-zvzle Leplz Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Nzvz-rbrng

Nzawıngı

1 **Naglqpxku Yawe!**

Murde aodu-zvzle nıgu.

Awi-ngrbzku bade nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde.

2 Trpnzngr leplz kx rkrız nırpıpx-angıdrngr rıx amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrde,
X nırgıqlzngr amrlx trkrızpxpwzıleu nımyalz-esz'ngr-krde.

3 Yawe, natqm rıpe kx sa namrlzبز mz leplz kcng tzaleng da kxtubq,
X trpnzngr da kxtrka mz nıao-krdr drtwrdr.

4 Nıdcpxngr mz drtwrm nınge, mzlı kc naokatr-ngrn leplz nemqng,
X aprtr-kzpz nınge badr, mzlı kc na-arıapx-ngrn nıdr.

5 Murde na-axvctr-kzpo badr mz nıamnc-zpwıx-krm nıdr,
X mz nzabrtz-krdr x nıbilvz-krdr nıngıni-krdr leplz nemqng.

Mrkc lııpt

6 A' axvctr-lzbq-kzpzkr mz melrmqgrng mz alwx nıgrdrng.
X vz-nqblq-kzkr nıvz-rbr-krdr mz da kxtrka.

7 Mzlı kc tızmncngr melrmqgrng lııpt,
Trnzkrız-zpwıxlru rıx kcng tqaletıng.

X trnıaotıu drtwrdr nıwrde kcng kqlu tqaelwa-ngrbzme nıvz lrm badr.
X mrkc Pıla Bla nıznrlvzılr nıı kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

Mrkc Prla Bla

- 8 Kxmule-esz', a' arlapxq nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.
Murde na-aelwapx-ngrn nzmyapxkr zmatq ngrm.
- 9 Lclvzq Prla Bla x sc tqakipx-lzbqpe x noude pzlz-kzp.
X sc tqmailzpeq leplz nemqng elr.
- 10 Arlapxq nidr mz nzaopx-krbzme drtqdr mz mq lr Ijpt,
Enqmi rdr kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nidr.
- 11 A' prla yrle-etr mou x akq-pnzle enqmi rdrng,
X trpnzngr nidr kx rlapx.
- 12 Mzli lcpce sc tzlxngiti ate leplz nemqng natqmng,
X sc tzngrpeng mz nzglqlz-krdr nim.

Mrkc Lzke

- 13 A' mzli trboiu sc tqmrbrtrpe mz drtwrdr nikeng aletiq,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-kai-krdr me pnz drtwrdr x nim kc ate.
- 14 Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke nzabzlr nim,
Mz nzrlx-krbzlr ncvr animol, murde drtwrdr rblx nzesapx-krdr.
- 15 X kabzme badr da kc tzsuti drtwrdr;
Vzmi zyagox kxtrka mz nzayrplapx-krm nidr.

Kxnzrnzlvzolzr Mosis

- 16 Mzli lcng li kzdung ncblo tzrnzlvzolzr Mosis,
Ncdr Eron kc tqngi kxnzawz kxtr nem.
- 17 Zbz drtc' glqwi x lvxpx-lzbq mz nzyrtzmq-amrna-krde kxnzrmailz lcng,
Datan ncdr Abiram, nidr badr lr ma nyzdr x kztedrng amrlx.
- 18 X atwzlr-kz-ngrpe' nyr mz kzdq ncblo x kxdrka'ngr kc-kzng tzvz-nqblqlr
nide,
X nznngcting amrlx ngrdr.

Mz Nou Newz Saenae

- 19 X mz nou Newz Saenae nzvz-ngrdr mz gol kc mqngr kzu.
X sc tzangiopelr nide.
- 20 Nztekqtrlr nzangio-krdr Kxrpalz kc tqmyalz, tqrwzngzr kzu amrlx,
Mz nzangio-alzu-krdr mqngr kzu kc tzvz-ngrdr esz'-krdr. *
- 21-22 Trycneu mz drtwrdr nim kc tqarlapxle nidr.
Tqtrrngzbx rlx kxmatq mrkc Ijpt,
Tqvwz-ngrde da kcng tqmrlzvxing elr,
X tqalele da kcng tzkctipxng mrkc Prla Bla.
- 23 Delc tqrpipe-ngrn kx naodatipeq leplz nemqng.
A' Mosis kc tqmcpxq, awxobzle zngya ngr drtwrm, x trodatiwq nidr.

Nzpxtxpx-krdr Drtc' Kxmrlz

- 24 A' mz nibrde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzprtrngr mz drtc' kxmrlz kc tqkabzme
badr,
Murde nzmwxlr-zlvzng x trnzlxngitilru nzesalz-krm.
- 25 Nzmnc-txpwxng lzke x drtwrdr lctrpz mz kztedrng mz nzlitr-krbz
drtwrdr bam.
X trnzvz-nqblqlru nim.
- 26 Zbz sc tqesalzpebzme badr
Kx sa nanibqtiq nidr lzke.
- 27 X sa nangi-batrpxme mz doa nedrng nzakitikr nrlc nidr,
Mz nzmnc-krdr badr kxtrnzrlxngitiung x nabztineng mrkzbleng.

* Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (106):20 Rom 1:23

Nzangio-krdr Baal

- 28 Bzb mz Newz Peo, leplz nemqng nzprrt-kzpzng mz nzangio-krdr get kc drtqde Baal.
 X nzmu-kzng blz krde, kxmule-esz' nide get kxbz kxnlz.
- 29 Delc tqngyatipegr drtwrm nidr
 X sc tqdwatipebz zyagox kx nabz-ngrdr.
- 30 A' Finizs twzpele zmatq x nibqle doa kcng li tqvzkipxm nzkxpungr,
 X zyagox kc sc tqayrkrpxpeq.
- 31 Nzwzkr Finizs lc tubq mz nzobq-krm.
 X nzryapwxtipxngr nide trpnzngr nzmrbz-krde.

Mz Aulz Ngr Meriba

- 32-33 Mz aulz ngr Meriba, nzangyati-kzpzlr drtwrm.
 X da kcng tzalelrng atalvzobzle drtwr Mosis,
 X sc tqvz-rbrpe mz nzymne-ani-krde.
 Delc tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu nzprrt-krde mz drtc' nyzm,
 X nzkxpu-krde lc vzxpm mz natq kc tqpibzle
 Mz leplz lcng nardr tqmqngi.

Nzprrt-krdr Mz Drtc' Nyz Gct

- 34 Mz nzprrtr leplz nemqng mz drtc' nyzm
 Pibzme badr kx nanibqtilr lr Kenan kcng tzmncng elr.
 A' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqm,
 Mz nzrlr-krbzlr nzrlapx-krdr.
- 35 X nzrylz-etrng badr kxnmnc-mrbrng,
 X nztwzlr nqm qkrdrng.
- 36 Nzangioldr mqngr drka' rdr.
 X krlc lrpzki r nzodatigr nidr.
- 37-38 Nzrlr-ngrbzlr doa ncblo x doa olvz nedrng
 Nzngini-krdr blz kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnlz lr Kenan.
 X mz nzpulio-krdr mepyr ngr doa nedrng kxnmzmlzng,
 Nzatrakati-zlwz-ngrdr drtc' kc tqkabzme badr.
- 39 X nzatrakati-lzbq-kzng mz da lc tzalelr,
 Mz nzapusr-lzbq-krdr olvz kc tqrlaszle kernalzde.

Nzakitigr Nrlc Nidr

- 40 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqngyatipe drtwrm leplz nemqng,
 X pxtxpx-ngrn nidr.
- 41 Rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr kxnmnc-mrbrng nidr,
 Murde na-aclvepeng enqmi rdng.
- 42 X enqmi lcng nzayrplatipxlr nidr,
 Mz nzmncz-krbzlr badr.
- 43 Nzwurde kqlu kx arlapx-ngrn nidr,
 A' sc tqsutu vzv drtwrdr nzmncng kx na-atrkatingr nim.

Nyzylu-mou-krmlr Mz Drtc' Kc Tqkabz Gct Badr

- 44 A' mzli kc tzyrni-ngrbzlr bam, xlrbzme natqdr.
 X vztitx drtwrm nidr murde nzkxpu-krdr.
- 45 Leplz lcng nemqng, dekc tqycngz mz drtwrm Nzesz'tigr Drtwrmu Badr,
 X trayrplapx-zvzwq nidr, murde aodu-zvz-kzq nidr.
- 46 X ngi-batrpzme nzyckr mz drtwr enqmi rdr
 Kcng tzaovxioldr nidr.

Nzkrka'-krgr

- 47 Yawe, Gct rgr, arlapx nigr mz mq kxtrnzrlxngitiung,

Mz nzvzmi-kr-mope' nigr mz drtc' nyzgr.
Murde na-awibzkr bam
X naglqlzkr drtqm kxtr.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Krapwx

48 Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel,
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe. Naglqlzku Yawe.
Leplz narpilr kx, "Eu, angida!"

Naglpqxku Yawe.

Buk Kranzlvqn

Sam 107—150

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rlimz (107)

Gct Ayzlu-zvz-ngrbzle Natq Leplz Nedeng

Nzawingr

- 1 Na-awi-ngrbzku mz Yawe nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde.
Murde aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 2 Naglqlz-zvzku nide,
Murde arlapxbzle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung,
- 3 Mz nzkapx-krmle nigu mrkzbleng mz nrlc tulvzo.
Murde nayrlwr-lxblrku mz drtc' nyzde.

Kxnzayoneng Lzke

- 4 Kzdung nigu nzayoneng lzke,
Me trpnzng rlpzki kx narmcti-ngrdr mztea kx namnc-ngrdr.
 - 5 Kztegu lcnz nzbtrale-zlwzng, nzbrlxkz-zlwzng,
X mztr tclvrting.
 - 6 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,**
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzxpu-krdr.
 - 7 Mailzle nidr mz rlpzki kxtubq,
Vz, vz nzkrzlbzlr mztea kx namnc-zpwx-ngrdr.
 - 8-9 Rkabz lue mz kxnzbrlxkzng,
X dakxnzng kxmrlzting mz kxnzbrtaleng.
- "Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.**
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm."

Kxnzmncng Mz Presin

- 10 Kzdung nigu nzatolva-ngrng mz presin,
Mz nzmncpx-krmrl me tungr nzlo.
 - 11 Murde nznzlvzolzr lou sc Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,
X drtqdr sa kz nzrlolvzng nzalvztr-krdeng.
 - 12 Delc tqngi-batr-ngrbzle nzetqkr drtqdr mz nzwz-kato-krdr.
X nzyangrnqapeng, a' trpnzng kx naokatrle nidr.
 - 13 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,**
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzxpu-krdr.
 - 14 Aopxbzle drtqdr mz da kc tzatolva-ngrdr,
X vzmipxmleng mz nabz nzlo mz zyzlr.
 - 15-16 Zmatq ngrde myaszpxle naonrx ngr presin,
Mz nzodati-atwrnr-krdele.
- "Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.**
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm."

Kxnzyagoxng

- 17 Kzdung nigu nzpxtpx-ngrdr Yawe mz nznqngku-krdr,
X ayrplapxle nidr mz alwx ngrdrng mz nzbatr-krbzle nzyagox-zlwz-krdr.
- 18 Mzli lc nzpxpe-ngrdr nzmungr,
X nabzpeng.
- 19 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzcxpu-krdr.**
- 20 Yawe amrlzle nrkrdrtdr mz zyagox lcnq mz nzymnetx-krpwzle.
Delc tzrlapx-ngrdr mz nzbzng.
- 21 **“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.**
- 22 Abartz-zlwz-ngrgr nim nzkatxpx-krbzme
Nzcxpu-krgrngq. Abartz-zlwz-ngrgr nim.
Naglqpx-zvzkr nim mz nzngr-krgr nabz,
X mz nzale-krgr blz. Naglqpx-zvzkr nim.”

Kxnzalilvcneng Mz Lcsu

- 23 Kzdung nigu nzalilvcneng mz lcsu prla,
Murde nzrtrngztibzlr nzmabz-krdr elr.
- 24 Kztegu lcnq nzmclr zmatq ngr Yawe,
Mz da kx aleting dcpwe.
- 25 Mzli kc tqycmeti-ngrdr nenq, x trlipu r nenq kc tqwqpe.
X batrpzle nzvzdz-krm ebio wq.
- 26 Ebio lc glqtxlzle lcsu scdr wq.
X twzo-moule mrbrobz mz mzliidr mz kztedeng.
Trlipu lc avdzdmle nelzdr x alibzle drtwdr.
- 27 Dea-ngrdr tqvzne x nztaneng nzapulr ncblo kxnzrmnqng.
X trpengr da kx nakrlzlr kx nartrngztibzlr.
- 28 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzcxpu-krdr.**
- 29 Ycmnebz mz nenq x sc tqamaope,
Mz ebio x nrw x kc tqvope. ✧
- 30 Kztegu lcnq nzabrtzx-zlwz-ngrdr nzvopekr nrw,
X sc tqmailztrpeng Gct mz nabzn kc naokitr.
- 31 **“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.**
- 32 Napixbzkr nimq mz mz lrtzlvzng,
X mz leplz amrlx. Napixbzkr nimq.”

?Nzayrplapxng O Nzamrlzng?

- 33 Yawe apztx-atwrnr-ngrde lue kxnzetuting,
X aesakile nzyrlelz-krm aulzng,
- 34 X apiz-kzle drtc' murde trpnzng da kx nalvcpu mrlcde,
Mz nzayrplapx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng kcnq tzmnqng elr.
- 35 A' me ngi drta'ngr ngi nabzdeng kx lrng r lue,
X drtc' kx mingrtng yrlelz-ngrm aulzng.
- 36 Murde navzmimle melrmqngung kxnzbrtaleng namnqng mrlcde,
Mz nzwz-krdr mztea nyzdr kx namnc-ngrdr.
- 37 Nzwz-ngrng nrlanc x nzpetilr nounc,

✧ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rlimz (107):29 Sam 65:7; 89:9; Matiu 8:26; Mak 4:39; Luk 8:24

X nzrnginanqng dakxznzng x nranc kxkqlu.

38 Amrlz-zvzle nidr x ngi-batrpzle nzmika-krdr doa kxkqlu,
X nzkqlunepxkr animol nedrng.

?Kxnzyrplapxng O Kxdrka'-ngrng?

39 Mzli kznike leplz nzobqszo-ngrdr nigu
Mz nzatalvzo-krbzlr drtwrgu x nzaetq-zlwz-krbzlr drtqgu,

40 Gct kc tqobqszo-ngrde kxnzetung kxnxgllqpx-lzbqng,
X batrpzle nzayone-krdr nzapulr kx trpnzng me tutrngr nzvzne-krdr.

41 A' katxpxbzle nzxpxu-krngu, nigu leplz txneng,
X aclvele nigu mz nzapu-krngu sip nedeng.

42 Kxnztubqng nzmclr nqmq krde x nzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr.
A' kxdrka'-ngrng nzw-x-nabu-tpwzng.

43 Krkcng tzyrplapxng nakrlzlr da lcng
Mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzetukr nzaodukr Yawe nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (108)

Mnc-xgle-tpwzkr Nim Mz Na-aovxio-krm Enqmi Rgrng

Nabz ne Devet.

Sa Na-angrlvzx Nim

1-2 Sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabzngc atwrnrngr mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam,
Murde abrtz-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

Nilz r nepi adwalzmle ninge mz zbq kang kqlu.
A' mz nzdwalz-krmc mz nourla kx topwz,

Na-apule nabz nenge adwalzmle nepi,
Mzli lc tqglqlzpx nim.

3 Yawe, sa na-awibo bam mz mzlir lr mrkzbleng,
X na-angrlvzx nim mz mzlir neidung.

4 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm myalz krlzle bongavz,
X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm. ✧

5 Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,
X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm. ✧

Gct Ayzlu-ngrmle Natqgu

6 Mz zmatq ngrm, arlapx nigr kcng tqaodu-zvzq,
X ayzlu-ngrme natqgr.

Da Kc Tqpi Gct

7 Gct, natqmng nzvzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,
"Mzli kc na-aovxio-ngrne, sa na-akipxbo mz leplz nengeng
Drtc' kcng mz nrlar LueJodzr rilir.

8 Murde neidu lr Gilead nengeng.
X nqvi lr Manase nenge-kzng.

X neidu lr Efrem tum mz nibrngc.
X nqvi lr Judz kx na-aclve-zvzng mz zmatq rngc.

9 A' enqmi rmung trna-aovxiolru nimu.
Murde lr Moab sa nawztrpqng bange

X lr Edom sa nametxmng bange.
X sa namalqlvzx nzmilxtxo-krngc lr Filistia."

Natq King

- ¹⁰ ?Gct, sa na-atutrq natqm lc mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Nzprtr-krnge mz lrpalc ngr mzteadau nyzdr lr Edom?
¹¹ Murde mzli kc axtxpeq nigr,
X trokatrwq ami negr mz nzotangr.
¹² Gct, okatrp nigr mz nzota-krgr badr enqmi rgrng mzli ka.
Murde mane nzmnc-xgle-krgr ncblo nzarlapx-krdr nigr.
¹³ X krlzkr kx mz nzmnc-khme bagr,
Sa narnzlvzokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm. ✧

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (109)

Kxnzpibqtilr Doa Ne Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

Kxnzatrkatilr Ninge

- ¹ Gct, glqlz-zvzx nim.
Bzkq anabume bange x obqlvz-tpxwzme ninge.
² Murde kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzesabrngr nzymntr-ngrdr ninge
Mz nzpokiatitr-krdr ninge.
³ Nzatrkatilr-krdr ninge trpnzng noude,
A' nzrpiting natq kx trmrlzu.
⁴ Kxmule-esz' aodux x krka'-ngrng nidr,
A' nzayzlu-alzuplr mz natq ngr nzpokianger.
⁵ Kxmule-esz' alebo badr da kxmrlzting mz nznngini-krnge kztedr,
A' nzale-alzupqng bange da kxtrka mz nzapu-krdr enqmi rngeng.

Bzkq Amrlzq Enqmi Rnge

- ⁶ Yawe, suti drtwrnge kx na-ayrplapxq ncblo kc tqycmne-atrkatile ninge
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqngc keng napibo bam mz nznngini-krnge
kxnzawz nem.
Mzli kc navz-ngrde mz kot, kzdq kxdrka'ngr natubz mz nibrde,
X mrlz kzdq enqmi rde nanginide majzstret.
⁷ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzaovxio-krde,
A' nzkrka'-krde na-aelwapx-ngrde nzvz-rbr-krde.
⁸ Bzkq amrlzq nide, a' nabz ani,
X'natekqtr ncblo kzble mz nznngini-krde kxrmailz. ✧
⁹ Nabzsz-kzle doa nedeng x olvz rde,
Murde trpengr kx na-acle-angidrlr nidr.
¹⁰ Naodatixde ma nyz doa nedeng,
Murde navtxneng mz nzrlx-krdr dakxnzng.
¹¹ Mz nzrka-niwzlr-krdr trau kx rlxti trtedr, nayrkrtpxng dztudrng
amrlx.
X lr mrkzbleng napnatibzlr da kx atatrple mz nzvz-krde.
¹² Bzkq kx nivz lrde mrlzbz bade,
X bzkq kx ycngr drtwrde doa nedeng.
¹³ Nabzng badr lr ma nyzdeng amrlx,
Murde bzkq kx nardctipx mou drtwr nqvi lrde.
¹⁴ Nadcpz mz drtwrm nqm q kr melrmqdeng kc tqtrka,
X bzkq ipqpxq alwx ngr lxedo.
¹⁵ Mrkc Heven nadcpz vzvz mz drtwrm alwx ngrdrng,

A' mz nrlc enqmi lcng namrbtr alo mz drtwr.

Alwx Rdeng

- 16 Rlxtibo bam da lcng murde mrlx lc trpnzngzr kx mrlzti nivz lrde,
A' armzkiti x nribqti leplz txneng kxtrnzngiscung x kx drtwrdr talvzo zlwz.
- 17 Mrlzbz bade nzpilz-zvz-krde leplz.
Delc mrlzvxitx na-ayzlu-mou-ngrbz bade nzpilz-krdeng.
X pxtpx-ngrde nzale-krbzle da kxmrlz mz leplz.
Delc tqpxtpx-ngrne nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz bade.
- 18 Tresakiu nzpilz-krde leplz.
Delc nzayzlu-krbzmeleng bade naxngitx-pnzbzle.
Mrlz nzpilz-krm nide na-apule lue kx mingrtr mz nrkrdrtdqe,
X tolo kx na-alqtipwzle me xvcngr nrvr ngrde.
- 19 X na-apu-kzle lrpz kc tqkq-ngrde
X amqngitr nrkalo.

Yangrnnga-zlwzx

- 20-21 Yawe, Kxetu rnge, kxmule-esz' rlxtibo bam nzayrplapx-krm enqmi rngeng
Kcng tzpibqtilr ninge,
A' rlxti-kzpo bam nzamrlz-krm ninge x nzokatr-krm ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Natqm.
X arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzmrlzkr nzaodu-krm ninge.
- 22 Murde ninge ncblo txne kx tr-rngiscu,
X drtwrnge vztz zlwz.
- 23-24 Nrkrdrtdqngc ngi nrvr-nrbalqpe mz trnzmupe-krpwc'u,
Mz nzapu-krnge zmyo ngr mlzpq kc namrbr-anipe.
X apunepe-kzx br kc tqlvncne tqwqplxne nenq,
Mz nzyangrnnga-zlwz-krnge.
- 25 Kx nzmc ninge nzyrpalelvzlr ninge,
X nzmcpxmlr nctqdr bange.
- 26 Yawe, Gct rnge, okatrp ninge, kxznawz nem!
Arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzaodu-krm ninge.
- 27 Murde enqmi rngeng nakrlz-zpwxlr kx arlapxq ninge
Mz zmatq ngrm kx xplr-esz'ngr.
- 28 Yawe, kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzpibqtilr ninge, a' amrlz ninge,
X aovxio nidr murde nabilvzx nim.
- 29 Batrpz nzavzo-lzbq-krdr,
Murde nzamyati-krbzme drtdqr naopx mz mz leplz.
- 30 Yawe, sa na-awi-zlwzbo bam,
Mz nzglqlz-krnge nim mz mzlir leplz nemqng.
- 31 Murde nim kc tqtubz mz nibr ncblo txne,
Mz nzarlapx-krm nide mz mq kxznabetitrlr nide, murde nabz-ngrde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110)

King Kxetu Kc Tqngi Nardr Pris Ne Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

King Kxetu

- 1 Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi Kxetu rnge kx, "Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarngc kxrtc,

- Navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng
nzmetx-krbzlr bam.” ✧
- 2 Murde Yawe sa nangi-batr-kzpzle nzetunepxkr zmatq ngrm mz nzvzpx-
krme Jerusalem,
Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi lcng.
- 3 X mzli lcde, drtq leplz nemqng sa navq zlwz nzprtr-krbzlr mz ami nem,
Murde namailzq nidr mz zmatq ngrm kc tqlluli, tqtr.
- X obla nemqng sa navzmqng naprtr-kzpzng bam mz nzaxplr-mou-krdr
ami nem.
Na-apubzlr badr mi kc tqvzom mz nzrka-krbzle nzlungr kxmrna mz
nabr.
- Nardr Pris*
- 4 X Yawe esalz-ngrde drtqde x trnatekqtrleu drtwrde.
Rpile kx, “Nim King nenge, nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde
nzwzkr Melkesidek.” ✧
- 5 X Yawe sa natubz mz nibrm,
Mz nzmilxtxo-krde king kxznkqlung mz zngya ngr drtwrde.
- 6 X sa na-ayrplapxle lr mrkzbleng mz nznibqti-krde nidr amrlx.
X sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrde king rdng mz nrlc tulvzo.
- 7 X nim, King rnge, mz nzvz-krm lc, nzxplr-kato-krm sa namatqnepx kz.
X sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrn nrlc.

Sam Kratrtrtki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (111)

Nqm q Kr Gct

Kz dq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- 1 Awi Yawe! Glqpxku Yawe!
Bilvzx nide mz nabzngc atwrnrngr, mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr-krgr badr leplz
nedeng.
- 2 Clvele nrlc x da kcng tqwz-ngrde, tqaletileng nzmyalzg.
Delc, leplz amrlx na-aotingr drtwrdr da lcng mz nzaabrtzlvz-krdrleug.
- 3 Eu, da lcng amrlx nzaelwapx-ngrdr zmrlue x zmatq rde.
Glqpxku nztubq-krde kc tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- 4 Ipple nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x ycng drtwrde nigu.
Jzslc nigu x nayc vzvz mz drtwrgu rlx ngrdeng.
- 5 Kabzle dakxznng mz leplz kcng tzamrluelr nide.
Lolvz-amqngile mz drtwrde da kx esalz-ngrbzle badr.
- 6 Mz nzaprc-krbzle drtc' ngr lr mrkzbleng mz doa nedeng,
Nide kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle zmatq rde badr.
- 7 Okatrle nidr mz nzaclve-krdeng kxtubq.
Prlxpx-zvzle da angidr x nzrsakrlrng.
- 8 Rkapx vzvz natq kx rsakrlrng.
Sa na-atutrleng murde nqm q krde mrlz x tubq.
- 9-10 Takitrde nzangio-krgr drtqde kxtr mz nzamrluengr murde
Vz-nqblq-zvzle nzesalz-krde x
Witi nelzde nzarlapx-krde leplz nedeng.
X aelwapx-ngrgu nzyrplapx-krgr mz nzamrlue-krgr nide.

✧ **Sam Kratrtrtki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110):1** Matiu 22:44; 26:64; Mak 12:36; 14:62; Luk 20:42-43; 22:69; Aposol 2:34-35; 1 Korint 15:25; Efisz 1:20, 22; Kolosia 3:1; Hibru 1:3, 13; 8:1; 10:12; 12:2

✧ **Sam Kratrtrtki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110):4** Hibru 5:6; 7:17, 21

Yawe kabzle nzrkrlz-angidrnrgr mz krkcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natqde.
Zbq kalvz nzrglqpxngr nide navz zvz x tqvzpe, tqvzpe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (112)

Nqmq Kr Ncblo Ne Gct

Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- 1 Awibzku mz Yawe! Murde amrlzle ncblo kx
Bilvzle natqde x amrluele nide.
 - 2 Clvele mrnyzde kcng naxplrng mz nzaclve-krdr.
Doa nedeng kxnztubqng, sa na-amrlz Gct.
 - 3 Esalz-ngrbz Gct bade da kxmrlzting kxkqlu.
Gct okatrlle nide murde natubq.
 - 4 Ipq ncblo lc kztedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde, nzryckr drtwrde,
x nztubq-krde.
Jzle da kx naokatrlle leplz kc-kzng, mz nzngini-krbzle lrpzki badr.
 - 5 Kabzle da kxkqlu mz krkcng trnzrngiscung.
Lalztqbzle mz Gct x alele da kx rsakrlrngr mz nzvz-krde.
 - 6 Murde ncblo kxtubq kxtr-rnrcti-lzbqu
Nadcpx zvz mz drtwr leplz.
 - 7 Obqtixp-zvzle Yawe x
Prlxpxle kx nabzde trtaprlzpuu mz nrpa kxtrka.
 - 8 ?Rnrcti-lzbq-ngrde? Trtingr, a' tu-amqngile.
Sa namcle nzaovxiokr Yawe enqmi rdeng.
 - 9 Tresakiu nzrka-krbzle da mz kxrsuti drtwr.
Vz zvz nzayzlu-krbz Gct bade mz nqmq krde lc tqtubq.
Wxbu me matq mz mzlr leplz.
10 X angya drtwr kxdrka'-ngrng mzli kc namc-ngrdr nide.
- Ycpwz pipz kxdrka'-ngrng lcong sa namrb; x mane nzmadtqi-krdr nqngidr
mz zngya.
Zbz da amrlx kcng tqmrlzbz badr sa nangitx brmrda x sa na-apulr
zsikapu kx ngilia.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (113)

Nagqlzku Yawe Mz Nzarmyalz-krgr Drtqde

- 1 **Nagqlzku Yawe!**
Nigu kxnzawz nedeng na-armyalzku drtqde.
- 2 Nayzuo mzli ka nzrglqpxngr drtqde
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe.
- 3 Mz zbq kang kqlu nigu leplz mz nrlc tulvzo
Na-awi-ngrbzku bade nqmq krde.
- 4 Murde acve-atwrnr-ngrde lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
X nzetukr zmatq ngrde krlzlbzle bongavz.
- 5 Trpnzng kx apule Yawe kc tqngi Gct rgu,
Mz nzwxbutxlz-krde mz tron nyzde Heven.
- 6 Sc tqobqlvztile bongavz x drtc',
Mz nzaclve-angidr-krdeleng.
- 7 Murde naokatrlle leplz kx trnzrngiscung,
Mz nzkapx-krmle nidr mz nzxpxu-krdr.
- 8 X armyalzle nidr murde nanginidr nradrtq kxnzetzung
Kcng tzmailzlr leplz nedeng.

- ⁹ Ngi-batrpzle mz olvz kvxz-nrbalq nzrngine-krde doa kxnztopwzng,
Murde na-abrtz-ngrde doa nede lcnq.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (114)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Zmatq Ngrde

- ¹ Mzli kc lr Israel nzrlasz-ngrdr Ijipt,
Mz nzngini-krdr lr mrkzbleng elr;
² Lr Judz lcnq tznginipedr leplz kxnztrng ne Yawe,
Mz nzaclve-krde drtc' nyzdr, Israel.
³ Prla Bla akipx-lzbq x pzlzm.
X LueJodzn lvxpxbzle lrpzki badr.
⁴ X mzli lc newz x nra nzyameng,
Nzapulr nzblic-abrtznekr nei sip.
⁵ ?Myx kxmule, Prla Bla tqakipx-lzbq-ngrde,
X LueJodzn tqlvxpx-ngrde lrpzki?
⁶ ?X nike nzyamengr newz x nra amrlx
Mz nzapu-krdr nzabrtzkr nei sip?
⁷ Da kcnq tqwzng Yawe nzvz-nqblqlr natqde.
Nzelalvzlr nzaelwapx-krde zmatq ngrde, mz nzngini-krde Gct r lr
Israel.
⁸ Murde batrpzle nzyrlep-x-krm lue mz rplz,
Lue lc tqngi aulz mz rplz.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (115)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzngini-krde Gct Angidr

Bzkq Angioku Mqngr Drka'

- ¹ Yawe, nim txpwz kx takitrd nzaroyalzng, a' trngiu nigr.
Murde nim txpwz kx aodu zvz x trataowq natqm kcnq tqyrlqq.
² Delc trtakitrdcu lr mrkzbleng nzrpi-zvz-krm lr bagu kx,
"Myxpe Gct rmu?"
³ Murde Gct rgu mncom Heven,
X rngisc zmatq ngr nzale-krde nikeng suti drtwrde.
⁴ A' kxnzmnc-mrbrng nzangioldr mqngr da kxnzlv
Kcnq tzwzng leplz mz mqdr.
⁵⁻⁷ A' mqngr da kxnzlv lcnq trnzycmneung x trnzobqung.
Trnzxlrunq, trnzycminiung,
X trnzrtcngiung da.
Trnzrmaleung x trnzvzneung.
⁸ Leplz kcnq tizrww-ngrng mqngr drka' lcnq tzlv
X krkcnq tzangioldr nidr nzapu-kzlr nidr mz trnzrngisc-krdr zmatq.
Nznabung, mztr mwi, nradrtqdr ngq, trnzycnglrung,
Trnzrtcngiung da, trnzxngrtrung, x trnzvzneung.

A' Na-angio-tpwzku Yawe Gct Rgu

- ⁹⁻¹¹ Nimu kcnq tzaxvctr-lzbq-kzpqng bagr mz nzangio-krgr Yawe,
X nimu pris nedeng mz nqvi lr Eron,
X nigu lr Israel amrlx na-abrtzrpzku drtwrgu bade.

Murde nide temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

12-13 Yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu x sa na-amrlz-zvzle nigu.

A' sa na-amrlzle nimu kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqmqng mz nzangiongr nide,

X nimu nqvi lr Eron, x nigu lr Israel amrlx.

Kxmule-esz' nigu leplz txneng o kxnzetung,

14-15 Krka'-ngrne kx Yawe kc tqwz-ngrde Heven x nrlc

Na-amrlz-ebir-ngrde nimu badr doa nemung.

16 Heven mztea nyz Yawe,

A' kamle bagu, nrlc ka.

17-18 X nigu kxnzlung mz nrlc ka na-awibzku bade,

Murde kxnzbpeng kcng tzyrtzmqpeng mz gg, rblx nzglqlz-krdr nide.

Naglqlzku Yawe na-abzo mzli ka x tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (116)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzxlr-krmlc Natqgr

Nabz Ngr Nzaovxiong

1-2 Yawe xlrmlc natqngc. Mrlzti-zlvwx nide.

Kqle-zvzx nide. Yawe xlrmlc natqngc.

3 Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge, x sc tqmwxlr-ngrne.

Nabzngc talvzo-ngrde ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge.

4 Sc tqkqlepex nide mz nzrpi-krbo bade kx,

"Yawe, arlapx ninge!" Sc tqkqlepex nide.

5 Zmrlz ngr Yawe myalz-esz'ngr mz nzokatr-krde leplz.

Ycngr drtwrde nigu. Zmrlz ngr Yawe myalz-esz'ngr.

6 Okatrle kxtrnzplrung, murde arlapxbzle ninge

Mz nzkxpu-krngeng. Okatrle kxtrnzplrung.

7-8 Amnc-zpwx-moule ninge. Trmetx-ngrpwc'u mz enqmi.

Trbz-ngrneu, tryrni-ngrneu. Amnc-zpwx-moule ninge.

9 Navz-nqblq-zvzx nide x me pnz drtwrde.

Mz nmnc-krnge mz nrlc navz-nqblq-zvzx nide.

Nzawingr

10-11 Kxmule-esz' ycpe pipz nzmwxlr-izbq-krnge,

A' mzli kc tqkxpu-zlvwz-ngrne,

Pipxx murde abtrrpo drtwrnce mz Yawe,

X krlzx kx mane nzbtrtkr drtwrnce leplz. ☆

12 Kxmule-esz' rblx nzayzlu-krbo mz Yawe

Da kxmrlzting kcng tqaletimleng bange,

13 A' sa natwzmc bade waen,

Nangi dalr nzawi-krbo bade mz nzarlapx-krde ninge.

14 X sa nakabo bade nike esalz-ngrbo bade,

Mz nzangiopx-lxblrkr leplz nedeng.

15 X napipxbo badr kx, "Drtwr Yawe vztz zlvwz

Mz nmnc-krde nzbzkr kzdq doa nedeng.

Delc tqmrlz-ngrbzle bade nzarlapx-krde nigu,

Tqmyaszpx-ngrde nzrlrpx-krde nzbz-krngu."

16 Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem, da kc tqwai lxege mzli kc.

☆ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (116):10-11 2 Korint 4:13

Awi mz nzarlax-krm ninge mz nzbzng.

- 17 Kabo bam blz kx na-awi-ngrbo bam,
Mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
- 18 Delc tqka-ngrbo bam da kc tquesalz-ngrbo bam,
Mz mzlir leplz nemqng.
- 19 Mz nzamlrue-lxblr-krgr nim Mangr-nzangiongr Jerusalem.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rlimz (117)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzaodu-zvz-krde Nigu

- 1 Glqpxamu Yawe nimu lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
X nimu leplz mz nrlc tulvzo naglqlz-kzamu nide. ✱
- 2 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krde nigu etu-esz'ngr.
X nzngrida-angidr-krmle bagu tqyc tqyc.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqgmz (118)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzaovxio-zvz-krde

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

- 1 **Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade
Nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.**
- 2 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Lr Israel amrlx
Napipxku kx, "Aodu-zvzle nigu."
- 3 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X nimu pris nedeng
Napipxamu kx, "Aodu-zvzle nigu."
- 4 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X nimu keng tzaxvctrmqng,
Napipx-kzamu kx, "Aodu-zvzle nigu."

Nabrti Drtwrgu Yawe

- 5 Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mz nzxpungr, kqlax Yawe,
Ayzlumle natqng x aopxbzle drtqng.
- 6 Trtxpnzngr nzmwxlr-krnge, murde Yawe tu-zvzm mz nibrge.
X trtxpnzngr leplz kx krlzle nzatrkatl-krde ninge. ✱
- 7 X sa namcx nzaovxio-krbzle enqmi rngeng,
Murde mnc mz nrlarde nyznge.
- 8 Mrlzvxitx nzmnc-xgle-krgru nzokatrkr Yawe
Murde myaszpxle nzokatrkr leplz nigu.
- 9 X mrlzvxitx nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu bade mz nzrlapx-krgru,
Murde myaszpxle nzmctitr-krbzku miz kxnzrmailng.

Aovxiox Mz Zmatq Ngrde

- 10 Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde mzli kc enqmi rngeng
Tztu-ngalelvz-ngrdr ninge. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
- 11 Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde mzli kc tzavztio-ngrdr
Ninge mz trtxki. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.

- 12 Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde dzbe meningilo lc.
Nzapulr nabr kx ngc. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
- 13 Kxnzyrkrtilzlr ninge mz nzotangr, ycpwz pipz na-aovxio-krdr ninge.
A' Yawe kx okatrle ninge.
- 14 Nide oa kx xplr kc tqmailzle ninge mz vea,
X tqarlapxle ninge.

Yawe, Oa Ngr Ve

- 15-16 Mz nzmnc-krdr matelq ngr vea nyzdr,
Ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzngr-abrtz-ngrdr nzaovxio-krde, nzrpi-krdr kx,
"Yawe, oa ngr vea, kc tqaovxio zvz
Mz zmatq ngrde. Yawe, oa ngr vea."
- 17 Delc trbz-ngrneu, a' lubex
Murde napipxbo da kcng tqmatq tqaleting Yawe.
- 18 Kxmule-esz' rlrpx-ngrde nzakxpu-zlwz-krdr ninge,
A' trngiu dalr nzbz-krnge.

*King Badr Lepz Nedeng Nzvztrpqng Mangr-nzangiongr Nzawi-krbzlr
Mz Yawe Nzaovxio-krdr*

- 19 King malqtrpz yz, rpile kx, "Lvpxxm bange naonrx ngr Mangr-
nzangiongr Yawe,
Murde navztrx elr mz nzawi-krbo bade."
- 20 X pris neng Yawe nzayzlubzlr natqde kx, "Krlc naonrx nyz Yawe,
X kxnztubqng txpwz kx navztrng elr."
- 21 Mz nzvztrkr King elr, rpile kx, "Yawe, awi-zvzbo bam murde ayzlu-
ngrme nzkrka'-krnge,
Mz nzarlax-krme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng."

Lepz Neng Yawe Amrlx Nzangiopx-lxblrlr Nide

- 22 Lepz amrlx kcng tzyrlwr-lxblrng Mangr-nzangiongr nzrpilr kx,
"Rplz kc etu tzpctxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzrwz-ngrng ma,
Nzaelwapxngr kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzwbz." *
- 23 Da lc Yawe kxrwzng.
X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.
- 24 Krlc zbx kx wzpxngr Yawe.
X na-awi-ngrbzku bade.
Murde nide kc tqrbatrp zbx lc
Nzrmulvzng nzaovxio-krng mz vea.
- 25 Ayzlu-ngrmle natqgu kx, "Yawe, arlapx nigr
Mz nzokatr-krm nzaovxio-krng."
- 26 Yawe, glqlzkr nide kc tqvzm mz drtqm.
Glqlzkr nide mrka mz Mangr-nzangiongr. *
- 27 Yawe nide Gct kc tqokatr-zlwzle nigu.
Delc naelami-ngrgu leu ngr nzaovxiongr,
Mz nzvz-ngale-krng olta nyzde
Kc tqtr-esz'ngr.
- 28 Yawe, nim Gct rng x na-awi-ngrbo bamq
Nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krng. Yawe, nim Gct rng.
- 29 **Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade
Nzmlz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.**

* Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118):22 Matiu 21:42; Mak 12:10-11; Luk 20:17; Aposol 4:11; Efisz 2:20; 1 Pita 2:7 * Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118):26 Matiu 21:9; 23:39; Mak 11:9-10; Luk 13:35; 19:38; Jon 12:13

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (119)

Yawe, Natqm Mrlzvxi

Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C

Alvztr-zvz-ngrn Ninge mz Natqm

¹ Awi Yawe! Namrlzbx mz leplz kx trnzvz-rbrung,

A' nzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr scm,

² X namrlz-kzpz mz krkcng tzlzngitilr natqm,

X nzrtangrtilr nim mz nabzdr atwrnrng;

³ X krkcng tzalelr da kxtubq,

X nzo-zlilr lrpzki rm.

⁴ Alvztr-zvzq nigr

Murde nalolvz-amqngikr nqmq krm.

⁵ Navz zvz

Nzrtangrti-krnge me pnz drtwrm.

⁶ Murde ma tqmyangr drtqng

Mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr.

⁷ Alqngitipeq ninge,

Glqlz-ngrne nim nztubqkr nabzng.

⁸ Alex da kx pitimeng bange.

A' bzkq amnctxn ninge esz'-krnge.

Bilvz-zlwzx Nzti Rm

⁹⁻¹⁰ Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzrlasz-krnge nim,

Murde sa tqabzx nzwztr-krbo bam mz drtwr kxppq.

Nzlolvz-amqngikr obla natqm okatrl nide

Mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz nzmncngr kxtubq.

¹¹ Abrtz-ngrne Nzryrngrkxtr

Murde natubq-zvzbo mz nzobq-krm.

¹² Yawe, glqlz nim.

X suti drtwrnge nzkriz-zpwx-krnge nqmq krm.

¹³ Natqng etu zvz

Mz nzpipx-krnge Loukxtr scm.

¹⁴ Nzabrtzng r kx vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nim

Myaszpxle nznrgisc-krnge trau kxkqlu.

¹⁵ Nadcpz mz drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.

Mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.

¹⁶ Bilvz-zlwzx nzti rm,

X trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge natqm.

Clve Ninge Mz Loukxtr Scm

¹⁷ Clve ninge murde ninge kxnzawz nem,

X nayrlq-zvzx natqm mz nzmnc-krnge.

¹⁸ Okatrp ninge mz nzmcti-krnge

Da kxmrlzting kx nzrpxmqng mz Loukxtr scm.

¹⁹ Ninge kxvztimle nrlc.

Bzkq yrlq-kapqme bange me pnz drtwrm.

²⁰ Pq zvz mz drtwrnge

Nzkriz-krnge nqmq krm.

²¹ Ayrplapxq kxnzqlpx-lzbqng

Kcng tznzlvzolzr natqm.

²² Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzobqszo-krdr x nzyrpalelvz-krdr ninge,

Murde vz-nqblqx natqm.

23 X kxmule-esz' kxnzetung nzpikitiir ninge,
A' sa tqotr-zvzng drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.

24 Clve ninge mz Nzryrngrkxtr
Murde abrtz-ngrne nzmailz-krdr ninge.

Da Kx Mailzle Ninge Nangi Lrpzki Rm

25 Drtqnge mewetx-zlwzpe x ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.
Ka-mop nzlungr bange, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.

26 Mzli kc tqplzpx-ngrbo bam alwx rngeng, ayzlu-ngrme natqnge,
X alvztrpe' bange nqm q krm.

27 Okatrp ninge mz nzrkrlz-krnge Loukxtr scm,
Murde na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nzwz-krmqng kcng tqmyalz.

28 Nzrtxlvlzkr nzvzkr drtwrnge etutx-zlwzpe.
Amqtrp drtwrnge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle.

29 Okatrp ninge mz nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti kxtubq,
X alvztrp bange Nzryrngrkxtr mz zmrlz ngrm.

30 Pnzpe drtwrnge kx navz-nqblq-zvzpe nim,
Mz nzale-zvz-krnge me pnz drtwrm.

31 Yawe, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzamyati-ngrm drtqnge,
Murde lolvz-amqngix nzalvztr-krmqng.

32 Da kx mailzle ninge nangi lrpzki rm
Mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

Esalz-ngrn X Angidatiq Natqm

33 Eu Yawe, alvztrp bange me pnz drtwrm,
Murde nayrlq-zvzx.

34 X okatrp ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr scm,
Murde naesz'-ngrde nabznge.

35 Abrtz-ngrne lrpzki rm
Mrkc tqmailz-zvz-ngrn ninge.

36 Okatrp ninge mz nzpqtikr drtwrnge natqm,
Murde myaszpxle nznrgisc-krnge da kxkqlu.

37 X bzkq rlr-ngrme nzsutikr drtwrnge da kxmane,
A' axplr-mop ninge mz nzo-zli-krnge nzti rm.

38 Angidatim bange nzesalz-krmqng,
Da kc tqwaibzme mz leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.

39 Okatrp ninge murde mwxlrtix enqmi rngeng nzxtrnga-krdr ninge.
A' mrlz-esz'ngrm bange nznpana-krmqng.

40 Esalz-ngrm bange kx na-alvztrq ninge,
Murde nztubq-krm naka-mople bange nzxplrng.

Gct, Brti Drtwrnge Drtwr Kcng Tqyrlqqng

41 Gct, arlapx ninge mz nivz lrm,
Mz nzangidati-krm nzesalz-krmqng.

42 Murde na-ayzlu-ngrbo natq krkcng tzyrpalelvzlr ninge,
Mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge natqm.

43 Okatrp ninge mz nzrpi-zvz-krnge da angidr,
Murde brti kz drtwrnge drtwr kcng tqyrlqqng.

44 X nzmqngitr-zlwzkr drtwrnge mz Loukxtr scm
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe.

45 X drtqnge sa naopx mz nzvzne-krngeng
Murde o-zlix lrpzki rm.

46 X trtxpnzngr nzmyamikr naonge

Nzpipx-krbo natqm mz kxnzetur.

47-48 Gct, abrtz-ngrne nzyrlq-angidr-krnge

Nqmq krm x me pnz drtwrm.

Murde nzmrlzmqng bange x nzmatqng mz drtwrnge.

X na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.

Ipqpeq Ninge Mz Nzdcpxkr Mz Drtwrn Nzesalz-krm

49 Ipqpeq ninge mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzesalz-krm.

Murde obqtippx zmrlz ngrm.

50 X amqtrple drtwrnge mz mzlr nzxpungr.

Murde rmcti-ngrne nzlungr mz nzrlwx-krnge Loukxtr scm.

51 Kxmule-esz' kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge,

A' tresablqtiwxu Nzryrngrkxtr.

52 Yawe, mz nzaotr-zvzkr drtwrnge Lou scm kc bqnc,

Okatrppe ninge.

53 Drtwrnge apulzml nyr,

Mz nzpntxpxkr kxdrka'-ngrng nqmq krm.

54 Mzli ka tqlobe-ngrne mz nrlc,

Natqm nangi zvz nabz nenge.

55 Yawe, mwible-zvzx nim mz nrlckxbq,

X suti drtwrnge nzyrlq-angidr-krnge me pnz drtwrm.

56 Iklr ninge murde nabznge napq,

X na-ale-zvzx nzalvztr-krmqng.

Jzs Ninge, Murde Suti Txpwz Drtwrnge Nim

57 Jzs ninge, murde suti txpwz drtwrnge nim,

X mrlzm bange nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge natqm.

58 Mz nabznge atwrnrngr, rlxitibo bam

Nzmrlzti-krm ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle.

59 Mzli kc tqdwa-rbtri-ngrne lrpzki rnge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nim,

Yzlu-mopwc' nzo-zli-krnge nzti rm.

60 X trasatiwxu nzyrlq-krnge Loukxtr scm.

A' rnekititxpwo nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.

61 X kxmule-esz' prtzx mz trtxki sc kxdrka'-ngrng,

A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr.

62 Tulzmc mz nzawi-krbo bam mzli kc mz aurnrlc,

Murde drtwr keng tqyrlqq tubq-esz'ngr.

63 Ninge kzte krkng tzamrluelr nim,

Tzalelr nzalvztr-krmqng.

64 Yawe, mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc-ngalelvzle nrlc tulvzo,

Alvztrp bange nqmq krm.

Kxakrlz, Alvztrp Bange Lrpzki Rm

65 Kxetu, aleme bange da kxmrlz,

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.

66 Kxakrlz, alvztrp bange nzkrlzngr x drtwr kxmrlz,

Mz nzlzngiti-krnge Nzryrngrkxtr.

67 Mzli kc ena vz-rbrpex, x ayrplapxq ninge,

A' mzli ka ale-zvzpx da kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.

68 Mz nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm x nqmq krm kx mrlzvi

Alvztrp bange nqmq krm.

69-70 Drtwrnge elalzm mz Loukxtr scm.

A' kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng trpnzngr nzkrlz-krdr.

Kxmule-esz' nzpokiatitrlr ninge,

A' lolvz-amqngi-zvzx nzalvztr-krm mz drtwr kxbr.

71 Mrlzm bange nzayrplapx-krm ninge,
Murde nakrlz-ngrne nzvz-rbr-krnge.

72 Kxakrlz, natqm nzmrlz-krmle bange
Myaszpxle blzmr trau mz nrlc.

Loukxtr Scm Mrlzm Bange

73 Lalzqm mz nzkrka'-krnge murde nakrlzx me pnz drtwrm,
Murde wz-ngrn ninge x aclve-angidrq ninge.

74 Krcng tzamrluelr nim na-abrtzlvzlr ninge
Mz nzlxngiti-krnge natqm.

75 Yawe, krlzx kx takitrde nzayrplapx-krm ninge
Murde vz zvz nzokatr-krm leplz nemqng. ☆

76 Amqtrp drtwrnge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge,
Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle bange.

77 Mz nzabrtzlvz-krnge Loukxtr,
Nayc mz drtwrm ninge, murde ma tqbzx.

78 Amyatxbz drtq kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng mz nzpokatitr-krdr ninge,
Murde aoti zvz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krm.

79 Batrpz mz kxnzamrluelr nim nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmlr bange,
Krcng tzkrlz-angidrlr Loukxtr scm.

80 Lod, batrpz mz nabzng nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krm,
Murde drtqng ma tqmya.

Mevalu, Mailz Ninge Murde Navz-nqblqx Me Pnz Drtwrm

81-82 Mevalu, mewepengr drtqng x mzkze' ngqbtqtrpebz
Mz nzaenzli-krnge nim.

?Myx mzli kx na-arlapx-ngrn ninge,
Mz nzangidati-krm nzesalz-krm kc tqbrti drtwrnge?

83 Kxmule-esz' nzobqszong apux da kx nzrtctxpengr,
A' dcpz zvz mz drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.

84 ?Myx mzli kx nayrkrpxngr nzxpxu-krngeng?
?X myx mzli kx na-ayrplapx-ngrn krcng tzatrkatiilr ninge?

85 Kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzekqng gq kx nangi trtxki rnge,
Mz nzpctxpx-krdr Loukxtr scm.

86 Mailz ninge mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtrng amrlx.
Murde trpnzngr badr nou nzatrkati-krdr ninge.

87 Kxmule-esz' ycpwz pipz nzayrkrpx-krdr ninge,
A' sc tqlolvz-amqngix nzalvztr-krmqng.

88 Mevalu, arlapx ninge mz nzaodu-krm ninge.
Murde nayrlq-angidrx natqm.

Natqm Tqyc Tqyc

89 Natqm tqyc, tqyc,
X yc amqngi zvz Heven.

90 Wz-ngrn nrlc x yc amqngi zvz.
Delc tqbrti-zvzng drtwr nim.

91 Da amrlx mz nrlc nzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrm,
Murde nzwztrpzng bam.

92 Trbz-ngrneu nzxpxu-krngeng,
Murde Loukxtr scm okatrlc ninge mz nzaelalz-krmle drtwrnge.

93 X trtxpnzng nzmrbtrkr mz drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtrng,
Murde nzrpwa'-ngrmlr bange mz nzvz-rbrngr.

- 94 Arlapx ninge, murde ninge doa nem,
X abz-zvzx nzale-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 95 Kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng nzyrlqlr br ngr nznibq-krdr ninge,
A' na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nqm q krm.
- 96 Natqm tqyc tqyc,
Kxmule-esz' da kxmyapxbz amrlx nzyrkrpxng,
Okatrp Ninge Mz Nzo-zli-krnge Nzti Rm
- 97 Oliq-zvzx nzaotikr drtwrnge Loukxtr scm,
Murde mrlz-zlwzm bange.
- 98 Nzrkriz-krnge myaszpxle enqmi rngeng,
Murde Nzryrnrkxtr yc zvz mz drtwrnge.
- 99 X nzwzkr narng myaszpxle kxnzalvztrlr ninge,
Murde ale-zvzx me pnz drtwrm.
- 100 X nzyrplapx-krnge myaszpxle lrtzlvzng,
Murde yrlq-angidrx natq kx kame bange.
- 101 Yrlqpx-lzbqng mz nzmncngr kxdrka'ngr,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge da kx tubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 102 Trpctxpx-ngrneu drtwr kcnq tqyrlqq,
Murde nzalvztrlr ninge.
- 103 Natqm nzlqngi-esz'ngr-krde mz nzxlrng
Myaszpxle nzmrlzkr dakxnzng amrlx.
- 104 Okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzalvztr-krm murde nakrlzx nzti kxtubq.
Delc tqmamwe-ngrne nqm q kx vz-rbr amrlx.
Pqtr Zvz Mz Drtwrnge Natqm
- 105 Pqtr zvz mz drtwrnge natqm,
Kc tqngi zyzlr ngr nzti nge mz nzmailz-krm ninge.
- 106 Nzesalz-krngeng nayrlq-angidr-zvzxng,
Mz nzo-zli-krnge nztubqkr lrpzki rm.
- 107 Okatrp ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle,
Murde nzkxpu-krngeng amrlx ma tznibqlr ninge.
- 108 Yawe, alvztrp bange nzaolvz-krmqng
X abrtzlvz nabz nenge mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim.
- 109 Kxmule-esz' da kxtrka prtzm bange,
A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge Loukxtr scm.
- 110 X kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng nzamwitiolr ninge trtxki,
A' vz zvz nzatutr-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 111 X lolvz-amqngi-zvzx Nzryrnrkxtrng,
Murde nzaelalzmrl drtwrnge.
- 112 Pnzpe drtwrnge kx navz-nqblq-zvzx me pnz drtwrm,
Murde nzokatrng kx vzpxm elr vztx alo.
Rblxm Bange Nzmrizti-krnge Krkcng Drtwrdr Tqlitrpz Bam
- 113 Rblxm bange nzmrlzti-krnge krkcng drtwrdr tqlitrpz bam,
A' mrlz-zlwzm bange Loukxtr scm.
- 114 Nim me rlakitrx x temz ngr lomrnge kc tqyrputrng nipna,
X abrtppo drtwrnge mz natqm.
- 115 Esablqtix kxdrka'-ngrng
Murde navz-nqblqx nqm q krm.
- 116 Bzkq mya ngr drtqng nzbrtikr drtwrnge nim,
A' arlapx ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle, murde ma tqbzx.
- 117 Natu-ngrme mz nibrnge mz nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Murde namatq zvz mz drtwrnge drtwr kcnq tqyrlqq.

118 Pxtxpx-ngrn krkcng tzpxtxpx-ngdrd Nzryrnrgrkxtr.
Murde nzesabrng x nzpokiang.

119 Obqszqo kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krdr dcvi.
Delc tqmrlz-ngrm bange nzalvztr-krmqng.

120 Rnrcti-lzbqng mz nzmwxlrli-krnge nim,
Murde ma trtubqwxu mz nzobq-krm.

Suti Drtwrnge Nzryrnrgrkxtr

121 Suti drtwrnge nzarlax-krme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng,
Murde nqm q krnge rsakrlrngr x tubq.

122 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzatrkatikrdr ninge.
A' amnc zpwx ninge.

123 Mzke' ngqbqtxtrpebz mz nzaenzli-krnge
Nzvz-nqblq-krm nztubqkr nzesal-z-krm.

124 Alvztrp bange nqm q krm
Mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge.

125 Okatrp nzyrplax-krnge,
Murde nakrlz-angidrx nzaolvz-krmqng.

126 Yawe, mzli r nzayrplax-krm leplz dekape.
Murde nznrlvzo-zvzlr Loukxtr scm.

127 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, natqm nzmrlz-krmle bange
Myaspxle da kx lqlwx amrlx.

128 Sa natubq-zvzm bange nzalvztr-krmqng amrlx.
X mamwe-ngrne nqm q amrlx kx vz-rbr.

Takitrde Nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge Nzalvztr-krmqng

129 Takitrde nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng
Murde nzmrlz-zlwzng.

130 Natqm apule zylzr,
Murde aelwa-ngrbzle lrpzki kxtubq mz leplz amrlx.

131 Nzsutikr drtwrnge nqm q krm apule nzbrlxktikr drtwrnge lue,
Murde narmcti-ngrne nzlungr angidr.

132 Nayc mz drtwrm ninge,
Da kc tqwaibzme mz krkcng tzamrluelr nim.

133 Okatrp ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwrm,
Murde alwx ma tqmailz-rbrle ninge.

134 Arlaxpbz ninge mz mq leplz kcng tzakxputilr ninge,
Murde nayrlq-zvzx da kx tubq mz nzobq-krm.

135 Okatrp ninge mz nzxngi-krnge nim,
X alvztrp bange Nzryrnrgrkxtr.

136 Trtakitrdeu nznrlvzongr Loukxtr scm.
X yrnitx-zlwz-ngrne alwx ngrdr lc.

Vz-nqblq-zvzq Nzmnncngr Kxtubq

137 Vz-nqblq-zvzq nzmncngr kxtubq-esz'ngr,
X drtwr kcng tqyrlq rsakrlrngr.

138 Natq kcng tqkaxq nzabrkitr drtwr,
Murde nztubq-zvzng.

139 Zngya ngr drtwrnge apule nyr kc tqngc,
Murde enqmi rngeng mrbrtr mz drtwrdr Nzryrnrgrkxtr.

140 Nzesal-krm pq zlwz mz drtwrnge
Murde angidati-zvzme bange.

141 Kxmule-esz' leplz nzobqszolr ninge,
A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.

- 142 Yawe, nztubq-krm tqyc, tqyc,
X Loukxtr scm ngi da angidr zvz.
- 143 Delc kxmule-esz' nzcxpungr x nzvzkr drtwr nzpztmqng bange,
A' abrtz-ngrne nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti rm.
- 144 Vz zvz nzokatr-krm ninge nzmc-krnge
Nztubq-zvzkr natqm, murde ma tqbzx.
Wztx-ngrpwo Nzkrka'-krbo Bam
- 145 Wztx-ngrpwo nzkrka'-krbo bam.
X ayzlum natqng, murde nao-zlix lrpzki rm.
- 146 Yrnimi-zvzbo bam nzarlax-krm ninge,
Murde nayrlq-angidrx Loukxtr scm.
- 147 Kqle-zvzx nim mz nourla kxtpowz mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Murde abrtprpo drtwrnge mz nzesalz-krm.
- 148 Obqtx-zvzx mz nrckxbq,
Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.
- 149 Mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge, xlm natqng,
X mailz ninge mz nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 150 Kxmule-esz' kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nqm q krm
Nzesolvztilr ninge, a' trmwxlrxu.
- 151 Murde eso-aepztrpe' bange,
X drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlq da angidr zvz.
- 152 Wz-ngrn natqm murde nayc-alo,
Da kc tqwai nzkrz-krngele, abzo mzli kc pnz.
Xlm Natqng Da Kc Tqwai Nzesalz-krmle
- 153 Xlm natqng x arlapx ninge mz nzcxpu-krnge,
Murde dcpz zvz mz drtwrnge Loukxtr scm.
- 154 X pipxbz mz leplz kx nqm q krnge tubq,
Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle, murde ma tqbzx.
- 155 Kxdrka'-ngrng trtxpnzng nrlapx-krdr,
Murde trnzrtangtilru nzti rm.
- 156 Yawe, axplr mou ninge mz nzetukr nzaodu-krm,
Murde vz-nqblqx me pnz drtwrm.
- 157 Kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzqqlu-zlwzng,
A' trtxpnzng nzesablqti-krnge Nzryrgrkxtr.
- 158 Pxtxpx-ngrne kx drtwrdr litrpz bam,
Murde trnzlxngitilru da kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 159 Yawe, arlapx ninge mz nivz lrm,
Murde mrlzm bange nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 160 X natqm mqngio mz da kxtubq.
Delc drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlq nztubq-kzng.
Yrlq-angidrx Nzalvztr-krmqng
- 161 Yawe, kxnzetung nzatrkatikrdr ninge trpnzng noude,
A' amatq-zlwz natqm.
- 162 Apux bcnyr kc tqrmctile da kxpqtr mz nabzde,
Murde abrtz-ngrne Nzryrgrkxtr
- 163 Trkam bange natq ngr nzpokiagr,
A' mrlzm bange natqm.
- 164 Glqpx-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu,
Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlq tubq-esz'ngr.
- 165 Krkcng tzmrlz badr Loukxtr scm, nzmnc-zpwxng.
X trpnzngr doa x da kx na-ataole nidr.

- 166 Yawe, brti drtwrnge nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Mz nzale-zvz-krnge da kx pitimeng.
- 167 Lolvz-amqngix nqm q krm,
Mz nzmrlz-zlwz-krmle bange.
- 168 Yrlq-angidrx nzalvztr-krm,
Da kc tqwai nzmc-krmle.
Zyzlr Ngrm Napnamilxtile Nabznge
- 169 Zyzlr ngrm napnamilxtile nabznge,
Mz nzayzlu-krme natqnge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.
- 170 Laltzq-ngrm nzkrka'-krnge,
X arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.
- 171 Naglqlz-zvz-ngrne nim
Mz nzalvztr-krme bange nqm q krm.
- 172 Na-angrlvzx nzesalz-krm,
Murde drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlqq tubq-esz'ngr.
- 173 Oligm mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Murde lolvz-amqngi-zvzx me pnz drtwrm.
- 174 Yawe, obqtippx nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Murde mrlzm bange Loukxtr scm.
- 175 Okatrp ninge mz Nzryrngrkxtr
Murde naglqppx nim mzli ka tqlu-ngrne.
- 176 Zmrlz ngrm nakqlelvzti-zvzle ninge.
Murde kxmule-esz' vecpx-lzbqbo bam,
A' trmrbritru mz drtwrnge lrpzki rm.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li (120)

Ncblo Ngr Nrwx

- Nabz kx nzngrneltzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
- 1 Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mz nzxpxungr, kqlex Yawe,
X ayzlu-ngrmle natqnge.
- 2 Rpibo bade kx, "Yawe, arlapxbz ninge
Mz leplz kxnpokiang x nzesabrng."
- 3 ?Nimu leplz kxnpokiang,
Krlzpeamu da kx nawaisrngr Yawe nimu?
- 4 Sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle nimu
Mz nipna sc ncblo ngr vea x mz nyr kxpq zlwz.
- 5 Nzmcn-lxblr-krgu trka-zlwzm bange,
Apule kx mnckr badr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 6 Mzli boitx zlwz mnctibo bamu,
Nimu leplz kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nrwx.
- 7 Dekc mzli kc tqryapwxtr-ngrne mz nrwx,
Suti alzu drtwrmu nzotangr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-esz' (121)

Gct Aclve-zpwxle Nigu

- Nabz kx nzngrneltzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
- 1 ?Myx me narmcti-ngrne kxnaokatrle ninge?
?Sa navzom mz newz ngr nrlic ka?
- 2 Trtingr. Murde Yawe Kxrpaz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc',
Nide tpxwz kx naokatrle ninge.

- 3-4 Da zpwx! Murde Yawe obq zvz,
X acive-angidrlle nigu lr Israel,
Mz nzapu-krgr sip nedeng.
A' tramau x trmwiu, murde ma tqtaoku.
- 5 Yawe ngi tegu badr,
X tu-zvzm mz nibrgu,
- 6 Murde trtxpznzgr doa x da kx na-atrkatile nigu
Mz nrlckxgrlx x mz nrlckxbq.
- 7 Yawe arlapxle nigu mz nzkxpu-krgrung amrlx,
Murde namnc-zpwxku.
- 8 X acive-zvzle nzvz-krgr x nzmnc-krgr,
Mzli ka x tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-li (122)

Jerusalem Ngi Mzteadau Nyz Yawe

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- 1-2 Drtwrnge elalzm mz nzrpi-ngrm bange kx, "Navdzpeku mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe."
Zbz sc tqvztrpekr mz naobz ngr mzteadau nyzde.
- 3 Jerusalem lc nzlrmtzio nzwznggr,
X mzte opx nzmwitr-lxblrkr ma ngrdeng.
- 4 Nigu neidu lr Israel vzmggu mrlcde mz nzawi-krbzku mz Yawe,
Da kc tqwai nzpi-krdele.
- 5 X Jerusalem ngi mzteadau nyz king rgung, kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Devet.
X nzaclvelr leplz nedrng elr mz nzwxbuo-krdr mz tron.
- 6-7 Delc, nakrka'-ngrgu Jerusalem mz nzrpi-krgr kx, "Gct rgr, acive zpwx nigr lr Jerusalem,
Murde leplz nemqng kcng tzmrlztilr nim
Namnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr,
X narmtilr nrwx mz nzmncpx-krmlr mz drkq ngr mzteadau nyzm.
- 8-9 Yawe, rlxtibzkr bam
Kx na-acive-kzpzme lr mrnyzgr x kztegrng kcng tzmncng elr.
Amrlz zvz leplz amrlx kcng tzmncng elr
Mz nzmrlzti-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr nim. Eu, angida."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-tq (123)

Yawe, Nayc Mz Drtwrm Nigr

Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- 1 Yawe, mnc-xglex nim
Mz nzwxbu-krm mz tron nyzm Heven.
- 2 X nzmnc-xgle-zvz-krgr nim navz navz nakrlz bzle mzli kx ycnggr mz drtwrm nigr.
Murde apukr ncblo x olvz kx nzawzng kx nzmnc-xglelr kxnzetu rdrng.
- 3 Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm nigr mz nzokatr-krm nigr.
Murde kxnzakxputing nzapusr-ngrdr nigr brmrda.
- 4 X drtqgr satxtrpebz nzxtrngatitrkr kxnzrngiscng nigr,
X kxnzglqlz-lzbqng nzobqszo-zvzlr nigr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (124)

Yawe Arlapxle Leplz Nedeng

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- 1 Nigu lr Israel nakrlz-angidrku
Kx Yawe ngi-te-zvzku badr mz nzotangr.
- 2 X mz nzngi-te-zvz-krgru badr
Mzli kc enqmi rgung ngrpilr na-atrkati-ngrdr nigu,
- 3 Rblxbz badr nzmiltxo-krdr nigu
Mz nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrdr nigu.
- 4⁵ X trznibqlru nigu mz nzapu-krdr srkau kx mrlvzole nigu.
X nrc kxetu ngr srkau lc trabooleu nigu.
- 6 Delc na-awi-ngrbzku mz Yawe
Mz trnzrlr-krpwzleu nigu mz mq enqmi rgung.
- 7 Mzli lc sc tqapupeku utc mz nzdwapx-krngu mz br sc kxnmwang,
X drtqgu opxpe murde Yawe pingebzle br scdr.
- 8 Yawe nide Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc',
X Mevalu kc tqokatrle nigu, mz zmatq drtqde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (125)

Kxntubqng X Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- 1 Nigu kcng nzabtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Yawe,
Apuku Newz Saeon kx trycnglr, a' tutx alo.
- 2 X Yawe apule newz kcng tztu-ngalelvzlr Jerusalem,
Murde vz zvz nztu-krmlc mz nibrgu, nigu leplz nedeng.
- 3 X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz kxdrka'-ngrng nzaclve-alo-krdr mrnyzgu, nigu
kxntubqng.
Murde ma tqvz-nqblqku nqmq krdr kxtrka.
- 4 Delc Yawe, krka'-ngrgr kx na-amrlzq nigr lr Israel kxntubqng
Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krgr natqm.
- 5 A' mzli kc na-ayrplapx-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng,
Mrlzm bagr nzayrplapx-kz-krm kzdung nigr
Kcng tzpntxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblqngr nim.
A' amnc zpwx nigr lang.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-esz'mz (126)

Yawe Amnc-zpwx-moule Lr Jerusalem

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- 1 Mzli kc Yawe tqamnc-zpwx-mou-ngrde nigu lr Jerusalem,
Opxm kx trngiu da zpwx, a' rrwibleku.
- 2 Mzli lcdc, yrpale-twzku x ngr-katoku, mz nzabrtz-zlwz-krgr.
Zbz sc tzrpipe lr mrkzbleng kx, "Yawe rwz-ngrbz da kxetuting kx
okatr-ngrde nidr."
- 3 X abrtztz-zlwz-ngrgu
Da lcdeng tqetuting tqwz-ngrmleng bagu.
- 4 Delc Yawe, na-amnc-zpwx-mou-ngrde nigu mzli ka,
Da kc tqwai tewa nzdc-krde x lrti-moungr ningali kx pztipeng.

- 5 Murde leplz kcong tzyrning mzli kc tzpe-ngrdr dakxznzng mz drtc',
Na-abrtznzng mzli kc narkqlz-ngrdr.
- 6 X leplz kcong tzyrning mzli kc tzrtwz-ngrdr dakxznzng kx napetilr mz
nrlanc,
Sa nangr-abrtznzng mzli kc nartwz-ngrmlr dakxznzng brma mz mzli r
nzkqqlzng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rlimz (127)

Nqvi Lr Ncblo

Nabz ne Solomon kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- 1 Nzmu Yawe trnangu Kxetu r nqvi lrgu le,
Mane nzaetunepx-krgr nqvi lrgu.

Nzmu trna-aukztileu lr mrnyzgu,
Mane nzaclve-krgr nidr.

- 2 Nzmu trna-abrtrpwzkuu drtwrgu mz Yawe
Mz nzkra-krmle dakxznzng bagu,

Mane nzo-rlangr mz nzwz-katongr x nzyzlu-ngrm mz nina,
Murde krlz-kzle nzkra-krmle da bagu mzli kc tqmwi-ngrgu.

- 3-5 X Yawe nide kz kx rkam doa kxntztopwzng mz nqvi lrgu,
Mzli kc tqngi-oblaben-grgu.

Murde mzli kc tqngi-lrtzlvzpe-ngrgu, doa lcong na-acelveir nigu.
Sa namrlznbz mz ncblo kc mrlxde tqkqlu.

Murde mzli kc kzdq ncblo narnqnti-lzbq-ngrdr bade,
Mrlxdeng sa natubzng mz nibrde.

X mz nzkra-krbz kxnzrmailzng drtwr kxtubq,
Drtqde trnamyau murde nztu-krbz mrlxdeng lcong mz nibrde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rtqmz (128)

Trte Kx Mailzle Lr Ma Nyzde

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- 1 Yawe sa na-amrlzle trte kx amrluele nide,
X o-zli-zvzle nzti rde.

2 Murde da kx naokatrle lr ma nyzde navzpxm mz nzwz-krde,
X na-abrtz-ngrde nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.

- 3 Olvz nalzde na-apule nc bia kc nrade tqkqlu,
Murde doa nedrng kalr na-apulr nrtr ngr nc brpi mz nzwxbu-ngalelvz-
krdr nyr pnrd.

4 Delc Yawe tqamrlz-ngrde
Trte kx amrluele nide.

- 5-6 Yawe, mz nzmncpx-krme Mangr-nzangiongr,
Amrlz nigr lr Israel, murde namnc-zpwxkr.

X trtegr lcong namc-zvzlr da kxmrlzting kcong tqaleme bagr, nigr lr
Jerusalem.
X namc-kzlr nzmncr doa ne doa nedrng, x sc tzbz-ateng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rpwxmz (129)

Enqmi r Lr Israel

Nabz kx nzngrnlnzng Jerusalem mz nzangiong.

1 Nigu lr Israel nadcpz mz drtwrgu kx enqmi rgung nzatrkatilr nigu
Yzuo mzli kc tqpipzbe-nrgu mrnyzgu.

2 A' kxmule-esz' enqmi rgung nzatrkati-zlwzlr nigu,
Yzuo mzli kc tqpipzbe-nrgu mrnyzgu, a' trnzaovxio-pnzlr nigu.

3 X kxmule-esz' nzikla-zlwzlr nigu,
X bzmrd mnz-aboitxtr-alom mz nibrgu,

4 A' Yawe kc tqtubq-esz'ng, r,
Aopxpebzle drtqgu mz mqdr.

5 Delc Yawe, nigr lr Saeon rlxtibzkr bam, nzmaneutipx-krbzme enqmi
rgung amrlx,
Murde drtqdr namyatx-zlwzng.

6 X ayangrnga nidr
Mzli lc tztopwzbe-ngrdr.

7 Murde ma tqtakitrd nidr nzota-moung,
Nzmu enqmi rgr kc-kzng tzrlxtibzlr badr nzokatr-krdr nidr mz vea.

8 X bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nizrpi-krbz badr kx,
"Amrlzkr nimu mz drtq Yawe!"

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq (130)

Nzoliq-zvzkr Yawe Mz Nzokatr-krde Lepz Nedeng

Nabz kx nzngrnlnzng Jerusalem mz nzangiong.

1 Yawe, kqlex nim mz nzokatr-krm ninge
Mz mzlir nzkxpu-krngeng.

2 Lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge, kx Kxetu,
X ayzlum natqng.

3 Yawe, nzmu napx-ngrn nzipqpx-krm alwx rgrng,
Trpnzng kx narlapxbz mz nzayrplapxng.

4 A' oliq-zvzq nzipq-krm nigr,
Murde na-amrluekr nim.

5-6 Yawe, obqtippz nzokatr-krm ninge.
X brti drtwrge kx sa na-atutrq natqm.

Da kc tzwai kxnzaukzng mz nzaenzli-krdr rngalx nzpnamilxtilz-ani-krmle,
Murde nzkrizlr kx nepi sa naprkilz-zvzm mz nourla kang kqlu.

A' suti zlwz drtwrge nzvz-ani-krme,
Myaspxle nzsutikr drtwrdr nzprtz-krm nepi.

7 X nigu lr Israel, na-abrtprzku drtwrgu mz Yawe, murde aodu-zvzle nigu.
X oliq zvz nzarlapx-krde nigu.

8 X sa naxpepxle nigu
Mz alwx ngrgung amrlx.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-esz' (131)

Apux Doa Kx Yrpz Lxede

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngrnlnzng Jerusalem mz nzangiong.

1 Yawe, trglqpx-lzbqpc'u bam, mz nzvz-lvi-krnge bz kc tqyrlqme bange.

- X tramatq-lzbqwxu murde naptrpo mz kxnzetzung mz nzymnetr-krdr mz da kxmyaszpxle nzrkrzl-krnge.
- ² Murde abrtz-ngrne nzapu-krnge doa kxtopwz kx yrpz lxede. Delc tqmnc-zpwx-ngrne mz nrlc.
- ³ X nigu lr Israel navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe, Murde namnc-zpwx-kzku.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-li (132)

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Yawe Ncdr Devet

Nabz kx nzngnrelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

Devet Suti Drtwrde Nzrwzng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe

- ¹ Yawe, na-aoti drtwrm nzkxpukr Devet, Mz nzwztr-krbzle bam.
- ² Nim Gct kc tqrninr tqangio Jekop. X Devet esalzbx bam.
- ³⁻⁴ Rpihle kx, "Yawe, trtxpnzng nrvz-krnge ma nyznge o mz nelvq nyznge, X trtxpnzng nzama-krnge x nzmwi-krnge,
- ⁵ A' nawzti-kaix dq ma kx namnc-ngrn, Mz nzngini-krm Gct r Jekop."

Devet Rmctile Bokis Kc Tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct

- ⁶ Mzli kc Devet badr ncblo nedeng tzmnc-ngrdr Efrata, Nzxlrlr nrpa ngr Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct. X sc tzmctipelr mz mztea Jerim mz nrlarnrlc lcde.
- ⁷ X sc tzipipelr kx, "Naglqpeku Bokis lc mz Tentkxtr nyz Yawe. Mz nzangio-krngu nide mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron."
- ⁸ X sc tzipipebzlr mz Gct kx, "Yawe, vzm mz Tentkxtr nyzm, Murde namnc-zvzq mrkc tqycng Bokis ngr zmatq ngrm.
- ⁹ Murde pris nemqng nayapwxtipxbzlr nztubq-esz'ngr-krm mz leplz nedrng, Kcng na-angrlvzlr nim."

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Yawe Ncdr Devet

- ¹⁰ Yawe, mzli ka bzkq pxtpx-ngrn king rgr kc tqmcpxbzme, A' atutr nzesalz-krbzme mz kxnzawz nem, King Devet.
- ¹¹ Murde esalz-ngrbzme bade da kx trnzkatxu, Mz nzrpi-krbzme bade kx, "Sa nayrlqbo dq mrlxm kx nanginide king kx na-aclevele lr Israel mz nibrm. ✱
- ¹² X nzmu mrlxdrng nayrlq-angidrlr nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr, X navz-nqblqlr natqng kc tqkapxbo badr, Sa nangini-zvzdr king, Badr mrlxdrng, tqyc tqyc."

Mevalu Kc Navzpxm Mz Nqvi Lr Devet

- ¹³ Yawe, rlxtibzkr nzamrlz-krm king nem. Murde mcpqx Jerusalem nangi mztea nyzm,
- ¹⁴ Mz nzrpi-krm kx, "Krlc mztea kx namnc-alo-ngrne, Mz nrvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrng.
- ¹⁵ Sa nakabo mz lr mztea nyznge lc da kxmrlzting kxkqlu.

✱ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-li (132):11 Aposol 2:30

X sa na-apatrx kxtrnzrngiscung murde nelzdr nakrlc x naesatpxp
zpwX.

16 Sa nabatrho mz pris nengeng nzyapwxtipx-krbzlr mz leplz nengeng
nzarlapx-krnge nidr,

Murde leplz kxzntr lcng namalqlvzlr ninge.

17 Sa nayrlqx king kc tqmatq Jerusalem kx navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet,
X nzaclve-krde trtxpnzngr nzesaki-krde.

18 Sa na-amyalzX nide mz nzalao-krbo kraon mz narde,
A' sa nabatrho nzmyakr drtq enqmi rdeng."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-tq (133)

Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgru

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

1 Lqngipx x mrlzvxi

Mzli kc leplz tzmncr-lxblr-ngrdr mz nzesz'tikr drtwrdr.

2 Nzesz'tikr drtwr lqngipx apule nzyrleokr tolo mz nar Eron x nrpnr naode,
krlzo-kzpze lrpzde,

Mzli kc tzaelu-ngrde tolo mz nzngini-krde Nadr Pris.

3 X nzesz'tikr drtwr mrlzvxi apule nzdcokrm tewa

Mz newz nyzgung mrkc tqmingr zvz.

Murde da kc tqmrlzting amrlx tqkam Yawe bagu nzvzpxmqng Jerusalem,
Myapxbz nzmnc-zpwX-zvz-krgru mz drtc' nyzgu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-pwx (134)

Naglpqxku Yawe

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

1 Naglpqxku Yawe, nigu kxznzawz nedeng.

Naprtrku mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide.

2 Glalzku mqgu Mrkc Tqtr

Glqpxku Yawe mz nrckxbq.

3 X kraa'-ngrgr kx Yawe na-amrlzle nimu mz nzmnc-krde Mzteadau nyzde.

Nide kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc'.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-nzlvqn (135)

Nigu Nqvi Lr Israel Naglqlzku Yawe

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

McpX Gct Nqvi Lr Israel

1-2 **Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe,**

Murde nide Gct rgu.

X nigu kxznzawz nedeng na-amrlueku nide

Mz nzkrka'-krmu mz Mangr-nzangiongr x makoA ngrde.

3 Na-amatqku nide murde mrlz-esz'ngr.

X na-angrlvz-ngrgu nide nivz lrde.

4 Murde mcpXle nqvi lr Jekop, nigu lr Israel,

Mz nzngini-krgru leplz nedeng.

Kxrpalz

5 Krlzku kx Kxetu rgu, Yawe, nide Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,

Myaszlzle kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx.

- 6 Vz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwrde mz da kx alele
Kxmule-esz' mz bongavz, nrlic, prla, x me boo-ngrng.
7 Wz-ngrde zbo nzvzdz-krdr mz lclxlr mz bongavz,
X bzlrpc nzvzmi-krm trlipu le.
X batrpzle nzwqkr nenq.

Kxaovxio

- 8 Sc tqnibqtile ncblo kx ayrnrngr Ijipt,
Kr neng leplz x kr neng animol.
9 Rwnzgr da kxnxctipxng kxkqlu mrlcde,
Mz nzayrplapx-krde king rdr x kxnzetu nedeng.
10 Aovxiole lr mrkzbleng kxkqlu
Mz nznibqti-krde king kxnxzplr-zlwzng.
11 Krlcng King Sihon, King Og, x kzdu-kzng king
Kcng tzaclveng mz drtc' Kenan.
12 X drtc' nyzdrng katimleng bagu,
Nigu lr Israel, da kc tqwai nzpi-krmlele bagu.

Gct Angidr

- 13 Nqm q kr Yawe tqyc tqyc.
X nzrkrlzng drtqde tqvzpe tqvzpe.
14 Yawe sa napipxbzle mz leplz nedeng kxnvz-rbrng o trtingr,
X sa na-aodu-zvzle nidr.
15 Kxnmnc-mrbrng nzangioler mqngr da kx nzlz,
Kcng tzwzng ncblo mz silvz x gol.
16 Mqngr da kxnlz lcng naodr x mztr ycbz,
A' trnzycmneung x trnzrncung da.
17 Nradrtqdr x nctqdr ycbz,
A' trnzxlrungr da x trnzycmini-kzung.
18 Leplz kcng tzwz-ngrng nzapu-kzlr mqngr lcng.
Murde nznabung, trnzobqung, nradrtqdr ngq, x trpnzng nzlungr
badr.

Lr Israel Naglqlzlr Yawe

- 19 A' Nigu nqvi lr Israel, naglqlzku Yawe.
X nimu pris, nqvi lr Eron, na-amrlue-kzamu nide.
20 X nimu kxnzawz nedeng, nqvi lr Livae, na-amatqamu nide.
Nigu amrlx kcng tzamrluelr nide, na-angrlvzku nide.
21 Na-angioku Yawe Jerusalem, mz Newz Saeon.
Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (136)

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

Kxrpalz

- 1 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade
Mz nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
2-3 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Kxetu r kxnzeturng
Myaszlzle kxnmncng mzlilxlr. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
4-5 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wz-ngrde r kxmatq,
Bongavz mz nzyrplapx-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

- 6 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wznedz-ngrmle drtc'
Me boongr prla. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
7-8 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X wz-ngrde nepi
Nayzlr mz nrckxngrlx. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
9 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wz-ngrde temz badr vri
Nayzlrng mz nrckxbq. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Aovxiole Enqmi Rgung

- 10 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqtile enqmi rgung,
Kxmztr nzmc kai ne lr Ijipt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
11 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Rkamilzmle nigu
Lr Israel mz mzlr lr Ijipt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
12-14 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Mz zmatq ngrde kx xplr,
Akipxle Prla Bla. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
Aodu-zvzle nigu. X mailzkimle nigu,
Leplz nedeng mz nzi rde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
15 Aodu-zvzle nigu. A' rtco-ngrde prla
King x ami r lr Ijipt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
16 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X mailztrle nigu
Leplz nedeng lzke. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
17-18 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqtile king kxnzxprrng.
Apoopemle king kxnzmatqng. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
19 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqle King Sihon,
King r lr Amctq. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
20 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X aovxiole King Gg,
Kc tqngi king r lr Basan. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
21-22 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Aprcmle drtc' nyzdr
Bagu, nigu lr Israel. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Acive-zvzle Nigu

- 23 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Trmrbrtru mz drtwrde
Nzkxpu-zlwz-krngung. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
24 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Arlapxbzle nigu
Mz mq enqmi rgung. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
25 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X rkabz dakxnzng
Mz krkcng tzlung amrlx. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
26 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Glqlzku Gct kc Heven,
X awibzku bade, aodu-zvzle nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (137)

Rblx Nzng-abrtz-krgr Mz Nzmc-krgr Bxbilon

- 1 Kx dcpz mz drtwrgr nzodatingr Jerusalem,
Sc tqyrnipekr mz nzwxbune-krgr mrkzble mz nqlvi r ningaling
Bxbilon.
2 X gita negrng adotxlzpekrng
Mz nounc kx nztung mrlcde.
3 Krkcng tzlolvztillr nigr, tzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr, nzrprimlr bagr kx,
"Ngr-ngrmamu du bagr nabz kxtr nemung."
4 A' mz drtwrgr rpikr kx, "Rblx nzng-abrtz-krbzkr mz Yawe,
Mz nzmc-krgr mz mztea nyz kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

- 5 Murde nzmu kx tqmrbrtitr drtwrnge Jerusalem,
Namrbrtitr kz drtwrnge kxmu nzayrni-krnge gita nenge.
- 6 X nzmu kx tqrbxlz nzdcpx-kaikr Jerusalem mz nabznge,
Narblx kz nzng-krnge nabz ngrdeng.”
- 7 Yawe, nadcpxpwx mz drtwrm alwx ngr lr Edom.
Murde mzli kc lr Bxbilon tzodati-ngrdr Jerusalem,
Sc tzipibzlr badr kx, “Odatiamu!
Odatiamu x natutx-lxlrng.”
- 8 Yawe, rlxtibzkr bam nzamrlz-krm ncblo kc naodati-atwrnr-ngrde lr
Bxbilon,
Mz nzayzlu-krbzle badr da kcng tzwaisr-ngrdr nigr. ✱
- 9 Murde na-abrtz-ngrde nzlolvzti-krde doa lcnq,
Mz nztamyrtitx-krde nidr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqmz (138)

Drtq Yawe X Natqde

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, awibo bam mz nabznge atwrnrngr.
X anglrvzx nim mz kxnzmatqng.
- 2 Lxlvrkibo Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz nzglqlz-krnge drtqm.
X awi-ngrbo bam nqmq krm,
Nzaodu-krm, x nzangidati-krm.
Murde drtqm x natqm nzmyatxpx-esz'ngr.
- 3 Mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrbo bam, ayzlume natqnge,
Mz nzaetunepx-krm nzxplr-krnge.
- 4 Yawe, king amrlx mz nrlc sa naglqlzlr nim,
Mz nzxlr-krdr nzmrlzkr natqm.
- 5 X sa na-angrlvzlr kxmu nzale-krmqng da,
Mz nzm-krdr kx myatxlz-esz'ngrn.
- 6 Kxmule-esz' myalz-esz'ngrn, a' sc tqaclve-zvzq kxnzavzo-lzbqng.
X avzome kxnzglqpx-lzbqng.
- 7 X kxmule-esz' nzkxpungr nzprtzmqng bange, a' amnc-zpwxq ninge.
X tu-zvzme mz nibnge mz nzngyatikr drtwr enqmi rngeng ninge.
X arlapxq ninge mz zmatq ngrm.
8 Yawe, krlzx kx sa na-angidatiq drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlq-pz'liti-ngrn
ninge.
Murde nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.
Bzqk esaki nzaclve-krm krkcng amrlx tqwz-ngrn.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (139)

Nzrkrzkr Yawe Myatxlz-esz'ngr X Krlz-kzle Nqmq Nr Nabzm

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngngr.

Obqplxq Nabznge

- 1 Yawe, obqplxq nabznge,
X krlz-atwrnr-ngrn ninge.
- 2 Krlzq da amrlx kcng tqalex.

Kxmule-esz' mncme rlrū, a' krlz-zvzq nzao-krnge drtwrnge.

3 Kxmule-esz' wzx o amax, a' sa tqmc-zvzq ninge.

X krlz-kaiq da amrlx kcng nartrngztibo mz zbq kxesz'.

4 Abzo pnz mzli kc trycmneka-ngrne

Nzkriz-kai-krm natq kznike napixng.

5 Zmatq ngrm okatrlē ninge

Mz nztu-ngalelvz-krde ninge.

6 Nzkriz-krm ninge etu zlwz.

X trtakitrpwc'u nzkrlz-krm.

Esz'-ngrn Nrlc

7 ?Drive kc navzkix murde trnamcwq ninge?

Trpnzng kxnamule lc murde esz'-ngrn nrlc.

8 X kxmule-esz' vzdzx Heven, a' sc tqmncq elr.

X kxmule-esz' bzx x nzyrtzmqnge, a' sc tqmnc-kzq elr.

9 Kxmule-esz' alilvc-kzx me prkilzm nepi

O me takiole,

10 A' sc tqmncq elr mz nzokatr-krm ninge

X nzmairz-krm ninge mz mqm.

11 Kxmule-esz' mnc-kapqz mz nzlo

X mz drtwrnge nrlckxngrlx nangitx nrlckxbq,

12 A' nzlo x nrlckxbq rblx nzamnc-kapq-krdr ninge,

Murde nzlo x yzlr kxnamu-tpwzlr esz' mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlrmtzio-krm Ninge

13-15 Murde mzli kc tqmclq ninge mz nelz lxenge

Nim tpxwz kx rkriz nzmnc-lrpipx-krmc mrlcde.

Wz-ngrn dalr nrkrdrtqnge x nrvr rngeng.

X amwitr-lxblr-kzqng amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm.

X kctipxx x awitx-ngrbo bam

Nzlrmtzio-krm ninge.

16 X mzli kc trnzmcckangr mzke',

Yrlqpe-kaiq me nakrlzbx me nangi bz ngr nzlu-krnge.

Rblxm Bange Nzao-krm Drtwrm

17 A' rblxm bange nzkriz-angidr-krnge nzao-krm drtwrm

Murde nzkqlu-zlwzng.

18 A' nzmu narlwxxleng drtwrnge mrbtrrpz,

Murde nzmyaszpxlr drta' ngr prla amrlx.

X kxmule-esz' nayrkrpx nzrlwx-krngeleng,

A' tryatrkapc' nzkriz-angidr-krnge nim.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

19 Murde rblxbep bange drtwr ngr nqmq krm.

?Memule tqasa-ngrn nzayrplapx-krm kxdrka'-ngrng?

?Myx kxmule trnamilxtokalq nidr?

20 Murde nzpiti-ngrdr nim natq kxtrka,

X nznrlvzolzr nqmq krm.

21-22 Yawe, pxtpx-ngrne krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nim x ni-kzdr enqmi rngeng.

Murde trnzmnclzpwzung mz zmatq ngrm.

Aelwa-ngrm Bange Nqmq Krnge Kxtrka

23 Gct, obqplxti zpwz nqmq nr nabzngē

Mz nzkriz-krm nzao-krnge drtwrnge.

- ²⁴ Murde na-aelwa-ngrme bange nqm̄q krnge kxtrka,
X namailzq ninge mz nzti kxtubq.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx (140)

Kxna-atrkatilr Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Arlapxbz Ninge

- ¹ Yawe, arlapxbz ninge mz kxdrka'-ngrng
Kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr ninge.
² Nzryrlq-zvzng drtwr kxtrka mz nabzdr,
X nzapqtr-zvzlr drtwr ngr nzotangr.
³ Natqdr nzlvati apule nipna kr ningidoe kc tqrtq,
Mz nzrpikitingr x nzrpibqtingr. *

Mz Mq Enqmi Rngeng

- ⁴ Yawe, arlapxbz ninge mz zmatq ngrdr.
X acive-angidrbz ninge mz krkcng tzryrlqng drtwr kx na-atrkatikrdr
ninge.
⁵ Sc tzglqpx-lzbqng nzamwi-kapqlr trtxki kx naprtz-ngrne mz nzatu-kdrdr
br mz nzti rnge.
X tzryrlqng drtwr kx nalolvz-ngrdr ninge.

Nim Gct Rnge

- ⁶ Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge,
Murde rpi-zvzbo bam kx, "Yawe, nim Gct rnge."
⁷ Kxetu rnge, nzxplr-krm arlapxle ninge.
X amyaq narngē mz nzvecngr.
⁸ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nznigidatigr drtwr kcng tzryrlq kxdrka'-ngrng lcnq
Mz nzbilvz-kdrdr nzlolvz-kdrdr ninge, kxmule-esz' nzsuti zlvz drtwrdr.

Ayrplapx Nidr

- ⁹ Enqmi lcnq tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.
Batrpz nzayzlu-krbz badr natq ngr zngya kcng tzpimlr bange, murde
nangq-moule nidr.
¹⁰ X nyr natatiom nangc-ngrdr,
X nartctiongr nidr mz gq kx trnarlapx-ngrdr.
¹¹ Suti drtwr rnge kx krkcng tzpokiāng nzmnc-kdrdr mz drte' natangqneo.
X da kxtrka nadwatibzle krkcng tzota-zvzng mz nzodati-krde nidr.

Okatr Ninge

- ¹² Yawe, krlzx kx tu-zvzbzme mz nibr kx trpnzng r sde zmatq,
X okatr q kxnxkxpung mz nzatubqti-krm da kx vz-rbr.
¹³ Leplz kxntubqng sa na-awibzng bam,
X namnc-zvzamu badr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (141)

Arlapxbz Ninge Mz Zmatq Ngr Alwx X Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet.

- ¹ Yawe, kqle-zvzx nim. Xlrn natqngē.

- Vz-anim x okatrp ninge. Yawe, kqle-zvzx nim.
- 2 Abrtzlvz nzkrka'-krnge nzvzdz-krbzle bam na-apule zsikapu ngr bqlr nc
ninz kc tzangcbz bam.
X nzglalz-krnge mqnge na-apubzle bam blz ngr milzpq.
- 3 Yawe, mailz ninge murde ma tqrpitix natq kxtrka,
A' nzymne-krnge natubqpwz.
- 4 Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzsutikr drtwrnge da kxdrka'ngr,
Murde ma tqprtrpo badr kxnzaleng alwx
Mz nzale-krdr da kvxz-rbr,
X ma tqprlvz mzke' da kxtrka.
- 5 A' mz nzprtr-krbo badr, mrlzvxixz nzayrplapxngr ninge.
Murde nzatubqtingr apule tolo ngr nzamrlzng.
Bzkq narng mngng,
Murde krka'-zvz-ngrne kx nayrlqpx-lzbqnge mz nzvz-rbr-krdr.
- 6 X ncblo sa na-abrtz-ngrdr natq ngr nzatubqti-krnge nidr
Mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzbzkr kxnzetu r kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzayr-
plapxngr nidr.
- 7 X nrvr ngrdr sa natwzbetxne mz drtc'
Mz nzapu-krdr lrdz kcng tqalvxlz nrc.
- 8 Yawe, nim Gct rnge, abrtz-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.
Nanginim lrpalc nyznge, murde ma tqmnc-lxlr.
- 9 Mailz ninge murde ma tqprttx mz trtxki sc kxdrka'-ngrng,
X ma tqtaox mz gq kx nzekqtil.
- 10 Mrlzvxixz nzdwatr-mou-krdr mz br scdr,
A' drtqnge naopx zvz.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-li (142)

Aopxbz Drtqnge Mz Nzxpnu-krngeng

Nabz ne Devet mzli kc tqmncpx-ngrmle mz butqbr.

- 1 Yawe, yrni-katobo bam,
Murde naokatrq ninge.
- 2 X pibo bam da kx lctr-ngrbz drtwrnge,
X nzxpungr kcng tqprtzmqng bange.
- 3 Kxmule-esz' nabzng baonepe, a' nim kc tqrtwayz zvz mz nzvz-krnge.
Murde enqmi rngeng nzryrlq-kapqng trtxki mz lrpzki rnge.
- 4 X kx obq-ngalex kc nrlc, trpnzng kx mcx kx naokatrlle ninge,
X trpnzng kx na-acive-zpwxle ninge.
- 5 Yawe, kqlex nim,
Murde nim me rlakitrx, x nim nou nzmnc-zpwx-krnge.
- 6 Ayzlum natqnge
Murde nabzng talvzo zlwz.
- 7 Aopxbz drtqnge mz nzxpnu-krngeng murde na-awibo bam,
X kxnztubqng natu-ngalelvzlr ninge mz nzglqlz-krdr nim mz nzamrlz-
zlwz-krm ninge.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-tq (143)

Nzadwatrlr Ninge Mz Nzlo

Nabz ne Devet.

Xlrm Nzkrka'-krnge

- 1 Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge x ayzlum natqnge,

- Murde tubq-esz'ngrn x angidati-zvzq.
 2 Bzqk ayrplapxq ninge, kxnzawz nem,
 Murde trpnzngr leplz mz nrlic kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.
 3 Enqmi rngeng nzmaneutilr ninge x nznrbtrtiolr ninge mz drtc',
 X nzadwatrlr ninge mz nzlo, apux kxbz kx mnclzm mz gq.
 4 Nabznge baonepe,
 X talvzo zlwz.
 5 A' amqtrx drtwrnge mz nzaotikr drtwrnge zbq kcng tqvztxpeng.
 X dcpz mz drtwrnge da kxnzkcctipxng kcng tqalemeng bagr.
 6 Delc tqglalz-ngrbo mqnge bam,
 Murde brlxkztitx zlwz drtwrnge nim.

Ayzlum Natqnge

- 7 Yawe, ayzlu-anim natqnge murde nabznge baonepe.
 Bzqk rlaszq ninge, murde ma tqbzx.
 8 A' pi-zvzm bange mz rngalx kang kqlu kx aodu-zvzq ninge,
 Murde abrttrpo drtwrnge bam.
 X mailz ninge mz lrpzki kx nao-zlix,
 Murde mnnc-xgle-zvzx nim.
 9 Yawe, bzqk rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzlolvz-krdr ninge,
 Murde nim me rlakitrx.
 10 Gct rnge, alvztrp bange nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
 X rtwayzm bange mz zmrlz ngrm, murde namnc-zpwx.
 11 Yawe, arlapx ninge da kc tqwai nzpi-krmle murde ma tqbzx.
 X tum mz nibrnge mz nzxkpu-krngeng amrlx, murde tubq-esz'ngrn.
 12 Lolvzting enqmi rngeng x miltxo alo nidr.
 Murde aodu-zvzq ninge, kxnzawz nem.

**Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx
 (144)**

Na Namrlzbz Mz Leplz Mrkng Amrlx Tqamrlz Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

Mevalu Rnge

- 1 Yawe, glqpxx nim, murde nim butqbr nyznge.
 X alvztrpe' bange nznprnangr x axplrq ninge mz nzotangr.
 2 Brti drtwrnge nzngini-krm lrpalc nyznge.
 Nim Mevalu kx xplr x me rlakitrx.
 Nim temz ngr lomrnge kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
 X okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge lr mrkzbleng.
 3 ?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm?
 ?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?
 4 Nzmrbcnekr nzlukr leplz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.
 X apu-kzle zmio kc tqmrbr mz mlzpq.
 5 Yawe, lvxpx bongavz mz nzvzo-khme.
 Maletr newz murde nasikapung nzapulr trmami.
 6 Atwzlrro-ngrm bzlrpc mz nzaodaliti-krm enqmi rngeng.
 Pnzting nidr mz nipna scmng murde navotxng.
 7 Yawe, rtrngztiom ninge mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
 Na-apule kx veclzme ninge me boongr prla.
 X arlapxbz ninge mz mq lr mrkzbleng.
 8 Murde nzmrlzti-tpwzlr nigr mz nzycmne-krdr.

A' trnzatutrlru nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr.

Nzkrka'-krnge

- 9 Gct, sa nangr-ngrbo bam nabz kxmrna.
X na-angrlvzx nim mz nzayrni-krnge gita.
- 10 Murde okatr-zvzq king nemqng mz nzaovxio-krdrng.
X sc tqarlaxpebzme ninge mz toki r vea kxmalc, murde ninge kxnzawz nem.
- 11 Mzli ka arlax-mopwz ninge mz mq lr mrkzbleng murde nzmrlzti-tpwzlr nigr mz nzymne-krdr.
A' trnzatutrlru nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr.
- 12 Delc mz nzklukr enqmi rgrng,
Krka'-ngrgr kx na-amrlzq nigr lr mrnyzm.
Murde obla negrng naxplrneizm mz nzapu-krdr nounc kx xplr.
X olvi negrng naxplr-kzng x mztr nalqngi mz nzapu-krdr nctrpou ngr ma nyz king.
- 13 Dalr nrlanc nyzgrng nalvc-angidrng.
Murde bxli scgrng nayrbu zvz mz dakxnzng.
X animol negrng naeloting
Murde neidrng nayrlwrtxne.
- 14 X kxnzrmailz rgrng na-ale-zpwxlr nzwz-krdr,
Murde leplz ma tztangetrplr drkq ngr mztea nyzgr mz nzvzmi-krdr nigr mrnyzdr,
X lr mztea nyzgrng ma tzodalineng mz nzvzdz-krm nelzdr.
- 15 Yawe, leplz kcng tqokatrq mz da lcng, sa na-abrtz-ngrdr nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.
Murde leplz amrlx kcng tqnginim Gct rdr sa namnc-zpwx-zvzng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (145)

Zluli X Zmatq Ngr Yawe

Nabz ngr nzrglqpxngr ne Devet.

Kzdq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- 1 Awi-zvzbo bam mz nzglqpx-krnge nim,
Murde nim Gct rnge x mnclzbo bam.
- 2 Bilvzx nim mz nzawi-krbo bam.
X sa naglqpx-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu.
- 3 Clveq nrlc mz zmatq ngrm kx trpnzng kxrkrilz.
Yawe, myatxlz-esz'ngrn x takitnde nzrglqzng nim.
- 4 Doa nemqng sa nayapwxti-zvzbzlr mz doa nedrng,
Da kcng tqetuting tqmatq tqaletiqng.
- 5 Eu, x sa na-aoti-zvz-kzx drtwrnge nzwz-krmqng kxmrlzvxing,
X nzetu-esz'ngr-krm mz zmatq.
- 6 Gct, sa nayapwxtipx leplz da kxnzktipxng kcng tqwz-ngrn.
X sa napipxx nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.
- 7-8 Ipq-aniq leplz murde yc mz drtwrm nidr.
Murde nivz lrm x nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.
Jzsiq leplz mz nztubqng x sa na-angrlvzlr nim.
Sa nalepxlr nrpa ngr nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm.
- 9 Kxetu, mrlztiq leplz amrlx,
X yc zlwx mz drtwrm doa amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn.

- 10 Leplz nemqng amrlx sa na-awibzng bam,
X doa amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn sa naglqlzlr nim.
- 11 Mz nrlc tulvzo, sa nayapwxtipxlr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,
X nzetukr zmatq ngrm mz nznngini-krm king.
- 12 Nrpa ngr nzww-krmqng etu, mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqwz-ngrn mz
nzaclve-krm,
Sa nakrlz leplz amrlx.
- 13 Obqom mz nrlc mz nzaclve-krm kc tqyc tqyc,
X nznngini-krm king tqvzpe tqvzpe.
Pipx-zvzq natq kx na-angidatiq,
X aelwapx-zvzq nivz lrm mz da amrlx kcng tqaleq.
- 14 Rngiscm zmatq kx okatrlle leplz kcng tzkxpung,
X axplrlle nabz leplz kcng tqtalvzo.
- 15 Sa narkabzme dakxnzng mz kxnzlung amrlx,
Mz nzmnc-xgle-krdr nim mz da amrlx.
- 16 Tekqtrq nzbrtale-krdr mz nzakrlc-krbzme nelzdr,
X drtwrdr esatxpx zpwx.
- 17 Vz zvz nzale-krm da kx tubq-esz'ngr,
X aelwapx-zvzq nivz lrm mz da amrlx kcng tqaleq.
- 18 Wxbu-aepztrpme mz krkcng tzkqlelr nim,
Mz nzbrti-zpwxkr drtwrdr nim.
- 19 Xlrq nzyrnigr leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim,
X ayzlubzme natqdr mz nzarlax-krm nidr.
- 20 Yawe, tu-zvzbzme mz nibr leplz kx nzmrlztilr nim,
A' odati-atwrnr-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 21 Zbq kalvz sa naglqlzx nim.
X krkcng tzlung tqwz-ngrn, nzangio-krdr nim tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (146)

Na-abrtxtrpwzku Drtwrgu Mz Yawe

- 1 **Naglqlzku Yawe!**
Na-angiox nide mz nabznge.
- 2 Naglqlzx Gct rnge mzli ka tqlube-ngrne,
X na-angrlvzx nide.
- 3 Bzkg abrtxtrpwzku drtwrgu mz kxnzrmailzng,
Murde leplz trnzkrzlru nzarlax-krdr nigu.
- 4 Nabzng x nzyrtzmqng mz drtc',
X nngli lcpwz drtwr kcng tzyrlqlr botxpx-kzpz.
- 5 A' nangi da kxmrlz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe.
Murde takitrde mz nzmnc-xgle-krku Gct r Jekop.
- 6 X Yawe nide Kxrpalz,
Kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc, x prla, x daldrng amrlx.
X atutr-zvzle natqdeng amrlx.
- 7 Nzatubqti-krbz Yawe da mz kxnzxpung tubq.
X rka-zvzbz dakxnzng mz kxnzbrtaleng.
X aopxbzle drtq kxnzmnczlbzng mz mq enqmi rdng.
- 8-9 X nide kz kx aopxbzle mzku.
X atulzmle kxnzobqszong.
Yawe acleve lr mrkzbleng kx mnckung badr.
X okatrlle kxnzbzszng x kxnzabzong.

Mrlztile kxnztubq nedeng,

A' odatile drtwr kcng tzyrlq kxdrka'-ngrng.

¹⁰ Yawe ni-alode King!

Nzaclevkr Gct rgu, nigu lr Jerusalem, tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Nagqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rlimz (147)

Yawe Amrlzle Nigu Lepz Nedeng Mz Zmatq Ngrde

Yawe Rngisc Zmatq Kx Xplr

¹ **Nagqlzku Yawe!**

Mrlzvxix nzangrlvz-krgru Gct rgu.

Brngzvxix x takitrde nzglqlz-krgru nide.

² Yawe yrlq-zpwx-moule Jerusalem,

Mz nzvzmi-kr-mople lr Israel kcng tzlolvzting enqmi rdrng.

³ Rka-mopwz nzabrtzng mz leplz lcng drtwrdr tqtalvzo,

Mz nzawxo-krbzle drtwrdr apule kx pnutibzle kxsqki rdr.

⁴ Krlzle me krlzbz nzkqlukr vri,

X yrlqtibzle drtqdrng amrlx.

⁵ Yawe etu-esz'ngr x rngisc zmatq kx xplr.

X trpnzng kx rkrlzlbz nzyrplapx-krde.

⁶ Atubxlzle kxnzobqszong,

A' rnzbrtiole kxdrka'-ngrng mz drtc'.

Mnc-xgleku Zmatq Rde

⁷ Nangr-ngrgu nabz kx yrlvi mz nzayrni-krbzku gita mz Yawe,

Mz nzawi-krbzku bade.

⁸ Murde yrlqtibzle dcbz mz bongavz x adco-ngrmle tewa nalrprngr drtc',

Murde nalutingr nabr kxvo mz nra.

⁹ Rkabz dakxnzng mz animol amrlx,

X aputrle nei utc amrlx mz nzyrni-krbzlr bade mz dale ngr nelzdr.

¹⁰ Delc trmrlz-ngrpwzleu mz Yawe nzabrtr-ngrbzku drtwrgu mz nzxplrkr

hcsi ngr vea negung,

X nzaovxiokr ncblo ngr vea negung.

¹¹ A' mrlzbz bade krkcng tzamrluelr nide,

X tzmnc-xglelr nzaodu-zvz-krde nidr.

Zmatq Ngr Natqde

¹² Nigu lr Jerusalem kcng tzangioldr Yawe mz Newz Saeon,

Nagqlzku nide, kc tqngi Gct rgu.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Murde amqngitibzle naonrx ngr Jerusalem x bz ngr mrnyzgr.

Amrlz-zvzle lr mztheadau nyzde,

X amnc-zpwxle nigu leplz nedeng amrlx

Mz nzrka-krmle bagu da kxmrlzting.

¹⁵ Mzli kc tqycmnepx-ngrde

Dalr nrlic nzvz-nqblq-anilr natqde.

¹⁶ Mz mzli r zbao, sncu prlxlvztxde drtc' apule lrpz kxprki.

X dcbz vzom mz nrlic apule zskapu.

¹⁷ X muli-aes rlxom mrkcng amrlx.

Murde da amrlx lcng nayclzbzng mz zmatq ngr zbao.

¹⁸ A' mz nzycmne-mou-krde, nrlic kc tqpppe,

- X nzwqkr nenq kxpq ayrlé-mouleng lue kcng tqngi aes.
19 X natq lc tqmatq tqpm Yawe bagu, nigu leplz nedeng,
Murde nayrlq-angidrku nzalvztr-krdeng x Loukxtr scde.
20 Trpipxpwzleu lou scdeng mz lr mrkzbleng,
A' nigu txpwz, mz nzngini-krgru leplz nedeng.
Naglqlzku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rtqmz (148)

Nzrglqlz-zvzngr Yawe

- 1-2 **Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe**, nimu lr Heven amrlx.
Nimu enjrl nedeng, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
3 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, nepi ncdr temz.
X nimu vri amrlx, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
4 Glqlz-zvzamu nide, dalr bongavz amrlx.
X nimu lue kcng wq, glqlz-zvzamu nide.
5 Glqlz-zvzamu drtqde. Kxrpalz wz-ngrde nimu,
Mz natq kx kapxle. Glqlz-zvzamu drtqde.
6 Natqde tqyc tqyc. Yrlqti-lxblrbzle
Me namnc-alo-ngrnamu. Natqde tqyc tqyc.
7 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, nimu nc x mepwz amrlx
Ngr prla x me boongr. Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
8 Vz-nqblqamu natqde, bzlrpc x muli aes.
Dcbz, nenq x tewa, vz-nqblqamu natqde.
9 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, newz x nra amrlx.
Nimu nounc ngr peto, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
10 Glqlz-zvzamu nide, animol x utc amrlx.
X da kx nzngriang, glqlz-zvzamu nide.
11 Naglqlz-kzku Yawe, nigu lr nrlic amrlx.
Kxnzetung x kxnzrmailzng, naglqlz-kzku Yawe.
12 Naglqlz-kzku nide, nigu obla x olvi.
Itoto x lrtzlvzng, naglqlz-kzku nide.
13 Naglqlzku drtqde, nigu amrlx ngrgu.
Drtqde myatxlz-esz'ngr. Naglqlzku drtqde.
Nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde myaszlzle drtc',
X bongavz kz. Nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde!
14 Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe, nigu lr Israel nedeng.
Axpirlé x aodule nigu, **naglqlz-zvzku Yawe.**

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (149)

Nzbitvz-krgru Nzaovxiokr Yawe

- 1 **Naglqlzku Yawe!**
Nangr-ngrbzku bade nabz kxmrna.
Naglqlzku nide mz nzyrlwrpx-krm leplz nedeng mz Mangr-nzangiongr
nide.
2 Nigu lr Israel na-abrtzlvzku Yawe mz nzngini-krde Kxrpalz.
X nigu lr Jerusalem naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu King rgu.

- ³ Naelabzku bade
Mz nzrta-krgru kcte x nzayrni-krgru gita.
- ⁴ Murde Yawe abrtz-zlwz-ngrde nigu leplz nedeng,
X aovxiole enqmi rgung mz nzmnc-xgle-krgru nide.
- ⁵ Delc nigu kxnztrng nabilvzku nzaovxio-krgru.
X nangr-abrtzku mz nrckxbq krzlbzle mz nrckxngrlx.
- ⁶ Naogu namalqlvzlr Gct.
X narmaleku toki r vea mz mqgu.
- ⁷ Murde na-ayzklubzku da mz lr mrkzbleng,
Mz nzatutr-krgru nzaryplapxkr Gct leplz lcng.
- ⁸ X nape-amqngiku king rdrng,
Badr kxnzrmailx rdrng amrlx mz nzaovxio-krgru nidr.
- ⁹ Mz nzamatqkr Gct nigu, rlr-ngrmle bagu, nigu leplz nedeng,
Nzprtr-krgru mz nzatutr-krde natqde mz nzayrplapx-krgru lr
mrkzbleng.
Nagqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn (150)

Naelabzku Mz Yawe

- ¹ **Nagqlzku Yawe** mz nzmnc-krde Mangr-nzangiong,
X nzmnc-krde Heven kc tqmyalz.
- ² Na-angrlvzku nide nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde
Mz nzale-krde da kcng tqmatq.
- ³⁻⁵ Naelamibzku nrasrpwale
X natz-katobzku bade kcte.
Naelabzku bade navzmi nzayrpla-krgru da,
Nzrta-krgru da, x nzayrlewz-krgru da mz mqgu.
Navxubzku trpu x nchlei.
X na-ayrniku gita x ukzlele mz nzglqlz-krgru nide.
- ⁶ Nigu kxnzlung amrlx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu Yawe.
Nagqlzku Yawe!

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu

Aposol Matiu, mrlx Alfizs ✧ yrle buk lc. Kzdq kz drtqde Livae. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkqle-ngrde nide mz nzprtr-krde mz ncblo nedeng, nide ncblo kxatakqti takes mrkc Kzpznmz. Lr Jiu kcng nzokatrllr lr Rom mz nzatakqti-krdr takes nztrkalrngr kztedrng. Murde nzokatrllr lr Rom kcng tzngi enqmi r lr Jiu mz nzaclve-krdr kandre nyzdr. X kxnzatakqting takes kxnzkqlung nzangqngutitrlr leplz nedrng x nzryrlqtrpzngr trau namyaszzle trau kx pi gzpman ngr lr Rom. X nzryrlqtxpxlr krkc tqyctrpz nangi scdr. Matiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx Jiszs sa na-abrtzlvzle doa kznike fekqrle nqmqr nr drtwrde mz nzlxngiti-krde nide, kxmule-es' alwx ngrdeng nzkqlung.

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai rpilc kx Mevalu Kxnzmcpix navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Nzryrkr Matiu melrmqng Jiszs aelwapx-ngrmle kx Jiszs vzxpm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' drtq kcng tqyr Matiu bletipxng mz buk sc Luk. Mc natq kxtopwz mz Matiu 1:1, 17

Mwx Matiu yrle buk lc mz mzlr yiz 45—68 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Yrbzle buk lc mz kztedeng lr Jiu, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpix x King kc tquesalz-ngrbz Gct kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle badr, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yr Matiu kzdung natq mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, kcng tqangidatipeng Jiszs. Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblnrg mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Mak okatrlc nigu nzkrzlz-krgr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Leplz, x mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. X mz buk sc Matiu, Jiszs nide Mevalu Kxnzmcpix x King kc tquesalz-ngrbz Gct na-atwzlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng, lr Jiu. X ni-kzde profet kc tqapule Mosis ✧ mz nzmnci-krdr rlilrdr mz kzdq newz zbq kx nzpnu-pwx, x nzrsakrlnrg rlilrdr mz nzalvztr-krdr mz Loukxtr sc Gct.

Mrkcng Mz Buk Lc

Jiszs alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nqmqr kr doa neng Gct, mzli kc tzmncn-ngrmlr mz nra. [5—7]

Ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde kxmu nzmncnz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King. [dckrlzde 13]

Alvztr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, mz nzymnctr-krde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, mz nzrpiix-krde krkcng nztubqng x krkcng nzvz-rbrng. [24—25]

Jiszs kabzle nzwzngr kxmyapx mz nzokatrngr leplz x nzalvztrngr nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. [28:18-20]

Melrmqng Jiszs

¹ Krkc nzryapwxttrngr mz be ngr melrmqng Jiszs Kxnzmcpix. Jiszs Kxnzmcpix vzxpm mz nqvi lr King Devet, x King Devet vzxpm mz nqvi lr Ebraam. *

² Ebraam mrlxde Aesak,

✧ : Mak 2:14 ✧ : Lou Kcpwz 18:15 * **1:1** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz King Devet kx Kxnzmcpix navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [2 Samwel 7:11-17; 23:5; Sam 89:3-4, 19-37] X esalz-kz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx sa na-amrlzle leplz amrlx mz ncblo lc navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [Nou 12:2-3]

x Aesak mrlxde Jekop.

Jekop lc mrlxde Judz nidr badr mzledeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz',
(kcng tzvzpx-ngrmqng ngwi lr ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)
Israel, kc tqngi kzdq drtq Jekop).

³ Judz mrlxde Peres x Seera, lxedr kxtrngiulrJiu, drtqde Tama.

Peres mrlxde Hesron,

x Hesron mrlxde Ram. ✧

⁴ Ram mrlxde Aminadab,

Aminadab mrlxde Nason,

x Nason mrlxde Salmon. ✧

⁵ Salmon mrlxde Boas. Boas lc lxede drtqde Reab, kxtrngiulrJiu.

X Boas mrlxde Obed, x lxede drtqde Rut, kxtrngiulrJiu kz, murde vzkimle
mz drtc' ngr Moab.

X Obed mrlxde Jesi. ✧

⁶ Jesi lc, mrlxde King Devet. ✧

⁷ Devet x Batsibz mrlxdr King Solomon. Batsibz nide kc tqngi kai olvz
ngr Yuriz mzli kc trznibqka-ngrde.

Solomon mrlxde Reoboam.

X Reoboam mrlxde Abaeja.

X Abaeja mrlxde Asa. ✧

⁸ Asa mrlxde Jeosafzt.

X Jeosafzt mrlxde Jehoram.

Yusaea melrmqde Jehoram. ✧

⁹ Yusaea mrlxde Jotam.

Jotam mrlxde Eas.

Eas mrlxde Hesekaea.

¹⁰ Hesekaea mrlxde Manase.

Manase mrlxde Amon.

X Amon mrlxde Josaea. ✧

¹¹ Jekonaea nidr badr mzledeng, melrmqdr Josaea. Mz mzli nyz mzle-
lzbq lcng, nide kc tzrtultr-ngrbz mz lr Israel nzvz-krdr Bxbilon mz
nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng elr. ✧

¹² Mz nibr nzrvzmingr lr Israel Bxbilon,

Jekonaea mrlxde Seartil,

Serubabel melrmqde Seartil.

¹³ Serubabel mrlxde Abiud.

Abiud mrlxde Eliakim,

x Eliakim mrlxde Aso.

¹⁴ Aso mrlxde Sadok.

Sadok mrlxde Akim.

X Akim mrlxde Eliud.

¹⁵ Eliud mrlxde Eliesa,

Eliesa mrlxde Matan

x Matan mrlxde Jekop.

¹⁶ Jekop mrlxde Josip,

Josip lc yrlztile Mxri, kc tqngi lxede Jiszs, kc tzrpiyb Kxnmzcpw.

¹⁷ Nzmu narlwqx nrpr ngr leplz lcng, yzuo mz mzli nyz Ebraam, krlzbzle
King Devet, e nrpr ngr leplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. X yzuo mou, mz mzli
nyz King Devet krlzbzle mzli kc lr Israel tzapusr-ngrdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng

✧ **1:3** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:4, 9 ✧ **1:4** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:10-11 ✧ **1:5** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:11-12; Rut ✧ **1:6**
Rut 4:22; 1 Samwel 16:1 ✧ **1:7** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:5, 10; 2 Samwel 11—12 ✧ **1:8** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:10-11

✧ **1:10** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:13-14 ✧ **1:11** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:16-17; Estz 2:6; Jeremaea 24:1; 27:20; 28:4; 29:2

mrkc Bxbilon, nrpr ngr leplz krlz-mopwzle kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. Yzuo mou, mzli lc x sc tqkrlzpebze mzli kc tzmrcngr mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx, nrpr ngr leplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx mou. †

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs

¹⁸ Krlc be ngr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Kzdz kc nzyrlzngr nzatubqtibz mz mzlr Mxri kc tqngi lxede x kzdq ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip xpepxpele Mxri mz nzyrlzngr. Kxmule-esz' Mxri trnzmwil-xblkrkang mz Josip, a' yrpe kai mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. ¹⁹ Kx adcpxbz Mxri nzyrpekrde kc Josip, Josip aotitx pnz drtwrde nzaxtx-krde Mxri, murde nide ncblo kx mnc-nqblq-zvzle Lou sc Mosis. A' rpile na-ale-kapqle murde ma tqamyabzle drtq Mxri mz nzobqkr leplz kxkqlu. ²⁰ Mzli kc tqaotipengr drtwrde da lcng, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcp-xlzbqzb bade mz nzrmwiblekrde, rpibzle bade kx, "Josip, bzkq mwxlrq nztwz-krm Mxri nznngini-krde olvz rm. Murde nim nqvi lr King Devet, x doa la tqyr-ngrde ngi-batrpz Mqngrkxtr, a' trngiu ncblo. ²¹ Sa narmc mz doa x napibzme drtqde Jiszs, kc drtwr ngrde *Yawe arlapx*, murde sa na-arlapxle leplz mz nzbz-krdr mz alwx ngrdrng." ‡

²² Krlc atutrlc natq kc tqpibz Yawe mz profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, ²³ "Kzdz doa olvz *kxmnc-kamelr; narngine doa ncblo, x drtqde narpibz Imanuel,*" kc drtwr ngrde Gct *mncm bagu.* ☆ ²⁴ Zbz Josip dwalzm x sc tqyrlztiptele Mxri, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le bade. ²⁵ A' Josip trmwimileu Mxri vz, vz, x krlzlbzle mzli kx nzrmcngr mz doa nede. X yrlq-kpz Josip drtqde Jiszs.

2

Gct Aelwa-ngrbze Nzrmcngr Mz Kxnmcpx Mz Kzdzng Leplz Kxtrngiulrjiu

† **1:17** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqng kr lr Jiu mz nzryrng nqvi lr leplz, kzdzng drtq leplz trnzryou, murde trngiu da kx matq zlzw nzkrlzngr drtqdr. A' kzdzng mzli drtq leplz nzyro murde nzrpilr kx leplz nadcpz mz drtwrdr drtq lcng, da kc tqwaile mz dzu r nqvi lr leplz keng tq mz ngalrde lcng. Mcku kx Matiu yrlqpxle keng drtq melrmqng Jiszs murde kzdzng drtq lcng mcku mz Nzryrngkxtr Kc Kai. X mz nzrlwx-kz-krngu Nrpaxmrlz kxyr Luk, namcku kx drtq keng tqyrleng yzuo mz nqvi lr King Devet krlzmlc mzli nyz Jiszs bletipxngr mz drtq keng mz buk sc Matiu. Kxmule-esz' a' nzryrng lcng trnzvz-rbrung. Murde opxm kx nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Mxri, mz Devet. X drtq keng tqyrng Matiu ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Josip, mz Devet. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs trngi-angidru mrlx Josip mz nrkrdrdq, a' mz lou scdr lr Jiu, Jiszs nipede mrlx Josip angidr. Yiz siu-esz' mz mzli nyz King Devet krlzmlc mzli nyz Jiszs. X ycbz nqvi lr doa keng mz Devet kx nzyrlz-etrng. Lrpzki kqlu kx naryapwx-nqblq-ngrbz mz nqvi lr Jiszs krlzlbzle King Devet. Profet nzymnnetr-pnz-ngrdr kx Kxnmcpx navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Delc tqmyapx-ngrbze nzaelwapxngr kx Jiszs vzpx-angidrm mz nqvi lrde. Be kxmule lc takitrdc nzesz'-krde mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' mrlztx zlzw be ngrde nzli-krdr, krcsc Matiu x krcsc Luk. ‡ **1:21** Drtq lc tzrpibz Jiszs mzli kc nzrpibz *Yesus* mz natq lr Grik. A' mz natq kx ycmnengr Mxri, Josip x Jiszs kc tzrpibz *Erameik*, Jiszs nzrpibzlr *Yesua*. Drtq lc dekc tzrpibz mz Inglis *Joshua.* ☆ **1:23** Asaea 7:14; 8:10

¹ Jiszs mzte nzmč mz taon kc Betleem mrkc Judiz provins mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde King. Mzli trboiu kzdung ncblo kx nzkrllz-angidrłr drtwr ngr vri sc tzvzpemqng Jerusalem. Ncblo lcng nzvzmqng rłru me prkilzm nepi. *

² Mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrmlr Jerusalem, sc tzveatipebzłr mz leplz kx, “?Myx me nzmrcngr mz doa kc tqtopwz nanginide King r lr Jiu? Mckr vri kc tqplzpxle nzmrcngr mzte mz nzmnc-krgr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X vz-ngrmgr mz nzangio-krgr nide.”

³ King Herot mz nzxlrpe-krde nrpa lc, nabzde kc tqtalvzope, murde king lc mzte tzmč ate ma tqmyaszłzle nide. X nabz lr Jerusalem amrlx talvzo kz, murde nzmwxłrtłr nzngyagr drtwr King Herot. ⁴ Herot aylrwrtłr-lxblrlr kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis mz nzveati-krbzle badr kx, “?Drlve ke nzpi profet neng Gct namcng r mz Kxnzmcpx?”

⁵ Nzrpibzłr kx, “Kxnzmcpx mzte namc mztea Betleem, mrka mz Judiz provins. Murde profet Maekz yrle natq Yawe kx, ⁶ ‘Nimu lr Betleem, kxmule-esz’ taon nyzmu mrkc tzmrcngr nqvi lr Judz, ngi taon kxtopwz, a’ nangi kz taon kxmyalzbz mz drtc’ nyz Judz. Murde sa naprxm dq bamu kxetu kx na-acleve lr Israel, kcng tzneginidr leplz nengeng.’” †

⁷ Zbz King Herot esz’-krde sc tqkqlepele ncblo kcng tzvzkimlr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi x nzpi-angidrłbzłr bade mzli kx nzmč-ayrnr-ngrdr vri kc. ⁸ A’ rngidrłx-ngrbzle mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Vzamu Betleem x rtangrtiamu doa la topwz. X kx tqmcamu nide, sutitx zlwz drtwrnye nyzylu-mou-kramu bange, murde navz-kzpo mz nzangio-krnge nide.” King Herot kc tqkxmu nyzcmne-krbzle lc badr murde naesabrtile nidr.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X sc tzkralzpe-mopqng mz nzvz-krdr. A’ mzli kc tzvzne-ngrpwzłr mz lrpzki, sc tzmčpe-moulr vri kcpwz tzmč-pnz-kailr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X mzli kc tzmčpe-mou-ngrdr vri kc, sc tzabrtzłx-zlwzpe-moung. Vri kc sc tqrtwayzpe-kaipz badr, vzbz krlz-zpwxbzle nztuo-amc-krbzle ma kc tqmncpx-ngrm doa kc tqtopwz mrkc Betleem. ¹¹ Nzdwatrpzng brma, sc tzmčpelr doa kc tqtopwz ncd r lxede Mxri. X sc tzatuopebzng zpr mz nzangio-krdr nide. X sc tzkapebzłr bade da kcng tqmyapxbz badr, krlcng gol, frankinsens x mrr. †

¹² Mz nyzylupe-mou-krdr mrnyzdr nzo-zli-alzulr kc lrpzki kzbble, murde Gct ycmnebz badr mz nzmwibleng r kx bzłq nyzylupebzng mz King Herot.

Josip, Mxri X Jiszs Nzrlakitrłr Ijiti

¹³ Mz nibr ncblo kcng nzvzpe-krdr, enjrl ne Yawe kc tqadcpz-lzbqpe-mopwz mz Josip mz nzmwible-krde. Rpihzle kx, “King Herot sa natwzłrpx-ngrde kzdung ncblo mz nztangrti-krdr doa ncblo lc topwz mz nznibq-krdrle. Mz nzmč-krde lc, tutxlz-anipwzmu badr doa la x lxede, x

* **2:1** Trkrlz-angidrkuu mzli kx nzvz-ngrmlr. A’ nangi mz nibr Mxri x Josip nzkape-krbzłr blz krdr mz nzalqngi-moung r mz zbq kranzpn-pwx mz nibr nzmikang r doa. Murde mzli lc nzkabzłr blz kxtopwz ngr nran kcng li. Mc Luk 2:22-24. A’ nzmč ncblo lcng narka-kaipzłr gol badr, mwz blz krdr nangi da kxetu. Kxmule-esz’, a’ mwz mzli r nzvz-krmlr kapupxe yiz kxesz’ mz nibr nzmrcngr mzte mzli lc Mxri x Josip tzmncbe-ngrdr Betleem, murde nzmzkimlr me boi. † **2:6** Maekz 5:2, 4; 2 Samwel 5:2; 1 Be Ngrdr 11:2 † **2:11** 2:9-10 Mz mzlır Jerusalem x Betleem takitr kilomita kx rtqnz. 2:11 Frankinsens nzwzng r mz bqlr be nounc Kx nztwzłkimle mrkc Arabia. Ngı r kx ngr Jiszs nznğini-krde Gct. Deks tzangc-ngrbz bqlr nounc mz Gct mz nzkarka-krdr. Mrr ngı kzdq kc bqlr be nounc kx mnrtē sz’pq-esz’ng r ngı dalr nzaelng r nrkrdrłq ncblo kxbz mz nzyrtzmqng r. Ngı r kx ngr nznğini-krde blz mz nzbz-krde leplz. Gol kx lqngı x lqlwx-esz’ng r ngı r kx ngr nznğini-krde king. Da lcng tq takitxrpwzle nzkarka-ngrbz mz king.

plc-aniamu mrkc Ijipt. Mnc-tpwzmu elr. X napi-zpwxbo mzli r nzrlasz-mou-krmule.” ‡

¹⁴ Josip tumitxlz-animle Jiszs x lxede mz nrclckxbq kc, x sc tzvzki-anipelr mrkc Ijipt. ¹⁵ Nzmnng Ijipt krlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx Herot bz-ngrde. Dekc Yawe tqatutrl nike pi-pnzbzle mzli kc bqnc mz profet Hosia, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Ninge Yawe, kqletrx mrlxngc mz nzvzpx-krmle Ijipt.” ✧

King Herot Nibqtile

Doa Ncblo

Kxnztopwztibeng Amrlx Ngr Betleem

¹⁶ Mzli kc Herot tqkrlzpe-ngrde kx ncblo kcng tzvzkimlr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi nzangngutitrlpelr nide, drtwrde kc tqngyape. Zbz sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqtillr doa ncblo amrlx kx yiz ngrdr libe x kxnztopwztx-zlwzbeng tzmncng Betleem x kzdung kz mztea kxnzesotr-pzng. Murde drtwr lc vz-nqblqle natq ncblo kcng mz nzpi-krbzlr bade mzli kx vri kc aelwapx-lzbq-ayrnr-ngrbzle badr.

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, lr Betleem nzyrnitpelr doa nedr kcng tzbztipeng. X nzyrnigr lc sc tqatutpele nzyr-pnzkr profet Jeremaea mz kzdq mztea kx esotrpz Jerusalem, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ¹⁸ “Kzdq kc natq tzxlrtprz mztea Rama, x krlc natq ngr nzyrnigr mz drtwr kx vz zlwz. Resel tqyrnimile doa nedeng. Rblx zamnc-lrpingr nide, murde doa nedeng nzbztipeng.” ✧ §

Josip, Mxri, X Jiszs Nzrlaszlr Ijipt

¹⁹ Zbz Herot kc tqbzpe, x enjrl ne Yawe sc tqadcp-x-lzbqpe-mopwz mz nzrmwiblekr Josip, mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde Ijipt. ²⁰ X rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, “Tulz, otibz doa ncblo la x lxede kz x yzlukipe-mouamu mz mrnyzmu mrkc Israel, murde leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nznribqngr doa la topwz nzbzpeng.” ²¹ X Josip ncdr doa ncblo kc x lxede sc tzyzlukipe-moulr Israel.

²² Mzli kc Josip tqxlrlpe-ngrde kx mrlx King Herot, drtqde Akelezs kc tqnginipede king r Judiz Provins, sc tqmwxlrpe nzmnc-mou-krdr mrlcde. X Gct ycmne-mopwz bade mz nzrmwiblengr nike na-alele, x sc tqvzkipele Gzlili Provins. ²³ Nasret sc tqngipe mztea nyzde. Mz nzm-krde lc, natq kx nzpi-pnzng Kxnzmpcx sc tqtutr-angidrpe, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxnzmpcx narpape-ngrbz nide doa lr Nasret.” *

3

Nzryapwpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vzpxm lzke ngr Judiz Provins, x sc tqryapwx-pebz mz leplz. ² Rpibzle kx, “Tekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct ycp pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmnc-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr.” ³ Jon nide kc tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzryr-krde kx, “Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde

‡ **2:13** Nzvzngr ycpwz pipz nztakitkr zbq kxnzpnu-esz' le. ✧ **2:15** Hosia 11:1 ✧ **2:18**

Jeremaea 31:15 § **2:18** 2:16 Herot mwxlrli-lzbq kx doa lc topwz tqngi Kxnzmpcx ma tqteqtrle nide mz nznngini-krde King. 2:17-18 Natq profet drtwr ngrde tresz'u. Mz natq lc, kzdq drtwr vzpem mzli nyz profet Jeremaea esz'-krde. Mrlc ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde mztea Rama. A' natq lc atutr-moule mz mzli nyz King Herot. Tqycmnetr-ngrde Betleem mrkc tzyrtzmqngr Resel, murde Resel kc tqngi olvz r Jekop tu-ngrde leplz ngr Israel amrlx kcng tzyrnigr. * **2:23** 2:19 Nzmnnc-krdr Ijipt trtakitru yiz kxli. 2:23 Nzycmnengr lc tryclpzwu mz Nzryrngrkxtr lncg tqycpem bagu mzli ka, x trkrlz-angidrkuu me vzkimle.

rpile kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtbzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde, na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.' * ✱

⁴ Jon lc nide kzdq ncblo kx rpxingr lrpz kx nzwzngnr mz nrrpnr kamel x nrkalode ngi bekzu. Dakxnzng nade ngi txpwz kionabr x hane kzpeto. *

⁵ Leplz kxnzkqlung mrkc Jerusalem x me nzyc-aepztimqng mz provins kc Judiz, x mrkcng amrlx tqo-ngalele LueJodz, nzvzmqng mz nzalztq-krbzlz mr Jon. ⁶ Nzplxtipxbzlz alwx ngrdrng mz Gct, x sc tqawrkxtrpeng Jon mz LueJodz.

⁷ Mzli kc tqmcngr Jon kx Farzsi x Sadiusi kxnzkqlung sc tzvzpe-kzpqng bade mrkc tqawrkxtr-ngrde leplz, drtwrde trmrlzu, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Nimu doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang! ?Neke rpibz bamu nzwrkxtrng na-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm? ✱

⁸ Nzwrkxtrtx-ngrpwz esz'-krde trna-arlapxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx tekqtrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu kxtrka kx ycpxm mz nabzmu. ⁹ X bzkq rpiamu mz nimu esz'-krmu kx, 'Rlapxpekr murde Ebraam ngi melrmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mcpx Gct.' Murde napibo bamu kx nzm trnavz-nqblqwamuu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, krizle nzbatr-krbzle neidu lr Ebraam nzvzpx-krmrlz mz rplz lcnq, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. ✱ ¹⁰ Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akes scde x oliqtile nzrlakitiongr nounc x rtctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde trnzpax-ngrdr nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliqtile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxng, murde nqm q krdr trtubqu x nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzteqtr-krdrle. ✱

¹¹ "Awrkxtrx leplz mz lue txpwz namcngnr kx tekqtrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu kc tqtrka. A' kzdq la ncblo sa navzm mz nibrnge. X da kx na-alele namyaszlz-moule ninge. Murde kxmule-esz' ninge kzdq profet, a' trtakitrdcu ninge nzwztr-krbo bade, x trtakitr-kzpwcu nzmalene-ngrbz sadol scde, murde myaszlz-zlwzle ninge. Sa na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr x nyr kx na-alcngile nimu. ¹² Mz nzvz-krmle naoliqtineme nzwztr-krde nqm q kr leplz. Nakapxmle leplz kx nzmrlzng mz leplz kx nztrkang, mz nzamnc-angidrpe-krdeleng Heven. A' leplz kxnztrkang sc tqangcpelele mz nyr kx ngc alo."

Nzwrkxtrkr Jisz

Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22

¹³ Mzli lcde Jisz rkalzm Gzlili Provins x vzm mz Jon mrkc mz LueJodz mz nzwrkxtrkr Jon nide. ¹⁴ A' Jon abzle nzarlapx-lzbqngnr mz nzwrkxtr-krde Jisz. Rpibz Jon kx, "Nzmu na-awrkxtrbze ninge! Trtakitrdcu nzwrkxtr-krbo nim!" ¹⁵ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jisz natqde kx, "Rlr-ngrbz kx nakxmupele lc mzli ka. Murde mz nzale-krge da lc, dekc na-atutr-ngrgi me pnz drtwr Gct." Zbz sc tqaolvzpebz Jon natqde.

¹⁶ Mz nibr nzwrkxtrkr Jisz, mzli kcpwz tqvzdz-ngrmle mz lue kc, Heven lvxpx-lzbqz bade. X mcle Mqngrkxtr vzom bade apule nran, x wxbuobz bade. ¹⁷ Zbz kzdq natq rpiomle Heven kx, "Mrlx lc nide Mrlxngc Kxnzmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwz nide." ✱ †

✱ 3:3 Asaea 40:3 * 3:4 Krlcng lrpz x dakxnzng nan ncblo kx mncpxm lzke, da kc tqwai profet Elaeja mzli kc bqnc. [2 King 1:8] ✱ 3:7 Matiu 12:34; 23:33 ✱ 3:9 Jon 8:33, 39 ✱ 3:10 Matiu 7:19 ✱ 3:17 Sam 2:7 † 3:17 Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jisz nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lcnq 16-17, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrpibz Tqtrbz. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20; Aposol 1:8; 2:38; x 8:16 x natq kxnztopwzng elr.

4

*Setzn Tamitile Jiszs**Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13*

¹ Zbz Mqngkrxtr sc tqmailztrpele Jiszs lzke, murde narlr-ngrbzle mz Setzn nzrtamitingr nide. ² Mnctile lzke zbq nzpnu-pwx mzli kc tqaxtx-ngrbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde. X mz nibrde nelzde kc tqbrtalepe. ³ Mzli lc Setzn sc tqvzpem bade, rpibzle kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x pibz mz rplz lcng nalrtipxlr bret." ⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Trtingr, murde nzyro mz Nzryrngkrxtr kx, 'Doa trlutx-ngrpwzleu nzmukrde dakxnzng, a' lu-kz-ngrde natq Gct.'" ⁵

⁵ Zbz Setzn kc tqvzmipele Jiszs Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr, sc tqamncopemle mz kzdq me yctxlz zlwz mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. ⁶ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbq mrka. Trpnzng nztakr-krm murde Nzryrngkrxtr rpile kx, 'Pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nzacivekrdr nim. Nzglqlr nim mz mqdr; murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz.'" ⁷ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr: Murde Nzryrngkrxtr rpi-kzle kx, 'Bzkq atalzamu Kxetu Yawe, Gct rmu.'" ⁸

⁸ Zbz Setzn vzmilz-kzle Jiszs mz newz kx myatxlz. Sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcng amrlx tqluli tzaclvelr king r nrlc. ⁹ Zbz rpibz Setzn mz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu narweome bange zpr mz nzangio-krm ninge mzli ka, e da lcng amrlx sc tqkatipebong bam." ¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Rlasz ninge Setzn! Nzmu trangiowxu nim, murde nzyr mz Nzryrngkrxtr kx, 'Angio txpwx Kxetu Yawe, kc tqngi Gct ngrm x wxtxtrpwz bade!'" ¹¹ Zbz Setzn kc tqqlaszpele Jiszs, x enjrl neng Gct nzvzmqng sc tzaclvepelr nide x trzkapebzng nade dakxnzng.

*Nzwzkr Jiszs Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz**Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15*

¹² Zbz kzdq ncblo adcpxbzle mz Jiszs kx Jon Kxawrkxtr nzadwatrpe mz presin. Zbz Jiszs sc tqrkalzpem Judiz Provins tqyzlupe Gzlili Provins. ¹³ Mz nzyzlu-krde mrlcde trmncu mztea Naszret, a' mnc Kzpzniizm, kzdq taon kx yco mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili. Kzpzniizm yc mz nrlarnrlc kc tzmnncngr neidu lr Sebyulon x Naftzli, lr Israel kcng bqnc. ¹⁴ Da lc tqale Jiszs atutrlc natq profet Asaea kc bqnc, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ¹⁵ "Nimu lr Jiu namncamu mz mzlir kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nrlarnrlc kcng Sebyulon x Naftzli. Drtc' nyzmu yc-aepztrpz mz lrpzki kc tqo-zlile Dxbu Gzlili, krlzbzle nqlvi r LueJodz n me prkilzm nepi. ¹⁶ Alwx ngr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr: Kxmulesz' a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zyzlr; kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr; murde na-aopxbzle badr lrpzki kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr." ¹⁷

¹⁷ Mzli lc tqmncpengr Jiszs Kzpzniizm, sc tqayzutrpele nzwz-krde. Rpibzle mz leplz kx, "Tekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct yce pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz bade mz nzmnclyz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr."

*Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr**Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11*

¹⁸ Kzdq zbq Jiszs kx o-zlile kc nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili, rmctile ncblo nzling kx nzmwang. Saemon kc tqngi kz drtqde Pita, x mzlede Adru. Sc tzapoong br Dxbu Gzlili. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tqkqlepexpeng Jiszs, rpibzle badr kx, "Vz-nqblqmamu ninge, murde na-alvztrpo bamu nztangrngr leplz kx nangi

☆ 4:4 Lou Kcpwz 8:3 ☆ 4:6 Sam 91:11-12 ☆ 4:7 Lou Kcpwz 6:16 ☆ 4:10 Lou Kcpwz 6:13

☆ 4:16 Asaea 9:1-2

nengeng.”²⁰ X mzli kcpwz nzrlasrtx-pnzlr nzvwz-krdr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nide.

²¹ Jiszs o-zli-mopwzle nabz drta', rmcti-moule mzle-lzbq nzling, Jemes x Jon, mrlxng Sebedi. Nzmncomqng badr trtedr mz bot scdr, tzngqtitrlr br scdr. Zbz sc tqkqlepzpele Jiszs nidr. ²² Mzli kcpwz nzyrlqtxdr nzvwz-krdr, x nzrlasrtplr trtedr mz bot scdr, x sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr Jiszs.

Jiszs Alvztrle Leplz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng

Luk 6:17-19

²³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztiptele mztea ngr Gzlili amrlx, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr lr Jiu, x tqyapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvec-trpemle leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka. ²⁴ Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvzpe tqtalvzpxpele provins kc Siriz. X leplz ngr mztea lcong amrlx nrvzvmimqng mz Jiszs lr ma nyzdr kxnzdwatibz zyagox kx bletipx-lxblrng. Kzdzng nzyagox-zpwxng, kzdung drtqdr vetq, kzdung nrkrdrtrtdr bz, kzdung nzglqng nimz, x kzdung nzdzwaszng drka'. Jiszs amrlz-moule leplz lcong amrlx. ²⁵ Mzli lc, zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzma-nqblqtipelr Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nznnginidr lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, murde namclr da kx na-alele. Leplz lcong nzprpxmqng mz nrlarnrlc kcong mz taon kcong nzpnu-esz', mz Provins kc Gzlili, Provins kc Judiz, x mzteadau Jerusalem x mz nrlar LueJodz n kc tqprkilzm nepi.

5

Nqmq Kr Doa Neng Gct

Luk 6:20-23

¹ Mzli kc tqmcngr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcong tzvzmqng bade, sc tqvzdzpe mz kzdq nra mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. X ncblo nedeng nzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nide mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. *

² X sc tqrpipebzle mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx,

³ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzkrz-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatrkr Gct, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx vpxm mz nznngini-krde King rmu.

⁴ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzvzkr drtwrmu, murde Gct sa na-amqtrpzle nabzmu. ✧

⁵ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzavzo-lzbq-krmu, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu zmatq mz nzaclve-krmu mz nrlc. ✧

⁶ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzpqkr nabzmu mz nzrtangrti-krmu Gct, murde Gct sa naokatrle nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde. ✧

⁷ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzyckr drtwrmu leplz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr, murde Gct sa nayc kz mz drtwrde nimu.

⁸ “Ngi da kxmrlz nztubqkr nabzmu, murde sa nakrlz-angidramu Gct x nqmq kxtubq. ✧

⁹ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzaodutr-lxblr-krmu leplz mz nzmnc-krdr mz nrwx, murde Gct sa narpile kx nimu doa nedeng.

¹⁰ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatngnr nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq, murde mnclzbzmu mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rmu. ✧

* **5:1** Krlc nqmq kr lr Jiu mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Matiu 5:2—7:27 nzrpihz Nzalvztrngr mz Nra. Mz nzalvztrngr lc, Jiszs ycmnebz mz krkcong tzlknngitipelr nide, kxmule-esz' leplz kxnzqqlung nzlalztq-kzpzng bade. ✧ **5:4** Asaea 61:2 ✧ **5:5** Sam 37:11 ✧ **5:6** Asaea 55:1-2 ✧ **5:8** Sam 24:3-5 ✧ **5:10** 1 Pita 3:14

11 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr x nzrpiqbtingr x nzobqszongr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge mz nrlc ka. ✨ 12 Mzli ka na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu profet ne Gct kcng tzatrkatl pnz melrmqmgung. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzamu da kc tqmyapx-esz'ngr.” ✨

Doa Neng Gct Nzapulr Dcpiz X Zyzlr

Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35

13 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, “Na-apuamu dcpiz kxmrlz mz nrlc ka. Murde na-amnc-angidr-kzamu leplz da kc tqwai dcpiz nzayc-angidr-krde dakxnzng. A' nzmu nilwz dcpiz kx tqmrbrle la, trpengr nzamrlz-moung. Trpnzng da kx takitrde, a' takitxtrpwzle nzrtctxngr mrkc tzvz-ngdr leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcpwz, bzkq esaki nzvectr-krmamu leplz bange mz nzarlaxp-krnge nidr. 14 X nzmu na-apu-kzamu zyzlr kc namailzbzle leplz mz Gct. ✨ Murde nztubqkr nqm q krmu naopx-angidrbz badr, da kc tqwai zyzlr ngr taon kx ycom mz newz tryc-kapqu. 15 X navz zvz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, murde trpnzng doa kx rtekatr lam sc tqyrlq-kapqele. X tralalvo-kzleu topla. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmrl brma. 16 Mz nqm q lcpwz, na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu mz leplz nztubqkr nqm q krmu, kc navz-nqblqzlr mz Trtemu kc Heven, mz nzglqlz-krdr nide.”

Natq Gct

17 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Bzkq rpamu kx vzmc mz nzaykrpx-krnge Natq Gct kxnzyro mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet. Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u mz nzaykrpx-krngele, a' mz nzatukztr-krngele. †

18 Dekc tqvz-ngrmc mz nrlc. X trpnzng natq kxpi pz mz Lou sc Gct kx nakatxpx mzli ka bongavz x nrlc tqycbe-ngdr. A' natqdeng amrlx na-atutr-kaing. ✨ 19 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx rnzlvzole kzdq natq Gct, x alvztr-brle da, sa nangingide ncblo kxmane mz leplz amrlx kcng tzmnczlbzng mz Gct, kxmule-esz' ncblo lc rpile kx natq lc mane. A' kx vz-nqblq-zvzle natq Gct x alvztr-angidr-ngrde leplz, sa nangingide ncblo kxetu mz drtwr Gct. 20 Napibo bamu, rblx nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rmu, a' ngi txpwz nzmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq Gct namyaszpxle Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kcng tzvz-nqblqzlr drtwrdr esz'-krdr.”

Bzkq Drtwrm Ngya

21 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqmgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *'Bzkq rnibqq leplz. Murde sa na-ayrplapxx doa kx rnibq leplz.'* ✨ 22 A' rpibo bamu kx Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle mrlx kc tqngyati drtwrde kztede, kxmule-esz' tratrkatileu nide. X nide kc tqrpibzle mz kztede kx, 'Nim dcvi r leplz,' o 'Nim brmrda ngr leplz,' sa navzmi nide mz Kansrl. X nekc mz drtwrde rpile kztede takitrde Hxl, mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, 'Nim bo-ngqngu,' takitrde Gct nzrtctr-krde nide mz nyr ngr Hxl.

23-24 “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz kztem kc tqngyati drtwrde nim. Na-aleq da lc nzmu navzq mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzrka-krm blz mz olta, a' depx mz drtwrm kx kzdq doa ngyati drtwrde

✨ 5:11 1 Pita 4:14 ✨ 5:12 2 Be Ngrdr 36:16; Aposol 7:52 ✨ 5:14 Jon 8:12; 9:5

† 5:17 Nzatutr-krde natq Gct drtwr ngrde nidr seleng: 1) Atutrlle natq Gct kxnzplzpx amrlx kx nzyapwxtipxng Kxnzmcpx. 2) Atutr-kzle da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng. 3) Vzm mz nznngini-krde ncblo kx tubq-esz'ngr kx trpnzng alwx ngrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde lou sc Gct amrlx. 4) Vzm mz nzalvztr-krde drtwr angidr ngr natq Gct mz Nzryrnrkrxtr kc kai. 5) X vz-kzpz mz nzrka-krbzle kzdu-kzng nzalvztrng, murde Nzryrnrkrxtr kc kai x natqdeng namwitr-lxblrng.

✨ 5:18 Luk 16:17 ✨ 5:21 Nzrlaszng 20:13; Lou Kcpwz 5:17

nim. Bzqk kaq blz kc, a' yrlq tpxwz ena, x tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz kztem. Zbz takitrde nyzylu-kr-mopwe' Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzrka-krm blz kc. *

²⁵ "Mz nqm qcpwz, mz nzvz-krmu mz lrpzki, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz ncblo kc natwzle nim mz kot. Murde ma tqaprcbzle nim mz majzstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tzadwatrpelr nim mz presin, ²⁶ mrkc namnc-ngrn x nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzxpepx-krm trau amrlx keng nakapxq."

Bzqk Kcmnzngz Mzpq Doa Kx Trngiu Kernalzm

²⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Bzqk rmwimi q doa kx trngiu kernalzm.' *

²⁸ A' rpibo bamu kx mrlx kx mzte rkcmmnzngz doa, x rpile namwimile, mz nabzde rnzlvzopele natq Gct kc tqrpil kx bzqk rmwimi q doa kx trngiu kernalzm.

²⁹⁻³⁰ "Mz nzm-krde lcde, aclveti-lzbq kz. Bzqk rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzacive-krde nim. A' mz mzli r nzatalzngz arlapx-lzbq. X katxpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzngz kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm. Murde nzvz-kato-krm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr, myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr." *

Bzqk Axtxbzme Kernalzm

Matiu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18

³¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Ncblo kx na-axtxde kernalzde, naka-kaipzle bade pepz ngr nzaki-lzbq-krdr.' * ³² A' rpibo bamu kx ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde kx tr-rmwimiu ncblo kzbale batrpzle bade nztao-krde mz alwx ngr nzmwingr ncblo kzbale nzm nayrlz-moule. X ncblo kc tqyrlztile olvz lcde tao kz mz alwx lcdepwz." ‡

Bzqk Yrlq Nzesalz-krm Mz Kzdz Da

³³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Bzqk pokia q mz nzesalz-krm, a' atutr zvz da kx esalz-ngrbzme mz Gct.' * ³⁴ A' rpibo bamu kx bzqk yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kzdz da, murde rblxbz bam nzatutr-krm natqm, a' da amrlx yc mz mq Gct. Bzqk yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz Heven murde ngi me mncngr Gct. ³⁵ X bzqk yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz nrlc ka, murde nyz-kzde. X bzqk yrlq-kzq nzesalz-krm mz Jerusalem, murde krlc mztheadau kx nzangiongr Gct, King kxmatq. ³⁶ X bzqk yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz narm, murde rblxbz bam nzaprkingr x nzabongr nqnginarm, murde da lc yc kz mz mq Gct. ³⁷ Setzn kz Tqdrka'ngr tqngi nou da kxtrka amrlx batrpzle mz leplz nzpokia-krdr x nzrpilr nayrlqlr nzesalz-krdr mz kzdz da. Mz nzm-krde lcde, da kx napi-txpwzme mz nzymne-krm, 'Eu' o 'Trtingr.' A' bzqk pokia q x bzqk yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kzdz da." §

* 5:23-24 Nou 4:4-7; Nzyrplapxngz 15:8; Asaea 1:10-15; Jeremaea 6:20; Emos 5:21-24 * 5:27 Nzrlaszngz 20:14; Lou Kcpwz 5:18 * 5:29-30 Matiu 18:8-9; Mak 9:43-47; Luk 17:1-2 * 5:31 Lou Kcpwz 24:1 ‡ 5:32 Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, ncblo tpxwz kx krlzle nzaxtx-krde olvz rde. A' mz nztwz-krqu drtwr lc mz nzmnc-krqu, nakrlzku kx drtwr ngrde doa amrlx bzqk nzaxtxdr kernalzdr.

* 5:33 Livae 19:12; Nzqqlu-krdr 30:2; Lou Kcpwz 23:21, 23 § 5:37 Mzli kznike ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdz da, opxm kx nide kxpokia, murde natqdeq esz'-krdr trtakitrdeu nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. A' kxmule-esz' ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdz da, a' kzdung mzli pokia. Delc na-aelwaxp-ngrgu mz nqm q krgu kx pi-zvzku da angidr. X na-atutr-zvzku da kx piku. Mc Jon 8:44 x Jemes 5:12.

*Bzqk Ayzluq Da**Luk 6:29-30*

³⁸ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Nzayrplapxngr narsakrlr-ngrpwz mz nike nzvz-rbrngr. Doa kx tz-batrpzle mz kztede, natz-batr-kzpzle mzte. X doa kx tzlqpxbzle nqngi kztede, natzlpqx-kzpzle nqngide.' * ³⁹ A' rpibo bamu kx bzqk ayzlubzme nike nzwaisr-ngrm, a' ayzlu-alzupwz mz nivz. Nzmu ncblo naobqszole nim mz nztztr-krbzle blzmznaom kxrtc, bzqk ayzluq, a' ao-lxlvr-kzpz nrlarde kxmc mz nztz-kz-krpzlele. ⁴⁰ X nzm ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpile nrz scmngng nangi scdeng, ka-kzpz bade bot scm. *

⁴¹ X nzm kzdq kxetu kx rtulrtrpzle bam nzglq-krbzme bxli scde mz kilomita kxesz', bzqk kabzme, a' glqtibzle kilomita nali. ⁴² Doa kx rlxzb bam da murde rpile nangi scde, x mcq kx takitrd nzokatrngr, kabz. X kx rlxtibzle da scmngng mzli kxmrbcne, rlr-ngrbz." *

*Bzqk Mwati Drtwrm Enqmi Rmqng**Luk 6:27-28, 32-36*

⁴³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Mrlzti kztemqng, a' namwati drtwrm enqmi rmqng.' * ⁴⁴ A' rpibo bamu kx namrlzti-kzamu enqmi rmung. X nakrka'-ngrnamu leplz kcng tzatrkatilr nimu. ⁴⁵ Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa nangingimu mrlxng Gct Trtemu kc Heven x na-apuamu nide. Murde mrlztile leplz kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng o kxnmrlzng, mz nzati-krbzle nepi x nzadc-krbzle tewa mz leplz amrlx. ⁴⁶ Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct ma trkapwzleu da kxmrlz bamu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxznataktng takes nzale-kzlr da lc. ⁴⁷ Nzmu narpi-tpwzmu kx, 'Nimu la,' mz kztemung, trmyaszpxleu leplz kc-kzng. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnmnc-mrbrng nzale-kzlr da lc. ⁴⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, namrlztiamu leplz amrlx, da kc tqwai Trtemu kc Heven nzmrlzti-zlwz-krde leplz amrlx."

6*Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzokatrngr Leplz*

¹ Jiszs rpi-bzle kx, "Bzqk glqpx-lzbqg mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz me nzyrlwr-lxblnrgr, kx muq naglqpxngr leplz nim. Murde nzrglqpxngr lc sa nangipepwz da kx natwzq, a' trtxpnzng nztwz-mou-krm da kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven. ² Mz nzm-krde lc, mzli kznike rka-ngrn da mz nzokatrkrm leplz, bzqk aleq mz mz leplz kxznkqlung, da kc tzwai leplz kx narpi-rbz kxznrlxngiting. Nzalelr da lc murde naglqlzng leplz nidr. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx tpengr da kx natwz-moulr kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven, a' ngi tpwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ³ A' mz nzokatrkrm doa, bzqk rlr-ngrbzme mz leplz nzkriztitr-krbzlr. ⁴ Murde Trtem kc Heven tqrkrlz angidr da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq."

*Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzkrka'ngr**Luk 11:2-4*

* **5:38** Nzrlaszng 21:24; Livae 24:20; Lou Kcpwz 19:21 * **5:40** Nzycmnekr Jiszs angidr dese: Nzmu ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpile nzq scm kc tqyctxr kai nangi scde, ka-kzpz lrpz ngr zbao scm. * **5:42** Lou Kcpwz 15:9-11; Sam 112:5, 9; Nzayrplapxngr 19:17; Luk 6:35 * **5:43** Livae 19:18

⁵ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz nqmq lcpwz, mzli kznike krka'-ngrn, bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzkrka'ng mz mz leplz kxnzklung x nzobq-kztilr nidr. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr, a' ngi tpxwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ⁶ A' nim, mz nzkrka'-krbzme mz Gct kc trnzmcu, krka' me trnamc-ngru leplz nim. Murde Gct kc tqmcle da amrlx, sa narkabz bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq.

⁷ “X mz nzkrka'-krm, bzkq apuq kxtrnzrlxngitingu kcng tzipiting natq kxkqlu kx trpnzng drtwr ngrdeng. Murde mz drtwrdr krkcng tzangiolorng sa nakabzlr badr da navz-nqblqlc nzboikr nzkrka'-krdr. ⁸ Bzkq kxmule lc mz nzkrka'-krm da kc tzwaif, murde Gct Trtem krlzpe-kaile da kcng narlxrtibzme trycpwzu bam. X suti drtwrde nzka-krbzle da lcng bam. ⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz nzkrka'-krm rpi kx,

'Gct Trte, batrp bagr, nigr lr nrlc, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr,

¹⁰ x nzmncz-krbzkr bam mz nzngini-krm King rgr. Murde navz-nqblq-kzkr me pnz drtwrm, da kc tzwai lr Heven. ¹¹ Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka. ¹² X ipqpxbz nzvz-rbr-krgr navz-nqblqlc nzippq-krgr krkcng tzaletpqqng da kx vz-rbr bagr. ¹³ X arlapx nigr mz zmatq ngr Setzn, mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzng. X awi mz nzayzlu-krme natqgr, mz nzngini-alo-krm king rgr, mz zmatq ngrm kc tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.’”

¹⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Murde nzmua naipqq krkcng tzaletpqqng da kx vz-rbr bam, e Trtem kc Heven sa naipq-kzle nim. ✧ ¹⁵ A' nzmua trnaripqqwq leplz, e Trtem kc Heven tripq-kzleu nim.”

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzaxtxngr Da

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi bzle kx, “Mzli kznike axtx-ngrn da mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzme mz Gct, ale tpxwz mz Gct. X bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz nidr kxnzrlxngiting. Leplz lcng nzablkiti-lzbnqng mz nzaxtx-krdr da, murde leplz namclr kx nidr kxnztrng. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr nztwz-mou-krdr da, a' ngi tpxwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ¹⁷ A' mz nzaxtx-krm da, yangi narm x abrngzti-lzbnq. ¹⁸ Murde ma tzkrztrpz leplz kx axtxq da, a' namc tpxwz Gct kc trnzmcu. Murde Gct kc tqrkrlzle da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq.”

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzrngiscngr Da

Luk 12:33-34

¹⁹ Jiszs rpi bzle kx, “Bzkq atamutilzq nzrngisc-krm da mz nrlc ka, murde ma tqyrti ninr x ma tqpnz mepyr rde, x tznati ncblo. ✧ ²⁰ A' na-atamutilzq nzrngisc-krm da Heven, mrkc trpnzng da kx atrkati da, x trpnzng kx pna da elr. ²¹ Murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngrn dztum, dekc tqyc-kzng nabzm.

²² “Mz nzmukrde lcde, da kcng tqpgtr mz nabzm nzaelwapx-ngrdz nzngini-krm doa kxmrlz o kxtrka. X doa kxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde yrbulm mz da angidr x nivz lr Gct mz nzkra-nrbalq-krbzle da mz leplz. * ²³ A' doa kxtrka aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde kambrngr. Murde trkibrvlze nzrngisc-krde mz nrlc ka. X rblxbz bade nzobqplxtr-krde natq Gct. Delc tqale-zvz-ngrde alwx.

✧ **6:14** Mak 11:25-26 ✧ **6:19** Jemes 5:2-3 * **6:22** 6:21 Da kcng nakabz Gct bam mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqaleq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Jiszs, krlcng nzrngisc-krm Heven. 6:22 Jiszs ycmnetr-angidr-ngrde mz ncblo nzngini-krde zyzlr ngr nrkrdrtdqe. Mz kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa kxtrka-nrbalq x mz kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa kxtrkibr.

²⁴ “Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kxesz’. Murde sa napqtirpe drtwrde kzdq, x sa namatirpe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nzrvz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nzmu-krde lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nznrgiscngr da. *

²⁵ “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rpibo bamu kx bzkq da kx naxxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqamu x namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr tryctxtrpwzu mz dakxnzng x lrpz. ²⁶ A’ na-aoti drtwrmu utc. Trpnzng da kx nzpetilr x trnezqqlzung dakxnzng, x trpnzng nyzdr ma ngr dakxnzng, murde Trtemu Gct aclvele nidr. A’ nakrlzamu kx nzmyalz-krmu myaszpxle utc! X mz nqm q lc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da. ²⁷ Mane nzyc-zvzkr drtwrmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu x rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu.

²⁸ “X mane nzyc-zvzkr drtwrmu mz trnzrngisc-ngru lrpz. Na-aoti drtwrmu nzpqpkr mqmya. Trnzwzung x trnzrkxsilvzung scdr lrpz. ²⁹ Kxmule-esz’ King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a’ nzlulikr lrpzdeng trmyaszpxleu nrpq mqmya lcnq. ³⁰ Murde Gct la tqapqtipx mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu, murde sa namrbrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyr, nzngikr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszlz-zlwzamu nounc. A’ nzrlxngiti-krmu bzkq topwz!

³¹ “Mz nzmu-krde lc, bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu, lue kx namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. ³² X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr da lcnq. Murde trnzkrzlzru kx Gct rkale doa nedeng da kx tryctrpwzu badr. A’ nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu kc Heven krlzle da kx trycpwzu bamu. ³³ X narlr-lzbqbzmu mz nzmnc-lz-ngrbz bade x mz nzvz-nqblqngr natqde, x mz nibrde da lcnq sc tqkape-kzpze bamu. ³⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx naprtz kalrla. Murde kalrla sa na-aoti drtwrmu da kx takitrde kalrla. X dalr zbqka takitxtrpwzle mzbq ka. Bzkq atamutilzamu dalr kalrla mz nzwzkr mzbq ka.” * †

7

Atubqti-lzbq Kai *Luk 6:37-38, 41-42*

¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Bzkq rpiamu kx takitrde doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitrde nzayrplapx-kato-krde nimu mz alwx ngrmung. ² Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nqm q krmu mz nqm q kcpwz tqrpi-ngrnamu kx na-ayrplapxle leplz mz nqm q krdr. X sa napi-kzpze bamu kx navz-nqblqamu natq kcnqpwz tqpibzmu mz leplz, kx navz-nqblqrlng. *

³ Murde mz nzrpi-krm kx doa takitrde nzayrplapxng da alwx ngrde, obqtig alwx ngrde kc tqtopwzne, a’ trmcwq alwx ngrm kc tqwzpx. Opxm kx obqtirpzm dcvi kc tqtopwzne mz mz mzlem. A’ trmcwq dapounonc kc tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq. ⁴ Dekc tqrpi-ngrbzme mz mzlem kx, ‘E mzlenge e,

* 6:24 Luk 16:13 * 6:34 Luk 12:22-31 † 6:34 Jiszs tr-rpileu kx bzkq ryrlqku drtwr ngr kalrla. A’ rpile kx bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrgu da kx rblxm bagu nzaclvengr o nztelqtrngr. Murde da lcnq nzycng mz mq Gct kc tqaclvele nigu. * 7:2 7:1 Kxmule-esz’, a’ takitrde nzatubqti-krqu nzvz-rbrkr doa negung x krcng tqaclvekung. X na-aleku mz nqm q ngr nivz. A’ bzkq yapwxtinebzku nidr mz leplz. 7:2 Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx bzkq mcku nzvz-rbrkr leplz. A’ mz nzm-crgule, bzkq yapwxtinebzku mz leplz, a’ nakrka’-nggu nide mz nzkriz-krde nzvz-rbr-krde. Mc kz Mati 18:23-35 x Mak 4:24.

nakatpxbo ena dcvi la tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mzpq.' ?Memule tqkxmu nzymne-krm lc? Murde dapunounc kxwzpx la tqycpxm mz mzpq! ⁵ Nim leplz kx narpi-rbz kx rlxngitiq! Kapx kai dapunounc la wzpx tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq, x nzmu mzpq kc tqopxe mz nzrmcng r dcvi kc tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mz mzlem. Atubqti-lzbq kai mz alwx ngrmqng x kztemqng kc ate.

⁶ 'A' bzkq abzq nzalvztrngr leplz kcng tzpctxpx-zvz-ngrdr Nzryrnrgrkxtr. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc opxm kx katxnebzme natq kxtr mz kuli kzpeto, kcng nalxlvrtilr nim mz nzmakx-krdr nim. X apu-kzle nzrtctx-krbzme dztu Gct mz poi, kcng narnzlvztineolng mz drtc.'

Nakrka'-zvzbzku Mz Gct

Luk 11:9-13

⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Rlxbz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvpxbz. ⁸ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrd nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtile nzokatrkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvpxbz bade. †

⁹ "Murde trpnzng rtrte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde rplz mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nade dakxnzng. ¹⁰ X trkapwzleu ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc. ¹¹ Nimu kcng trntubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' myapx-mopwz, Trtemu kc Heven krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzrka-zvz-krbzle da kxmrlzti zlwz mz krkcng tzrlxbzng bade da.

¹² "Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebz bamu, kxmule-esz' trnzalepwzlrzlu bamu. Murde krlc nzatutngr nzalvztrngr amrlx mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr."

Naonrx Kxtotaki Mz Lrpzki Kc Tqvz Heven

Luk 13:24

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz nqm q lcpwz, naptrq mz naonrx kxtotaki mz nzkriz-krbzme lrpzki kc tqvz Heven. A' nakrlzq kx naonrx lc tqtotaki x lrpzki lc tqtopwzne rblx nzo-zlingr. Leplz trnzqluung kx nzrmctilr naonrx lc. A' bzkq prtrq mz naonrx kc tqetu, murde ma tqrmctiq lrpzki kc tqvzkile mrkc tzodatingr leplz mz Hxl. Leplz kxnzkqlung nzvz-rbrng mz nzo-zlkrdr lrpzki lc tqyryz murde tr-rblxu nzo-zlingr." ‡

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Profet Kxnzalvztr-rbrng

Luk 6:43-44

¹⁵ Zbz rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Mz nqm q lcpwz, bzkq vz-nqblqamu lrpzki r profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng. Sa naptrpznng bamu mz nzapu-krdr kxnzrlxngiting, a' nzrpilr naodatilr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde nidr angidr kxdrka'-ngrng.

¹⁶ Sa naglxamu nidr, murde nqm q krdr aelwapx-ngrde namrlzu r leplz kc tqnginidr. Apule nounc amrlx kx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzapx-ngrdr. Murde tr-rkeopwx'u naq mz nc nole, x dx mz nc lrpz. ¹⁷ A' nounc kxmrlz papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. X nounc kxtrka papx-ngrde nranc kxtrka.

¹⁸ Opx angidr kx nounc kxmrlz trpapx-ngrdeu nranc kxtrka. X trpnz-kzngr nounc kxtrka kx papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. ¹⁹ Nounc kx trnzpapx-ngrdr nradr kxmrlz nzlakitiong x nzrtclz-ngrng mz nyr. ✧ §

²⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa naglx-ngrnamu kxnzalvztr-rbrng mz da kxtrka kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqm q krdr." ✧

† 7:8 Gct sa naka-tpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ‡ 7:13-14 Naonrx lc tqtotaki drtwr ngrde nzrlxngitingr Jiszs. X lrpzki lc tqtopwzne drtwr ngrde nzrvz-nqblqng r natqng.

✧ 7:19 Matiu 3:10; Luk 3:9 § 7:19 X mz nqm q lcpwz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzangc lc nidr mz Hxl. ✧ 7:20 Matiu 12:33

Doa Kx Takitrde Nzprtr-krde Heven

Luk 13:25-27

²¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Leplz kcnq amrlx tzrpiplr bange kx ninge Kxetu Lod rdr trnprtrung amrlx ngrdr Heven, a’ nangi tpxwz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Trtengc kc Heven. ²² Murde mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz, leplz kxnzqlung narpimlr bange kx, ‘Kxetu Lod! Plzpxbzkr mz leplz natq Gct mz drtqm, x rmaszlrpxkr drka’, x ale-kzkr da kxmatqng kxkqlung mz drtqm!’ ²³ Kxmule-esz’, a’ sa narpi-angidrbo badr kx, ‘Nimu kxdrka’-ngrng! Vzkipeamu kc! Trkrzwxu nimu murde trvz-nqblq-angidr wamuu ninge.’” ✧ *

Ma Li Kx Blepxngr Mz Nzrwzng

Luk 6:47-49

²⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz nzm-krde lcde, doa kx xlrmlc natqngeng, x yrlq-angidrleng, apule ncblo kxyrplapx kx wzti-angidrlc ma nyzde. Ekqtiole gq lr nctrpou ngrdeng kxmngi, vzo la mz rplz. ²⁵ Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvzpem. Nenq wqg x nubla ngr lue yrle-zlwz-kzp, nzrpilr na-awxolr x nayrvilr ma kc. A’ trmrtuu murde nctrpou ngrde tu-amqngio mz rplz. †

²⁶ “A’ doa kx xlrmlc natqngeng x tryrlq-angidrleu, apule ncblo kxngqngu kx awxbutxopwzle ma nyzde mz drta’. ²⁷ Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvzpem. Nenq wqg x nubla ngr lue yrle-kzp nzvztitr ma kc. X ma kc mrtuo x ngialz-pnz m trlipu kc.”

²⁸ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzalvztrkr Jiszs, zbo ngr leplz kcnq nzktitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde. ²⁹ Murde trapuleu Kxnzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, a’ ycmnemile zmatq angidr. ✧

8

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycng Lepz

Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs tqvzo-ngrmlc mz nra kc mz nibr nzalvztrngr lc, zbo ngr leplz kxnzctung sc tzma-nqblqpelr nide. ² Zbz kzdq ncblo kx ycng lepz vzm, x rwetxobz zpr mz Jiszs. X rpibzle bade kx, “Kx tqsutu drtwrm le, krizx kx krizq nzamrlzng ninge!” ³ Kxmule-esz’ mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trntaktitr-krde nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a’ maletxrpzle nide. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq.” X mzli kcpwz kxsqki lepz kc mztxttr pnz kz. ⁴ Zbz rpi-kzpzle bade kx, “Bzq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A’ vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nrkrdrtqm, murde namczle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napixbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz blz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzngr leplz amrlx kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr.” ✧

✧ 7:23 Sam 6:8 * 7:23 Leplz kx nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Jiszs nzalztq-zvzbzng bade—mz nzkrka’ngr, mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, x mz nzatutr-krdr natqde. A’ leplz kxnzqlung nzesabrti-lzbqng. Murde mz drtwrdr nzvz-krdr mz makxtr batrpzle nznngini-krdr kxnzrlngiting, a’ trnvz-nqblq-angidrlru Jiszs. X kzdu mzli nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr nqm q krdr esz’-krdr o nqm q kr makxtr nyzdr. Tr-rblxu nzaongr mz trtxki sc Setzn mz nzvz-nqblqngr da kxmrlz bz mz leplz, mz trnvz-nqblq-angidr-krdr Jiszs esz’-krde. Nzwzkr makxtr ngi nzokatrngr nigu mz nzvz-nqblqngr Jiszs x natqdeng amrlx. † 7:25 Ma kc drtwr ngrde nzmncr doa mz nrlc. X rplz kc drtwr ngrde Jiszs x da kcnq tqalvztr-ngrde. Trlipu lc drtwr ngrde kzdq mzli r nzcxpungr x nzbngr mz nrlc ka. Nztu-amqngikr ma kc drtwr ngrde nzvz-zvzkr nzmncr ncblo. Murde nzlungr kx mqngitr-zvzbz mz Kraes vz zvz, kxmule-esz’ bz kalr. ✧ 7:29 Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32 ✧ 8:4 Livae 14:2-32

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdzq Kxnzawz Kxyagox**Luk 7:1-10*

⁵ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz taon Kzppnzim, mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlii. X kzdzq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100), vzm mz nzmcti-krde Jiszs, murde rpile Jiszs naokatrpzle nide. ⁶ X sc tqrpibezle bade kx, "Kxetu, kxnzawz-nrbalq nenge sc tqyrbqpe ma nyznge. Nrkrdrtdqe bz x sc tqtangix zlwz." ⁷ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Mriz. Sa navzmc ma nyzm na-amrlzbo nide."

⁸ A' rpibz kxetu kc mz Jiszs kx, "Eke, Kxetu! Bzqk kxpuneme nzvzngm ma nyznge. Murde trtakitpwc'u nzdwa-trkrme ma nyznge. Krlzx kx rngiscm zmatq kxmyalz zlwz. Pi txpwx dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe. ⁹ Murde mnclz-kzpo mz zmatq ngr kamadz rnge. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmnczmqng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzdzq kx, 'Vz!' x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdzq kx, 'Vzm!' x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, 'Da kx na-aleq se!' x sc tqalepele."

¹⁰ Kx xlrbz Jiszs natqdeng, kctitpx-zlwzle. X sc tqrpibezle mz leplz keng tzvz-nqblqlr nide kx, "Napi-zpwxbo bamu, nzrlxngitkr lr Israel trmyaspzleu nzrlxngitng lr! ¹¹ X napi-kzpo bamu, mz nrlc tulvzo leplz kxkqlu kxtrngiulrJiu sa naprtng mz nzmngng kxetu x namu-lxblrng badr melrmqngung Ebraam x Aesak x Jekop, mzli kc Gct na-aclve-ngrde nrlc kxmna kalr mz nzngini-krde king. *

¹² A' nimu lr Jiu keng tqrpiamu kx sa naprtamu Heven, sa nartctxtrng Gct nimu mz nzlo ngr Hxl, murde trvz-nqblqwuamuu nqmng krde. X mz nzmnc-krmu mrlcde, sa nayrni-aloamu mz nzetqkr drtqmu x sa namadtqiamu nqngimu mz zngya, murde mnc-rlrupebzmu bade."

¹³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpibezle mz kxetu kc kx, "Vzpe ye ma nyzm. Mzli ka da kc tqlxngitiq, sa narmctiq." X mzli lcpwx, doa kc sc tqmrlzpe.

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzqqlung**Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41*

¹⁴ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz ma nyz Pita. Jiszs kx dwatrpzle kc brma, sc tqmpele kzdo Pita kc tqngi olvz, sc tqmz me mnz-ngrde murde drtdqe pppxm. ¹⁵ Zbz Jiszs vzbz malebzle mqde mz nzamrlz-krde nide, x zyagox kc yrkrtpx pnz. X tulzm sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxnzng nadr.

¹⁶ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrpxe-kzpz, lr Kzppnzim sc tzryrkrmpemng doa kxkqlu kx nzdwaszng drka'. Zbz Jiszs sc tqmaszrppe-ngrde amrlx mz leplz lncg mz zmatq ngr natqde. X amrlzti-kzle leplz kx nzyagoxting amrlx. ¹⁷ X mz nzalekr Jiszs le, atutrlc natq kc tqplzpx pnz profet Asaea mz nzymnctr-krde mz Kxnzmcpx. Rpile kx, "Ncblo lc ayrkrpxepele nzmewe-krngung, x amrlzpele nzyagox-krngung." ✧

*Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqng Jiszs**Luk 9:57-62*

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmc-ngrde leplz kxkqlu nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide, sc tqrpibezle mz ncblo nedeng nzalilvckio-krdr badr mz nrlar dxbu kc. ¹⁹ A' mzli kc tzoliq-ngrdr nzalilvckio-krdr, kzdzq kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis vzm mz Jiszs, sc tqrpibezle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, sa navz-nqblqx nim drlve keng vzkiq." ²⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpxm mz nzrvz-nqblqng ninge? Murde fokus nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz

* **8:11** 8:8 Mz Lou scdr lr Jiu nzdwa-trkrdr mz ma nyz kx trngiulrJiu, batrpzle badr trntaktkr-krdr nzprtrng mz nzangiongr. **8:11** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, leplz keng trngiulrJiu trpnzng nzprtr-krdr Heven badr doa angidr neng Gct. ✧ **8:17** Asaea 53:4

gg. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla r nounc. A' ninge Mrlx Leplz, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr mrnyzngeng nzpxtpx-ngdrdr ninge. X sa napxpx-kz-ngdrdr nim. ?Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?"

²¹ Zbz kzdq kz ncblo kx vz-nqblq-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu nge, na-ale-kaipo nikeng pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a' mz nibr nzbz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim." ²² A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkcng mqngrdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng. A' nim, vz-nqblq ninge!" †

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu

Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25

²³ Mz nibrde, sc tqprtze mz bot scdr kxetu, x ncblo nedeng nzprtze-kzpzng x sc tzalilvcpeng. ²⁴ Zbz sc tzpwrkilvcpe-ngdrdr kzdq nenq kxetu. X dxka kxetuting sc tqvzopebz mz nabz bot kc. A' mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqmwi. ²⁵ Zbz ncblo nedeng nzvzbzng bade x sc tzameopelr nide. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, arlapx nigu! Nabzpeku!"

²⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "?Memule tqmwxlrtr-xzlwz-ngrnamu? ?X memule nzlxngiti-krmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?" Zbz tulzm, sc tqclvzpele nenq x dxka. X mzli kcpwz nrwx otx pnz. ☆ ²⁷ X nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzkctixpxpelr Jiszs, tzrpi-etrelr kx, "Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Nenq x dxka nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!"

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kxnxplrng Mz Ncblo Nzling

Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39

²⁸ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzkrlzopebzlr nrlar dxbu kc, mz nrlarnrlc kc taon Gergesa, me nzmnc-ngdrdr kxtrngiulrJiu. † X ncblo nzling kx dwasz drka', nzmncng mz butqbr mrkc tzyrlqngr leplz kxbz. Mrlx lcng nzxplr-zlwzng x nzatrkatik-zlrl leplz. X leplz nzmwxlrng mz nzvzki-krbzlr mrkc tzmnc-ngdrdr. Ncblo lcng sc tzvzpxpemqng mz butqbr nyzdr mz nzmcti-krdr Jiszs. ²⁹ X sc tzkabomipebzlr bade kx, "Vrr! Mrlx Gct! ?Nike tqotime? Bzqk ayrplapxq nrkrdrdtqgr mzli ka, murde trkrlzkapzle Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayrplapxngr."

³⁰ X mnc-aeptztrp mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu, sc tzmung. ³¹ Drka' kcng nzyrnititrpzlr bade kx, "Kx tqmaszlrpx-ngrn nigr, atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc." ³² Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz drka' kcng kx, "Prpxamu!" X drka' kcng kx nzprpxlr; nzdwasz-pnzlr poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc, sc tzvopxpeng mz nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzbzting amrlx ngrdr mz lue.

³³ Zbz ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nzngrlring, sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea, myapxbz kxmu nzmncpekr doa kcng nzling tzprszpxpelr drka'.

³⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz kxzkqlung ngr taon kcma sc tzyrkrpeng mz nzm-krdr Jiszs. X kx nzkrlzbzlr nide, nzyrnititrpzlr bade kx navzpe.

9

Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdq Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrdtqde

Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26

† **8:22** 8:20 Natq angidr kx pi Jiszs nidr seleng: "Trpnzng nyznge ma kx na-ama-ngrne." A' leplz kxzkqlung nzrpilr kx fokus drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidru lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom kcng trngiulrJiu. X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzabrtzlvzlr kxzetu kcng trngiulrJiu, a' nzpxtpx-ngdrdr Jiszs kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. 8:22 Nzrvz-nqblqng Jiszs namyapxwz mz nzrvz-nqblqng nqng ngr mrnyzm. ☆ **8:26** Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29 † **8:28** Mz kzdung nzyrnrng kcng pnz taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

¹ Zbz Jiszs prtz mz bot, nidr badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzalilvcope-moung mz taon Kzpznmz mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. ² Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Kzpznmz, kzdung ncblo nzvzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrtdqde bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdq nqni. Kx krzlrtpz Jiszs nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krbzle kztedr; sc tqrpibezle bade kx, "Mrlxngc, bzkq nabzm talvzope, murde alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo."

³ Kx nzxlrbz kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr nzycmne-krde lc, sc tzrpipelr mz drtwrdr kx, "Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. ?Mz drtwrde apule Gct?" ⁴ Jiszs krzltitrepbezle da kx ycpxm mz nabzdr. X sc tqrpibezle badr kx, "Bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka kxmule lc. ⁵ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, 'Ipqpxpebo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzrmcng. A' nzmuz narpibo bade kx, 'Tulz x vzpe,' opx angidr nzrmcng. *

⁶ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, na-amrlzbo nrkrdrtdqde mz nzaelwapx-krngc kx ninge, Mrlx Leplz, rngisc-kzngc zmatq ngr nzippqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpibezle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrtdqde tqbz kx, "Mrlxngc, tulz, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!" ⁷ X ncblo kc tulz x sc tqvzpe mrnyzde. ⁸ Kx nzmc zbo ngr leplz da lc, nzamatqlr Gct. X nzglqpxlr nide x awi-ngrbzlr bade nzrka-krbzle zmatq ngrde mz ncblo murde na-amrlzng leplz x naipqpxngr alwx ngrdr.

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32

⁹ Jiszs rlaszle mrlc, x mz nzvz-krde mcle ninge, ncblo kx atakqti takes drtqngc Matiu. Sc tqwxbox mz ofis nyzngc kc tzxpekitr takes, x rpim Jiszs bange kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." Zbz tutxlzmc, axtxbo da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpex nide.

¹⁰ Mz nibrde, Jiszs sc tzmupeng badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyzngc. X kztengeng kx nzatakqting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqmz krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz mu-lxblr-kzkr badr. ¹¹ Mzli kc tzm-cngm Farzsi da lc, drtwrdr trmrlzpeu. Murde mz drtwrdr trtakitrdeu ncblo kxmrlz nzngini-krde kzte ncblo kxnztrkang. X sc tzveapebzng mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Nike kxakrlz ngrmu tzmuz-lxblr-ngrdr badr leplz kxnzmulr lncg?" †

¹² Xlrz Jiszs natqdr x sc tqrpibezle badr kx, "Leplz kc trnyagoxung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. ¹³ Na-aoti drtwrmu drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, 'Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng naysc mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr namyaszpxle nzrka-krmlr bange blz.' ✨ Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nzrkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztabqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzrkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng."

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtpwzlrz Dakxznng

Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39

¹⁴ Mz nqmz krggr, nigr lr Jiu, nzaxtx-krgr dakxznng zbq li mz wiki kxes' mz nzkrka'ngr. Zbz oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvzmqng mz Jiszs x sc tzveapebzng bade kx, "Nigr badr Farzsi axtxbzkr dakxznng. ?A'

* **9:5** 9:2-3 Mz nzrpi-krbzle mz ncblo kc kx ipqpxbzle alwx ngrdeng, Jiszs arsakrlrmide nide Gct. Murde Gct tpxwz kx krzle nzippqpxngr alwx. Mz drtwr kxnzetu lncg Jiszs pivxile Gct x takitdr nzrnbqng nide. **9:5** Lr Jiu lncg nzlxngitilr kx nzmrlz-moukr leplz mz yagox aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx Gct ipqpxbezle alwx ngrdeng. Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, mz nzamrlz-moukr Jiszs ncblo lc, aelwapx-ngrde kx rngisc kz zmatq ngr nzippqpxngr alwx. † **9:11** 9:9 Livae ngi kzdq kz drtq Matiu, x nide kc tqyrle Nrpaxmrlz lc. **9:11** Mz nzmuz-lxblrkr Jiszs badr ncblo lncg tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr lncg, a' rpilc na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr. ✨ **9:13** Hosia 6:6; Matiu 12:7

nike ncblo nemqng trnzaxtx-ngr-kzpzlru da?" ¹⁵ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nzmu-krde lcpwz trtakitrdeu drtwr leplz nzvz-krdr mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzngr, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mzli ka. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr."

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwxpx-ngrdr nqmq krnge kxmra. Murde trpnzngr ncblo kx rkxsilvztr dzlvq lrpz kxmra mz nzakqlvztr-krde me bxnge mz lrpz kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawaillele, dzlvq lrpz kc sc tqbxplixpem mz lrpz kcma tqblzlongr. X sc tqbxplix-zlwzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxpli-ngrde. ¹⁷ X trpnz-kzngr ncblo kx narbzltr dakxnzng kxmra mz ncblei kx nzrbzltrpengr dakxnzng. Murde ncblei kxmule lcde ngcplxttr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxnzng, x da lcng li sc tzatratipeng. A' dakxnzng kxmra nabzltrpwz mz ncblei kxmra murde namrlzpwzng rilldr." †

Inyx Kzdg Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqmaletpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs

Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdg kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr vzbz x rweobz zpr bade. Rpibzle kx, "Inyxnge mxw bzpe mzli ka. A' vzm, maletprz nrkrdrdq, x sa nalu mou."

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs tulzm x sc tzvzpeng ncdx x nigr ncblo nedeng kz.

²⁰ Mzli lc kzdg olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz vzm mz nibr Jiszs. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz-nrade-li (12). Sc tqmaletpzle lrpzde. ✧ ²¹ Murde rpi drtwrde kx, "Nzmu namaletxtrpwo ye lrpzde, nrkrdrdqng sc tqmrlzpe." ²² Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle mq, sc tqmcepe olvz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, "Inyxnge, bzq nabzm talvzope, murde nzlxngiti-krm ninge sc tqamrlzpele nim." X mzli lcpwz olvz lc sc tqmrlzpe.

²³ Mz nibr nzamrlzkr Jiszs olvz kc, sc tqvzpe mou. X kx krlzbxkr ma nyz kxetu kc, sc tqmcepe kxnzvxutrng ncblei x zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrnikatong mz mzli r nzbzngr. ²⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Yrkrpxamu yz! Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!" A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide. ²⁵ Mz nibr nzvzpxkr leplz amrlx kcng yz, sc tqvztrpe brma. Rtrngztiobzle mq doa olvz kc x sc tqtulzpem. ²⁶ X nrpa ngr nzamrlz-krde doa olvz kc vz x talvzpxle nrlarnrlc kc.

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kxmztr Mwi Nzling X Ncblo Kxnabu

²⁷ Jiszs rkalm mz ma kc, x mzli kc tqvz-ngrde nzrvz-nqblqbnzng kcng ncblo kx mztr mwi nzling. Sc tzkqlepelr nide, nzrpibzlr kx, "Mrlx Devet! Nalc mz drtwrm nigr!" ²⁸ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvztrpe mz kzdg ma, ncblo kcng nzling sc tzvztrpe-kzpzng bade. X rveabz badr kx, "?Lxngitiamu kx krlzx nzamrlz-ngrbz nimu?" X nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Eu, Kxetu!" ²⁹ Zbz Jiszs bxtrpzle mztr x rpibzle kx, "Amrlzx nimu murde drtwrmu br kx rngisnge zmatq ngr nzalengr da lc tqrlxtiamu." ³⁰ X mzli lcpwz mztr kc tqobqpxpe. A' xplrmibz natq Jiszs mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, "Bzq pinebzm da lc mz leplz!" ³¹ Kxmule-esz', a' nzvzng x sc tzyapwxtinepelr nrpa mz nrlc amrlx mz nrlarnrlc kc.

† 9:17 Nqmq kcng tqmra tqprmitpr Jiszs bletpx-zlwzng mz nqmq kcng pnz. X rblxbz mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu drtwrdr nzesz'ti-krdr badr, murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqmq kcng pnz nztেকqtr-krdr nqmq krdr, mz nztwz-krdr nqmq kxmra. ✧ 9:20 Livae 15:19-30

³² Mz nibr nzvzpekr ncblo kc nzling, kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr kc mz Jiszs ncblo kx batrpz drka' nznabu-krde. ³³ X mzli kcpwz tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrbz Jiszs drka' kc, ncblo kc sc tqycmnepe. X zbo ngr leplz kcng nzkcitixpxlr da lc x nzrpilr kx, "Rlr! Trgalr da kx mcku kxmule ka mrka Israel!" ³⁴ A' kzdung Farzsi nzrpilr kx, "Setzn ela, kxetu r drka', nide kc tqrkabz zmatq mz Jiszs mz nzmaszlrpx-krdeleng."

Kxnzwtzrpzng Mz Gct Nzpipzbg

³⁵ Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztiptele mztea amrlx mrlcdeng, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqyapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka. ³⁶ Mzli lc tqmcpengr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr. Murde nabzdr talvzo x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krdr mz nzmcti-krdr Gct, a' nzapulr sip kcng trtxpnzng kxacvele nidr. ✧ ³⁷ Rpimle bagr, nigr ncblo nedeng kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxnzwnzng nzpipzbg kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr mz leplz. ³⁸ Mz nzmurde lcde, krka'-ngrbzmu mz Trte kc tqoliqtile nabz leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr ninge. Rlxtibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmle kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatrng mz nzvzmi-krmlr leplz bange." ✧

10

Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li X Atwzlrpx-ngrde Nidr Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz

Mak 3:13-19; 6:7-13; Luk 6:12-16; 9:1-6

¹ Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmncz-krbzkr bade, sc tqrkapem bagr zmatq kx narmaszlrpx-ngrgr drka' x na-amrlz-ngrgr kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka.

² Drtqgr nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) nidr seleng: kx ayrrngr

Saemon, kc kzdq drtqde Pita, x mzlede

Adu,

Jemes mrlx Sebedi, nidr mz mzlede

Jon,

³ *Filip*, x

Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natziel),

Tomas x ninge

Matiu kc tqatakqti ena takes, (kzdq kz drtqnge Livae), x

Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs, x

Tadizs (kc tzipi-kzpz Judzs), x

⁴ *Saemon* kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x

Judz Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

⁵ Jiszs atwzlrpx-ngrde nigr aposol mz nzryapwpx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz. Rpimle bagr kx, "Bzq vznamu mz mztea nyz kxtrngiulrjiu x mztea nyz lr Szmariz. ⁶ A' vzbzmu mz leplz negung mrka Israel murde trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q kr Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip kcng tzmrbneng. ✧ ⁷ Drive keng vzkiamu, yapwxtipxamu Nrpakxmrlz lc mz nzrpi-krbzmu kx, 'Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade. X mzli ka mzli r nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nzngini-krde

King rmu.' ⁸ X amrlzamu kxnzyagoxng x kxznzyc-ngrng leplz, x maszlrpx-ngrnamu drka', x alu-mouamu kxnzbnzng. A' mz nzokatr-krmu nidr; bzkq rlxamu da, murde mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, da amrlx ka-nrbaqbo bamu. ⁹ X bzkq rtwzamu trau mz nzvz-krmu. ¹⁰ X bzkq rtwz-kzamu bxli, nzqk krli, sadol krli, x nctoko. Murde leplz kcng naokatramu takitrde nzka-krbzlr da lcng bamu.

¹¹ "Mztea kznike nzabrtzlvzlr nzmnc-krmu badr; ma kznike nzlr-ngrbz namnc-ngrnamu, mncamu ma lcde esz', nakrlzbnzle mzli kx rlasz-ngrnamu mztea lcde. ¹² Mzli kc tqdwatr-ngrnamu mz kzdq ma, rpibzmu mz lr ma lcde kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu!' ¹³ Nzmu leplz lcng kx tzabrtzlvzlr nimu, Gct sa na-angidatibzle nzkrka'-krmu. A' nzmu leplz lcng kx tzpctxpx-ngrdr nimu, trpnzngr nzangidatingr natqmu, a' sa nayzlu-mop bamu. ¹⁴ X nzmu kzdung lr ma o lr mztea kznike nzpctxpx-ngrdr nimu x trnzlalztqpwzng bamu, mzli kc tqrlaszpe-ngrnamu nidr rtc-ngrbzmu rplz, nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng. ¹⁵ A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz kalr; nzayrplapx-krde nidr sa namyaszpxle lr Sodom x lr Gomora, kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc." *

Leplz Sa Na-atrkatilr Leplz Neng Jiszs

Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17

¹⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "X nakrlz-angidramu kx na-atwzlrpx-ngrne nimu mz nzryapwx-krbzmu mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng, mz nzapu-krmu sip mz mzlr kuli kzpeto. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetioamu nidr x bzkq vz-rbramu. ¹⁷ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz sa nalolvzlr nimu x navzmlir nimu mz kot. X naiklapxmlr nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. ¹⁸ X navzmibzlr nimu mz kxnzetu ngr mrkzbleng x mz king mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu, murde vz-nqblqamu ninge. X mzli nyzmu lpe kz mz nzryapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrz mz kxnzetu lcng x kxtrngiulrjiu kxnzqqlung. ¹⁹ Mzli kc nalolvz-ngrmu, bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nrpa kx napiamu x kxnamu x nycmne-krmu. Murde mzli lcde Gct sa nakabzle bamu nrpa kc napiamu. ²⁰ X natq lcng trnavzpxpwqung bamu, a' nabatrpz Mqngrkxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trtemu.

²¹ "Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzledrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge mz enqmi rdng mz nznibq-krdrle. X trte doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznibqngr nidr. X doa na-atrkatilr-krdr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kzpplr mz enqmi rdng mz nznibq-krdrle. ²² Leplz kxnzqqlung sa napctxpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. A' nzmu natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzbnzle nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu. ²³ Mzli kc tzatrkatilr-ngrmu mz kzdq mztea, vzki-alzuamu dq mztea kzble. X nakrlz-angidramu kx trpnzngr nzayrkrpx-krmu nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrz mz lr mztea amrlx mrka Israel, x ninge Mrlx Leplz sc tqyzlupemc." *

²⁴ "Trpnzngr oblamz kx myaszlzle kxakrlz ngrde, x kxnzawz trmyaszlzleu kxetu rde. * ²⁵ A' nimu oblamzngeng x kxnzawz nengeng na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu ninge, kxetu rmu. A' kx tzrpilr ninge kc tqngi Trtemu *Beelsebol* kc tqngi Kxetu r Drka', sa nakqle-ngrbzlr nimu drtq kx nztrka-zlwzng mz nznigini-krmu lr ma nyzngeng."

* **10:15** Nou 19:24-28 * **10:23** Mwx Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde nzvz-krmle krli, mzli kc na-aclve-ngrde nrlc kxmra mz nznigini-krde King. * **10:24** Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16; 15:20

*Bzq Mwxlrriamu Lepzl A' Mwxlrri-tpwzmu Gct**Luk 12:2-9*

²⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs kx, “Kxmule-esz’ leplz na-atrkatilr nimu murde vz-nqblqamu ninge, a’ bzq mwxlrriamu nzryapwx-krbz badr. A’ ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbz da kx nzyrlq-kapqting. X pipxbz da kx nzxpqbrlvzlr me naxlr-lxblr-ngrdrle. ²⁷ Mz nqmq lcpwz, nike pibo bamu esz’-krmu, aopxbzmu mz leplz me nzyrlwrpx-lxblrngr. ²⁸ Bzq mwxlrriamu nznribqkr leplz. Murde krla tznbq-tpwzlr nrkrdrtqmu. A’ namwxlrri-tpwzmu Kxetu kc tqodatile nrkrdrtq x mqngr leplz kxnztrkang mz Hxl. ²⁹⁻³¹ Kxmule-esz’ nzamwangr boblz kxli trau rde pipzne, a’ trpnzng boblz kx nabz, a’ ngi tpxwz kx rlrpxngr Gct nzbz-krde. A’ nimu myaszlamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginarmu amrlx, rlwxti kz Trtemu kc tqaclvele nimu. Mz nzmurde lcede, bzq mwxlrriamu leplz.

³² “Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlic ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz Trtenge mrkc Heven. ³³ A’ doa kx pxtpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlic ka, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz Trtenge.”

*Lepzl Sa Na-aki-lzbqng Mz Nzrlxngitingr Jiszs**Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27*

³⁴ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Bzq rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nzrtwz-krmc nrwx mz leplz mz nrlic ka. A’ vz-ngrmc murde kxnzrlxngiting x kxtrnzrlxngiting dtrwdr trnaesz’tiu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Mz nzmurde lcede, enqmi r doa sa navzpxm mz ma nyzde. Kxmule-esz’ trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lvxbq-lzbq, a’ doa lcngr amrlx sa na-aki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitingr ninge. ✧

³⁷ “Doa kx takitrd nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede, lxede, mrlxde o inyxde. X bzq rlr-ngrbzle nzrpwa’-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge. ³⁸ Murde doa kx takitrd nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, naglqlzle kros ngrde mz nzrlr-lzbq-krmle bange, navz zvz kxmule-esz’ bztrp bange. ³⁹ Murde doa kx otrzvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde mz nrlic ka, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A’ doa kx yrlqtuxe nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqle ninge, sa naptr mz nzlungr kxboi.” ✧

*Mrlx Kx Abrtzlvzle Doa Neng Gct Sa Natwzle Da Kxmrlz**Mak 9:41*

⁴⁰ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa nengeng, lxngiti-kzle ninge. X krkc tqlxngitile ninge, lxngiti-kzle Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ✧ ⁴¹ Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle doa kx ngi menrpa ne Trtenge murde plzpxle natq Trte, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz menrpa lcede. X mrlx kx abrtzlvz-kzle doa kxtubq murde nzubq-krde, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz doa lc tqtubq. ⁴² Mrlx kx rkabz lue kxbao kx namnq doa txne kx vz-nqblqle ninge, Trtenge sa naka-angidrbzle bade da kxmrlz mz zabrtzlvz-krde nide.”

11*Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr**Luk 7:18-35*

¹ Mz nibr Jiszs nzalvztr-krde nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz’-nrade-li (12) mz da kx napibzkr mz leplz, nigr kc tqvzpekr. Zbz Jiszs rkalz-kzp mrlcede,

x sc tqvzpe mz nzalvztr-krde x nzryapwpxp-krde mz kzdung kz mztea ngr Gzlili Provins.

² Mzli lc Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqmnc mz presin. Kx xlrle da kcnq tqale Kraes, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbze kcnq oblamzdeng bade. ³ Sc tzeapebznq bade ka, “?Nim Kxnzmcpk kc tzpi kx navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzbze?”

⁴ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Yzluamu x pibzmu mz Jon da kcnq tqxlramu x tqmcamu mrka mz nzatutr-krnge natq Profet Asaea mz nzymneter-krde Kxnzmcpk. ⁵ Rpile kx, ‘Kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnzbxp-long nzvznepeng, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ngq nxlzlrpeng da, kxnzbpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipxbz mz leplz kxnzobqszong.’ * ⁶ Sa namrlzbz mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krngeu nike pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnzmcpk.”

⁷ Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr menrpa neng Jon, Jiszs kc tqpipebze mz leplz kcnq nzmyalzkr Jon. Rpihbze kx, “Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke mz nzmc-krmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yameng neng mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlramu natq angidr. ⁸ X trvz-ngrpwzmuu nzmc-krmu ncblo kxngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengr lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc trnzmcu mrkc lzke, a' nzmcpwz mz ma nyz king. ⁹ Krlc tqvz-ngrbzmu murde namcamu kzdq profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszle profet kcnq bqnc. Murde nzwz-krde myaszle nzwzkr profet amrlx. ¹⁰ Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpk. Da kc tqwai nzpipxkr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, ‘Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrlc leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbze.’” *

¹¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bamu, trpnzng ncblo mz nrlc, kx myaszle Jon Kxawrkxtr, abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmncz-krbz mz Kxetu namyaszlzl nide. *

¹² Murde abzo mzli kc Jon tqryapwpxp-ngrde nrpa ngr nzrtekqtrngr drtwr krlzmle mzli ka, Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz lrpzki kxmRNA, mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr. X leplz kcnq drtwrdr tqpqtr mz nznngini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlaxp-krde nidr. *

¹³ A' mzli kc pnz nzryrkr profet x Mosis amrlx nzyapwxtimlr bagu kx Gct mrlz x sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle Kxnzmcpk bagu. A' mzli ka Jon Kxawrkxtr pipxle kx vzpem. ¹⁴ X nzm naxngitiq natq profet lcnq, naxngiti-kzq kx Jon nide profet kc tqapule Elaeja, tqrpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx navz-kaip x Kxnzmcpk kc ate. X naxngiti-kzq da kx ycmneter-ngrde mz Kxnzmcpk. *

¹⁵ Doa kx yrplaxp, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

¹⁶ Bz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Naryapwxtir-mopw' mz nimu leplz kcnq tzmncng mzli ka. Apuamu doa kxnztopwz kcnq drtwrdr tresapxu. Kzdq dzbede tzrkrkxbznq mz kzdq kz dzbede. Tzrpihbz kx, ¹⁷ ‘Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzabrtzng, a' trelawamuu. Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzyrningr, a' tryrniwamuu!’ ¹⁸ Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x tr-rmnqne-kzu waen. A' nzrpi leplz kx, ‘Drka' mncpxm bade!’ ¹⁹ X ninge Mrlx Leplz vzm, x mux dakxnznq x rmnq-kzx waen. A'

* **11:5** Asaea 29:18-19; 35:5-6; 61:1 * **11:10** Malakai 3:1 * **11:11** Leplz amrlx kcnq tzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzngr nznnginidr lrmakxtr. X lrmakxtr lcnq ngi olvr r Kraes x Mqngkrxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzm-krde lcle, krcng tzprtrng mz dzbede lc tqngi leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nzmyaszlzl leplz kxnzlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, Devet x Jon Kxawrkxtr. * **11:12** Luk 16:16 * **11:14** Malakai 4:5; Matiu 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13

nzrpilr kx, 'Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kzte ncblo kxnzatakting takes x leplz kx nztrka-kzng!' A' nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opx zlwz mz nztubqkr doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr rllrgr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz kcng tzatutrlr natqgr."

*Kxnzpxtjpx-ngrdr Jiszs X Kxnzabrtzlvzlr Nide
Luk 10:13-15, 21-22*

²⁰ A' leplz ngr taon kcng tqalengr Jiszs da kxnzmatqng kxkqlu trnztekqtrlu nqmng nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ycmne-plztitrlr nidr kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr. ²¹ Rpihb Jiszs kx, "Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trtekqtrwamuu nqmng nr drtwrmu, kxmule-esz' mcamu da kcng tqmatq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnzmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzymaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzmu rxx lcong na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdrng, lr mztea lcong nzmu nzpxi-pnzng dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nztekqtr-krdr nqmng nr drtwrdr. ✧ ²² X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon. ²³ X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpnizm murde pxtjpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqz-lzbqamu wq murde rpiamu nafakitrmu Heven, a' Gct sa na-awatrlr nimu mz Hxl! Lr Sodom kxdrka'-ngrng nzymaszpxlr nimu. ✧ Murde nzmu rxx lcong na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdr, e lr taon lcde natekqtrlr nqmng nr drtwrdr x taon lc naycbe mzbq ka. ²⁴ X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle lr Sodom." ✧

²⁵ Mzli lc tqkrka'ngr Jiszs, rpile kx, "Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nrlc! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa kcng tzavzo-lzbqng da kcng tqyrlq-kapqzme mz ncblo kcng tzsiklung x tzrpilr kx nzyrplapxng. ²⁶ Trte, da lc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrm. Eu."

Nzkxpu-zlwzkr Leplz

²⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Nzrkrlzng x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnzng leplz kx rkrzlzi angidr ninge, a' ngi tpxwz Trtenge. X trpnz-kzng leplz kx rkrzlzi angidr Trtenge, a' nitxpwo, x leplz kcng tqmcpxx mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr. ✧ ²⁸ Mz nzm-krde lc, nimu amrlx navzmamu bange. Murde nzkxpu-krmung nzmrlcpu-zlwzbzng bamu, x rblxbz bamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq amrlx kcng tzkapxbz kxnzetu rmung bamu. X sutitx zlwz drtwrnga naokatrho nimu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu. ✧ ²⁹ Mnclzm bange x rlr-ngrm nzalvztr-krnge nim, murde nawztr-lxblrki. X avzo-lzbqx murde nabzmu nayc-zpwxng. ✧ ³⁰ Mzli lc nzalvztr-krngeng x natqngeng kcng nakabo bamu, trnarblxpwxng bamu murde trnzapulru natq kxnzetu rmung."

12

*Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat
Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5*

¹ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiong, zbq lc nzrpihb Sabat, Jiszs x nigr ncblo nedeng o-zlikr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Zbz sc tqcpqpxpekr nra wit x sc tqngqtipekr, murde nelzgr brtale. (Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde

✧ **11:21** Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:6; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4 ✧ **11:23** Asaea 14:13-15; Nou 19:24-28 ✧ **11:24** Matiu 10:15; Luk 10:12 ✧ **11:27** Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15 ✧ **11:28** Sam 95:7-11; Hibru 3:7—4:13 ✧ **11:29** Jeramaea 6:16

nzcqpwxngr wit nyz ncblo kzbleng, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude.) * 2 Nzmcpx kzdung Farzsi, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Mc ena da kc tzale ncblo nemng! ?Nike tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-krdr mz Sabat?"

3 A' mz nzaelwaxkr Jiszs kx takitrd nzokatnrg ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle natqdr, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng! * 4 Nzvztrng mz ma nyz Gct badr kztedeng, x nzngqdr bret kxtr kc tzngqpwzlr pris." * *

5 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X na-aoti kz drtwrmu pris neng Gct kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz Sabat kang kqlu mz nzvz-krdr mz zbq lc. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzvz-rbrung mz nzale-krdr nzvz-krdr kc tqkabzle badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzrkrz-krmu mz Lou ngr Sabat vz-rbr. *

6 A' nakrlz-angidramu kx myaszpxx Mangr-nzangiongr x Lou ngrdeng. 7-8 Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz, kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X tqngiscnge zmatq mz nzpnzkr drtwrnga da kx takitrd nzalengr mz Sabat. Otxpx angidr kx trkrz-angidrwamuu drtwr ngr natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng nayc mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr namyaszpxle nzrka-kmlr bange blz.' * Murde nzm nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngr Natq Gct lc, e tr-piwamuu kx ncblo nengeng nzvz-rbrng."

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Mz Sabat

Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11

9 Jiszs rlaszle mrlcde, x sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr Farzsi lcng. 10 X rmcitile kzdq ncblo kx mqde bz. Kzdung nidr nzrtangrtrpznz da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs. Zbz sc tzveapebzng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, "?Mz drtwrm, tubq nzamrlz-moungr doa kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?" 11 Zbz Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu nede kc sip kx tatxo mz gq kx vzo la mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlc mzli lapwz, kxmule-esz' xpqbrlr-ngrdr lou ngr Sabat! 12 Leplz nzymyaszpxlr sip! Delc Lou scgu rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatr-krdu leplz mz Sabat!" 13 Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Atwztqpx mqm." X atwztqtxpxle mqde, x mrlztx pnz mzli kcpwz, da kc tqwai mqde kc tqmrlz. 14 A' Farzsi kcng nzrlasztzdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x sc tzcymne-etrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nznibq-krdr Jiszs.

Jiszs Nide Kxnzawz Ne Gct Kxmyapxbz

15 Jiszs krlzle drtwr kc tzyrlqlr Farzsi, x sc tqrlaszpele mrkc. Leplz kxnzkqlung nzvz-nqblqlr nide x amrlzle amrlx ngrdr kcng tzyagoxng. 16 A' tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzpine-krdr nide. 17 Alele da lcng murde nangidatingr natq profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx,

18 "Gct rpile kx, 'Krlc kxnzawz nenge kx mcpxx. X nzmrlzti-krnge nide myapx-esz'ngr x abrtzlvz-zlwzx nide. Sa na-avzobo Mqngkrkxtr bade murde narngisc zmatq ngr nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnga. X sa nayapwxtipxbzle mz leplz amrlx nztubqkr nzmnc-krdr mz nzobq-krnge. 19 Trtxpnzng kx nznqniti-lzbq-krdr badr leplz x nzcymne-kato-krbzle badr. X nate trnaetuneu mz lrpzki mz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. 20 A' Kxnzmcpx lc sa natubz mz nibr leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo, mz nzatubx-krde nidr. X sa na-apqtrpzle drtwr leplz kx talvzo, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kx rpile namzpe mz nzyagltitir-mou-krde nidr. X sa navz vzvz,

* 12:1 Lou Kcpwz 23:25 * 12:3 1 Samwel 21:1-6 * 12:4 Livae 24:9 * 12:4 Mz nzobqkr Gct, trpnzngr da kx avz-rbr Devet. Murde Lou sc Gct rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatnrg leplz. * 12:5 Nzkqlu-krdr 28:9-10 * 12:7-8 Hosia 6:6; Sam 40:6; 50:14; 51:16-17; Mati 9:13

nakrlzbbzle mzli kx aovxio-ngrde, mz nzngini-krde lrpzki r nzatubqtikr Gct leplz. ²¹ X kzdung leplz kcng tzymneng mz natq amrlx mz nrlic sa narbrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzarlaxp-krde nidr.' " * †

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Mark 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23

²² Zbz kzdung leplz nzvzmibzlr mz Jiszs ncblo kx mnpcpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzmwikr mzte x nznabu-krde. A' mzli kc Jiszs tqamrlzpe-ngrde nide, sc tqobqpe x tqycmnepe. ²³ Zbz leplz nzckctitpxplr da lc x sc tzrpipekr kx, "Mwx krlc Kxnmzpcpx kc navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet!"

²⁴ A' kx nzxlr lr natq lc, sc tzrpipekr kx, "Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx x sc nide kc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nzmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." †

²⁵ A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr. X mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etpeng, x mzli kxpipzne sa naodating. Mz nqmq lcpwz doa lr mztea o ma kxes' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, sa nayrkrtpxbzng. ²⁶ X mou, nzmu Setzn namaszlrpx-ngrde drka' nedeng mz leplz, apule kx nzotablrng mz nidr esz'-krdr. Nzmu namule lc, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe. ²⁷ Kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-priwamuu kx oblammzung nzrmaszlrpx-kzng mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzkrzlr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu! ²⁸ A' me ngi daki-angidrlc se. Mz nzmaszlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr, aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. ²⁹ A' Setzn apule ncblo kx xpplr zlwz. X napebqtx kai, x ncblo kc tqdwatr-atebz mz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dztudeng. Da kc tqwai nzarlaxp-ngrbz leplz mz mqde.

³⁰ "Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Neke trmnc-kileu mz nrlarde nyznge nide enqmi rnge. Krkc trokatrleu ninge mz nzrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade. ³¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Gct krlzle nzippqx-krde alwx x nzrpivxitingr amrlx. A' mz nzrpi-krmu lc, kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Setzn, pivixitiamu Mqngkrkxtr kc tqngi angidr nou zmatq lc. X rblx nzippqr Gct doa kx pivixitile Mqngkrkxtr. ³² Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krlz Gct nzippqx-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzmu natekqtrle nqmq nr drtwrde. A' trpnzng nzippqr Gct leplz kx pivixitile Mqngkrkxtr, kxmule-esz' mzli ka x mzli kc navzm. ‡

³³ "Na-aoti drtwrmu ninge x na-aolvzamu nzngini-krnge ncblo kxmrlz o ncblo kxdrka'ngr mz da kcng tqalexng. Murde nzmlzkr nounc aelwapxngr nrade kxmrlz. A' nztrkkr nounc aelwapxngr nrade kxtrka.

* Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzpaxp-ngrdr. ³⁴ Nimu doa neng kxdrka'ngrng kxnzodang. X rblxbz bamu nzrpi-krmu da kxmrlz. Murde ncblo krla tqppixle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. * ³⁵ Nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzmlzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzatrkatikr-krde leplz.

³⁶ "Nakrlz-angidramu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa nayrplapxle leplz mz natqdrng amrlx kcng trmrlzu mz nzobq-krde. ³⁷ Mz

* **12:21** Asaea 42:1-4 † **12:24** Beelsebol ngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn. ‡ **12:32** Gct krlzle nzippqx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivixitile Mqngkrkxtr pxtpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblx doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngkrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzmc-krdr alwx ngrdrng. Doa kx pivixitile Mqngkrkxtr trpnzng nzm-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleng mz Gct. X trpnzng nzippqr Gct nide. * **12:33** Matiu 7:16-20; Luk 6:43-44 * **12:34** Matiu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Luk 6:45

nzmu-krde lcde, na-aclvetio-lzbbqamu mz nikeng piti-ngrnamu ninge. Murde Gct sa na-ayzclubzle da bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqmgung. X mzli lcde, nztubqkr doa o nzvz-rbr-krde sa navzpxm mz natqngeng kcng tqpitileng mz nrlc ka. X doa kx natqde trka takitrdre nzayrplapxng nide.”

³⁸ Zbz kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Kxakrlz, ale dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krm kx vzpx-angidrme mz Gct.” ³⁹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Nimu leplz kcng tzmcng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzesablqtilr Gct. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq rlx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzng rlx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rlx kc tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc. ⁴⁰ “Jona mnctipxmle mz nelz besilr zbq tq.” ⁴¹ X mz nqm q lcpwz, ninge Mrlx Leplz, sa namnctilz-kzpc' mz gq zbq natq. ⁴² Mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nzlxngitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr x nzteqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka, doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vzpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trtektrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzpipx-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwailr. ⁴³ X mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc kwin kc tqaclvele kandre kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzm rlrü mz nzalztq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. ⁴⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vzpem, a' ptxpx-ngrnamu nzalztq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwin kc Seba sa naycmne kz mz kot mz nzpipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlalztqpwzmuu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng.” §

Nyzlu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsrpx-krde Ncblo
Luk 11:24-26

⁴³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Mzli kx kzdq drka' nzmaszlrpx-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrne me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzmu trnamcleu kzdq nrlc, ⁴⁴ sc tqrrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, ‘Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyzng kc tqrlaszpemc.’ Zbz yzlu mou x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqm q krde mrlzpe x trpnzng mngng kzbke kx mncpxm bade. ⁴⁵ Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-zlwzng mz nide. Nzvzmng sc tzmnpcpxpemng bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai. *

X mz nqm q lcpwz, nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kang mzli ka trkatx-zlwzamu myaszpxle mzli kc trvzka-ngrpc'. Murde ptxpx-ngrnamu ninge!”

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng
Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21

⁴⁶ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kcng, lxede x mzledeng sc tzkaputpe-kzpqng. Nztutrpqng yz x nzpitrpzlr mz kzdung leplz kx naycmng badr Jiszs. ⁴⁷ Zbz kzdq nidr rpibzle bade kx, “Lxem x mzlemng la tztutrpqng yz, nzrpilr naycmneamu badr.”

⁴⁸ Kx krlz Jiszs krlc mzli kxmrlz nzalvztrng mz da kxmyapxbz, sc tqrrpipebzle kx, “?A' nekeng tqngi angidr lxenge x mzledeng?” ⁴⁹ Zbz sc tqlxpemle nigr ncblo nedeng x tqrrpipebzle kx, “Doa kxnmulr lcng nidr lang tqngi lxenge x mzledeng. ⁵⁰ Murde doa kcng tzvz-nqblqlr me

† 12:38 Matiu 16:1-4; Mak 8:11-12; 16:1; Luk 11:16, 29-32 † 12:40 Jona 1:17—2:10 † 12:42 1 King 10:1-10; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12 § 12:42 Jiszs nide doa kx myaszpxle Jona x Solomon. * 12:45 Leplz kznike nzmaszlrpx-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-ngrbzle alzu Mngnrkxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, x kzdung kc mou.

pnz drtwr Trtenge kc Heven, nidr lang mzlehgeng x inwengeng x lxenge angidrng.”

13

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx

Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

¹ Mz zbq lc, Jiszs kx dwapxmle ma kc, sc tqvzope mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. X sc tqwxbuope mz nzalvztr-krde leplz. ² Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxnzetunepxlr kc, sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr nide. X sc tqdwaope mz bot, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kcng tzyrlwrpxbzng mepz. ³ Yapwxtipxbzle badr kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde nidr da kxkqlu. X mz zbq lcde, Jiszs yapwxtipxbzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde seleng.

Rpibzle kx, “Lalztqmamu bange! Kzdg mzli kzdg kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng. X mz nibrde rpile nayrkqlvzoleng mz drtc'. ⁴ A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrdeleng, kzdung nztationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqngi, x nzngqtilzmqng utc. ⁵⁻⁶ X kzdung nzaong mz drtc' kxmex, murde ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animgng, a' nzglrtxng x nzmztz-ani-moung mz nepi, murde dzbrdr trvzou la. ⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzmqng lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr. ⁸ X kzdung nzaong mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvzlzmqng x nzpang. Kzdung nradr kqlutz zlwz, kzdung nradr kqlu, x kzdung nradr pipz.

⁹ “Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

Nike Jiszs Tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrde Da

Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10

¹⁰ Mz nibrde vzbzkr bade rpibzkr kx, “?Nike tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrbzme da mz leplz?” ¹¹⁻¹² Rpim Jiszs kx, “Ayrbq-angidrbo bamu nqmq kr Gct mz nzngini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. Murde neke lxngitile Gct, Gct sa na-aetunepxbzle nzrkrlz-krde da angidr x sa na-axplrbzle nzrlxngiti-krde. A' leplz kcng trnzrlxngitiung, rblxbz badr nzkrlz-krdr da angidr, murde drtqdr sa nzlalztq-krmlr bange. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct sa nakatpxxbzle nzrkrlzngz kznike ycbz badr. ✧ ¹³ Ycmne-ebzpxbo da badr murde kxtrnzlxngitilru ninge nzmcpelr da kx alex, a' trnztwzlr drtwr ngrde. X kxmule-esz' nzxlrlpelr natqngeng, a' drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpx-krngeng tryrplatitrpwzu nardr. ¹⁴ Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrppixkr Gct kx, ‘Kxmule-esz' nzlalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatitrpwzu. X kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlru da angidr. ¹⁵ Nardr nzamngipebz, nradrtqdr nzangq, x mztr nzakcpebz, murde nzpxtxpx-ngdr nzmckrdr, nzxl-krdr, x nzlxngiti-krdr da angidr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rblxbz badr nyzylu-krmlr bange mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzdr.’ ✧

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “A' mrlzbx bamu mz nzbatr-krbz Gct bamu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr natqngeng x rlx kcng tqalexng. ¹⁷ Murde profet x leplz neng Gct nzkqlung mzli kc nzrpilr namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnmzcpx ne Gct, x da kang tqalepexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. X nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr da kang tqxlramu, a' trtxpnzng.”

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqmq Kr Leplz

Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15

✧ **13:11-12** Matiu 25:29; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18; 19:26 ✧ **13:15** Asaea 6:9-10; Luk 19:42; Jon 8:43-44; Aposol 28:26-27

¹⁸ Rpi-mop Jiszs kx, "Lalztqmamu bange mz nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr drtc' lcng pwx. ¹⁹ Nra drtwr ngrde nrpa kx Gct sa tqvectrple leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. Drtc' kc pwx ngi nqm q kr leplz. Murde leplz kcng nardr tryrplatiirru natq Gct nzapulr lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, murde Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngvr vzm x katxpbzle nrpa lc mz nabzdr. ²⁰ Leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo nzapulr drtc' kc tqmelx, murde nzxlrir natq Gct x zabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle. ²¹ A' natq Gct trpnzngr dzbrde x trvzou la mz nabzdr. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztngir nzcxpungr x nzatalzngr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngitingr. ²² Leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu nzapulr drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz. Kxmule-esz' nzxlrir natq Gct, a' trnzbrtiu drtwrdr. Murde nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tzyrlvilvzolzr nabzdr, x trpnzngr nradr. ²³ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tzoliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr mz nzmnc-krdr, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzdung mzli leplz kcng tzvectrplr nzkqlutx-zlwzng, kzdung mzli nzkqlung, x kzdung mzli nzpipzneng."

Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzlr Wit

²⁴ Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Rpihzle kx, "Nzalcvekr Gct leplz kcng tzmncilzbnzng bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr apule lrnardzng kx arlx nra wit mz nrlanc nyzde. ²⁵ Zbz mz nrlcxkxq mzli kc tzmwipengr leplz, ncblo kx mwati drtwrde nide vzm, sc tqarlxpele nra nabr kxtrka mz mzlr wit. Yrkrpxbz x sc tqvzpe. ²⁶ Zbz wit x nabr kxtrka sc tzyrblalzpemqng x sc tzetulzpemqng. X nabr lcng rliirdr kxmu nzobq-krdr esz'. A' mz nibr nzpa-bclzkr wit kcng, sc tggltixp-xlzbqpe kx kzdung nabr kxtrka nztu-lxblrng badr wit kcng. ²⁷ Kx nzmnc ncblo kcng tzwz-nrbalqng nabr kxtrka kcng mz nrlanc nyz kxetu rdr, nzvzbzng bade x sc tzrpipebzlr kx, 'Kxetu, nra wit txpwz kcng tqarlxq mz nrlanc nyzm. ?A' myx me nztwztim nabr kxtrka kcng tztu-lxblrpeng badr wit nyzm?' ²⁸ Rpihz kxetu kc kx, 'Nabr lang arlx ncblo kx mwati drtwrde ninge.' Sc tzrpipebzlr mz kxetu rdr kx, '?Suti drtwrm naotibzkr x nabolvztitxbzkr?' ²⁹ Rpihzle badr kx, 'Bzq, murde nzm nabolvztilzmxu nabr kcng tqtrka, sc tqvzmilzpe-kzp kzdung wit. ³⁰ A' natu-tpwzng ena rliirdr nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli r nzbrkr wit. X mzli lc sa napibo mz ncblo kx nzwztrng mz wit kx, Yrviti-kaiamu nabr kcng tqtrkating x rtclz-ngrnamu mz nyr. Zbz sc tqlakilz-atemamu wit, x twzamu me naye-ngrdr.' "

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19

³¹ Jiszs ycmne-ebzpx-moule da mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nzkqlukr leplz kcng namncilzbnzng mz Trtenge mz nznngini-krde King rdr apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nzm q nyzde. ³² Kxmule-esz' topwz zlwz, a' mz nibr kzdung mzli etulzm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc kxetu. X utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz nrlardeng." * *

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Yisti

Luk 13:20-21

* **13:32** Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12 * **13:32** Dzbede ne Gct, mz nzyzutr-krde, leplz ngrde nzpipzneng, mz nzapu-krdr rtq nc seri. A' mz nibrde sc tzkqlunexpeng, mz nzapu-krdr nounc. X utc kcng drtwr ngrde leplz kx trnzrlxngitingr. Murde nzamrlzng mz nzmnc-lxblr-krdr badr kxnzrlxngitingr.

³³ X Jiszs yapwxtipx-mopwzle kc nzymcne-ebzpxngr. Rpihzle kx, "Nzwzkr leplz kcong tzmncclzbzng mz Trtenge apule yisti kxpihz kx oti kzdq olvz. Sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. X mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupele flawa kc." †

³⁴ Jiszs yapwxtibzle nzymcne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde zbo ngr leplz lcong. X trpnzngr mou da kx alvztr-ngrde, a' ngi txpwz mz nzymcne-ebzpxngr. ✨ ³⁵ Krlc atutrlle natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Sa naryapwzbo mz leplz mz nzymcne-ebzpxngr. X sa nayokaetipxbo dalr mzli kc bqnc kx trgalr kxrkrlz." ✨

Drtwr Ngr Nabr Kxtrka Kcong Tztung Mz Mzilir Wit

³⁶ Mzli kc Jiszs tqrlasz-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc x tqvztrpe brma, vzbzkr bade, sc tqrpipebzkr kx, "Yokaetipxm ena bagr drtwr ngr nabr kxtrka kcong tztung mz mzilir wit." ³⁷ Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Ncblo kc tqarlx nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde ninge, Mrlx Leplz. ³⁸ Nrlanc drtwr ngrde nrlc ka. X nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa neng Gct kcong tzmncclzbzng bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. A' nabr kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa neng Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. ³⁹ X kxmwati drtwrde ninge drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mzli kc tqbrpengr dalr nrlanc drtwr ngrde Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayrplapxngr. X kxnzwzng mz nrlanc drtwr ngrde enjrl neng Gct. ⁴⁰ Murde mz Mzli Kxmatq lc, kzdung leplz sa nartctxlz-ngrng mz nyr mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxtrka. ⁴¹ Murde mzli lcde, ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nzayrlwr-lxblz-krdr leplz kcong amrlx tzalebzng da kxdrka'ngr, badr leplz kcong amrlx tzbatrpzlr mz doa nzale-krdr alwx. ⁴² X leplz lcong amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadqtllr nqngidr mz zngya. ⁴³ A' Trte sa navzmlle doa nedeng Heven mrkc tqngini-ngrde King. X sa nayzlrpxng nzapulr nepi murde nztubq-esz'ngrng. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Nznginingr Doa Ne Gct Myapx-esz'ngr

⁴⁴ Jiszs yapwxti-mople kc nzymcne-ebzpxngr. Rpimle kx, "Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznginingr doa ne Gct apule ncblo kc tqwz mz kzdq drtc'. A' mz nzekq-krde, sc tqrmctipele kzdq da kx yrbulzm mz gol. Gol lc yrlq pnz kzdq ncblo, a' bzszpele x trpnzngr kx rkrlz mrlcde. X trpnzngr ncblo kzble kx rngisc, a' ngi txpwz ncblo kc tqrtwz drtc' kc. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mc ncblo kc le, abrtzlvzle x ekqlvzo-moule. Zbz vz x amwale dztudeng amrlx mz nzrngisc-krde trau kx takitrde nzxpengr drtc' lc.

⁴⁵ "X mz nqmq lcpwz, nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznginingr doa ne Gct apuzle ncblo kc tqrtangr da kx mrlzvxi. ⁴⁶ Zbz sc tqrmctipele da kx otrzlwzngr drtwrde. Zbz vz x amwale dztudeng amrlx mz nzrngisc-krde trau kx natakitrde nzxpengr da lc tqmrlz-esz'ngr." ‡

Nzapoongr Br

⁴⁷ Jiszs yapwxti-kzple nzymcne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpimle kx, "Nzavlvekr Gct leplz kcong tzmncclzbzng bade apule kzdung ncblo kxnzmwang kx nzapoong br. ⁴⁸ Mzli kc br scdr tqyrbupe-ngrde mz nc, sc tzvectrpeplr mepz. X sc tzakixpelr nc kcong. Nc kxmrlz nzyrlqolr mz topla. A' nc kxtrka nzrtctxngdr. ⁴⁹ X mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, enjrl nengeng sa na-akixplr leplz

† **13:33** Nzwzkr kxnzrlxngiting kxnzpipzneng krlzle nzrngi-batr-ngrbz nrpa ngr Jiszs nzalvzpx-krde nrlc atwrnngr mz nzapu-krdr yisti. ✨ **13:34** Mak 4:33-34 ✨ **13:35** Sam 78:2

‡ **13:46** Mz nzymcne-ebzpxngr lcong li, Jiszs rpile kx nznginingr doa ne Gct kx nalu alo Heven myaszpx-zlwzle dalr nrlc amrlx. Takitrde nzrlr-krbzku bade da amrlx kcong tzrpxwa-ngrmlr bagu nzmncclz-krbzku bade.

kxdrka'-ngrng mz kxntubqng. ⁵⁰ X kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrc kx nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadtqilr nqngidr mz zngya."

⁵¹ Mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "?Narmu yrplatr-kzpz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcong?" X rpibzkr kx, "Eu." ⁵² Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipemle kx, "Sa tqmrlz, murde twzpeamu nzalvztrkr Nzryrnrgrkxtr kc pnz, x mzli ka twzpe-kzamu nzalvztr-krngeng kxmrna. Mz nzmukrde lcede, narmu yrbupxpem mz nzalvztrngr lcong li. X doa kznike kx apule nimu mz nzmnczl-krbzle mz Gct, apule ncblo kx ngi bcnyr kx rnginyz me nzryrlqngr da kxnmrlzting scde. Murde narde ngi me yrlq-ngrde nzkrlz-krdeng amrlx. X krlzle nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nzkrlzngnr lcong, apule bcnyr kx rkaxm da mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz, kxmule-esz' da kx blzlongr o da kxmrna."

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret
Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30

⁵³ Mz nibr nzyapwxti-krm Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lcong, sc tqrkalzpxemgr badr mrlcde. ⁵⁴ X sc tqvzpekr badr mztea nyzde, Naszret. Zbz sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr. X nzkctipxlr nzalvztr-krdeng. Zbz drtwrdr lctprz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxrgisc zmatq. Nzrpilr kx, "?Nzyrplapxkr nar kznika tqycbz bade? ?Myx kxmu nzale-krde rkk kcng tqxlrkung? ⁵⁵ ?Trnipleu mrlx ncblo kc tqrlmzti da kx wz-ngrdeng, mrlx Mxri? ?X trngiu mzledeng Jemes, Josip, Saemon x Jud? ⁵⁶ ?X trngiu inwedeng lcong amrlx tqmncu badr mrka? ?Myx me twzkimle nzalvztrngr lc? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kxmatq." ⁵⁷ Zbz sc tzpxpxpe-ngrdr nide x nzalvztr-krdeng, x trnzlxngiti-kzlru nide. Zbz sc tqrpipembz Jiszs badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde x lr ma nyzdeng trnzamrluelru nide." ⁵⁸ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc nide, trpnzngnr da kxmatq kx alele mz mztea nyzde.

14

Nzrnibqngr Jon Kxawrkxtr
Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9

¹ Mzli lc King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da kcng tqaleti Jiszs. ² X sc tqrpipembzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, "Mwx ncblo lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr elc, tulzpe-mop mz nzbzngnr. Dekc tqale-ngrde rkk kcng tqmatq-esz'ngnr."

³⁻⁴ Nzbzkr Jon kxmule sele. Herot twzle olvz r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tqlobe, kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvz rde. Drtq olvz lc Herodizs. A' Jon pivzble mz Herot kx ngibz alwx mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede. ⁵ Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrbzle ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzlolvzlr Jon x na-adwatrlr mz presin. ⁶ Herot rpile nanibqle Jon, a' rblx murde mwxlrtile leplz kxkqlu ma tzotablring. Murde mz drtwrdr, Jon nide profet ne Gct.

⁷ Zbz mz zbq kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzmncngr mz Herot, alebzle kc nzmungnr mz ncblo nedeng. Zbz abrtzlvzle inyx Herodizs, mz nzela-krbzle badr mz nzelangr kx batrpzle ncblo nzkrcmzngr nide. ⁸ Rpibz Herot bade kx, "Nike narlxtime bange, esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam!"

⁹ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq lxede, rpibzle kx, "Suti drtwrnge nalakipxbzme nar Jon Kxawrkxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, murde nakrlzx kx bz-angidrpe."

⁹ Herot drtwrde vztx, a' ycaikalpe. Murde esalzpe kai, x nzmu trnakapwzleu nike suti drtwr doa olvz lc, ngi da kx myangr drtqde mz mzlir kxnzetu kcng. ¹⁰ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea mz presin, kx nalakipxbzle nar Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vzbz mz presin, sc tqlakipxpebzle narde. ¹¹ X sc tqtwztipemle dis, tqkapebzle mz doa olvz kc. X sc tqtwzpebzle mz lxede. ¹² Zbz oblamzng Jon sc tzotipelr namz ngrde, tzyrtzmqpeir. X sc tzvzpemqng mz Jiszs, tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da kc tqprtzt.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)
Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14

¹³ Mzli kc tqxlrngr Jiszs nrpa ngr Jon, sc tqprtztpekr badr mz bot, mz nzalilvc-krgr mz kzdq nrlc kx namnc-ngrgr esz'-krgr. A' kx nzxlr leplz ngr taon nzrkalz-krmgr mz bot, sc tzyrkrkipemlr mepz, mz nzrmcti-krdr nigr mrkc na-alilvckitrkr. ¹⁴ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqvztrpe-ngrmle mepz, sc tqmcpelz zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc tzaenzliir nide. X sc tqyctx-zlvzpengr drtwrde nidr x amrlzle kxnzyagoxng.

¹⁵ A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq, sc tqrpipebzkr bade kx, "Nrlc yepe pipz nzbq-krde, a' trpnzng me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxnzng. Atwzlrpengr nidr mz mztea kcng tzyctineng mrlang, murde naxpeng nadr dakxnzng." ¹⁶ A' ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, "Trmrlzu nzvz-krdr mz nelzdr kxbrtale. A' nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng." ¹⁷ Rpibzkr kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kx topwztine x nc kxsupe li." ¹⁸ Rpim Jiszs kx, "Twzmamu bange."

¹⁹ Sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz kcng nzwxbuo-krdr mz nabr. Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr, Jiszs kalzmle bref kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitile bret kcng, x sc tqkapemle bret x nc kcng bagr, tqakipebzkr mz leplz kcng. ²⁰ Nzmung x nelz leplz amrlx krlctxtrpz. Mz nibr nzm-krdr, nulvzokr toplu nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxnzng kcng tqyctxo. ²¹ Ycpwz pipz nzkriz-krbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000) mz ncblo, a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili
Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21

²² Mzli lcde, Jiszs pimle bagr kx naprtzkr mz bot x na-alilvckio-kaikr mz nrlar dxbu kc, mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrde leplz kcng mrnyzdr. ²³ Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdzpe mz newz esz'-krde mz nzkrka'ngr. X mz nina sc tqmncbe esz'-krde. ²⁴ A' bot scgr sc tqdwatrbep mz zpzu r Dxbu Gzlili, sc tqztpeng ebio x tqalxngitine ebio ngr nenq.

²⁵ Mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqvzpem bagr mz lue. ²⁶ A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrbzkr nzvzne-krmle mz lue, sc tqmwzlrpekr. X tqneplapekr x tqrpipekr kx, "Eke! Drka!" ²⁷ A' mzli kcpwz Jiszs sc tqycmnepem bagr. Rpimle kx, "Ninge lc ye! Bzkq mwzlxramu!"

²⁸ Zbz Pita rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu, kx tqngini-zpwxm la, pim bange napoobo mz lue x navzbo bam." ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vzm!" Zbz Pita poom mz bot x sc tqvzpebz mz Jiszs mz lue. ³⁰ A' kx mcle ebio nzprtzt-krmle, sc tqboope mz nzmwxlr-krde. X sc tqkqlepele Jiszs, tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu! Okatrp ninge!" ³¹ Mzli kcpwz Jiszs vzbz, otibzle mqde, x sc tqveclzpemle. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Pita kx, "?Memule tqnrnc-ngrn x trbrti-ngru drtwrm ninge? ?X memule nzlxngiti-krm ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?"

³² Mzli kcpwz sc tzprtztpemqng mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope. ³³ Zbz nigr kcng tzmncng mz bot sc tqangiopekr nide mz nzrpi-krbzkr bade kx, "Nizpwxm Mrlx Gct!"

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret**Mak 6:53-56*

³⁴ Zbz sc tqalilvckipe-moukr mz kzdq nrlar dxbu kc. Sc tqkaputrpezbzkr mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Ganeszret. ³⁵ X leplz ngr mrlc nzglxlr Jiszs, x sc tzpi-anipebzlr nrpa ngrde mz leplz amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc lcede. X nzvzmibzlr kxnzyagoxng bade. ³⁶ X nzyrnititrpzlr bade kx narlr-ngrbzlzle mz kztedrng nzbxtxr-krpwzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz kcnq tzyagoxng tzbxtprzlr lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

15*Nqmą Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nqmą Kr Melrmąung**Mak 7:1-13*

¹ Kzdq zbq kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzvzkimlr Jerusalem. X nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs kx, ² “?Memule ncblo nemqng tzrnzlvzo-ngrdr nqmą kr melrmąung? Trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmą krgu mz nzrycpq-kaingr mq x ncblo kc tqmu ate.”

³ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzlzle natqdr kx, “?A' memule tqrnzlvzo-ngrnamu Lou sc Gct mz nztekqtr-krmule mz nzalvztr-krmu nqmą krmung? ⁴ Murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr Gct rpibzle kx, ‘Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem. Murde doa kx tramrlueleu trtede x lxede, a' pibqtile nidr; takitxtrpwzle nznribqngr.’ ✨ ⁵⁻⁶ A' rpi-alzu-ngrnamu kx takitrdede doa trokatr-ngrdeu trtede x lxede mz trau scde, nzmdu dzu r da kx naokatrle nidr yrlqpx-bekapele nangi blz kxtr sc Gct. A' mz nzale-krmu da lc yrlqtxpxamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krmu nqmą krmung.*

⁷ Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu, murde narpi-ngrbz kx vz-nqblqamu Lou sc Gct, a' mrlz txpwz bamu nzalvztr-krmu nqmą krmu! Gct ycmnetr-ngrde leplz kxnzapulr nimu mz nzngi-batr-krbzlzle mz profet Asaea nzryr-krde kx, ⁸ ‘Leplz lcnq nzamrlue-tpwzlr ninge mz naodr: A' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqng murde nqmą nr nabzdr yc-rlrup bange. ⁹ Nzangio-krdr ninge mane mz drtwrnge murde nzrpilr da kcnq tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz nzvzpxmqng bange. A' trtingr.’ ✨

*Leplz Kcnq Trnztakitrdru Nzprtrngr Mz Nzangiongr**Mak 7:14-23*

¹⁰ Zbz Jiszs kqle-moule zbo ngr leplz kcnq, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Lalztq-angidrmamu bange x abzamu nzyrlq-krmu da kc napibo bamu. ¹¹ Da kcnq tzmale leplz mz mqdr x tzyrlqtrlr mz naodr trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakitrdru nidr nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Trtingr. A' ngi da kcnq tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz kx nzbatrpzlr trnztakitrdru nidr.”

¹² Zbz vzkr x rpibzkr bade kx, “?Krlz-kzq kx nzymne-krm nznxngitrlr Farzsi?” †

✨ **15:4** Nzrlaszng 20:12; 21:17; Livae 20:9; Lou Kcpwz 5:16 * **15:5-6** 15:2 Mc Matiu 15:12 x natq kxtpowz elr. 15:5-6 Blz kx myapxbz mz nzobqkr Gct ngi nzvz-nqblq-kaingr natqde, x nzrka-ngrbz blz bade kc ate. [Sam 4:5; 34:10-14; 50:15; 51:16-17; 73:24; 81:83; Hosia 6:6; Mak 12:33] ✨ **15:9** Asaea 29:13 † **15:12** Farzsi kcnq nzvz-nqblqlr kzdung nqmą kxnzyrlq-pnzng mz nzbatr-krbzlzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmą lcnq. Nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ncblo kx trvz-nqblqleu nqmą kr melrmądr lcnq, trtubq-kzu mz nzobqkr Gct. Mz kzdq nqmą kr melrmądr lcnq, leplz naycpq-kailr mqdr x dakxnzng mz lue, x sc tzmua-ateng. X ncblo neng Jiszs nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nqmą lcnq mz zbq kang kqlu. A' Jiszs alvztr-ngrde kx nqmą lcnq trtubqu, murde nzvzpxmqng mz ncblo, a' trnzvzpxmqngu mz Gct. Nzalvztrkr Jiszs lc, atrkati-kzle nzalvztrkr Farzsi. X batr-kzpzle trnmnc-zpwx-krdru badr.

¹³ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, "Trtenge kc Heven sa natabotilzmlc nzalvztrngr amrlx kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcdc, bzkq lalztqgbzmu mz Farzsi lcng. Murde kxnzetu lcng nzapulr ncblo kx mztr mwi kcng tzmilzbzlr leplz kcng mztr tzmwing mz Gct. A' mz nzale-krdr da lc, dzbede lczng li nzaong rliidr mz gq mz nzvz-rbr-krdr."

¹⁵ Zbz Pita rpibzle bade kx, "Yokaetipxm bagr nzymne-ebzpx-krm mz da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz." ¹⁶ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Rlr! ? Narmu tryrplatrkapz mz natq lc? ¹⁷ ?Trkrlz-zpwxkalamu kx da kcng tzyrlqtr leplz mz naodr vztr mz lzng krdr, x mz nibrde sc tqvzpxpemp mz nrkrdrdq? Da kxnmulr lcng trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakitr-krdru nidr. ¹⁸ Natq kxtrka amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz, nzvzdzkaipqng mz nabzdr. X nzbatrpzlr trnztakitr-krdru nidr. ¹⁹ Murde drtwr kxtrka lcng nzvzdmqng mz nabz leplz. X nzmailzlr nidr mz nzale-krdr alwx lcdc seleng: nzrpibqtingr leplz, nzrpokiatitnrg r leplz, nznpangr da, nznribqng r, nznwimng r leplz kx trngiu kralzdr; x kzdung kz da kxtrka. ²⁰ Da kxnmulr lcng nzbatrpzlr trnztakitr-krdru leplz x trnzubq-krdru mz nzobqkr Gct. A' mz trnzycpq-ngru mq x leplz kc tqmupe, trbatrpwzleu trnztakitr-krdru leplz."

*Olz KxtrngiurJiu A' Nzrlxngiti-krde Etu
Mak 7:24-30*

²¹ Zbz rlaszkr badr Gzlili Provins, x sc tqvzkipekr mz nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz mrkc Siriz Provins, mz taon kcng etu Taea x Saedon. Provins lc nyz leplz kxtrngiurJiu. ²² Zbz kzdq olz kxtrngiurJiu kx mnc mrlcdc, vzm mz Jiszs x sc tqymne-katopebz bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Kxetu, Mrlx Devet, naye mz drtwrm ninge! Inyxnge drtdqe etqtx zlwz mz drka' kc tqmncpxm bade." ²³ Kxmule-esz', a' Jiszs traotrpwzleu nrlarde bade x trayzlpwzleu natqde. Zbz sc tqrpibezkr bade kx, "Ayzlutxpe olvz lc, murde sc tqkq-nqblq-zvzmlc nigu." ²⁴ Zbz sc tqrpibez Jiszs bade kx, "Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzokatr-krnge txpwz lr Israel kcng tzmnc-mrbrng." ²⁵ Kx xlrbzle natqde lcng, vzm x sc tqrwopebz zpr bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Kxetu, okatrp ninge!" ²⁶ Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, "Trmrlzu nzoti-krbzme dakxnzng nan doa kxnztopwzng x kabzme mz kuli." ²⁷ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, da zpwxtx la tqpiq, a' nzrlr-kz-ngrbz mz kuli nzngq-krdr dakxnzng kc tqtao mz nabz tebol." ²⁸ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "Olvz lc, nzbtrtkr drtwrm ninge etu-esz'ngr! Sa na-alebo da kc tqsutu drtwrm." X mzli kcpwz drka' kc sc tqprszpxpele inyxde x sc tqmnczpxpe mou. ‡

*Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000)
Mak 8:1-10*

²⁹ Rlaszkr badr nrlarnrlc kc, x sc tqyzlupe-moukr Dxbu Gzlili. Vdzkr mz nrlar kzdq nra x Jiszs sc tqwxbuope. ³⁰ Zbo ngr leplz nzvzmqng bade. Nzrvzmmqng kxnzsv-tengineng, kxnzbxplong, kx mztr mwi, kxnznabung, x kzdung kz kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kx bletipx-lxbrng. X amrlzle nidr. ³¹ X leplz kxkqlu nzkctipx-zlwzlr nzrmc-krdr nzvznekr

‡ **15:28** Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, doa kxnztopwzng drtwr ngrde lr Jiu, x kuli drtwr ngrde kxtrngiurJiu. Dakxnzng drtwr ngrde da kxnmrlzti kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct. Suti drtwr Gct nzamrlz-krde leplz amrlx mz nzwzkr lr Jiu, leplz nedeng angidr kcng tqmcpxleng. Delc Jiszs tqvz-kai-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Be lc drtwr ngrde kx trmrlzu nzamrlz-krde kxtrngiurJiu x lr Jiu kc ate. A' natq olvz kc aelwax-ngrde kx lxngiti-angidrlc Jiszs, x takitrdc nzokatr-krde nide.

kxnzvx-tengineng, nzmrlz-moukr kxnbxplong, nzobqkr kx mztr mwi, x nzymnekr kxnznabung. X nzglqlzlr x nzawibzng mz Gct rdr, nidr lr Israel.

³² Jiszs kc tqkqlepemle nigr x tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Ycpengr drtwrnge leplz lcng. Murde nzmncipemlr bagu mrka zbq tqpe x dakxnzng nadr yrkrtxpe. Trmrlzu nztatwzlrtnxgr nidr mz nelzdr kxbrtale, ma mztr tqtclvrne mz lrpzki.” ³³ A' rpibzkr bade kx, “Trpnzngr me nzxpe-ngrgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng mrka.” ³⁴ A' Jiszs veam bagr kx, “?Bret tqqlvr kx ycbz bamu?” Rpibzkr kx, “Rlimz, x nc kxsupe pipzne.”

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng amrlx nawxbuong. ³⁶ Zbz otitxde dapu bret kcng rlimz x nc kcng, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxititxdeng, x sc tqkatipemleng bagr tqakipebzkr mz leplz kcng amrlx. ³⁷ Nzmung amrlx x nelzdr krlc. X atakqtikr mulide kcng tqyctxo x nulvzo-ngrgrle topla kxetu rlimz. ³⁸ X mz nzrlwxngr ncblo txpwz krlzbzle siu-pwx (4,000) kcng tzmung mz zbq lcma, a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng. ³⁹ Zbz sc tqatwzlrpengr Jiszs leplz kcng mz mztea nyzdrng. X sc tqprtzepekr mz bot, sc tqalilvckiopekr mz nrlarde kc Magadan.

16

Nzrkrlnzgr Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct Mak 8:11-21; Luk 12:54-56

¹ Zbz kzdung Farzsi x Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz nzatalz-krdr Jiszs. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzale-krde kzdq rkk kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx vzpx-angidrm mz Gct, murde nzrpilr na-amyabzlr drtqde mz trnzale-krdeleu. ² A' Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, “Mz nzrmcngr nzpckr dcbz mzli kc mz nina, nzrpinger kx, ‘Kcma mz nrlickxbq nrlc namrlz.’ ³ A' mz nourla, mz nzrlxlzvrk bongavz, nzrpinger kx, ‘Nrlc trnamrlzpeu.’ Kxmule-esz’ krlzamu drtwr ngr nzrmcngr rkk mz bongavz, a' rblxbz bamu nzkriz-krmu drtwr ngr nzrmcngr rkk ngr nzwz-krnge. ⁴ Nimu leplz kcng tzmcncng mzli ka kxdrka-ngrng kcng tzesablqtilr Gct. Rlxrtiamu kx na-alebo dq rkk kxmatq-esz’ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzngr rkk kx na-aelwanrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rkk kc tqalebz Gct mz Jona kc bqnc.” Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nidr. * *

⁵ Zbz sc tqprtzepekr badr mz bot. X mzli kc tqalilvcope-ngrgr mz dxbu, mrbrtr mz drtwrgr nzrtwz-krgr bret. ⁶ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Rngidrtioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi.” ⁷ Zbz sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrgr, mz nzxlr-krgr kc yisti, sc tqrpi-etrapekr kx, “Jiszs tqkxmu nzymne-krmle lc murde trpnzngr bret kx twzngu.”

⁸ Kx xlrn Jiszs da kc tqycmnetr-ngrgr, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “?Memule nzlxngiti-krmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde? ?Nike tqyc-zlwzngr mz drtwrmu trnzrtwzne-krmuu bret? ⁹ ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzkalamu? Nadcpx mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopxiti-ngrne bret kcng nzlvqn tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-nzlvqn (5,000). Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla nzpnu-esz’-nrade-li (12) mz muli dakxnzng kx yctxo. ¹⁰ X nadcpx kz mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopxiti-ngrne bret kcng rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-pwx. Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla rlimz mz muli dakxnzng kx yctxo. ¹¹ Mzli ka na-aopxbz bamu kx Gct krlzle nzka-krbzle bret. A' trycmnetrwxu mz bret, murde da kc tqpibo bamu narngidrtioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi.”

* **16:4** Jona 1:17—2:10; Matiu 12:40 * **16:4** Nzngqbapxkr besilr Jona ngi nzymne-ebzpxngr nztulz-kr-mop jiszs mz nzbz-krde. X nztulz-mou-krp jiszs ngi rkk kx vzpxm mz Gct.

¹² Zbz nargr kc tqyrplatr-atebz, kx trpipeu bagr nzrngrdrtio-krgr yisti mz bret, a' rpimle kx narngidrtio kr nzalvztr-rbrkr Farzsi x Sadiusi.

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnzmpcx

Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21

¹³ Rlaszkr badr Gzlili Provins x sc tqvzdpeker, vztrkr mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kc Sisaria Filipae. Mzli kc tqkaputrppe-ngrbzkr, Jiszs rveam bagr kx, "?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge, Mrlx Leplz?" ¹⁴ Rpibzkr kx, "Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr yzlupe-mop mz nzbzng: X kzdung nzrpilr kx nim profet Elaeya o profet Jeremaea yzluope-mop Heven. ☆ X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kxmyalz kc bqnc." ¹⁵ Zbz rpimle bagr kx, "?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?" ¹⁶ Rpibz Saemon Pita kx, "Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqlu alo, x Mevalu kc tqmcpxl." ¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Saemon, mrlx Jon, sa namrlz bade kx, murde Trtenge kc Heven nide kc tqrkabz drtwr lc bam. A' trvzpxpuu mz ncblo. ¹⁸ X mz nzmu-krde lcde, pibo bam kx nim Pita. Drtqm drtwr ngrde *rplz*. X natqm lc apule nou rplz murde sa na-axvctr-ngrmc leplz mz lrmakxtr: ☆ X rblxbz mz zmatq ngr nzbzng nzlolvz-amqngi-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr natq angidr lc. ¹⁹ X sa nakabo bam ki mz nzlvpkx-krm naonrx ngr Heven mz nzprttrkr leplz elr: X mz nzwztr-krme bange, Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrm mz nzesz'ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da kcng tqrpwa'-ngrn x da kcng tqrlrpx-ngrn mz nrlc ka." ²⁰ Zbz Jiszs rngidrlyz-ngrmlc bagr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzkr mz leplz nznngini-krde Kxnzmpcx ne Gct. †

Jiszs Ycmnctr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide

Mak 8:31—9:1; Luk 9:22-27

²¹ Abzo mzli lcde, Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nigr da kx naprtzbz bade. Rpile kx navz Jerusalem mrkc na-aetqti-ngrbz drtqde mz da kxkqluting. X kxnzctung r lr Jiu sa napxtpx-ngrdr nide, krfcng lrtzlvz ngrdr; kxnzctu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. X sa nanibqlr nide. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krde, sc tqlupe-mop. ²² A' katxpxm Pita bagr x sc tqvzmitxpxpele rlr kxpiz. X rpibzle bade kx, "Bzq kxmu nzymne-krm lc. Murde da kxmule lc nzmu trnawaisr-ngrpogngu!" ²³ A' Jiszs lxlvrzb x sc tqpnanatipele Pita. Rpibzle kx, "Esoqx Pita! Bzq apume bange Setzn, mz nzrpwa'-krme bange nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nzrkrlz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz." ²⁴ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrle ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki nge. ☆ †

²⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqle ninge, sa naprtz mz nzlungr kxboi. ²⁶ Mane nznnginigr bcnr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrtrle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. Murde trpnzng da mz nrlc ka kx takitrd nzxpepxngr nzlungr kxboi. ☆ ²⁷ Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, mzli trnaboio x ninge kc tqyzlupemc mz nzvzmi-krmc enjrl kxnztrng mz zluli r Trtenge. X

☆ **16:14** 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiua 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8; Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6

☆ **16:18** Efiszs 2:20-22 † **16:20** 16:18-19 Zmatq lc kabz Jiszs mz aposol [Matiu 18:18] x leplz amrlx kcng tzaqvctrpzng mz nzlngiti-krdr nide. [Matiu 28:20] Mc kz Jon 20:23, Asaea 22:22 x Nzaelwapxng 3:7. ☆ **16:24** Luk 14:27 ‡ **16:24** 16:23 Na-avzo-lzbqku mz nzalvztr-krgr leplz.

Nzaelwapxng Pita mz nzrpi-krde natq Gct mz kzdq mzli x nzrpi-krde natq Setzn mz kzdq kz mzli. 16:24 Jiszs pi-angidrle kx, "Nagllqle kros ngrde." Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq mz nzbzng: Mc kz Matiua 11:38. ☆ **16:26** Sam 49:7-9

mzli lcde, nzayzlu-krbo da mz doa navz-nqblqle da kx aleleng mz nrlc ka. *
 28 A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdzung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc ninge, Mrlx Leplz na-aelwapx-ngrne zmatq rnge mz nzvectr-krmc leplz bange mz nznngini-krnge King rdr." §

17

Nrkrdrqt Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq *Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36*

1 Mz nibr zbq kcnq esz'mz, Jiszs vzmile Pita, Jemes x mzlede Jon, x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz kxetu mz nzmnc-krdr esz'-krdr. 2 Mzli lcpwz, ncblo kcnq nztqng nzobqbnzng nrkrdrqt Jiszs tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli. X mzte nznprapr-krde apule nepi, x lrpz scde prkitxpxpe apule zyylr. 3 Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr mz Elaeja, profet kcnq bqnc, nzymne-krdr badr Jiszs. 4 Zbz sc tqrpipebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu, mrltx angidr nzmnc-krgr mrka. Mwx nawzlibo du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nangi nyz dq Mosis, x nangi nyz dq Elaeja."

5 Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwatpx-lzbqng x akqlvztxde nidr zmyo ngrde. Natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc, mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxngc Kxznmlrzi. Abtrtlvz-angidrx nide. Lalztqbnzmu bade!" *

6 Kx nzxlrirle kc, nzmwxlr-zlwzng x sc tzlaopeng mz drtc'. 7 Zbz Jiszs vzm, x bxtprzle nrkrdrqtqr, x rpibzle kx, "Tulzamu. Bzqk mwxlramu." 8 X nzobq-mopwzng, Jiszs kc tqtutxpepwz mrkc esz'-krde.

9 Mzli kc tzvzneobe-ngrmlr mz newz kc, rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Bzqk pinenamu nike mcamu nakrlz-zpwxbzle nztulz-krmc ninge Mrlx Leplz, mz nzbz-krnge." 10 Zbz ncblo kc nztqng sc tqrpipebzlr bade kx, "?Nike kxznalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzrpi-ngrdr kx profet Elaeja nayzluo-kaip mrka mz nrlc x Kxznmcpx kc tqvz-atem?" * 11 Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Kxznalvztrng nztubq-angidrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Elaeja navz-kaip mz nzoliqti-krde da amrlx. 12 A' napibo bamu kx ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja vzpem. A' leplz trnzglxlr nide x nzatrkatikzlr nide, da kc tzwai nzatrkatikzlr Elaeja kc bqnc. X mz nqm q lcpwz sa na-aetq-kzpzlr drtqngc." 13 Zbz kztegrng nardr kc tqyrplatr-atebz kx krlc tqycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr.

†

Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka' *Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43*

14 Mzli kc Jiszs badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrlz-ngrmlr mrkc tqmnc-ngrgr badr zbo ngr leplz kcnq, kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jiszs x yrngzobz bade. 15 Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu, naokatrpzme mrlxngc. Murde dwatibz drka'z x aetq-zlwzbzle drtqde mz nzglqkr nimz le. X zvz nztalz-krde

* 16:27 Sam 62:12; Matiu 25:31; Rom 2:6 § 16:28 Kxnzetzung mz Nzryrgrkxtr, mz drtwrdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcnq tq: mz mzli r nztekqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrqt Jiszs, [Matiu 17:1-13] mz mzli r nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, [Matiu 28:1-10] o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkrxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. [Aposol 1:6-11] Murde mz mzli lcnq tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlxnngiti-krdr nide.

* 17:5 Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18] † 17:13 Malakai 4:5 † 17:13 Jon Kxawrkxtr ngi ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzng kcpwz, mz nznrgisc-krde zmatq kcpwz, x mz nzmnc-krde kz lzke. X da kc tqwai Kwin Jesebel rpilc nanibqle Elaeja, Kwin Herodizs kxrngi-batr-kzpz nznribqng Jon. Mz nzm-krde lc, nzmncr Elaeja ngi rxx ngr da kx naprtzbx mz Jon mz nibrde. [1 King 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakai 4:5-6; Mak 7:11-13]

mz nyr x nztao-zvz-krde kz mz lue kxvo. ¹⁶ Vzmimc mz ncblo nemqng mz nzamrlz-krbzlr nide, a' trnzyatrpwzu." ¹⁷ Jiszs rpimle kx, "?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmnck-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrizkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe. Vzmimamu doa la bange." ¹⁸ Zbz sc tqpnanatipele drka' kc, x sc tqpipebzle nzprszpx-krde doa kc. X mzli kcpwz sc tqprszpxpele doa kc x sc tqmrlzpe mou.

¹⁹ Zbz mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrgr esz'-krgr badr Jiszs, veabzkr bade kx, "? Nike tqrbxlxti-ngrde nigr nzrmaszlrpxngr drka' lc?" ²⁰ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, "Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Rblxbz bamu murde nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz-zlwzbe. A' kxmule-esz' nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz apule nztopwzkr rtq nra seri, doa kxes' mz nimu krlzle nzrpi-ngrbz mz kzdq newz kx, 'Dwasz mrla x vzki mrkc,' x Gct sa nabatrpzle nzvz-krde. Nzmu nzrlxngiti-krmu nakxmule lc trpnzngr da kx narblxbz bamu. ²¹ A' drka' kxmule la nzmaszlrpx-ngrpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxznng." ‡

Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde
Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45

²² Zbz yrlwr-lxblr-moukr badr Gzlili Provins. X Jiszs sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Ninge Mrlx Lepz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmwati drtwrdr ninge. ²³ Nanibqlr ninge, a' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tzatulzpe-mop mz nzlungr." Zbz drtwrgr kc tqvz-zlwzpe.

Jiszs Xpele Takes Ngr Mangr-nzangiongr

²⁴ Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmgr badr mz taon Kzpnizm, kzdung ncblo kcng tzatakting takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem nzvzbzng mz Pita. X nzrpihzlr kx, "?Myx kxmule, kxakrlz ngrmu xpe kz takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr?" ²⁵ Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Eu, xpe kz." Mzli kc Pita tqvztr-ngrbzle brma, Jiszs sc tqycmnepe-kaipz bade. Rpihzle kx, "? Saemon, myx kxmu nzkriz-krmle? ?King nzatakqtbz trau mz mrlxdrng o mz leplz kcng tzmnczbzng badr?" ²⁶ Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Kxnmnczbzng mz king." Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlxng king trnzxpelru takes. §

²⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' naxpeki, murde ma tqbatrpzki nzxngitr-krdrle. Vzo mz dxbu x rtpcxngr trmrtao scm mz nzmwangr. Mz nao nc kc naveclz-ayrnr-ngrme, sa namcq trau kx natakitrde nzxpe-krm takes scgi. Twz x kabz badr."

18

Bzq Rpwa-ngrn Doa Kx Nalxngitile Gct
Mak 9:33-37, 42-50; Luk 9:46-48; 17:1-2; 15:3-7

¹ Kzdq zbq vzmgr mz Jiszs, sc tqveapebzkr bade kx, "?Neke myalz-zlwzbz mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Gct?" ² Zbz vzmim Jiszs kzdq doa kxtpwz x atumle mz mzlrigr. ³ X sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Nakrlzamu kx trpnzngr nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzmu kx

‡ **17:21** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde kc 17:21 trnzyrou. Nakrlzku kx kzdung drka' nzxplr-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kzdung kz drka'. Mzli kx drka' trprszpx-ngrdeu ncblo mz drtq Jiszs, nakrka'ku, navzmi nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxznng mz nzkrka'ngr, nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx prszpx-ngrdele.

§ **17:26** Trau ngr takes kc ngi dalr nzaclvengr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mz yiz kang kqlu, ncblo ngr Jiu amrlx nzxpelr trau kx takitrde nzwrtzngir mz zbq kxli. A' kx trnaxpelru takes nidr seleng: kxnzrlxng da, pris, x kxnzwztr-zvzbzng mz Gct, da kc tqwai Jiszs. Jiszs trtakitrdeu nzxpe-krde takes mz drtwr lcde seng li: Nide ncblo kxwztrpz mz Gct x nide mrlx Gct kc tqngi nyzde Mangr-nzangiongr.

trteqqrwamuu nqmq krmu mz nzapu-krmu doa lc. ✧ ⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlx kx avzo-lzbq mz nzapu-krde doa lc, nide kx myalz-zlwzbz mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Gct. ⁵ Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtpowz kxmule lc mz drtqng, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge.”

⁶⁻⁷ “A' acvetio-lzbq murde ma tqatrkatiq nzrlxngitir doa nengeng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpohe mz nzrlxngitingr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-kai-krde mz nrlc ka, mzli ka trafrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitir doa kxmule lcng. Murde nzayrplapxngr nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcong me boongr prla. Da kcng tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputrp. Kxmule-esz', a' agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kz doa mz alwx! Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl. ⁸⁻⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, acvetio-lzbq kz. Bzq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim. Mz mzli r nzatalzng arlapx-lzbq. X katpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzng kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm. Murde nzvz-kato-krm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr, myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr.” ✧

¹⁰ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Bzq obqsoamu kzdq doa kxtpowz kxmule lc, murde nzmyapxbzng mz nzobqkr Gct Trtenge. X enjrl kcng tzaclvelr nidr nzkrzlrl nzrlwa-ngrbz bade mrkc tzmnc-tr-ngrbzlr bade Heven. ¹¹ Ninge Mrlx Leplz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzrtangrti-krnge x nzarlax-krnge doa kxnmrbrng.” *

¹² Zbz yapwxtibz Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde doa kcng tzmnc-mrbrng. Rpi-bzle kx, “?Nzmu kzdq nimu kx nede sip trtqki-esz' x mrbr kc esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu amnctxde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz mz nra, me namnc-zpwx-ngrdr. X sc tqvzpe mz nzrtangrti-krde krkc tqvztxne. ¹³ X mz nzmnc-krdele, nabrtzlvz-krdele myaszpxle nabrtzlvz-krde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz tzmnc-zpwxng. ¹⁴ X mz nqmq lcpwz, Trtemu kc Heven trsutiu drtwrde kzdq doa kxtpowz kxmule lc nzmrb-krde x nzprtr-krde mz Hxl.”

Nztaokr Kxnzrlxngiting Mz Alwx

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Nzmu kzdq kztem kxrlxngiti nataole mz alwx, vz-kaipz x pibz bade nzvz-rbr-krde. A' bzq nzkrzlztibz nzymneti-krbzme alwx ngrde. Murde nzmu kx tqlxngitibzle nzymne-krbzme x teqtrle nqmq nr drtwrde, sa namnclz-mopwz mz Gct. ¹⁶ A' nzmu kx trteqqrleu nqmq nr drtwrde, vzbzmu du badr leplz naesz' o nali mz nzymne-kr-mopwzmu bade. Mz nzmu-krde lc, vz-nqblqamu nzalvztrkr Nzryrgrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, *'Bzq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmnc-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde.'* ✧ ¹⁷ A' nzmu kx tqvz-zvzle trnzalztq-krpwzleu bamu, pibzmu da amrlx mz lrmakxtr. X rlr-ngrbzmu mz mq kxnzetu ngr lrmakxtr mz nzymne-krbzlr bade. Nzmu kx tqvz-zvzle trnzteqqr-krdeu nqmq nr drtwrde, nimu lrmakxtr na-aprtxpxpeamu nide murde apule kxmnc-mrbr.”

¹⁸ “Napibo bamu kx Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrmu mz nzesz'tikzkr drtwrde mz da kcng tqrpwa'-ngrnamu x da kcng tqrlrpx-ngrnamu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz mz nrlc ka. ✧ ¹⁹ X napi-mopwc' bamu kx mzli kznike krka'ngr kzdu nimu kxli o kxtq mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu kx da kx rlxtibzmu mz Trtenge vz-nqblq-zpwxle me pnz drtwrde, sa nakabzle bamu. ²⁰ Murde

✧ **18:3** Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17 ✧ **18:8-9** Matiu 5:29-30 * **18:11** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz trnzryolru ngalrde 11. A' yc mz Luk 19:10. ✧ **18:16** Lou Kepwz 19:15; 2 Korint 13:1; 1 Timoti 5:19 ✧ **18:18** Matiu 16:19; Jon 20:23

mzli lc tzmncr-lxbl-rngrdr mz drtqngge, ninge la tqmncr badr mz nzmailz-krnge nidr.”

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzawz Kx Px-ngrde Nzpq-krde Kztede

²¹ Zbz Pita vzm mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Kxetu, nzwrde natqlvr kx naipq-ngrne kztenge kx alem da kxtrka bange? ?Nzwrde kxrlimz mrlz?”

✧ ²² Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Trtingr. Murde nzpq-krm kztem trnaesakiu, kxmule-esz’ krlzbzle nzwrde kx nzkqlu-zlwzng, a’ sc tqvz ye.

²³ Murde nqm̄q kr Gct mz nzaclve-krde leplz nedeng apule nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc nayapwxtibo.

“Kzdzq mzli kdzq kc king rpilw-lxblrlc kaon scdr kxnzawz nedeng.

²⁴ Mzli kc tqabzo-ngrdele, nzvzmim kdzq nidr kc tqkaontibzle bade dola kxnrymz. ²⁵ A’ kxnzawz lc tryatrpewzu nzxpe-krde kaon lc Murde trpnzng kr rtakitr nzrtekttrng. Zbz king kc sc tqpipezle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx ncblo kc na-amwatx x navzmitr olv̄z rde x doa nedeng mz nzn̄gini-kz-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. X na-amwa kz dtudrng amrlx naxpengr kzdu kz kaon kcng. ²⁶ A’ ncblo kc tqrweobz zpr mz king x sc tqyrnitirpebzle bade kx, ‘Krlzu ena, a’ kam du bange mzli mz nzxpepx-krbo kaon kcng amrlx!’ ²⁷ Zbz sc tqycpengr drtwr king kc nide, tqipqpele nide x katxde kaon kc. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle nzvz-krde.

²⁸ “A’ ncblo kc kx vzle, rmctipele kdzq kz kxnzawz badr kx kaontibzle bade trtqki r dola (100). Lovlzbqzle drtwrde x sc tqamwlrpele nide mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, ‘Ka-dwzlr-ngrm trau kc tqkaontime!’ ²⁹ A’ ncblo kc rweobz zpr bade x sc tqyrnitirpebzle bade kx, ‘Krlzu ena, a’ kam du bange mzli mz nzxpepx-krbo kaon kc atwrnrngr!’ ³⁰ A’ trlaltqpwzu bade, x adwatrlc ncblo kc mz presin, namncpxm mrlcde krlzbzle mzli kx nzxpepxngr kaon scde. †

³¹ Kx nzmcpz kxnzawz badr da lc, drtwrdr vztz zlwz. Nzvzbzng mz king, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da amrlx bade. ³² Zbz sc tqkqlepe king kc kxnzawz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, ‘Ni-zlwzm kxnzawz kxdrka’ngr. Katpxbo kaon scm amrlx murde yrnititrpe’ bange. ³³ X takitrdc nzyc-kzkr drtwrm kztem x naipqg nide, da kc tqwaisr-ngrne nim. A’ tryc-ngru drtwrm nide.’

³⁴ King kc drtwrde ngyatx zlwz, sc tqpipezle mz kxnzawz mz presin kx navzmlr ncblo kc x na-aetq-zvzbzlr drtqde murde tryatrpewzu nzxpe-krde kaon scde.”

³⁵ X rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, Trtenge kc Heven sa nayrplapx-alole mrlx kx tripq-angidrlcu kztede mz nabzde mz da kxtrka kcng tqalebzle bade.”

19

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nzrylzngr X Nzaxtxngr Krnalz

Mak 10:1-12

¹ Jiszs kx yrkrpxbz kc nzalvztr-krde, sc tqrlaszpek’ badr Gzlili Provins x tqvztrpek’ Judiz Provins mz nrlar LueJodz n kc tqprkilzm nepi. ² Zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqmlr nigr mrlcde, x amrlzbzle kztedr kxnzyagoxng.

³ Kzdzng Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs nzabzlr nzatalzngr nide mz kzdung da kvxz-rbr. Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nzaxtx-krde olv̄z rde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwrde esz’-krde?”

✧ **18:21** Luk 17:3-4 † **18:30** Mzli kc pnz ncblo kx trxpeleu kaon scde, nzadwatr mz presin, namncpxm elr nakrlzbzle mzli kx kztedeng nzxpepx-ngrbzlr kaon scde. Nzmu trnaxpepwzlr le, mnctpx-zvzm mz presin, x bzpxm elr. Kxpresin kxmule lc mnc-xgle-tpwzle kxnginideng mz nzapu-krdr nide.

4 Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbze natqdr kx, "Gct aelwapx-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde rlwxamu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx mzli kc ayrrngr 'Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz' x olvz esz' kx namnctr-lxblng. ⁵ Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngrdr; nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszxple nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnctr-amqngipezbz mz olvz rde. Murde doa lcnq li nznginipedr nrkrdrqt x leplz kxesz'." * ⁶ X napibo bamu kx trnzlipeung, a' nznginipedr leplz kxesz'. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzng leplz kx takitde nzakipx-krde krkcng tqaxvctrpeng Gct mz nzyrlzng." ⁷ Zbz Farzsi nzveabzng bade kx, "?A' memule tqrlrpxngr Mosis le mz nzrpi-krde kx nzmu ncblo nayrbzle dq letz mz olvz rde napibzle kx ptxpe-ngrde nide x sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide?" * ⁸ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Mosis yr-ngrde natq lc murde nar leplz mngi. A' trkxmuleu lc mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct leplz. ⁹ Mzli kc ncblo tzaki-lzbq-ngrdr mz olvz rde kx tr-rmwimiu ncblo kzble, x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr. Murde mz nzobqkr Gct, sa tqyrlztibeolvz rde kc ayrrngr. Mz nzmwimi-krde olvz krali lc, ayzprtde nzesalz-krbze kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrngr mz nzyrlzng mz mz Gct."

¹⁰ Zbz rpihbzkr bade kx, "Kx tqmule lcde, rlrpxngr Gct leplz nzaki-lzbq-krdr mz da lc esz'txu, mwax takitde bzkq nzyrlzng." ¹¹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, "Leplz trnzqqluung kx mrlzbz badr trnzryrlz-krdr, a' ngi tpxwz krkcng tqokatrng Gct mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqm q lc. ¹² Mz ncblo kcnq tqrbxlbz badr nzmwimi-krdr olvz, kzdung nidr nrkrdrqtqdr trmrlzu mzli kc mztr tzm-ngrdr. X kzdung nidr nrkrdrqtqdr nzvzpx, murde narbxbz badr nzmwimi-krdr olvz. X kzdung leplz nzmcpxlz trnzryrlz-krdr murde nawztxrtpwzng mz Gct. X leplz kcnq tzkrlzlr nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqm q lc, nzabrtzlvzlr nqm q lc murde vzpxm mz Gct."

Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr

Mak 10:13-31; Luk 18:15-30

¹³ Zbz kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxntzopwzng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbze nrkrdrqtqdr x nzkrka'-krbze badr. A' lclvzbzkr. ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnmulr lcnq nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr." ¹⁵ Mz nibr nzyrlqo-krbze mqde badr mz zamrlz-krde nidr, sc tqrlaszpele mrkc.

¹⁶ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jiszs, rpihbzle kx, "?Kxakrlz, da kxmrlz kznike na-alex natwz-ngrne nzlungr kxboi?" ¹⁷ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbze natqde kx, "?Nike tqveati-ngrme bange da kxmrlz? Murde trpnzng kxmrlz, a' ngi tpxwz Gct esz'-krde. Mz nzprtr-krm mz nzlungr kxboi, navz-nqblqq natq kcnq tqkapx Gct." ¹⁸ Ncblo lc vea-mopwz kx, "?Natq kznikeng?" Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Krlcde seleng: 'Bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalzde. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiati leplz. ¹⁹ Amrlue vzv trtem x lxem. X kzdung mou. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.'" * ²⁰ Ncblo lc rpihbzle bade kx, "Vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcnq amrlx. A' mwax trtakitrdcu. ?Nike mou na-alex narlapx-ngrne?" ²¹ Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, "Kx tqrpiq natubq-esz'ngn mz nzobqkr Gct, amwa mclmr amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nznrgiba-krm sa namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm x vz-nqblqm ninge." ²² A' ncblo lc drtqde tqbrpe, kx xlrbze kc natq Jiszs. Sc tqvzpe, drtwrde vztz

* **19:5** Nou 1:27; 2:24; 5:2; Mak 10:7-8; Efszs 5:31; 1 Korint 6:16 * **19:7** Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4

* **19:19** Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20; Livae 19:18; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14

zlwz. Murde nzrngiba-krde etu x trsutiu drtwrde nzalvetx-krdele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

²³ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz kxnzrngiseng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct! ²⁴ Napi-mopwv bamu kx kamel krklzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. X nzrblxkr kxnzrngiseng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc.” ²⁵ Kx xlrzbzkr natq lc kctitxpxkr. Zbz sc tqrpipebzkx kx, “E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!” *

²⁶ Jiszs mzte aprtxmle bagr x rpimle kx, “Rblxbz mz ncblo, a' tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. Murde trpnzngz da kz rblxbz bade.” ²⁷ Zbz rpibz Pita bade kx, “Rlaszpekr dztugr amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim. ?A' nike natwzkr kalr?”

²⁸ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Nakrlzamu kx mz mzli kxmrna kc navzm, sa nangininge King mz nzwxbuo-krmc mz tron nyznge kxmatq. X nimu lcng tqvz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, sa na-apu-kzamu king mz nzwxbuo-krmamu mz tron mz nzaclve-krmu nqvi lr ncblo kcng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ²⁹ Murde mrlx kx rlaszpxle ma nyzde, o mzledeng, o inwedeng, o lxede, o trtede, o doa kxnztopwz nedeng, o drtc' nyzdeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwzrde nangi trtqki lxbzlr (100) mz nikeng rlaszpxle. X sa natwz-kzle nzlungz kxboi. ³⁰ Mzli lc, kzdung leplz kxnzsetung mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr kxnzsetung mz nrlc kc navzm.”

20

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Ncblo Kcng Tzawzng Mz Nrlanc

¹ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlungz kxboi apule nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcde sele. Kzdz kc ncblo nyzde kc nrlanc. Kzdz zbq, mzli kc mz nourla kxtopwz, vz mz nzrtangr-krde ncblo kx nawzng mz nrlanc nyzde. ² Rmctile kcng ncblo mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade mz zbq lc. X rpibzle badr trauc kc nakabzle badr trnabilepxu, a' narsakrlrtx-ngrpwz, krlc trauc kxesz'. Murde krlc narncbr mz nzxpengr leplz mzli lc. ³ Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqrpwxmz, sc tqvzpe me nzamwangr da, sc tqrmctipele kzdung ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng. ⁴ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, ‘Vzamu x wz-kzamu mz nrlanc nyznge. X sa nakabo bamu narncbr kx takitrdc.’ ⁵ Zbz sc tzvzpeng. X sc tqvzpe mou mz nzale-krde da kcpwz mzli kc bea x mz nabz nepi kc tqvz. ⁶ Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqnzlvqn, sc tqvzpe, x sc tqrmctipele kzdu-kzng ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng. Rpibzle badr kx, ‘?Memule tqmncxtne-ngrnamu mzbq ka boi?’ ⁷ Nzrpibzlr kx, ‘Trpnzngz ncblo kx rpim bagr nzwzngz.’ Rpibzle badr kx, ‘Vz-kzamu mz nzwzngz mz nrlanc nyznge.’

⁸ “Zbz mzli kc nzaopengr nepi, ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, rpibzle mz kxetu r kxnzawzng kx, ‘Kqle ncblo kcng tzawzng. X xpe nidr; yzutr mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng x nayrkrpx mz krkcng tzabzo-kailr nzwzngz.’ ⁹ Ncblo kcng nyzutrur nzwzngz mz nabz nepi kc nzlvqn nzrtwz-lxblrng trauc kxesz'. ¹⁰ Mz nzmuc-krde lcde, mzli kc naxpepengr krkcng tzwz-kaing, mz drtwzdr nartwzng trauc kxkqlu murde nzwztlr nabz nepi nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). A' nztwz-kzlr trauc kcpwz esz'. ¹¹ Nztwzlr trauc scdr x drtwzdr kc tqcltrpebz mz kxetu r nrlanc kc. ¹² Nzrpibzlr kx, ‘Ncblo lcng nzwzti-tpwzlr nabz nepi esz'. A' nigr wztkr mzbq ka atwrnrngr mz nepi. A' se

* **19:25** Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, leplz nznzkr drtwzdr le nznrgisckr ncblo da vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide, nzmuc leplz kxnzngiseng kx trnaptrrlru Heven e trpengr kx naptrr elr. A' drtwz lc vz-rbr.

☆ **20:8** Livae 19:13; Lou Kcpwz 24:15

tqarsakrlkr badr mz nzrka-krme bagr trau kcpwz tqkabzme badr!' ¹³ Kx rnginyz nrlanc kc rpibzle mz kzdq nidr kx, 'Mzlenge, trangngutitrxwu nim. Murde krlzpeq kx natwzq trau kxesz' mz nzwz-krm mz zbq kxesz'.
¹⁴ Twz trau lc, x vzpe. Murde trpnzng r scm drtwr kx yctr elr. A' suti drtwrnge nzka-krbo mz leplz keng tzwz-belqng trau kcpwz tqkabo bam.
¹⁵ ?Myx kxmule, mz drtwrm trmrlzu nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwrnge mz nzayrbzq-krnge trau scnge? ?Nide kc tqdubu-ngrn murde nivz lrnge nzmrlz-krbzle badr?' "

¹⁶ Zbz rpi-mop jiszs bagr kx, "X nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlungr kxboi kxnamu-kzle lc. Murde kzdung leplz txneng mzli ka sa na-avzdzng, x kzdung leplz kxnzetzung mzli ka sa na-avzong." ☆ *

Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzcz-krde
Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34

¹⁷ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mz lrpzki mz nzvzkilz-krgr Jerusalem, Jiszs katpxmle nigr ncblo nedeng, vzkixpxkr rlru kxpipz x rpimle bagr kx,
¹⁸ "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc nakrlztr-ngrbzku Jerusalem, sa nakaobz ninge mz mqdr kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Zbz navzmibzlr ninge mz Kansrl x drtwrdr sa naesz'ti kx nabzx. ¹⁹ Zbz nakao-mopwzlr ninge mz mqdr lr Rom kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzrnibqng ninge. X lr Rom lcnq sa naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge, naviplalr ninge x natqlvztrlr ninge mz kros. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tzatulzpe-mop mz nzlungr."

Doa Kx Rpile Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtrpz Mz Leplz Amrlx
Mak 10:35-45

²⁰ Zbz olvz r Sebedi vzm mz Jiszs, nidr badr Jemes x Jon, mrlxde keng li. Rweobz zpr bade x rlxtibzle da kx na-alebzle bade. ²¹ Jiszs rveabz bade kx, "?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bam?" Ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Rlr-ngrbz mz mrlxng lcnq li nzwxbu-krmu badr, kzdq mz nrlarm kxrtc, x kzdq kz mz nrlarm kxmc, murde nanginidr kxnzetzung kxnzmyapxbzng."
²² A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Trkrlz-angidrwamuu nike tqrlxtiamu! ?Nzmu rlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzprtrngr mz nzetqkr drtq kc naprtilizle ninge?" Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Eu, krlzkr nzalengr da lc!" ²³ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da zpwxtx, drtqmu la naetq kz, da kc nawai nzetqkr drtqng. A' trpnzng r scnge zmatq mz nzka-krbo me matq lcnq. Murde Trtenge kx rmcpxpwz krkng nawxbuong mz tron lcnq."

²⁴ Mzli kc tqxlr-ngrbzkr da lc, drtwrgr kc tqltrpebz badr rliidr. ²⁵ Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepemle nigr amrlx ngrgr x rpimle bagr kx, "Krlzamu kx king mz nrlc ka nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmncz-krbzlr badr. ²⁶ A' bzkq mz nimu. Murde mrlx kx rpile namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzacive-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ²⁷ X mrlx kx rpile nangi kxetu kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawz-nrbalqtrpz bamu. ☆ ²⁸ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz, a' trngiu leplz kx nawztrpqng bange. X vz-ngrmc nzrlrpx-krbo nzu-krnge mz nzxpepx-krbo leplz kxnzkqlung mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr."

☆ **20:16** Matiu 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30 * **20:16** Be lc alvztr-ngrde kx leplz keng amrlx navzng Heven nzxpengr nidr narsakrlr-tpwzng, krlcde nzlungr kxboi. Krlc da kx rka-nrbalqng r Gct. A' trvzpxpuu mz nzwztr-ngrbz bade mzli ka mz nrlc. Murde leplz keng tzrlxngiting yzutr mzli kc tzngi-oblabengrdr nzrtwz-krdr trnamyaszpxleu krkng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqyzutr mzli kc nabzpe-ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' leplz trnarsakrlr-ngru mrkc Heven. Murde Gct sa nakale da kxmrlz kalr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kxmrlz keng tzalelr mzli ka mz nrlc. ☆ **20:27** Matiu 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:25-26

*Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Li Kx Mztr Mwi**Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43*

²⁹ Mzli kc tqrlaszpe-mou-ngrgr badr Jeriko, nzyrkr-nqblqmlr nigr zbo ngr leplz kxetu. ³⁰ X mz nrlar lrpzki lc tqo-zlikr, nzwxbung elr ncblo li kx mztr mwi. Mzli kc tzxlrpe-ngrdr kx Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz lrpzki, sc tznepxpeng mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm nigr!" ³¹ A' leplz lcng nzlclvzlr nidr x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrping. A' sc tzaetunelz-zlwzlr natqdr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Kxetu! Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm nigr!" ³² Jiszs kc tqtupe, tqkqlepele ncblo kcng li, rpibzle kx, "?Nike suti drtwrmu na-alebo bamu?" ³³ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, naobq-moukr." ³⁴ Jiszs yc mz drtwrde nidr x maletrpzle mztr. X mzli kcpwz mztr obqtxpx pnz. X sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr nide.

21*Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem**Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19*

¹ Zbz krlzbzkr badr Jiszs mztea Betpeji mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Mrlc esotrepbz Jerusalem. ² X Jiszs sc tqrpipeline mz kzdu nigr nzling kx, "Vznamu mz mztea lcomr tzmcpz. Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq dcngki nidr mz neide, nzatolvangr mz nqvi. Yokaepxamu nqvi lrdr x vzmimamu. ³ Nzmu kx tzrpibz kzdu leplz nike tqvzmi-ngrnamu dcngki lang, rpibzmu kx, 'Suti drtwr Kxetu.' X mzli lcpwz ncblo la sa narlr-anigrbzle bamu."

⁴ Da lc atutrlc nzrpikr Profet kx, ⁵ "Pibz mz lr Jerusalem kx, 'King rmu dese tqvzpem mz nrwx, votrp mz nei dcngki.'" *

⁶ Kztegrng nzvzng x sc tzalepelr da kc tqpibz Jiszs badr. ⁷ Nzvzmimlr dcngki kc x neide mz Jiszs, nzprlxobzlr nzkq scdr mz nibrdr, x Jiszs sc tqwxbuopem mz nei dcngki kc. ⁸ Kzdz zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzprlxitiolr nzkq scdr krali mz lrpzki mrkc navokipx Jiszs. X kzdung nizrplamesitipxmqng nabx nc paam, nzprlxlvzti-kzlr lrpzki. *

⁹ Leplz kxkqlu kcng tztwayzng x krkcng tzvzbzng mz nibr Jiszs, sc tzkabokatompelr kx, "Hosana! Glqpxkr nim Mrlx Devet! Glqpxkr Kxnmcpk kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe! Ngrlvzkr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!" *

¹⁰ Mz nzvotr-krbz Jiszs kc Jerusalem, lr mzteadau amrlx drtwrdr rvea x nzyrkr-lxblrqmng. X leplz kxznkqlung nzrpilr kx, "?Nelc krlc?" ¹¹ Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, "Krlc Jiszs, profet ngr mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili."

*Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe**Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22*

¹² Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzxpeting x tzamwating dalr nizrkangr blz. X alznqubzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu kcng tztektqtrpizr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr. X alznq-kzpzle da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz kcng tzamwang nran kx nangi blz. ¹³ Rpibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng elr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Gct kx, 'Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkr'ka'kr leplz.'" * A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kcng tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!" *

* **21:5** Asaea 61:11; Sekaraea 9:9 * **21:8** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-acleve Israel mz nzngini-krde Kxnmcpk kc tqngi King. * **21:9** Sam 118:26 * **21:13** Asaea 56:7 * **21:13** Jeremaea 7:11

¹⁴ Zbz leplz kxkqlu kcng mztr tqmwiti x kxnvzv-tengineng nzvzbzng bade Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nrkrdrtdqr. ¹⁵ A' kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis drtwrdr ngyatx zlwz mzli kc tzmc-ngrdr da kcng amrlx tqmrlzting tqalele. X drtwrdr lc, mzli kc tzxlz-ngrdr doa kxnztopwzng mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr mz natqdr nztu-krde mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Hosana! Glqpxkr nim, kx Mrlx Devet!" ¹⁶ Nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs kx, "? Xlr-kzq da kc tqvz-rbr tzpilir?" Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Eu. A' trvz-rbru. Murde rlwx-zvzamu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, 'Gct, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm, doa kxnztopwzng nzglqlzlr nim.'" ✧

¹⁷ Sc tqrlaszpekr nidr mrkc Jerusalem, nigr badr Jiszs. X sc tqvzpekr mztea Betzni mz nzmwi-krgr.

Nounc Kx Trpnzngr Nrade

Mak 11:12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr Jerusalem. Jiszs nelzde brtale. ¹⁹ Mcle kc nc fiki mz nrlar lrpzki. Vztrpz mz noude, a' mc-tpwzle leu rde. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Trpnz-moung nzpa-krm!" X mzli kcpwz nounc kc sc tqglrpe. ²⁰ Kx mckr kc nzglrtx-ani-krde, kctitxpxkr x rpibzkr bade kx, "?Myx kxmule nounc lc tqglr-anitx-ngrpwzle?" ²¹ Ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqdr kx, "Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Bzqk drtwrmu li, a' nzmz drtwrmu nablre, krlzamu nzalengr da kcpwz tqwaisz-ngrne nounc lc. X krlz-kzamu nzrpi-krbzmu mz newz lc kx, 'Brkalzm x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.' X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bamu nike rlxtiamu. ²² Mz nzmz-krde lcde, Gct sa nakabzle da amrlx kx rlxtiamu vzxpm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu." †

Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszs

Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8

²³ Jiszs vztrpz mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X mzli kc tqalvztrngre leplz, kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nzvzmng mz nzvea-krbzlr bade kx, "?Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcng tqaleq?" ²⁴ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Sa napibo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, a' ayzlu-kaipa'mu nzvea-krbo bamu. ²⁵ ?Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon twzmle drlve? ?Kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?" Sc tzalwzpeng mz nidr esz'-krdr, tzrpipelr kx, "Nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, '?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?'" ²⁶ A' nzmz narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,' namwrlrtiku leplz kxkqlu ma tznibqlr nigu, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jon nide profet." ‡

²⁷ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Trkrlzkru." Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "X trpengr nzpi-kz-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Mrlx Ncblo Kcng Li

²⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Na-aoti ena drtwrmu be lc. Kzqk kc ncblo mrlxde nzling. Vzbz mz mrlxde kxetu x rpibzle bade kx, 'Mrlxngc, vztx x wz mz nrlanc kc.'" ²⁹ Mz trnzamrlue-krdeu trtede, rpibzle kx, 'Bzqktxnge.' A' mz nibrde tekqtr-moule drtwrde x sc tqvzpe mz nzwzng. ³⁰ Mzli lc trtede vz-kzpz mz mrlxde kc tqtopwz x pi-kzpzle da kcpwz. X rpibzle mz trtede kx, 'Eu. Ninge la navzx.' A' trvz-pnzuz mz nzwzng. ³¹ Pimamu ena bange. ?Kznike tqotibzle nzwzng kc tqpibz trtedr?" Kxnzetu r lr Jiu kcng nzrpibzlr kx, "Krkc tqetu." Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da kx napi-angidrbo

✧ **21:16** Sam 8:2 † **21:22** 21:21-22 Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, natq lc "nzabrkalz-ngrm newz" tqngi nzymne-ebzpxngr. Mc kz 1 Korint 13:2. Drtwr ngrde nzrklzng nzalengr da kx rblxbz mz leplz, murde tr-rblxpwzuz mz Gct. A' rlrtx-ngrpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ‡ **21:26** Jon yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnmzpcx, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide 'Nei Sip ne Gct.'

bamu desele. Mz nqmq lcpwz, srlx x kxnzatakting takes nztekgqtrlr nqmq nr drtwrdr, nzmncłzbzng mz Gct x sa naprtr-kaing Heven. A' nimu kc tqvz-zvzbeamu nzpxtpx-krmu nide. ³² Murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm mz nzaelwapx-krbzle bamu lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz mz nzobq-krde, a' trlxngitiwamuu nide. A' srlx x kxnzatakting takes nzlxngitilr nide. Kxmule-esz' mclamu da lc, a' trtekgqtr-kzwamuu nqmq nr drtwrmu mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide." *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc

Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19

³³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz kx, "Lalztq-mouamuu mz kzdq kz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. *Kzdaq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep mz drtc' nyzde. Lvztrle bz ngrde, olqtile kc da kx narwzng waen, x wz-kz-ngrde kc me na-aukzngr mz nrlanc kc.* * Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz kzdung ncblo kx narbilqng x naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, tqvzpe rlrur mrkzble. ³⁴ Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kcng kxnzawz nedeng kx nayzlumibzlr du nra grep kx nangi mqde. ³⁵ A' kx nzkrłzbzlr nrlanc kc, nzlvzttixdr krkcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc. Nzttilr kc, nznibqlr kc, x nzvaeputilr kc. ³⁶ Zbz atwzlr kcng kxnzawz nedeng badr, nzmwaszpxlr krkc kaing. A' ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc nzatrkatikzlr nidr; da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr krkc kaing. ³⁷ Zbz mz nibrde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mrlxde. Murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Ncblo kcng sa na-amrluebzlr mrlxng x sa nakabzlr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr nzrbilqng.' ³⁸ A' mrlxde kc kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc le, sc tzipi-etripelr kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku, murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.' ³⁹ Nzlvzlr nide, nzrtcxpx-ngrdr mz nrlanc kc, x nznibqlr nide.

⁴⁰ "X mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu r nrlanc kc, krlzpeamu da kx na-alebzle mz ncblo kcng tzbilqng!" ⁴¹ X leplz kcng tzlaltqzbzng bade nzrpibzlr kx, "Sa navzm nanibqtile ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nabilq-alzupwz ncblo kzbleng kx narkabzng bade nra grep mz mzli r nzbrpe-krdr, nangi dalr nzrbilqng."

⁴² X rpibzle badr kx, "Zpwxtx! Krlz-angidramu Nzryrngrkxtr lc tqrpilr kx, 'Rplz kc etu tzipxtpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpx-zlwzbx. Da lc, Yawe kxrwzng. X abrtztz-zlwz-ngrgu.' * ⁴³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa nakatpxple nimu lr Jiu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X sa navectrpele bade leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng namnc-nqblqlr nqmq krde, murde namncłzbzng bade mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng. ⁴⁴ Leplz kcng trnzabrtzlvzlr rplz lc tqmcpx Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbqng. X leplz kcng tzvz-zvzng nzpxtpx-krdr rplz lc, sa na-ayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, apule kx rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyr-ngrde nidr." §

⁴⁵ Kx nzxlr kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi nzycmne-ebzpxkr Jiszsz lcng, nzkrłzlr kx Jiszsz ycmnetr-ngrde trnzvz-nqblq-krdrur nqmq kr Gct. ⁴⁶ Zbz nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide. A' nzmwxlrtilr leplz kxkqlu ma tznibqlr nidr; murde nzlxngitilr kx Jiszsz nide profet.

* 21:32 Luk 7:29-30 * 21:33 Asaea 5:1-7; Sam 80:8-17 * 21:42 Sam 118:22-23 § 21:44 21:41 Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrde Jiszsz. Jiszsz pibzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nznngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulr Jiu. 21:42-44 Rplz lc drtwr ngrde Jiszsz kc tqngi Kxnzmcpx. Doa kx pxtpx-ngrde nide, sa na-atwzlrngr Gct mz Hxl.

22

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Nzmungr Kxetu Heven**Luk 14:15-24*

¹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr mz leplz kcng tzyrlwrng Mangr-nzangiongr. ² Rpihzle badr kx, "Napibo bamu kxmu nzvectr-krm Gct leplz bade mz be lc. Kzdz kc king oliqtile kc nzmungr kxetu mz nzyrlzkr mrlxde. ³ Atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng kx napibzlr mz kxnzaveating kx navzpemqng. A' nzpctxpx-ngdrd nsvz-krmlr. ⁴ Mz nibrde atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng mz kxnzaveating mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx, 'Mzli ka da amrlx mrlzpe. Murde kzu nznibqtipe x nznibpeng. Vzpemamu mz nzmungr mzli ka!'

⁵ "Kxmule-esz', a' leplz kcng trnzlxngitilru nrpa kc. X matitr drtwrdr zbq lc x nsvz-bekang mz nepu nr drtwrdr. Kzdzung nsvzng mz nrlanc nyzdr. X kzdung nsvzng mz nzwzng. ⁶ X kzdung nzlolvzlr kxnzawz neng king, nztzlr nidr, vz x nzbzng. ⁷ King kc drtwrde ngyatx zlwz. X atwzlr-ngrde ami nede x nznibqtilr leplz kcng tznibqtilr kxnzawz nedeng x nzkatrpzlr nyr ngr mztea nyzdr.

⁸ "Zbz kqlele kxnzawz nedeng x rpihzle badr kx, 'Nzmungr oliqtipe.' A' leplz kcng tqaveatixng trnzaktitrdr nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc. ⁹ Vznamu mz lrpzki amrlx x rvzmimamu leplz amrlx kx rmctiamu, navzmqng mz nzmungr lc. ¹⁰ Kxnzawz nedeng nsvzng mz lrpzki x nzayrlwr-lxblrlr leplz amrlx kcng tzmctilr; kxmule-esz' kxnzmrlzng o kxnztrkang. X ma nyz King yrbupxm mz leplz.

¹¹ "A' mzli kc king tqvzpe-ngrmle mz nzmc-krde leplz amrlx, rmctile kc ncblo kx trpxi-ngrdeu lrpz kx kabzle mz leplz lcng amrlx, mz nztakitrrde nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc. ¹² Rpihz king bade kx, '?Mzlenge, memule tqvztr-ngrme mrka, trpxiwq lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabo?' A' ncblo kc anabu txpwz.*

¹³ Rpihz king mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, 'Peamu mrlx lc x rtpcx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadtqi-ngrdr nqngidr mz zngya.' ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs ayrkrpxle nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Kxmule-esz' Gct aveatile leplz kxnzkqlung mz nzmnciz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde king, a' kxnzmcpngx nzipzng."

*Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes**Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26*

¹⁵ Zbz Farzsi nsvzng x sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzyrylq-krdr drtwr ngr nzrtxtio-krdr Jiszs br mz nzycmne-krde, murde nalolvzlr nide. ¹⁶ Nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr bade kcng oblamzng Farzsi x kzdung leplz ngr dzbede kc mz Herot. Nsvzbzng nzrpihzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztr-ngrn tubq zvz. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzetung. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, pim ena bagr nike pnz drtwrm. ?Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom o trtingr?" ¹⁸ A' mcplxrpebz Jiszs nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle *Eu*, lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-kbde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle *Trtingr*; ncblo neng King Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqblr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. Rpihzle badr kx, "Nimu blzpokiang! ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu na-atalz-ngrnamu ninge? ¹⁹ Aelw-ngrnamu dq ena srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes." Nzaelwa-ngrbzlr kc

* **22:12** Lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabz King drtwr ngrde leplz kxnztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs.

srlrni. ²⁰ X sc tqveapebz kx, “?Mqngnr nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc, x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?” ²¹ Nzrpihzlr kx, “King r Rom.” Zbz rpibzle badr kx, “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrdé king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrdé Gct.” ²² Ncblo kcng kx nzxlrbzlr da lc nzkctitxplxlr natqde, murde trprt-zpnzu mz trtxki scdr. X sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzng
Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40

²³ Mz zbz lcpwz, kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitlru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng. * Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng. ²⁴ Nzrpihzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, rpi Mosis kx, ‘Nzmu ncblo kx bzsze olvz rde x trpnzngr nedr doa, mzlede nayrlzti-almaz olvz lc, murde nzrngine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbrpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc tqbz x natwzle dztudeng.’” * ²⁵ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzrlimzng. Mzledr kc tqetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzszpele olvz rde, trpnzngr nedr doa. X olvz rde natwz alzu mzlede krli. ²⁶ Da lc nzwai mzlede krli x kratq. Vz, vz, olvz kc nzyrlzti mzle-lzbq kcng nzrlimz. ²⁷ A' trpnzngr nedr doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe kz. ²⁸ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moungr leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?”

²⁹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Nzao-krmu drtwrmu vz-rbrtx atwrn-rngr. Murde tryrplatitru narmu zmatq ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr. ³⁰ Mzli kc na-alu-moungr Gct leplz mz nzbzng, sa na-apupelr enjrl kcng tzmnng Heven. Trnzrylzeung, x trpnzngr nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr. ³¹ X Gct aelwax-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlung. Krlyz-angidramu natq Gct kc tqrpibzle bamu kx, ³² ‘Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.’” * Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka.”

³³ Kx nzxlrbz zho ngr leplz natq lc, nzkctitxplxlr nzalvztr-krde.

Lou Kxmyapxbz

Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28

³⁴ Kx nzxlz dzbe Farzsi nzamyati-krbz Jiszs drtq dzbe Sadiusi x awx-nabule nidr, sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzryrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzatalz-krdr nide. ³⁵ Zbz kzdq nidr kc tqngi kz kxalvztr mz lou sc Mosis, vzbz bade x sc tqveapebz bade kx, ³⁶ “?Kxakrlz, lou kznike myaszpxle lou amrlx?” ³⁷ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Doa kxesz' mz nimu, namrlztiq Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr.” * ³⁸ Krlc lou sc Gct kx ayrrngr x kx myapxbz. ³⁹ X lou krli apurwzle nide. Rpile kx, ‘Esz' mz nimu, namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.’” * ⁴⁰ Lou lcng li ngi nou da amrlx mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet.”

Nzrveatingr Kxnmcpx Ne Gct

Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44

⁴¹ Mzli kc tzyrlwrbengr Farzsi kcng mrkc, Jiszs rveabz badr kx, ⁴² “? Mz drtwrmu neke tqngi Kxnmcpx, x vzpxm mz nqvi lr ncblo kznike?”

* 22:23 Aposol 23:8 * 22:24 Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8-10; Rut 4:5-10 * 22:32 Nzrlaszng 3:6, 15 * 22:37 Lou Kcpwz 6:5 * 22:39 Livae 19:18

Nzrpi bzlr bade kx, “Vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet.” ⁴³ Zbz Jiszs rvea-mopwz badr kx, “A’ memule tqbatr-ngrbz Mqngkrkxtr mz Devet nzrpi-krde kx Kxnzmcpv nide kxetu rde. Murde rpi Devet kx, ⁴⁴ ‘Yawe rpi bzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz’ngr mz nrlarne kxrct, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz nqmri mrtng nzmctx-krbzlr bam.**’ [☆] ⁴⁵ Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx, Kxnzmcpv ngi kxetu rde. ?A’ myx kxnamu Kxnzmcpv nznginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnzmccka, x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?” [†]

⁴⁶ A’ nzveakr Jiszs trpnzngv kx ayzlbuz. X abzo mz zbq lc, trpnz-moungr kx veabz bade da, murde ma drtqdr tqmya vyz.

23

Bzq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis *Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; 20:45-46*

¹ Zbz Jiszs sc tqalvztrpele nigr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng. ² Rpile kx, “Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi nznrgisc zmatq mz nzalvztrkrdr x nzyokaetipx-krdr Nzryrnrkxtrng. ³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu da amrlx kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu. A’ bzq vz-nqblqamu nqm q krdr, murde trnzvz-nqblqlru da kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz. ⁴ Nzaleti-katong nqm q krdr kxkqlu kx nayrlqtr-mopwzlr mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdr lenc. Murde nqm q lenc nzapupelr da kxmrlcpu, kx nzyrlqzbzlr mz nabx leplz kx naglqlr. A’ nidr esz’-krdr, trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q lenc. X trnzokatriru leplz nzrglqngv da kcng tqmrleputi.

⁵ “A’ da kx myapxbz badr, leplz na-amrluelr nidr mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr ncblo kxnztrng. Krlc nou da amrlx kcng tzalelr. Murde bokis kxtpowz kcng tzpetrlr mz rtrilmztr x mqdr tqyctrngv Nzryrnrkxtr, nzaetunepxlr. X nctq nqvi kcng tzdotitrng mz lrpz scdr nzaboiti-kzlr. Murde nzrpile narpingv leplz kx nzaoti vyz drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct. A’ trtingr. ^{*}

⁶ X mrlzbz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka’ngr x mz mzli r nzmolvzngv, murde nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁷ X mrlz-kzpz badr nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, ‘Nim la, kxetu,’ mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. ⁸ A’ bzq pibzmu mz kztemung kx na-amrluelr nimu mz nzalvztr-krmu nidr me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu mze-lzbq x ile-lzbq mz nzmncz-krmamu bange. X ninge kxakrlz kxmyapxbz kx takitrde nzamrluengv. ⁹ X bzq rpiamu kx rblxbz mz kxnzakrlz ngrmung nzvz-rbrngv. X bzq armyalzamu nidr x rpibzmu badr *trte*. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu trtemu esz’txu kc tqmncm Heven. X mz nzalvztr-krde nimu tubq vyz x trvz-rbru. ¹⁰ X bzq pibzmu mz kztemung kx nalalztq-tpwzngv bamu mz nzrpi-krbzmu badr drtwr ngr natq Gct. Murde ninge Kxnzmcpv, kxacleve kxmyapxbz kc tqyokaetipxbzle bamu natq deng. ¹¹ Murde mrlx kx namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. [☆]

¹² Murde mrlx kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A’ doa kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide.”

[☆] **22:44** Sam 110:1 [†] **22:45** Jiszs na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx Kxnzmcpv trngi-tpwzu ncblo, a’ myaszle ncblo murde Gct amyalzle nide. A’ trpnzngv nidr kx yrplatitr narde natqde. ^{*} **23:5** Bokis x nqvi lenc nzvz-krdr esz’. Krlc da kx na-adevz-zvzngv drtwrdr natq Gct x navz-nqblq-zvz-kzlr: Kzdung mzli nzpetr-kzlr bokis kcng mz mqdr. X natq Gct rpile kx na-adoitrir nqvi lenc mz nctq lrpz kcng pwx. Nctq nqvi lenc nzapulr mrlc tqyalqitipx mz nqvi nrlalodr mama ngr COM mzbq ka. Mc Nzrlaszngv 13:9, 16, Lou Kcpwz 6:8; 11:18; 22:12, Nzqqlu-krdr 15:38-40 x Matiu 6:1. [☆] **23:11** Matiu 20:26-27; Mak 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk 22:26

Jiszs Ycmne-plztitrle Kxnzetu Rdr Lr Jiu
Mak 12:40; Lük 11:37-52; 13:34-35; 20:47

¹³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbq-ngrwamuu nzmnczl-ngrbz bade. X nzalvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa'ngrbzle mz leplz nzlngxiti-krdr nide.

¹⁴ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krmu kxnzrmailzng, angngutitramu olv kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krmu dztudrng amrlx. X mzli kcpwz aboitiamu nzkrka'-krmu mz nzyrlq-kapq-krmu alwx ngrmung. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzayrplapxngr nimu kafr mz Hxl namyatpx esz'ngr.

¹⁵ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde vznenamu rlr x alilvcamu rlr mz nzmcti-krmu kzdq doa kx naprtprz bamu mz nzangiokr lr Jiu. A' mz nzalvztr-krmu nide, nqm q krde myaszpx-zlwzle nztrkkr nqm q krmu.

¹⁶ "Agrmplz nimu kxnzrmailz-rbrng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Rpiibzmu mz leplz kx nzm naesalz-ngdr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, trmatqneu. A' nzmu naesalz-ngdr gol ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr. ¹⁷ A' trtingr! ?Neke angngule nimu? Me pnz drtwrmu vz-rbrtx. Mangr-nzangiongr myaszpxle gol murde nide kc tqatrlle gol kc tqycpxm elr. ¹⁸ Rpi-kzpzmu mz leplz kx nzm naesalz-ngdr olta ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, trmatqneu. A' nzm naesalz-ngdr da kc tqycom mz olta, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr. ¹⁹ Narmu kc! Olta myaszpxle da kc tqycom elr murde nide kc tqatrlle da lcdeng. ²⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzesalzkr leplz olta, nzesalz-ngdr nide x da kcng amrlx tqycong elr. ²¹ X mz nzesalz-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr, nzesalz-ngdr nide x Gct kc tqmnc elr. ²² X mz nzesalz-krdr Heven, nzesalz-ngdr tron nyz Gct x Gct kc tqwxbuom elr. ✧

²³ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Kxmule-esz' kabzmu da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx bade mz da kxtpowzng kx trmyapxpwxu. A' trkxtx-pnz drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. Murde tralewamuu da kcng tqtubqzb mz leplz, tryc-ngru drtwrmu nidr, x tratutr-kzwamuu natqmu. A' takitrd nzaie-kai-krmu da lcng tqmyapxbz, x ale-kzamu da kcng trmyapx-zlwzpwzng. ✧ ²⁴ Mz nzale-krmu da lc, rmailz-rbramu! Murde yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kxtpowzting mz Lou sc Gct, a' yrlqtxoamu da kcng tqmyapxbz. Apule kx rbotilzamu lxbi kxtpowzting mz nrlanc nyzmu, a' trkxu mz drtqmu poi kc etu tqekqtile nrlanc nyzmu atwrnng.

²⁵ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Yc zlwz mz drtwrmu nzale-krmu da kxmrlz mz nzobqkr leplz, murde rpiamu na-amatqlr nimu. A' mzli kcpwz nabzmu drka'-ngrng murde trkibramu x prlvz mzpu da. Apule kx ycpq-tpwxmu nibr kap x plet, a' da kxtrka kcng tqycpxm mz nabzmu tzatrkaitlr nimu. ²⁶ Nimu Farzsi vz-rbramu! A' na-atubqti-kaiamu nabzmu, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x da kcng amrlx tqaleamu natubq-kzng mz nzobq-krde.

²⁷ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Nabzmu nzapulr gq lr kxbz kcng tzabrngzti, a' mz nabzdr la yrbulz-ngrm nrvr, zmibi, x zbrtu. ²⁸ Mz

nqmq lcpwz, mz nzmckr leplz nimu, mz drtwrdr nimu ncblo kxnztubqng, a' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nzpokianger x da kxdrka'ngr.

²⁹ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokianger, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Angrlotiamu gq lr profet x aluliti-kzamu gq lr kxnztubqng. ³⁰ X rpiamu kx, 'Nzmu namnckr mz mzli nyz melrmqgrng, e trprtrpwzkru badr mz nzrnibqngr profet neng Gct.' ³¹ A' mz nzymne-krmu lc, plzpxamu kx vzpxmamu mz nqvi lr kxdrka'-ngrng lcong tznibqlr profet neng Gct murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlalztq-krbzlr badr. ³² ?Myx kxmule, pxtpx-kz-ngrnamu natqng? Sa tqmrlz ye. Nibq-kzamu ninge, da kc tzwai melrmqng nznibqti-krdr profet kcng bqnc. Murde trblepwpwzmuu badr.

³³ "Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang x doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng, x mrnyzmu kalr Hxl. ³⁴ A' vz zvz, murde rpibo bamu kx profet, ncblo kxnzyrplapxng, x kxnzakrlzng nengeng sa navzmqng bamu mz nzpipx-krbzlr bamu natqng. A' kzdung sa nanibqamu mz nztqlvztr-krmu nidr mz kros. X kzdu-kzng sa naiklaamu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzmung. Zbz sa namaneutipx-zvzamu nidr mz mztea amrlx. ✧ ³⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, sa narmcti-ngrnamu nzayrplapx-zlwzng nimu. Murde Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nzrnibqngr kxnztubqng amrlx, abzo mz Ken nznibq-krde Ebol, krlzmlc nznibqngr Sekaraea, mrlx Berekaea, kc tznibq mz mzlr Mrkc Tqtr x olta. †

³⁶ Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu nzayrplapxng kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzrnibqngr kxnztubqng amrlx, murde nzbz-krdr vzpxm mz da kcng tqaletiamu.

³⁷ "Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmlc bamu! Kxmule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu bange. ³⁸ Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmlc nibrde bamu mz nznigini-krmu leplz nedeng. X trpnzng nrokatr-mou-krde nimu. ³⁹ Napibo bamu, trpengr nzmc-mou-krmu ninge nakrlzbzle Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x sa narpi-ngrnamu kx, 'Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtqm.' ✧

24

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiong

Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs narlaszpe-ngrde Mangr-nzangiong Yawe, vzmgr bade sc tqqltipebzkrng kxmu nzlrmztiogr nzwzng. ² Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu kx da lcong amrlx tqmcamu, x Mangr-nzangiong lc trnatualou. Trpnzng rplz ngrde kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr."

Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu

Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19

³ Kx krlzbzkr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszs sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmcpz Mangr-nzangiong. Zbz kzdung kztegrng sc tzvz-lrpipebzng mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiong,

✧ **23:34** 2 Be Ngrdr 36:15-16 † **23:35** Mz Nzryrnrkxtr kc kai, Ebol nide ncblo kx nznibq kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx rmnrpe-ngrbz nznibqng. ✧ **23:39** Sam 118:26

x r kx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli r nzyzlu-krme mzli kc nayrkrpx-ngrbz nrlc.”⁴ Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcnq. Bzqk rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzapokiati-krdr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz.”⁵ Ncblu nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, ‘Ninge Mevalu Kxnzmcpx.’ X leplz nakqlung kalr nalxngitilr nidr mz nzpokia-krdr.

⁶ “X mou, bzqk nelzmu tzprlzm mz nzxlr-krmu natqdr dalr nzotangr mz vea kx esotrppq x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm rlr. Da kxnzmulr lcnq naprtzti-kaing, a’ trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpxpe-krbz nrlc.”⁷ Murde mrkcnq kqllu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbqng. Dzbi kxetu sa navzmqng, x nengq kxetu sa navz-kzppng.⁸ A’ da lcnq tqprtztng nzapul nztangqgx-zlwzkr olvz kxyr, mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nizm ngr doa kxtpowz, x sc tqrmika ate.

⁹ “Mzli lc sa na-aetqbzlr drtqmu, x sa nalolvzlr nimu, x nanibqlr nimu. Murde leplz mz natq amrlx x drtc’ amrlx mz nrlc kcnq tzmwati drtwrdr ninge sa namwati kz drtwrdr nimu mz nznigini-krmu leplz nengeng.”¹⁰ Mz mzli r nzxpungr lcnq, kzdung leplz kcnq tzvz-nqblq-kailr ninge, sa trnalxngitilru ninge. Zbz mz nzmwatikr drtwrdr leplz nengeng, sa na-aprcbzlr nidr mz kxdrka’-ngrng.”¹¹ X profet kxnzpokiang nakqlung. X sa naesabrtilr leplz mz nzmwailz-rbr-krdr nidr mz nzalvztrngr angidr.”¹² Mzli lc, nqm q kr leplz kxdrka’-ngrng sa naetunepx mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbaokr nivz mz nrlc.”¹³ A’ nimu kcnq tztu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngitilr-krmu krlzbzle mz nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.

¹⁴ “X mzli lc, leplz nengeng sa nayapwxtipxbzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz ngr drtc’ x natq amrlx mz nrlc, kx Gct vectrple leplz mz nznigini-krde King rdr murde narlapxng, x nrlc kc tqyrkrpx ate.”

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Matk 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Kxdrka’ngr kxmyapxbz kc tqtrka-esz’ngr sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. X nimu kcnq tzrlwxlr da lc nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka’ngr lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, a’ trtakitrdcu nide nztuo-krmlc elr.”¹⁶ Mzli lc nimu kcnq tzmncng Judiz nangrlrlzamu mz newz murde namnc-kapq-ngrnamu nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmlc.”¹⁷ Nzmu kx tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzqk asa q nzvooc-krme x bzqk otrpeq dztum ma nyzm. A’ ngrlrx pnz.”¹⁸ X nzmu kx tqwzq mz nrlanc, bzqk vzpeq ma nyzm mz nzoti-krm lrpzm, x sc tqnglrlr-ateq.”¹⁹ Agrmqng olvz kcnq tzyrng x krkcnq tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtilc nidr nzngrlrlz-ankrdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr.”²⁰ Krka’-ngrbzmu mz Gct murde ma nrdwasz-krmu tqkaputr mz Sabat kc tqngi zbq kxnzamati o mz mzli r zbao, mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde.”²¹ Murde ztrka ngr nzxpungr lcnq sa namyaszpxlr ztrka amrlx abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzmlc mzli ka. X trpengr nzwrdc kxnamule lc kx naprtz kalr.”²² Gct aotipe drtwrdc nzamrbcnctr-krmlc mzli lc, murde leplz ma tzyrkrxttrng. X amrbcnctrple mzli lc mz nzokatr-krde leplz kcnq tqmcpxpeleng.

²³ “Mzli lcde, nzmu kx tzrpiyz leplz bamu kx, ‘Obqki lcmonr Kxnzmcpx kc tqmnc mrkc!’ o ‘Obqkim ka nide se tqmnc kibzle ka!’ bzqk lxngitiamu nidr.”²⁴ Murde mevalu kxnzpokiang x profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng sa navzmqng. X na-aleting rkx x da kx nakctipxng mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz kcnq tqmcpxpeng Gct, nzmu nakrlzlr nzyatr-krbzlr.”²⁵ Lalztq-angidramu! Napi-kaipo da lcnq bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem.”²⁶ Mz nzmu-krde

lcde, nzmu kx tzrpibz leplz bamu kx, 'Obqki lcomnr Kxnmcpix kc tqmnc lzke!' o 'Obqkim ka nide se tqmncpxm ma ka!' bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. ²⁷ Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz nzyzlu-krmc sa naotpxp mz mzpu. Sa na-apule nzrpnapxkr bzlrpc mz nzayzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlzbzle kzdq nrlarde. ²⁸ X mz nzmc-krdr da lc, me mnc-ngrne naopxbz mz leplz amrlx."

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz
Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28

²⁹ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Mz nibr mzli r nzkxpungr lcng, 'Gct sa na-aycnglrtilc dalr bongavz kcng tzmatq amrlx. Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz trnapnzpxu. X vri sa natatio-lxblrmqng mz bongavz.' * ³⁰ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc, sa namclz rkx rngc mz bongavz. X kxtrnzrlxngitiamu amrlx sa namclr *Mrlx Leplz mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz* mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. X sa nayrning murde nzkrzlzr kx mzli trnaboipeu x sc tzayrplapxpeng. * ³¹ X mzli lc, *trpu kxetu nayrni* x sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa *navzmimlr leplz neng Gct kcng tqmcpxleng.*" *

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki
Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33

³² Zbz rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nrlar nc fiki tzpooti-ngdr x nzyrlqzbzlr leu rdr kxmna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesopem. ³³ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpiho bamu sc tqtutrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpe-kzamu kx mzli r nzvz-krmc esotrpem. ³⁴ Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng. ³⁵ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzng nzyrkrpx-krdr, murde sa nangidating amrlx."

Naoliqti-zvzku Nzyzlu-krm Jiszs
Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36

³⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Trpnzngr kxrkrzlz zbq x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzkrzlzru enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trkrzlz-kzwxu, a' krlz txpwz Trtenge esz'-krde. ³⁷ Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz napxtpx-ngdr nzlalztqngr mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa. ³⁸ Mzli lcde leplz nzmunz, nzyrlzng, x nzpxtpx-ngdr nzlalztqngr mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmle mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwaatr-ngdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvotem. ³⁹ Murde kxdrka-ngrng lcng trnzkrzlzru kx Gct sa naodatile nidr, a' dcpxpengr drtwrdr nzvo-krm nubla mz nzaboo-krde nidr. X kxnamukzle lc mz zbq kc nayzlu-ngrmc. ⁴⁰ Mzli lc ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesz'. Navzmipe Gct krkc tqtubq. X narlaszpe krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge, mz nzodatingr nide. ⁴¹ X olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng mz dakxznzng. Navzmipe kc x narlaszpe kc. ⁴² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, oliq-zvzamu murde trkrzlzwmuu zbq kxnaniginide. ⁴³ Ncblo kx pna da trnzkrzlzru zbq kx napnagrdc da brma. Mz nzmu-krde lcde naoliqti zvz nzvz-krmle. ⁴⁴ X mz nqm q lcpwz, naoliqti-zvzamu nzvz-krmc, murde ninge Mrlx Leplz sa navzmc mz mzli kx trnakrlzwmuu."

* **24:29** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-20; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 * **24:30** Daniel 7:13; Sekaraea 12:10-14; Matiu 26:64; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16 * **24:31** Nzrlaszng 19:16; Asaea 27:13; Sekaraea 9:14

*Kxnzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde**Luk 12:41-48*

⁴⁵ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Napibo bamu kxmu kxnzawz nenge kx brti drtwrnge. Sa na-apule kc kxetu kx aprcbzle mz kzdq kxnzawz nede mz nzaclve-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxnzawz kxyrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc. ⁴⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxnzawz lc sa na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzwz-krde. ⁴⁷ Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxnzawz lc mz nzaclve-krbzle dtzudeng amrlx. ⁴⁸ A' nzm nanginide kxnzawz kxtrka, sa narpile mz drtwrde kx, 'Kxetu nge trpnzng nrvz-ani-krmlc.' ⁴⁹ Zbz sc tqabzope-kzle nzibrti-krde kztedeng. A' nide kc tqmu x tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzrmnqng. ⁵⁰ A' kxetu kc yzlum mz mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxnzawz lc. ⁵¹ Zbz kxetu kc sa na-ayrplapx-zlvzle nide x na-atwzlr-ngrde nide mrkc leplz nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtq x namadtqilr nqngidr mz zngya, badr leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kxnzrlxngiting."

25*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Olvi Kcng Nzpnu**Luk 12:35-40*

¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznigini-krnge King, sa naglx-angidr x leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge x navzmix nidr Heven. Mzli lc leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr olvi kcng mz be lc nayapwxtibo.

"Kzdq nrlcxbq kzdu kcng olvi nzpnu-esz' tzaenzling mz ma nyz olvi kc nayrlz. Nzwz-krdr nzyangrle-krdr nyr mz lrpzki kc nao-zli ncblo kc nayrlz mzli kc navz-ngrmle, mz nibr nzatubqtingr narncbr ngr nzyrlz-krde. ²⁻⁴ Olvi lcng nzlvqn nzyrplapxng, murde nzoliqtilr da kqlu kx nayangrlelr mzli kxboi. A' nzlvqn nznqngung, murde nzoliqti-tpwzlr da kx esz' kx nayangrlelr mzli kxmrbc tpxwz. ⁵ Ncblo kc nayrlz trvz-anipuu. X mztr kc tqone-mwitipe, x sc tzmwipeng.

⁶ "A' mzli kc mz aurnrlc, sc tzxlrpelr ncblo kc nate etu, rpilc kx, 'Ncblo kc nayrlz sa tqvzpmg! Dwalzmamu x rmctiamu nide.' ⁷ Olvi kcng nzpnu nzdwalzmng, x sc tztekatrpelr da kcng nayangrlelr. ⁸ Olvi kcng tzngqngung nzrpibzlr mz krkcng tzyrplapxng kx, 'Kamamu du bagr da scmu kcng tzyangrle, murde kx pnrgng yrkrtrpe.' ⁹ A' krkcng tzyrplapxng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, 'Trtingr. Trtkitrpepleu nigu amrlx ngrgu. Murde mz nzyangrlegr nyr, navz nakrlzbzle ma nyz trte ncblo kc nayrlz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, vznamu x rpwxamu scmu da kx nayangrleamu x nayctrpz du.' ¹⁰ A' mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz nzxpengr da lcng, ncblo kc nayrlz sc tqkaputrpem. X olvi kcng tzoliq-angidrng, sc tzvzpebzng badr mz ma nyz trfede, mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr kc etu mz nzyrlzng. ¹¹ Mz nibrde olvi kcng tzngqngung sc tzkaputrpemqng ma kc. X sc tzrpi-katotrpelzlr kx, 'Kxetu! Kxetu! Lvpxm naonrx! X nadwatr-kzpzkr!' ¹² A' rpiplxmlc brma kx, 'Trtingr. Trkrlzwxu nimu.' "

¹³ Zbz Jiszs ayrkrpxle natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, "Mz nzm-krde lcde, naoliqti-zvzamu nzyzlu-krmc. Murde trkrlzwamuu zbq o nabz nepi kx nayzlu-ngrmc." *

* **25:13** 25:12 Tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr kc etu kc tqkrlzbzle zbq kxrlimz. Murde trnzoliqung mz nrvz-krmlc x nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx trnzamrluelru nide. 25:13 Leplz kcng tzlxngiti-zvzlr Jiszs x tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde, sa naoliqng mz nzyzlu-krmlc.

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzawz Kcng Tq

Luk 19:11-27

¹⁴ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznngini-krnge King, sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo da mz leplz nengeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx nzalelr. X sa nakabo da kxmrlz mz krkrcg tzaleng da kxmrlz. Mzli lc, leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr kxnzawzng mz be lc.

"Kzdg mzli kzdg kc kxetu oliq mz nzvz-krde mz nrlarnrlc. A' kqle-kaile kxnzawz nedeng nztqng kx brti drtwrde mz nzaclve-krbzlr dztudeng.

¹⁵ Aprc-lxblrbzle badr da kx takitnde nidr. Kabzle badr bxli r srlrni kx ngi gol. Kzdg twzle bxli nzlvqn, kzdg bxli li, x kzdg bxli esz'. Zbz sc tqrkalzpem. ¹⁶ Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxnzlvqn, vz x sc tqmwapxpe-ngrde gol kcng. X atatrple bxli nzlvqn mou kx nangi sc kxetu rde. ¹⁷ X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, atatr-kzple bxli li mou kx narngisc kz kxetu kc. ¹⁸ A' ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxesz', twzle x yrtzmqlc mz drtc' murde mz drtwrde nalc angidr.

¹⁹ "X mzli kzblepe, kxetu rdr sc tqzylupem. X kqleleng rtqlrdr mz nzrlwa-krbzlr bade nikeng nzatatrplr mz gol scde. ²⁰ Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kx nzlvqn, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu nge, kame bange bxli nzlvqn, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc' bxli nzlvqn kx nangi scm.' ²¹ X rpibz kxetu kc kx, 'Mrlzvxix angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle natqngel! X nayrlqplex nim mz nzaclvengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidr q nzvz-krm mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvzx nim.' ²² Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu nge, aprcme bange bxli li, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc' bxli li kx nangi scm.' ²³ X kxetu lc rpi-kzpzle bade kx, 'Mrlztx angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqplex nim mz nzaclvengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidr q nzvz-krm mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvzx nim.'

²⁴ "Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxesz', vzm bade x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu nge, suti drtwrm kx nika na-ale kxnzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' gol mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-krm. ²⁵ Mwxlrvzx gol scm murde ma tqamrbrbo. Mz nzm-krde lcde, yrtzmqtxbo moz drtc' murde nalc angidr. Gol scm kc tqkame bange dese.'

²⁶ "Rpibz kxetu kc bade kx, 'Nim kxnzawz kxtrka x drtqm sa! Krlzq kx suti drtwrnge kx nika na-ale kxnzawz nengeng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' gol mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-krnge. ²⁷ ?A' memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwmzmeu gol scnge mz bxng, murde mz nzyzlu-krmc, gol kxmwatipxle nayctrpebz x na-atatr-mople du trau?' ²⁸ Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipezle mz leplz nedeng kx, 'Kaxbzmu bxli scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxnzawz kc tqryrlq bxli kx nzpnu."

²⁹ X Jiszs ayrkrpx-ngrde natqde kx, "Mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc', doa kc acive-angidrle da kx kabo bade, sa nartxlvlzlo nikeng kabo bade, murde dztudeng nakqlu-zlvzng. A' doa kc tracle-angidrleu da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz' nika scde pipz, sa nakatpxbo bade. ³⁰ X sa na-apux kxetu kc tqrpibzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, 'Kxnzawz kxtrka elc, rtcpx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadtqi-ngrdr nqngidr mz zngya.' " †

Mzli Kxmatq Kc Nawxbuo-ngrm Jiszs Mz Tron Nyzde Kxmyalz-esz'ngr

† 25:30 Dztugu amrlx sc Gct, murde nzvzpxmqng mz mqde. X suti drtwrde kx nigu kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs naokatrku leplz mz da amrlx kx kamle bagu — mz da scgung, mz trau scgung, mz drtc' nyzgung, x mz nzrkriz-krngung, murde dzbe leplz nedeng naetunepx.

³¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Mzli kc ninge Mrlx Leplz nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznngini-krnge King kxluli, sa navzmimc enjrl nengeng amrlx. X sa nawxbuomc mz tron nyznge kxmyalz-esz'ngr mz nzpipx-krbo mz leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nztubq-krdr o nzvz-rbr-krdr. ✧ ³² Leplz amrlx mz drtc' amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa nayrkrmqng bange. X sa na-akipxx nidr mz dzbede kxli, da kc tqwai kxacive sip nzakipx-krde sip mz gout nedeng. ³³ Mzli lc sa na-amncx leplz kcng tztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nrlarngc kxrtc, x leplz kzbleng mz nrlarngc kxmc. ³⁴ Zbz sa narpibo mz leplz kcng tzmncng me matq mz nrlarngc kxrtc kx, 'Trtenge amrlzle nimu amrlx. Vzmamu x twzamu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng Gct tquesalz-ngrde nakabzle bamu Heven, mz nznngini-krnge King rmu. Murde oliqti-pnzle da kxmrlz lcnng murde mzli kc tqbwz-ngrde nrlc. ³⁵ Takitrd nztwz-krmu da kxmrlz lcnng murde mzli kc tqbrtale-ngrne rkamamu nange daxknzng, x mzli kc tqbrlxkzng drtwrnge rkamamu mqnge lue, x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lnrarnrlc bamu adwatramu ninge ma nyzmung, ³⁶ x mzli kc trpnzng sngc lrpz rkamamu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne aciveamu ninge, x mzli kc tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin oklatimamu ninge.'

³⁷ "Zbz leplz kxntubqng sa narpimlr bange kx, '?Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrtale-krm x rkabzkr nam daxknzng? ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrlxkzkr drtwrm x rkabzkr mqm lue? ³⁸ ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nznngini-krm lnrarnrlc x adwatkr nim ma nyzgrng? ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr trpnzng scm lrpz x rkabzkr scm? ³⁹ ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzyagox-krm o nzmncpx-krmc mz presin x oklatibzkr nim?' ⁴⁰ X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, 'Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike okat-ngrnamu leplz nengeng, kxmule-esz' nidr leplz txneng, mz drtwrnge okatpeamu ninge.'

⁴¹ "X mzli lc sa napi-kzpo mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlarngc kxmc kx, 'Nimu kcng tzmnczbzng mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct, vzpeamu. X vznamu mz nyr ngr Hxl kc tqngctx alo, tqoliqti Gct mz nzayrplapx-krde Setzn badr drka' nedeng amrlx. ⁴² Nzayrplapxng lc takitrd nimu murde mzli kc tqbrtale-ngrne tr-rkapwa'muu nange daxknzng, x mzli kc tqbrlxkzng drtwrnge tr-rkapwa'muu mqnge lue, ⁴³ x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lnrarnrlc bamu tradwatramuu ninge ma nyzmung, x mzli kc trpnzng sngc lrpz tr-rkapwa'muu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne x tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin traclvewamuu ninge.' ⁴⁴ Zbz leplz lcnng sa narpimlr bange kx, '?Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrtale-krm x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrm, x nznngini-krm lnrarnrlc, x trpnzng scm lrpz, x nzyagox-krm x nzmncpx-krmc mz presin x trokatrkru nim?' ⁴⁵ X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, 'Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike ptxpx-ngrnamu nzokatr-krmu leplz, kxmule-esz' nidr leplz txneng, mz drtwrnge ptxpx-ngrnamu nzokatr-krmu ninge.' ⁴⁶ Zbz leplz lcnng sa naprtng mz Hxl mz nzayrplapxng kc tqyctx alo. A' kxntubqng sa naprtng Heven mz nzlungr kxboi."

26

*Kxnetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpir Nanibqlr Jiszs
Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-57*

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs tqayrkrpxe-ngrde nzalvztrng lcnng, rpimle bagr kx,
² "Krlzamu kx ycbep zbq lang li x zbq kxtr kc tzrpiyb Nzamyangr sc tqkaputrpem. Mzli lc ninge Mrlx Leplz sa nalolvz x natqlvztr ninge mz kros."

³ Kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng r lr Jiu nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz ma kc etu nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nardr Pris. ⁴ Nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nzlolvz-kapq-krdr Jiszs x nanibqlr. ⁵ A' nzipilr kx, "Bzkq lolvzku nide mz nabz zbq keng tqetung, murde ma tqrkatrpzku mz leplz kxkqlu nzotablrng."

Jiszs Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni
Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8

⁶ Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Ncblo lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwatibzle nide. ⁷ Mzli kc tqmunge Jiszs ma lcde, dwatrpz kc olvz. Twzbbzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narnbr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz zlvz. X sc tqaelupebzle nar Jiszs mz nzarmyalz-krde nide. ⁸ Kx mckr da lc, drtwrgr ngya, sc tqrpi-etpekr kx, "?Nike olvz lc tqayrkritix-ngrde tolo lc narnbr ngrde lqlwx?" ⁹ Takitrd nizamwtxngr mz narnbr kc tqqlwx, x nakabz trau ngrde mz nzokatnrg leplz kxtrnzgiscung!"

¹⁰ A' rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Bzkq drtwrmu lctrpz bade. ?Memule tqrpingrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz'ngr lc tqalemle bange. ¹¹ Doa kx trnzrngiscung mnc-zvzamu badr, a' ninge trnamnc-zvzpou bamu. ¹² Aelule ninge tolo, mz nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtqngc mzli kc nabz-ngrne x nzryrtzmqnrg ninge kc ate. ¹³ Napi-angidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwxtipxng Nrpakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlic, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napix kx, mz nzrdctipxng drtwr nide mz nrlic tulvzo."

Judz Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs
Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6

¹⁴ Zbz Judzs Iskariot, kzdq nigr keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), vzbz mz kxnzetu rdr pris. ¹⁵ Rpihbzle badr kx, "?Nakamamu bange natqlvr mz nzaprc-krbo Jiszs bamu mz nzlolvz-krmu nide?" X sc tzrlwpxpebzlr bade trau kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq (30). * ¹⁶ Zbz Judzs sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr. *

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr
Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23; Jon 13:18-30

¹⁷ Mz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngr Bret kx Trpnzng Yisti Ngrde, veatibzkr mz Jiszs kx, "?Myx me naoliqti-ngrbzkr dakxnzng kx nangq mz Nzamyangr?" ¹⁸ Jiszs rpilc kx navzbzng mz kzdq ncblo mzteadau x narpibzlr bade kx, "Kxakrlz ngrgr rpihbzle bam kx, 'Mzli kc tqmcpx Gct mz nzbz-krnge ycp pipz nzkaputr-krmle. X sa namulvzkr badr ncblo nengeng Nzamyangr mz ma nyzm.'" ¹⁹ Kzdung kztegrng nzalelr da kc tqpihbzle badr mz nzoliqti-krdr Nzamyangr. ²⁰ Kx krlzbzle kc milzpq, Jiszs x nigr keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tqwxbuopekr mz nzmu-krgr. ²¹ X mzli kc tqmupe-ngrgr, rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdq nimu esz' sa na-amwabzle ninge mz enqmi rngeng." ²² Kx xlrzbzkr le, drtwrgr vtzx pnz. X sc tqycmne-esz'-lxblrpebzkr bade, tqtulzm kc nigr tqrpibzle kx, "?Kxetu, trnipw'u la tqpiq kx?" ²³ Ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, "Mrlx kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc, tqwxbutrp bange, sa na-amwale ninge. * ²⁴ Ninge Mrlx Lepz nabzx navz-nqblqlc Nzryrngrkxtr. A' agrmplz ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitrd bzkq mzte nzmc pnz, murde nzayrplapxng nide kalr sa namyatpx-esz'ngr." ²⁵ Zbz Judzs kc na-amwale

* **26:15** Nzrlaszng 21:32; Sekarae 11:12-13 * **26:16** 26:15 Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, trau kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq takitrd nzxpengr nznribqng kxnzawz-nrbalq. X nztwz-krde narnbr lc aelwaxp-ngrde kx Judzs trmatqu mz drtwrde Jiszs. * **26:23** Sam 41:9

nide, rpibzle bade kx, “?Kxakrlz, trnipwcu la tqpiq kx?” Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzlzle natqde kx, “Dela tqplzpxpeq.”

Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr

Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korint 11:23-25

²⁶ Mzli kc tqmube-ngrgr, Jiszs kalzmle bret. Awitx-ngrbzlzle mz Gct, loppile, kamle bagr x rpimle kx, “Twzamu x ngqnamu murde krlc ncvr drtqnge.” ²⁷ Zbz glqlzmle kap. Awitx-ngrbzlzle mz Gct, kamle bagr x rpimle bagr kx, “Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu. ²⁸ Murde krlc mepyr rnge kc tqyrlep-x-ngrde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz, mz nzpqp-x-krde alwx ngrdr. ²⁹ Da zpwxtx, trpengr nzrnnq-krnge waen, navz nakrlz bzlzle mzli kc narmnq-lxblr-ngrgu waen kxmrna mz nrlc kxmrna kc na-acive Trtenge kalr.” ³⁰ Mz nibrde ngrtx-ngrgr kc Sam ngr nzrglqpxngr x sc tqrlaszpekr mzteadau, tqvzdzpekr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. †

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38

³¹ Zbz rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Koma mz nrlckxbq mzli kc nalolvzngr ninge nimu amrlx ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge. X krlc sa na-atutrlz Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Ninge Yawe, sa nanibqx kxacive sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.’” ³² A' mz nibr nzatulz-moungr ninge mz nzbnzgr, sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzlili x navz-kzpzmu mz nzrmcti-lzbbq-krgru elr.” ³³ A' Pita rpibzle kx, “Trtxpnzngr nzdwazs-krnge nim mzli kc nalolvzngr nim, kxmule-esz' kztenge lcngr nzdwang amrlx!” ³⁴ Jiszs rpibzle mz Pita kx, “Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrlckxbq, nzwrde natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzlwq ninge x kio kc tqkya' ate.” ³⁵ A' Pita rpi-kzpzle bade kx, “Trtxpnzngr nzrpi-krnge kc trkrlzwxu nim! Kxmule-esz' nzabzminge nim!” X pi-kzpzkr nigr kztede kcngr amrlx.

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46

³⁶ Zbz vzokr badr Jiszs krlz bzkzr kzdq nrlc drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Wxbupwzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka'-ngrne mrkc.” ³⁷ Vzmile Pita, x mrlx Sebedi kcngr nzling. Mzli lc nabz Jiszs tlzwope x mrlepupe-ngrde nzvzkr drtwrde. ³⁸ Sc tqrpipebzle mz rtqlrdr kx, “Nzvzkr drtwrnge etutx-zlwzpe x rpile nanibqle ninge. Mncpwzmu mrka x aukzpwzmu.”

³⁹ Vzszpxle nidr kxpi pz x sc tqrtco-lzbbqpengr mz drtc' mz nzkrka'-krde. Rpile kx, “Trtenge, nzmu kx tqrlrpx-ngrnle, trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlrpx-lzbbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqnge x nzbnzgr. A' bzkq vz-nqblq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi vz me pnz drtwrn.” ⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krde, yzlum mz ncblo kcngr nztq, a' sa tzmwing. Sc tqrpiopebzle mz Pita kx, “?Rblx-zlwzbz bam nzobq-krm ninge mz nabz nepi kxesz'?” ⁴¹ Aukzpwzmu x krka'namu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzngr. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrnu nzalengr da kxtubq, a' nzxplr-krmu esz'-krmu trtakitirdeu.”

⁴² Zbz Jiszs vz mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrde krali, x rpi-moule kx, “Trtenge, nzmu kx tqpnz drtwrn nzrlrpx-lzbbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqnge

† **26:30** 26:28 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc rpile kx Jiszs tektrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx rgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcngr. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlpzpebzle alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs. X kamle bagu nzubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngmle bagu, namc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde. **26:30** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ngmq kr lr Jiu, mz nzmungr mz Nzamyangr, nzngn-ngrdr Sam 113—118. Kzdung Sam nzngn-kai-ngrdr, x sc tzmu-ateng. X nzngn-ngrdr Sam kzbleng mz nibr nzmungr lc. Mz nzvzdz-krdr mz newz lc, mwx trtatu ng nabz nepi kxesz'! ✧ **26:31** Sekaraea 13:7

x nzbzng; kxnamupele lape!" ⁴³ Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwipemoung rtqlrdr, murde mztr one mwi.

⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs yzlu mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrdc kratq. X pi-moule natqde kcng pwz. ⁴⁵ X kx yzlu-mople badr, mz nzyrkrpx-krbz nzkrka'-krde, mcle sc tzmwibeng. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu. A' mzli kc tqpi-pnzbo bamu sc tqkaputrpem. Obqbzmu, ninge Mrlx Lepzl se na-aprcpebz mz zmatq ngr ncblo kx nzaleng alwx. ⁴⁶ Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqbzmu, ncblo kc tqamwale ninge sa tqvzpem."

Jiszs Nzlolzv Getsemzni

Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12

⁴⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrpebz. Nide kzdq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo kxetu. Nzatwzlrpx-ngrmqng kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng. Nzrmleng dalr nzotangr, bz x toki r vea. ⁴⁸ Judzs rka-kaipz badr r kx mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krck natcngix kcma, nide kc nalolvzamu."

⁴⁹ Zbz Judzs vzm mz Jiszs. Rpibzle kx, "Nim la, Kxakrlz!" x sc tqtcngipebzle mqde. ⁵⁰ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Mzlenge, aniti nike nartrngztibzme." Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzlolvzpelr nide. ⁵¹ A' kzdq nigr kx tu mrlcde yrlqzbzle toki r vea scde x lakitpxpbzle kzdq nradrtdq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris. ⁵² A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxli rde. Murde krkcng tzotangr mz toki r vea, sa na-abz-kzng mz toki r vea. ⁵³ ?Trkrlzvamuu kx nzmu narlxstibo mz Trtenge nzokatr-krde ninge, mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle ami ngr enjrl kx myaszpxle nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nztu-ngalelvz-krdr ninge? ⁵⁴ A' nzmu na-alex le, Nzryrngrkxtr kcng tzrpilr kx da lc nakaputr sc trna-atutrpeung." ⁵⁵ Rpibz Jiszs mz zbo ngr ncblo kcng kx, "?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea mz nzlolvz-krmu ninge? ?Opxm kx ninge kxrmalnz ncblo mz nznzlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman? Mz zbq kang kqlu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongrr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? ⁵⁶ A' krlc tqmusr-ngrnamule lc, na-angidale natq profet kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr." Zbz nigr amrlx sc tqdwaszpekr nide.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Kx nzlolvzlr kc Jiszs nzvzmlr mz ma nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nardr Pris, mrkc tzylwrpx-lxblr-ngrdr lrtzlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. ⁵⁸ Pita kc tqma-nqblqnebzle nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc tzwxbu-lxblrpeng badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongrr mz nzmc-krde nike naprtz. ⁵⁹ Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nztangrng ncblo kxnzpokiang kx napilr da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs, murde nanibqlr nide. ⁶⁰ A' trpnzngrr kxnzrmctilr, murde kxmule-esz' leplz nzkqlung nzpokiatitrlr Jiszs, a' nzryapwx-krdr tresz'tiu. Zbz ncblo nzling nztulzmqng. ⁶¹ Nzrpibzlr mz Kansrl kc kx, "Xlrkr nzrpikr Jiszs kx, 'Sa na-awxtxobo Mangr-nzangiongrr Gct, x nayctitxde zbq nali x zbq kratq dekc nawzti-mou-ngrnele.'"

⁶² Zbz Nardr Pris tulzm, sc tqveapebz mz Jiszs kx, "?Myx kxmule, trpnzngrr natq kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcnq?" ⁶³ A' Jiszs anabu txpwz. Zbz Nardr Pris rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz drtdq Gct kc tqlu, napi-angidrme bagr. ?Ngingi-angidrm Kxnzmcpx? ?Nim Mrlx Gct, o trtingr?" ⁶⁴ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Eu, ninge mrlxde. X napibo bamu kx sa namcamu ninge, Mrlx Lepzl, nzwxbu-krnge me matq esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. X ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' kalr mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz."

☆ 65 Zbz Nardr Pris sc tqpesali-zlwzpele nzkq scde, x sc tqrpipelinezle mz Kansrl kx, "Pivxiupele Gct! Trpengr nztangr-krgru ncblo kx narpim bagu da kx vz-rbrti mrlx lc! Murde sa tqxlrpebzmu natq kx pivxiti-ngrde Gct!
 ☆ 66 ?Nike aotitprz drtwrmu mz mrlx lc?" Nzrpibz ncblo kcng mz Kansrl kx, "Vz-rbrtx-atwrnng x takitxtrpwzle nzbz-krde." 67 Zbz kzdung nidr nzbyatitprzlr mzte, x nztzlr mz mqdr. X kzdung nidr nzviplatilr mz mqdr.
 68 Tzrpibzlr kx, "Mz nznngini-krm kc Kxnmcpix, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim." †

Pita Rpile Trkrlezleu Jiszs

Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Luk 22:54-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

69 Mzli kc Pita tqmnczl-ngrmle mz makoa ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kxznawz vzm mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. X sc tqrpipelinezle bade kx, "Nim dq kz kx mnctprz mz Jiszs kc Gzlili." 70 A' Pita pokiatxbz, rpibzle kx, "Trkrlezwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn." 71 Zbz tulzm x sc tqtutrpe mz naonrx. Kzdq kz olvz kx mcle Pita, sc tqrpipelinezle mz leplz kxntzung mrkc kx, "Mrlx lc nide dq kz ncblo ne Jiszs kc Naszret." 72 Zbz Pita pokia mou. Rpibzle kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlezwxu ncblo la tqpimamu bange." 73 Zbz mzli trboiu kzdung leplz kx nztung mrkc nzvzmngz mz Pita nzrpi-kzpplr kx, "Krlztx-angidrkr kx nim kzdq nidr, murde rblx nzyrlq-kapq-krm nznngini-krm lr Gzlili." 74 Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlezwxu ncblo la. Nzmu kx tqpokiaabo na-ayrplapx zvz Gct ninge." X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe. 75 X sc tqdcpixpe mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, nzwrdde natq nzrpi-krm trkrlezwq ninge, x kio kc tqkya' ate." Zbz Pita sc tqvzpxpe, x tqbztiupele nzyrnng.

27

Nzado-lzbqkr Judzs

Aposol 1:18-19

1 Mzli kc mz nourla kc topwz, kxznzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nzymcne-blbrng x drtwrdr esz'ti kx Jiszs nabz. 2 Nzpetxbzlr mqde x sc tzvzmipelr tzaprcpebzlr mz mq Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz Provins.

3 Judzs kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng, kx mcle kx sa nanibqlr Jiszs, drtwrdde vztz zlwz. X twz-mopwzle trau kcng nznpu-tq (30) tqngi silvz mz kxznzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng mz Mangr-nzangiong. 4 X rpibzle badr kx, "Alex alwx kxetu zlwz mz nzamwatx-krbo bamu ncblo kc trvz-rbru. X mzli ka sa nabzpe-ngrde da kc tqalex." Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Trpnzngr scgr da kx yctrpz mz da la tqpiq. Krla me pnz drtwrm." 5 Zbz Judzs rntxo-ngrde trau kcng mz Mangr-nzangiong, x sc tqdwapxpe. Vz x sc tqado-lzbqpe. *

6 Kxznzetu rdr pris nzkalzmlr trau kcng, x nzrpilr kx, "Lou scgu tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzyrlqtr-krgru trau lcng mz Mangr-nzangiong. Murde trau lc ngi

☆ 26:64 Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13; Matiu 24:30; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16 ☆ 26:65 Livae 24:16

† 26:68 26:65 Ncblo kcng mz Kansrl trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nznngini-krde Kxnmcpix o Mrlx Gct. Nardr Pris pesalile lrpzde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz', a' mz Livae 21:10 Gct pipxle kx Nardr Pris bzqk pesalile lrpzde. 26:68 Mc Mak 14:65 x Luk 22:64. Murde mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxznzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnmcpix trna-aolvzle leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte." A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzpi-krde neke tzle nide. * 27:5 Kxmule-esz' drtwr Judzs vztz, a' trteqtrleu nqm q drtwrdde mz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzqip-krde nide.

dalr nzbzkr ncblo.” ⁷ Zbz sc tzaotipe drtwrdr nrxpengr drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwzngr pct mz drtc', kx nangi me nzyrtzmqngr lr mrkzbleng. ⁸ A' mzbq ka nzrpibz drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr; murde nrxpeng mz trau kx ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo. ⁹ X krlc atutrlc natq profet mz Nzryrnrkxtr; mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Nztwzlr trau keng nznpu-tq (30) kx ngi silvz, murde krlc narnabr kx nzyrlq lr Israel nrxpengr nide. ¹⁰ X nrxpelr drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwzngr pct mz drtc'. Da lc vnzqblqle natq kc tqkam Gct bange.” ^{*}

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹¹ Mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqaycmnetrpe Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqngi gavzna, mz nzvea-krbzle bade kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge.” [†]

¹² A' mzli kc tzrpi-ngrbz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng kx vnzrbz; trayzlpwzlvng natqdr. ¹³ Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade kx, “?Trxlwq da kxkqlu keng tzrpilr kx oti-rbrbzme?” ¹⁴ A' Jiszs sc tqvz vnz trnzycmne-krdeu. X trpnzngr natq kxes' kx ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr. X Paelzt sc tqkctitpxpele nzanabu-krde. ^{*}

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16

¹⁵ Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt aprpxmle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nzrlxtitprz lr Jerusalem. ¹⁶ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin. ¹⁷ Mzli kc tzyrlwngr leplz kxkqlu, Paelzt rveabz badr kx, “?Neke suti drtwrmu narlr-ngrbo bamu, Barabas o Jiszs kc nzrpibz Kxnzmcpx?” ¹⁸ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nzaprcepbz kxnzetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobulvz-krdr nzsutizlvzkr drtwr leplz nide.

¹⁹ Mzli kc Paelzt tqwxbuo-ngrbeple mrkc tzrpipxngr nztubqkr doa o trtingr; olvz rde atwzlr-ngrbzle nrpa. Rpihbzle kx, “Bzq da kx nawaisr-ngrn ncblo la. Murde trpnzngr da kx ale-rbrle. X mwiblex nide kau x atalvzo-zlvzmlc drtwrge.”

²⁰ A' kxnzetu rdr pris nzapqtrpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz keng kx narlxialzublzr mz Paelzt Barabas, x nanibqle Jiszs. ²¹ Paelzt rveabz mz zbo ngr leplz keng kx, “?Neke mz mrlx lncg li kx suti drtwrmu narlr-ngrbo bamu?” Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Barabas!” ²² Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr kx, “?Nike nawaisr-ngrne Jiszs kc tzrpibz Kxnzmcpx?” A' nzrpibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!” ²³ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka knike alele?” A' sc tznemi-katobzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!” ²⁴ Paelzt krlzpele kx rblxpebz bade nztেকqtr-krbzle drtwrdr, x ycep pipz nztoblzkr leplz kxkqlu mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr nide mz nzymne-krde. Zbz otile lue, sc tqycppele mqde, x rpibzle badr kx, “Krlc rlx kx aelwapx-ngrde kx nzbzkr ncblo lc trtutrpau bange. A' nzbz-krde tutrpz bamu.” ²⁵ X leplz lncg nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, “Nzbz-krde natutrp bagr x doa negrng.” ²⁶ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle Barabas badr. X rpibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx naiklallr Jiszs x natqlvztrlr nide mz kros.

²⁷ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitrlr Jiszs mz nabxbz ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepelr ncblo ngr vea kztedrng amrlx. ²⁸ Nzavotxobzlr

^{*} 27:10 Sekaraea 11:12-13; Jeramaea 32:6-10 [†] 27:11 Mz drtwr lr Jiu, natq lc tqngi “King r lr Jiu” nangi drtq kx pixle kx nide Kxnzmcpx. Suti drtwrdr kx Paelzt nalxngitile kx Jiszs avzole zmatq ngr king kxetu mrkc Rom, mz nzngini-krde kz king. ^{*} 27:14 Asaea 53:7

nzkq scdeng, x sc tzakqpelr mz nzkq kxpc. ²⁹ X nzngrelelr kc nqvi nzku ngi kraon scde, nzalaobzlr mz narde. Nzrylrqtrpzlr kc mz mqde dapunc sc kxrmailz. Zbz sc tztweopebznz zpr bade mz nzapuzr-krdr nide king. Sc tztrngalvztitprpelr x tzmrgepe-ngrdr nide kx, "Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Nzmnk-krm naboi." ³⁰ Nzbyatilr nide x nzkatxpxbzlr dapunc kc x nztakrti-ngrbzlr narde nzwrde kqlu. ³¹ Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpebzlr nzkq kc pc x nzavoo-mopwzlr nzkq scde. X sc tzvzmipxpelr mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

Jiszs Nztlqvztr Mz Kros

Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27

³² Kx nzprpxbzlr kc mz nrlarde kx yz ngr mzteadau, sc tzmrtipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X sc tzrtulrtrpe-ngrbz ncblo ngr vea kcng bade nzglq-krbzle kros, murde drtq Jiszs mewetx-zlwzpe. ³³ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzvzmlr Jiszs mz kzdq newz drtqde *Gclgata*, drtwr ngrde *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekriz. ³⁴ Nzkabzlr bade kc waen kx ycmi luekxpiz nzrpibz mrr. Abztrle kxpiz, a' trmnq-pnzleu. * †

³⁵ Zbz sc tztqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes. * ³⁶ Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng sc tztwxbupeng x tzaukztipwzlr nide. ³⁷ Mz nzaelwapxng da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzytrr kcng natq mz kzdq da x nztqlvztr mrkc tqyc-zbzlr narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC JISZS, KING R LR JIU.

³⁸ X nztqlvztr kz mz kros kzbleng ncblo nzling kxznzpnang da taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ³⁹ Mzli kc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, kzdung leplz kx nzvzkimlr mrlcde nzrpitilzbnz natq kxtrkating bade. Nzycngnrlrlzlbzlr nardr. *

⁴⁰ X nzrpilzlbzlr kx, "Kx tqrpiq kx matq-esz'ngrn mz nzawxo-krm Mangr-nzangiongr x wzti-mowq mz zbq kxtqtxu, e vzom mz kros la mz nzarlapx-lzbq-krm! Krlzq nzale-krmle nzmu nangi-zwpxm mrlx Gct!"

⁴¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcedepwz, kxznzetu rdr pris x kxznzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x lrtzlvzng nzxtrnga-kz-ngrdr Jiszs mz mzli: ⁴² Nzrpilr kx, "Krlzle nzarlapx-krde kzdu-kzng leplz, a' trkrlzleu nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. Nzmu kx tqngini-angidrlr King r Israel, navzopem mz kros mzli ka x sc tqlxngitipeku nide. ⁴³ Drtwrde *abrtprzle mz Gct*, x rpile kx nide mrlx Gct. *Namcku ena na-arlapxkr Gct nide mzli ka, nzmu mrlzti-zlwzle nide.*" *

⁴⁴ X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kcng nzling tznang da tzdo-kzng mz kros, nzrpiti-kzpzng natq kxtrka bade. §

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc tulvzo, krlzle nabznepi kc tqtq. ⁴⁶ X mzli lcpwz, Jiszs sc tqetumipe natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, "*Eli! Eli! ?Lama sabaktani?*" Drtwr ngrde kx, "*Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzsze-ngrn ninge?*" * ⁴⁷ Kzdung leplz mrkc nzxlr-rbrbzlr natq Jiszs, x sc

* **27:34** Sam 69:21 † **27:34** 27:33 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. 27:34 Mrr, kala ngrde bla. Nzwzngr mz lue lr be nounc kxlala nzrpibz *mrr*: Nzaleti mz da kxkqlu, x ngi kz tolu x medesin. Mrlc nzyrlqmi waen, ngi dalr nzaesakingr zvzetq. Jiszs trmnq-pnzle murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, natwzle zvzetq atwrnng x naxngitrlr nzxpepx-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx. * **27:35** Sam 22:18 * **27:39** Sam 22:7; 109:25 * **27:43** Sam 22:8 § **27:44** Jiszs krlzle nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. A' murde rpile na-arlapxle leplz mz alwx ngrdrng, tekqtrle nidr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide. Dekk trarlapx-lzbq-ngru Jiszs. Naglqlz-ngrgu Gct nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu. * **27:46** Sam 22:1; Asaea 59:2

tzrpipebr kx, “?Xlrbzmu? Kqlepele Profet Elaeja kc bqnc mz nzokatr-krde nide!” *

⁴⁸ Kzdzq nidr otile kc kdzq da, petrle mz nounc, leole mz waen kxrckx, x sc tggalazpebzle x katrpzle mz nao Jiszsz. ✧ ⁴⁹ A' kzdung kz leplz nzrpibzlr kx, “Na-aenzliku ena, namcku nzvz-krm Elaeja mz nzarlapx-krde nide.”

⁵⁰ Zbz Jiszsz netxpx-kato mou x sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mngngrde mz Gct. ✧ ⁵¹ X mzli lcpwz, lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr nzpesalikiomle wq tatxo mz noude, ncte li. X mzli lc nengq kxetu vzm x rplz kxetuting nzbxpizing. ⁵² X butqbr x gq kcng tzyrbqpx-ngrm namz nzlvxpx-lzbqng x nrkrdrdq leplz neng Gct kxkqlu nztulz-mopqng mz nzbzngr. ⁵³ Nzrlaszlr butqbr kcng x mz nibr nztulz-mou-krm Jiszsz mz nzbzngr, sc tzvztrpeng mzteadau kxtr Jerusalem, x nzmz leplz kxznkqlung nidr elr.

⁵⁴ Kzdzq kxetu kx aclevele dzbe ncblo ngr vea ngr Rom kc trtqki-esz' (100) tulzbz mz nou kros badr kzdung kz ncblo ngr vea mz nzaukzlr-krbzlr mz Jiszsz. Kxnmzclr nengq x da lcng tqprtzing, nzmwxlr-zlwz-ngrdr. X sc tzrpipebr kx, “Da zpwxtx, ncblo ka nide Mrlx Gct.”

⁵⁵ Kzdung olvz nzmnc-kzng mrlcde, sc tzutmng rlr, x nzmclr da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszsz. Olvz lcng nzvzkimlr Gzlili x nzvzdzng badr Jiszsz Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdr nide. ⁵⁶ Kzdung olvz lcdeng nidr seleng, Mxri kc Makdala, Mxri lxe Jemes x Josip, x lxe Jemes x Jon.

Jiszsz Nzryrtzmq

Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42

⁵⁷ Mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzaokr nepi x Sabat kc tqyzutrpe, kdzq bcnry vzm. Nide ncblo ngr taon Arimatia, drdqde Josip x lxngitile Jiszsz. ⁵⁸ Vzbx mz Paelzt x sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdrdq Jiszsz, kx nayrtzmqle. X sc tqpipebz Paelzt mz ncblo nedeng kx narlr-ngrbzlr bade. ⁵⁹ Zbz Josip glqle nrkrdrdq Jiszsz x sc tqbxtipele lrpz kxprki. ⁶⁰ X sc tqyrltrpele namz ngr Jiszsz mz gq lr kxnbz nyzde, kc tqekqtir-atele mz butqbr. Alqlitrpzle kc rplz kxetu kx na-apqbrtr-ngrbzle naonrx ngrde, x sc tqvzpe. ⁶¹ Mxri kc Makdala x kdzq kz Mxri nzwxbutrpzng yz mz butqbr kc, x nzmclr da amrlx kcng tqaleting Josip.

Ncblo Kcng Tzaukzng Mz Gq Lr Jiszsz

⁶² Zbq kc navz-mop ngi Sabat. X kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi nzvzbzng mz Paelzt. ⁶³ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Kxetu, dcpx mz drtwrgr mzli kc tqlubengr blzpokia kc, rpile kx, ‘Zbq naotx natq, x ninge kc tqlupe-mopwc.’” ⁶⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kapx natqng kx navz du ncblo ngr vea nemng mz nzaukz-krdr mrkc tzyrtzmqng nide, nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpxkr zbq kcng tq. Murde ncblo nedeng ma tzvzmng, tzpnatipelr namz ngrde, x sc tzpipebzlr mz leplz kx lupe mou. Nzpokianger lc sa naetutx zlwz namyaszpxle nzpokianger kx nide Kxnmzcpx.” ⁶⁵ Rpibz Paelzt badr kx, “Vzmiamu du ncblo ngr vea nengeng x namctr mz nzaukz-krdr kx trpnzng kx vznebz mrlcde.” ⁶⁶ Zbz sc tzvzpeng x tzamngitrpelr butqbr mz nzamnc-krdr ncblo ngr vea kcng mz nzaukz-krdr elr, x mz nzayrlenitrngr kadol mrkc tqmwitrngr rplz kc mz butqbr kc. Murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx rlvxtrpe kc naonrx mz nzmrglckr dalr kadol kc.

* **27:47** 27:45 Nzetqkr drdq kc tqprtizle Jiszsz mz Matiu 27 nzplzpx kai mz Sam 22 x Sam 69. Alwx ngrgung dekng tqbatrpzle nzvzszkr Gct Jiszsz. 27:46 Natq lr Jiu mzli kc pnz ngi Hiebru. X *Eli* apu-kzpwzle nzrpinger drdq *Elaeja*. Mc kz 2 King 2:11. ✧ **27:48** Sam 69:21 ✧ **27:50** Sam 31:5

28

*Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzngr**Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10*

¹ Mz nibr Sabat kc, mz nourla kxtopwz mz Sade, Mxri kc Makdala x kzdq kz Mxri nzvzng mz nzoklati-krdr butqbr kc tzyrtzmqng Jiszs. ² Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct vzmom Heven, vzmim nengq kxetu. Vztr mz butqbr kc, x sc tqalqlipxpele rplz kc etu tzapqbrtrngr naonrx kc, x sc tqwxbuopem elr. ³ Nzpnapr-krde apule bzlrpc, x lrpz scde prkixpx apule nqbya ngr nrc. ⁴ Ncblo kcng tzaukzng nzmwxlrng x nznrcti-lzbqng x nztaong mz drtc' nzapulr ncblo kxznzbpeng.

⁵ Enjrl kc rpibzle mz olvz kcng kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. Krlzpebo kx rtangrtiamu Jiszs kc tztqlvztr mz kros. ⁶ Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde lupe mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbzlele bamu. Vzmmam x mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzayrbqng namz ngrde. ⁷ A' yzlu-aniamu x pibzmu mz ncblo nedeng kx, 'Jiszs tulzpe-mop mz nzbzngr, x sa nartwayzpe kai Gzlili. Sa narmctiamu nide elr.' Nrpa kx napibo bamu delape." ⁸ Zbz olvz kcng sc tzngrlr-anipeng mz nzpi-krmlrle bagr. Kxmule-esz' nzmwxlrbeng, a' drtwrdr elalz-zlwz-kzp.

⁹ A' mz nzvz-krdr, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr nzadcp-x-lzbq-krbz Jiszs badr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Nimu la!" Nzvzmqng x nzyrngzobzng bade, x nzmaletpplz nanycede, mz nzangio-krdr nide. ¹⁰ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. A' vznamu x pibzmu mz mzlengeng kx navzng Gzlili x sa narmctilr ninge elr."

Nzrlwakr Ncblo Kcng Tzaukzng

¹¹ Mzli kc tzvzng olvz kcng, ncblo kcng tzaukzng nztulzmqng, x kzdung nidr nzvzng Jerusalem, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr mz kxnetu rdr pris da amrlx kcng tqprt. ¹² Zbz kxnetu rdr pris nzyrlwr-lxblrng badr lrtzlvzng x sc tzyrlqpeng drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, nzrkabzng trau kxkqlu mz ncblo ngr vea kcng. ¹³ X nzrpibzlr badr kx, "Mz da kc tqprt, napibzmu mz leplz kx, 'Ncblo nedeng nzvzmqng mz nrckxbq mzli kc tqmwi-ngrgr x nzpnatilr nrkrdrtdqe.' ¹⁴ X nzm Paelzt, kxetu rmu kc tqngi Gavzna naxlrle da lc, sa naycmnebzkr bade ma tzayrplapxlr nimu." *

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, ncblo ngr vea lcng nztwzlr trau kcng x nzvz-nqblqlr natq pris kcng. X krlc be kx nzyapwxtine zvz mz mzlir lr Jiu, vz-krlzmlc mzli ka tqyr-ngrne buk lc.

*Nzwzng Kx Myapx Kx Kapx Jiszs**Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8*

¹⁶ Nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) vzkr Gzlili mz newz kc tqpim Jiszs navzdz-ngrgr. ¹⁷ Mzli kc tqmc-ngrgr nide, angiokr nide, kxmule-esz' kzdung nigr drtwrdr litrbepz bade. ¹⁸ Jiszs vzm bagr x rpimle kx, "Gct aprcpemle bange zmatq mz doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlic ka. ¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, vznamu mz zmatq rnge. X okatramu leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu x natq amrlx mz nrlic tulvzo mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr ninge. X

* **28:14** Gavzna nide kxetu r gzpman ngr Rom kx myapxbz mrkc Israel. Ncblo ngr vea lcng trnyatrpuwzng mz da kc tqale enjrl. A' nzm napibzlr mz leplz kx krlc enjrl, rblx nxlzngiti-krdrle. A' nzm napibzlr kx nzmwing, rblx kz nxlzngiti-krdrle, murde ncblo ngr vea ne Rom bzkq nzmwing mz mzli r nzwzng. X nzm kxnetu drng naxlrle, na-adwatrlr nidr mz presin. Kxmule-esz', a' nzm nzpntxpx-ngrdr nzpibx-krdr kx nzmwing, kxnetu r lr Jiu lcng ma na-adwatr-kzlr nidr mz presin, murde trnzalelr nzwz-krdr.

awrkxtramu nidr mz drtq Gct mz nznġini-krde Trte, Mrlx, x Mqngrkxtr.
 20 X alvztramu nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq amrlx kcnġ tqkabo bamu. X
 sa namnc-zvzbo bamu mz nzokatr-krnġe nimu, navz nakrlzble mzli kc
 tqmcpx Trte nayzlu-ngr-mopc'." †

† **28:20** Drtq Gct lc esz', murde Gct esz'txu, a' leplz ngrde tq, kc tzipibz *Tqtrbz*. Delc nzymnegr lc trvz-nqblqleu nzymnegr kc tqxlr-zvzku mz nzrpinger kx, 'Mz drtq Gct Trte, Mrlxde, x Mqngrkxtr.' O 'mz drtq Gct Trte, Gct Mrlxde, x Gct Mqngrkxtr.' Murde nzlxrnger opxm kx drtq tq o tropxu, a' nangi drtq kxesz'. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, ngalrde lc txpwz kx pi-zpwxle leplz kcnġ tq mz Gct kc esz' mz mzli kcpwz. A' mcku *Tqtrbz* kz mz nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs mz Matiu 3:16-17, Mak 1:10-11, x Luk 3:22. Mc kz natq kxtpowz elr vzmi Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16. Leplz nzklung nxlngitilr kx aposol kcnġ nznġiscnġ zmatq kx myapxzb mz nigu kcnġ tzrlxngiti-belqng. A' Jiszs pioble badr kx nzalvztr-krdr leplz navz-nqblqlr natq kcnġ amrlx tqkabzle badr, vzmi nzamrlzngnr nrkrdrdq kx nzyagoxng, nzalu-mou-ngrm kxnzbzng, nzmazlrpxngnr drka', x kzdung kz da kxnmulr lcnġ. Mz nzm-krde lcde, me pnzm drtwr Jiszs bagu, nigu kxnzrlxngiting amrlx navz-nqblq-kzku natq kcnġ tqkabzle mz aposol. Murde rnziscgu zmatq kcpwz tqkabzle badr, krlc zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nrpakxmrly Kx Yr

Mak

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrly Kx Yr

Mak

Mak kc tqryr Nrpakxmrly lc nide mrlx Mxri kc Jerusalem. ✧ Kzdg kz drtqde Jon Mak. ✧ Nide kave kr Banabas, ✧ x mz nzvzpxkr Pol mz Banabas kc ayrrngr, nzvzng badr. ✧ Mz nibrde Pol trbrtiu drtwrde Mak, murde rlaszle nidr. Kxmule-esz', a' nzwz mou badr Banabas. ✧ X mz nibr kzdung mzli sc tqmnc-zpwxtrpebz mz Pol. ✧ Kzdung leplz, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Mak nide kzte Pita, murde mzli kc pnz buk kc tzrpibz *Nrpakxmrly kx Yr Pita*. Mwx Pita okatrlle Mak nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs ✧ x pibzle da kcng kqlu bade, tqyroleng mz buk lc. Mwx ni-kzde **obla** kc tzmale-lvi mrkc Getsemzni. ✧

Mwx Mak yrle buk lc mz mzli yr 50—70 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. X mz nibrde ncblo ngr vea ne Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz yiz 70 AD. Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx Nrpakxmrly lc nzyr kai. A' kzdung nzrpilr trtingr. Yrle buk lc mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Rom badr Pita. Mzli lc Pita sc tqngipe lrtzlvz, x ycpe pipz nzbz-krde. X opx angidr kx yrbzle mz leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu, murde yokaetipxle nqmq kr lr Jiu x nzyrkrde natq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai nzpipzng. X yr-kzle kzdung nzalvztrngr mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtq kxnzrlxngiting x nzbzngr murde nzrlxngiting ✧ kc naokatrlle lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting mz nztu-amqngi-krdr mz mzli nzkxpu-krdrng.

Nrpakxmrly kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlle nigu nzkrly-krgru kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz, mz nzamrlz-krde nrkrdrtdqgr mz zyagox x mz nzbz-krde nidr mz kros mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrdrng. Mak tryrleu nqvi lr Jiszs, murde trtakitrdeu kxnzawz kxavzo-lzbq.

Mrkng Mz Buk Lc

Kraes wztitrpzle mz Gct x leplz nedeng mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde.

Jiszs alvztrle leplz nedeng kx narlrpx-lzbq-kzng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz leplz. [8:34-37; 10:43-45]

Mak rlwapele da kxnzmatqng kxnzktcipxng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (19) mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Jiszs ni-kzde Gct.

Nzryapwpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Krlc nzyzutrkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, Mrlx Gct. A' mzli kc tryzutr-ngrka nzwz-krde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vz-kaip mz nzyapwx-krbzle mz leplz. ²⁻³ Asaea, profet kc bqnc, yrle da kx pibz Gct mz mrlxde. Ycmmetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx,

“Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrlle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme. ✧ Natq kzdg ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpilc kx,

✧ : Aposol 12:12 ✧ : Aposol 12:25 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10 ✧ : Aposol 12:25; 13:5 ✧ : Aposol 13:13; 15:37-39 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10; Filimon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11 ✧ : 1 Pita 5:13 ✧ : Mak 14:51-52 ✧ : 8:34-38; 13:9-13 ✧ **1:2-3** Malakai 3:1

'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtbzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.' * ✧

⁴ Zbz mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr tupxm lzke mrkc Provins kc Judiz. X yapwxtipxbzle nrpa lcede seleng, "Tekqtramu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu kxtrka. X rlr-lzbq-ngrmamu mz nzawrkxtr-krbo nimu mz nzaelwapx-krmu nzvzkr drtwrmu mz alwx ngrmu, murde Gct naipqle nimu." ⁵ Leplz kxkqlu zlwz mrkc Jerusalem x mz provins kc Judiz, vz zvz nzvzpx-krm̄lr mz nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Jon. Nzplxtitpxpbzlr alwx ngrdrng, x sc tqawrkxtrpeleng mz Luejodzn.

⁶ Jon vz-nqblqnepwzle nqm̄q kr ncblo kx tr-rngibau, da kc tzwai profet kcng bqnc. Pxine-ngrpwzle lrpz kx nzwznḡr mz nrpn̄r kamel. X amqngitr-ngrde lrp̄xi rde nrkalo kx nzwzpx-ngrm̄ mz bekzu. X daxkxzn̄g nade ngi tpxwz dalr lzke, krlcng kionabr x hane. ⁷ X Jon sc tqyapwxtipxbzle kx, "Kzdq la ncblo kc sa navzm mz nibrn̄ge, namyaszl̄ze ninge. X trtakitrpwc'u nzwztr-ngrbz bade, kxm̄ule-esz' nzyokaepxnḡr nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde. ⁸ Awrkxtrtxpwo nimu mz lue, a' sa na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr."

Mz Nzwrkxtrnḡr X Nzatalznḡr Jiszs

Matu 3:13—4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13

⁹ Mzli lcede, Jiszs vzkimle mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins. Vzm mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrpe Jon nide mz Luejodzn. ¹⁰ Mzli kcpwz Jiszs tqvzdz-ngrm̄le mz lue kc, mcle Heven nzl̄vpx̄p x Mqngrkxtr vzom bade, apule nran. ¹¹ X natq Gct vzom Heven, rpile kx, "Nim Mrl̄x̄nge Kxzn̄mrl̄zti. X abrtzlvz-zlwz̄x nim." ✧ *

¹² X mzli kcpwz Mqngrkxtr sc tqngi-batrpebzle nzvztr-krde lzke. ¹³ X mnctipxm̄le mrkc zbq n̄zpnu-pwx, tqtamiti Setzn nide mz nzatao-krde nide mz alwx, a' trtao-pnz̄u. Kxm̄ule-esz' animol kxzn̄trkatinḡ nzm̄ncng badr, a' enjrl neng Gct nzaclve-angidrlr nide.

Jiszs Yapwxtipxle Nrpakxm̄rlz X Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrnḡr

Matu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11

¹⁴ Mz nibr King Herot Antipas nzadwatr-krde Jon Kxawrkxtr mz presin, Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz Gzlili Provins mz nzyapwxtipx-krde nrpa ngr Gct. ¹⁵ Rpile kx, "Tekqtramu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu x rlxngititramu mz Nrpakxm̄rlz lc. Murde mzli ka Gct sc tqvectrple leplz bade, mz nzm̄nc̄lz-krbzlr bade mz nzn̄gini-krde King rdr."

¹⁶ Kzdq zbq Jiszs kx vznece kc mz nrlar Dxbu Gzlili, sc tqrmctipele kc ncblo kxzn̄mwanḡ nzling, Saemon nidr ncd̄r mzlede Adru. Tzmn̄waneng mz br scdr. ¹⁷ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Vz-nqblq̄mamu ninge, murde nalvztrpo bamu n̄zrtangr̄nḡr leplz, kx nangi nengeng." ¹⁸ X mzli kcpwz nzrlas̄t̄x-pnz̄lr nzwz-krdr x sc tzvz-nqblq̄pelr Jiszs.

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs vznebz kxpipz mz nrlar dxbu kc x sc tqrmctipe-kzle kzdq mou mzle-lzbq̄ nzling, Jemes x Jon. Trtedr dr̄tq̄de Sebedi. Tzmn̄clzmq̄nḡ mz nabz bot scdr, tznḡqt̄itr̄lr br scdr̄nḡ. ²⁰ X mzli kcpwz sc tq̄k̄lepe-kznḡ Jiszs nidr mz nzvz-nqblq̄-krdr nide. X nzrlas̄t̄xdr tr̄tedr Sebedi mz nabz bot kc badr ncblo kcng tzawz̄l̄nḡ, x sc tzvz-nqblq̄pe-kzlr nide.

✧ **1:2-3** Asaea 40:3 ✧ **1:11** Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 * **1:11** Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycm̄neom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrl̄x̄de. Delc mz ngalrde l̄nḡ 10-11, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrpibz Tq̄trbz. Mc kz Matu 28:18-20; Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16 x natq kxzn̄ztopwznḡ elr.

*Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdz Drka'**Luk 4:31-37*

²¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzpwxng sc tzvzpeng mz taon Kzpznmz mrkc Dxbu Gzlili. Kx nzkrzbzlr kc Kzpznmz, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr lr Jiu mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz Satde, kc tqngi Sabat nyzdr. ²² Leplz amrlx nzkcitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde. Murde trapuleu kxnzakrlz kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, a' ycmnemile zmatq angidr.

²³ Zbz kzdq kc ncblo kx mnepx-ngrm drka' sc tqdwatrpzebz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Sc tqnetxpxpe mz natqde kxwzpx. ²⁴ Rpipele kx, "Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo kznike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!"

²⁵ Ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpihzle kx, "Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!" ²⁶ X drka' kc arnrcitxde ncblo kc, netxpx, x sc tqprszpxpele nide. ²⁷ Dzbe leplz kcng nzkcitxpx-pnzlr x sc tzveatine-etrpelr mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Eke! ?Nike tqpile? ?Krlc nzalvztrngr kxmrna? Rngisc zmatq mz nzrka-krbzle natq mz drka' kcng, x nzlxngitibzlr natqde!" ²⁸ Zbz nrpa ngr da lcng tqaleti Jiszs sc tqvztx-anipepwz mz Gzlili Provins tqlvzo.

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzqqlung**Matiu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41*

²⁹ Mzli kc tqyrkrtpx-ngrpwz nzkrka'-krdr, Jiszs badr Jemes, Jon, Saemon x Adru, ncblo kcng tzvz-nqblq-kailr nide nzrlasxtxdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. X sc tzdwatrpeng mz ma nyz Saemon ncdr Adru.

³⁰ Kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz sc tqmz me mnz-ngrde murde yagox x drtqde pqpym. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle mrkc, lr nabz ma kc sc tzpipebzlr bade olvz lc tqyagox. ³¹ Jiszs vzbz bade, otibzle mqde x sc tqokatrpele nzatulz-krmlele. Zyagox kc yrkrtpx pnz, zbz sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxnzng nadr.

³² Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz, lr Kzpznmz nzvzmitimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng kxnzyagoxng x kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka'.

³³ Lr mztea kxnzkqlung nzyrlwrtrpznz yz mz ma kc tqmncpx-ngrm Jiszs.

³⁴ X amrlztibzlng leplz kxkqlu mz nzyagox-krdrng amrlx. X maszlrpx-kzpzlng drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. A' tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz drka' lcdeng nzymne-krdr, murde nzkrzlr kx nide Mevalu kc tqmcpz Gct.

*Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrlz Mrkc Gzlili Provins**Luk 4:42-44*

³⁵ Mzli kc nrlc tqbqbe-ngrde, mzli boibe x nrlc kc tqbrlawxpxpe, Jiszs dwalzm x rlasxtxde ma kc, vzpx mz nrlarde kx yz mz taon kc me tunabungr, x sc tqkrka'pe. ³⁶ Mzli kc tzdwalz-ngrmlr, Saemon nidr badr kztedeng trnzmcpelru Jiszs. X sc tzvznepeng mz nzrtabrti-krdr nide. ³⁷ Mzli kc tzmcti-ngrdr nide sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Leplz kcng tzrtabrtilr nim!"

³⁸ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Kxmule-esz', a' navzki-kzx du mztea kzbzlng mz nzryapwpx-kz-krbong badr Nrpakxmrlz. Murde delc tqngi nou nzvzo-krmc mz nrlc ka." ³⁹ Zbz sc tzolvxtipe-kzlrng mztea amrlx mz Gzlili Provins. X sc tqyapwxtipxpebz Jiszs Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqrmaszlrpx-kz-ngrbz drka' kxkqlu badr.

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kx Ycngz Lepz**Matiu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16*

⁴⁰ Kzdz zbq kzdq ncblo kx ycngz lepz vzm x rwetxobz zpr mz Jiszs. X sc tqyrnitrpzebz bade mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kx tqtsuti drtwrm le, krlzx kx

nzmu krlzq zamrlzngr ninge!" ⁴¹ Jiszs yctx pnz mz drtwrde mrlx kc. Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." ⁴² X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwasztx-pnzle ncblo kc, x nrkrdrtdqe mrlztx pnz. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle bade kx, "Vzpe! X da lc, bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxitibzle nim, kx namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kx nangi dalr zamrlzngr nim, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzngr leplz amrlx le kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr." ✧ ⁴⁵ A' mrlx kc pitxnede da lc mrkcng kqlu tqvzkile. X rblxbz mz Jiszs nzvztr-krde mz mztea lcngr murde dzbe leplz kx nzyrlwrng mrkc nzkqlu-aning. Delc tqmncpe-ngrmle rlr, a' kxmule-esz' lr mztea kang kqlu sc tzvzmqng ye bade.

2

Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdq Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrtdqe

Matiu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26

¹ Mz nibr kzdung zbzq, Jiszs sc tqyzlupe mou Kzpznmizm. A' leplz kxnzkqlu nzxlrir kx sc tqmnc mrkc. *

²⁻³ Zbz sc tzykrpebzng mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. Nznulvzlr ma kc x nzyrlwrtrpz kcngr yz. Mzli kc Jiszs tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr, ncblo nzpwxng nzvzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrtdqe bz. Nzglqtimlr nqni. ⁴ A' rblxzx nzglqtr-krbzlrle mz Jiszs murde leplz kqlu zlwx mrkc. X sc tzglqlz-alkupelr mz nibr ma kc, x nzlvxlzlr mrkc tqmnc-zbzlbz Jiszs. Zbz sc tzavoopzbzlr ncblo kc mz nqni mnrede. ⁵ Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide mz zamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx. "Mrlxnge, alwx ngrmqng ipqpxebo." ⁶ Kzdung lr Jiu keng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr kcngr tzewbung mrkc, sc tzipelr mz drtwrdr kx, ⁷ "Rlr! Mrlx lc tqpivxitile Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzipqpxngr alwx!"

⁸ Mzli lcedepwz mz nzokatrkr Mqngkrkxtr, Jiszs krlztitrpebzle mz mqngrde da kx yc mz nabzdr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq nzao-krmu drtwrmu da kxmule lc. ⁹ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo kxyagox lc kx, 'Ipqpxbo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzrmcng. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, 'Tulz, oti nqni pnrm, x vzpe,' opx angidr nzrmcng. ¹⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-amrlzbo nrkrdrtdqe mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Lepz, rngisc-kznge zmatq ngr nzipqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrtdqe tqbz kx, ¹¹ "Mrlxnge, tulz, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!" ¹² X ncblo kc sc tqtulzpem mz mztr amrlx ngrdr, ofile nqni mnrede x sc tqvzpe. Lepz amrlx nzktitxpx-atwrnr-ngrdr nide, x nzglqpxlr Gct mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Rlr! Trgalr da kx mcku kxmule ka."

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Matiu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32

¹³ Jiszs yzlu mou mz nabz drta' Dxbu Gzlili. Zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrmqng bade x sc tqabzopele nzalvztr-krde nidr. ¹⁴ Mzli kc tqvzne-ngrde mz nabz drta' kc, mcle kc ncblo drtdqe Livae. X kzdq kz drtdqe Matiu. Ncblo lc nide mrlx Alfizs, x sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc tzipkitr takes. Rpibz Jiszs

✧ ^{1:43-44} Livae 14:1-32 * ^{2:1} Mz nibr Jiszs nzabzo-krde nzyrapwpx-krde sc tqapusrpe-ngrde Kzpznmizm mztea nyzde kxmerna trngipeu Naszret.

bade kx, “Vz-nqblqm ninge.” Livae tutxlzm, axtxbzle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs.

¹⁵ Mz nibrde, Jiszs kc tzmupeng badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyz Livae. Zbz kzdung ncblo kx nzataqting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz nzmu-lxblr-kzng badr. Murde leplz kxnmulr lcn g nzkqlung nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nide. ¹⁶ Mzli kc tzmc-ngrbzlr Farzsi x krkng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis da lc, drtwrdr trmrlzpeu. Murde mz drtwrdr trtakitrdeu ncblo kxmrlz nznngini-krde kzte ncblo kxnztrkang. X sc tzeapebzng mz ncblo nedeng kx, “?Nike Jiszs tzm-lxblr-ngrdr badr leplz kxnmulr lcn g?” †

¹⁷ Xlrpebz Jiszs natqdr x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Leplz kx trnzyagoxung trnsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tsuti drtwrdr dckta. Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzrkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzrkqlengr kxnz'eng alwx, murde naesablqtlr alwx ngrdrng.”

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtx-ngrpwzlrz Dakxnzng

Matiu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39

¹⁸ Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxnzng zbq li mz wiki kxes' mz nzkrka'-krdr. Kzdg zbq oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr x kr nedrng Farzsi kng nzaxtx-ngrbzlr dakxnzng. X kzdung leplz nzvzmng mz Jiszs, x sc tzeapebzng kx, “?Nike ncblo nemqng trnzaxtx-ngr-kzpzlrz dakxnzng?”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqm q lcpwz trtakitrdeu leplz nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzng, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengng nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mzli ka mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzlr mz Gct. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr. ²¹ Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcn g li nzaelwapx-ngrdr nqm q krng kxmra. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx rkxsilvztr dzlvq lrpz kxmra mz nzakqlvztr-krde me bxng me lrpz kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, dzlvq lrpz kc tqmra sc tqbxplixpem mz lrpz kma tqblzlongr, x sc tqbxplix-zlwzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxpli-ngrde. ²² X trpnz-kzng ncblo kx narbzltr dakxnzng kxmra mz ncblei kx nzrbzlutrpengr dakxnzng. Murde ncblei kxmule lcde ngeplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxnzng, x da lcn g li sc zatratipeng. A' dakxnzng kxmra nabzlutrpwz mz ncblei kxmra.” ‡

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Matiu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5

²³ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiong, zbq lc nzrpibz Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-zlilr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Ncblo nedeng, sc tzcpqpxemqng nra wit mz nc ngrdr. §

²⁴ Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, “Mc ena da kc tzalelr! ?Nike tzxpqbrl-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krdr mz Sabat?”

²⁵ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle natqdr, rpibzle kx, “Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu, mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng. * ²⁶ Nzvztrng mz ma nyz Gct mzli kc Abiata tqngini-ngrde

† **2:16** Mz nzmu-lxblrkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcn g tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr. ‡ **2:22** Nqm q kng tqmra tqprmitr Jiszs bletpx-zlwzngr mz nqm q kng pnz. X rblxbz mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nesz'tikr drtwrdr badr, murde rblxbz mz leplz kng ztabrtzlvzpelr nqm q kng pnz nztেকqtr-krdr nqm q krdr mz nztwz-krdr nqm q kxmra.

§ **2:23** Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzble, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude. [Lou Kcpwz 23:25] * **2:25** 1 Samwel 21:1-6

Nardr Pris. X Nardr Pris lc kabzle mz Devet bret kc tqngi blz, kxmule-
esz' rpwa'ngr Loukxtr scgu. Murde bret kxtr nangqpwz pris. A' Devet
ngqde bret lcde x ka-kzpze mz dzbede nede. X nakrlzamu kx mz nzobqkr
Gct, Devet trpnzng da kx avz-rbrle. Murde Lou sc Gct rlr-ngrmle bagu
nzokatnrg leplz. ✧ ²⁷ Murde Gct wz-ngrde Sabat mz nzokatr-krde leplz.
A' trwz-ngrdeu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou ngr Sabat. ²⁸ Delc ninge
Mrlx Leplz, tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X tqngiscnge zmatq mz nzpnzkr
drtwrnde da kx takitnde nzalengr mz Sabat."

3

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Mz Sabat

Matiu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11

¹ Mz kzdq mou Sabat, mz nzvztrkr Jiszs mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr,
rmctile kc ncblo kx mqde bz. ² Kzdu keng Farzsi tzyrlwr-kzng mrkc
nrtangrtrpnzng da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs. Sc tzaukzti-angidrpelr mz nzmckrdr
nzmu na-amrlzle doa kxyagox mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr nizamrlzng
doa kxnzyagoxng ngi nzwzng. ³ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz mrlx kc mqde
tqbz kx, "Vzpxm x tu mrlc." ⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz leplz keng kx,
"?Nike rlrpxngr Loukxtr scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? ?Nzokatnrg leplz o
nzatrkatng? ?Nzarlapxng nzlukr ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzbz-krde? Murde
krlz-angidramu kx Loukxtr scgu rlrpx-ngrmle bagu nzalengr da kxmrlzti
mz Sabat." A' leplz keng nzmnc-lrpi-tpwzng murde nzkrzlzr kx mrkc
tqvzki nardr vz-rbr. ⁵ Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde nidr amrlx ngrdr. X drtwrde
ngya x talvzo-ngrde nzrsaprlr-krdr natqdeng. X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo
kc kx, "Atwztpx mqm." X atwztpxple mqde, x mrlztx pnz mou. ⁶ Zbz
Farzsi keng nzrlasztxdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr. X sc tzvz-anipeng mz nzymne-
etr-krdr badr ncblo neng King Herot Antipas, mz nzrpi-krdr kxnamu
nznibq-krdr Jiszs.

Zbo Ngr Leplz Kxetuting Nzvz-nqblqr Jiszs

⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzabrkapx-lzbqmqng mz mztea, x sc tzvzpeng
Dxbu Gzlili. A' kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetuting ngr Gzlili Provins sc tzvz-
nqblqpelr nidr. ⁸ X leplz kzbleng nzyrkr-kzpqng mz Jiszs mzli kc tzxlrti-
ngrdr rlx keng tqaletileng. Nzvzkiplr taon kxetu Jerusalem, x mz mztea
ngr Judiz Provins amrlx, krlzble me nzmncngr lr Edom keng trngiulrJiu.
Nzvz-kzpqng keng mz nrlar Luejodz n kc tqyctxo. X nzvz-kzpqng keng
Taea x Saedon, taon kxetuting nyz lr mrkzbleng, mrkc Prla Meditrenia.
⁹⁻¹⁰ Leplz kxnzyagoxng amrlx sc tzapetr-lzbqzng mz zbo ngr leplz keng
mz nzbxt-krbzlr nide. Murde nzrplr na-amrlz-kzpzle nidr da kc tqwai
nizamrlzpe-krde leplz kxkqlu. Zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx naoliqtzblr
dq bot kx nadwatr-ngrmle dxbu mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Murde ma
tzolikilvztilr nide mz nzalvztr-krde. ¹¹ X mzli kznikeng drka' kxnzmncpx
mz leplz nzmcpbzlr nide, sc tztaoepzng bade, tzrpiplr mz nznepx-krdr
kx, "Nim mrlx Gct!" ¹² A' Jiszs rngidrlvztx-ngrbzle badr kx bzkq nznpinezlr
da lc mz leplz.

Jiszs Mcpzle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Matiu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16

¹³ Zbz Jiszs vztzlz-ngrde kc newz x sc tqaveatipele krkcng tqsti
drtwrde, sc tzyrkrpebzng bade. ¹⁴ Mcpzle ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)
kx nanginidr ncblo nedeng kxnzmyatxpbzng, kx na-avztrileng. Murde,

mz nibrde na-atwzlrpx-ngrdeng mz nzyapwxtipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁵ X narngisng zmatq mz nzrmazlrpx-krbzlr drka' mz leplz mz drtqde. ¹⁶⁻¹⁹ Krkcnq nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) tqmcpxleng nidr seleng:

Saemon, kc tqyrlq-kzpz Jiszs drtqde Pita,

Jemes nidr mz mzlede

Jon kcng tznginidr mrlx Sebedi, x Jiszs kabzle badr drtqdr *Boanrjis*,

drtwr ngrde *mrlxng bzlrmei*, murde nardr mrbc,

Adu (mzle *Saemon* Pita),

Filip,

Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natziel),

Matiu (kc kzdq drtqde Livae),

Tomas,

Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs,

Tadizs (kc tzipi-kzpz Judzs, mrlx Jemes),

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr namazlrxpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x

Judz Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Matiu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10

²⁰ Zbz Jiszs yzlu mou bqz mrkc mztea Kzpznmz. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetuting nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-moulr nidr badr ncblo nedeng. Sc tqrblytxpe nzmou-krdr kxpipz mz nzokatr-krdr leplz lcnq. ²¹ Mzli kc lr ma nyz Jiszs tqxlr-ngrdr da lcnq, sc tzkalkz pemqng mz nzoti-krdr nide. Murde nzipilr leplz kx ngngupe-ngrde nzwz-kato-krde.

²² X mzli lcpwz kzdung kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kx nsvzkimlr Jerusalem sc tzipipelr kx, "Mrlx la mncpx-ngrm Beelsebol, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nzmazlrxpx-krde drka' mz leplz." *

²³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle kx nayrkrmqng bade. X sc tqryapwxpebz badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde sele. Rpihbzle kx, "Trtingr! Murde Setzn rblx nzmapulrpx-krde drka' kztedeng mz nabz leplz! ²⁴ Murde kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrepeng, e mzli kxpipzne trnatu-amqngiung. ²⁵ Mz nqmzq lcpwz doa lr ma kxesz' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, nzatrkatilzbqng.

²⁶ X mou, nzmou Setzn badr kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr x nzakilzbqng, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe x tqyrkrpxpebz.

²⁷ Mz nzmou-krde lcde, Setzn apule ncblo kx xpplr zlwz. A' napebqtx kai, x ncblo kc tqdwatr-atebz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dztudeng. Da kc tqwai nzarlax-ngrbz leplz mz mqde.

²⁸⁻³⁰ "Rpiamu kx nabzngc mncpx-ngrm drka'. A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Gct krlzle nzipqpx-krde alwx x nzipixitingr amrlx. A' mz nzipi-krmu lc zmatq nge vzpxm mz drka', pivxitiamu Mqngkrxtr kc tqngi nou angidr zmatq lc. X trpnzng nzipqkr Gct leplz kx pivxitile Mqngkrxtr, murde atao-lzbq mz alwx kx yctx alo." †

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng

Matiu 12:46-50; Luk 9:19-21

* **3:22** Mz natq lr Grik drtq Beelsebol drtwr ngrde *kxetu r ma ngr wq*, kc tqngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn. † **3:28-30** Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitile Mqngkrxtr pxtxpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmou-krde lcde, rblx doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngkrxtr dekc tqokatrie leplz mz nzmou-krdr alwx ngrdrng. Doa kx pivxitile Mqngkrxtr trpnzng nzmou-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleng mz Gct. X trpnzng nzipqkr Gct nide.

³¹ Zbz lxede Jiszs x mzledeng nzkrzlbzlr ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. A' rblx nizrprtr-krbzlr brma, murde zbo ngr leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc. Nzatzlwrtr-ngrbzng nxrpa bade kx navzpx-kaip badr. ³² Kzdu leplz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng tzwxbu-ngalelvzlr Jiszs, nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Lxem x mzlemqng sc tztutrpqng yz, nzrpilr namclr nim."

³³ X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?A' nekeng tqngi angidr lxenge x mzleengeng?"

³⁴ Obqtxbz mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nide, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Doa kxnzapulr nimu lang tqngi lxenge x mzleengeng!" ³⁵ Murde krkc tqvz-nqblqlc me pnz drtwr Gct, nide la mzleenge x inwenge x lxenge angidrng."

4

Drte' Pwx Kx Bletipx

Matiu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs dwapx ma kc x sc tqvzope mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. Zbz zbo ngr leplz kcng kxnzetunepxlr kc, sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpeir nide. X sc tqdwaope mou mz bot, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kcng tzyrlwrpxbzng mepz. ² Yapwxtibzle badr kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde nidr da kxkqlu. X mz zbq lcde Jiszs yapwxtibzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde seleng.

³ "Lalztqmamu bange! Kzdg mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drte' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlpele nra wit nyzdeng, murde rpile nayrkqlvzle mz drte' mz nibrde. ⁴ A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrdeleng, kzdung tationg mz lrpzki kx drte' ngrde mqngi, x nzngqtilzmqng etc. ⁵⁻⁶ X kzdung nztaong mz drte' kxmex, murde ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animgng, a' nzglrtng x nzmztx-ani-moung mz nepi, murde dzbrdr trvzou la. ⁷ X kzdung mou nzationg mz drte' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzm lxbi x nzyrlvlvzou lxbi nidr x trnzpa-pnzung. ⁸ X kzdung nztao mz drte' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvzlmqng x nzpang. Kzdung nradr pipz, kzdung nradr kqlu, x kzdung nradr kqlutx zlwz. ⁹ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Drte' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqm q Kr Leplz

Matiu 13:10-23; Luk 8:9-15

¹⁰ Mz nibrde mzli kc Jiszs tqmnc-ngrde esz'-krde, aposol badr kzdung kz leplz nedeng, sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx nayapwx-dalitipxbzle badr nike tqngi drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. ¹¹ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Ayrbq-angidrbo bamu nqm q kr Gct kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc mz nzngini-krde King r leplz nedeng. Murde doa kx lxngitile Gct, Gct sa na-aetunepxbzle nzkrzlr-krde da angidr x sa na-axplrzbzle nzrlxngiti-krde. A' mz leplz kcng tzpxpx-ngrdr nzxl-krdr da angidr, napipxbo badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. ¹² Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpiplxkr Gct kx,

'Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlrzru da angidr. X kxmule-esz' nzlalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatrpwzu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzdr.' " ✧

¹³ Kctipx Jiszs trnzkrzlr-krdu nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "?Tryrplatitru narmu nzymne-ebzpxngr lc? Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa narblxbz bamu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr amrlx. ¹⁴ Drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc nide sele: Nra wit kcng tqarlx ncblo ngi natq Gct. ¹⁵ Drte' pwx ngi nqm q kr leplz. Lrpzki lc drte' ngrde tqmqngi, drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nardr tqmqngi mz nzxl-krdr natq Gct. Murde

mzli kznikeng nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Setzn vzm x katxpxbzle badr. 16-17 Drtc' kc tqmclx drtwr ngrde leplz keng nabzdr tqngrgo. Kxmule-esz' nzxlrtr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzngr dzbrde x trvzou la mz nabzdr. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztngir nzxpxungr x nzatalzngr keng tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngitingr. 18-19 Drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz drtwr ngrde leplz keng drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Kxmule-esz' nzxlrtr natq Gct, a' trbrt'iu drtwrdr. Murde nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlic kxkqlu nzapul lxbi keng tqyrlvylvzlr nabzdr, x trpnzngr nardr. 20 Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz keng nabzdr tzoliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlxngitilr natqde, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzdzung mzli leplz keng nzvectrplr nzpipzng, kzdzung mzli nzklung, x kzdzung mzli nzklutx-zlwzng."

Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle Leplz Amrlx

Luk 8:16-18

21 Mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxmrlz na-apule zyylr, rpibzle kx, "Lam trnztekattru sc tzalalvzope toplu. X trnzawxbulzpwzuzi mz nabz da. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namctr zyylr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. 22 Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxmule-esz' Nrpakxmrlz trkrlzkapzle leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr. Murde mzli lc, sa nayrplatitr nardr x na-aelwapx-ngrbzle da kx yc-kapqbezbz badr. 23 Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

24 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Na-aoti angidr drtwrmu natq Gct kc tqxlramu murde natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmu. Mz nqm q kcpwz tqrka-ngrnamu, sa na-ayzlvz Gct bamu. A' nzrka-krde myaszlvle kxmu nzrka-krmu. 25 Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, sa natwz-moule nzyrplapxngr mz kzdzung kz natq Gct. A' doa kx trtwzleu natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, trnatwz-mouleu nzyrplapxngr. Kxmule-esz' nzrkrlnzngr kx topwzne ycbz bade, a' sa nakatxpx-kzpz Gct bade."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Nznginikr Gct King

26 Jiszs pi-mopwzle kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, "Nzwzkr Gct mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr apule ncblo kx pe rtq wit mz nrlanc nyzde. 27 Mz nibrde sc tqaletipele kzdzung kz nzwzng. Mwi angidr mz nrckxbq x traotipeu drtwrde rtq wit keng tqpetile. Nzlvcpulzmqng x nzetulzmqng, a' ncblo kc tqpe, trkrlzleu kxmu nzyrlvzlvz-krmlr. 28 Murde drtc' esz'-krde kc tqwztr mz nzyrlvzlvz-krmlr x nzpa-krdr. Da ayrrngr kx yrlqbzle nzpa-bclz-krdr, x mz nibrde nztcngzlvzkr nrpq nradr. Zbz nradr keng tztturpebzng. 29 X mzli kc tzbrpengr nradr, kx ngi nyz nrlanc lc otile toki scde, sc tqlakitilzpepleng, murde mzli r nzrkqngr nradr kaputrpen."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Matiu 13:31-35; Luk 13:18-19

30 Zbz sc tqrpipbezbz Jiszs kx, "Nzklukr leplz keng namnclzbzng mz Gct kalr mz nznngini-krde King rdr apule nibe? Nzycmne-ebzpxngr kznike takitrde nayokaetipx-ngrbole? 31 Apule rtq nc seri kx peti ncblo mz drtc'. Kxmule-esz' topwz zlvz, 32 a' mz nibr kzdzung mzli etulz x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc kxetu. X utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz zmyo ngrde." * 33-34 Jiszs yapwxtibzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr kxkqlu kxmule lcng mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nrpa ngr Gct. Alvztrle zbo ngr leplz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr

txpwz, murde da kx takitrde nzyrplatitr-krbz nardr kxpipz nzalvztr-krde delc. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc namncpe-ngrdr esz'-krdr badr ncblo nedeng, sc tqyapwxtipebzlng drtwr ngr nzymcne-ebzpxngr lcnq badr.

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdz Nenq Kxetu

Matiu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25

³⁵ Mz zbq lcpwz mzli kc tqvzopengr nepi, Jiszs rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Na-alilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc." ³⁶ Zbz sc tzrlaszpelr zbo ngr leplz kcnq x sc tzprtze-kzpzng mz bot kxetu kc tqwxbuoepeng-ngrm Jiszs, x sc tzalilvcopeng. X kzdung kz leplz nzvo-nqblqopebzlr nidr mz bot kcnq tzdwa-kzng mrkc. ³⁷ Zbz sc tzpwrkilvcpeng-ngrdr kzdq nenq kxetu. Ebio kznzetuting prtzm x nzvziobzng mz nabz bot kc. X sc tzmur naboopeng. ³⁸ A' mzli lc Jiszs sc tqmwi mz nrtwz' kxrm, glz mz pilo. Nzvzbzng bade sc tzameopelr. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, okatr nigu! Nabzpeku!" ³⁹ Jiszs tulzm x lclvztxde nenq x ebio, rpibzle kx, "Esakiamu! Mnc-lrpiamu!" X mzli kcpwz nrwx kc tqvope. * ⁴⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Memule tqmwxlr-zlwz-ngrnamu? ?Trlxngitikalamu ninge?" ⁴¹ A' nzmwxlr-zlwzbenq, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Nenq x ebio nzvz-nqblqlr natqde."

5

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzdz Ncblo

Matiu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39

¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkaputrpzng mz nrlar Dxbu Gzlili mz nrlarnrlc kc tqyngnr taon kcnq nznpu-esz', mrkc tzmncngr leplz kcnq trngiulrjiu. X kzdq taon lcdeng dekc tqngi Gergesa. *

² Mzli kcpwz Jiszs tqpoo-ngrmle mz bot, vzm bade kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka'. ³⁻⁴ Dekc tqmncpx-ngrmle mz butqbr kx nzryrtzmqpx-ngrm namz ngr leplz. Apule ncblo kxayo, xplr-esz'ngrtx x rblx nzamnc-moungr nide x nzatolvangr. Nzwrde kqlupe kx nzpe-ngrbz mqde x nanycde mz nqi x sen, a' zvz tqnikitileng x sa tqvz. ⁵ Zvz, ngrlx x nrlckxbq, nzvzne-krde mz butqbr x mz nra, tqkabo x tqtakrti-lzbq mz rplz.

⁶ Kx mcpxmle kc Jiszs rlr, sc tqnglrpebz, rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krdele. ⁷⁻⁸ Rpibz Jiszs mz drka' kc kx, "Drka', prszpx mrlx la!" Sc tqnepe, tqrpipele kx, "Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr! ?Nike tqotime? Esalzngr mz drtq Gct kx bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrqtunge!" ⁹ Jiszs vebz kx, "?Drtqm neke?" Rpibzle kx, "Drtqnge Siu Kqlu, munde kqlu-zlwzkr." ¹⁰ X sc tqyrnititr-zvzbzle mz Jiszs kx bzkq atwzlr-ngrde nidr mz nrlarnrlc kzble.

¹¹ X mnc-aepztrp mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra. ¹² X drka' kcnq nzyrnititr-mopwzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc, murde namncpx-alzupgr badr." ¹³ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbz Jiszs nzvz-krdr. Drka' kcnq nzprsrpxlr mrlx kc x nzdwatr-alzung mz poi kcnq. X nrtrq r poi kc, poi ngrde siu-li (2,000), tzngrlropeng mz nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzboong amrlx.

¹⁴ Zbz ncblo kcnq tzaclveng, nzngrlrng sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x nabz nrlanc kcnq. X leplz kxnzklung sc tzykrpebzng mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt. ¹⁵ Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs x nzmcpelr ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' siu kqlu, wxbu-lrpipe, drtwrde opxpe, x pxipe. Kx nzmc leplz kxnzklule, sc tzmwxlrpe-ngrdr zmatq ngr Jiszs. ¹⁶ Leplz kcnq nzrmc-kaing da amrlx

* 4:39 Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29

* 5:1 Mz kzdung nzyrnrgr kcnq pnz, taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

kcng tqprtzt nzpinebzlr mz kzdung kz leplz be ngr Jiszsz ncdrr ncblo kc, x drka' x poi kcng. ¹⁷ Zbz leplz kcng nzyrntitprzlr mz Jiszsz kx navzpe.

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszsz naprtzpe-ngrde mz bot, ncblo kc tqamrlzle vzm bade sc tqyrnititrepbzle mz Jiszsz kx navzng badr.

¹⁹ A' tr-rlrtx-ngrpwzu Jiszsz. Rpi-alzupwzle bade kx, "Yzlubz mz lr mrynym x pibz badr da kxmrlz kc tqalebz Gct bam mz nzokatr-krde nim."

²⁰ Zbz mrlx kc rkalmz x sc tqayotipele nrlarnrlc kc mz taon kcng nzpnu-esz'. Tqyapwxtinepele da kxmrlz kcng tqalebz Jiszsz bade. X leplz amrlx kcng tzxlrblzlr nzyapwx-krde nzktitxpxlr zmatq ngr Jiszsz.

Inyx Kzdz Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszsz

Matiu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56

²¹ Jiszsz badr ncblo nedeng nzalilvckio-moulr nrlar dxbu kc x zbo ngr leplz sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpe-moulr nide mz nabz drta'. ²²⁻²³ Zbz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jaerzsz sc tqkaputrpem. Nide kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rttcxo-lzbq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszsz x sc tqyrnititrepbzle kx, "Inyxnge yagox x sc nabzpe. Vzm bagr x maletrpz nrkrdrtqde x sa namnc zpwz mou." ²⁴ Zbz Jiszsz sc tzvpeng ncdrr. Nzmnpcxmqng mz mzlir leplz kxkqlu, kxnzrdrlvztz-lzbqng mz nzvz-krdr.

²⁵ Zbz kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz prtr-kzpz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). * ²⁶ Nzabzpez dckta kxnzklung nzamrlz-krbzlr nzetqkr drtqde, x trau scdeng yrkrtime mz nzxpeti-krde nidr x lue kxpiz kxkqlu. Tzrpilr nzamrlzngrr drtqde, a' trpnzngrr. X sc tqetunepx zlwz. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Olvz lc xlrle nrpa ngr nzamrlzkr Jiszsz kxnzyagoxng. Sc tqrpipe drtwrde kx, "Nzmu namaletxtrpo ye lrpzde, drtqnge kc tqmrlzpe." Sc tqrbinginetrpbez mz zbo ngr leplz kcng mz nibr Jiszsz, x sc tqmaletrepbzle lrpzde. ²⁹ X mzli kcpwz mepyr ngr drtqde sc tqmingtrtpe x tqxngipebzle kx drtqde mrlzpe. ³⁰ X sc tqxngipe-kzpz Jiszsz kx zmatq vzpxpem kcng mz drtqde x amrlzpele kzdq leplz. Lxlvrkimle mq x mzte kc tqvecpe mz nabz zbo ngr leplz kcng x sc tqveapebz kx, "?Neke tqmaletrpzle lrpzng?" ³¹ Ncblo nedeng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Rlr! ?Trmcwq zbo ngr leplz kang tqmncpx-ngrme? ?Memule tqveati-ngrn kx maletrpzle nim?" ³² A' Jiszsz mzte sc tqvec zvz, murde namc-zpwzle leplz kc tqbxtrpzle lrpzde. ³³ Olvz kc kx krlztrpele mz drtqde nzmrlzpe-krde, sc tqnrncnepxpez mz zmwzlr. Kxmule-esz' mwxlr a' atuobz zpr mz Jiszsz mz nzangio-krdele, x sc tqpipebzle da angidr kc tqveatile. ³⁴ Rpihbz Jiszsz kx, "Inyxnge. Nzlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim. Vzpe x bzkq da kx pnzpe drtwrm, nzmrlz-alo-krm lape." †

³⁵ Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbe Jiszsz, kzdung ncblo kxnzatwzlr-ngrmqng mz ma nyz Jaerzsz sc tzkaputrpemqng. Nzrpibzlr mz Jaerzsz kx, "Kxetu, inyxm bzpe. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la." ³⁶ A' rpibz Jiszsz bade kx, "Kxmule-esz', bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxngiti ninge." ³⁷ X trpnzngrr mou leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzvz-krdr badr, a' ngi txpwz Pita, Jemes, x mzlede Jon. ³⁸ Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc ma nyz Jaerzsz, sc tzxlrpelr nzyrni-katokr leplz kcng amrlx mrkc. ³⁹ Nzdwatrpzng x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Bzkq yrni-katopeamu. Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!" ⁴⁰ A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde,

* 5:25 Livae 15:19-30 † 5:34 Mwxlrli-lzbq zlwz mz nike na-alebz Jiszsz badr zbo ngr leplz kcng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrpe-kzpzle trnzaktir-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, x batr-kzpzle doa kcng nabxtrpzlr nide, trnzaktir-kz-krdru mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Mc Livae 15:19-30.

avztxpxleng yz amrlx ngrdr. X sc tzvztrpeng badr trte x lxe doa kc mrkc tqyrbqngr nide. ⁴¹ Zbz malebze mqde, sc tqrpipebze kx, "Tzlitz, koum!" drtwr ngrde "Doa olvz lc, tulzm!"

⁴² X mzli kcpwz doa olvz kc tulzm x sc tqvznepe. Kx nzmc lxedo x trtede da lc nzktitxpxlr. (Yiz ngr doa olvz lc nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li.) ⁴³ A' rngidrtxtr-ngrbz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nzlenedr nrpa ngr da kc. X rpi-kzpzle kx, "Kabzmu du dakxnzng namu doa la."

6

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Matiu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30

¹ Jiszs rkalmz mrkc, sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo nedeng mz mztea nyzde Naszret. ² Kx krlzbze kc Sabat, Jiszs sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr, mz nzalvztr-krde leplz nzklung kx nzlalztqng. X nzktitpxlr nzalvztr-krde. Zbz drtwrdr lctrpz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxngisc zmatq. Sc tzveatipe-moulr nide mz nzrpi-etr-krdr kx, "?Myx me twzkimle nzalvztrngr lc? ?Nzyrplapxkr nar kznika tqycb bade? ?Myx kxmu nzale-krde rdx kcng tqxlrdung? ³ ? Trnipleu mrlx ncblo kc tqrlrmzti da kx wz-ngrdeng, mrlx Mxri? ?X trngiu mzledeng Jemes, Joses, Jud, x Saemon? ?X trngiu inwedeng lcng tqmncu badr mrka? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kxmatq." Zbz sc tzpxpxpe-ngrdr nide x nzalvztr-krde, x trnzlxngiti-kzlru nide. ⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqrl profet, a' lr mztea nyzde, x kxnginideng, x lr ma nyzdeng trnzamrluelru nide." ⁵ * X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc nide, rblxbz bade nzale-krde da kxmatq mrlcde, a' ngi tpxwz nzbxtrkr mqde kxnzyagoxng kxnzpipzng x nzmrlzng. ⁶ Jiszs kctitxpx-zlwzle trnzlxngiti-krdr nide.

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz

Matiu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6

Mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz kzdung kz mztea mrlcde mz nzalvztr-krde. ⁷ Zbz sc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade, sc tqrkapebz badr zmatq ngr nzmazlrpx-krdr drka'. Mrlz, sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrdeng nzli-lxblrng mz mztea kxesz'. ⁸ Rpihbze badr bzkq da kx natwzlr, da kx apule dakxnzng, bxli, x trau. A' nangi tpxwz nctoko scdr, ⁹ x sadol ngr nanycdr. A' bzkq nzrtwzng lrpz krali. ¹⁰ X rpi-kzpzle badr kx, "Mztea kznike nzabrtzlvzlr nzmnc-krmu badr, ma kznike nzrlr-ngrbz namnc-ngrnamu, mncamu ma lcde esz', navz mzlz kx rlasz-ngrnamu mztea lcde." *

¹¹ Nzmu lr mztea kx trnzamnc-zpwxlr nimu x trnzlalztq-kzpwzung bamu, rlaszamu mztea la. X rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng, x sa na-ayrplapx Gct nidr.

¹² Zbz ncblo neng Jiszs sc tzvzpeng mz mztea kxkqlu, mz nzpne-krbzlr mz leplz nztektqr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. ¹³ X nzmazlrpxng drka' kxnzklu mz leplz, x nzamrlz-kzng kxnzyagoxng mz nzaelu-krdr nidr mz tolo.

* **6:4** Jon 4:44 * **6:10** Mz ngalrde 10, rpihbz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nzayrkrpxlr ma ngr mztea mz nzmwi-krdr, da kc tzwai ncblo kxnzrlxng da. A' namwi-ngrdr ma naesz'txu, murde namatq x namrlue angidr mz drtwr lr mztea nidr. X sa narkabzng badr dakxnzng, lrpz, x trau kx navzpxm mz nzwztr-krbzlr badr.

*Nzrnibqngr Jon Kxawrkxtr**Matiu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9*

¹⁴ Mz mzli lcong, nrpa ngr Jiszs x da kx aletileng xlrti kz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele Provins kc Gzili, murde leplz ngr mrkang kqlu sc tzcymnetr-ngrdr Jiszs. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, "Mwx ncblo lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr elc, tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Dekc tqale-ngrde rkc kcong tqmatq-es'ngr." ¹⁵ Mz drtwr kzdung leplz Jiszs nide Profet Elaeja kc tqaleti rkc kxkqlu mzli kc bqnc. X kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nide profet kxmrna kx apule profet kcong bqnc tznrgiscng zmatq. ¹⁶ Kx xlr kz Herot nrpa ngr Jiszs, sc tqrpipele kx, "Jon Kxawrkxtr kc tqpiibo mz ncblo ngr vea nengeng nalakipx-krbzlr narde, lupe mou."

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Nzbzkr Jon kxmule sele. Herot twzle olvz r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tqlobe kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvz rde. Drtq olvz lc Herodizs. A' Jon p-zvzbzle mz Herot kc ngi-alwxbz mz Gct nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede. Natq lc ngyangr drtwr Herodizs x rpile nanibq-ngrde Jon. Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrde ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzlolvzlr Jon x na-advatrlr mz presin. A' rblx nzrnibqkr Herodizs le, murde Herot mrlue mz drtwrde Jon x krizle kx nide ncblo kxmrlz x tr; dekc tqamnc-zpwx-ngrdele. Suti drtwrde nzvz-krbz Jon bade mz nzlaltzq-krbzle mz nzryapwx-krde, kxmule-esz' narde tryrplatrpwzu mz natqdgeng amrlx.

²¹ A' kzdq zbz mrkc tqpnz drtwr Herodizs mz nzrnibq-krde Jon sc natutrpe. Mz zbz kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzmrcngr mz Herot, alebzle kc nzmungr badr ncblo kxnmzatq nedeng x kxnzetung mz provins nyzde. ²²⁻²³ Mzli lc tzyrlwr-ngrdr, nzabrtzlvzlr inyx Herodizs mz nzela-krbzle badr mz nzelangr kx batrpzle ncblo nzkcmzngr nide. Sc tqrpipebz King Herot mz doa olvz kc kx, "Nike suti drtwrm, rlxtim bange mzli ka, x sa nakabo bam. Nike narlxtime bange esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam, kxmule-esz' kzdq nctq drtc' ka tqaclvex o dztungeng kxkqlu!" ²⁴ Zbz doa olvz kc sc tqvzpebz mz lxede, rpibzle kx, "?Nike narlxtime mz King?" Rpibz lxede kx, "Rlxtime nar Jon Kxawrkxtr." ²⁵ Doa olvz kc ngrlrbz mz King, rpibzle kx, "Suti drtwrnge nalakipxbzme nar Jon Kxawrkxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, mz nzkriz-krnge kc bz-angidrpe."

²⁶ King Herot trsutiu drtwrde nzrnibq-krde Jon. Drtwrde vztz, a' ycakalqpe. Murde esalz lukurnngr nzmü trnakapwzleu nike suti drtwr doa olvz kc, ngi da kx myangr drtqde mz mzli kxnzetu kcong. ²⁷ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea mz presin kx nalakipxbzle nar Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vz mz presin, sc tqlakipxpebzle narde. ²⁸ Zbz sc tqtwztpemle dis, tqkapebzle mz doa olvz kc. X tqtwzpebzle mz lxede. ²⁹ Kx nzxlr oblammzng Jon nzrnibqngr nide, sc tzotipelr namz ngrde tzyrtzmqpelr mz gq kx nzwztrngr mz butqbr mz nra.

*Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)**Matiu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14*

³⁰ Ncblo neng Jiszs nzyzlmqng bade mz nibr nzwz-krdr mz nzalvz-krdr x nzamrlzti-krdr kxnzyagoxng, x sc tzpipebzlr bade da amrlx kcong tzalelrg x tzalvzr-ngrdrng. ³¹ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Narlasztx-kaiku ena zbo ngrde leplz kang, navzku me yc-nrwxng x na-amatzku." Pibzle da lc murde trtxpengr scdr mzli kx namu-ngrdr x na-amatilir. A' leplz kxnzqqlung sc nzyrkrmqng mz Jiszs, tzvzmqng kcong x tzyzlung kcong. ³² Zbz sc tzprtzpeng mz bot x tzalilvcopeng mz kzdq nrlc kx trngiu mztea murde namncng elr.

³³ A' leplz nzklung nzmclr nzkalz-krmlr x nzglxlr nidr. Zbz leplz lcong, nidr badr leplz ngr mztea kxkqlu ngr nrlarnrlc lde, sc tzvzkipebzlr mepz,

x nzmnc-kaing mrkc na-alilvckitrlr. ³⁴ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqvztrpe-ngrbzle mepz, sc tqmcpelc zbo ngr leplz kcngr tzyrlwrng tzaenzlilr nide. X sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr. Murde rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krdr mz nzkriz-krbzlr Gct, a' nzapul sip kcngr trpnznggr kxaclele nidr. Mz nzmur-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrpilr na-amang, a' alvztr-ngrde leplz lcngr da kqlu. *

³⁵ A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq ncblo nedeng sc tzipipebzlr bade kx, "Nrlc ycpelc pipz nzbq-krde, a' trpnznggr me narmctingr leplz lcngr dakxnzng. ³⁶ Atwzlrpengr nidr mz mztea x mz nrlanc kcngr tzyctineng mrlang, murde naxpeng nadr dakxnzng." ³⁷ A' aylzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng." Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Rblx nzvz-krgr nzxpe-krgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcngr murde trau kqlu ela naxpengr." ³⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzamu x mcamu kx yrlgamu dakxnzng tqivr." Nzmtctdr x sc tzipipebzlr bade kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn x nc kxsupe li."

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle badr kx na-awxbuong leplz mz nabr mz dzbedeng kx krlzbzle trtqki-esz' (100) x nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). ⁴¹ Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr, Jiszs kalzmle bret kcngr nzlvqn x nc kcngr li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr, x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitile bret, x sc tqkapebzle mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipebzlr mz leplz kcngr. Zbz aki-kzpzle nc kcngr li mz leplz amrlx. ⁴² X nzmung x nelzdr krlctxtrpz. ⁴³ Mz nibr nzmur-krdr, ncblo nedeng nznulvzolz topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li mz nctq bret x nc kcngr tqyctxo. ⁴⁴ X mz nzrlwxngr ncblo txpwz krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Matiu 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21

⁴⁵ Mzli lcde, Jiszs pibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx naprtzng mz bot x nalilvckio-kailr mz nrlar dxbu kc tqycngr mztea Betsaeda, mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrde leplz kcngr mrnyzdr. ⁴⁶ Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdzpe mz newz mz nzkrka'ngr. ⁴⁷ Mz nina, ncblo nedeng sc tzmncptrpqng mz bot mz zpzu r Dxbu Gzlili, x Jiszs sc tqmncbe esz'-krde mepz. ⁴⁸ Zbz kzdq nenq kxetu sc tqwqpe x sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr bot scdr, x tzyapeng. Mz nibr nzkrka'kr Jiszs, mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqmcpxbzle nzyalvzkr ncblo nedeng nenq lc, x sc tqvzpebz badr mz lue. X mz nzvz-krbzle lc rpile namyape-ngrde nidr. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ A' mzli kc tzmnc-ngrbzlr nzvzne-krmle mz lue, sc tzmwxlrpeng x tzneplapeng murde nzrpilr kx nzrmpeng drka'. A' mzli kcpwz Jiszs sc tqycmnepebz badr. Rpibzle kx, "Ninge lc ye! Bzkq mwxlramu!" ⁵¹ Zbz sc trprtzebz mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope. X nzckitxpx-pnzlr nide. ⁵² Murde trnzkrzlzi-angidrkalr nzrngisc-krde zmatq amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzmctipebr rlx kc tqalele mz nzapu-krde zbo ngr leplz. Nabzdr mqngibe nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr rlx lcngr tqaletileng.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret

Matiu 14:34-36

⁵³ Zbz sc tzalilvckio-moulr mz nrlar dxbu kc, sc tzkaputrpebzng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqyctnggr mztea Ganeszret, x sc tzadwatrpebzlr bot scdr mz nctq drta'. ⁵⁴ Mzli kc tzpoope-ngrmlr mz bot kc, leplz ngr mrkc nzglxtx-pnzlr Jiszs. ⁵⁵ X nzpine-anibzlr nrpa ngrde mz lr mztea amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. X drlvekeng vzkiile, kxnzyagoxng nzglqtibzlr nqni bade. ⁵⁶ X drlvekeng vzkiile, mz mztea, mz taon, o nrlanc, leplz nzrglqtimqng kztedrng kxnzyagoxng me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrg. X nzyrntittrpzlr bade

* 6:34 Matiu 9:36; Jon 4:34-38

kx narlr-ngrbze mz kztedrng nzbxttrx-krpwzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz kxnzyagoxng kcng tzbxttrpplr lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

7

Nqm̄q Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nqm̄q Kr Melrmqung

Matiu 15:1-9

¹⁻⁴ Nakrlzamu kx nigr lr Jiu rngiscgr kzdung nqm̄q kxyc pnz mzli kc bqnc. Kxnzalvztrng kxnzetung mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlqlr nqm̄q lcn̄g mz nzbatr-krbzlzr mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztr-krdr. A' trpiu Lou sc Mosis kx leplz na-alelr da lcn̄g. Murde nqm̄q lcn̄g nzyrlqnetrpzlr leplz. A' Farzsi nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ncblo kx trvz-nqblqleu nqm̄q kr melrmqgrng, trvz-nqblq-kzleu Lou sc Gct. Kzdg nqm̄q kr melrmqgrng lcn̄g rpilē kx leplz naycpq-kailr mqdr mz lue, x sc tzmu-ateng. Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrmlr me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrgr leplz kxkqlu, naycpq-kailr mqdr o nakipong, x sc tzmu-ateng. Nzalvztr-ngrdr kx navz-nqblqkr nqm̄q kr melrmqgrng lcn̄g murde natubqzbzkr mz nzobqkr Gct. X nzkqlung mz nigr nzvz-nqblqlr nqm̄q qluti-moung mz nzrycpq-krdr da kx nzmutiong: kap, belue, baol, x tebol.

Kzdg zbq kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzvzkimlr mrkc Jerusalem mz nzmcti-lzbq-krdr badr Jiszs. Ncblo lcn̄g nzkrlzlr kx ncblo neng Jiszs trnvz-nqblqlru nqm̄q kr lr Jiu mz nzrycpq-kaingr mq x ncblo kc tqmu ate. ⁵ Zbz nzveabzng bade kx, “?Memule ncblo nemqng tznzlvzongrdr nqm̄q krgung?” ⁶ Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, “Gct ycmnetr-ngrde leplz kx nzapulr nimu mz nzngi-batr-krbze mz profet Asaea nzryr-krde kx, ‘Leplz lcn̄g nzamrlue-tpwzlr ninge mz naodr. A' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqngē murde nqm̄q nr nabzdr yc-rlrup bange. ⁷ Nzangio-krdr ninge mane mz drtwrngē, murde nzrpilr da kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz nzvzpxmqng bange. A' trtingr.’”
*

⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Trvz-nqblqwamuu Lou sc Gct, a' krlang tqvz-nqblqamū nqm̄q kx nzyrlq leplz. ⁹ Krlztx-angidramu nzkrtxpxngr lou angidr sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqpwzmu nqm̄q krmu. ¹⁰ Kzdg me aleki-kzamule nide sele: Gct rpilē mz Lou kc tqkabzle mz Mosis kx, ‘Amrlue kvz trtem x lxem.’ * x ‘Doa kx tramrlueu trtede x lxede, a' pibqtile nidr; takitxtrpwzle nznribqngr.’ * ¹¹⁻¹² A' rpi-alzu-ngrnamu kx takitrdē doa trnzamrlue-krdeu trtede x lxede mz nzrlr-krbze trau scde badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr; nzmu dzu r da kx naokatrlē nidr yrlqpx-bekapele kx nangi blz kxtr sc Gct. ¹³ A' mz nzale-krmu da lc yrlqtxpxamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqamū nzalvztr-krmu nqm̄q krmu. X vzv nzale-krmu da kxkqluting kx nzbatrplzlr mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm̄q kr melrmqung x nzrpwa'-ngrbzlzr badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct.” *

Leplz Kcng Trnztakitrdru Nzprtrngr Mz Nzangiongr

Matiu 15:10-20

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs kqle-moule zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqrpipēzle kx, “Lalztq-angidrmamū bange x yrlqamū da kc napibo bamū. ¹⁵ Da kcng tzyrlqtr mz nrkrdr̄tq leplz trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakitr-krdrū nidr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Trtingr. A' ngi da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz leplz kx nzbatrplzlr

* **7:7** Asaea 29:13 * **7:10** Nzrlaszng 20:12; Lou Kcpwz 5:16 * **7:10** Nzrlaszng 21:17; Livae 20:9 * **7:13** 7:11-12 Blz kx myapxbz mz nzobqkr Gct ngi nzvz-nqblq-kaingr natqde, x nzkra-ngrbz blz bade kc ate. [Sam 4:5; 34:10-14; 50:15; 51:16-17; 73:24; 81:83; Hosia 6:6; Mak 12:33]

trnztakitr-krdru nidr. ¹⁶ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

¹⁷ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpelr zbo ngr leplz keng x tzdwatpe-ngrdr kc ma. X sc tzveatipebzlr bade nike drtwr ngr nzalvztr-krde lc. ¹⁸ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, “Rlr! ?Narmu tryrplatkcapz mz natq lc? Trngiu dakxnzng x mq kx trnzycpqu kx nzbatrplzlr trnztakitr-krdru leplz mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. ¹⁹ Murde vztr mz lzng kr leplz, x mz nibrde sc tqvzpxpe-mop mz nrkrdrtg.” Natq Jiszs lc drtwr ngrde kx takitrd nzmungr dakxnzng amrlx. ²⁰ X sc tqrpipe-mopwzle kx, “A' da kx nzvzdmqng mz nabz leplz, nidr lang tzbatrplzlr trnztakitr-krdru nidr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. ²¹⁻²² Murde drtwr kxtrka leng nzvzdmqng mz nabz leplz. X nzmailzlr nidr mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde seleng: nzrkcmnzng, nzdobungr, nzglqpx-lzbqng, nzngqngung, nzesabrtingr, nzrpiqbtingr leplz, nzpnangr da, nzrnibqng, drtwr kxmwa, nzmwimingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr, nzamqmiti-rbrngr mz nrkrdrtg, x kzdung kz da kxtrka. ²³ Da kxdrka'ngr leng amrlx nzvzdmqng mz nabz leplz x alwx leng nzbatrplzlr trnztakitr-krdru leplz x trnztubq-krdru mz nzobqkr Gct.”

*Olvy KxtrngiulrJiu A' Nzrlxngiti-krde Etu
Matiu 15:21-28*

²⁴ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzkipelr mz nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz mrkc Siriz Provins, mz taon kc etu Taea. Provins lc nyz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz drtwr Jiszs namnc-nrwxng mrlc murde trpnzng kx naglxle nide. A' nrpa ngr nzkaputr-krbzle ani txpwz nztalvzpx-krde mrkc. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Kzdz olvy lr Taea, kx xlrle kc nrpa, sc tqvzpe bade, murde inyxde kxtpowz mnpcx-ngrm drka' kxtrka. Olvy lc trngiulrJiu, sc tqyrngzopebz bade mz nzyrniit-krbzle nzmaszlrpx-krbzle drka' kc mz inyxde. ²⁷ Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz kzdq nzymcne-ebzpxng kx, “Doa kxnztopwzng namu-kaing. Murde trmrlzu nzoti-krbzme dakxnzng nandr x kabzme mz kuli.” ²⁸ Rpihbz olvy kc kx, “Kxetu, kxmule-esz’, a' nzrlr-ngrbz mz kuli nzngq-krdr dakxnzng kc tqtao mz nabz tebol.” ²⁹ Jiszs rpihbz bade kx, “Nzayzlu-krme natqng mrlvxixt! Vzpe ma nyzm murde drka' kc rlaszepe inyxm.” ³⁰ X mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle ma nyzde, sc tqmcepe inyxde nzaonepxpe-krde drtqde mz bet nyzde. Drka' kc rlaszepe nide. †

Jiszs Amrlzle Kc Ncblo Kx Nradrtqde Ngq X Nzymcne-krde Tropxu

³¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpe-moulr taon Taea. Sc tzo-ngalekipemlr nrlarnrlc nyzdr leplz keng trngiulrJiu x nzkrlybzlr taon Saedon, x nrlarnrlc kc mztea nzpnu, mz nzyzlu-krdr Dxbu Gzlili. ³² Kzdung leplz nzvzmi-moplr kc bade kzdq ncblo kx nradrtqde ngq x nzymcne-krde tropxu. Nzrlxtihzlr bade nzyrlqo-krbzle mqde mz ncblo kc murde namrlz mou. ³³ Jiszs vzmitxpxle ncblo kc rlr mrlc tzyrlwr-ngrdr zbo ngr leplz keng. X yrlqtrpzle nratoki r mqde mz nradrtq ncblo kc, byatx x bxt-rkzpzle nalzpqde. ³⁴ X mz nzyckr drtwrde nide, krka'lz mz bongavz, x rpihbz kx, “Lvzpx!” Natq lc nzrpihbz lr Jiu kx, “Efata!” ³⁵ Mzli kcpwz nradrtqde kc tqxlrpe x nzymcne-krde otpx pnz kz. ³⁶ Pibz Jiszs mz leplz keng bzkq nzpifitxnedr da lc. Kxmule-esz’ rpwa'-zlwz-ngrbz Jiszs nzpine-krdrle, a' sc

† 7:30 Mz nzymcne-ebzpxng lc, doa kxnztopwzng drtwr ngrde lr Jiu, x kuli drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. Dakxnzng drtwr ngrde da kxnzmlrtzi keng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct. Suti drtwr Gct namrlz-krde leplz amrlx mz nzwzkr lr Jiu, leplz nedeng kc tqmcpxleng. Delc Jiszs tqvz-kai-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Be lc drtwr ngrde kx trmrlzu nzamrlz-krde kxtrngiulrJiu x lr Jiu kc ate. A' natq olvy kc aelwax-ngrbzle kx lxngiti-angidrlc Jiszs, x takitrd nzoektr-krde nide.

nzyapwxtitx-zlwzlr. ³⁷ X mzli kc tzxlrpe-ngrdr leplz nrpa, nzkctipxlr x sc tzrpipehr kx, "Jiszs da amrlx kx aleleng mrlzvxi esz'ngr! Amrlzpeleng leplz keng nradrtqdr tqngq x krkcing tqrbx nzymne-krdr."

8

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000)

Matiu 15:32-39

¹ Mzli trboiu mz nibr nyzylu-krmlr Dxbu Gzlili, kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nvzv-mopqng mrkc tqmncngr Jiszs. X mz nibr kzdung zbq dakxnzng nadr kc tqyrkrpe. Jiszs kc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng x tqrpipebzle badr kx, ² "Yctxpe mz drtwrnge leplz lcng. Murde nzmncnctipemlr bagu mrka zbq tqpe x dakxnzng nadr yrkrxpe. ³ Trmrlzu nzatwzlrtngr nidr mz nelzdr kxbtrale, ma mztr tqctelvrne mz lrpzki, murde kzdung nidr nrvzkimlr rlrn." ⁴ Ncblo nedeng nzrpihzlr bade kx, "Trpnzngr me nxzpe-ngrgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng mrka." ⁵ A' Jiszs veabz badr kx, "?Bret tqivr kx ycbz bamu?" Nzrpihzlr kx, "Rlimz." ⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpihzle mz leplz keng amrlx nawxwbuong. Zbz otitxde dapu bret keng rlimz, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopotitixdeng, x sc tqkatipebzle mz ncblo nedeng tzakipehzlr mz leplz keng amrlx. ⁷ X yc-kpz badr keng nc kxtopwzting. Zbz awi-kz-ngrbzle nc keng x rpihzle badr kx na-aki-kzpzlr mz zbo ngr leplz keng. ⁸ Leplz keng amrlx nzmung x nelzdr krlc. X nzataqtilr mulide keng tqyctxo x nznulvzo-ngrdrle topla kxetu rlimz. ⁹ Zbz sc tqatwzlrpengr Jiszs leplz keng mz mztea nyzdrng mz nibr nzmupe-krdr amrlx ngrdr. Ycpwz pipz nzkriz-krbzle siu-pwx (4,000) mz ncblo tpxwz keng tzmung mz zbq lcma. ¹⁰ Mzli lcde, sc tzprtzipeng mz bot badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzalilvckiopelr mz nrlarde kc Dalmanuta. *

Nzrkrlngr Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct

Matiu 16:1-12; Luk 12:54-56

¹¹ Zbz kzdung Farzsi nrvzmqng x sc tzalwzpeng badr Jiszs. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzale-krde kzdq da kxmatq mz nzaelwaxp-krde kx vzpx-angidrm mz Gct. ¹² A' Jiszs nabzde talvzotx murde nzpctxpx-ngrdr nike aelwaxp-pengr Gct badr. X rpihzle badr kx, "Trpengr nzaelwaxp-krbo rkx kc tqrlxtiamu."

¹³ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzalilvckiopelr mztea Betsaeda. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Mz nzalilvcobe-krdr dxbu, Jiszs rpihzle badr kx, "Rngidrtioamu yisti sc Farzsi x King Herot." Zbz sc tzymnnetrpe-ngrdr, x mz nzxlr-krdr kc yisti, mz drtwrdr Jiszs kc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc murde trnrtwzne-krdr bret, x bret esz'txu kx ycnebz badr mz bot. ¹⁷ Kx xlrbz Jiszs nike tzymnnetr-ngrdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "?Nike tqyc-zlwzngr mz drtwrmu trnrtwzne-krmu bret? ?Myx kxmule, trkrizkalamu? ?Drtqmu sa nzrtwzngr nikeng aelwaxp-ngrbz Gct bamu? ¹⁸ Opxm kx trpnzngr mzpu x trpnzngr nradrtqmu. Murde mrbrtr mz drtwrmu rkx keng tqmctipeamu. ✨ ¹⁹ ?Mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret keng nzlvrn, tqapu-ngrne ncblo keng siu-nzlvqn (5,000), topla tqivr kx nulvzoamu muli dakxnzng keng tqyctxo?" Nzrpihzlr kx, "Nzpnue-sz'-nrade-li (12)." ²⁰ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Dela. ?X mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret keng rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo keng siu-pwx (4,000), topla tqivr kx nulvzoamu muli dakxnzng keng tqyctxo?" Nzrpihzlr kx,

* **8:10** Trpnzngr kx rkriz me ycng mrkc tzrpihz Dalmanuta, murde Mak esz'-krde kx yrle drtg mrlc. A' mc kz Matiu 15:39. ✨ **8:18** Jeremaea 5:21; Esikel 12:2

"Topla rlimz." ²¹ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "?Myx kxmule, mz drtwrmu alvztrngrne nimu bret o nzalvztr-rbrkr Farzsi?" †

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Mzte Kcba

²² Mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrbzlr mztea Betsaeda, kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr kc ncblo kx mzte kcbā mz jiszs x nzyrnititrpzlr bade nzmaetr-krbzle drtqde. ²³ Jiszs malebzle mqde, vzmitxpxle rlru mz mztea kc. Zbz byatrpz mz mzte x yrlqtr-kzpze mqde mz mzte. Jiszs rveabz bade kx, "?Myx kxmule, rmcpēq da?" ²⁴ Mrlx kc obqlvxtxde nrlc x sc tqrpipeline kx, "Eu, mcpex leplz, a' tropx-angidrka nzmckrnge nidr. Nzapunebelr nounc kxnzvneng." ²⁵ Zbz Jiszs yrlqtr-mopwzle mqde mz mzte. X mzli lc mzte kc tqopx ate x tqrmc-angidrpe. ²⁶ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "Vzpe, a' mz nzvz-krm bzkq tavaunetrq mz mztea mz nzvz-krm ma nyzm." ‡

*Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnzmcpx
Matu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21*

²⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins x sc tzvzdzpeng x nzvztrng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Sisaria Filipae. Mzli kc tzvzne-ngrbzlr mz lrpzki, Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?" §

²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr yzlupe-mop mz nzbz-krde. X kzdung nzrpilr kx nim profet Elaeja yzluope-mop Heven. X kzdu-kzng leplz nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kxmyalz kc bqnc." ✧ ²⁹ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglxkr-nknamu ninge?" Rpibz Pita kx, "Nim Kxnzmcpx!" ³⁰ A' Jiszs ngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzlr mz leplz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpx ne Gct.

*Jiszs Ycmmetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide
Matu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27*

³¹ Zbz Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nidr da kx naprtzbz bade mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Lepzl. Rpile kx drtqde sa na-aetqbz mz da kxkqluting. X kxnzeturng r lr Jiu sa napxtxpx-ngrdr nide, krlcng lrtzlvz ngrdr, kxnzetur rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. X sa nanibqlr nide. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krde, sc tqlupe mou. ³² Nzpi-krbzle badr da lc opx angidr. A' katxpxm Pita mz kztedeng x vzmitxpxle rlru kxpipz. X rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq kxmu nzymne-krm lc." ³³ A' Jiszs lxlvrzb x obqtxbz mz ncblo nedeng, sc tqnpanatipele Pita. Rpibzle kx, "Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn. Murde nzrkrlz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz, a' trngiu me pnz drtwr Gct."

³⁴ Zbz Jiszs kqlele ncblo nedeng badr leplz kcng amrlx, x rpibzle badr kx, "Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrlc ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde.

† **8:21** Jiszs rpile na-alvztr-ngrde nidr kx yisti kxpipz krlzle nzaetunepxngr dapu bret nzkqlu-krdr, mz nqm̄q lpwz nzalvztr-rbrngr kxpipz nzkrzlr nzatrka-atwrnr-krdr nzmncngr. A' jiszs nzm̄u tr-rxpwzu bret badr, murde krlzle nzrka-krbzle bret mz leplz kxnzqqlung. ‡ **8:26** Lr Jiu nznzkr drtwrdr le nqbya ngr nao ngi kzdq luekxipz mz nqm̄q krdr. Krlc ngi kzdq mzli kx nzyrtxopwz mz Nzryrngrkxtr mzli kx jiszs trangida-ngrdeu nzamrlz-krde leplz mzli kc ayrrngr tqale-ngrdele. A' mwx kx prt-zkpz kzdung kz mzli. X mzli kz krka'-ngrgu leplz mz nzmlz-krdr, bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrgu nzmrlz-krdr mzli lapwz. A' navz zvz nzkrka'-krgu nidr nakrlz-zpwzbzle

mzli kx namrlz-ngrdr. § **8:27** Mz nzmncr Jiszs mz nrlc nzkrzle-krde nikeng tzaoti drtwrdr leplz, vzpxm mz Mqngkxtr. A' trkrzleu da amrlx. ✧ **8:28** 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matu 14:1-2; Luk 9:7-8; Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6

X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki nge. * *

³⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngnr drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungnr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge x Nrpakxmrlz, sa naprtr mz nzlungnr kxboi. ³⁶ Mane nznnginingr bcnyr mz nrlic ka x amrbrttxrle nzlu-krde mz nrlic kc navzm. ³⁷ Murde trpnzngnr da mz nrlic ka kx takitdre nzxpex-krde nzlungnr kxboi. * ³⁸ Lepzl ngr nrlic ka nidr kxdrka'-ngrng kcng trnzangiolru Gct. Krkcng tzpctxpx-ngdrdr ninge x natqngeng mz nznngini-krnge Mrlx Lepzl, sa napctxpx-kz-ngrne nidr mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz nzvzmi-krmc enjrl kxnztrng mz zmatq ngr Trtege."

9

¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "A' da angidrtr lc napibo bamu. Kzdzung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct na-aelwaxp-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nzvectr-krmlle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr." *

Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Matiu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36

²⁻³ Mz nibr zbq kcng esz'mz, Jiszs vzmile Pita, Jemes x Jon, x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz kxetu mz nzmnc-krdr esz'-krdr. Mzli lcpwz, ncblo lcng nztqng nzobqbnzng nrkrdrdq Jiszs tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli x lrpz scde prkitxpxe x aglqpz'pe, myaszpxle lrpz kxprki mz nrlic tulvzo. ⁴ Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr mz Elaeja, profet kcng bqnc, nzymcne-krdr badr Jiszs. ⁵⁻⁶ Mz nibrde sc tqrpipebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, mrlttx angidr nzmnc-krgr mrka. Mwx nawwtibzkr du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nangi nyz dq Mosis x nangi nyz dq Elaeja." A' krlc tqycmne-ngrbz Pita lc, murde nidr badr kztedeng nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trkrlzleu da kx napile. ⁷ Zbz kzdq dcbz akqlvztxde nidr mz zmyo ngrde. X natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc, rpibzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxngc Kxnzmrlzti. Lalztqbnzmu bade." ⁸ Mz nibr natq lc, nzobq-mopwzng, Jiszs kc tqtutxpepwz mrkc esz'-krde. †

⁹ Mzli kc tzvzneobe-ngrmlr mz newz kc, rpibz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nzpinedr nike nzmclr nakrlz-zpwxbzle nztulz-kr-mop Mrlx Lepzl mz nzbz-krde. ¹⁰ Yc-lrpi mz nabzdr esz'-krdr, a' vz zvz nzveati-etr-krdrle kx nikeng tprnz drtwr Jiszs mz nztulz-kr-mople mz nzbzngnr. ‡

¹¹ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Nike kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzrpi-ngdrdr kx profet Elaeja nayzluo-kaip mrka mz nrlic x Kxnzmcpk kc tqvz-atem?" * ¹² Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Kxnzalvztrng nztubq-angidrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Elaeja navz-kaip mz nzoliqti-krde da amrlx. A' trnzaopxpwz badr kx Nzryngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx Mrlx Lepzl na-aetqzb drtdqe x naobqszo nide x na-atrkati nide. ¹³ A' napibo bamu kx ncblo kc

* **8:34** Luk 14:27 * **8:34** 8:33 Kxmule-esz' Pita pipx-kaile kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpk, a' trkrlz-atwrnr-ngrdeu nike drtwr ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, na-aclvetio-kzku kxmu nzyokaetipx-krgr natq Gct x da kx aelwaxp-ngrmlle bagu. 8:34 Jiszs pi-angidrle kx, "Nagilqe kros ngrde." Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtdq mz nzbzngnr. * **8:37** Sam 49:7-9 * **9:1** Kxnzetung mz Nzryngrkxtr, nzrpiir kx natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcng tq: mz mzli r nztexqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, mz mzli r nztulz-krmlle mz nzbzngnr; o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkrkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mz mzli lcng tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. † **9:8** Natq Gct lc aelwaxp-ngrde kx Jiszs x nalvztr-krde myaszpxle ncblo kxnzetu lcng li, kxmule-esz' Elaeja nide profet kxmyapxzb x Mosis yrle Lou Kxtr. X aelwaxp-kz-ngrde kc Jiszs nide Gct, x trngiu ncblo kxmatq tpxpwz. ‡ **9:10** Rblxbz badr nztwz-krdr drtwr kx Kxnzmcpk ne Gct nabz. * **9:11** Malakai 4:5

tqngi Elaeya vvpem. A' leplz nzatrkatikzlr nide, da kc tzwai nzatrkatikzlr Elaeya kc bqnc, mz nzvz-nqblqng Nzyrnrgrkxtr." §

*Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'
Matiu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43*

¹⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrlzope-ngrmlr nou newz kc, sc tzmctipelr zbo ngr leplz kxetu tzyrlwr-ngalelvzlr ncblo nedeng kcng tzmnczlbzng mrkc. X sc tzalwzti-lzbqng badr kxnalzvtrng mz Lou sc Mosis. ¹⁵ Mzli kc leplz kcng tzmcpengrdr Jiszs, nzktcpxlr x sc tzngrlpebzng bade x tzalavzpelr nide. ¹⁶ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "?Nike tqtalwzti-lzbq-ngnamu?" ¹⁷ Kzdg ncblo rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz, vzmimc mrlxngc mrka mz nzamrlz-krbzme nide, murde drka' kc tqmncpxm bade tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzymne-krde. ¹⁸ X mzli kznikeng drka' lc dwasz-ngrde nide, sc tqprtizpe nimz x tqrtctxope-ngrde mz drtc', vz vz nqbya ngr naode tqwxbutxrpebz, madqvlvztxde nqngide, x sc tqulwvxkz'pe. Rlxtibo mz ncblo nemqng nzmaszlrpx-krbzlrle, a' rblxtile nidr." ¹⁹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe. Vzmimamu doa la bange." ²⁰ Zbz sc tzvzmipezlr bade. A' mzli kc drka' kc tqmcpengrbzle Jiszs, sc tqprtizpe nimz tqnrce x sc tqrtcope-ngrde mz drtc'. Sc tqtaligxpe x nqbya ngr naode kc tqwxbutrpebz.

²¹ Jiszs veabz mz trte doa kc kx, "?Myx mzli kx dwa-ngrbz zyagox lc bade?" Rpibzle kx, "Abzo pnz mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrde. ²² Vz vzv nzngi-batr-krbz drka' lc nztalz-krde mz nyr x nztao-krde mz nabzde kxlr, murde rpile nanibqle nide. Nayc mz drtwrm nigr x okatrp nigr, nzmu kx tqkrlzq nzale-ngrbz da bade." ²³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "?Nike tqrpingrme kx nzamu krlzx? Trpnzng da kx rblxbz mz doa kxnlzngitilr Gct." ²⁴ A' trte doa kc ani txpwz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Eu, lxngiti-angidrx. A' okatr-kzp ninge mz nzngrgokr nzrlxngiti-krngc." ²⁵ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmc-ngrde leplz kxnlzqlung tzngrlr-ngrmlr bade mz nzmc-krdr nike tqalele, sc tqpnanatipele drka' kc mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Drka' ngr nzangqng nradrtq x nzanabukr leplz, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bam prszpx doa la x bzqk dwatr-mopwzme bade!" ²⁶ Zbz drka' kc sc tqnepe, x sc tqrtcope-ngrde doa kc mz drtc'. Zbz sc tqprszpxpele nide. Doa kc sc tqyrbqtxpe mrkc mz drtc' trycnglrlpeu x apupele kxbzpe. Kxnmz leplz kxnlzqlung le, sc tzrpipele kx, "Doa la bzpe." ²⁷ A' mz nzkrlzkr Jiszs kx doa kc mrlztx-angidrpe, rtrngztiobzle mqde x sc tqokatrpele nztulz-mou-krmlc.

²⁸ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzmncpxpe-ngrmlr mz kzdq ma, nzveabzng bade kx, "?Nike tqrbxlxti-ngrde nigr nzrmaszlrpxngdr drka' kc?"

§ 9:13 Trnzaopxpwz mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpilc kx Kxnmzcp na-aetqzb drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12.] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kx rpilc kx Kxnmzcp nangi king kc etu na-aovxiolc enqmi rdng amrlx x na-actve-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnlzngitilru natq kzbleng. Jon Kxawrkxtr ngi ncblo kc tqngi Elaeya, mz nzale-krde nzwzngl kcpwz, mz nzrngisc-krde zmatq kcpwz, x mz nzmc-krde kc lzke. X da kc tqwai Kwin Jesebel rpilc nanibqle Elaeya, Kwin Herodizs kxngi-batr-kzpx nzrnibqngdr Jon. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzmcnkr Elaeya ngi rfx ngr da kx naprtzbx mz Jon. [1 King 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakai 4:5-6; Matiu 17:11-13]

²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “A’ drka’ kxmule la nzmaszlrpxpwz mz nzkrka’ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxznng.” *

Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmmetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde

Matiu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45

³⁰ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Sisaria Filipae x sc tzvzkitrpele Gzlili Provins. Jiszs trsutiu drtwrde nzkrkztkr leplz me mnc-ngrde. ³¹ Murde rpile namnc-tpxwzng esz’-krdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Pibzle badr kx, “Ninge Mrlx Leplz sa naprcebz mz zmatq ngr kxnmzwati drtwrdr ninge. Nanibqlr ninge, a’ mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tqtulzpe-mopwc’.” ³² A’ ncblo nedeng trnzkrkzlr drtwr ngr nzrpi-krde kx Kxnmzpcx sa nabz. A’ naodr mya nzveati-krbzlr drtwr ngrde. ✧

Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Matiu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48

³³ Mz nibr nyzvlu-kr-mop Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng mztea Kzpznmz, sc tzvztrpeng mz ma kc tzmnc-ngrdr. Zbz Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Nikeng tqycmmetr-ngrnamu mzli kc tqvz-ngrmgu mz lrpzki?” ³⁴ A’ naodr mya nzayzlu-krbzlr natqde, murde tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke kx myatxpxbz mz nzobq-krde. ³⁵ X sc tqawxbupele aposol kcng, tqrpibebzle badr kx, “Mrlx kx nangi doa kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawztrpz mz kztedeng amrlx.” ³⁶ Zbz vzmibz Jiszs kc doa kxtpowz, atubzle mz mzlirdr. X lolvztrple doa kc bade x rpibzle badr kx, ³⁷ “Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtpowz mz drtqng, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X krkc tqabrtzlvzle ninge, trabrtzlvzle ninge esz’-krnge, a’ abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.” ✧

Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs

Luk 9:49-50

³⁸ Zbz Jon rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlrpxngr drka’ mz drtqm. A’ pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu.” ³⁹ A’ rpibz Jiszs kx, “Bzkq rpwa-ngrbzmu bade! Mrlx kx alele da kxmatq mz drtqng, rblxbz bade nzpibqti-krde ninge. ⁴⁰ Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa-ngrmleu bagu nzale-krku nzwz-krku, tukile mz nrlarde nyzgu. ⁴¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mrlx kx rkabz mqmu lue mz nzngini-krmu doa nengeng, sa nakabz Gct bade da kxmrlz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.

Bzkq Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitkr Kzdu-kzng Leplz

Matiu 5:29-30; 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2

⁴² “Aclvetio-lzbq murde ma tqatrkatik nzrlxngitkr doa neng Gct. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpobe mz nzrlxngitingr. Nzayrplapxngr nide namyaszlzle mrlx kx nzpetrpx rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongrr prla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nzrnibqngrr nide mz nrlc ka mzli kc tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitkr doa ne Gct, myaszpxle nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nide mz alwx lc kalr. ⁴³⁻⁴⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, aclvetio-lzbq kz murde ma tqatrkatik-lzbqq. Mz mzli r nzatalzngrr dwatx ani. Mz nzatalzngrr kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm mz alwx, katxpx-lzbqnm bade. Nzvztr-krm Heven kalr myaszpxle nzmnc-nrwx-krm mz nrlc ka.

* **9:29** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz trnzryrou natq lenc ‘vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxznng.’ Nakrlzku kx kzdung drka’ nzxprr-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kzdung kz drka’. Mzli kc drka’ trprszpx-ngrdeu ncblo mz drtq Jiszs, nakrka’ku nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc prszpx-ngrdele. X kzdung mzli nakrka’ku navzmi nzaxtx-ngrrbz dakxznng. ✧ **9:32** Mak 8:31-33; 9:11-12 ✧ **9:37** Matiu 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44

X nzaetq-krm drtqm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mz nrlc ka, myaszpx-zlwzle nprtr-krm mz Hxl kalr, *mrkc nzayrplapxkr Gct kxnaleng alwx tresakui apule be kc trbzu, x nzetqkr drtqdr tryrkrpxpwzu apule nyr kx ngctx alo.* ✱
 49 Kxmule-esz', a' mz nrlc ka nzxpu-krmung nazapul nyr mz nzalngi-krdr nrlxngiti-krmu. 50 Nzxpungr lcngr mrlz. A' rblx nzolvz-amqngi-krmu nrlxngiti-krmu nzmz napxtpx-ngrnamu nzatubqtingr kc nazvpxm mz nzxpungr lcngr. Rlr-ngrbzmu nzxpungr lcngr nzatubqti-krdr nimu murde namnc-zpwx-mouamu badr kztemung." †

10

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nzyrlzngr X Nzaxtxngr Kernalz Matiu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18

1 Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr mztea Kzpnizm mrkc Gzlili Provins x nzvztrng Judiz Provins mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvz-mopqng bade mrlcde, x Jiszs sc tqalvztrpele nidr, da kc tqwai-zvzle. 2 Kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs mz nzatalz-krdr nide mz nzale-krde kzdung da kvxz-rbr. Nzveatibzlr bade kx, "Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nzaxtx-krde olvz rde?" 3 Jiszs rvea-mopwz badr kx, "Myx kxmule nike pi Mosis mz nzaxtxngr?" 4 Nzrpibzlr kx, "Mosis rlrpx-ngrde. Murde rpile kx nzmz ncblo nayrbzle dq letz mz olvz rde, napibzle kx nzaxtx-lzbqpeng ncdr x sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide." ✱ 5 Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mosis yr-ngrde natq lc murde leplz nzdrka-ngrng x nardr mqngi. 6 A' Gct aelwapx-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqgwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpimle bagu kx mzli lc ayrrngr, 'Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz' x olvz esz' mz nzmnc-tr-lxblr-krdr.' ✱ 7 'Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngrdr, nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnc-tr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. 8 Murde doa lcngr li nznginipedr nrkrdrq x leplz kxesz.'" ✱ X napibo bamu kx trnzlipeung, a' nznginipedr leplz kxesz'. 9 Mz nzmz-krde lcde, trpnzngr leplz kx takitrdre nzakipx-krde krkcng tqaxvctrpeng Gct mz nzyrlzngr."

10 Mz nibrde, mzli kc tzmncnepe-ngrdr esz'-krdr brma badr ncblo nedeng, nzveati-mopwzlr bade nike drtwr ngrde. 11 Rpibzle badr kx, "Mzli kc ncblo nzaki-lzbq-ngrdr mz olvz rde x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr, murde mz nzobqkr Gct sa tqyrlztibele olvz rde kc ayrrngr. Mz nzmwimi-krde olvz krali lc, ayzprtnde nzesalz-krbzle kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrngr mz nzyrlzngr mz mz Gct. 12 X kxmu-kzle lc mz olvz kx axtxde ncblo ngrde x yrlzti-moule kc ncblo kzble."

Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr Matiu 19:13-30; Luk 18:15-30

13 Kzdq zbq kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxntzopwzng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkrdrdqdr x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' ncblo nedeng nzlclvzlr leplz lcngr. 14 A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrbz Jiszs, drtwrde ngyatx. Sc tqrpibeble badr kx, "Bzq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmr bange. Murde leplz kxnmulr lcngr nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr." *

✱ 9:43-48 Asaea 66:24 † 9:50 9:49-50 Rblx nzpi-angidrng drtwr ngr ngalrde lcngr. Murde trnzkrzlu nike drtwr Jiszs mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. Vz-nqblqkr drtwr kxesz' mz nztekqtr-ngrdeng.

✱ 10:4 Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4 ✱ 10:6 Nou 1:27; 5:2 ✱ 10:8 Nou 2:24; 1 Korint 6:16; Efisz 5:31 * 10:14 Kzdung mzli takitrdre nzngyatikr drtwrgu leplz kcngr tzvz-rbrng mz nqmq kr Gct, x nzlclvz-krbzkuleng badr.

15 X trpnzngr nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nznigini-krde King rmu nzmu kx trapuwamuu doa lcnq." 16 Zbz sc tqbrlctipele doa kxnztopwz kcng mz mqde, yrlqo-ngrbzle mqde badr, x sc tqamrlztipele nidr.

17 Zbz mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng narkalzpe-ngrmlr, kzdq ncblo ngrlrm mz Jiszs, atuobz zpr bade, x rveabz bade, rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzx kx nim ncblo kxmrlz. ?Nike na-alex mz nztwz-krnge nzlungr kxboi?"

18 Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "?Memule tqrpi-ngrme bange mrlzx? Murde trpnzngr kxmrlz, a' ngi txpww Gct esz'-krde. 19 Krlzq natq kcng tqkaxp Gct. Krlcde seleng: 'Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem. X bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalzde. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiati leplz. Bzkq kx naryrlpwx da kx nakabz mz leplz.' X kzdung kz da mou kxnmulr lcnq." ☆ 20 A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Kxakrlz, abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcnq amrlx." 21 Jiszs obqtxbz mz ncblo kc mz nzmrlzti-krde nide. Zbz rpibzle bade kx, "Mrbrpxbep da esz' kx na-aleq. Amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nznrgiba-krm namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Vzm x vz-nqblqm ninge." †

22 Mzli kc ncblo kc tqxlr-ngrbzle natq Jiszs, drtqde blotx pnz x sc tqvztxpe, drtwrde vztz zlwz. Murde nznrgiba-krde etu x trsuti u drtwrde nzalvetx-krdeleng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

23 Jiszs obqvlvztxde nrlc, zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nznrgiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct, murde trnzkrzlzru kx nzmnc-xglelr nide mz da amrlx!" 24 Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr natqdeng. A' Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Doa nengeng, rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct. 25 Kamel trkrzlzleu nzdwa-tr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. X nzbllxkr kxnznrgiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc." 26 Ncblo nedeng nzpwrkilvc-zlwz-ngrdr natqde x nzrpibzlr bade kx, "E kx tqmule lde, trpengr kx narlapx!" 27 Jiszs mzte aptxbzle badr x rpibzle kx, "Rblxbz mz ncblo, a' tr-rblxpwwu mz Gct. Murde trpnzngr da kx rblxbz bade."

28 Zbz rpibz Pita bade kx, "Rlaspckr dztugrng amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim." 29 Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu. Mrlx kx rlaszpxle ma nyzde, o mzledeng, o inwedeng, o lxede, o trtede, o doa kxnztopwz nedeng, o drtc' nyzdeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge x nzlepx-krde Nrpakxmrlz, 30 Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwrdc nangi trtqki lxbllr (100) mz nikeng rlaszpxle. Mz nrlc ka sa natwz-moule du ma nyzde, mzledeng, inwedeng, lxedeng, doa kxnztopwz nedeng x drtc' nyzdeng, vzmi nzatrkatl-zlwzkr leplz nide murde vz-nqblqle ninge. X mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi. 31 A' nadcpw mz drtwrmu kx kzdung leplz kxnzsetung mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr kxnzsetung mz nrlc kc navzm."

Nzwrdc Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzvz-krde

Matiu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34

32 Mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz lrpzki mz nzvzkilz-krdr Jerusalem, Jiszs rtwayzbz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide. X ncblo nedeng nzmwxlr-zlwzng murde nzkrizlr kx kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzrpilr nanibqlr nide. Zbz katpxmle nidr, vzmitxpxleng rlr kxpipz x sc tqpipe-mopwzle badr nikeng naprtzbz bade. 33 Rpibzle badr kx, "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli

☆ 10:19 Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20 † 10:21 Jiszs krlzle kx nznrgibakr mrlx lc rpwa'-ngrbzle bade nzvz-nqblq-angid-krde nide, murde dztudeng nzapubzlr bade mqng da kx nzlz kx angioleng.

kc nakrlztr-ngrbzku Jerusalem, sa nakaobz ninge mz mq kxnxetu r pris x kxnxalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Zbz navzmbzlr ninge mz Kansrl x drtwrdr sa naesz'ti kx nabzx. Zbz nakao-mopwzlr ninge mz doa lr gzpmn ngr Rom kxtrngiulrJiu mz nznribqngr ninge. ³⁴ X lr Rom lcnq naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge, nabyatilr ninge, naviplalr ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbq kratq ninge kc tqlupe-moux."

*Doa Kx Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtrpz Mz Leplz Amrlx
Matiu 20:20-28*

³⁵ Zbz Jemes x Jon, mrlx Sebedi kcnq nzling, nzvzbzng mz Jiszs x nzymcneng badr. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, nayc mz drtwrm nigr x kam bagr nike suti drtwrgr." ³⁶ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bamu?" ³⁷ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Mzli kc na-amrluengr nim mz nznngini-krm king, rlr-ngrm bagr nzwxbukr kzdq nigr mz nrlarm kxrtc, x kzdq nigr mz nrlarm kxmc, mz nznngini-krgr kxnxetzung kxnxmyapxbzng." ³⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Trkrlz-angidr wamuu nike tqlrxltiamu! ?Krlzamu nzprrtrngr mz nzetqkr drtq kc naprtlzle ninge? ?X narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz da kznike naprtzbz bamu, da kc nawaix mzli lc navztrp?" ³⁹ Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Eu, krlzkr nzalengr da lc!" Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da zpwxtx, drtqmu la naetq kz, da kc nawai nzetqkr drtqngc. ⁴⁰ A' trpnzngr scenge zmatq mz nzka-krbo me matq lcnq. Murde Trtengc kx rmcpxpwz krcng nawxbuzng mz tron lcnq." †

⁴¹ Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrbz kztedrng da kc tzrlxtlir, drtwrdr kc tqlctrpebz mz Jemes x Jon. ⁴² Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nidr amrlx ngrdr, x rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzamu kx king mz nrlc ka nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmncz-krbzlr badr. ⁴³ A' bzkq mz nimu. Murde doa kx rpile namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ⁴⁴ X doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawz-nrbalqtrpz mz leplz amrlx. ⁴⁵ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz, a' trngiu leplz kx nawztrpqng bange. X vz-ngrmc nzrlrpx-krbo nzlu-krnge mz nzxpepx-krbo leplz kxnxzqqlung mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr."

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Mzte Kcba
Matiu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43*

⁴⁶ Mz nzvz-krdr kc Jerusalem, nzvztrng mz mztea Jeriko. X mzli kc tzrlaspe-mou-ngrdr Jeriko, nzyrkr-nqblq zbo ngr leplz kxetu. X mz nrlar lrpzki lc tzo-zlilr, wxbu zvz elr kc ncblo kx mzte kcba, drtqde Batimezs, mrlx Timezs, mz nzrlx-krbzle trau mz leplz. ⁴⁷ Mzli kc tqxlrpe-ngrde kx Jiszs kc Naszret sc tqvz mz lrpzki, sc tqnepxpe mz nznpi-krde kx, "Jiszs, Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge!" ⁴⁸ Leplz kcnq nzlclvzlr nide x nznrpibzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc natqde tqaetunelz zlwz, mz nznpi-krde kx, "Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge!" ⁴⁹ Jiszs kc tqtupe, tqrpipebzle mz leplz kx, "Kqlebzmu, navzm mrka." Sc tzkqlepelr ncblo kc mzte tqkcba x tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Tulzm x drtwrm naelalm, murde nide la tqkqlemlc nim!" ⁵⁰ Zbz Batimezs aotxole lrpz ngr zbao, tutlxz-anim x sc tqvzpebz mz Jiszs. ⁵¹ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bam?" Rpihzle kx, "Kxetu, naobq-moux." ⁵² Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vzpe. Murde nzlxngiti-krm ninge dela tqamrlz-angidrpele nim." X mzli kcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz. X sc tqvz-nqblqpe-kzle Jiszs mz lrpzki.

† **10:40** Jemes kc tzniqbpe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs. X Jon nzaetqti-kzpz drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krdele.

11

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Matiu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19

¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkrzlbzlr mztea kcng li Betpeji x Betzni mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Mrkc esotrpebz Jerusalem. Sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdung ncblo nede nzling kx, ² "Vznamu mz mztea lcomnr tzmcpz. Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu kzdq nei dengki kx nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepxamu x vzmimamu. ³ Nzmu kx tzrpibz kzdu leplz, nike tqvzmi-ngrnamu dengki la, rpibzmu kx, 'Suti drtwr Kxetu.' X mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngr-mople mrka." *

⁴ Ncblo kcng nzli nzvzng. Sc tzmcpelr dengki kc nztu-krde mz lrpzki, nzpetr mz kzdq nrlar naonrx ngr ma. ⁵ Mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrmlr nqvi lrde, kzdu leplz kx nztung mrlcde sc tzrveapebzng kx, "?Memule tqyokaepx-ngrnamule la?" ⁶ Sc tzpipebzlr natq Jiszs kcng tqpibzle badr, x sc tzlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvzmi-krdrle.

⁷ Nzvzmimlr dengki kc mz Jiszs, nzprlxobzlr nzqk scdr mz nibr dengki kc x Jiszs sc tqwxbuopem elr. ⁸ Leplz nzqqlu nzprlxitiolr nzqk ngr zbao scdr mz lrpzki mrkc navokipx Jiszs. X kzdung nzrplameitipxmqng nabx nc paam, nzprlxlvzti-kzlr lrpzki. †

⁹ Leplz kxkqlu kcng tzrtwayzng x krkcng tzvzbzng mz nibr Jiszs, sc tzkabokatompelr kx, "Hosana! *Glqpxkr King Kxnmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe.* ✧ ¹⁰ Nim King kc tqmcpx Gct, tqvpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqgr Devet! Gct, ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!"

¹¹ Jiszs votr Jerusalem, zbz sc tqvztrpe Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Kx obqlvztile da amrlx elr, sc tzyzlupe-moung mztea Betzni murde nrlc milzpppengr.

Nounc Kx Trpnzng Nrade

Matiu 21:12-27; Luk 19:45-48; 20:1-8

¹² Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla x sc tzrlaszpelr Betzni. Jiszs nelzde brtale. ¹³ Kx nzvzbzlr kc mz lrpzki, mcle kc nc fiki kxyrlvi. Mz drtwrde sc tqdo kz, a' kx vztrpzle trpnzng nrade kx mclzbzle, murde trngiu mzli r nzpokr nc fiki. ¹⁴ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz nc fiki kc kx, "Trpnzngr doa kx namu mou nram." X ncblo nedeng nzxlrzlr nzpi-krdele. †

¹⁵ Kx nzkaputr-mopwzlr kc Jerusalem, Jiszs vztr mou Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzipetng x tzamwating dalr nzkangr blz. X alznqubzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu kcng tztektqtrpzlr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr. X alznq-kzpzle da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz kcng tzamwang nran kx nangi blz. ¹⁶ X rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz kxznkqlung mz nzrprwi-krmlr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzvz-krdr mz kzdq nrlarde ngr mzteadau. ¹⁷ Sc tqalvztrpeleng, rpibzle kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Gct kx, 'Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc.' ✧ A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da

* **11:3** Kzdung leplz mz drtwrdr nzycmnekr ncblo lcng yrkrpx mrkc tqyrkrpxngr ngalrde lc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, 'Suti drtwr kxetu. X mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngr-mople mrka.' † **11:8** Rrlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-acivele Israel mz nzngini-krde Kxnmcpx kc tqng King. ✧ **11:9** Sam 118:26 † **11:14** Mz Nzryrngrkxtr nc fiki ngi nzymcne-ebzpxngr lr Israel. Mz nqm q lcpwz kx nc fiki lc yrli a' trpnzng nrade, lr Israel nzarmyalzlr Gct mz nzymcne-krdr, a' trngiu mz nabzdr. Trpnzng nradr kxmrlz mz nzmnc-krdr. X mz nqm q lcpwz tqlebz Jiszs nounc lc, Gct sa nalcbq-kzle lr Israel kalr. ✧ **11:17** Aasea 56:7

kc *tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!*" ✨ §

¹⁸ Kx nzxlr kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis da kc tqale Jiszs, sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nznribqngr nide. Murde nzdobutilr nide mz nzcktipxkr leplz amrlx nzalvztr-krde x nzabrtzlvzlr nide.

¹⁹ X mz milzpq lcnq, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpe-moulr Jerusalem.

²⁰ Nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkrly-moplr nc fiki kc tqqlcbqle. X nzmcpelr kx nzglrnedz-krmlc kc mz dzbrde, krlztlzle wq. ²¹ Pita dcpz mz drtwrde nike pitrpz Jiszs mz nounc kc mz zbq kc kai, sc ttrpipebzle kx, "Kxarklz, mc ena, nc fiki kc tqqlcbq, leu rde glrtipe!"

²² Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "Nabrri drtwrmu Gct. ²³ Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike rlx-ngrbzmu da mz Gct, bzkq drtwrmu li. A' drtwrmu nabr kx sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle natqmu, x delc natwz-ngrnamu nike rlxtiamu. Apule mrlx kc tqpihzle mz newz kc kx, 'Brkalzm x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.' X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bade nike rlxtile. ²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, da kznike kx rlxtibzmu mz Gct, sa nakabzle bamu, nzmu nalxngitiamu kx sa natwzamu da lcde. ²⁵ A' mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrnamu, naipq-kaiamu leplz kx ngyati drtwrmu, x Trtemu kc Heven sa naipq-kzle nimu x nakabzle nike rlxtiamu. ²⁶ A' nzmu trnaipqwamuu leplz, Trtemu kc Heven tripq-kzleu nimu mz alwx ngrmung." *

²⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvz-moung Jerusalem. Kx nzvznedr kc Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, kxnzetu rdr pris, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x lrtzlvzng, nzvzmqng mz nzvea-krbzlr bade. ²⁸ Nzrpihzlr kx, "?Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcnq tqaleq?"

²⁹ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "Sa napibo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, nzmu na-ayzlu-kaipamu nzvea-krbo bamu. ³⁰ ?Pimamu bange, zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?"

³¹ Sc tztalwzpeng mz nidr esz'-krdr, ttrpipelr kx, "Nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, '?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?' ³² A' nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,' namwxlrtriku leplz kxnzklung ma tzniqbqr nigu, murde nzlxlngitilr kx Jon nide profet." ³³ Zbz sc ttrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Trkrlykru." Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "X ninge kz trpengr nzpi-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne." †

12

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc

Matiu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19

¹ Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpihzle mz leplz kcnq tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, "*Kzdaq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep. Lvztrle bz ngrde, oliqtile kc da kx narwznggr waen, x wz-ngrde kz kc me naukznggr mz nrlanc kc.*" ✨ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz ncblo kx narbilqng,

✨ **11:17** Jeremaea 7:11 § **11:17** Da kc tqale Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct sa na-alqtile Mangr-nzangiongr murde rpile leplz na-armyalz-angidrlr nide o naodatitxde mz nzapu-krdr nc fiki kx trpnznggr nrade. * **11:26** 11:12-22 Kxnzklngiti-angidrlr Gct nzapulr nounc kxmrlz kx do vzv x nrade kqlu. 11:23 Mc kz natq kxtopwz mz Matiu 21:21-22. 11:24 Nakrlzku kx Nzryrnrkxtr pi-kzle kx narlxzbku da mz Gct navz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. 11:26 Ngalrde lc trycu mz nzryrnrgr kxkqlu mz nzryrnrgr kcnq pnz, a' drtwr ngrde yc kz mz Matiu 6:15 x 18:35.

† **11:33** Jon yapwxtiplex kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Nei Sip ne Gct. Lr Jiu lcnq nzaelwapx-ngrdr mou kx nidr nounc kx trpnznggr nradr mz nzpxtpx-krdr profet ne Gct. ✨ **12:1** Asaea 5:1-7; Sam 80:8-17

kx naxpebzl rade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, vzpe rlrur mrkzble. ² Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz nede kc nayzlumibzle du nra grep kx nangi mqde. ³ Ncblo kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle, kc krlzbzle kc ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc, sc tzlolvzpelr nztztxdr x sc tzayzlu-nrbalqpelr. ⁴ Zbz Kxetu kc atwzlr-ngr-mopwzle kc kxnzawz nede badr. A' nzdwatibz ncblo kcng tzbilqng, nztaktibzlr narde x nzamyatibzlr drtqde. ⁵ Zbz atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz, krlc nzotibzlr nznibqlr. Mz nqmq lcpwz, kxnzawz kxkqlu kx atwzlr-ngrbzle badr, nztztilr kcng x nznibqtilr kcng.

⁶ "Ncblo kc mnchepz bade doa esz'txu kx na-atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle badr. Krlc mrlxde kx mrlzti-zlwzle. Sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle, murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Ncblo kcng na-amrluebzlr mrlxngc x sa nakabzlr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr nzbilqngr.' ⁷ A' kx nzmc ncblo kcng nide, sc tzipi-etpelpelr kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide ka. Nanibqpeku nide, x da nyz trtede sa nangi nyzpegu.' ⁸ Nzlolvzlr nide, nznibqlr x nrkrdrtqde nztztxpx-ngrdr mz nibr bz ngr nrlanc kc.

⁹ "X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc! Sa navzm nanibqtile ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbleng." *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jisz rpi-mopwzle kx, "Zpwxtx! Krlz-angidramu Nzryrngrkxtr lc tqrpile kx, 'Rplz kc etu tzpztzpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tztwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwz. Da lc Yawe kxrwzng: X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.' " ✧ ¹² Zbz kxnzrmailzng ngr lr Jiu nzkrzltrpebzlr kx nzyapwxkr Jisz lc tutrp badr, x nzipilr nalolvzpe-ngrdr nide. A' nzmwxlritilr zbo ngr leplz ma drtwrdr tzngya. Zbz sc tzrlaszpelr nide.

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Matiu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26

¹³ Mzli kc Jisz tqmncbe-ngrde Mangr-nzangiong, kxnzrmailz ngr lr Jiu nztwzlr-ngrbzlr bade kzdung Farzsi x kzdung leplz ngr dzbede kc mz Herot. Nzrpilr naesabrtilr Jisz mz nzymnengr murde nalolvzlr nide.

¹⁴ Nzvzbzng nzipibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztr-ngrn tubq zvz. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqmq kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvz kxnzetung. Mz nzm-krde lcde, pim ena bagr. ?Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom r trtingr?

¹⁵ ?Naxpeku o bzq?" A' mcplxrpebz Jisz drtwrdr mz nzatalz-krdr nide. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle 'Eu,' lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle 'Trtingr,' ncblo ne Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. Delc tqrpi-ngrbzle kx, "? Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu na-atalz-ngrnamu ninge? Kamamu dq ena srlrni namcx." ¹⁶ Nzkabzlr kc x sc tqveapebz kx, "?Mqngr nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc, x drtq nelc tzytr elr?" Nzrpi-bzlr kx, "King r Rom." ¹⁷ Zbz Jisz rpibzle kx, "Mz nzm-krde lc, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrdc king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrdc Gct." X ncblo kcng nzcktitzpxlr natqde, murde trprt-zpnzu mz trtxki scdr.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40

* **12:9** Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu drtwr ngrde Jisz, kc tqrkabz Gct zmatq mz nzngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiurJiu. ✧ **12:10-11** Sam 118:22-23

¹⁸ Kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-ngr-mop mz nzbzng. Nzveatibzlr da kx n-attrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nztulz-ngr-mop mz nzbzng. ¹⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, Mosis yrpixle kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile nzm ncblo kx bzszle olvz rde x trpnzngr nedr doa, mzlede nayrlzti-almazule olvz kc. Murde nzrngine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc nateqtrle nzmrbpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dztudeng. ✧ ²⁰ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzrlimzng. Mzledr kc etu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzpe, trpnzngr nede doa. ²¹ Zbz mzledr krali yrlzti-almazule olvz kc, x bz kz trpnzngr nede doa. X wai-kzle mzledr kratq. ²² Vz, vz, olvz kc nzyrlzti mzle-lzbq kcng nzrlimz, x trpnzngr nedr doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe kz. ²³ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulzngr mou leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?”

²⁴ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Nzao-krmu drtwrmu vz-rbrtx atwrn-rngr. Murde tryrplatitru narmu zmatq ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr. ²⁵ Mzli kc Gct na-alu-ngr-mople leplz mz nzbzng, sa na-apupelr enjrl kcng tzmncng Heven. Trnzrylzpeung, x trpnzngr nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr. ²⁶ X Mosis aelwax-ngrde kx krkng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlung. Murde krlz-angidramu natq Mosis mz be ngr nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou. Mzli lc Gct tqrpi-ngrbzle mz Mosis kx, ‘Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.’ ✧ ²⁷ Kxmule-esz’ ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a’ trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka. Delc mrkc tqpnzki drtwrmu le vz-rbrtx atwrn-rngr.”

Lou Kxmyapxbz

Matiu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28

²⁸ Mzli kc dzbe Sadiusi tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr badr Jiszs, kzdq kxalvztr mz Loukxtr rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “?Lou kznike myaszpxle lou amrlx?” ²⁹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Lou kx myapxbz nide sele, ‘Lxngitiamu, nimu lr Israel. Murde Yawe nide Gct rgu. X Yawe nide Gct kc esz’txu. ³⁰ Doa kx esz’ mz nimu namrlztiq Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrn-rngr; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrn-rngr; x mz drtwrm atwrn-rngr; x mz zmatq ngrm atwrn-rngr.’ ✧ ³¹ “Lou krali nide sele. ‘Mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.’ ✧ Trpnz-moungr lou kx nzmyaszpxlr lou lcng li.”

³² Kxalvztr mz lou kc rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Eu, da zpwtxt la tqpiq. Yawe nide Gct kc esz’txu x trpnzngr mou gct kzble. ✧ ³³ X namrlztiq nide mz nabzm atwrn-rngr; x mz drtwrm atwrn-rngr; x mz nzxpplr-krm atwrn-rngr. X namrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm. ✧ Da lcng li nzmyaszpxlr nzrka-ngrbz da mz Gct x mz nzangc-ngrbz blz bade.”

³⁴ Kx xlrbz Jiszs nzymne-angidr-krde, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Opxm kx ycppe pipz nzmnczlz-krbzme mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rm.” Mz nibrde leplz amrlx nzmwxlrtnxng nzvea-mou-ngrbz natq, murde ma tqamyatx-mopwzle drtqdr.

Nzrveatingr KxnzmcpX Ne Gct

Matiu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44

✧ **12:19** Nou 38:8; Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Rut 4:5-10 ✧ **12:26** Nzrlaszng 3:1-6, 15 ✧ **12:30** Lou Kcpwz 6:4-5 ✧ **12:31** Livae 19:18; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jemes 2:8 ✧ **12:32** Lou Kcpwz 4:35; 6:4; Asaea 45:21 ✧ **12:33** Lou Kcpwz 6:5; Livae 19:18

³⁵ Mzli kc tqalvztrpenger Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr, rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, “Kxnzavztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpilr kx Mevalu kc Tqmcpx Gct navzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqde Devet. ³⁶ Murde Mqngrkxtr batrpzle mz Devet nzymneter-krde Kxnzmcpz mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu nge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarng kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmety-krbzlr bam.**’ ✨ ³⁷ Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx Kxnzmcpz ngi kxetu rde. ?A' myx kx namu Kxnzmcpz nznginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnzmecka, x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?” Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzabrtz-ngrdr nzalztq-krbzlr bade. †

Bzq Apuamu Kxnzavztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

Matiu 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47

³⁸ Mzli kc tqalvztrngr Jiszs leplz, rpibzle badr kx, “Bzq apuamu kxnzavztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde mrlzbz badr nzqk-krdr nzqk kxboi mz nzvzne-krdr, x nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, ‘Nim la trte,’ mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwanger da. ³⁹ X mrlz-kzpz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzng, murde nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁴⁰ X mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krdr kxnzrmailng, nzangngutitrlr olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr dztudrng amrlx. A' mzli kcpwz nzaboitilr nzkrka-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-krdr alwx ngrdr. Mz nzm-krde lcede, leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzayrplapxng nidr kalr mz Hxl namyatpx-esz'ngr.”

Nzrkangr Angidr

Luk 21:1-4

⁴¹ Mzli lcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs, wxbu aepztr mrlc Mangr-nzangiongr tzryrlqongr trau. Tqobqlvz-ngrde leplz amrlx nzrkatr-krdr trau. Lepiz kxkqlu kxnzrngiscng nzryrlqong blzmr trau. ⁴² Zbz kzdq olvz kxtr-rngiscu x bszng ncblo ngrde vztrpz yrlqole srlrni kxtopwzne li.

⁴³ Jiszs kqlele ncblo nedeng, rpibzle badr kx, “Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope, srlrni kc topwz tqkapxle myaszpxle blzmr trau kcng tzkapxlr kxnzrngiscng. ⁴⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu a' kxpipzne la ye mz nzrngisc-krdr. A' olvz lc tr-rngiscu katxpxele da kcng amrlx namnc-xglele.”

13

Rka Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr

Matiu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

¹ Mzli kc narkalzpe-ngrm Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, kzdq ncblo nede rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, mc ena kxmu nzlrmztiongr nzwzng Mangr-nzangiongr ka mz rplz lcng etuti, x mzte nzluli-krde lxngipx-esz'ngr.”

² Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Mangr-nzangiongr lc tqpime mzte tqluli trnatu-alou. X trpnzng rplz ngrde kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr.”

Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu

Matiu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19

✨ **12:36** Sam 110:1 † **12:37** Jiszs na-aelwpx-ngrbzle badr kx Kxnzmcpz trngi-txpwzu ncblo, a' myaszlele ncblo murde Gct armyalze nide. A' trpnzng nidr kx yrplatitir narde natqde.

³ Kx nzkrlybzlr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszs sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmcpz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Zbz Pita, Jemes, Jon x Adu sc tzvz-lrpipebzng mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. ⁴ Nzrpihzlr kx, "Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr, x rkc kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde."

⁵ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzqk rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpokiati-krdr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. ⁶ Ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, 'Ninge Kxnmcpx.' X leplz nakqlung kalr nalxngitilr nidr mz nzpokia-krdr. ✧

⁷ "X mou, bzqk nelzmu tzprlzm mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr nzotangr mz vea kx esotrpq x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm rlr. Da kxnmulr lcng naprtzti-kaing, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzykrpxpe-krbz mz nrlc. ⁸ Murde mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbqng. Nengq kxetuting sa navzmqng, x dzbi kxetuting sa navz-kzpqng. A' da lcng naprtzing nzapulr nztangqg-x-zlwzkr olvz kxyr, mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nimz ngr doa kxtopwz, x sc tqrmika ate.

⁹ "Aclvetio-angidramu, murde nimu lang tzlxngitilr ninge sa nalolvz kai kxnetung nimu. Sa navzmlr nimu mz kot x naiklapxmlr nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. X navzmibzlr nimu mz kxnetu mrkzbleng x mz king kxtrngiulrjiu mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu. X mzli nyzmu lcpe kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpa rnge badr. ¹⁰ Murde Nrpakxmrly lc nale-kaipz mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc, x Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz kc ate. ¹¹ Mzli lc nalolvz-ngrmu mz nzvzmi-krdr nimu mz kot, bzqk da kx nakxne drtqmu mz da kx napiamu. Murde natq kcng napiamu trngiu nrpa kx aoti drtwrmu, a' ngi nrpa kx nakatrpz Mqngkrxtr mz nabzmu.

¹² "Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzledrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge mz enqmi rdr mz nznibq-krdrle. X trte doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznribqng ngr nidr. X doa na-atrkati-kzlr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kpzlr mz enqmi rdng mz nznibq-krdrle. ¹³ Leplz kxnzqqlung sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. A' nimu kcng tztu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzble mz nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Matiu 24:15-21; Luk 21:20-24

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxhz kc tqtrka-esz'ngr sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. ✧ X nimu kcng tzrlwxlr da lc nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka'ngr lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr, x trtakitrdcu nide nztuo-krmle elr. Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmcng Judiz nangrlrlzamu mz newz, mz nzmnc-kapq-krnamu nzodangr kc tqyce pipz nzkaputr-krmle. ¹⁵ Nzmu kz tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzqk asa qnzvzo-krmle x bzqk otrpeq dztum ma nyzm. A' ngrlrx pnz. ¹⁶ X nzmu kx tqwzq mz nrlanc, bzqk vzpeq ma nyzm mz nzoti-krm lrpzm, x sc tqngrlr-ateq.

¹⁷ "Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng x krkcng tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. ¹⁸ Krka'-ngrbzmu mz Gct murde da lcng ma tzkaputrpqng mz mzli r zbao, mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde. ¹⁹ Murde ztrka ngr nzkxpungr lcng sa namyaszpxlr ztrka amrlx abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzmlc mzli ka. X trpnz-moungr nzwrde kxnakxmle lc kx naprtz kalr. ²⁰ Gct aotipe drtwrde nzamrbcnetr-krmle mzli lc, murde leplz ma tzykrtrxtrng. X amrbcnetrple mzli lc mz nzokatr-krde leplz kcng tqmcpxpeleng. ²¹ Mzli lcde, nzmu

✧ 13:6 Matiu 13:21 ✧ 13:14 Daniel 8:13; 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 2 Tesalonika 2:3-4; Nzaelwapxng 13:14-15

kx tzipibz leplz bamu kx, 'Obqki lcomnr, Kxnmcpkx kc tqmnc mrkc!' o 'Obqkim ka, nide se tqmnc kibzle ka!' bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. ²² Murde Mevalu kxnpokiang x profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng sa navzmqng. X na-aleting rlx x da kx naktipxng mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpxpeng Gct, nzmu nakrlzlr nzyatv-krbzlr. ²³ Acletvio-angidramu, murde napi-kaipo da lenc bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem."

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz

Matiu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28

²⁴⁻²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Mz nibr mzli r nzcxpungr lenc, Gct sa nacngrlrtile dabr bongavz kcng tzmatqng amrlx. Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz trnapnaxu. X vri sa natatio-lxblrmqng mz bongavz. ☆ ²⁶ "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dczb mz zmatq kxetu x zluli. ☆ ²⁷ X sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlc tulvzo, mz nzvzmi-krmlr leplz neng Gct kcng tqmcpxpeleng."

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Matiu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33

²⁸ Zbz rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nrla nc fiki tzpooti-ngrdr x nzyrlqzbzlr leu rdr kxmra, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesopem. ²⁹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lenc tqpibo bamu sc tqkaputrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esotrpm mz nzvz-krmc. ³⁰ Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lenc amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrktr-ateng. ³¹ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzngr nzyrkrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx."

Naoliqti-zvzku Nzyzlu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 24:23-28, 36-41; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36

³² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Trpnzngr kxrkrlz zbq x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzkrzlzlr enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trkrlz-kzwxu, a' krlz txpwz Trtenge esz'-krde. ³³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, oliq-zvzamu murde trkrlzvamuu mzli rde. ³⁴ Kxnamu narkalz-ngrmc x ninge kc tqvzpemc, na-apule ncblo kc tqrkalm ma nyzde tqvz mz narnrlc. X rkabz nzwzngz mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx. X rpihle mz ncblo kc tqaclvele naonrx, na-aukz zvz mzli kx yzlu-ngrmle.

³⁵ "Mz nzm-krde lcde, oliq-zvzamu, murde trkrlzvamuu mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmc, ma tqngi mlzpq o aurnrlc o mz natq kio kc kai o mz nourla. ³⁶ Trmrlzu trnzoliqti-krmuu nzyzlu-krmc, x tqrmctipex nzpwrkilvc-krmu nzyzlu-krmc. ³⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, natqngc lenc tqpibo bamu, pi-kzpo mz leplz amrlx, kx naoliqti-zvzamu nzyzlu-krmc!"

14

Kxnezetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matiu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-57

¹ Ycbep lang zbq li x zbq kxtr kc tzipibz Nzamyangr sc tqkaputrpm. Zbq lc tqyzutrngr nzmulvzngr kxtr, mzli kc tzmuxt-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnzngr yisti ngrde. Zbq ngrde rlimz. Kxnezetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc

☆ **13:24-25** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-21; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 ☆ **13:26** Daniel 7:13; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16

Mosis nzrpilr nalolvz-kapqlr Jiszs x nanibqlr; bzkq nzkrizti leplz kxkqlu. ² A' nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq lolvzku nide mz nabz zbq keng tqetung, murde ma tqrkatrpzku mz leplz kxkqlu nzotablgr."

Nar Jiszs Nzaelu Tolo Betzni
Matiu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8

³ Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo drtqde Saemon. Mrlx lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwatibzle nide. Mzli kc tqmngnr Jiszs ma lcede, dwatrpz kc olvz. Twzbzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narnchr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz zlwz. Lvlzle botol kc x sc tqaelupebzle nar Jiszs mz nzarmyalz-krde nide.

⁴ Kzdung leplz keng tzmncng mrkc drtwrdr ngya, sc tzrpi-etrapelr kx, " ? Nike olvz lc tqayrkrtitx-ngrde tolo lc narnchr ngrde tqqlwx? ⁵ Takitrde nzamwatxngr tolo la mz narnchr kx tqqlwx. Narnchr kx rsakrlrmngnr nzxpengr ncblo mz yiz kxesz'. X nakabz trau rde mz kxtrnzngiscung." Sc tzpibqtipelr olvz kc.

⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Bzkq ycmnebzmu bade. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz'ngr lc tqalemle bange. ⁷ Doa kx trnzngiscung mnc-zvzamu badr; x krlzamu nzokatrngr nidr mzli kznike pnz ngr drtwrmu le. A' ninge trnamnc-zvzpc'u bamu. ⁸ Da lc tqale olvz lc, takitrde nide nzale-krmllele bange. Aelule ninge tolo mzli ka mz nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtqngc mzli kc nabz-ngrne x nzyrtzmqngr namz ngrngc kc ate. ⁹ Napi-angidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwxtipxngnr Nrpakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlc, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napipx kz, mz nzrdctipxngnr drtwr nide mz nrlc tulvzo."

Judz Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs
Matiu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6

¹⁰ Judzs Iskariot nide kzdq ncblo neng Jiszs keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Vzvb mz kxnzetu rdr pris mz nzamwa-krbzle Jiszs badr. ¹¹ Kxnzxlrlr da lc, nzabrtztxng x nzrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade. Zbz Judzs sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr.

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr
Matiu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:18-30

¹² Mz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngnr Bret kx Trpnzngnr Yisti Ngrde, nei sip kx nangq mz Nzamyangr sc tzniqbpe. X mzli kc tqtaopengr nepi sc tzmulvz-atelr Nzamyangr. Ncblo nedeng nzveabzng bade kx, " ?Myx me naoliqti-ngrbzkr dakxznzng ngr Nzamyangr?"

¹³ Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde kzdu nidr nzling, rpibzle badr kx, "Vztramu mzteadau Jerusalem, x sa narmctiamu kzdq ncblo kx rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide. ¹⁴ X kx tqkrlzlbzmu la, ma kc nadwakitrle, rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma kc kx, " ?Kxakrlz rpilc nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr? ¹⁵ Sa navzmilzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu mrlcde nzamrlzpqpe-ngrde nigu. Mrlcde dekc naoliqti-ngrnamu dakxznzng nagu."

¹⁶ Ncblo nede keng tzvztrng Jerusalem, x da amrlx keng tqpihbz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng. Zbz sc tzoliqtipelr Nzamyangr.

¹⁷ Kx krlzbzle kc milzpq, Jiszs badr aposol keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tzvzpem ma kcma. ¹⁸ X mzli kc tzmulzpe-ngrdr mz tebol, rpibz Jiszs kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdq nimu esz' sa na-amwabzle ninge mz enqmi rngeng. Kzdq nimu kang tqmu-lxblrku mzli ka." ✧

¹⁹ Drtwrdr vztz pnz, x sc tzcymne-esz'-lxblrpebzng bade, tqtulzm kc nidr tqrpibzle kx, “?Trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?” ²⁰ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Kzdzq nimu kang ncblo nengeng, kzdzq nimu kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc tqwxbutrp bange. ²¹ Ninge Mrlx Leplz nabzx navz-nqblqle Nzryrngrkxtr. A' agrmpzl ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitrdz bzkq mzte nzmz pnz, murde nzayrplapxngr lc nide kalr namyatpx-esz'ngr.”

Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr

Matiu 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korint 11:23-25

²² Mzli kc tzmube-ngrdr, Jiszs kalzmle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, loppile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, “Twzamu murde krlc ncvr drtqngz.”

²³ Zbz glqlzmlz kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x nzrmnqong amrlx ngrdr elr.

²⁴ Rpibzle badr kx, “Krlc mepyr rnge kc tqyrlep-x-ngrde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzes'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz. ²⁵ Nakrlz-angidramu kx trpengr nzrmnq-mou-krnge waen, navz nakrlz-bzle mzli kc narmnq-ngrne waen kxmrna mz nrlc kc na-acive Gct kalr.”

²⁶ Mz nibrde nzngrtx-ngrdr kc Sam ngr nzrglqpxngr, x sc tzrlaszpelr mzteadau, tzvzdzpeng mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. *

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Matiu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38

²⁷ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Koma mz nrlckxbq nimu amrlx ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge, mz nzatutrngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Ninge Yawe, x sa nanibqx kxacive sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.’” ²⁸ A' mz nibr nzatuz-moungr ninge mz nzbzng, sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzlili x navz-kzpzmu mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krgru elr.”

²⁹ A' Pita rpibzle kx, “Trtxpnzng nzdwasz-krnge nim, kxmule-esz' kztenge lczng nzdwang amrlx!”

³⁰ Jiszs rpibzle mz Pita kx, “Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrlckxbq, nzwrdz natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzwwq ninge x kio nzky'a'-krde nzwrdz krali kc ate.”

³¹ A' Pita natqde xplr-zlwzbz mz Jiszs nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, “Trtxpnzng nzrpi-krnge kx trkrlzwxu nim! Kxmule-esz' nzabzminge nim!” X nzipi-kzpzlr kztzede kcng amrlx.

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Matiu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46

³² Mz nzvzo-kr-moplr nzkrzlbzlr kzdzq nrlc drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, “Wxbupwzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka'-ngrne.” ³³ Vzmile Pita, Jemes x Jon. Mzli lc nabz Jiszs talzope x mrlpeupe-ngrde nzvzkr drtwrde. ³⁴ Sc tqrpibzle badr rtqlrdr kx, “Nzvzkr drtwrge etutz-zlwzpe x rpilz nanibqle ninge. Mncpwzmu mrka x aukzpwzmu.”

³⁵ Vzszpxle nidr kxpipz x sc tqrtco-lzbqpengr mz drtc' mz nzkrka'-krde. Krka'-ngrde kx nzmu kx tqrlrpxngr Gct l'e e bzkq drtqde nzaetq x nzabz.

* **14:26** 14:24-25 Nzes'tikr Drtwr lc rpilz kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx ngrgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lczng. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzes'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlpzbebzle alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs, x kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmlz bagu, namc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde. 14:26 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu, mz nzmungr mz Nzamyangr; nzngr-ngrdr Sam 113—118. Kzdzng Sam nzngr-kai-ngrde, x sc tzmz-ateng. X nzngr-ngrdr Sam kzbldng mz nibr nzmungr lc. Mz nzvzdz-krdr mz newz lc, mwz trtakitru nabz nepi kxes'. ☆ **14:27** Sekaraea 13:7

³⁶ Rpile kx, “Abba! Trte! Rngiscm zmatq ngr nzalengr da amrlx. Trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqngc x nzbzngr. A' bzkq vz-nqblq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi zvz me pnz drtwrm.”

³⁷ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krde, yzlum mz ncblo kcng nztqng, a' sa tzmwing. Sc tqrpioebzle mz Pita kx, “Saemon! ?Nike tqmwilvzq? ?Rblx-zlwzbz bam nzbob-krm mz nabz nepi kxesz’? ³⁸ Aukzpwz x krka' murde natu-amqngiq mz nzatalzng. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrm nzalengr da kxtubq, a' nzxplr-krm esz'-krm trtakitrdcu.”

³⁹ Zbz Jiszs vz mou mz nzkrka'-krde, x pi-moule natqde kcng pwz. ⁴⁰ Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwipemoung rtqlrd, murde mztr one mwi zlzw. X trnzkrzlzru da kx napibzlr bade.

⁴¹ X kx yzlu-mople kc mz nzwrdc kratq mz nzyrkrpx-krbz nzkrka'-krde, sc tzmwibeng. Sc tqrpioebzle kx, “Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu. Mrlzpe ena. Mzli kc tqpi-pnzbo bamu sc tqkaputrpem. Obqbzmu, ninge Mrlx Lepzl se na-aprcpebz mz zmatq ngr ncblo kx nzaleng alwx. ⁴² Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqbzmu, ncblo kc tqamwale ninge sa tqvzpem.”

Jiszs Nzlolvz Getsemzni

Matiu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12

⁴³ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrpelz. Judzs lc nide kzdq ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo. Nzatwzlrpx-ngrmqng kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x lrtzlvzng. Nzrmaleng dalr nzotangi, bz x toki r vea.

⁴⁴ Judzs rka-kaipz badr rkx mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krc natcngix kcma, nide kc nalolvzamu x vzmiamu.” ⁴⁵ Zbz Judzs vzm mz Jiszs. Rpihbzle kx, “Kxakrlz!” x sc tqtcngipebzle mqde. ⁴⁶ Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Jiszs. ⁴⁷ A' kzdq ncblo nede kx tu mrlcde yrlqbzle toki r vea scde x lakitxpbzle kzdq nradrtq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nadr Pris.

⁴⁸ Rpihbz Jiszs badr kx, “?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamau bz x toki r vea mz nzlolvz-krmu ninge? ?Opxm kx ninge kx rmailx ncblo mz nznzlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpmam? ⁴⁹ Mz zbq kang qqlu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? A' kxmsuz-ngrnamule lc mz nzangida-krde Nzryrngrkxtr.” ✨ ⁵⁰ Zbz ncblo nedeng amrlx sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

⁵¹ Mzli lcde kzdq obla vz-nqblqne-kzle Jiszs mz nrlckxbq kcpwz, pxi txpwz lrpz. X nzrpilr nalolvz-kzlr nide. ⁵² A' nzmale-lvitxdr nide x dwaszle lrpz scde, x sc tqvope ycbllq. †

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

Matiu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Jiszs nzvzmilr mz ma nyz kx ngi Nadr Pris, mrck tzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ngrdr kxnzetu rdr pris, lrtzlvzng, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. ⁵⁴ Pita kc tqma-nqblqnebzle nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc tzwxbu-lxblrpeng badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzmulq-krde nyr. ⁵⁵ Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nztangrng kzdq da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide, a' trpnzng da kxnzrmctilr. ⁵⁶ Murde leplz nzklung nzpokatitrlr Jiszs, a' nzryapwx-krdr tresz'tiu. ⁵⁷ Zbz kzdu leplz nztulzmqng, sc tzpokiape-kzng. ⁵⁸ Nzrpilr kx, “Xlrkr nzrpikr Jiszs kx, ‘Sa na-awtxobo Mangr-nzangiongr lc tzwzti ncblo, x nayctixde zbq nali, x

✨ 14:49 Asaea 53:7-12 † 14:52 Mwx obla kc nide Jon Mak kc tqyrlc buk lc.

zbq kratq sa nawzti-mopwoc' dq kxmrna kx trnzkrlyu ncblo nzwzngnr.' ”
 59 A' natq kcng tzpiti-lxblrlr tresz'ti-kzu.

60 Zbz Nardr Pris tutlxzm mz mzlirdr, sc tqveapebz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmule, trpnzngnr natq kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcnq?” 61 A' Jiszs anabu tpxwz. ✧ Zbz Nardr Pris vea-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Nngini-angidrm Kxnmcpz? ?Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqglqlzkr?” 62 Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Eu, ninge mrlxde. X sa namcamu ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nzwxbu-krnge me matq esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. X ninge la nayzlu-mopwoc' kalr mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz.” ✧

63 Zbz Nardr Pris sc tqpesali-zlwzpele nzkq scde, tqrpipeline mz Kansrl kx, “Trpenger nztangr-krngu ncblo kx narpim bagu da kx vz-rbrti mrlx lc! 64 Murde sa tqxlrpebzmu natq kx pivxi-ngrde Gct. ?Nike aotitprz drtwrmu mz mrlx lc?” Rpibz Kansrl kx vz-rbrtx zlwz x takitxtrpwzle nzbz-krde. ✧ 65 Zbz kzdung ncblo kcng mz Kansrl sc tzyatipelr Jiszs. X nzpe-kilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tztzpelr mz mqdr, tzrpipeline kx, “Mz nzngini-krm kc profet, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim.” X Jiszs nzvzmi-kzlr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongrr x nztz-kzlr. †

Pita Rpile Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

66 Mzli kc Pita tqmncz-ngrmle mz nabxbz ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kxwz mz ma nyz Nardr Pris vzm mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. 67 Kx mcle kc Pita nzmql-krde nyr, sc tqobqlvzpele, x tqrpipeline bade kx, “Nim dq kz kx mnctprz mz Jiszs kc Naszret.”

68 A' Pita pokiatxbz, rpibzle kx, “Trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn.” Zbz tulzm x sc tqtutprpe mz naonrx, x kio kc tqkya'pe.

69 Kx mc mou olvz kc Pita, sc tqrpipeline badr leplz kxntzung mrkc kx, “Mrlx lc nide dq kc ncblo ne Jiszs.” 70 Zbz Pita pokia mou, rpile kx trngiu da zpwx kc tqpi olvz kx. Zbz mzli trboiu kzdung leplz kx nztung mrkc nzrpi-kzpzlr mz Pita kx, “Krlztx-angidrkr kx nim kzdq nidr, murde mz nzymne-krm otxpx kx nim lr Gzlili.”

71 Zbz rpibz Pita kx, “Naesalzbo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwx lc tqpiu bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la tqpimamu bange. Nzmu kc tqpokiauo na-ayrplapx zvz Gct ninge.” 72 X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe mz nzwzrde krali. X sc tqdcpwpe mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, “Napibo bam, nzrpi-krm trkrlzwwq ninge nzwzrde natq, x natq kio krali kc ate.” Zbz Pita sc tqyrnitxpe, bztitxde nzyrtingr.

15

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelz

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38

1 Mzli kc mz nourla kc topwz, kxnxetu rdr pris, lrtzlvzng, kxnxalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x leplz amrlx mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu nzymne-lxblrng x sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr. Nzpetxbzlr mq Jiszs x sc tzvzmpelr tzaprcpebzlr mz mq Pcntizs Paelz, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz Provins.

✧ 14:61 Asaea 53:7 ✧ 14:62 Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13 ✧ 14:64 Livae 24:16 † 14:65 14:63-64 Ncblo kcng mz Kansrl trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnmcpz o Mrlx Gct. Nardr Pris pesalile lrpzde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq kr lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz', a' mz Livae 21:10 Gct pipxle kx bzq pesali Nardr Pris lrpz scde. 14:65 Mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnxetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxnmcpz trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte.” A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rlbxbz bade nzipix-krde neke tze nide.

² Paelzt veabz mz Jiszs kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge.” *

³ Kxnzetu rdr pris nzrpibzlr kx Jiszs alele da kqlu kxtrkating. ⁴ Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Memule trayzlu-ngrpwe'u natqng? ?Trxlrwq da kcng kqlu tzrpilr kx oti-rbrbme?”

⁵ A' Jiszs sc tqvz zvz trnzymne-krdeu. Sc tqkctitpxpex Paelzt nznabu-krde. ✧

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16

⁶ Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt aprpxmle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nzrlxtitprz lr Jerusalem. ⁷ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin. Murde nidr badr kztedeng nznibqlr kcng ncblo ngr vea ne Rom mz nzota-krdr badr mz nzmazlrpx-krdr nzaclvekr lr Rom nidr. ⁸ Zbz mz Nzamyangr kc, lr Jerusalem nzrlxtitprzlr mz Paelzt kzdq ncblo mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krde.

⁹ X rpibzle kx, “?Narlr-ngrbo bamu King rmu, King r lr Jiu?” ¹⁰ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nzaprzbz kxnzetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobulvz-krdr nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwr leplz nide. ¹¹ A' kxnzetu rdr pris nzapqtrpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng kx narlxti-alzubzlr mz Paelzt Barabas.

¹² Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr kx, “?Nike nawaisr-ngrne ncblo lc tqrpiamu King r lr Jiu?”

¹³ A' sc tznemipebzlz, tzrpibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele?” A' sc tznemi-katobzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”

¹⁵ Paelzt suti drtwrde nzaelalz-krmle drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng, x sc tqaprxpebzlz Barabas badr. A' rpibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng naiklalar Jiszs x natqlvztrlr nide mz kros.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:27-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:2-3, 17-27

¹⁶ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitrpebr Jiszs mz makoa ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepelr ncblo ngr vea kztedrng amrlx. ¹⁷ Nzotilr kc nzqk kxprpol sc king, sc tzakqpe-ngrdr Jiszs. X nzngrlelr kc nqvi nzku ngi kraon scde, nzalaobzlr mz narde. ¹⁸ Sc tzxtrngalvztrtipebr x tzmrgepe-ngrdr nide kx, “Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Nzmnk-krm naboi.” ¹⁹ Nztakrtibzlr narde mz dapunc x nzbyatilr nide. Zbz sc tzrweopebznz zpr bade mz nzapusr-krdr nide king. ²⁰ Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpebzlz nzqk kc prpol x nzavoo-mopwzlr nzqk scde. X sc tzvzmipxpebr mz nztqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

²¹ Nzvzng, x sc tzmctipebr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X mrlxdeng drtqdr Aleksada x Rufzs. Tqvz-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' ncblo ngr vea kcng sc tzrtultrpe-ngrbzlr bade nzglq-krbzle kros ngr Jiszs, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe. ²² Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzvzmilr Jiszs mz kzdq newz drtqde *Gclgata*, drtwr ngrde

* **15:2** 15:1 Lr Jiu, trpnzng scdr zmatq mz nznibq-krdr leplz, a' doa lr gzpman ngr Rom tpxwz kcng tzaclvelr nrlarnrlc nyzdr kxngisc zmatq lc. [Jon 18:31] Kxnzmailz ngr lr Jiu suti drtwrdr Jiszs nabz, a' da kx alele trtakitrdcu nznibqngn nide mz lou sc lr Rom. Paelzt mnc zvz mz taon Sisaria. A' kzdung mzli vz Jerusalem, myapxbz mzli kcng tqkaputr-ngrm zbq kxetu scdr lr Jiu, mz nzrpwa-krbzle badr nzotangr. **15:2** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, natq “King r lr Jiu” nangi drtq kx nalvr-ngrbz mz Kxnzmpcx. Nzrpilr kx Paelzt lxnqitile kx Jiszs avzole zmatq ngr King kxetu mrkc Rom mz nznngini-krde kz king. ✧ **15:5** Asea 53:7

Bekrlz, murde nzobq-krde apule bekriz. ²³ Nz kabzlr bade kc waen kx ycmi luekxpiz nzrpibz mrr; a' trmnq-pnzleu. ✨ †

²⁴ Zbz sc tztlqvlztrpelr nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea keng daes, mz nzkrlz-krde doa kx narngisc. ✨

²⁵ Nztqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kros mz nabznepi kc tqrpxmz mz nourla. ²⁶ X mz nzaelwapxng r da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyr keng natq x nzatu mrkc tztlqvlztr-ngdrdr nide mz kros. Rpile kx, "KING R LR JIU." ²⁷ X nztqlvztr kz mz kros kzbheng ncblo nzling kxnzpnang da taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ²⁸ Mz nzmukrde lde, natq profet Asaea sc tqngidatipe, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mz nzaotikr drtwr leplz, ni-kzde ncblo kx xpqbrlr-zvz-ngrde lou." ✨ ²⁹ Mzli kc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, kzdung leplz kx nzvzkimlr mrlcde nzrpitilzbzng natq kxtrka bade. Nzaycngrlrlzlbzlr nardr, nzrpilzbzlr kx, "Kx tqrpiq kx matq-esz'ngn mz nzawxo-krm Mangr-nzangiongr x wzti-mowq mz zbq kxtqtXu, ³⁰ e vzom mz kros la mz nzarlapx-lzbq-krm!" ✨

³¹ Mz nzmukrde ldepwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzxtrnga-kz-ngdrdr Jiszs mz mzlird; nzrpilr kx, "Krlzle nzarlapx-krde kzdu-kzng leplz, a' trkrizleu nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. ³² Nzmu kxtqngini-angidrde King KxnzmcpX ngr Israel, navzopem mz kros mzli ka x sc tqlxngitipeku nide." X ncblo keng nzling tzdo-kzng mz kros, nzrpiti-kzpzng natq kxtrka mz Jiszs. ‡

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

³³ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrnng r, krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq. ³⁴ X mzli lcpwz, Jiszs sc tqetumipe natqde, nzrpikrde kx, "Eloi! Eloi! ?Lama sabaktani?" Drtwr ngrde kx, "Gct! Gct o! ? Memule tqvzszpe-ngrn ninge?" ✨

³⁵ Kzdung leplz mrkc nzxlr-rbrbzlr natq Jiszs, x sc tzrpipeir kx, "Xrlzbzmu? Kqlepele Profet Elaeja kc bqnc mz nzokatr-krde nide!"

³⁶ Kzdzq nidr otile kc kzdq da, petrle mz nounc, leole mz waen kxrkkx, x sc tqglalzpebzle mz nao Jiszs. ✨ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Nz aenzliku ena, namcku nzvz-krm Elaeja mz nzglqo-krmle nide mz kros."

³⁷ Zbz Jiszs netpxp-kato mou x sc tqbzpe. §

³⁸ X mzli lcpwz lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr nzpesa-likiomle wq tatxo mz noude, ncte li. ³⁹ Kzdzq kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne

✨ **15:23** Sam 69:21 † **15:23** 15:22 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz nzrpibz Kalvzri*. 15:23 Mrr kala ngrde bla. Nz wzng r mz lue lr benounc kxlala nzrpibz mrr. Nzaleti mz da kxkqlu x ngi kz tolo x medesin. Mrlc nzylrlqmi waen, ngi dalr nzaesakingr zvetyq. Jiszs trmnq-pnzleu murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, natwzle zvetyq atwrnng r x naxngitrlc mz nzxpepx-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx.

✨ **15:24** Sam 22:18 ✨ **15:28** Asaea 53:12 ✨ **15:30** Sam 22:7; 109:25 ‡ **15:32** 15:28 Ngalrde lc tryclzpuu mz kzdung nzryrng r keng pnz ngr buk lc. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs trpnzng r alwx ngrde, a' mz nzayrplapxkr Gct lc nide mz nzapu-krde kx alwx ngrde ycbz, tekqtrle nigu mz nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx ngrngung, mz nzipq-krde nigu. [2 Korint 5:21] 15:32 Jiszs krlzle nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. A' suti drtwrde nzarlapx-krde leplz mz alwx ngrdrng, mz nztekqtr-krde nidr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide. Dekc trarlapx-lzbq-ngru Jiszs. Naglqlz-ngrgu Gct nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu. ✨ **15:34**

Sam 22:1; Asaea 59:2 ✨ **15:36** Sam 69:21 § **15:37** 15:34 Nzetzkr drtq kc tqptilzpele Jiszs mz Mak 15 nzplzpx kai mz Sam 22 x Sam 69. Alwx ngrngung dekeng tzrbatrpzng nzvzszkr Gct Jiszs. 15:35 Mz natq Erameik Eloi apu-kzpwzle nzrping drtq Elaeja. Mc kz 2 King 2:11. 15:37 Mz nzbz-ani-krde, Jiszs aelwapx-ngrde kx trnginideu ncblo txne, a' nide ncblo kxmatq. Murde leplz kx nztqlvztr mz kros luti-zvzle zbq kqlu, yangrngatx, drtwrde mrbr x sc tqbzpe. A' Jiszs trwaileu.

Rom kx trtqki-esz' (100) tulzbz mz nou kros. Kx mcle kxmu nzbzkr Jiszs, sc tqrppele kx, "Da zpwxtx, ncblo ka nide Mrlx Gct."

⁴⁰ Kzdung olvz nzmnc-kzng mrlcde, sc tztumqng rlr, x nzmclr da keng twaisrngr Jiszs. Olvz lcdeng seng, Mxri kc Makdala, Salome, x Mxri lxede Jemes kc tqtopwz x Joses. ⁴¹ Olvz lcnz nsvz-nqblqne-zvzlr Jiszs x nzokatr lr nide mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili Provins. Olvz nzklqlu kx nzmncng mrlcde kx nsvzkmrlr Gzlili x nsvzdng badr Jiszs Jerusalem. *

Jiszs Nzyrtzmq

Matu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42

⁴²⁻⁴³ Zbqkranzlvqn ngi zbq ngr nzoliqtikr lr Jiu mz Sabat. Sabat yzutr mzli kc tqtaopengr nepi. Josip kc Arimatia trmwxlru, vzbz mz Paelzt x sc tqrlxtipebze nrkrdrqt Jiszs mz nzyrtzmq-krdele. Josip lc nide kzdq kxetu mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu. X tqobqtixle mzli kc Kxnmcpix ne Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. †

⁴⁴ Paelzt kctipxle nzxlr-krde kx Jiszs bz-anipe. Kqlele kxetu r ncblo ngr vea kc tqaclvele Jiszs, sc tqveatipebze kx Jiszs bz-zpwxpe. ⁴⁵ Mz nibr nzlrlwarkrbz ncblo nede, Paelzt sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle namz ngr Jiszs mz Josip. ⁴⁶ Zbz Josip xpele kc lrpz kxprki. Kaomle namz ngr Jiszs mz kros, x sc tqbxtipele lrpz kc, mz nsvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu x sc tqqltr-anipele mz gq lr kxbz kx nzekqtitr mz butqbr. Mrlz, sc tqalqlitpebze kc rplz kxetu kx nzapqbrtr-ngrbzle naonrx ngr butqbr kc. ✧ ⁴⁷ Mxri kc Makdala x Mxri lxede Joses nzmclr butqbr kc tqayrbqpx-ngrm Josip namz ngr Jiszs.

16

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Matu 28:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nibr Sabat mzli kc mz nina, Mxri kc Makdala, Mxri lxede Jemes, x Salome nsvzng sc tzxpepeng da kx na-aelu-ngrdr namz ngr Jiszs. *

² Zbz mz nourla kc topwz mz Sade, olvz keng nztqng sc tzvzpeng mz butqbr kc. ³ Mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz lrpzki, sc tzpi-etpelp kx, "Neke naokatrle nigu mz nzalqlipxng rplz kc? Murde etu zlvz x mrlcpu."

⁴ A' kx nzkrzlvzlr butqbr kc, nzmcpelr rplz kc nzalqlipxpe. ⁵ Nzdwatrpzng mz butqbr kc, nzwprkilvc-ngrdr kzdq enjrl kx apule obla, x kq lrpz kxprki wxbu mz nrlarde kxrtc ngr gq kc.

* **15:41** Kxmule-esz' ncblo neng Jiszs nzdwaszlr nide, a' ngi txpwz Jon, x olvz lcnz tzbtrt drtwdr nide vz-krzlx-zpwxbzle mz kros. Salome trnzkrzlvz-zpwxu, a' mwz nide olvz r Sebedi, lxe Jemes x Jon. [Matu 27:56] Kxmule-esz' mzleng Jiszs drtqdr Jemes, Joses, Jud, x Saemon, [Mak 6:3] a' Mxri kc tqngi lxede Jemes kc tqtopwz x Joses, opxm kx trngiu lxede Jiszs. Mwx Mxri lc ngi olvz r Alfizs Klopzs. [Luk 6:15; Jon 19:25] Jemes lc nzrpihz Jemes kc topwz mz nzablepx-ngrbz nide mz Jemes mzle Jon kc tqvz-nqblq-kzle Jiszs. Mz Luk 8:2 mcku Mxri kc Makdala. Kzdq kz Mxri ngi Mxri, lxede Jiszs, x kzdq Mxri ile Mata, mzlwedr Lasarus. Mz Aposol 12:12 mcku Mxri, lxe Jon Mak. X mz Rom 16:16 mcku kzdq mou Mxri kx lxnqitile Jiszs mrkc Rom. † **15:42-43** Zbq ngr nzoliqng Zbqkranzlvqn amrlx x Sabat ngi Satqde amrlx. Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu zbq yzutr mzli kc tqtaongr nepi mz nabznepi kc tqesz'mz. X nzyrlqr kzdung kz zbq kxtr nzrpi-kzpz Sabat. Mc kz Lou Kcpwz 21:22-23 x Jon 19:31, 38. ✧ **15:46** Asaea 59:9, 12; Jon 19:39-42 * **16:1** Mz nsvz-nqblq-krde Lou scdr lr Jiu trpnzngr doa kx naxpe da x narglqne da mz Sabat. Sade yzutr mz milzpq ngr Sabat mz nabznepi kc tqesz'mz. Olvz keng nztqng xzpeng da lc mzli lde. Mz nzbzkr Jiszs kc, trpnzngr nidr kx aoti drtwrde kx sa nalu mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnz-krbzlele. Mc Mak 8:31, 9:31, 10:34 x 14:28.

⁶ A' rpibzle kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. Krlzpebo kx rtangrtiamu Jiszs kc Naszret tztqlvztr mz kros. Mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzayrbq-ngrdr namz ngrde. Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde tultzpe mou. ⁷ A' yzluamu x pibzmu mz ncblo nedeng badr Pita kx, 'Jiszs sa tqrtwayzpe kai Gzlili, x navz-kzpzmu mz nzmrci-lzbq-krmu badr elr, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnz-krbzlele hamu.'" ✧

⁸ Olvz kcnq nzvzpxmqng mz butqbr kc, nznrci-lzbqng mz zmwxlr x sc tznglrpang. Mzli lcde trpnzngr doa kx nzpine badr le, nike nzmctr mz butqbr kc. †

Kzdaq Me Yrkrkipx Nrpakxmrlz Lc ‡

Jiszs Adcpz-lzbqz Mz Mxri Kc Makdala

Matu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18

⁹ Mz nibr nztulz-krm Jiszs mz nourla mz Sade, adcpz-lzbqz mz Mxri kc Makdala, kc tqmaszlrpx-ngrbz Jiszs bade drka' rlimz. ✧ ¹⁰ Vz x sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kcnq drtwrdr tzvzbeng x tzyrning. ¹¹ Kx nzxlrblzr nzrpi-krbzle kx Jiszs lupe mou x mcle nide, trnzlxngitipwzlru natqde. §

Jiszs Adcpz-lzbqz Mz Leplz Nedeng Nzling

Luk 24:13-35

¹² Mz nibrde, mz zbq kcpwz, Jiszs adcpz-lzbq-kzpz mz leplz nedeng nzling kx nzkalmzmqng Jerusalem. Mzli kc tqadcpz-lzbq-ngrbz Jiszs badr, nzobq-krde blepxng x trnzglxlr nide mzli kc kai. ¹³ A' kx nzglxlr kc nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, x tzrlwape-ngrbzlr mz kztedrng amrlx, a' trnzlxngiti-kzlru natqdr.

Jiszs Adcpz-lzbqz Mz Ncblo Nedeng

Matu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:2-3, 6-8

¹⁴ Mz nibrde Jiszs adcpz-lzbq-kzpz mz ncblo kcnq nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) mz nzmu-krdr. X ycmnetxbz badr, murde trnzbr-kru drtwrdr, x nzmngikr nardr, x trnzlxngiti-krdr leplz kcnq tzmclr nide mz nibr nztulz-krmlc mz nzbz-krde.

¹⁵ Zbz sc tqrppebz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzpxamu mz nrlc tulvzo x lebzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx. ¹⁶ X krkcng nzrlxngiting x nzwrkxttrng sa na-arlapx Gct nidr. A' krkcng trnzrlxngitiung trtxpnzng nrlapx-krdr. ¹⁷ Kxnzlxngitilr ninge sa nartwzng zmatq mz nzale-krdr rlx lcde seng; mz drtqng sa narmaszlrpx-ngrng drka', x naycmneng mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr. ¹⁸ X kxmule-esz' nzmraleng ningidoe kxrmakx

✧ **16:7** Mak 14:28 † **16:8** 16:7 Mwx Enjrl lc tqpibzle drtq Pita lc, murde nabzde talvzo-ngrde nzpokia-krde kx trkrlzleu Jiszs. X mz nzxlr-krde drtqde apqtrpzle drtwrde, x krlzle kx Jiszs sc tqmrlztiibe drtwrde nide. 16:8 Nrpakxmrlz kx yr Mak yrkrpx mz ngalrde kc rtqmz mz nzryrnr li kx nzyr pnz kai. A' kzduz kc nzryrnr kx nzrylqtrpzlr ngalrde 8b mz nzrpi-krde kx, 8b "Zbz olvz kcnq nzyapwxtibzlr kxpipznpwz mz Pita badr kztedeng da kcnq tqpibz obla kc. X mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrde ncblo nedeng mz nzle-krbzlr Nrpa lc tqtr x tqyctx alo mz leplz. Krlc nrpa ngr nzarlaxkr Gct leplz mz nzayrlapx-alongr mz alwx ngrdrng. Delape." ‡ **16:8** Nzryrnr kxkglu nzyeng mz ngaldr 9-20. X mz drtwr kxnzetung mz makxtr takitrd nzaolvzng ngaldr lcng mz nzngini-krdr natq Gct, kxmule-esz' mz drtwr kzduz leplz tryru Mak. ✧ **16:9** Luk 8:2 § **16:11** Rblx nzrlxngitingr nide murde lr Jiu mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzymnekr olvz ngi da kxmiane. X mz drtwrdr leplz nzlu-moungr mz nzbzng nzwrdc naesz', mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

x nzrmnqng lue kxrlq, a' trtxpnzngr nznibq-krdr nidr. X mzli kc tzmaletn-
nqrbzlr drtq kxnzyagoxng, zyagox ngrdr nayrkrpxbz x namrlz-moung.”
*

Jiszs Yzlulz Mou Heven

Luk 24:50-53; Aposol 1:9-11

¹⁹ Mz nibr nzymne-krbz Kxetu Jiszs badr, sc tqavzdzpe Gct Heven. X wxbutxom me matq mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. ✧ ²⁰ Žbz ncblo nedeng sc tzvzpxpeng mz nrlc tulvzo mz nzrlpxngr Nrpakxmrlz. X Jiszs okatr-zvzle nidr mz nzale-krdr da kxnzktipxng mz nzaelwapxng kx nzalvztr-krdr da zpwx. Eu. Delape.

* **16:18** Jiszs tr-rkapwzu natq ngr nzmale-krdr ningidoe kxrmakx x nzrmnqng lue kxrlq. A' ycmnetr-ngrde nzatrkatng kxnzrlxngiting mz nztulrtr-ngrbz badr da kxtrka kx na-alelr, nangqdr o namnqlr. X ycmnetr kz mzli kx trnzkrzlru da kx nzalelr. Mc Aposol 28:3-6. Mwx ningidoe drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mc kz Sam 91:13. ✧ **16:19** Sam 110:1; Mak 12:36

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr

Luk

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr

Luk

Luk kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc, yr-kzle *Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol*. Nide kzte Pol kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Dckta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr.' ✧ Mz kzdung nzvzpxkr Pol nzvzng badr. ✧ X mz nzwrde kc kai Pol tqmncpx-ngrmle mz presin nzmncng badr, ✧ x mz nzwrde krali kz. ✧ Luk nzsiklu-krde mrlz x trngiulrjui. ✧ Leplz nzrpilr kx mwx nide ncblo ngr Adiok mrkc Siriz, kx tryrlzu, x kx bz mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde lrtzlvz.

Mwx Luk yrle buk lc mrkc Rom, mz mzli yiz 59—63 AD mz nibr nzmncng mz Jiszs, x Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol kc ate. Opx-angidr kx yrbzle mz kxtrngiulrjui, murde yokaetipxle nqmq kr lr Jiu kxkqlu x yrlqle drtq ncblo mz natq lr Grik a' trngiu natq lr Jiu. Yrbzle mz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Teofilz, kc tqngi bcnyr, x mwx okatrl Luk mz trau, murde nayrle buk lc.

Luk yrle buk lc mz nzaopx-krde da kcng amrlx tqprt mz nzwzkr Jiszs krlzbzle mzli kc tqvzdze-mou-ngrde Heven. Murde leplz kxtrngiulrjui nakrlzr kx suti drtwr Gct nzvz-nqblq-kz-krdr Jiszs. Buk lc myapxbz murde kzdq ncte be ngrdeng trnzycpxpqqnggu mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq. Drtwr kx myapxbz mz buk lc ngi nzvz-krm Jiszs mz nrlc mz nzrtangtri-krde x nzarlax-krde doa kxnmzbrng. ✧ Luk aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nzamatqr Jiszs olvz x nzmrlzti-krde doa amrlx, kxmule-esz' kx trpnzng scdr da, kxtrngiulrjui, krkcng nzobqszong, krkcng nzaleng alwx, x krkcng nzdwatibz lepz kcng trnmncung badr leplz kxnmzrlzng.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmrlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrl nigu nzkriz-krqu kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs nzngini-krde Mrlx Leplz, mz da kx xngitrl mz nabzde, kxmu nzkrka'-krde, x nzmnc-xgle-krde Gct Trtede. Nzryrkr Matiu melrmqng Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr king r Israel. A' nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzkpaxm Mxri mz Devet, vz-krizbzle Adzm. Krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nznginikr Jiszs leplz angidr, kxmule-esz' ni-kzde Gct.

¹⁻² Ninge Luk, ryrbo bam kx Kxetu Teofilz. Krlc be ngr da kcng amrlx tqprt mzli kc tqabzongr nzwzkr Jiszs, krlzbzle mzli kc tqvzdze-mou-ngrde Heven. Da lncg nzaprcpe-mop bagu, mz nzryrngr nzalvztrkr leplz kcng tzrmc-angidrng da lncg nzngida-krde. X nznginipedr kxnzryapwx-pxng Nrpakxmrlz. Leplz kqlupe nzabzlr mz nabzq, nzryrngr kzdq da kx naycmnetrngr nzmncr Jiszs Kxnzmcp, x da kcng tqalemleng mz mzliogr. ³ Mz nqmq kcpwz, aoti drtwrge kx mrlz nzryr-krbo, mz nzaopx-krbo bam da lncg amrlx. Murde veati-angidrpex da amrlx, abzo mz nzayzuokr nzryapwxngr, vz-krizbzle me yrkrkipxle. X krlzx nzryr-angidrng. ⁴ Yrbo bam da lncg murde nakrlzq da amrlx kx ngida, mz da kcng tzalvztrpz bam.

Nzrmcng Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzpipx Kai

✧ : Kolosia 4:14 ✧ : Aposol 16; 20—21; 27—28 ✧ : Kolosia 4:14 ✧ : 2 Timoti 4:11 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10-14 ✧ : dckrlzde 15; 19:10

⁵ Mzli kc ena Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Provins kc Judiz, mnc kz kc pris drtqde Sxkaraezs, prtr mz dzbe pris kc tzrpihb Abaeja. Olvz rde drtqde Elszbet. Elszbet ni-kzde neidu Ir Eron. *

⁶ Nqm q krdr tubq-esz'ngrbz mz nzobqkr Yawe, murde nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Loukxtr scde. X nzvz-nqblq-angidr-kzlr natqde. ⁷ A' Sxkaraezs nidr mz Elszbet trpnzng nrdr doa, murde Elszbet tr-rngineu, vz-nrbalq. X nide blangpe x Sxkaraezs ngipe kz olman.

⁸⁻⁹ Zbz sc tqkrlzbzle mzli kx dzbede ne Sxkaraezs nawz-ngrdr mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem. Kz dq zbq, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr pris, Sxkaraezs kc tzmcp xpe kx nanginide pris kc na-angcom bqlr nc ninz mz olta mzbq lcede. Sc tqdwa trpe Mrkc Tqtr mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzale-krde da lc. Mzli kcpwz tqale-ngrde nzvz-krde, ¹⁰ zbo ngr Ir Jiu kcng sc tzyrlwtrpzng yz tzkrka'ng, mz nabznepi kc tzangc-ngrpwz bqlr nc ninz.

¹¹ Kz dq enjrl ne Yawe adcp x lzbqzbz mz Sxkaraezs. Enjrl kc tukibzle me nzamatqng m z nrlar olta kxrtc, mrkc tqngcng bqlr nc ninz. ¹² Kx mctx Sxkaraezs enjrl lc, drtwrde alitix-pnzle, x sc tqmwxlrxpe. ¹³ A' rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Bzk q mwxlrq, kx Sxkaraezs! Nzkrka'-krm xlrpe Gct. †

X olvz rm la namikabzle dq doa ncblo. Yrlqbz drtqde nangi Jon. ¹⁴ Mzli kc mzte namc-ngrde, na-abrtzlvztxn x leplz kxkqlu na-abrtzlvztx-kzlr nide!

¹⁵ Nanginide ncblo kx myatxlzpebz mz nzobqkr Yawe. Bzk q rmmq pnz waen x lue kx xplr, mz nzvztr-krbzle bade. ✧ Mqngrkxtr naprsrle nide, abzo mz mzli kc tqmncpxbe-ngrmle mz nelz lxede. ¹⁶ Mzli kc naetupe-ngrde, nzryapwx-krde na-ayzlu-mople doa Ir Israel kxkqlu, mz Yawe, Gct ngrdr. ¹⁷ Jon nartwayz-kaipz mz Kxetu. Natwzle zmatq kcpwz tqtwz profet Elaaja, mz nzale-krde nzvzng kcpwz. Murde *na-amnctr-lxblr-moule badr doa ndrng*. ✧ Na-ayzlu-mopleng krkcng trnzlxngitilru Gct mz drtwr kxtubq. Naokatrlle leplz neng Gct mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krm Kxnmcp x." ✧

¹⁸ Rpihb Sxkaraezs mz enjrl kc kx, "Trlxngitiwxu natqm murde nipenge olman, x olvz rnge ngipe kz blang." ¹⁹ Rpihb enjrl kc kx, "Ninge Gebrel. Mnctrpo mz Gct. X atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzymne-krbo bam. Rpihle napibo nrpa kxmrlz lc bam. ²⁰ A' trlxngitiwq natqng, mz nzrningengr doa ncblo. Mz nzmu-krde lc, trpengr nzymne-krm, x nznabu-krm navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct na-angidati-ngrde da lc."

²¹ Leplz kcng tzkrka'ng sc tzaenzlitrpzlr Sxkaraezs. Sc tzveatipe drtwrdr, nike mzli tqboipengr Sxkaraezs nzmncpx-krmle mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ²² Kx vzpxpemle, nabutxpengr. Sc tzkrlzpelr kx obq-rmwiblepe mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Sxkaraezs trpengr natq kx adcp xle. A' ycmnetxpepwz mz mqde. ²³ X mzli nyzde mz nzvz-krde Mangr-nzangiongr kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc tqrkalzpem Jerusalem x vzkipele mrnyzde, mz kz dq taon ngr Judiz Provins.

²⁴ Mz nihrde, olvz r Sxkaraezs, Elszbet, sc tqyrpe. A' temz nzlvqn trdwapx-pnzuz yz. ²⁵ Zbz sc tqrpipele kx, "Esae ninge! Yawe okatrlpele

* **1:5** Dzbe pris lc nzyrlqbz drtqde Abaeja, murde Abaeja nide ncblo kx rmailz kai dzbede lc. Dzbe pris nznpu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Mzli nyzdr ycbz nzvz-krdr mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Dzbede kxes' scdr wiki esz'. Mc 1 Be Ngrdr 24:7-19. Mc kz Eron x Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxzb.

† **1:13** 1:10 Pris kxes' nzangc-krde bqlr nc ninz nzwzde esz'txu mz nzlu-krde. Mz drtwr Ir Jiu, Gct mcp x-angidrlle pris mz nzale-krde da lc. X kabzle bade nzamatqngr kxmyalz. 1:13 Sxkaraezs krka'-ngrde kx Kxnmcp x navzn. ✧ **1:15** Nzklul-krdr 6:1-4 ✧ **1:17** Malakai 4:5-6 ✧ **1:17** Luk 1:76

ninge mzli ka, murde ngi-batrpemle nzyr-krnge. Katpxpbezzle zmya ngr drtqnge!" †

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs Nzpidx Kai

²⁶ Mzli kc temz ngr Elszbet tqesz'mzpe-ngrde mz nzyr-krde, Gct kc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle enjrl Gebrel mz mztea Naszret mrkc Gzllili Provins. ²⁷ Twzbzle kc natq mz kzdq olvi kxmnc-kamelr drtqde Mxri. Olvi lc, nayrlzng mz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip lc vzpxm mz neidu lr King Devet. ✧ ²⁸ Enjrl kc vzm bade, sc tqrppebzle bade kx, "Nim la, Mxri! Yawe mncbz bam x mcpxpele nim mz nzamrlz-krde nim!"

²⁹ Mxri trmnc-nrwx-pnz-ngru mz nabzde mz natq enjrl kc, murde tryrplatitru narde da kcng tqpibzle. X dekc drtwrde tqvea-zvz-ngrde kx nike drtwr ngrde. ³⁰ Rpihbz enjrl kc bade kx, "Mxri, bzkq mwxlrq. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nim. ³¹ X nim la nayrq. X mrlxm la mzte namc, yrlqzb lc drtqde nangi Jiszs. ✧ ³² Nide namyalz, murde nide Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Gct Yawe nayrlqle nide nzngini-krde king mz nqvi lr melrmqde King Devet. ³³ Nangini-alode king r lr Israel. X zmatq ngrde trpnzngr nzyrkrpx-krbzle!" ✧

³⁴ Rpihbz Mxri mz enjrl kc, kx, "Tryrlzwxu x ninge olvi kxmnc-kamelr. ?Nzmu-krde ke, myx kxnamule?" ³⁵ Rpihbz enjrl kc kx, "Mqngrkxtr sa navzom bam. X zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr naprtprz bam x nayrle nim. Mz drtwr lc itoto nangingide Mrlx Gct, doa kxtr. ³⁶ Napibo bam kx kxnginim Elszbet yrpe mzli ka. Kxmule-esz' blangpengr x nzrpihbz vz-nrbalq murde trpnzngr nede doa, a' mzli ka temz ngrde esz'mzpe. ³⁷ Da lcnq tqpibo nangida murde trpnzngr da kx rblxbz mz Gct." ³⁸ Sc tqrppe Mxri kx, "Nipenge kxnzawz ne Gct. Mrla tqpikimele, nangidapem ye bange." X sc tqrlaszpe enjrl kc.

Mxri Oklatile Elszbet

³⁹ Mz nibrde Mxri oliqtq, sc tqngrlrtx-anipe mz mztea nyz Elszbet, mrlcde kc newz ngrde tqkqlu, mrkc Judiz Provins. ⁴⁰ Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle mrkc, dwatprz mz ma nyzde. Sc tqycmnepebz mz Elszbet, olv r Sxkaraezs. ⁴¹ Kx xlrhbz Elszbet nzymnekr Mxri, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelzde, sc tqblcpe. X mzli kcpwz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Elszbet kcma. ⁴² Sc tqngi-batrpbezzle, nzetumipe-krbz natqde, nzrpi-krbzle mz Mxri kx, "Gct amrlzle nim myaszpxle olv kang kqlu. X amrlz-kzle doa kc namikaq! ⁴³ Kxmule-esz' ninge olv kxnzobqszo, a' nim, lxe Kxetu Lod rnge, oklatime ninge. A' nzpnzkr drtwrnge le trnaxmuleu ka! ⁴⁴ Murde mzli kc tqxlrtx-ngrpwc' natqm, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelznge, blcmixt-pnzle nzabrtzng. ⁴⁵ Amrlztxpe Yawe nim, murde nzlzngiti-krm da kx pi-ngrde nim."

Nabz Ne Mxri S

⁴⁶ Rpi Mxri kx,

"Bilvz-zvzx Yawe mz nabznge. ✧ ⁴⁷ X drtwrnge elalmz mz Gct, mz nzarlax-krde ninge. ✧ ⁴⁸ Murde yc mz drtwrde ninge kxnzobqszo. X abzo mzli ka leplz narpimlr kx ninge olv kxnzamrlz, tqvzpe tqvzpe.

† **1:25** 1:24 Trsutiu drtwrde leplz nzyrpalelvz-krdr nide mz nzrpi-krde kx nide la tqyr, murde ngipede blang. A' mz nibr temz kx nzlqvn, nzmu sc tqopx-angidre. 1:25 Zmya ngr drtqde ycbz murde olv kx vz-nrbalq, nzrpihl rngisc alwx x kx Gct ayrplapxle nide mz trnzrngine-ngru.

✧ **1:27** Matiu 1:1-25 ✧ **1:31** Matiu 1:21 ✧ **1:33** 2 Samwel 7:12-13, 16; Asaea 9:7 § **1:45** Mc kz Nabz Ne Hana, 1 Samwel 2:1-10. ✧ **1:46** Sam 34:2 ✧ **1:47** Sam 35:9

49 Murde Gct kc tqrninr, alepemle bange da kx myapxbzng. Drtqde tresz'ngr. 50 *Aodu-zvzle krkcng tzamrluelr nide.* ✧ 51 *Murde aovxiole enqmi rdeng mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde.* ✧ X kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzodalitipeng. ✧ 52 *Apoopemle king kxnzmatqng. X avzdzvzle kx nzavzo-lzbqng.* ✧ 53 *Rkabz daknzng kxmrlzting mz kxnzbrtaleng. A' krkcng tzesablqtilr nide, avzpx-nrbalqleng.* ✧ 54-55 *Gct angidapele da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqung, Ebraam, x nigu neidu lrdeng. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu lr Israel, x atwzlr-ngrmle bagu Mevalu Kxnzmcpx."* ✧

56 *Zbz Mxri nzmncitlr badr Elszbet temz tq, krlzbxle mzli kx Elszbet rmika-ngrde. X mz nibrde sc tqyzlupe mou mrnyzde Naszret.*

Nzrmcngr Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr

57 *Zbz kx krlzpebzle kc mzli nyz Elszbet nzrmc-krde mz doa, mz mrlxde kc tzmcepe.* 58 *Lr mrnyzdeng x kxnginideng, nzxlrpelr kx Yawe amrlzpele nide mz nzrmika-krde, sc tzabrtz-lxblrpeng badr.* 59 *Mzli kc itoto kc zbj rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tzvzpemqng mz nzrpakrngr nide, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide doa ne Gct. Krlc nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis.* ✧ *Nzrpilr nayrlqpebzlr drtqde nangi Sxkaraezs, drtq trtede.* 60 *A' rpibz lxede kx, "Trtingr: Drtqde nangi Jon."*

61 *Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "A' trpnzng kxnginimu kx ngi drtqde Jon!"* 62 *Zbz sc tzymnepebzng mz Sxkaraezs mz mqdr. Tzveatibzlr drtq kx nangi drtq doa nede.* 63 *Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepebz mz mqde, tqrlxpebz da kx naryrongr. X yrole kx, "Drtqde Jon."* X leplz amrlx nzcktitxpxlr. 64 *Mzli lcpwz, Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepe mou, tqglqpxpele Gct.* 65 *Lr mrnyzdeng amrlx prsrpeng nzmwxlrngr. Zbz nrpa ngr da lcngr sc tqvzpe, talvzpxpele lr nrlar Judiz kc newz ngrde tqkqlu.* 66 *Leplz kcng tzxlrng, sc tzaotipe drtwrdr x tzeapeng kx, "?Doa ka topwz nangingide lc elx nike?"* Otxpx kx zmatq ngr Yawe ycbz bade.

Natq Gct Kxyc-kapq Kxplzpx Sxkaraezs

67 *Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle trtede, sc tqplzpxpele natq Gct kxyc-kapq, kx ycmntr-ngrde Kxnzmcpx.* 68 *Rpibzle kx,*

"Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel! Murde vvpem mz nzxpepx-krbzle nigu mz enqmi rgu. 69 *X atwzlrpe-ngrmle bagu Mevalu kxmatq kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, ncblo nede.* ✧ 70 *Gct esalz-ngrde mz natq profet nedeng kcng bqnc,* 71 *kx na-arlapxbzle nigu mz mq leplz kcng tztrkalr-ngrdr nigu.* ✧ 72 *X aelwapx-ngrmle nzyckr drtwrde melrmqung, mz nzatutr-krde Nzes'tikr Drtwrdr badr,* ✧ 73 *kc tqesalz-kai-ngrbzle mz melrmqgu Ebraam.* ✧ 74-75 *Rpibzle kx sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung, murde ma tqmwxlrtiku nidr. A' nawztrpzku bade mz nzmncngr kxtubq x kxtr, mz zbj kang kqlu."*

76 *Zbz Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde mrlxde Jon. Rpile kx,*

"Nim, kx mrlxnge, nangingim profet ne Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Murde sa naokatrq leplz nedeng mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krmle. ✧

77 *Napibzme badr kx naplzpzbzlr alwx ngrdrng mz Gct, murde naipqle x na-arlapxle nidr.* 78 *X mou, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzryc-zlwzkr drtwr Gct, sa na-atwzlrro-ngrmle Kxnzmcpx bagu. X na-apule zyzlr.* 79 *Murde alwx*

✧ 1:50 Sam 103:17 ✧ 1:51 Sam 98:1 ✧ 1:51 Sam 68:1 ✧ 1:52 Sam 136:18; Job 5:11; 12:19

✧ 1:53 Sam 107:9; 68:6 ✧ 1:54-55 Nou 17:7; Sam 89:19-29; 132:10-12, 17-18 ✧ 1:59 Livae 12:3

✧ 1:69 Sam 89:17; 132:17 ✧ 1:71 Sam 106:10 ✧ 1:72 Sam 105:8-10 ✧ 1:73 Nou 22:16-17

✧ 1:76 Asea 40:3; Malakai 3:1; Luk 1:17

ngr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. Kxmule-esz', a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zyzlr, kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr, murde na-aopxbzle badr lrpzx kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr." ✧

⁸⁰ Zbz doa kc yrlvzlzm x vz-nqblqle Gct mz nabzde atwrnrngr. X mzli kc tqetupe-ngrde, sc tqmncnepe lzke, vz-krllzbzle mzli kc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct le mz lr Israel mz nzngini-krde profet.

2

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs

Matiu 1:18-25

¹ Mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Judiz Provins, King kxetu ngr lr Rom kc tqmnc kz, drtqde Agzstzs. X Herot mncclzbz bade. King Agzstzs atwzlrpx-ngrde natqde kx leplz amrlx kcng tqaclvele, drtqdr nayro mz nzxpe-lxblr-krdr takes. ² Krlc nzryrongr drtq kx ayrrngr kx krlzbzle lr Jiu mz natq kx kapx King r Rom. Mzli lcde kzdq ncblo drtqde Kwaeriniz aclvele Provins kc etu Siriz. X Herot kc tqaclvele lr Jiu mncclz-kzpz bade. ³ Zbz lr Jiu amrlx sc tzyrkpe-kzng. Ncblo esz' kc vzkipele mz taon nyz melrmqde, mz nzryrongr drtqde.

⁴ Zbz Josip mz Mxri kc tzkalzpemqng mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzpeng mztea Betleem mrkc Judiz Provins. Krlc mztea nyz King Devet mzli kc bqnc. Josip vzkile Betleem murde vzpxm mz neidu lr Devet.

⁵ Josip nzvzng ncdr Mxri kc tqyr, murde nzpipe kx nayrlzng ncdr x drtqdr nayc lxbler mz nzryrongr. ⁶ Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Betleem, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx Mxri narmc-ngrde mz doa kxtpowz. ⁷ Nzmwipxmqng mz ma nyz kzu, murde trpnzng ma kx namnc-ngrdr. Mikatxde mrlxde kx ayrrngr, x otibzle bulvztile lrpz. Sc tqayrbqlzpeple mz da kx nzmutio kzu.

Kzdung Enjrl Nzadcp-x-lzbqzbz Mz Kxnzaclveng Sip Nedrng

⁸ Mz nrlckxbq lcde kzdung ncblo nzaclvelr sip nedrng mz nardzng, me esotrpz Betleem. ⁹ Kzduq enjrl ne Yawe adcp-x-lzbqzbz badr, zbz zyzlr kxetu kxluli rpnaobz badr, o-ngaletxde nidr. Ncblo kcng nzmwxlrszbqtx-pnzng.

¹⁰ A' rpibz enjrl kc badr kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. Murde rtwzmc bamu nrpa kxmrlz. Nrpa lc narkabz nzabrtzng kxetu mz leplz amrlx. ¹¹ Mz nrlckxbq ka, mrkc mz taon nyz Devet, Mevalu nzmika, Kxnzmcp-x kc tqngi Kxetu Lod! ¹² Kxnamu nzglx-krmu doa lc nide sele. Namcamu dq itoto nzbulvzti lrpz, x yrbqlzm mz da kx nzmutio kzu."

¹³ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr dzbe enjrl kxetu kx ngi ami kx vzom Heven, nzadcp-x-lzbqpe-kzpzng. X enjrl lcng amrlx nzangrlvzlr Gct. ¹⁴ Nzrpilr kx, "Takitde nzamatqng Gct kc tqmnc Heven kc tqyctxlz. X mz nrlc, nzmnc-zpwxng sa naycz mz leplz kcng tqabrtzlvzlng!" ¹⁵ Zbz Enjrl kcng sc tzrlaszpelr nidr, tzyzlulzpe-moung Heven. Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Navzpeku ena Betleem mz nzm-c-krqu da kc tqprt, tqpipem Yawe bagu, mz natqde kc tqtwzm enjrl bagu."

¹⁶ Zbz sc tzngrlpeng Betleem, tzmcpelr Mxri, Josip, x itoto kc nzyrbqlz-krmle mz da kx mutio kzu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl le. ¹⁷ Kx nzmcpelr itoto kc, sc tzpipebzlr mz Josip x Mxri nike enjrl kc pi-ngrde itoto kc. ¹⁸ X leplz kcng amrlx tzxlrlr nrpa lc tzkctitxpxlr da lcng. ¹⁹ X Mxri yrlq-amqngile da lcng mz nabzde, sc tqaoti-zvzpe drtwrde. ²⁰ Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz sip nedrng, tzangrlvzlr Gct mz da kc tzxlrlr x tzmcpelr, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le badr.

Nzyrlqbzlr Drtq Jiszs

²¹ Mzli kc itoto kc zbq rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kc napakrpe-ngrde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzrpakrngr ngi rkk kc nide doa ne Gct. X sc tzyrlqpebzlr drtqde Jiszs. Drtq lc pi-pnzbz enjrl kc mz Mxri mzli kc itoto trabzoka-ngrde mz nelzde. *

Simion X Ana Mz Mangr-nzangiongr

²² Zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) otx mz nibr nzrmcngzr mz Jiszs, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kc Mxri navz-ngrde mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzalqngi-moungr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou kxtr. * X sc tzvzmipe-kzlr doa kc topwz mz nzrlrpx-krbzlrle mz mq Yawe, x nakrka'lvz kc natr x nawztrpz mz Gct kalr. ²³ Murde navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kc, "Doa kc ngi doa ncblo kc ayrrngr amrlx, narlrpx-ngrbz mz mq Yawe." * ²⁴ Mxri x Josip nzvz-kz-ngrdr mz nzka-krdr blz ngr nzalqngingzr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr; mz nzrpi-krde kc, "Nakabz mz pris nran nali, a' kc trpnzngzr le e bona nali, nanibqz mz Yawe." *

²⁵ Mzli lcde kzdq kc ncblo mncne mrkc Jerusalem, drtqde Simion, kc tqtubq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct. Amatqle Gct mz da amrlx. X sc tqaenzlile nzvz-krm Kxnmcpz mz nzarlax-krde lr Israel. X Mqngkxtr kc tqmncpxm bade, ²⁶ pibzle bade kc namc-kaile Kxnmcpz ne Yawe, x sc tqbz ate. ²⁷ Kzdq zbq Simion mailz Mqngkxtr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mz zbq lcde Mxri ncdz Josip nzprmitrplzlr itoto Jiszs elr; mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. * ²⁸ X kc mc Simion itoto kc, sc tqotipebzle, tqbrlcpete. X sc tqglqpxpele Gct x tqawipebz bade.

²⁹ X sc tqrpipebzle kc, "Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem. X mzli ka takitpede nzvz-krnge. Murde atutrpeq natqm ³⁰ mz nzmctx-angidrpe-krnge mz mzke' Mevalu nem kc tqatwzlr-ngrme mz nzarlax-krde leplz. ³¹ X aelwapx-ngrbzme nide mz mz leplz amrlx. ³² Murde na-apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapxbzle nqmz krm mz kxtrngiulrjiu. X nabatrpzle mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nigr lr Israel, mz nznngini-krgr doa nemqng." *

³³ Trte Jiszs x lxede nzkctitpxplr natq kngz tqpingzr Simion Jiszs. ³⁴ Zbz krka'lvztxbzng Simion nidz. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Mxri kc, "Doa lc mcpz Gct mz nznngini-krde rkk. X nigu lr Israel kxkqlu kxnpztxpx-ngrdr nide nataong. A' nigu kngz tzabrtzlvzlr nide narlapxng. ³⁵ Da kc aoti drtwr leplz sa na-aelwapx-lzbqngzr mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr nide o nzpztpx-krdr nide. X mz nibrde nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde sa na-apule toki kc luplxtrpzle nabzm."

³⁶ X kzdq kc blang, mncne kz mzli lcde. Drtqde Ana kc tqngi profet. Nide inyx Fanwel, vzpxm mz nqvi lr Asz. *

Ana yrlz pnz mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrde olvi, x nzmncitlr mz ncblo ngrde yiz rlimz x ncblo kc sc tqbzpe. ³⁷ Yiz ngrde nzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-pwx (84). X olvz lc vz zvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. X mzli kang kqlu, nzangio-krde Gct vzmi nzaxtx-krbzle dakxznngzr mz nzkrka'-krde. ³⁸ X mz nabznepi lcedepwz tqmncngzr Simion badz Josip x Mxri, Ana kc tqkaputrze-kzpz mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Kc xlrpele natq Simion, sc tqawipebz mz Gct mz nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnmcpz nede. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde doa kc topwz, murde naxlrbz leplz kngz tzobqtixplr Gct nzarlax-krde lr Jerusalem, x lr Israel amrlx. X tresakiu nzpi-krbzlele mz leplz kxkqlu.

* 2:21 Livae 12:3; Luk 1:31 * 2:22 Livae 12:1-8 * 2:23 Nzrlaszngzr 13:2, 12, 15 * 2:24 Livae 12:8 * 2:27 Livae 12:3; Nzqqlu-krdr 18:15-16 * 2:32 Asaea 42:6; 49:6; 52:10; Aposol 13:47 * 2:36 Asz ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop kngz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

³⁹ Mz nibr nzyrkrpx-krbz nzalengr da lcngr amrlx tzyr mz Loukxtr, sc tzyzlupe-moung Naszret, mrkc Gzlili Provins. ⁴⁰ X doa kc yrlvzlm x xplr. X nzyrplapx-krde etu-esz'ngr murde Gct okatr-zvzle nide.

Jiszs Mncpxm Mz Mangr-nzangiongr

⁴¹ Mz yiz kang kqlu trte Jiszs badr lxede nvzv-zvzng Jerusalem, mz nzprtrngr mz nzmungr kc tqetu tzipbz Nzamyangr. ☆ ⁴² Mzli kc Jiszs tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle yiz kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc tzvzmipe-kzlr mz nzmungr kc mrkc Jerusalem, mz nvzv-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr. †

⁴³ Zbq ngr nzmungr kcng kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc tzkalkzpepqng mz nzyzlungr mrnyzdr Naszret. A' trtede x lxede trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs mnctxpe Jerusalem.

⁴⁴ Murde nzpnrzkr drtrwdr kx prtrpebz mz leplz kcng tztzrtwayzpe-kaing mrnyzdr. X nvzvtlir zbq kxesz'. Zbz sc tztzrtangrttrpebzlr mz mzlr kxnginidrng x leplz kx nzkrzlzi-lzbqng badr. ⁴⁵ A' mz trnzmc-krdr nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, tztzrtangrtpe-moulr.

⁴⁶ Mz zbq kratq, sc tzmcpelr mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Tqwxbu mz mzlr kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Tqlalztqbz badr x tqveabz badr natq. ⁴⁷ Leplz kcng tzalalztqbz bade nzktitxplr nzyrplatitkr narde da x nzayzlu-krde natq kx nzrveati. ⁴⁸ Nzpwrkilvcpengr trtede x lxede. Sc tqrppebz lxede kx, "Mrlxngc, nike tqale-ngrme da lc bagr? Nigr mz trtem, vztipt drtwgr nim. Bztiptxpegr nztangrtng nim."

⁴⁹ Rpibzle kx, "Memule trkrlz-ngrwamuu me namnc-ngrne? ?Trkr-lzwamuu kx namncx mz ma nyz Trtengc?" ⁵⁰ A' tryrplatitru nardr da kc tqpibzle badr. ⁵¹ Zbz sc tzvzpe-moung badr Naszret. Nzmnc-krdr kc Naszret lxnngiti-tpwzle trtede x lxede. X lxede yrlqle mz nabzde da lcngr amrlx. ⁵² X Jiszs yrlvzlm mz nrkrdrdq. X nzyrplapx-krde etunelz, x nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide etunepx zlwz, da kc tqwai nzabrtzlvzkr leplz nide.

☆

3

Nzryapwxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Mzli kc Taebirizs tqngini-ngrde king kxetu r Rom, kzdung kz gavzna x king nzmnczlbzng bade. Kzdg nidr Pcntizs Paelzt nide gavzna ngr Judiz. Kzdg mou Herot Antipas nide king kc acleve Gzlili. X mzle Herot, Filip, nide king kc acleve Provins kcng Itiria x Trakonaetis. X kzdq mou Laesanas nide king kc tqaclvele Abilin Provins. ² Mzli lcde Anas nidr mz Kaefzs nidr Nardr Pris. *

☆ **2:41** Nzrlaszng 12:1-17; Lou Kcpwz 16:1-8 † **2:42** Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, obla naprnitr mz nzangiongr Gct mz Mangr-nzangiongr mzli kc tqkrlzlezle yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li o tq (12 o 13).

☆ **2:52** 1 Samwel 2:26; Nzyrplapxng 3:4 * **3:2** 3:1 Taebirizs nide king r Rom mz nibr Agzstz. Herot Antipas nide mrlx Herot Kc Tqmyalz. Mc Luk 1:5 x 2:1. 3:2 Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpman ngr Roman sc rtultr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprpx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcp-xalulr kzdode Kaefzs, kc tqyrlztlbzle inyx Anas, mz nztekqtr-krde nide. Mzli kcng tqalvztrng Jiszs x tztqvlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide Nardr Pris. A' mz nvzv-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzm nangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzlezle nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs nzmnczlbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kc 'Nardr Pris x Kaefzs' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

Mz yiz kranzpnue-sz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15) kx King Taebirizs acve-ngrde nrlc, natq Gct vzm mz Jon, mrlx Sxkaraezs, mrkc lzke. ³ Mz nzlxngiti-krbz Jon natq Gct, sc tqvz-ngalepe-ngrde nrlar Luefodz n mz nzyrapwx-krbzle mz leplz. Rpibzle kx, "Kx tqrpiamu kx Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmu, natekqtramu nqmqr nr drtwrmu x nawrkxtramu." ⁴ Krlc atutrl natq Profet Asaea mz nrzpi-krde kx, "Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzyrapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpibzle kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliktikr leplz lrpzki kx navz kim king." ⁵ Nabzlwia nayrngilvztio, newz x me yruurtingr namnzpz'. Me ngaluti ngr lrpzki na-atubqti, x me vzo mz lrpzki nayrngilvztio. ⁶ Murde leplz amrlx namclr Mevalu kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!" ✧

⁷ Zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrpxmqng mz Jon mz nzawrkxtr-krdeng nidr. Mz drtwrde kx trmrlzu, sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdung nidr kx, "Nimu kxdrka-ngrng! Tqpokiamu! ?Neke rpibz bamu nzwrkxtrngr na-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm? ✧ ⁸ Nzwrkxtrix-ngrpwz esz'-krde trnarlaxpleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx na-aelwax-ngrde kx tekqtrpeamu nqmqr nr drtwrmu kxtrka. X bzkq rpiamu mz drtwrmu kx, 'Rlapxpekr murde Ebraam ngi melrmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mcpx Gct.' Murde napi-pnzbo bamu kx nzmz trnavz-nqblqwamuu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlaxpkrde leplz, krlzle nzbatr-krbzle doa neng Ebraam nzyvpx-krmle m rlpz lcng, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. ✧ ⁹ Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akes scde x oliqtile nzrlakitiongr nounc x rtctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde trnzpax-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliktile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxngr, nidr kcng nqmqr krdr trtubqu x nzpaxp-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdrlc." ✧

¹⁰ Zbz leplz kcng nzveabzng mz Jon, nzrpibzlr kx, "?Nike nawaipekr?" ¹¹ Rpibzle kx, "Kxrngisc nzqk kxli nakabzle kzdq mz kx trpnzng scde nzqk. X kxrnginan dakxnzng narka-ngrde." ¹² Kzdung mrlx kcng tzataktingr takes nzvz-kzpqng mz nzawrkxtrngr nidr. Zbz sc tqrpipebzlr kx, "Kxakrlz! ?E nike nawaikr?" ¹³ Rpibz Jon kx, "Takes kx otibzmu mz leplz, bzkq myaszlzle narwchr kc tqyrlq gzpmam ngr Rom naxpe ncblo kxesz'." ¹⁴ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvea-kzpqng, nzrpibzle kx, "?X nigr x? ?Nike nawaikr?" Rpibzle kx, "Bzkq amwxlramu leplz mz nzrka-krbzlr bamu trau. X bzkq pokiatitramung. A' naesapxngr drtwrmu trau kx nzxpengrmu."

¹⁵ Leplz amrlx tzobqtixplr nzvz-krm Kxnmcpx, x kx nzmcpelr kc Jon drtwrdr kc tzaotrebzlr kx, "Mwx Kxnmcpx nide kape." ¹⁶ Krlztitrebz Jon nzaotikr drtwrdr kc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Awrkxtrix nimu mz lue. A' kzdq la ncblo navzm mz nibrnge, kc tqmyaszlzle ninge. X traktirpwc'u nzwztr-ngrbz bade, kxmule-esz' nzyokaepxngr nqvi lr sadol ngr nanyede. Na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngkxtr x nyr ngr nzalqngingr. ¹⁷ Mz nzvz-krmle sa napixle kx leplz nztubqng o trtingr. X nakapxmle leplz kxnmrlzng mz leplz kxnztrkang, x sc tqamnc-angidrpeleng Heven. A' leplz kxnztrkang sa na-angcpeleng mz nyr kx ngc alo." ¹⁸ Mz natq kxkqlu mou, ngidrlvz-ngrbzle da mz leplz lcng, mz nzyrapwxp-krbzle badr kxmu Gct nzarlaxpkrde leplz.

Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzadwatr Mz Presin

¹⁹ X Jon lclvz-kzpzle King Herot Antipas mz da kxkqlu kxtrka kx aletile. X tqrpipeline kx natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde. Murde kernalz mzelede, drtqde Herodizs, tqyrlztibzle. A' mzelede lc sc tqjlube. ²⁰ Zbz king Herot ale-moule kc da kx trkatxpxbz mz nznqyatikr drtwrde Jon, murde tqjclvzbz Jon nqm q krde kcng tqtrka. Atwzlr-ngrbze kcng ncblo ngr vea, sc tzadwatrpelr Jon mz presin.

Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs

Matiu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11

²¹ X kzdq zbq mzli kc Jon trvztrka-ngrde mz presin, mz nibr leplz amrlx nzwrkxtr-krdr, Jiszs kc tqwrkxtrpe kz. X mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrpwzle, Heven nzlvpqx, ²² x Mqngrkxtr vzom bade mz nrkrdrdq kx apule nran. X kzdq natq rpiomle Heven, rpile kx, "Nim Mrlxngc Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwz x nim." ✨ †

Melrmqng Jiszs

Matiu 1:1-17

²³ Mwx yiz ngr Jiszs nzpnu-tqpe (30) mzli kc tqabzo-ngrde nzwz-krde. Nzpnzkr drtwr leplz le ngi mrlx Josip. Josip ngi mrlx Heli.

²⁴ Heli ngi mrlx Matat.

Matat ngi mrlx Livae.

Livae ngi mrlx Malakai.

Malakai ngi mrlx Janai.

Janai ngi mrlx Josip.

²⁵ Josip ngi mrlx Matataeas.

Matataeas ngi mrlx Emos.

Emos ngi mrlx Naham.

Naham ngi mrlx Esli.

Esli ngi mrlx Nagae.

²⁶ Nagae ngi mrlx Maat.

Maat ngi mrlx Matataeas.

Matataeas ngi mrlx Semen.

Semen ngi mrlx Josxk.

Josxk ngi mrlx Joda.

²⁷ Joda ngi mrlx Joanzn.

Joanzn ngi mrlx Resz.

Resz ngi mrlx Serubabel.

Serubabel ngi mrlx Seltiel.

Seltiel ngi mrlx Nerae.

²⁸ Nerae ngi mrlx Mxlki.

Mxlki ngi mrlx Adae.

Adae ngi mrlx Kosam.

Kosam ngi mrlx Elmadam.

Elmadam ngi mrlx Er.

²⁹ Er ngi mrlx Josua.

Josua ngi mrlx Eliesa.

Eliesa ngi mrlx Jorim.

Jorim ngi mrlx Matat.

Matat ngi mrlx Livae.

³⁰ Livae ngi mrlx Simion.

✨ 3:22 Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 † 3:22 Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lc, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrpiqbz Tqtrbz. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20, Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16 x natq kxznztopwzng elr.

Simion ngi mrlx Judz.
 Judz ngi mrlx Josip.
 Josip ngi mrlx Jonam.
 Jonam ngi mrlx Eliakim.
³¹ Eliakim ngi mrlx Melea.
 Melea ngi mrlx Mena.
 Mena ngi mrlx Matata.
 Matata ngi mrlx Neitzn.
 Neitzn ngi mrlx King Devet.
³² King Devet ngi mrlx Jesi.
 Jesi ngi mrlx Obed.
 Obed ngi mrlx Boas.
 Boas ngi mrlx Salmon.
 Salmon ngi mrlx Nason.
³³ Nason ngi mrlx Aminadab.
 Aminadab ngi mrlx Admin.
 Admin ngi mrlx Arnae.
 Arnae ngi mrlx Hesron.
 Hesron ngi mrlx Peres.
 Peres ngi mrlx Judz.
³⁴ Judz ngi mrlx Jekop.
 Jekop ngi mrlx Aesak.
 Aesak ngi mrlx Ebraam.
 Ebraam ngi mrlx Tera.
 Tera ngi mrlx Neor.
³⁵ Neor ngi mrlx Seruk.
 Seruk ngi mrlx Reu.
 Reu ngi mrlx Pelek.
 Pelek ngi mrlx Ebr.
 Ebr ngi mrlx Sela.
³⁶ Sela ngi mrlx Kainzn.
 Kainzn ngi mrlx Arpaksat.
 Arpaksat ngi mrlx Sem.
 Sem ngi mrlx Noa.
 Noa ngi mrlx Lamxk.
³⁷ Lamxk ngi mrlx Mxtusxla.
 Mxtusxla ngi mrlx Inck.
 Inck ngi mrlx Jarxt.
 Jarxt ngi mrlx Maalalil.
 Maalalil ngi mrlx Kenzn.
³⁸ Kenzn ngi mrlx Enos.
 Enos ngi mrlx Set.
 Set ngi mrlx Adzm.
 Adzm wzng Gct.

4

Setzn Tamitile Jiszs

Matu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13

¹ Mz nzprtz-krm Jiszs mz LueJodz n mibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mncpx-
 ngrm Mqngrkxtr vz-krzlbzle nzvzdz-krde Heven. Zbz Mqngrkxtr sc
 tqmailztrpele nide lzke. ² Zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) mnctile lzke, tqtamiti
 Setzn, murde rpile na-ataole mz alwx, a' trtao-pnzu. Mzli kcng tqmncitile

mrkc tqaxtx-ngrbzle dakxznng mz nzkrka'-krde. X kx ycpé pipz nzykrpx-krdeng, nelzde kc tqbrtalepe. ³ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Setzn bade kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x pibz mz rplz lc nalrtipxle bret." ⁴ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, 'Doa trltx-ngrpwzleu nzmú-krde dakxznng.'" ✧

⁵ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzlepe Jiszs mz newz kx ycpé wq, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcng amrlx tzaclve king r nrlc, mzli kxpipzpwz. ⁶ Rpihbz Setzn bade kx, "Sa nakabo bam drtc' lcnng tzmáilz king x zmatq ngrdr. X naka-kzpo nzmyalz-krdng. Nzkatipem bange amrlx x mrlc tqycpe-ngrde, krlzx nzrka-ngrbz mz doa kc suti drtwrnge naka-nebangeleng. ⁷ Nzmu nayrngzome bange mz nzangio-krm ninge, da amrlx sc tqngiscpem na-aclveq." ⁸ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Trna-angiwóxu nim murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, 'Angio tpxwz Kxetu Yawe kc tqngi Gct ngrm x wztztrpwz bade!'" ✧

⁹ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzlepe Jiszs Jerusalem, sc tqamncopemle mz kzdq nctq bute' kx yctxlz zlwz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbq mrka. ¹⁰ Trpnzng nztakr-krm murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, 'Pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nztu-krbzlr mz nibrm, x nzacive-angidr-krdr nim drlvekeng vzkiq. ¹¹ Naglqlr nim mz mqdr; murde nanyem ma tqtcprtr mz rplz.'" ✧ ¹² A' rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, 'Bzka atalzamu Yawe, Gct rmu.'" ✧

¹³ Mz nibr Setzn nztamiti-krde Jiszs mz nztamitingr lcnng amrlx, sc tqvzpe mz nzaenzlingr nzwrde kzble.

Nzwzkr Jiszs Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrلز

Matiu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyzlupe mou mz provins kc Gzlili, x zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr ycbz bade. Nrpa ngr da kcng tqaletileng sc tqtalvzpx-atwrrpe-ngrde Gzlili. ¹⁵ Alvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng x nzglqtxpx leplz amrlx.

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Matiu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe Naszret, kc tzabuti-ngrde. X mzli kcpe mz kzdq Sabat, sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai-zvzle. Sc tqtulzpe mz nzrlwxngr Nzryrngrkxtr. ¹⁷ Sc tzkapebz bade buk sc Profet Asaea kc bqnc. Kawztxpxle buk kc, sc tqmcepele mrkc tqrpile kx,

¹⁸ "Mqngr Kxetu Yawe sa tqprsrle ninge, x mcpéle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrلز mz leplz kcng tzobqszongr. Atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzodati-krnge zmatq ngr alwx, murde leplz amrlx narlapxng. X vz-ngrmc nzamrlz-krbo mz krkcng mztr tqkca, murde naobq-moung. Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzarlapx-krnge krkcng tzatrkating. ¹⁹ X vz-ngrmc mz nzrpihpgr kx krlzpele mzli r nzaodukr Yawe leplz nedeng mz nzarlapx-krdeleng." ✧

²⁰ Zbz Jiszs apqbrtxtrle buk kc, sc tqkape-mopwzle mz kxaclve ma kc, x sc tqwxbuope mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Mztr leplz kcng amrlx tzyrlwrpxmqng mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc tutxpepwz bade, murde nzrpilr naxlrbzlr da kx nalvztr-ngrde nidr. ²¹ X sc tqycmnepebz badr, tqrpipebzle kx, "Natq Gct lc sa tqtutpe mzli kapwz tqxlr-ngrnamule mzbq ka!" ²² Leplz lcnng nzkctitpxplr natq kcng tqabrngztle nzrpingr. A' mz drtwrdr trmrlzu badr, x sc tzipelr kx, "Krlc mrlx Josip xke!"

✧ 4:4 Lou Kcpwz 8:3 ✧ 4:8 Lou Kcpwz 6:13 ✧ 4:11 Sam 91:11-12 ✧ 4:12 Lou Kcpwz 6:16

✧ 4:19 Asaea 61:1-2

²³ Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr, sc tqrpipeline kx, "Krlzx kx sa narpi-mamu bange kx, 'Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta.' Murde rpiamu kx namc-kzamu mrka mz mztea nyzmu rrx kcpwz tqalex Kzpnizm! ²⁴ A' da zpwxix lc napibo bamu. Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde trnzamrluelru nide. * ²⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' lalztqmamu bange, murde naycmne-ebzpxbo da nali. Da kx ayrrngr, mz mzli nyz profet Elaaja, tewa trdctileu yiz tq x ncte kc. X tao kc dzbi kxetu mz nrlic tulvzo. * Kxmule-esz' olvz kxnbzsz ncblo ngrdr nzklung mrkc Israel, ²⁶ a' Gct tratwzlr-pnz-ngrpwzleu Elaaja mz kzdq nidr mz nzokatr-krdele. A' atwzlr-alzurngrpwzle mz kzdq kz olvz kxtrngiulrJiu. Ni-kzde kxbzsz ncblo ngrde, a' ngi olvz lr mztea Sarefzt, mz nrlarnrlc kc mz taon kc etu Saedon. * ²⁷ X da kralli, mz mzli nyz profet Elaesa, kxmule-esz' leplz kx zti lepz nzklung kx nzmncng Israel, a' trpnzng nidr kx amrlz mou profet kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct. A' ngi tpxwz Naaman kxtrngiulrJiu, doa lr Siriz Provins." * *

²⁸ Zbz leplz kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, drtwrdr sc tzngyape kx nzxlrbzlr natqde lcong. ²⁹ Nztlzmqng sc tzapepxpelr Jiszs mz mztea kc. Nzvzmlzbzlr mz nar newz kc tqyco-ngrm mztea kc. Murde nzrpilr na-apeolr mz nqngitrlqli kc. ³⁰ A' Jiszs prttrprz mz mzlirdr, sc tqvzpe.

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdq Drka' *Mak 1:21-28*

³¹ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz mztea Kzpnizm mrkc Gzlili. Sc tqalvztrpele leplz kcng mz Sabat kc. ³² Nzktitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde, murde ycmneme zmatq angidr. ³³ X kzdq kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' mncpxm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. Sc tqnetxpxpe mz natqde kxwzpx. ³⁴ Rpiple kx, "Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo kznike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!" ³⁵ A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpibzle kx, "Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!" Drka' kc rtctxo-ngrbzle ncblo kc mz mztr. X sc tqprszpxpe mz ncblo kc. A' drka' kc tratiki-pnzleu nide. ³⁶ Leplz lcong nzktitxpxlr, x sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, "?Nike tqpiq? Murde mz natq kz kabzle mz drka' kcng, vzmi pnz zmatq x nzxplrng. X drka' kcng nzprpx-pnzmqng mz ncblo kc!" ³⁷ Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqtalvzpxpele Gzlili Provins.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzklung *Matiu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34*

³⁸ Jiszs rkalmz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, x sc tqvzpe ma nyz Saemon. A' kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz, sc tqyagox, drtqde tqppxm. Sc tzipiebzlr mz Jiszs kx na-alebzle du da bade kx nabrngz-ngrde. ³⁹ Jiszs vzbz, yrngzobz bade x ycmne-plztitlr zyaogox kc. X zyaogox kc yrkrtpx pnz. X mzli kcpwz tutxlzm, sc tqloiqtipezle daxnzng nadr.

⁴⁰ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, mz nibr Sabat, leplz kcng nzvzmimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng kcng zyaogoxing, mz nzyagoxngr kx bletipx lxbllr. Mqde yrlqobzle mz leplz amrlx, x amrlzleng nidr mz nzyagox-krdr. ⁴¹ X maszlrpx-kz-ngrbzle drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. Drka' kcng tzneng, tzipilr

* **4:24** Jon 4:44 * **4:25** 1 King 17:1 * **4:26** 1 King 17:8-16 * **4:27** Livae 13; 2 King 5:1-14
* **4:27** 4:23 Natq lc, 'Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta,' drtwr ngrde kx trnzlxngitilru nzrpi-krde kx nide Kxnzmpx. X nzrpibzlr na-alele du rrx kx nalxngiti-ngrdr nide. 4:27 Natq Jiszs lcong drtwr ngrdr kx mzli kznikeng lr Jiu nzpxtpx-ngrdr Gct, sa naokatr-alzule kxtrngiulrJiu.

kx, "Nim Mrlx Gct!" A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' lcdeng. X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzymcne-krdr, murde nzkrzlrlr kx nide Kxnzmpcx.

Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrlz Mrkc Gzlili Provins

Mak 1:35-39

⁴² Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, Jiszs rkalzm mz mztea kc, x sc tqvzpxpe mz kzdq me nakrka'-ngrde. Zbz leplz kcng sc tzrtangrtipelr nide. X kx nzmpelrlr, nzrpihl narpwa'pe-ngrdr kx bzqk vzpe. ⁴³ A' rpibzle badr kx, "Nayapwxtipx-kzpo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz mz kzdung kz mztea, kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmnczlz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. Murde delc tqngi nou nzvzo-krmc mz nrlc ka." ⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs kc tqryapwpxpem mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kxkqlung mrkcng tzmnc-ngrdr lr Jiu.

5

Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr

Matiu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20

¹ Kzdq mzli Jiszs tu mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. Leplz nzdrlvztxtzrlzbqpwzng mz nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide, mz nzlaltzq-ngrbz bade mz natq Gct. ² Mcle bot li kx nzaminilz mz nabz drta', prszopeng mrlx kcng tzrmwa-ngrng. Nzpoopemqng, sc tzwztipelr br scdrng. ³ Jiszs prtxlz mz kzdq bot lcdeng, kx ngi sc Saemon. Murde naycmnebz badr amrlx ngrdr, x ma tzbolikilvztzlr nide. Sc tqrlxtipebz Jiszs mz Saemon kx na-alcpxbzle mz dxbu kxpipz. Jiszs wxbutxlzm mz nabz bot kc, sc tqalvztrpele zbo ngr leplz kcng.

⁴ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzryapwx-krde, sc tqrpipelinebzle mz Saemon kx, "Alvcpxbz bot scm me boongr lue. X nimu badr kztem lang, sc tqapoopemu br scmu. Sa na-aprtzamu kzdung nc." ⁵ Rpibz Saemon kx, "Kxetu, kxputxkr kau mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzng nc kx prtz mz br. A' rpiq kx na-apookr br lc, na-apoopekr ye." ⁶ Nzapotxolr br kc, x nzaprtz-pnzlr nc kqlutx pnz. Br kcng nzmulr nabxpilz zpwx, murde nzyrbu-krdr mz nc. ⁷ Sc tzayaglpqebzlr mqdr mz kztedrng kcng tzmncmqng mz bot kzble, kx nayamqng x naokatrpzlr nidr. Nzyamqng x nznulvzlr bot kcng mz nc. X nzmulr nabootxng. ⁸ Kx mctxpe Saemon Pita da lc, rweobz zpr mz Jiszs, sc tqrpipelinebzle kx, "Rlasz txpwz ninge, kx Kxetu rnge! Murde trtakitrpwc'u nzesotr-krbo bam. Ninge ncblo kx alwx ngrde ycbz!"

⁹ Pita badr leplz lcng nzktitxpxlr blzmr nc kcng tzaprtzlr. ¹⁰ Kzte Saemon nzling, Jemes nidr mz Jon, mrlxng Sebedi, nzktitxpx-atwrnr-kz-ngrdr. Rpibz Jiszs mz Saemon kx, "Bzqk mwxlrlq. Abzo mzli ka sa na-alcvztrpo bam nzrtangrngr leplz, kx nangi nengeng." ¹¹ Nztetxlzlr bot scdr mz nabz drta', nzdwastxdr da amrlx, x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz

Matiu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45

¹² Kzdq mzli, Jiszs mnepxm mz kzdq taon mrkc tqmncngr kzdq ncblo kx ycngr lepz. Ncblo lde ngabq kxsqki. Kx mcle Jiszs, rweobz zpr bade, mzte obqo, x sc tqyrnitrepbz bade, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu, kx tqsutl drtwrm le, krlzx kx krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!" ¹³ Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trntakit-krdeu nide mz nzprtngr mz nzangiongri, a' maletxtrpzele nide. X sc tqrpipelinebzle kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwastx-pnzle ncblo kc. ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle bade kx, "Bzqk ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nim, kx namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napixbzle mz

leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kx nangi dalr n zamrlzngr nim mz nzyagox-krm, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzngr leplz amrlx le kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr." * 15 A' nrpa ngr Jiszš sc tqvzlvpzpx-ngrde nrlarnrlc keng. X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrmqng mz nzxlr-krdr nide x n zamrlz-krde nidr mz zyagox ngrdr. 16 A' Jiszš sc tqvzpx zvz mz kzdung nrlc kx namncne-ngrde esz'-krde mz nzkrka'-krde.

*Jiszš Ippqxle Alwx Ngr Kzdz Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrdqde
Matiu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12*

17 Kzdz zbq, mzli kx Jiszš alvztr-ngrde, kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis sc tzwxbu-kzng mrkc. Ncblo lcng nzyrkrpxmqng mz taon keng amrlx tzycpmqng Gzili, x mz mzteadau Jerusalem x mz kzdu-kzng taon keng tzycpmqng Judiz. Mzli lcde, zmatq ngr Yawe sc tzycpxm mz Jiszš mz n zamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng.

18 Kzdung ncblo nzvzmng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdq nqni. Nzrpilr naglqtrpzlr brma mz ma kc, murde n-ayrbqtrpzlr mz Jiszš x na-amrlzbzle nide. 19 A' rblxtx nzvzmitr-krbzlrle mz Jiszš murde ncblo nzkqlu-zlwzng mrkc. Sc tzo-zlilzpelr ladz ngr ma kc, mz nzglqlz-krdrle mz nibr ma kxmnzpz'. Nzaobqtxlzlzr kc nrlc mrkc mz nibr ma. X sc tzavoopbzlr ncblo kcma mz nqni pnrde. Nzavotxobzlr mz mzlir dbe leplz keng, mrkc tqxlvrkipxbz Jiszš. 20 Kx krlztrpz Jiszš nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide mz n zamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tzyagox kx, "Mzlenge, alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo." 21 Lr Jiu keng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi keng sc fzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. Murde Gct tpxwz kx krlzle nzippqxngr alwx!"

22 A' Jiszš krlztitrpebzle nike pnz drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzqk nzaokrmu drtwrmu kxmule lc. 23 Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, 'Ippqxpebo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzmengr. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, 'Tulzm, x vzpe,' opx angidr nzmengr. 24 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa na-amrlzbo nrkrdrdqde mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Leplz, rngisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzippqxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrdqde tqbz kx, "Mrlxng, tulzm, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!" 25 Mzli kcpwz ncblo kc tutxlz-pnz m mztr amrlx ngrdr. Otibzle nqni kcma tqmzno-ngrmle, sa tqvzpe mrnyzde. Kx tqvzle kc, sc tqglqpxle Gct. 26 Leplz amrlx nzktitpx-atwrnr-ngrdr x nzglqpx-kzlr Gct. Nzamatq-zlwzlr Gct, sc tzrpipeb kx, "Mzbq ka rmcku da kx blepx atwrnrngr."

Jiszš Kqlele Matiu

Matiu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17

27 Mz nibr da lc, Jiszš vzpx x mcle kzdq ncblo kx atakqti takes. Drtqde Livae, x kzdq kz drdqde Matiu. Sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc tzipxkitr takes. Rpibz Jiszš bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." 28 Livae tutxlzm, axtxtxbzle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszš. 29 Zbz Livae wz-ngrbzle mz Jiszš kc nzmungr kxefu mz ma nyzde. Mz nzmu-lxblrngr kc ycbz ncblo kxnzatakqng takes kx nzyrkrmqng, x kzdung kz mou ncblo kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz. 30 Kzdung Farzsi x ncblo keng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, kx nznigini-kzdr Farzsi, drtwrdr lctrpz mz ncblo neng Jiszš. Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Memule tqmu-lxblr-ngrnamu badr kxnzatakqng takes x kzdung kz leplz kxnztrkang?" *

* 5:14 Livae 14:1-32 * 5:30 Mz nzmu-lxblrngr Jiszš badr ncblo lcng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr.

³¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Leplz kx trnzyagoxung trnzstuti drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tsuti drtwrdr dckta. ³² Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzrkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzrkqlengr kxnaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng.”

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtx-ngrpwzlrz Dakxznzng

Matiu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22

³³ Kzdung leplz nzrpibzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzaxtx-zvz-ngrbzlr dakxznzng mz nzkrka'-krdr. X wai kz oblamzng Farzsi keng. A' ncblo nemqng trnzaxtxdrz dakxznzng, a' nzmuxt-zvzng.” ³⁴⁻³⁵ Sc tqrpipbez Jiszs kx, “Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqm q lcpwz trtakitrdeu leplz nzaxtx-krdr dakxznzng mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzng; trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxznzng mzli ka. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxznzng mz nzkrka'-krdr.

³⁶ “Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwpx-ngrdr nqm q krnge kxmna. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx narpesalipxm muli nzq kxmna, sc tqkxsil-vztrpele mz nzq kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawaille, sc tqatrkatipecle nzq kc tqmna, x muli lrpz kc tqmna, nzobq-krdr trkxmulru esz' mz lrpz kc tqblzlongr. ³⁷ X trpnz-kzngr ncblo kx narbzltr dakxznzng kxmna mz ncblei kx nzrbzltrpengr dakxznzng. Murde ncblei kxmule lde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxznzng, x da lcng li sc tzatrkatipecle. ³⁸ A' dakxznzng kxmna nabzltrpwz mz ncblei kxmna. ³⁹ Murde rblxbz mz leplz keng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm q keng pnz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q krdr mz nztwz-krdr nqm q kxmna. Apule ncblo kx pxtpx-ngrde nzmng-krde waen kx nzwz-atengr, murde mz drtwrde rpilc kx, ‘Kx yc pnz mrlz.’”

6

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Matiu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28

¹ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, kc tqrpibz Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-zlilr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Ncblo nedeng sc tzcpqxpemqng nra wit. Nzwitilr mz mqrdr mz nzdwasz-krdr bedr, sc tznqtipelr.*

² Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tzrpipbezlr kx, “?Nike tqxpqbrlr-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krmu mz Sabat?” ³ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatnrg ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupebzle natqdr rpibzle kx, “Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu, mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng! ✧ ⁴ Devet vztr mz ma nyz Gct. Otile bret kc tzkabz mz Gct tqngi blz, kabz Nardr Pris, x ngqde, x ka-kzpze mz ncblo nedeng. A' da lc tqrpwa'ngr Lou scgu. Murde Lou scgu rpilc bret kxtr nangqpwz pris. ✧ ⁵ Ninge Mrlx Leplz kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X rngiscnge zmatq mz nzpnzkr drtwrnga da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat.”

†

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat

Matiu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6

* **6:1** Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcpqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzble, a' bzq nzlakilzm noude. [Lou Kcpwz 23:25] ✧ **6:3** 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ✧ **6:4** Liva 24:9 † **6:5** Mz drtwr Gct x mz drtwrmu, Devet trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtile. Murde kzdung mzli nzokatnrg leplz myaszpxle nzvz-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis.

⁶ Mz kzdq mou Sabat, Jiszs vztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqalvztrpe. Kzdq kc ncblo tqmnc kz mrkc. Mqde kxrtc bz. ⁷ Kzdung Farzsi x kxnalvtrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrtangtrpznng da kx navz-rbrti Jiszs. X namclr nzmu kx tqamrlzle kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr nzamrlzngr doa kxnzyagoxng ngi nzwzngr. ⁸ A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebzle mz mrlx kc mqde tqbz kx, "Tulz x vzpxm. X tu mrlc." Mrlx kc tutxlz x sc tqtupe mrkc. ⁹ Zbz sc tqveatipebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, "?Nike rlrpxngr Lou scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? ?Nzokatnrg leplz o trtingr? ?Nzarlapxngr nzlukur ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzbz-krde? Krlz-angidramu kx Lou scgu rlrpx-ngrmle bagu nzalengr da kxmrlzti mz Sabat!" ¹⁰ Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde nidr amrlx ngrdr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Atwztqpx mqm." Atwztqtxpxle mqde, x brngztx pnz mou. ¹¹ A' Farzsi kcng badr krkcng tzalvztrng, drtwrdr nyatx atwrnrg. Sc tzrpi-etrpeng da kx nawaisr-ngrdr Jiszs.

Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Matiu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19

¹² Kzdq zbq mzli lcdeng, Jiszs vdzd mz kzdq newz murde nakrka'. Mz nrlckxbq kc boi sc tqmnc ye mrkc, tqkrka'bz mz Gct. ¹³ Zbz nrlc kx ngrlxopebzle, sc tqkglepele ncblo nedeng. X mcpxle ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Krlcng rpibzle aposol. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Ncblo lcdeng nidr seleng:

Saemon (yrlq-kzpzle drtqde Pita) x mzlede

Adu,

Jemes nidr mz mzlede

Jon,

Filip,

Batolomiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Natziel),

Matiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Livae),

Tomas,

Jemes mrlx Alfizs,

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nazclve-krdr Israel,

Judzs mrlx Jemes, (kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs), x

Judzs Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

Jiszs Alvztrle Leplz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng

Matiu 4:23-25

¹⁷ Nzvzomqng badr aposol nedeng mz newz kc, sc tqtupe me mnzpz', tqtumipele kzdq dzbe leplz nedeng kxetu. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmnc-kzng mrkc. Nzyrkrkimlr rlrz mz kzdung mztea ngr Judiz, x kzdung nzyrkrkimlr Jerusalem. X nzyrkrmqng kcng mz taon kcng etu Taea x Saedon, mz nrlarde kcng rlrz tqycpx prla. ¹⁸ Nzyrkr-ngrmlr mz nzxlr-krdr nzalvztrkr Jiszs x mz nzamrlzngr nidr mz zyagox ngrdrng. Leplz kcng tzatrking drka' amrlz-kzng Jiszs. ¹⁹ Leplz kcng amrlz tzabzlr nzbxt-ngrbz nide, murde zmatq sc tqvzpxm bade, x tqamrlztile nidr amrlx mz zyagox ngrdr.

Nzamrlzkr Gct X Nzayrplapx-krde

Matiu 5:1-12

²⁰⁻²⁶ Jiszs obqbz mz leplz nedeng, x sc tqrpipebzle kx,

"Ngi da kxmrlz nzkriz-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatkr Gct mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx nzvzpxmqng mz nznngini-krde King rmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzrngisc-krmu da mz nrlc ka, murde trpnz-moungr da kx natwzamu mz nrlc kc navzm.
 Ngi da kxmrlz nzrtangrti-zvz-krmu Gct mz nrlc ka, murde sa na-aesapxbzle drtwrmu mz nrlc kc navzm.
 A' ngi da kxtrka nzamrbrtr-krmu Gct mz drtwrmu mz nzesapxkr drtwrmu mz nrlc ka, murde trpnzngr da kxmrlz kx nangi scmü mz nrlc kc navzm.
 Ngi da kxmrlz nzyrnibu-krmu mz alwx ngrmung mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa na-aelalzmlle nabzmu mz nrlc kc navzm.
 A' ngi da kxtrka nzmrgc-zvz-krmu x nzabrtz-zvz-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde sa nayrni-aloamu mz nrlc kc navzm.
 Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatingr x nzpctxpwngr, x nzrpiqbtingr x nzobqszongr nimu murde vz-nqblqmu ninge mz nrlc ka. Mzli la naelalvzamu nzapu-krmu profet neng Gct kcng tzatrkatl pnz melrmqmgung. ✧ Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwzamu da kcpwz tqmyapx-esz'ngr tztwzlr profet lcngr.
 A' ngi da kxtrka leplz amrlx nzabrtzlvz-krdr nimu mz nrlc ka. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwzamu nzayrplapwngr kcpwz tqkrlzbzle melrmqmgung kcng tzabrtzlvzlr profet kcng tzalvztr-rbrng mzli kc bqnc."

Bzq Apuamu Kxdrka'-ngrng

Matiu 5:38-48; 7:12

²⁷ Rpi-mopwz Jisz badr kx, "A' pibo bamu nimu lcngr tzalztqmng bange. Kxmule-esz' nidr enqmi rmung, a' na-aodu-zvzamu nidr. X kxmule-esz' nztrkalkr-ngrdr nimu, a' na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr. ²⁸ Kxmule-esz' nzpizlr nimu, a' narlxtibzmu mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. X kxmule-esz' nzalebzngr bamu da kxtrka, a' nakrka'-ngrnamu nidr. ²⁹ Nzmu kzdq ncblo natzlvzbzle nrlar blzmaom mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nim, bzqk aylubzme, a' ao-lxlvz-kzpz nrlarde krali, murde natzlvz-kzpzle. Nzmu ncblo kx tqpnatibzle bot scm, e mz nivz, ka-kzpz nrz scm bade. ³⁰ Doa kx rlxzbz bamu da, x mcamu kx takitrdc nzokatrngr, kabzmu. X doa kx rpnatibz dztumu, bzqk rlxtpc-mopwzmu. ³¹ Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' trnzalepwzlr bamu. †

³² "Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztlir nimu, Gct trabrtzlvzleu nimu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, a' kxdrka'-ngrng nzale-kzlr da lc. ³³ X tr-rblxpwzu badr nzale-kz-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzalebzngr badr da kxmrlz. ³⁴ X tr-rblx-kzpwzu mz kxdrka'-ngrng nzrkr-krbzlr da mz leplz kx nzkrizlr kx krizle nzayzlu-mou-ngrbz badr. ³⁵ Bzq apuamu nidr! A' na-aodu-kzamu kxnztrkalkr-ngrdr nimu. X na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr. X narkabzmu da badr, kxmule-esz' trna-ayzlupwzlr bamu. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcngr natwzku kzdq da kxmrlz kxetu. X nanginimu doa neng Gct kc tqmyalz, murde aodu-kzle leplz kx trnzawipwzung bade x kxdrka'-ngrng. ³⁶ Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz, da kc tqwai Trtemu Gct nzyczvzkr drtwrde nidr."

Atubqti-lzbq Kai

Matiu 7:1-5

³⁷ Rpiwz Jisz kx, "Bzq rpiamu kx takitrdc doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitrdc nzayrplapx-kato-krde nimu mz alwx ngrmung. X bzqk rpiamu kx doa vz-rbr, murde ma tqrpi kz

✧ 6:20-26 1 Pita 4:14; 2 Be Ngrdr 36:16; Aposol 7:52 † 6:31 6:29 Nzycmnekr Jisz angidr dese: Nzmu kzdq ncblo pnatibzle lrpz ngr zbao scm, e ka-kzpz nzqk kc tqyctxtr kai.

Gct kx vz-rbramu. A' ipqamu leplz murde Gct naipq-kzle nimu. ³⁸ Rkaamu da mz nzokatrngr leplz, x Gct sa nakabzle bamu da. Murde Gct sa na-ayzlu-kzpzle da bamu da kc tqwai nzrka-krmu da. Nzmu narka-angidramu mz nabzmu, sa natwz-kzamu da kxetu. A' nzm narkaamu da kxpipz, natwz-kzamu da kxpipz. Nzrkakr Gct myaszlzle nzrka-krmu. Murde apule ncblo kx rnuolvobz topla x yrbulzm, lolvobzle x aylwzle x nganqlvzle x yrlqo-mopwzle kcng."

³⁹ Zbz pibz Jiszsz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc murde ma tqpikitiku leplz. Rpibzle kx, "Ncblo kx mzte kcba nzm trmailzleu kzdq kz kx mzte kcba. Nzmu nawaillele, nztaong rlildr mz gg. ⁴⁰ Trpnzngr oblamz kx myaszlzle kxakrlz ngrde. A' oblamz kx tqkrlz-angidrpele la da kc tzalvztrpz bade, sc tqapupezle kxakrlztrle nide. Mz nzm-krde lcede, kx tqrpi-ngrnamu kx napaumu ninge, e vz-nqblqamu nqm qkrnge. ✱

⁴¹ "Murde mz nzrpi-krmu kx leplz nzaleng alwx, obqtiq alwx ngrdr kc tqtopwzne, a' trmcwq alwx ngrm kc tqwzpx. Opxm kx tqobqtitrpzme dcvi kc tqtotakine mz mz mzlem. A' trmcwq dapunounc kc tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq. ⁴² Dekc tqrpi-ngrbzme mz mzlem kx, 'E mzlenge, nakatxpxbo ena dcvi la tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mzpq.' ?Memule tqycmne-ngrn lc? Murde dapunounc kxwzpx la tqycpxm mz mzpq! Nim leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiq! Kapx kai dapunounc la wzpx tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq, x mzpq kc tqopxe mz nzrmcngr dcvi kc tqtopwzne, tqycpxm mz mz mzlem. Atubqtiqbz kai mz alwx ngrmqng x kztemqng kc ate."

Nzrglxngr Leplz Kxnmrlzng X Leplz Kxnztrkang

Matiu 7:16-20; 12:33-35

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Rpibz Jiszsz kx, "Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzpax-ngrdr. Nounc kxmrlz trpax-ngrdeu nranc kxtrka. Trpnz-kzng nounc kxtrka kx papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. Murde tr-rkeopwx'u naq mz nc nole x dx mz nc lrpz. ⁴⁵ Mz nqm lcpwz, ncblo krla tqpipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. Murde nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzmrlzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nztrkalkr-krde leplz." ✱

Ma Li Kx Blepxngr Mz Nzrwzng

Matiu 7:24-27

⁴⁶ Rpibz Jiszsz kx, "?Memule tqrpi-ngrmamu bange kx ninge kxetu rmu, a' tryrlq-angidrwamuu natqng? ⁴⁷ Ncblo kx vzm bange, x xlrmlle natqngeng, x yrlq-angidrleng, ⁴⁸ apule ncblo kx wzti-angidrlle ma nyzde. Ekqtirole gg lr nctrpou ngrdeng, vzo la. Kxmule-esz' nenq kxetu wq x yrplatr ma kc, a' trwxlikiou, murde wzti-angidr-pnzle. ⁴⁹ A' ncblo kc tqxlrle natqngeng x trvz-nqblqleung apule ncblo kx wztirole ma nyzde mz drta' x nctrpou ngrdeng trmqngiung. Nenq kxetu wq, yrplatr ma kc, x mzli kcpwz wxlikitxo pnz!" §

7

Jiszsz Amrlzle Kzdq Kxnzawz Kxyagox

Matiu 8:5-13

¹ Kx yrkrpxbz nzpi-krbz Jiszsz da lcngr, sc tqvzpe mz taon Kzpzniizm. ² Kzdq kc kxetu tqmnc elr, kc tqaclvele dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtqki-esz' (100). A' kxnzawz-nrbalq nede yagoxtx, ycpe pipz nzbz-krde. ³ Nrpa ngr Jiszsz nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnyagoxng, kx xlrpe kxetu kc le, sc

✱ 6:40 Matiu 10:24; Jon 13:16; 15:20 ✱ 6:45 Mak 7:20 § 6:49 Mc natq kxtopwz mz Matiu 7:25.

tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kzdung lrtzlvz ngr lr Jiu kx naveatibzlr mz Jiszs namrlzbxle kxnzawz nede. ⁴ Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, sc tzyrnitirpebzlr bade mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Kxetu lc, takitrde nzokatr-krmlle. ⁵ Murde mrlztile nigu lr Jiu x rkaxp traou kx nawztingr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nangi nyzgr."

⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tzvzpeng badr. Nzesonetrpebzng mz ma nyz kxetu kc, zbz sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrbzle kzdung kztedeng mz Jiszs. Nzrpihzlr bade kx, "Kztegr rpimle bagr kx, 'Kxetu, bzkq da kx naxxne ye drtqm, murde trtakitrpwc'u nim nzdwatr-krme ma nyznge. *

⁷⁻⁸ Dekc trvz-ngrpwc'u bam mz ninge esz'-krnge. Mncalzbo mz zmatq ngr kamadz rnge. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmncizmng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, "Vz!" x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdq kx kx, "Vzm!" x sc tqvzpem. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, "Da kx na-aleq se!" x sc tqalepele. Krlzx kx ngiscm zmatq kxmyalz zlwz. Pi txpwz dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe.'"

⁹ Kx xlrzbz Jiszs natqdeng kctitxpx-zlvzle. Ayzlutx-lzbxq, sc tqrpipebzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc tzvz-ngblqlr nide kx, "Napibo bamu, nzrlxngitigr lr Israel trmyaspxleu nzrlxngitigr lc!" ¹⁰ Mrlx kcng tzatwzlr-ngrbz mz Jiszs nyzlutz-mopwzng mz ma nyz kxetu kc. Kx nzkaputrpzlr, nzmcpelr kx mrlx kc tqyagox mrlztxpe.

Jiszs Atulz-mople Mrlx Kzdq Olvz

¹¹ Mzli trboiu mz nibrde, Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz kzdq taon, drtqde Nein. Ncblo nedeng x kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzng badr. ¹² Mzli kc tzkaputrngrbzlr mz naonrx ngr taon kc, nzobqbnzng a' ncblo kx bz la tzglqpxm mz nzryrtzmngn nide. Ncblo kc tqbz ngi mrlx kzdq olvz kx bzsz ncblo ngrde. Mrlxdé nide kc txpwz esz'txu. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzvzpxmng mz taon kc, sc tzykrpxmng badr olvz lcde. ¹³ Kx mctxpebz Kxetu olvz kc, sc tqycpe mz drtwrde. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Bzkq yrniq." ¹⁴ Zbz vzbz, sc tqmaletrepebzle da kc tqyrbqo-ngrm namz ngr ncblo kc. X ncblo kcng tzrglqng nztutz-pnzng. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz ncblo kc tqbz kx, "Obla, dwalzm!" ¹⁵ Ncblo kc tqbz lutz pnz, sc tqwxbupe x tqycmnepe. Sc tqavzpe-mopwz Jiszs mz lxede.

¹⁶ X leplz amrlx nzkctitxpxlr, x sc tzglqpxpelr Gct. Tzripelr kx, "Kzdq profet kxmyalz vzpem mz mzlirgu! Gct atwzlr-ngrmlle profet nede mz nzarlapx-krde leplz nedeng!" ¹⁷ Nrpa ngr Jiszs lc talvzpx-pnzle mztea kcng tqyc-ngalele Nein, x mrkcng amrlx tzmnc-ngrdr lr Jiu.

Menrpa Kcng Tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 11:2-19

¹⁸ Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzpitibzlr nrpa ngr Jiszs mz Jon, mrkc tmnc-ngrde mz presin. Aveatile oblazmde nzling. ¹⁹ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mz Kxetu, murde naveatibzlr kx nide Kxnzmcpx o trtingr. ²⁰ Kx nzvzpemlr kc mz Jiszs, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Atwzlr-ngrmlle nigr Jon Kxawrkxtr bam. Rpimle naveatibzkr bam kx, '?Nim Kxnzmcpx kc tzpi navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble?'"

²¹ Mzli lxdepwz amrlzle leplz kxkqlu kx nzyagoxng, x kxnzmncng mz drtq kcteq, x maszlrpx-ngrde drka' kx mncitpxmq mz leplz. X leplz kxkqlu kx mztr kcba, mztr aobqpe-mopwz Jiszs. ²² Rpibzle mz menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon kx, "Yzluamu x piyzmu mz Jon da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlramu mrka mz nzwz-krnge. Murde *kxmztr kcba*

* **7:6** Pile da lc murde mz Lou scdr lr Jiu nzdwatr-krdr ma nyz kxtrngiulrjiu, batrpzle trntzakitr-krdr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr.

nzobqpeng, kxnzbxplong nzvznepeng, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ngq nzxlrpeng da, kxnzbpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipbx mz leplz kxnzobqszong. ✨ ²³ Sa namrlzbz mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krngeu nike pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnzmcpx." †

²⁴ Mz nibr menrpa ne Jon nzvzpx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqpipxbzle nzmyalzkr Jon mz leplz kcng. Rpibzle kx, "Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke nzmc-krmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlramu natq angidr. ²⁵ X trvz-ngrpwzmuu kx namcamu ncblo kx rngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengr lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc tqmnc zpwx trnzmcu mrkc lzke, a' nzmcpwz mz ma nyz king. ²⁶ Krlc tqvz-ngrbzmu nzmc-krmu profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszlzle profet kcng bqnc. Murde nzwz-krde myaszlzle nzwzkr profet amrlx. ²⁷ Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpx. Da kc tqwai nzippxkr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, 'Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme.'" ✨ ²⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bamu, trpnzng ncblo mz nrlc kx myaszlzle Jon, abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrllz-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmncz-krbz mz Gct namyaszlzlr nide." ‡

²⁹ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mzli lcde leplz amrlx x ncblo kcng tzatakting takes tzobqszo nzlxngitilr nqm q kr Gct kc tzxlrbzlr mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrpeng Jon. ³⁰ A' kzdung Farzsi x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpctxpx-ngrdr me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzpctxpx-krdr nazawrkxtrkr Jon nidr.

³¹ "Naryapwxtr-mopwc' mz nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka. ³² Apuamu doa kxnztopwz kcng drtwrdr tresapxu. Kzdz dzbete ztrkrkxbzng mz kzdq kz dzbete. Tzrpibzlr kx, 'Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzabrtzng, a' trelawamuu. Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzyrningr, a' tryrniwamuu!"

³³ "Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x tr-rmnqne-kzu waen. A' rpi-ngrnamu kx, 'Drka' mncpxm bade!' ³⁴ X ninge Mrlx Leplz vzm, x mux dakxznzng x rmnq-kzx waen. A' sc tqrpipeamu kx, 'Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx ka mutu x rmnq kato! Kzte ncblo kxnzatakting takes x leplz kxnztrka-kzng!' ³⁵ A' nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opx zlzw mz nztubqkr doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr riligr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz kcng tzatutrlr natqgr."

Kzdz Farzsi X Kzdz Olvz Kx Mnc Mz Alwx

³⁶ Kzdz Farzsi drtqde Saemon, aveatile Jiszs mz nzmupx-lxblr-krdr badr. Jiszs vztrpz ma nyzde x sc tqprtrpe mz nzmungr. ³⁷ Kzdz olvz mnc mz mztea lc, kc tqale-zvzle alwx mzli kc. Kx xlrpele nzmukr Jiszs mz ma nyz Farzsi kc, sc tqvzpebz, twzbzle botol kx yrbulzm mz tolo kx mnrtle mrlz zlzw x lqlwx nzxpengr. ³⁸ X esotrpz mz nanyc Jiszs, tqyrni x tqalrptibzle nanycde mz drlemzte. Zbz amingrtxbzle nanycde mz nqnginarde, x sc tqtcngitx-zvzpwzle nanycdeng. Zbz sc tqpulitxopebzle tolo kc mz nanycde

✨ **7:22** Asaea 35:5-6; 61:1 † **7:23** 7:22 Natq angidr mz kxnzycngr zkrkqlu ngi kxnzycngr lepz. A' mz natq lr Grik trni-txpwxu lepz, a' ngi kz zyagox ngr be nrkrdrtg amrlx kxtrka kx krlzle nzpre-krbzle mz leplz. ✨ **7:27** Malakai 3:1 ‡ **7:28** Leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng nznnginidr lrmakxtr. X lrmakxtr lcng ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngkrxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbete lc tqngi leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nzmyaszlzlr kxnzlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, x Devet.

kcng li mz nzawi-krbzzle bade nivz lrde. ³⁹ Farzsi kc tqaveatile Jiszs mcpzle da lc. X sc tqrpipeline mz drtwrde kx, "Ncblo ka nzmz nangini-angidrde profet, e nzmz krlzpele kx olvz ka ngi olvz kxale zvz alwx x nzmz rpwa'ngrbzzle nzbztr-krbzzle nide."

⁴⁰ A' Jiszs krlztipele da kx yclzm mz nabz Saemon, sc tqrpipeline kx, "Saemon, kzdq kc da napibo bam." Rpibz Saemon kx, "Pim ye, kx kxakrlz."

⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kzdu kcng ncblo nzling. Ncblo kcng nzling nzkaonbzng srlrni mz kzdq ncblo kxrgisc. Kzdq kaontibzle srlrni trtqki-nzlvqn (500), x kzdq kaontibzle srlrni nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). Srlrni kxes'z' ngi narnbr ngr nzwzngz mz zbq kxes'z'. ⁴² Trpnzngz nidr kx takitrd nzrka-dwzlr-moungz kaon scde. Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipeline kx bzkq nzxpenepele ye. ?Nzmu-krde ke, mrlx kcmang nzling neke namrlzti-zlwzpele ncblo kc tqrgisc?"

⁴³ Rpibz Saemon kx, "Mwx ncblo kc kaon scde tqetu." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Da angidr la tqpiq."

⁴⁴ Zbz o-lxlvrbz mz olvz kc, sc tqrpipeline mz Saemon kx, "?Mcq olvz lc? Dwatrc' ma nyzm, a' trpnzngz lue kx kame kx nawzti-ngrne nanycngz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmz krgu. A' wztipebzle nanycngz mz drlemzte x amingpebzle mz nqnginarde. ⁴⁵ Trabrtzlvzwwq ninge mz nzrtcngingz mqngz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmz krgu, a' tresakika nztcngi-krde nanycngz kx vztrpc' kcma. ⁴⁶ X kxmule-es'z' traeluwq narnge mz tolo, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmz krgu, a' aeluebzle nanycngz mz tolo kxmrlz-es'z'ngz.

⁴⁷ "Napibo bam kx olvz lc tqaelwapx-ngzrde nzetukr nivz lrde mz nzippqx-krbz Gct alwx ngrde kxkqlu. A' mrlx kx plzpxbze alwx ngrdeng kxpipz mz Gct, Gct ipqpxbze alwx ngrde kxpipz kz, x rblxbz bade nznngi-krbzzle nivz lr Gct. Mz nzmz-krde lcde nzmrlzti-krde Gct topwz." ⁴⁸ Zbz sc tqrpipeline Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, "Alwx ngrmqngz nzippq-angidrpe." ⁴⁹ Lepz kcng tzmung badr, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "?Nelc krlc tqkrlz-kzle nzippqxngz alwx?" ⁵⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, "Nzrlxngiti-krm arlapxpele nim. Krka-ngzrne kx namnc-zpwxq. Bzkq da kx nakxnepe drtqm."

8

Olwz Kcng Tzvw-nqblqlr Jiszs

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs aesz'tipeleng taon x mztea kcng, mz nzvztr-krde elr. X yapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpeme leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Nzvzng badr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ² Nzprtr-kzpzng kzdung olvz kx amrlzle ngz mz zyagox, x kx maszlrpx-ngzrbzle drka' badr. Kzdq olvz lcdeng drtqde Mxri kc Makdala. Drka' rlimz nzmaszlrpx-ngzrbz bade mzli kc. ³ X prtr-kzpz Joana kralnz Kusa kc tqngi ncblo kxetu wztrpz mz King Herot Antipas. X prtr-kzpz Susana, x kzdung kz olvz kxkqlu kx nzokatrle Jiszs x ncblo nedeng, mz trau scdr.

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Matu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9

⁴ Lepz kc tzavz pemqngz mz Jiszs, nzyrkrkimlr mz taon kcng amrlx. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncpelr mrkc, Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipxle nzymne-ebzpxngz lc. ⁵ Rpibzle kx, "Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng, murde rpile nayrkqlvzle mz drtc' mz nibrde. A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngzrde nra wit lcdeng, kzdung nztationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqngi, x nztulvztio leplz x nznngitilz-kzpzngz utc. ⁶ X

kzdung nra wit kcng taong me drtc' ngrde melx, ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrtng x nzmztx-ani-moung, murde mrkc tewa trdc-zvzu x drtc' trlrpru. ⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzm lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr. ⁸ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvzlmqng x nzpang. X nzyrlqzbzlr nradr kqlutx zlwz." Zbz xplrmitxbz natq Jiszs nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Doa kx yrplapx, nabzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

*Drct' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqmq Kr Leplz
Matiu 13:10-23; Mak 4:10-20*

⁹ Mz nibrde mzli kc tzmncpe-ngrdr esz'-krdr, ncblo nedeng nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs drtwr ngr nzycmne-ebzpxngr kc. ¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbo bamu nqm q kr Gct mz nznngini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. A' mz leplz kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr da angidr, napixbo badr mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetngr profet Asaea mz nzrpi-xkr Gct kx, 'Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlru da angidr: X kxmule-esz' nzalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatrpwzu.'" *

¹¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Drtwr ngr nzycmne-ebzpxngr kc nide sele: Nra wit kcng tqarlx ncblo kc ngi natq Gct. Drtc' kc pwx ngi nqm q kr leplz. ¹² Lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nardr tqmqngi mz nzxlr-krdr natq Gct. Murde mzli kznikeng nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Nar Drka' vzm x katpxbxzle badr, murde rpile narblxbz badr nzrlxngitingr x nzrlapxngr. ¹³ Drtc' kc tqmelx drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo. Nzxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzng dzbrgo. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztng nratalzng. ¹⁴ Drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Murde nzxlrlr natq Gct, a' trbrtiu drtwrdr. Nzaotizlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlic kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tzyrlvilvzolzr nabzdr, x trpnzngr nzbrpe-krdr. ¹⁵ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqmrlz x tzoliqtulr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlolvzlr mqngi, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz Gct."

*Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle Leplz Amrlx
Mak 4:21-25*

¹⁶ Mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxmrlz na-apule zyzlr, rpibzle kx, "Lam trnztekatru sc tzalalvzope toplu. X trnzawxbulzpwzu mz nabz da. Lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ¹⁷ Mz nzamu-krde lcede, kxmule-esz' Nrpakxmrlz trkrzlkapzle leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr. X mzli lc sa nayrplatitr nardr x na-aelwapx-ngrbzle da kc yc-kapqbez badr.

¹⁸ "X na-acive-angidramu murde natq Gct kc tqxlramu natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmu. Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, natwz-moule nzyrplapxngr mz kzdung kz natq Gct. A' doa kx trtwzleu natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, trnatwzleu kzdq mou nzyrplapxngr. X kxmule-esz' nzkrlzng kxtopwzne kx ycbz bade, a' sa nakatpx-kzpz Gct bade."

*Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng
Matiu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35*

¹⁹ Kzdq mzli lxe Jiszs x mzledeng nzvzmqng bade mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. A' trnzdwatr-pnzpwzng brma, murde zbo ngr leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc. ²⁰ Kzdq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Lxem x mzlemqng la tztutrpqng yz,

nzrpilr namclr nim.” ²¹ X sc tqrpipeline kx, “Lxenge x mzlengeng dekcng txlrlng natq Gct x nztwzlr mz nzmnc-krdr.”

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdz Nenq Kxetu

Matiu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41

²² Kzdz zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzprtng mz kzdq bot kxetu, x sc tqrpipeline badr kx, “Na-alilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc.” X sc tzalilvcpeng. ²³ Nzvo-krbzlr kc, Jiszs kc tqmwipe. Kzdz nenq kxetu vzbz mz nabz dxbu kc. Zbz bot kc sc tqdwatiope lue. Mz drtwrdr sc tzrpilr naboopeng. ²⁴ Nzvzbzng mz Jiszs sc tzameopelr. Nzrpipeline kx, “Kxetu, Kxetu! Nabzpeku!” Jiszs dwalzm, x lclvztxde nenq x ebio kx yclwz. X nzamatxo-pnzng x nrwx votx pnz. * ²⁵ Zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “?Nike tr-rlxngiti-ngrwamuu?” Nzkciti-lzbqng x nzmwxlr-kzng, x sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, “Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Rkabz natq mz nenq x nrc, x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!”

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzdz Ncblo

Matiu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20

²⁶ Nzkaputrpzng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mrkc tzmncngr leplz kcng trngiulrjiu. Kzdz taon lcde drtqde Gergesa, yckiomle mz kzdq nrlar Dxbu Gzlili, x Provins kc Gzlili yckiomle mz kzdq nrlarde. *

²⁷ Jiszs kx poobzle mepz, sc tqrmctipe kzdq ncblo ngr taon kc, kx mncpx-ngrm drka'. Mzli boipe, kx tqvzede la, x trpnzng sde lrpz. X trmncpeu mrnyzde, a' mncxpepwx mz butqbr kx nzryrtzmqngr kxnbzng. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Mzli kqlupe tqlovlzng drka' kc le. X leplz nzapus-ngrdr nide ncblo kxnpresin. Kxmule-esz' mqdeng x nanycdeng nzpetibzng mz sen, a' sen lang tqnikileng x tqavztr drka' kc mrkc lzke. Kx mctxbzle Jiszs, katxpbzle kc natq ngr nzneplangr x nzky'a-nimzng. X rctxo-lzbqzb bade. Rpibz Jiszs mz drka' kc kx, “Prpxm bade!” Sc tqnemipele kx, “Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr! ?Nike tqotime? Yrnitrho bam, bzqk ayrplapxq nrkrdrtqngel!”

³⁰ Jiszs veabz rpibzle kx, “?Drtqm neke?” Rpibzle kx, “Drtqngc Siu Kqlu.” Murde drka' kxkqlu nzyrkrtrpebzng bade. ³¹ Drka' kcng nzyrnititrpzlr mz Jiszs nzrpibzlr kx bzqk atwzlr-ngrbzle nidr mz gq kc trpnzng noude mz Hxl. ³² X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra. Drka' kcng nzyrnititrpzlr mz Jiszs kx narlr-ngrbzle badr nzvztr-krdr mz poi kcng. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle. ³³ Zbz drka' kcng nzdwapxmqng mz ncblo kc x nzdwatr-alzung mz poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc nzvoong mz nrlar nqngitrlqli, nzaatng mz nabz dxbu kc, sc tzboopeng amrlx.

³⁴ Kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nzngrlrg sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x mz nabz nrlanc kcng. ³⁵ Zbz leplz kxzkqlung sc tzyrkrpebzng mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt. Nzvzmng mz Jiszs x nzmpelr ncblo kc tzprspz drka' kcng, pxitxpe, x drtwrde opxpe. X sc tqwxbulzbz mz nany Jiszs, tqalaltzqpebz mz nzalvztr-krde. Zbz sc tzmwxlrtpeng amrlx ngrdr, nzmwxlrtilr zmatq ngr Jiszs kc tqmyalz. ³⁶ Krkcng tzmeng sc tzpipeline mz leplz kcng tzvz-atemng kxmu ncblo kc nzmrlz-krde. ³⁷ Zbz leplz kcng amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc kc Gergesa nzrlxti-nrwx-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs kx navzpe, murde nzmwxlrxt-atwrnpe-ngrng. Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqprtze-ngrde mz bot, ³⁸ ncblo kc tzprspz drka' kcng, sc tqvzpem tqyrnititpebzle mz Jiszs kx navzng badr. A' atwzlrpxngr Jiszs, rpibzle kx, ³⁹ “Yzlupe mrnyzm, x pipx

* **8:24** Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29

* **8:26** Mz kzdung nzyrnrgr kcng pnz taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gersa.

da kc tqwzpe-ngrbz Gct bam." Zbz Jiszs kc tqrlaszpele mrkc x ncblo lc sc tqvz-zlipele taon kc atwrnrngr, tqpinede da kc tqwz-ngrbz Jiszs bade.

Inyx Jaerzs X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs

Matiu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43

⁴⁰ Mzli kc Jiszs tqyzlupe-mou-ngrbzle mz nrlar dxbu kc, zbo ngr leplz kc sc tzabrtlvzpelr nide. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr tzaenzliir nide. ⁴¹ Zbz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jaerzs, sc tqkaputrpem. Nide kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszs x sc tqyrnitrpebz kx navzng badr mrnyzde. ⁴² Murde inyxde esz'txu, yiz ngrde mwx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc nabzpe. Jiszs kx vzbzle, leplz keng nzrdrlvzti-lzbq-tpwpwng mz nzvz-krbzlr bade.

⁴³ A' kzdq olvz kc tresakiu nzrpxw-krde temz sc tqmnc kz mrkc. Nzrpxw-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x tqamewetxbzle drtqde. A' trpnzng kx krlzle nzamrlz-krbzle nide. ⁴⁴ Olvz lc vdzdm mz mzliir zbo ngr leplz kc mz nibr Jiszs x sc tqmaletrpbezle lrpzde. X mzli kcpwz mepyr kc sc tqesakipe. ⁴⁵ Jiszs kc tqrpipele kx, "Neke tqmaletrpze ninge?" Leplz amrlx nzrpbzlr kx trpnzng. Zbz Pita kc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu rngé, leplz amrlx la tzbolikilvzlr nim. Nzkrzlr kx nzbxtprzlr nim."

⁴⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kzdq kc doa maletrpze ninge murde krlztix zmatq vzpxpem bange x amrlzpele kc kzdq doa." ⁴⁷ Olvz kc mcepele kx nzkrzltipe, sc tqvzpem, nrncnepem, x rtctxo-lzbqzbz mz nanyc Jiszs mz nzaelwapx-krde nzavzo-lzbqng x nzamatqng. Mrkc, mz mz leplz amrlx, sc tqpipxpebzle da kc tqmalet-rngrbzle lrpz sc Jiszs x kxmu nzmrlztx-ani-krpwzle. ⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Inyxngé, vzpe x bzkq da kx napnz drtwrm. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim." †

⁴⁹ Jiszs kc tqycmnebe ye, a' kzdq ncblo vzpem mz ma nyz Jaerzs. Rpinemle kx, "Inyxm bzpe, kx Jaerzs. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la." ⁵⁰ A' xlrpebz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jaerzs kx, "Bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxngiti ninge, x sa nalu mou."

⁵¹ Kx nzkrzlbzlr ma kc trpnzng leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzmncpx-krmrlr badr brma, a' ngi tpxwz Pita, Jon, Jemes, trtede x lxede. ⁵² Leplz keng amrlx mrkc tznemipeir nzyrni-krdr. A' mz nzkrzlr Jiszs kx nzbzkr doa olvz kc trnabz-alou, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Bzkq yrnamu. Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!" ⁵³ A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide murde nzkrzlr kx doa olvz kc bzpe. ⁵⁴ A' Jiszs dwatrpz x otibzle doa olvz kc, malebzle mqde, sc tqrpibzle kx, "Dwalzm!" ⁵⁵ Nzlu-krde yzlutx-mop x mzli kcpwz tutxlm. Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Kabzmu du daxkznng namu doa olvz lc." ⁵⁶ Lxede x trtede kx nzktipxlrle, naodr mz tpxwz. A' Jiszs lclvztxbzle kx bzkq nzpinedr da lc tqngi-dape.

9

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlep-xkrdr Nrpakxmrlz

Matiu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13

¹ Jiszs kqleleng aposol keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x sc tqayrlwr-amqmupeleng. X mz nzmnciz-krbzlr bade, kabzle badr nzxpnrngr x zmatq ngr nzmaszlrpx-krdr drka' amrlx x nzamrlz-krdr kxnyzagoxng. ² Zbz atwzlrpxpe-ngrdeng mz mztea keng trkrlzkapzlrng. Rpibzle kx

† 8:48 Mwxlrxi-lzbq mz nike na-alebz Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz keng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrpe-kzpze trnzaktir-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, x nabatr-kzpze doa keng nabxtprzlr nide trnzaktir-kz-krdr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. [Livae 15:19-30]

nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpmle leplz mz nzmnczlz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X na-amrlzlr nrkrdrdq leplz kx nzyagoxng. ³ Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, "Bzqk da kx natwzamu mz nzvzpx-krmu, kx apule nctoko, bxli, dakxnzng, x srlrni. X bzqk nimu kx nartwz kx nzqk krli. Murde na-abrtprzmu drtwrmu mz Gct nzrka-krde. ⁴ Drlve ke nzaodu-ngrmu, mncpepwzmu mz ma lapwz esz' navz, nakrlzbxle mzli kx narlasz-ngrnamu mztea la. ⁵ Drlve ke leplz trnzaodu-ngrdru nimu, rlaszamu mztea la x rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnmnc-mrbrng." ⁶ Aposol kcng nzrkalmqng, sc tzvz-zlipelr mztea kcng amrlx. Tzyapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kc x tzamrlzting leplz kx nzyagoxng mrkc atwrnrng.

King Herot Antipas Xlrle Nrpa Ngr Jiszs

Matiu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29

⁷ Zbz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da kcng tqaleting Jiszs x ncblo nedeng. Drtwrde mrbrttrpz, murde mzli kc kai pibzle mz kzdung ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqlr Jon. A' kzdung leplz tzrpilr kx, "Jon Kxawrkxtr tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng." ⁸ Kzdung nzrpilr kx profet Elaeja kc bqnc, tqmatq tqadepx-lzbqpe. X kzdung nzrpilr kx kzdq kz profet ngr mzli kc lupe mou. ✨ ⁹ Rpi Herot kx, "Nar Jon lakipxpe kzdung ncblo ngr vea. ?A' nelc krlc tqxlrx tqaleti da lcnq?" X sc tqrpilc namcle Jiszs.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14

¹⁰ Aposol kcng sc tzyzlupemqng mz nzyapwpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz x nzamrlz-krdr leplz kxnzyagoxng, sc tzpipebzlr mz Jiszs da kcng amrlx tzalelr. Zbz sc tzvzpxpeng me esotrpz mz kzdq taon drtqde Betsaeda murde namnc-ngrdr esz'-krdr. ¹¹ A' kx nzxlrbz zbo ngr leplz kcng le, sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nide. Kx nzkrizbzlr nide, sc tqaodupele nidr. X sc tqycmnetr-nqngzle badr kx Gct sa tqvectrpmle leplz mz nzmnczlz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X amrlzle krkcng tzyagoxng. ¹² A' mzli kcpe mz mlzpq, aposol kcng nzvzmqng bade sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Kxetu, atwzlrpxngr leplz lcnq mz mztea x nrlanc kcng tzyctineng mrlc, murde namwing x narmctineng nadr dakxnzng. Murde trpnzng me narmctingr leplz lcnq dakxnzng."

¹³ A' Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng." Nzrpibzlr kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kxtpowztine x nc kxsupe li. Takitxtrpwzle nzvz-krgr nzxpe-krgr dakxnzng nang zbo ngr leplz lc." ¹⁴ (Murde ncblo nzqqlu-krdr nzesolzbnzng mz siu kx nzlvqn (5,000). A' trnzrlwxtprwzu olvz x doa kx nztopwzng.) Rpihbz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Awxbuamu leplz mz dzbedeng. Mz dzbede kxesz' leplz nakrlzbxle nznpu kxnzlvqn (50)." ¹⁵ X sc tzawxbutiopelrng. ¹⁶ Jiszs kalzmlc bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxixdeng, x sc tqkapebzng mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipxbzlr mz leplz kcng nzqqlung. ¹⁷ Leplz amrlx nzmung x nelzdr krlctxtrpz, x ncblo nedeng nznulvzo-moulr toplc nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxnzng kx yctxo.

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnzmcpx

Matiu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29

¹⁸ Kzdq zbq, mzli kx Jiszs krka'-ngrde esz'-krde, ncblo nedeng nzvzmqng bade, sc tqveapebz badr, rpibzle kx, "?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?"

¹⁹ Nzrpihbzlr kx, “Nzklqung nzrpihlr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr tultzpe-mop mz nzbzngr. Kzdung nzrpihlr kx nim Elaeja. X kzdu-kzng nzrpihlr kx nim dq profet kc bqnc tqlupe mou.” ²⁰ Rpihbzle kx, “?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-knamu ninge?” Rpihbz Pita kx, “Kxnmcpx ne Gct.” ²¹ Zbz Jiszs nngidrlvz-ngrbze badr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzlzlr mz leplz nznngini-krde Kxnmcpx.

*Jiszs Ycmnctr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqng Nide
Matiu 16:21-28; Mak 8:30—9:1*

²² Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, “Ninge, Mrlx Leplz, drtqngc naetqtx zlwz, x natrkalrpx-ngrdr ninge lrtzlvz ngrgung, nidr badr kxzetu rdr pris, x kxnalzvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Sa nanibqlr ninge, a' sa na-atulz-mople ninge Gct Trte mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge.” ²³ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle badr amrlx ngrdr kx, “Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrlr ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde mz zbq kang kqlu. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbze nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rge. * ²⁴ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlung r kxboi. A' krkc tgyrlxtole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naptr mz nzlung r kxboi. ²⁵ Mane nznngingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x ambrttrle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. ²⁶ Doa kx pxtpx-ngrde ninge x natqngeng mz nznngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sa naptxpx-kz-ngrne nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopw' mz zluli rge x zluli r Trtengc x enjrl kxzntrng. ²⁷ A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nzvectr-krmlc leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr.” *

*Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq
Matiu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8*

²⁸ Mwx zbq rtqmz otx, mz nibr Jiszs nzpi-krbze da lcnq, vzmileng Pita, Jon, x Jemes x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz murde Jiszs nakrka'. ²⁹ Mzli kcpwz tqkrka'-ngrde, Jiszs mzte kc tqblepxpengr x lrpz scde kc tqpnartpxpe. ³⁰ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr ncblo nzling, Mosis x Elaeja, kcng tztupeng badr Jiszs mrkc, tzymnepeng. ³¹ Ncblo lcnq nzadcpz-lzbqng mz zluli kxetu, sc tzymnctrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nzatutrkr Jiszs me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbz-krde Jerusalem. ³² Mzli lcnq Pita nidr badr kztedeng nznwipeng. A' kx nzdwalzmlr, sc tzmcpelr zluli r Jiszs, x nzmcpz-kzlr ncblo kcng nzling tztung badr. ³³ Mzli kc ncblo kcng nzling tztupilr nzrlaspe-ngrdr Jiszs, sc tqrpipebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, “Kxakrlz, mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krge mrka. Mwx nawztibzkr du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nyz dq Mosis x nyz dq Elaeja.” (Trkrlz-angidrlre da kc tqpile.)

³⁴ Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwapx-lzbqng x akqlvztxde nidr mz zmyo ngrde. X nzmwxlrx-pnzng. ³⁵ Natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc. Rpihbzle badr kx, “Krlc mrlxngc Kxnmcpx. Laltqzbzmu bade!” †

³⁶ Natq kc kx esakitxde, Jiszs kc tqtutxpe mrkc esz'-krde. Da lcnq ycrpitxtrpwz badr Pita, Jon x Jemes. A' trpnzng kx nzpi-nebdrle mzli lcnq.

* **9:23** Luk 14:26-27 * **9:27** 9:23 Jiszs pi-angidrlr kx, “Naglqlzle kros ngrde.” Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq. 9:27 Kxzetung mz Nzryrnrkxtr, mz drtwrdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcnq tq; mz mzli r nztektqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, mz mzli r nztulz-krmlc mz nzbzngr, o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkrxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mz mzli lcnq tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nznngiti-krdr nide. † **9:35** Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzyrykr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18]

*Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'**Matiu 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27*

³⁷ Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tzvzopemqng mz newz kc. Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmctipeng Jiszs badr Pita, Jon x Jemes. ³⁸ Kzdg ncblo sc tqkabopxpem mz nabz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Rpipxmle kx, "Kxakrlz! Mctxbz ena mrlxnge, murde mrlxnge delcpwz esz'txu! ³⁹ Kzdg drka' mncpxm bade, x mzli kx dwatitr-ngrde mrlxnge, sc tqanepele nide. X batrpzle nzglqkr nimzle, vz vz mzli kx nqbya ngr naode wxbutr-ngrbzle. Tqatakrtibzle drtqde, x waisrvzde-ngrde nide! ⁴⁰ Yrnititrho mz ncblo nemqng kx namaszlrpx-ngrbzlr bade. A' trnzatrpwzung."

⁴¹ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrkzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe." Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Vzmim mrlxm mrka." ⁴² Doa ncblo kc kx vzmlle, drka' kc sc tqrtcope-ngrde nide mz drtc' x sc tqngi-batrpebzle nzglqkr nimzle. Jiszs pnanatile drka' kc. Amrlzle doa ncblo kc, x sc tqavzpebzle mz trtede. ^{43a} Lepzl amrlx nzcktitxpxlr zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz.

*Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbbz-krde**Matiu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32*

^{43b} Mzli kc leplz mztr tqprtxbe-ngrde x naodr tqmztxbe-ngrde mz nzkctipx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, ⁴⁴ "Da lc napibo bamu bzkq mrrbrt mz drtwrmu! Ninge Mrlx Lepzl sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnzmwati drtwrdr ninge." ⁴⁵ A' trnzkrzlru nike drtwr ngrde. Nzryrlq-kapqzb badr x tryrplatitru nardr. A' nzmwxlrtlir nzveati-krbzlr nzymcnengr lc.

*Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct**Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37*

⁴⁶ Kzdg mzli, ncblo neng Jiszs tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myapxbz. ⁴⁷ Krlztrpebz Jiszs da kx tqpnz drtwrdr, zbz otile kc kzdq doa kxtpowz sc tqatupele mz nrlarde. ⁴⁸ X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtpowz mz drtqge, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X mrlx tqabrtzlvzle ninge, abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. Murde mrlx kx avzo-lzbq, nide kx myalz-zlwzbbz mz mz Gct."

*Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs**Mak 9:38-40*

⁴⁹ Jon rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu nge, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlrpxngr drka' mz drtqm. A' pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu." ⁵⁰ Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, "Bzkq! Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa'-ngrbzleu bamu nzale-krmu nzwz-krmu, tukile mz nrlarde nyzmu."

Kzdung Lr Szmariz Nzpctxpx-ngrdr Jiszs

⁵¹ Zbq trkqlupeu kx ycbep mz nzbzkr Jiszs x sc tzvzmlzpe Heven, sc tqaoti-angidrpe drtwrde nvzv-krde Jerusalem. ⁵² Atwzlr-ngrde kcng menrpa nedeng kx nartwayz-kaipzng bade. X sc tzvztrpeng mz kzdq mztea ngr Szmariz mz nzoliqti-krbzlr dakxnzng x ma kx namwi-ngrdr. ⁵³ A' leplz kcng mrkc nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzadwatr-krdr nide, murde opx angidr kx nvzv-krde la navzkile Jerusalem. Tzwai-ngrdr da lc murde lr Szmariz nztrkabzng badr lr Jiu x mztheadau Jerusalem. ⁵⁴ Kx nzxlrpe Jemes nidr mz Jon da lc, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "?Kxetu rgr, trnakqlzlkakr nyr Heven navzom x na-atrkatile nidr?" ⁵⁵ A' Jiszs o-lxlvrbz sc tqqlcvzpebzle. {X

rpibzle badr kx, “Drka’ la tqbatrpzle nzymcne-krmu lc. Murde ninge Mrlx Lepzl trvz-ngrpwcu nzodati-krnge nzlukr leplz, a’ vz-ngrmc nzarlaxngr nidr.”} ⁵⁶ X sc tzvzkipelr mztea kzble. ‡

Drtwr Naesz’ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs

Matiu 8:19-22

⁵⁷ Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr, kzdq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Sa navz-nqblqnx nim drlve keng vzkqi.” ⁵⁸ A’ rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpxm mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge? Murde fokis nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gg. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla nounc. A’ ninge Mrlx Lepzl, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr mrnyzngeng nzpxtxpx-ngdrdr ninge. X sa napxtxpx-kz-ngdrdr nim. ?Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?” ⁵⁹ Rpibz Jiszs mz kzdq kz ncblo kx, “Vz-nqblqm ninge.” A’ rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Kxetu, na-ale-kaipo me pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a’ mz nibr nzbz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim.” ⁶⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkcng mqngdrdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng.” §

⁶¹ Kzdq kz ncblo rpibzle kx, “Navz-nqblqbo nim, kx Kxetu. A’ navztx-kaipo mz trtenge narlxitibo bade kx rlr-ngrmle o trtingr.” ⁶² Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Ncblo kc ryabo nrlanc a’ matinetr drtwrde, trnatwzleu dalr nrlanc. X mz nqm q lcpwz, mane nzpnzkr drtwr doa nzmncz-krbzle mz Gct mz drtwrde nzlitr-krbzle. Murde rblx nzvectr-krbzle leplz mz Gct mz nznigini-krde King rdr.”

10

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Lepzl Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

¹ Mz nibrde Jiszs mcpx-moule leplz nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li. *

X atwzlrpx-ngrde nidr nzli-lxblrng mz nzrtwayz-kai-krbzlr mz mztea keng amrlx x mrkcng navzkibzle. ² Rpibzle badr kx, “Kxmule-esz’ leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a’ mzli ka kxnzawzng nzpipzbenq kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr badr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krka-ngrbzmu mz Trte, kc tqoliqtile krkcng nabrti drtwrdr ninge. Rlxtibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmlc kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatrler nimu mz nzvzmi-krmlr leplz bange. ✧ ³ Oliqamu mz nzvzng. Murde atwzlrpx-ngrbo nimu mz mzli leplz kxdrka-ngrng. Nzapul kuli kzpeto kx nzmneuting leplz. A’ Gct sa na-acelve nimu. ⁴ Bzqk rtwzamu trau x bxli, a’ twz-tpwzmu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanycmu. Bzqk nzaotr nimu leplz nzymcne-krbzmu badr mz lrpzki, a’ rnekitiamu mz nzvzng. ⁵ Mz nzdwatr-krmu mz ma kx nzabrtzlvzlr nimu, rpi-kaipzmu kx, ‘Krka-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu.’ ⁶ Nzmu ncblo kc tqmnc mrla kx tqabrtzlvzle natqmu, nzmnc-zpwxng la nakrlzble nide. Nzmu kx trpnz-ngrde, trpnzng nzkrlz-krbzle nide. ⁷ Mz nzmnc-krmu, mncpepwmz mz ma la esz’. Dakxnzng kznike nzkabzlr bamu, ngqamu, murde takitrde ncblo kxwz natwzle dalr nzwz-krde. Bzqk vzkiamu mz kzdq ma x vzki-mouamu mz kzdq kz ma. ✧ ⁸ Mzli kx vztr-ngrnamu mz

‡ **9:56** 9:55 Mz kzdung nzryrngr keng pnz natq lcng tqyepxm mz { } trnzryoung elr. § **9:60** 9:58 Natq angidr kx pi Jiszs nidr seleng: “Trpnzng nyznge ma kx na-ama-ngrne.” A’ leplz kxnzkqlung nzrpilr kx fokis drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidru lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom keng trngiulr Jiu. X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz’ lr Jiu nzabrtzlvzlr kxnzetu keng trngiulr Jiu, a’ nzpxtxpx-ngdrdr Jiszs, kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. **9:60** Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs namyaszxle nzrvz-nqblqngr nqm q ngr lr mrnyzm. * **10:1** Kzdung nzryrngr nzyro nzpnu-rlimz tpxwz. ✧ **10:2** Matiu 9:37-38 ✧ **10:7** 1 Korint 9:14; 1 Timoti 5:18

kzdzq mztea x nzabrtzlvzlr nimu, ngqnamu dakxnzng kx nzkabzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' kxmu nzasungr trvz-nqblqleu Loukxtr. ⁹ Amrlzamu nrkrdrtg kxnzyagoxng mrla, x rpibzmu mz leplz amrlx kx, 'Gct sa tqaesonetrpeme nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nznngini-krde King rmu.' ¹⁰ A' nzmu kx tqvztramu mz kzdq mztea x trnzabrtzlvzlr nimu, e vzne-alzuamu mz mzlir ma lang. ¹¹ X pibzmu badr kx, 'Rtc-ngrbzkr rplz nakrlz-ngrnamu kx nqmq krmu trka mz nzapu-krmu kxnmnc-mrbrng. A' nadctipx drtwrmu kx Gct rpile navectrpeme nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nznngini-krde King rmu. A' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nrpa lc, x mz nzmu-krde lc tqpxtxpx-kz-ngrnamu nide!' * ¹² Rpi-mopwz Jisz kx, "X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaszpxle lr Sodom kxdrka'-ngrng kng bqnc." *

Lr Taon Kcng Tzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jisz

Matu 11:20-24

¹³ Rpi-mopwz Jisz kx, "Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trtekqtrwamuu nqmq nr drtwrmu kxmule-esz' mcamu da kcng tqmatq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzmu r kx lcnng na-alepx-pnzmlc mz taon nyzdrng, e lr mztea lcdeng nzm npxing dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nztekqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrd. * ¹⁴ Mz nzmu krde lc, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon. ¹⁵ X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpnizm murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpiamu natakitramu Heven, a' Gct sa nadwatrlc nimu mz Hxl!" *

¹⁶ Bz rpibz Jisz mz leplz nedeng kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72) kx, "Doa kx lxngitile natqmu, lxngiti-kzle natqngeng. X doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde nimu, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde ninge. X krkc tqpxtxpx-ngrde ninge, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge." * Mz nibr natq lcnng, sc tzvzpeng.

Nyzylu-krm Krkcng Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

¹⁷ Mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrm ncblo kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li nzabrtz-zlvzng. X sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jisz kx, "Kxetu rgr, kxmule-esz' drka' kcng nzlxngitimlr nigr mz nzrkapx-krbzkr natq mz drtqm." ¹⁸ Rpihz Jisz kx, "Krlztipez da lc murde Setzn taom mrkc tqycngr zmatq ngrde. Nzo-anikr nztao-krmle apule bzlrpc kc nilz rde tqo ani txpwz nzvzo-krmle mz bongavz. Nzvwz-krmu aovxiole zmatq ngrde. ¹⁹ Kapebo bamu zmatq ngr nznrvlzo-krmu zmatq ngr drka', murde namaszlrpx-ngrnamu drka' mz leplz. X kxmule-esz' otaamu badr enqmi rmu Setzn, a' sa na-aovxioamu nide x trpnzngr doa x da kx na-atrkale nimu. * ²⁰ A' bzkq abrtz-ngramu drka' kcng nzlxngiti-krdr nimu. Na-abrtz-kz-ngrnamu ye kx Gct yropele drtqmu mz buk ngr nzlung mrkc Heven." *

Jisz Abrtz

Matu 11:25-27; 13:16-17

²¹ Mzli lde Mqngkrxtr prsrle Jisz, x mz nzabrtz-krde sc tqrpipele kx, "Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nrlic! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa kcng tzavzo-lzbqng da kcng tqyrlq-kapqbzme mz ncblo kcng tzsiklung x tzrpilr kx nzyrplapxng. Trte, da lc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrm. Eu."

* **10:11** Aposol 13:51 * **10:12** Nou 19:24-28 * **10:13** Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4 * **10:15** Asaea 14:13-15 * **10:16** Matu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Jon 12:44; 13:20 * **10:19** Sam 91:5-13; Mak 16:18 * **10:20** Sam 69:28

²² Rpiبز Jiszس mz leplز keng tzmncng mrک kx, "Nzrکrlزngr x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnزngr leplز kx rکrlزti angidr ninge, a' ngi txpwz Trtenge. X trpnز-kzngr leplز kx rکrlزti angidr Trtenge, a' nitxpwo, x leplز keng tqmcpxx mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr."

²³ Zbz Jiszس o-lxlvrxbz mz ncblo nedeng x sc tqrpi-lrpipebzle badr kx, "Ngi da kx mrlz nzmc-krmu da keng tqalepex! ²⁴ Murde profet x king nzkqlung mzli kc nzrpirل namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnzmcpx ne Gct x da lcnq tqalepexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. X nzrpirل naxlr-kzlr da lcnq tqxlramu, a' trtxpnzngr."

Doa Lr Szmariz Kc Tqmrlz

²⁵ Kzdg kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis tulzm sc tqkaxpbzle natq ngr nzatalzngr lcde se. Rpiبزle kx, "?Kxakrlz, nike na-alex mz nzprtr-krnge mz nzlungr kxboi?" ✨ ²⁶ Rpiبز Jiszس kx, "?Nike pi Lou sc Mosis? ?Myx kxmu nzyrplatitrkr narm le?" ²⁷ Rpiبز ncblo kc kx, "Mrlzti Yawe, Gct ngrm mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr; x mz zmatq ngrm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." ✨

²⁸ Rpiبز Jiszس kx, "Nzayzlu-krm natq tubqtx angidr. Nzmu na-ale-angidr q da lc x trpnzngr nzwrde kx atatxo-ngrnle, sa naprtrq mz nzlungr kxboi." ✨ ²⁹ A' mz nide esz'-krde rpile tubq, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jiszس kx, "?Nekeng kztengeng kx namrlztixng?"

³⁰ Zbz Jiszس kc tqyapwxtipebzle kzdq kc be mz nzaelwapx-krde kx namrlztiku leplز amrlx. Rpiبزle kx, "Kzdg lr Jiu, vzkiohle Jerusalem, navzkiole mz faon kc Jeriko. Ncblo lc tatxtr mz mqdr ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzaotxpxbzlr lrpzdeng, nzoti-kzpzlr trau scdeng, x nztztxdr nide mule nabztx. X sc tzvopeng. ³¹ Zbz kzdq pris kc tqvokiopemle Jerusalem mz lrpzki kcpwz. Navokiopele Jeriko, vone mz dcngki. Kx mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqkawiپele, tqo-ngalukipele mz kzdq nrlar lrpzki, murde ma tqbatrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ³² Mz nqm q kcpwz, kzdq ncblo kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae vz-kp mrک. Obqtxobz mz ncblo kc, x kawitxde. O-ngalukitxde mz kzdq nrlar lrpzki kc, murde rpile kx nzrlr-krbzlr nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr myaszpxle nzokatr-krde ncblo lc. ³³ A' kzdq doa lr Szmariz kx vzkio-kzple mz lrpzki lcde, mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqyctxpe mz drtwrde. ³⁴ Vztxbz bade x wztibzle kxsqki ngrdeng mz waen x pnutibzle mz tolo, x pilvzbzle dzlq lrpz. Zbz glqlze ncblo kc mz dcngki nede, sc tqvzmipebzle mz kzdq ma kx nzamatrngr mz lrpzki, tqaclveپele elr. ³⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz, kalzmlc keng trau kx takitrde kzdung zbq nzmnc-krde mz ma kc, sc tqkapebzle mz ncblo kc tqaclve ma kc. Rpiبزle kx, 'Aclveپwz x nzyzlu-krmc sc tqayzlupe-mopwc' nikeng ayrbzqtrpzmeng bade.'" ✨

³⁶ Rpi-mopwz Jiszس mz kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis kc kx, "?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, neke tqapubzle kztede mz ncblo lc tqtabq ncblo kxayo?"

³⁷ Rpiبز ncblo kc kx, "Ncblo lcde kc tqmrlztile nide." Rpiبز Jiszس kx, "Vz x vz-nqblq kz nqm q kr ncblo lc."

Jiszس Oklatile Mata Nidr Mz Mxri

³⁸ Jiszس badr ncblo nedeng, kx nzvzpelr kc, sc tzvzpxpeng mz mztea Betzni, me mncngr kzdq kc olvz drtqde Mata. Sc tqaodupele Jiszس. ³⁹ Mzli kc tzmncpe-ngdrdr brma, ilede Mxri, wxbu-aepztrp mz Kxetu x tqalzqbz

✨ **10:25** Matiu 19:16-19 ✨ **10:27** Livae 19:18; Lou Kcpwz 6:5; Matiu 22:34-40; Mak 12:28-33; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jemes 2:8 ✨ **10:28** Livae 18:5

mz nzalvztr-krdeng. ⁴⁰ A' Mata drtwrde otxtrpwz mz nzwzngr keng tqaleleng. Zbz sc tqvzpem mz Jiszs tqrpipeline kx, "Kxetu nge, ilenge rlasztxpemle bange nzalengr da keng amrlx. ?Krlzq nzirpi-ngrbz bade naokatrle ninge?" ⁴¹ Rpihz Kxetu kx, "Mata e, bzkq otr kato mz drtwrm da lang kqlu. ⁴² A' da esz'txupwz kx myapxbz. Mxri krlzle da lcde, x trpwa'-ngrpwc'u bade nzalztq-krde mz nzalvztr-krngeng."

11

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzkrka'ngr

Matiu 6:9-13; 7:7-12

¹ Kzdzq mzli Jiszs krka' mz kzdq nrlc. Kx yrkrpxpebze kc, kzdq ncblo nede rpihbz bade kx, "Kxetu nge, alvztrp bagr nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai Jon Kxawrkxtr nzalvztr-krde oblamdeng." ² Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "Mz nzkrka'-krmu rpiamu kx,

'Gct Trte, batrp bagr nigr lr nrlc, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr, x nzmncz-krbzkz bam nznngini-krm King rgr. ³ Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka. ⁴ X ipqpxbz alwx ngrgrng navz-nqblqle nzirp-krgr krkeng tzaletpqnq da kx trmrlzu bagr. X arlapx nigr mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzng. Eu, angida.'

⁵⁻⁶ "Napi-mopwc' dq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Kzdzq mzli kzdq kc ncblo adwatile kc kzlede kx kaputr mz ma nyzde mz aurnrlc. Ncblo lc vzm, x navzkile mz kzdq nrlc. A' trpnzng nadr dakxnzng kx nakabzlr bade. X ncblo kc tqnginyz ma, vz mz ma kzble mz nzrlx-krde da. Zbz sc tqrpipeline kx, 'Mzlenge, nakame bange du dakxnzng?' ⁷⁻⁸ Kxmule-esz' ncblo kc naonrx nyzde pqbrpe x tzmncpeng badr doa nedeng me nzmwi-ngrdr; a' sa natulzpebz mz nzokatr-krde kztede, murde drtqde ma tqamyabz lr mztea nyzdeng. X sa nakabzle da keng amrlx tqsutibz drtwrde, murde tubq nzale-krdele.

⁹ "Mz nqm q lcpwz, rlxtibz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvpxxbz. ¹⁰ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrde nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtile nzokatrkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvpxxbz bade. ¹¹ Murde trpnzng trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc. ¹² X trkapwzleu nalx mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle neimr kio. ¹³ Nimu keng trnztubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' da kx myapxbz, Trtemu kc Heven, krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzka-krbzle Mqngkrkxtr mz krkeng nzrlxtibzlr bade."

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Matiu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27

¹⁴ Kzdzq mzli, Jiszs rmaszlrpxngr drka' kx batrpzle nznabukr kzdq ncblo. Ncblo kx prszpx drka' kc le, sc tqycmnepe. Zbz nzktitxpx zho ngr leplz keng. ¹⁵ A' kzdung leplz nzirpilir kx, "Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq ngr nzmazlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." *

¹⁶ Kzdung kz nzabzpxlr nide mz nzrlxti-krbzlr bade kx na-alebze dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz Gct, a' trvzpxpuu mz Setzn. ¹⁷ A' Jiszs krlztitrepbzle drtwrdr x mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nvzv-rbrng, sc tqrpipeline kx, "Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, mzli kxpipzne sa naodating. Mz nqm q lcpwz doa lr ma kxes' kx

* **11:15** Beelsebol ngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn.

nzamnc-dali-lzbnqng, sa na-apulr ma kx wxtxo. ¹⁸ X mou, nzmu Setzn badr drka' kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe. ¹⁹ Kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamzung nrmaszlrpx-kz-ngrdr mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzklrllr nwrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu! ²⁰ A' me ngi daki-angidrlr se. Mz nrmaszlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Gct, aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvectrpeple leplz bade mz nznigini-krde King rdr.

²¹ "Murde Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr, kx tumile mclrde atwrnrngr mz nzotangr, x aclvele ma nyzde, murde leplz kcng tqlolvzleng ma tzrlapxng. ²² A' ninge ncblo kx xplrpxbz x aovxiopex nide. X twzpex zmatq ngrde atwrnrngr, kc tqabrtr-ngrde drtwrde. X kapebo zmatq rnge mz leplz kcng tqarlapxpe mz nrmaszlrpxpe-krbo drka' kcng badr, murde natu-pz'liti-ngrde nide.

²³ "Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Doa kx trmncckileu mz nrlarde nyznge, nide enqmi rnge. Doa kx trokatrleu ninge mz nrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade."

Nyzylu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsrpe-krde Ncblo

Matiu 12:43-45

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz mz leplz kcng kx, "Mzli kx kzdq drka' nrmaszlrpx-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrme me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzmu trnamcleu kzdq nrlc, sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaspemc.' ²⁵ Zbz yzlu mou, x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqm q krde mrlzpe x trpnzng kxnmzncng mzlilxlr kzble kx mncpxm bade. ²⁶ Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-krdr myaszpxle nztrka-krde. Nzvzmqng sc tzmrpcpxpemqng bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai." †

Jiszsz Pxtxpx-ngrde Nzalengr Dq Rkx Kx Matq-esz'ngr

Matiu 12:38-42

²⁷ Mzli kc Jiszsz tqycmne-ngrde, kzdq olvz ycmnelzm mz mzli zbo ngr leplz lcng x rpibzle kx, "Namrlzbx mz lxem murde mikale nim x ayqle nim!" ²⁸ A' rpibz Jiszsz kx, "Eu, a' sa namrlz-kzpz mz leplz kcng tzxlrng natq Gct x nzvz-nqblqlr!"

²⁹ Zbz zbo ngr leplz kc, kx etunepxpele, sc tqrpipe-moule kx, "A' nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng. Rlxetiamu kx na-alebo dq rlx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzng rlx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rlx kc tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc. ³⁰ Murde nqm q kcpwz Jona tqngini-ngrbzle rlx mz lr taon kc etu Ninive, e ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nangini-kzpo rlx mz lr nrlc ka. ³¹ Mzli kc bqnc kwin kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzm rlrz mz nzlaltzq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. ✧ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vzpem, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzlaltzq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwin kc Seba sa naycmne kz mz kot mz nzpipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlaltzqpwzmuu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. ³² Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nzlxngitlr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr, x nzteqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vzpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct

† 11:26 Leplz kznike nrmaszlrpx-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-alzu-ngrbzle Mqngkrxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, vzmitrple kzdung kz mou. ✧ 11:31 1 King 10:1-13; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12

bamu, a' trtektqtrwamuu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzpıpx-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwailr." ‡

³³ Rpi-mopwzle kx, "Trpnzng rleplz kx rtekao lam sc tqyrlq-kapqpele. X tralalvzo-kzleu toplu. A' lam nzadolpzw wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ³⁴ X nzmu mzpu mrlz, krlzamu nzrmc-angidrnrgr da. A' nzmu mzpu trmrlzu, trkrlzwamuu nzrmcng r da. ³⁵ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, na-ayayramu nabzmu murde nakrlzamu nzalvztrngr angidrng. A' bzkq amqngiamu nabzmu murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu. ³⁶ Murde mzli kx nabzmu yayr-ngrde, krlzamu nzkrlzng r da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X da angidr lcde sa na-apule zyzlr kx na-aopx-angidrdbzle da mz nabzmu." §

Jiszs Ycmne-plztitrle Kxzetu R Lr Jiu

Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40

³⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqyrkrpxe-ngrbzle nzymcne-krde, kzdq kc Farzsi sc tqvateipebzle nide kc namung badr. Kx krlzlezle kc ma nyzde, sc tqvztrpebz tqwxbuope mz nzmung, a' trwzti-kaileu mqdeng. ³⁸ Farzsi kc pwrkilvc-ngrde nzmc-krde kx Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqm̄q kxtr krdr, x sc tqmu ate. *

³⁹ Jiszs krlzle da kc tqaoti drtwr Farzsi kc, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nimu Farzsi aoti tpxwz drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwzu. Krlzamu nzwztingr kxpıpz nibr kap x nibr plet mz nzvz-nqblqng nqm̄q krmu, murde natubqamu mz Lou sc Mosis. A' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nzpnangr da x nqm̄q ngr alwx. ⁴⁰ Narmu trka x lukurn-ngrnamu! Murde Gct kc tqrwzng nrkrdrtqmu yz, nide kc tqrwz-kzng nabzmu. X mz nzobq-krde, nzbrngzkr nabzmu myaszpx-zlwzle nzwztingr nibr da. ⁴¹ Nzmu nasuti drtwrmu nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobqkr Gct, bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwzu. A' naokatr-alzuanu kxtrnzngiscung da mz nzkra-ngrbz badr da kxmrlz kx trpnzngr scdr. Murde nzmu na-aleamu da lcnq mz nabzmu angidr, nimu badr dtzumu amrlx sa natubqpebzmu mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁴² "A' agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Murde kxmule-esz' kabzmu da kranzpnu ngr da scmung amrlx bade mz nzaotıkr drtwrmu da kxtpowzng kx trmyapxpwzu, a' trkxu mz drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. X tralewamuu da kcnq tqtbqbz mz leplz, x trmrlztiwamuu nidr mz nivz lr Gct. A' takitrde nzale-kai-krmu da lcnq tqmyapxbz, x alekzamu da kcnq trmyapx-zlwzpwzng.

⁴³ "Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu! Murde rpiamu nawxbupwzmu mrkc tqmrlztxpxbz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x leplz napi-tpwz bamu natq ngr nzamatqng r me nzyrlwr-lxblngr.

⁴⁴ "Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi! Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde apuanu gq lr kxbz kx trnzryrlz, x mzli kx leplz nzvzneo-ngrmlr elr, batrpzle trntakitr-krdru nidr nzprtrng r mz nangiong r. Mz nqm̄q lc kz, rblxbz

‡ **11:32** 11:30 Jona mncılzm mz nelz besilr zbq tq. X Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde nztulz-kr-mople mz nzbzng r mz nibr zbq kxtq. 11:31-32 Jiszs nide doa kx myaszpxle Solomon x Jona. § **11:36** Nzalvztrkr Jiszs nazuplr zyzlr. X naopx-angidrzbz mz leplz kx nzalvztrkrdeng mz vzpxmqng mz Gct murde ycmnebzle badr me nzyrlwrngr leplz. Kxmule-esz' a' kxnzkqlung kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr

nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng. * **11:38** Nzwztingr lc mq tryctru mz Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi nqm̄q kx nzyrlqr-mopwzlr lrtlvzng r lr Jiu. A' Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqm̄q lc, murde rpile na-atubqile Farzsi kcnq tzamyalzlr nqm̄q krdr myaszlzle Lou sc Mosis kc tqkabz Gct.

mz leplz nzkrlyz-krdr kx nqm̄q krmu trka. X mzli kx nzvz-nqblq-ngrdr nimu, batrpzle trntakitr-krdru nidr.”

⁴⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, mz nzycmne-krm lc pibqtx-kzq nigr!” ⁴⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Agrmplz nimu, kx kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle nimu! Aletikatoamu nqm̄q krmu kxkqlu kx yrlqtr-mopwz mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdr̄leng. Murde nqm̄q lcng nzapulr da kxm̄rlepu, kx yrlqlzlbzmu mz nabxdr kx naglqlr. A' nimu esz'-krmu, trvz-nqblqkwamuu nqm̄q lcng x trokatrwamuu leplz mz nzrglqngr.

⁴⁷ “Agrmplz nimu! Murde kxm̄le-esz' rwzo-ngrnamu da kx ycobz mz gq lr profet kcng bqnc, a' profet lcng tznibqti melrmq̄mung. ⁴⁸ Wztx-ngrbzmu gq lr profet kcng tznibqti melrmq̄mung. A' trblepx-pnzpwmuu badr. Murde pxtxpx-kz-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu nzalvztrkr profet neng Gct. ⁴⁹ A' vz zvz, murde Gct ycm̄ntr-ngrde nimu mz nzyrplapx-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Profet x menrpa nengeng sa navzbzng mz leplz nengeng mz nzp̄ipx-krbzlr badr natq̄nge. A' kzdung nidr sa nanibqlr x kzdu-kzng sa na-atrkatilr.' ✨ ⁵⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa narmctiamu nzayrplapx-zlwzngr nimu. Murde Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribq̄ngr profet amrlx, ⁵¹ abzo mz Ken nznibq-krde Ebol, krlzml̄e nznribq̄ngr Sekaraea, kc tznibq̄ me tavau mz mzlr̄ olta x Mrkc Tqtr. Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribq̄ngr profet amrlx, murde nzbz-krdr vzpxm̄ mz da kcng tqaletiamu. †

⁵² “Agrmplz nimu, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbq̄wamuu mz nzm̄nc̄lz-ngrbz bade. X nzalvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. Apule kx yrlq-kapq̄bzmu badr ki kc nzm̄u nalvxp̄bzle naonrx ngr Heven.”

⁵³ Jiszs kx rlaszpele kc mrkc, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, badr Farzsi sc tztrkalrpe-ngrdr nide, x nzrpilr na-aesakibzlr nzwz-krde. Zbz sc tzvea-ebirtxpe-kzpwzng natq̄ kxkqluti. ⁵⁴ Murde nzrpilr na-aprtzlr nide mz trtxki scdr, mz nzrpi-rbr-krde da, x sc tzlolvzpelr nide.

12

Da Tq Kx Bzq̄ Aleamu

Matiu 10:19-20, 26-33; 12:32

¹ Mzli kcpwz siu ngr leplz tzyrlwr-lxblrng x tzn̄ekrti-lzbq̄-ngrdr nzoliki-krdr; Jiszs rpi-kaipzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Bzq̄ apuamu Farzsi. Nzrpilr kx nztubq̄ng, a' nzpokiang. Nqm̄q krdr apule yisti kx talvzpxle bret atwrnrngr; murde nqm̄q krdr atrkatipele leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nidr. ² A' da kx nzyrlq-kapq̄ting, sa nayrbq̄-zpwxngr. X mz nqm̄q lcpwz, da kx nzxpq̄brlvzlr; sa napipx me naxlr-lxblr-ngrdeng. ³ Nike pi-lrpiamu mz nabz nzlo, sa napipx mz nr̄lckxngrlx. X da kcng tq̄pi-awabzmu mz leplz, sa napi-kato mz mzlr̄ mztea. Murde alwx ngr̄mung amrlx kx yc-kapq̄ti, sa nakrlzti leplz kalr.

⁴ “A' napibo bamu, kx mz̄lengeng, bzq̄ mw̄xlrtiamu kr̄cng nznribq̄-tpwzng nr̄krdr̄tq̄, a' mz nibrde nzm̄u trzn̄ibqlru mq̄ngr. ⁵ A' namw̄xlrtiamu Gct, murde mz nibr nznribq̄-krde, r̄ngisc zmatq̄ mz nzadwatr̄ngr leplz mz Hxl. Nide kx namw̄xlrti tpxwz!

✨ **11:49** 2 Be Ngrdr 36:15-16 † **11:51** 11:48 Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jon Kxawrktr x Jiszs, mz nzngini-krdr profet neng Gct. 11:51 Mz Nzryr̄ngrktr kc kai, Ebol nide ncblo kx nznibq̄ kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx r̄mnr̄pe-ngrbz nznribq̄ngr.

⁶ “Kxmule-esz' n zamwangr boblz kxnxlvqn trau rde pipzne, a' trpnzngr boblz kx mrbtrtr mz drtwr Gct. ⁷ A' nimu myaszlamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginarmu amrlx, rlxwxti kz Gct kc tqaclvele nimu. Mz nzmukrde lcede, bzkq mwxlrriamu leplz.

⁸ “Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge Mrlx Leplz mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. ⁹ A' doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct. ¹⁰ Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krlz Gct nzippqpx-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzm natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde. A' rblx nzippqr Gct doa kx pivxitile Mqngkrxtr. * ”

¹¹ “Kzung mzli sa navzmitrlr nimu mz kot mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr murde lxn gitiamu ninge. X na-atubzlr nimu mz kxnetu r lr jiu. X kzung mzli sa navzmlr nimu mz kzung kz kot. Mz mzli lcdeng, bzkq da naxxne drtqmu kxnamu nzayzlu-krmu natq, x nrpa kc napiamu kx narblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlr. ¹² Murde Mqngkrxtr la naokatrle nimu mz nrpa kc napixamu.”

Be Ngr Bcnyr Kxngqngu

¹³ Kz dq ncblo kx mncpxm mz zbo ngr leplz kc rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, pibz mz mzlenge kx na-akikr bade drtc' kc tqbzszm trtegr bagr.” ¹⁴ Rpibz Jisz kx, “Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzakingr dztu leplz.” ¹⁵ Zb rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, “Bzkq trkibramu, a' aclevio-lzbqamu mz da amrlx kc naprlvz mzpu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr x nzlungr kxboi trnzvzpxpwung mz nznrgiscngr da.”

¹⁶ Zb rpibz Jisz kx, “Napibo bamu dq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Kz dq kc bcnyr nginyz drtc' kc dakxnzng ngrde kqlu x mrlzti. ¹⁷ Kz dq mzli drtwrde aole mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Trpengr me nayrlq-ngrne dakxnzng nangeng kx nayctile mzli naboi. ?Nike na-alepex? ¹⁸ Sa na-awxlikiopex ma ngr da nyzngeng x nawztix ma kxnetupxbzng, murde nayrlq-ngrne dakxnzng kcng kqlu tqmrlzti x dztungeng amrlx. ¹⁹ X mz nibrde sa na-amax x namux x narmlq x na-abrtz mx nzmnc-zpwx-krnge! Murde dztungeng takitxtrpedeng nzyc-krdr nzkrz-krbzle yiz kxkqlu mou.' ²⁰ A' rpibz Gct bade kx, 'Kxngqngu e! Mz nrlckxbq ka nabzpeq. X dztumqng amrlx nabzszbzme mz leplz kzbleng.' ” * ²¹ X rpi-mopwz Jisz kx, “X Gct sa nayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzatamutilzng da kx nangi scdrng, a' nzpaxpx-ngrdr nzokatrngr leplz.”

Nznrgiscngr Da

Matiu 6:25-33

²² Zb sc tqrpipbez Jisz mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Da kx tqrpi-ngrbo lc bamu kx bzkq da kx naxxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqnamu x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. ²³ Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr tryctxtrpwzu mz dakxnzng x lrpz. ²⁴ A' na-aoti drtwrmu utc. Trpnzngr da kx nzpetilr x trnzekqlzung dakxnzng. Trpnzngr nyzdr ma ngr dakxnzng, murde apu Gct nidr. A' nzymalz-krmu myaszpxle utc! X mz nzmukrde lc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da. ²⁵ Rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu mz nzyc-zvzkr mz drtwrmu da.

* **12:10** Gct krlzle nzippqx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitile Mqngkrxtr pxtxpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmukrde lcede, rblxbz mz doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngkrxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzkrz-krdr alwx ngrdrng. X doa kx pivxitile Mqngkrxtr trpnzngr nzkrz-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleng mz Gct. X mou, trpnzngr nzippqr Gct nide. * **12:20** Sam 49:10

²⁶ “Mz nzm-krde lc, mane nzxkr drtqmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu. ²⁷ A' na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzpqpkr mqmya. Trnzwtung x trnzrksilvtung scdr lrpz. Kxmule-esz' King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a' nzlulikr lrpzdng trmyaszpxleu mqmya lcnq. ²⁸ Murde Gct la tqapqtix mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trntzu-aboiu murde sa nambrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyr, nzngikr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszpx-zlwzamu nounc. A' nzrlxngiti-krmu bzkq topwz! ²⁹ Mz nzm-krde lc, bzkq aoti tpxwz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu. ³⁰ X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr dakxznq. Murde trnzrklzru kx Gct rkale doa nedeng dakxznq. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu krlzle da kx trycpwzu bamu. ³¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzmnc-lz-ngrbz mz Gct x mz nibrde da lcnq sc tqkape-kzpze bamu.

³² “Apuamu sip nengeng x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krmu. A' bzkq mwxlramu, murde Trtemu kc Heven abrtz-ngrde nzrka-krbzle bamu da kcnq tzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krde King rmu. ³³ A' amwa-alzuamu da kcnq tqngisctimu x kabzmu trau rdeng mz krkcnq trpnzngr scdr. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa na-atamutilzamu nznrgisc-krmu mrkc Heven, me trnairkrpx-ngrpwzleu. X mrlc trpnzngr kx napna da x trpnzngr ninr kx nayrti da. ³⁴ Na-atamutilzamu nznrgisc-krmu mrkc Heven, murde mrkc tryrlq-ngrnamu dztumung, delc tqyc-kzngr nabzmu.

Naoliq-zvzamu Nzyzlu-krm Jisz

Matiu 25:1-13

³⁵⁻³⁶ “Mzli kx nzyrlzngr, ncblo kxyrlz prtr kai mz nzmungr mz nzyrlzngr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz nzvzmi-krmle olvz rde brma. X kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng naoliqng x lam pnrdr nangc mz nzaenzli-krdr nzyzlu-krmle. Murde mzli kc navz-ngrmle na-abctrpz, x nalvxpzbzl naonrx mzli lcdepwz. ³⁷⁻³⁸ X mzli kc kxetu rdr navz-ngrmle, kxnzawz kcnq na-abrtzngr murde nzobq-pz'lilr x nzoliqng, kxmule-esz' na-aenzlilr nide krlzbzle aurnrlc o mzli kx boipx-mopwz! X kxetu rdr sa na-abrtzlvztx-kzle nidr. X sa narpibzle kx nawxbuo-kaing mz nzrka-krbzle nadr dakxznq. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ X nimu na-apuamu kxnzawz lcnq. X na-apu-kzamu ncblo kx oliq mz nzrpwa-krbzle mz kxpnada nztangetr-krbzle ma nyzde, murde trkrlzleu nabznepi lcde. Mz nqm q lcpwz, naoliq-zvz-kzamu. Murde Ninge, Mrlx Leplz, sa nayzlumc mzli kx trpnzu drtwrmu nayzlu-ngrmc.”

Kxnzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde

Matiu 24:45-51

⁴¹ Rpibz Pita kx, “?Kxetu nge, nzymne-ebzpxngr lc pime bagr o pibzme mz leplz amrlx?” ⁴² Rpibz Jisz kx, “?Neke kxnzawz nenge kx brti drtwr nge? Tqycmnetibo nimu x kzdung kz kxnzrmilzng. Murde kzdq kxetu aprcbzle mz kzdq kxnzawz nede mz nzaclve-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxnzawz kx yrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde, sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc. ⁴³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxnzawz lc sa na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzwz-krde. ⁴⁴ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu, kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxnzawz lc na-aclvebzle dztudeng amrlx.

⁴⁵ “A' trmrlyz kxnzawz lc nzrpi-krde mz drtwrde kx, ‘Kxetu nge trpnzngr nzvz-ani-krmle.’ Zbz sc tqibrtipe-kzle kztedeng, waile ncblo x olvz. A' nide kc tqmu x tqangnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzmngngr. ⁴⁶ A' kxetu kc yzlum mz kzdq mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxnzawz lc. Zbz kxetu kc nayrplapx-zlwzle nide x na-apusr-ngrde nide kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

⁴⁷ “Kxznawz kc tqkrlzle me pnz drtwr kxetu rde a' troliqu nzvz-nqblq-krdele nzrviplangr nide nzwrdē nakqlu. ⁴⁸ A' kxznawz kc trkrlzleu me pnz drtwr kxetu rde, x alele da kx takitrdē nzrviplangr nide, nzrviplangr nide nzwrdē napipz. Murde leplz kx nzkrzlrlr mē pnz drtwr Gct, navz-nqblq-zvzlr. X leplz kx ka-nebang Gct zmatq kxetu, narlr-lzbbq-zvz-ngrbbng mz nzwz-krde.”

Jiszs Batrpzle Nzakipx-lzbbqng
Matiu 10:34-36

⁴⁹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Vz-ngrmc nztekatr-krnge nrlc mz nyr pnr Gct. X sutipe drtwrge nzwou-krde mzli ka! A' sc trwouka. ⁵⁰ Murde nzetqkr drtq kxtrka x nzxpungr kx nakrlzmle ninge sa tqvzbeb. X nabznge tqtalvzo vzvz mz nzaotikr drtwrge le. X nzvz-krde la nakrlzbbzle mzli kx nakapupx-ngrde! ⁵¹ Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nzwrtwz-krmc nrwx mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' trtingr, murde vz-ngrmc nzakipxngr kxnxlxngitilr ninge x kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ⁵² Mzli kape doa lr ma kxesz' na-akipx-lzbbqng, kzdung mz nrlarde nyznge x kzdung mz nrlarde kzble. ⁵³ Kxmule-esz' trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbbq, o ile-lzbbq, o kzdo-lzbbq, o lvxbq-lzbbq, a' doa lcnq amrlx sa na-aki-lzbbqng mz nzlrxngitingr ninge.” ✧

Nzrkrlzngr Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct
Matiu 16:1-12; Mak 8:11-21

⁵⁴ Rpi-kzpz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, “Kx namcpeamu kx zbo kc tqtupe, pitx-pnzamu kx, 'Mwx tewa nadcpe,' x dctx. ⁵⁵ X kx naxngibzmu nenq ngr ulu kx nabaopele mrka Israel, sc tqrpipeamu kx, 'Nrlc la napqpe,' x nrlc kc tqpppe. ⁵⁶ Krlzamu nzmengr da kx navzpxm mz nibr zbo x nenq. X rpi-kzamu krlzamu da kx nzvztimqng mz Gct, a' pokiaamu. Murde rblxbz bamu nzkrlzngr nzwzkr Gct mzli ka.

⁵⁷ “A' nakrlzamu nike tubq x aleamu. ⁵⁸ Nzmu kzdq ncblo natwzle nim mz kot, tubqti-lzbbq-kaiaamu mz lrpzki. Murde ma tqaprcbbzle nim mz majzstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tqadwatrpele nim mz presin. ⁵⁹ Murde nzmu kx tqkrlzpebbzle la presin trpengr nzdwapx-krme. Murde rblx nzatatr-krme trau kx na-avzpxmle nim. Mz nqm q lcpwz, tekqtr nqm q nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde ma tqpihbz Gct kx navzq mz Hxl, x trpengr nzdwapx-krme.”

13

Esablqtiamu Alwx Ngrmung

¹ Mzli lcde kzdung leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc, nzpibzlr mz Jiszs kx nznibqti ncblo ngr vea neng Paelzt kzdung lr Gzlili, mzli kc tzkalz-ngrbbzlr blz krdr mz Gct mrkc Jerusalem. ² Rpihbz Jiszs badr kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le rpiamu lr Gzlili lcnq, alwx ngrdr trka-zlwzng myaszpxle lr Gzlili kc-kzng? ³ Mwx trtingr! A' napibo bamu, nzmu kx trtekqtrwamuu la nqm q nr drtwrmu mz alwx ngrmu, Gct sa naodati-alole nimu amrlx ngrmu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbbzle da mz leplz. ⁴ Nadctipx drtwrmu ncblo kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18) tqtabqvlzo ma kc tqtupx wq, esotrpz mz nabzde Siloam, mrkc Jerusalem. ?Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le nidr kx nztrkatx-zlwzng mz nzobqkr Gct nzmyaszpxlr leplz kc-kzng tzmncng Jerusalem? ⁵ Trtingr! A' napibo bamu kx nzmu kx tresablqtiamuu la alwx ngrmung, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nazavtr-krde nimu amrlx ngrmu mz Hxl.

⁶ “Murde nimu lr Israel apuamu nc fiki kc tqpeti Gct. Petile nc fiki mz drtc' kxmrlz mz nrlanc nyzde. Nounc kc kx etupele, sc tqvz-zvzpebz mz nzrtangrtr-krde elr nrade, a' trpnzngdr da kx tqmcle. ⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipelinebz mz ncblo kc tqaclvebzle nrlanc nyzde kx, 'Yiz tq vztipebc, tqrtangrtr nra fiki mz nou fiki lc, a' trgalr kx mcx. Lakitxope nounc la, murde trmrlzu nztu-nrbalq-krde mz drtc' nyznge.’ ⁸ A' rpibz ncblo kc tqaclve nrlanc kc kx, 'Natutitx-moule yiz naesz', kx Kxetu. Murde mz nibrde sa nayabongalebo x sc tqyrlqtiophebo da kx na-ayrville nide. ⁹ Zbz nzm nounc nyzm kx tqpale mz yiz lc navzom, e sa tqmrlz. A' nzm kx trpnz-ngdrde, e sc tqlakiopeq x tqangceq.’ ”

Jiszs Amrlze Olvz Kxbxplo Mz Sabat

¹⁰ Mz kzdq Satde, Sabat nyzdr lr Jiu, Jiszs alvztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr. ¹¹ Kzdq olvz mnc mrkc kx mncpx-ngrm drka' kc tqayangrngale nide. Yrngzpu tpxwz mz nzvzne-krde, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz-nrade-rtqmz (18). ¹² Kx mcpbxz Jiszs nide, rpibzle kx, “Olvz e, vzm. Drtqm opxpe mz zvetq la!” ¹³ X maletxtrpzle nide, x mzli kcpwz atwztqtxlz-lzbq pnz x sc tqglqpxpele Gct.

¹⁴ A' kxacive mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc drtwrde nyatx kx Jiszs kc tqamrlz doa mz Sabat. X sc tqrpipelinebz mz leplz keng kx, “Zbq esz' mz kx nawzti mz wiki kxesz'. Vzmamu mz zamrlzngdr nimu mz kzdq zbq lcdeng. A' bzqk ngi mz Sabat!”

¹⁵ A' Kxetu rpibzle badr kx, “Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu! Nimu amrlx ngrmu wzamu mz Sabat mz nzyokaepx-krmu kzu nemung o dcngki nemung me tu-ngdrdr x sc tqvzmipxpeamu me na-amnq-ngnamule lue! Murde mz drtwrmu rpiamu mrlz nzalengr nzwzngdr lc, nzaclvengr animol mz Sabat. ¹⁶ A' olvz lc nide neidu lr Ebraam x lolvzti Setzn le yiz nzpnu-esz-nrade-rtqmz (18). ?Memule nzm trnzarlaxnu nide mz nabz Sabat? Murde myapbxz nzarlaxngdr olvz lc mz Sabat, myaszpxle animol.” ¹⁷ Kx pitxbzle natq lc, krkcng tzpaxpx-ngdrdr nide drtqdr myatx-lz-pnzm. A' zbo ngr leplz lcng tzabrtzlvzlr da keng tqmrlzvxli tqaleleng.

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Matiu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32

¹⁸ Jiszs sc tqrpipelinebz kx, “?Nzklukr leplz keng namnclzbzng mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ?Nzycmne-ebzpxngr kznike takitnde nayokaetipx-ngrbole? ¹⁹ Apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nrlanc nyzde. Yrlvzlm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc, x utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz nrladeng mz nzama-krdr elr.” ☆

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Yisti

Matiu 13:33

²⁰ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “?Nzetunepxkr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvec-trpemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ²¹ Apule yisti kxpipz kx oti kzdq olvz, sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. Mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupele flawa kc.”

Nzmnclz-ngrbz Mz Gct Rblx

Matiu 7:13-14, 21-23

²² Mz nibrde Jiszs kc tqvznepebz Jerusalem. X mz nzvzki-krbzle mz kzdung taon x mztea keng, sc tqalvztrpele lr mrlcdeng. ²³ Kzdq ncblo veabz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Kxetu, doa kxpipz keng narlatxpxpwzng x

☆ 13:19 Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12

navzng Heven?" Mz nzayzlu-krbz Jiszs le, rpi-alzupwzle mz leplz kcng kx, ²⁴ "Naonrx esz'txu kx topwzne kx naprtnggr Heven. Mz nzmu-krde lde, namnclzbzmu mz Gct mzli kape. A' napibo bamu, leplz nakqlung nabzlr nzprtrnggr Heven kalr, a' trpnznggr lc nzprtr-krdr elr. ²⁵ Murde mzli kc navzm kalr, Gct sa na-apqbrbzle naonrx ngr Heven badr. X natutrpzng mz naonrx x na-abctrpzng mz naonrx mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, 'Lvpxpm bagr naonrx, kx Kxetu!' A' sa narpipxbo badr kx, 'Trkrllzwxu nimu! Trpnznggr nzlvxpx-krbo naonrx.' ²⁶ X sa narpitrpzlr kx, 'A' krlzq nigr murde muku x alvztr-kzq mz mztea nyzgr!' ²⁷ A' narpi-mopwo kx, 'Nimu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx, dwaszpeamu ninge!' * ²⁸ X mzli kc namc-ngrdr Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop x profet kcng amrlx nzmncpx-krmlr Heven, nayrning. X nqngidr namadqlr mz drtwr kxngya murde sa namapulrpxnggr Gct nidr! ²⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' leplz kxkqlu nayrkrkimlr mrkang kqlu mz nrlc. Lr Jiu badr leplz kxtrngiulrJiu navz-lxblrmqng mz nzmunggr kc etu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznngini-krnge King. ³⁰ A' kzdung kxnzmyapxbzng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung kxznnginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng mz nrlc kc navzm."

Nzyckr Mz Drtwr Jiszs Lr Jerusalem Matu 23:37-39

³¹ Mzli lcpwz kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Rlaszpe mrka x vzkipe mz kzdq kz nrlc. Murde rpi King Herot nanibqle nim." ³² A' sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzbzmu mz Herot la tqngi ncblo kxayo, x pibzmu kx, 'Mzbq ka tqrmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' x tqamrlz-moux leplz. X nawai-kzle mz kzdung mou zbq. X mzli trnaboiu sc tqayrkrpxpex nzww-krnge.' ³³ Kxmule-esz', a' navznebo ye Jerusalem mzbq ka x kalrla x mzbq kcng mou. Murde trtakitrdcu nznribqnggr profet mrkzble, a' nanibqpwz Jerusalem.

³⁴ "Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kxmule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng, a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu bange. ³⁵ Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde bamu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. Napibo bamu, trpengr nzmckrmu ninge nakrlzbzle Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x narpi-ngrnamu kx, 'Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnmzcpk kc tqvzm mz drtqm.'" *

14

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat

¹ Kzdq Sabat, Jiszs nzaveatim mz nzmunggr mz ma nyz kzdq kxetu rdr Farzsi. X mzli lc Farzsi lcng nzaukzti-angidrpepwzlr Jiszs, murde nzrpilr namctrpzlr du da kx alele kx napixlr nzvz-rbr-krde. ² Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrpwzle brma, kzdq ncblo kx nanycdeng x mqdeng vaoti vzm mz Jiszs. ³ Rpibz Jiszs mz kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng kx, "?Rlrpxnggr Lou sc Mosis nzamrlznggr kxnyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?"

⁴ A' nzmnc-lrpitxng. Zbz maletrpz Jiszs ncblo kc, amrlzle x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde. ⁵ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu nede kc doa ncblo o kzu kx tatxo mz kzdq lrpao mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlc mzli lapwz kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat!" ⁶ A' trnzayzluwzlr

natqde. Nzkrizlr kx ycmne angidr, a' drtwrdr ngyatx, murde nzymcne-krde tqamatile nqm q krdr. *

Da Kxmrlz Sc Ncblo Kxmrlz

⁷ Mz nzmungr lc, Jiszs krlztrpebzle kx kzdung ncblo nzmcpplr mrkcng tqmrlzpxbzng t'zwxbungr. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebzle nzymcne-ebzpxngr lc. ⁸⁻⁹ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Nzmu kzdq ncblo aveatile nim mz nzmungr mz nzyrlzng; b'zq wxbuoq me nzwxbungr kx nzmrlzpxbzng. Murde kzdq mzli doa kx myaszpxle nim nzaveati kz. X ncblo kc tqaveatile nimu rlrmdu narpibzle bam kx, 'Kztem, nawxbubz mrla.' Zbz drtqm kc tqmyape x sc tqwxbunetr-rlrupwz me siga. ¹⁰ A' mzli kx nzaveati-ngrm, vz x wxbu mrkc tqyctr-rlrupwz me siga, murde mrlx kc tqaveatile nim navzm bam x narpibzle kx, 'Mzlenge, esolzm, me brngz kxpipz.' X sc tqamatqpebzle nim mz mz leplz kcng tqaveati-kzlenge. ¹¹ Murde doa kx amyalyz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalyz Gct nide."

¹² Zbz Jiszs kc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqrwzng nzmungr kc kx, "Nzmu kx tqrwz-ngrn nzmungr; b'zq aveati-tpwzme leplz kx na-ayzlu-mopwzlr bam. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc, twzpeq mz nrlc ka da kxmrlz mz nzale-krm lc da kxmrlz. ¹³ A' mzli kznike rwz-ngrn nzmungr; aveati kz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq, kx trpnzngr scdr da, kx mqde bz, kx nanycde b'xplo, x kx mzte kc. ¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng trnzkrizlrzru nzayzlu-mou-krbzlr bam, a' Gct sa na-amrlzle nim mz nzayzlu-krmle da kxmrlz lc kalr, mzli kc leplz kxntzubbqng natulz-ngr-moplr mz nzbzngr."

Nzymcne-ebzpxngr Nzmungr Kxetu Heven

Matiu 22:1-10

¹⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo mz nzmungr lc sc tqrpipebzle mz Jiszs kx, "Sa namrlzlbz mz leplz kx naprtprzng mz nzmungr mzli kc Kxzmcpx nayzlu-ngrmle mz nznigini-krde King." ¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipebzle be lc mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx leplz kxtrngiulrjiu naprtpr-kzng Heven. Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Kzdq kxetu wz-ngrde kc nzmungr kxetu. Aveatile ncblo nzqqlung. ¹⁷ X mzli kc namupengr; atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nede kx napibzle badr kx navzpemqng murde da amrlx mrlzpe. ¹⁸ A' nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzrpipebzng da kx aotrleng nidr trnzvz-krpwzlr. Ncblo kc kai rpibzle kx, 'Xpex kc drtc' kx trmckalx, x navzpex x naoklatipex. Pibz kx trpengr nzvz-krbo.' ¹⁹ Kzdq kz rpibzle kx, 'Xpex kzu nqvi nzlvqn kx trmckalx, naokatrlr ninge mz nzwzng. A' navzpex na-abzpxpxng. Pibz kx trpengr nzvz-krbo.' ²⁰ Kzdq kz mou rpibzle kx, 'Sa tqyrlz-atex. X mrlc tqycngr da trpengr nzvz-krbo.'

²¹ "Kxnzawz lc sc tqyziupe x pipebzle da lcng mz kxetu rde. Zbz kxetu kc drtwrde kc tqyape x sc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzawz nede kx, 'Ngrlrxpx-anipwz mz lrpzki kcng tqetu x krkcng tqtopwz. Vzmim krkcng trpnzngr scdrng da, krkcng mqdr tqbz, krkcng tzbxplong, x krkcng mztr tqkba.' ²² Vztx x yzlm, sc tqrpipebzle kx, 'Natqm twzpeq, kx kxetu. A' me namncngr la tqkqlube.' ²³ Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, 'Vzpx mz lrpzki kcng tqyctrp mz nibr nrlc x rvzmitim leplz x lr mrkzbleng nayrkrtrp'ng, murde ma nyznge kc tqetu nayrbupxm. ²⁴ A' napibo bamu, kx ncblo kcng tzaveati kai t'p'xt'pxng, trpnzngr nidr kx nabxtr naodr dakxznzng kcng tqoliqitx!' " †

* **14:6** 14:4-6 Lou sc Mosis rlr-ngrbzle nzokatrng mrlx kx ycpe pipz nzbz-krde. A' nqm q kr kxnzetu r lr Jiu rpwa'-ngrde nzwzng amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzarlaxng leplz. † **14:24** Leplz kx nzp'xt'px-ngrdr nzaveat'kr Gct trnaprt'rng mz nzmungr kc etu Heven.

*Bzkq Axtxbzme Nzo-zli-krm Lrpzki R Jiszs**Matiu 10:37-38; 5:13; Mak 9:50*

²⁵ Mz nibrde, sc tqvznepe-mopwz mz nzvz-krde kc Jerusalem. Mzli lc zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzyrkrng badr. O-lxlvrxbz, sc tqrpipebzle kx, ²⁶ "Doa kx vzm bange namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaspxle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede, lxede, olvz rde o ncblo ngrde, mzledeng, iledeng, x doa nedeng. X bzkq rlr-ngrbzle nzrpwa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge. X nzmrlzti-krde ninge namyaspx-kzle nide esz'-krde. ²⁷ Murde doa kx trglqle kros ngrde mz nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge, trvz-nqblq-angidrleu ninge." ^{*}

²⁸ Zbz Jiszs pipx-moule nzymne-ebzpxngr tq, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx doa na-aoti kai drtwrde nike na-alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nide. Zbz napnzpe drtwrde kx na-alele o trtingr. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu aoti drtwrde nizrwtztingr ma, e na-aoti kai drtwrde nikeng navztr mz nizrwtztingr ma kc, kx takitrpede o trgalr. ²⁹ Murde nzmu kx trtakitride, e rblx nzyrkrpx-krde ma kc. X leplz sa naxtrnga-ngrdr nide. ³⁰ Narpilr kx, 'Ncblo ka nzvz-krde ngi nctengr!' "

³¹ Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr krali, rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu kzdq king prmpixle ncblo siu-nzpnu-esz' (10,000) mz nzota-krdr mz kzdq kz king kx vzm-alzuple nede ncblo siu-nzpnu-li (20,000), na-aoti kai drtwrde nzmu nzxplr-krde takitride nzaovxio-krde king kc o trtingr. ³² X nzmu kx trtakitride, e na-atwzlr-kai-ngrbzle kzdung kxnzeting mz nzmcti-krdr king kc mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrmle rlu, kx narlximle du da kx na-alebzle murde nrwx nayc. ³³ Mz nqm qcpwz, mrlx kx navz-nqblq-angidrpele ninge, narlaszle doa x da amrlx kx nzolvzlr nide."

³⁴ Zbz pibzle nzymne-ebzpxngr kratq mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Dcpiz ngi da kxmrlz. A' nzmu nilwzde kx tqmrbrle, trpengr nzamrlz-moungr da. ³⁵ X trpnzng da kx takitride, kxmule-esz' nzayabemi drtc' o nzyrlqmi dcvi kxmibi kx na-amrlzle drtc'. A' takitxrpwzle nzrtctxng. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc." [‡]

15*Nzymne-ebzpxngr Sip Kx Mrbr**Matiu 18:12-14*

¹ Ncblo kcng tzataktng takes x leplz kc-kzng tzmncng mz alwx nzklung, tzalaztq-zvzbzng mz Jiszs. ² A' Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kcng drtwrdr tqltrpebz mz Jiszs. Nzrpipelr kx, "Mz Lou sc Mosis, mrlx lc batrpzle trnzfaktir-krdeu nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr murde aodu-zvzle leplz kcng tzaleng alwx mz nzmu-krdr badr!" ³ Zbz yapwxtibz Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde leplz kcng tzmnc-mrbrng.

⁴ Rpihzle kx, "?Nzmu kzdq nimu kx nede sip trtqki-esz' (100) x mrbr esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu amncle krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) me namnc-zpwx-ngrdr. X sc tqvzpe mz nzrtangrti-krde krkc tqmrbr mz nzmc-zpwx-krdele. ⁵ Kx mclele kc, abrtz zlvz x glqlzle mz nabxde. X sc tqglqpe-mople mrkc tqamnc-ngrde sip nedeng. ⁶ Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrde brma, sc tqkqle-lxblrpeleng kxnginideng, kxnzesonetprpzngr bade, x mzledeng kxnzmrlzti-lzbqng badr, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, 'Abrtz-zlvzpepex murde mctxpex sip nenge kc tqmrbr. Namulvzpeku!' ⁷ Mz

^{*} 14:27 Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23 [‡] 14:35 Doa kx vecpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, trpnzng da kx bxtrle.

nqm̄q kcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nzabrtz-krde etu mrkc Heven mzli kx kzdq doa kxale alwx tekqtr-ngrde nqm̄q nr drtwrde. Nzabrtznḡr lc myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde leplz kx nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) kx trtakitrpedeu nzttekqtr-krdr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr murde nztubq-angidr̄peng.”

Nzycmne-ebzpxnḡr Trau Kc Tqmrbr

⁸ Jisz yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymcne-ebzpxnḡr. Rpibzle kx, “?E nzmu narpinḡr kx kzdq olvz kx rngisc dola kx nzpnu-esz’, amrbr̄le esz’, nike nalele? Nzmu yakatr̄le kzdq lam x amilxpqt̄ile ma nyzde x obqlvxti-angidr̄le nr̄lc amrlx namc-zpwxle.*

⁹ Mzli kx mc-ngrdele, kq̄leleng kxnḡinideng, kxnzesonet̄rpznḡ bade, x ileleng kxnzmrlzti-lzbqnḡ badr̄, x sc tq̄rpipebzle badr̄ kx, ‘Abrtztxpex murde mc̄pex trau kc tq̄mrbr̄x. Namulvzpeku!’ ¹⁰ Mz nqm̄q kcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nidr̄ badr̄ enjrl̄ nedeng nzabrtzlvzlr̄ kzdq doa kxale alwx kx tekqtr̄le nqm̄q nr drtwrde.”

Mrlx Kcng Nzling Tzmnc-mrbr̄ng X Trtedr

¹¹ Jisz yapwxtibzle kc be ngr mrlx kcng nzling tzmnc-mrbr̄ng x trtedr. Sc tq̄rpipebzle kx, “Kzdq kc ncblo kx mrlx̄de li. ¹² Krkc tq̄topwz̄bz pibq̄tx̄de trtede mz nzrpi-kr̄bzle bade kx, ‘Trte, rbl̄tx̄pem bange nzaenzli-kr̄nge nzbz-kr̄m. A’ apr̄pem bange mzli ka da kx nangi sc̄nge kalr.’ Kxm̄ule-esz’, a’ ncblo kc sc tq̄aotipe drtwrde nzaki-kr̄bzle dztudeng mz mzlīr mrlx̄de kcng nzling. X sc tq̄kapebzle kr̄sc mrlx̄de kc tq̄topwz̄bz.

¹³ ‘A’ mzli trboiu, mrlx kc tq̄topwz̄bz amwat̄x̄de dztudeng. Twzpele trau sc̄deng, sc tq̄rlaszpele br̄ma, vz̄kipele kc kzdq mr̄kzble kx ycm r̄lu. A’ trau sc̄de ayr̄kr̄tx-nrbalq̄le mrl̄cde mz nztr̄ngz-kr̄bzle alwx. ¹⁴ Amrbr̄tx̄de da sc̄deng amrlx. Zbz kzdq dzbi kx̄trka tao, talvzpxle mrl̄cde. X nide kx tq̄m̄ncle kc, tr̄tx̄penḡr da kx namnc-x̄glele. ¹⁵ Zbz sc tq̄yr̄nit̄r̄pebz nzwznḡr mz kzdq doa lr̄ mr̄kzble kc. Zbz alele nzwznḡr kx bat̄rpzle tr̄ntzakitr-kr̄deu nide, murde ac̄leve poi mz nabz̄bz. ¹⁶ Nelzde br̄talet̄x-atwr̄nr̄penḡr, a’ tr̄pnznḡr kx̄rkale nide dakxnznḡ. X mzli kc tq̄apu-ngr̄de poi, tq̄rpile nangq̄tx-kzle dakxnznḡ nadr̄. ¹⁷ Zbz mz nznḡq̄ngu-kr̄de kc, drtwrde kc tq̄opx̄pe. X sc tq̄dct̄ipx̄pe drtwrde ncblo kcng amrlx tq̄am̄cti trtede. Tzr̄nḡinating dakxnznḡ kx̄kqlu, a’ nide nabz̄pe-ngr̄de nade. ¹⁸ X sc tq̄rpipele kx, nav̄tx̄-anipebo mz̄ tr̄tenge x narpibo bade kx, ‘Trte, atr̄katix̄ nim x atr̄kati-kz̄x Gct. ¹⁹ Bz̄kq̄ apusrnepe-ngr̄n ninge mrlxm̄, a’ nanḡinipenge kxnzawz nem.’

²⁰ Zbz sc tq̄vzpebz mz̄ trtede. “Mzli lc̄de trtede tq̄aenzli-zvzle nide, x sc tq̄mc̄pebzle nide mzli kc tq̄vzbe-ngr̄mle r̄lu mz ma nyzdr. X sc tq̄vopebz mz̄ nzabrtzlvz-kr̄dele. Sc tq̄kapl̄zpele x t̄c̄ngipele nide, murde ȳcpenḡr drtwrde nide. ²¹ Rpibz mrlx̄de kc kx, ‘Trte, atr̄katix̄ nim x atr̄kati-kz̄x Gct. Bz̄kq̄ apusrnepe-ngr̄m ninge mrlxm̄.’ ²² A’ trte kc kq̄lebzle kxnzawz-nrbalq̄ nedeng, rpibzle kx, ‘Ngr̄lr̄-tp̄wz̄mu! Twzm̄amu nz̄kq̄ kc tq̄m̄rlz̄tx̄px̄bz x akq̄-ngr̄namu nide. Aot̄rpz̄mu d̄q̄ rinḡ sc̄nge mz̄ nr̄atoki r̄ m̄q̄de, x yrl̄q̄tr̄p̄z̄mu sadol mz̄ nanȳc̄deng. ²³ Otiamu nei kzu kc tz̄apulv̄zti mz̄ mzli r̄ n̄z̄r̄bilvznḡr. Vz̄mim̄amu x nibq̄amu murde namulvzku nide mz̄ nzabrtz-kr̄gu. ²⁴ Murde mrlx̄nge lc̄ apule kx b̄sz̄pele ninge, a’ sa tq̄lupe mou. Mr̄br̄pe, a’ mzli ka d̄cp̄x̄pe-mop.’ Zbz sc t̄zm̄ulvz̄pel̄r.

²⁵ “Mzli lc̄ mrlx̄de kc tq̄etubz̄ sc tq̄wz̄tr̄p̄ mz̄ l̄cl̄r da nyzdr. A’ mz̄ n̄zyzlu-kr̄mle, mzli kc tq̄esotr̄pe-ngr̄bzle ma kc, x̄lr̄pebzle nz̄ayr̄punḡr da x̄ nzelangr̄. ²⁶ Kq̄lepebzle kzdq̄ kxnzawz kc x sc tq̄veat̄ipebzle bade kx, ‘?

* 15:8 Mzli lc̄de dola kxesz’ dēk̄ tz̄xpenḡr ncblo mz̄ nzwz-kr̄de mz̄ zbq̄ kxesz’.

Nike tzale?' ²⁷ Rpibzle kx, 'Mzlem yzlupem brma. X trtem pimle bagr kx nanibqzbkr nei kzu kc tzapulvzti, murde mzlem lube x yzlupe-mop.'

²⁸ "Mrlxde kc tqetubz drtwrde kx ngyale pxtpxp-ngrde nzdwa-tr-ngrbz brma. Zbz trtede kc tqdwapxpebz yz, sc tqtamitipele mrlxde kx nadwa-trp brma x naipqle mzlede. ²⁹ A' rpibzle mz trtede kx, 'Obq ena, mz yiz lcng kqlu nzwztr-krbo bam apuxttrpo kxnzawz-nrbalq. X trpnzng mzl kx atao-ngrbo natqmqng. A' trpnzng da kx kame bange, kxmule-esz' gout kx esz'txu nangqkr badr kztengeng. ³⁰ A' mrlxm lc angi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztum mz srlx kxkqlu. X kx yzlumle brma nibqzme nei kzu kc tqyrlvztpxbz! Da lc tqaleq trsaxrlrleu nigr rlilrgr!' ³¹ A' rpibz trtede kx, 'Mrlxng, mnc-zvzki x da amrlx kx ngiscngeng scmng, murde mzlem twzpele krsdcng. Yctxrpepwez bam nzale-krm da kx suti drtwrm. ³² A' na-aleku kzdq nzmungr x na-abrtzku, murde mzlem apule kx bzszpele nigi, a' mzli ka lupe mou. Mrbrpe, a' mzli ka dcpxpe-mop.' " †

16

Be Ngr Kxnzawz Kc Tqaclve, Tqobqpx Kai

¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo kxrngisc, nede kc kxnzawz kx aclevbzle dztudeng x trau scdeng amrlx. A' kzdung leplz nzpplxrl kx tqangi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztu kxetu rde. ² Zbz sc tqaveatipe kxetu kc kxnzawz nede. Sc tqrpibezle kx, '?Natq lc tzingr nim, da zpwx? Yrpxbz pepz kx yro-ngrn trau r nzaclve-krm dztungeng, x sc tqkapeme. Murde trpengr nzaclve-krm dztungeng.' ³ Rpipe kc tzawz mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Kxetu rnge sa na-ayrkrpxpebzle ninge mz nzwz-krnge. ?Nike nawaipex? Trxpplrnewxu mz nzwzng kxmrlpeu. X drtqng myane kz nzrlx-zvzng trau. ⁴ O! Krlzpep da kx na-alex. Sa na-avzobo kaon scdr leplz kcng tzrlxbzng da mz kxetu rnge. X sa na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz nibr kxetu lc nzayrkrpx-krbzle ninge mz nzwz-krnge.'

⁵ "Zbz sc tqaveatipele leplz kcng amrlx tzaonbzng mz kxetu rde. Rpibzle mz krkc kai kx, 'Ngi da kxmrlz nzaolvzti-krgi da mz nike kaontibzme mz kxetu rnge. ?Tqlvr kx nzyro mz pepz scm?' ⁶ Rpibzle kx, 'Galon ngr tolo trtqi-rtqmz (800).' Rpibz kxnzawz kc tqaclve kx, 'Na-avzopeki kaon scm. A' pepz scm kzble se. Wxbuo ani x yrtxopwz elr trtqi-napwx (400), murde naxpe-tpwzme krlc.' ⁷ Rpibzle mz kzdq mou kx, '?X nim, tqvlr kx kaonqtiq?' Rpibzle kx, 'Bxli r wit siu-esz' (1000).' Rpibz kc tqaclve kx, 'Pepz scm se. Tekqtxtrpwez trtqi-nartqmz (800).'

⁸ "Kxetu r kc tzawz tqangqngutitr gltqpxple nide mz nzobqpx-kai-krde. X yapwxti-ngrbo be lc murde mzli kang kqlu kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzmyaszpplxrl kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzavzlr trau scdr mz nzwvctr-krmrlr leplz badr, murde na-abrtzlvzlr nidr. A' mzli kang kqlu kxnzrlxngiting trnzavzlr trau scdr mz nzwvctr-krmrlr leplz mz Gct."

⁹ "A' napi-mopwo bamu kx na-avzamu dztumu mz nzokatnng leplz mz nrlc ka, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x mzli kc trnarmalepe-ngrwamuu trau mz nzbzpe-krmu, naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁰ Murde doa kx atutrlr nzwz-krde mz da kxtopwz, sa na-atutr-kzle nzwz-krde mz da kxetu.

† 15:32 15:15 Lou sc Mosis rpwa-ngrbzle mz lr Israel nzmu-krdr poi x nzbxt-krdrle. Mz nzale-krdr da lc batrpzle badr trntaktir-krdr nzprrng mz nzangiong. Mz nzmu-krde lde, lr Israel mz nzaotikr drtwrdr poi ngi animol kxtrka. 15:22 Ring sc trte ngi rlx ngr zmatq ngr krkc tqmnc-pnz-ngrde mzli kc. X sadol aelwaxp-ngrde kx nide mrlxde, trnginideu kxnzawz. 15:30 Mrlx kc tqetubz apule kxnzavztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde rpile kx nztubq-krde vzpxm mz nzwz-nqblq-krde lou sc trtede, a' pxtpxp-ngrde nzipq-krde mzlede.

A' doa kx angqngutitr mz nzwzngkr kxtpowz, sa na-angqngutitr kz mz nzwzngkr kxetu. ¹¹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmz kx trawzq la dztumqng mz nzokatr-krm leplz mz nrlc ka, trpnzngkr nzrka-krbz Gct nzrkrlnzngkr murde naokatrq kztemqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. ¹² X nzmz kx traclve-angidrwq dztu Gct mz nrlc ka, trpnzngkr nzabrtzlvz-krde nqm q krm x trnatwzwo da kxmrlz angidr mrkc Heven. ¹³ "Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kxesz'. Murde sa napqtitripe drtwrde kzdq, x namatitripe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nzwztr-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nqm q lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nznrgiscngr da." ✧

¹⁴ Farzsi kcng nzxlrzlr da lcngr amrlx, sc tzxtrngalvztrpe-ngdrdr Jiszs. Murde nzmrlz zlwz badr trau x nznprilr kx Gct amrlzle kxnztubqng. X mz nznrgisc-krdr da aelwax-ngrde kx amrlz Gct nidr. ¹⁵ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz nimu leplz kxnztubqng, a' Gct krlzle da kx tqyctipxm mz nabzmu. X kxmule-esz' nznprkr drtwr leplz le kx myapxbzmu, a' Gct obqzole nimu x angyabzmu drtwrde.

¹⁶ "Murde natq ngr Lou sc Mosis x nzyrkr profet kcng bqnc nzyrapwxng krlzmlc mzli kc Jon kc tqawrkxtr tqbzpe-ngrde. Abzo mzli lcde, rpi Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. X leplz kang kqlu drtwrdr pqtr mz nznngini-krde King rdr; nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlapx-krde nidr. ✧ ¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Lou sc Mosis x nzyrkr profet kcng bqnc sa tqngibeng natq Gct. X trpnzngkr kx nayrlqtxpx, a' natq Gct amrlx sa na-atutr. ¹⁸ "Mz nzmz-krde lcde, ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, taope mz alwx ngr nzmwimngng doa kx trngiu krnalzde. Murde olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr mz nzobqkr Gct. X ncblo kx yrlzti olvz lcde, tao kz mz alwx lcdepwz." ✧

Be Ngr Ncblo Kc Tqrngisc X Lasarus Kx Tr-rngiscu

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq be, rpibzle kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo kx rngisc, pxi txpwz lrpz kxmrlzvx. X mz zbq kang kqlu mu txpwz dakxnzng kx mrlztxpxbz kx trau rde etu nznxpengr. ²⁰ Mzli lc mnc kz kc ncblo kx trpnzngkr scde da, drtqde Lasarus. Ncblo lc ngabq kxsqki, tqyrbqnc zvz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz ngr ma nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc. ²¹ Murde nznprkr drtwrde le rpile kx namune muli dakxnzng kx taneom mz tebol nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc. X kuli nzwzmqng tzmanidutibzlr kxsqki rdeng. A' ncblo kc tqrngisc trokatrleu nide.

²² "Zbz ncblo kc tr-rngiscu sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krde. X mqngrde sc tqglqpebz enjrl mrkc tqmncngr Ebraam mz nzmungkr kc etu mrkc Heven. Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc sc tqbzpe kz x sc tzyrtzmqpe. ²³ A' vztr mz Hxl x drtqde etqtx atwrnngkr. Zbz obqlzbx x mclzbzle Ebraam mrkc Heven x Lasarus sc tqmncntrp mz nrlarde. ²⁴ Zbz sc tqkqlzpebz, rpibzle kx, 'Trte Ebraam! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge! X atwzlr-ngrm Lasarus naleole nratoki r mqde mz lue x na-abaobzle nalzpqnge. Murde nyr ka apqtx-zvzpeple drtqnge.'

²⁵ "A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Nadctipx drtwrm, kx mrlxngi, mzli kc tqlungrn da kcng amrlx tqmrlzti nzkabz bam. X Lasarus twztibzle da kcng tqtrkati. A' mzli ka, sa tqabrtzlvzpele nzmnc-krde mrka. X drtqm la tqetq-alzupe. ²⁶ X kzdq la gq kx vzo la tqvivx mz mzlirgu, murde krkcng tznprilr narkawichzng bamu mz nzokatr-krdr nimu ma tzwallr; x krkcng tzmncng mrla ma tzvzo-kzpqng bagr!' ²⁷ Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc rpibzle kx, 'Kx tqmule

✧ **16:13** Matiu 6:24 ✧ **16:16** Matiu 11:12 ✧ **16:18** Malakai 2:16; Matiu 5:31-32; 19:8-9; Mak 10:11-12

la, kx trte, atwzlr-ngrbz Lasarus mz ma nyz trtenge. ²⁸ Murde mzlenge nzlvqn sa tzmncng elr. Atwzlr-ngrbz nide badr mz nzpi-krbzle badr bzkg nzvz-pnzmqng mrka tqetq ngr drtq. A' natekqtr-pnzlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mzli ka tzlube-ngrdr mz nrlc.

²⁹ "A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Mzlemqng lang, nzryrkr Mosis x profet kng tqyc mz Nzryrngrkxtr sa tqycb badr, narkabzng badr natq. Mzlemqng nalalztqbnzng mz kxnzrlwxng x nalxngitilr da kx napibzlr badr.' ³⁰ Rpibz ncblo kc tqrngisc bade kx, 'Krla trtakitrdeu, kx trte Ebraam! A' nzm mqngr leplz kx bzpe navzbzle badr, e nzm nqm q nr drtwrdr sa tztekqtrlr.' ³¹ A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Nzmu kx trnzlxngitilru Nzryrngrkxtr, e trnzlxngitizlru kxyzlbuz mz nzbzngr.' "

17

Bzkg Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitikir Kzdung Kz Leplz

Matiu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42-50

¹ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Kxmule-esz' da kng tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputrp, a' agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kz doa mz alwx! ² Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl. X nzayrplapxng nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr prla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-krde kai mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitikir doa ne Gct. ³ "Mz nzm-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu murde ma tqatrkatiamu nzrlxngitikir doa neng Gct. X nzm kxrlxngiti kx tqalebzle bam da kxtrka, ycmne-plztitr nide. X nzm nqm q nr drtwrde kx tqtekqtrlele, e ipqq nide. ⁴ Kxmule-esz' alebzle bam da kxtrka kqluti mz zbq kxesz', x mz nzwrde amrlx vzm bam x rpibzle bam kx, 'Drtwrnge yzlupe,' a' naipq-zvzq nide."

⁵ Aposol kng nzklzlr kx trnzklzlpwzlr nzipqng leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde lc, sc tzrpipebzlz mz Kxetu kx, "Aetubz nzrlxngiti-krgr."

⁶ Rpibz Kxetu kx, "Kxmule-esz' nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz apule nztopwzkr rtq nc seri, doa kx esz' mz nimu krlzle nzrpi-ngrbz mz kzdq nounc kx mqngio mz drtc' kx, 'Naveclz-lzbqng x napetio-lzbq prla!' X nzm Gct nabatrpzle nzvz-nqblq-krbzle natqm."

Nzwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nzm kzdq nimu nangi nede kzdq kxnzawz-nrbalq kx tqryabo mz nrlanc nyzm, e mwx tqaclvele sip nemqng. Mzli kx vztr-ngrmle me wz-ngrde, trtakittrdeu nzrpi-krbzme kx, 'Vz-anim x ngq drta'm.'

⁸ Murde kxnzawz-nrbalq nawztr-kaipz bam mz nzngini-krm kxetu rde. Narpi-kaipzme bade kx, 'Oliqitibz drta'nge kx nangqx mz milzpq. X mz nibr nzm-krnge, sc tqmu-ateq.' ⁹ X mzli kx aykrkpx-ngrbzle nzwz-krde trtakittrdeu nzawi-krbzme bade. Murde ale-tpwzle nzwzng kx tzamnqlzbz bade. ¹⁰ Nakxmu-kzpwzle la mz nimu. Mzli kx wztr-ngrbzmu mz Gct, rpi-tpwzmu kx, 'Trtakittrdeu Gct nzawi-krmle bagu. Murde krlc tqale-tpwzku ye nzwzng kx tzamnqlzm bagu.' "

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycngz Lepz Nzpnu-esz'

¹¹ Mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzvzne-ngrbzlr Jerusalem, nzrlaszlr Glzili Provins x nzprtrng mz Szmariz Provins. ¹² Nzvztibzlr kzdq mztea, sc tqrmctipeng ncblo nzpnu-esz' kx ycngz lepz. Nztubzng rlr, murde trnzlrpx-ngru nzesotr-krbzlr mz doa kx tryc-ngru lepz. ¹³ X nzkgkatopxpmqng nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu Jiszs! Nayc mz drtwm nigr x amrlz nigr!"

¹⁴ X rpibzle badr kx, "Vzamu x rtangrtiamu kzdung pris, kx napwxl-
itibzlr nimu, da kc tqwai nzipkr Lou sc Mosis le. Murde nakrlzlr kx
mrlzpeamu x napipxlr." Kx nzvznepebzlr kc lepz kc sc tqmrbrpe. * ¹⁵ A'
kzdzq nidr, kx mcepele kx mrlzpe, yzlum, x sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz natqde
kxbe. ¹⁶ Yrngzobz mz drtc' mz nanyc Jisz, mz nzawi-krbzle bade. Ncblo
kc ngi lr Szmargiz, kx nzobqszo lr Jiu. ¹⁷ Rpihz Jisz, mz leplz keng tzmncng
mrkc kx, "Ncblo nznpu-esz' keng tzamrlzng. ?A' myx krkcng rpwxmz? ¹⁸ ?
Memule doa lc trngiulrJiu kc tqyzlum mz nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct?" ¹⁹ X rpibz
Jisz bade kx, "Tulzpe x vz. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm amrlz-angidrpele nim."
*

Naoliqti-zvzku Nzyzlu-krm Jisz

Matu 24:23-28, 36-41; Mak 13:32-37

²⁰ Kzdung Farzsi nzveatibzlr mz Jisz, mzli kx Gct na-acive-angidr-ngrde
nrlc. X rpibzle kx, "Gct trnavzmiplu rlx kx nzmc mz nzngini-krde King.
²¹ X trpnzng ncblo kx narpile kx nzaclve-krde sc tqyc mrka o sc tqyc mz
kzdzq nrlc. Murde mzli ka sc tqaclve-angidrpele nabz kzdung leplz mz
nrlc."

²² Zbz sc tqrpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli
kc navzm, narpiamu kx namcamu nzyzlu-krmc mz nzngini-krnge king. A'
trgalr nzmc-krmule murde mzli lcde trkaputrkap. ²³ Mzli lc tqaenzliamu,
kzdu lang leplz narpibzlr kx, 'Obqzbmu, Kxnmcpx lcomr tqmnc mrkc!
O narpibzlr kx, 'Obqmamu se tqmnc mrka!' A' bzkq rtangrtiamu ninge.
²⁴ Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz nzyzlu-krmc sa naotpx angidr mz mzipu.
Na-apule nzrpnapxkr bzlrpc mz nzayzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq
nrlarde krlzbzle kzdq nrlarde. ²⁵ A' drtqng naetq zlwz kai x doa keng
tzmncng mzli ka natrkalrpx-ngrdr ninge. ²⁶ Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz
naptxpx-ngrdr nzalztqngr mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa.
²⁷ Mzli lcde leplz tzmung, tzyrlzng, x tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzalztqngr mz natq
Gct, vz vz krlzmlc mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwatr-ngrdr mz lcsu kc
etu. X nubla kc tqvo-atem x nibqtileng leplz keng amrlx trnzdwatruing elr.
*

²⁸ X sa nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc leplz na-apu-ngrdr leplz keng mz mzli nyz
Ebraam x mrlx mzlede, Lot. Mzli lcde leplz kc tzmung ye, tzipeng da x
tzamwang da, tzipetiong da, x tizrwx-ngrng da. A' trnztekqtrlr nqm q nr
drtwrdr kxtrka. ²⁹ Zbz mz zbq kcpwz Gct tqatwzlr-ngrbzle enjrl nedeng
mz nzmailzpx-krdr Lot x lr ma nyzdeng, ayrplax-kzle taon kc etu Sodom
mz nqm q kxtrka. Avzomle mz bongavz nyr x rplz kxpc kx nzbzlu
tatiobz mz taon lcde, x nibqtileng leplz keng amrlx trnzrlasxpzlr taon kc.
³⁰ X kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-adcpx-lzbq-mou-ngrne. *

³¹ "Mz zbq lcde, ncblo kx mnctrpz yz mz ma nyzde, bzkq votr mou mz
ma nyzde mz nzotitr-krde dztudeng, murde trpnzngr mzli rde. X mz nqm q
lcpwz, ncblo kc tqmncrtp mz lclr dakxznng nyzde, bzkq yzlupe mou mz
ma nyzde mz nzoti-krde dztudeng. ³² A' nadcpx mz drtwrmu olvz r Lot,
kx bztx pnz murde obq-teblqtx. * †

³³ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngr drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr
kxboi. A' kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naprtr mz

* **17:14** Matu 8:4; Mak 1:44; Luk 5:14 * **17:19** 17:19 Nzrpilr kx ngalrde lc tqycmnetr-ngrde
nzamrlzngr mz zyagox x nzarlaxngr mz alwx. * **17:27** Nou 6—7 * **17:30** Nou 19 * **17:32**
Nou 19:26 † **17:32** Olvz r Lot bzpe murde trlxngitileu natq Gct kx bzkq obq-teblq. A' mzli kc
tqama-ngrde nzvongr, rpilc naobq mou mz taon nyzde Sodom. Bzkq obq-teblq mz nzvz-nqblq-krm
Jisz.

nzlungr kxboi. ☆ ³⁴ Napibo bamu, mz nrckxbq lc nayzlu-ngrmc, leplz nzling namwing mz nqni kxesz'. Navzmipe Gct Heven krkc tqvz-nqblq-angidrle ninge. A' narlaszpele krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge mz nzodatingr nide. ³⁵ Olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng dakxnzng. Navzmipe kc, a' narlaszpe kc. ³⁶ Ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesz'. Navzmipe kc a' narlaszpe kc."

³⁷ Zbz nzrpihzlr ncblo nedeng kx, "ʔDrive ke, kx Kxetu?" Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Mzli lcde sa naopxbz bamu mz nzmc-krmu rlx ngrde."

18

Be Ngr Majstret Kc Tqdrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqbzsz Ncblo Ngrde

¹ Zbz Jiszs kc tqpipebzle badr nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx nakrka'-zvzng, x bzkq nabzdr tzprlm, nakrlzbzle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka'-krdr. ² Rpihzle kx, "Kzdg kc majstret mnc mz kzdg taon. Tramatzleu Gct x Lou scde, x trkxu mz drtgde nzale-angidr-krde nzwz-krde. ³ A' kzdg olvz kx bzsz ncblo ngrde mnc kz mz taon kc. Vz-zvzm bade tqripibzle kx, 'Ycmnepe-ngrbz ninge. Ycmneamu badr leplz keng tzangngutitrlr ninge mz drtc' nyznge, murde nakxmu-lxblrlr naesz' bagr.' ⁴ Ptxpx-zvz-ngrbz majstret lc. A' kzdg mzli sc tqpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Kxmule-esz' tramatzwxu Gct x trkxu mz drtgde leplz, ⁵ a' naycmnepe-ngrbo nide. Murde tramatzpewxu mz nzvz-zvz-krm olvz lc bange!'"

⁶ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Naxlramu da kc tqpi majstret lc tqdrka'ngr. Kape-ngrbzle da kc tqrlxtile, murde olvz kc nzrlxtx-zvz-krbzle da bade. ⁷ A' Gct trapuleu majstret kxmule la. Murde nide tubq x mrlztile leplz nedeng. X trpnzng nzaenzli-krde mzli kxboi mz nzokatr-krde kxmcpxleng, mz nzkrka'-zvz-krbzlr bade mz zbq kang kqlu. ⁸ Napibo bamu, Gct sa natubqti-anibzle da badr. A' mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmc mz nrlc, mwz sa namcx leplz kxnzpipzng kxnzlxngiti-angidrbelr ninge."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kzdg Farzsi X Kxatakqti Takes

⁹ Jiszs pi-kzpzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc murde kzdung leplz nzabrtxtrp-wzlr drtwrdr mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krdr, a' nzobqszo-ngrdr kzdung kz leplz. ¹⁰ Rpihzle kx, "Ncblo nzling nzvzdng Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzkrka'ngr. Kzdg ngi Farzsi kx glqpx-lzbq. X kzdg kz kxatakqti takes, ncblo kx ale zvz alwx, x nzobqszo.

¹¹ "Farzsi kc tutxpx kai esz'-krde, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrde nide esz'-krde. Rpipele kx, 'Gct, awibo bam murde trapuwxu ncblo kxnzqlung. Murde trprlvzuz mzke' da, x trangngutitrxwx, x trmwimixu olvz r ncblo kzble. X awi mz trnzapu-krngeu kxatakqti takes lcomnr, nqmq krde tqtrka. ¹² Alex da kqlupxbz myaszpxle da kc tqpiq mz Lou scm. Murde mz wiki amrlx nzaix-krbo dakxnzng zbq li mz nzkrka'-krbo bam. X kabo bam kranzpngr ngr da keng amrlx tqatatrpc', x kranzpngr ngr dalr nrlanc nyzngeng x animol nengeng.'"

¹³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "A' kxatakqti takes kc tqtutrp rlr kxpiz x rblxtxpe nzobqlz-krde Heven mz nzkrka'-krde, murde drtgde myatxpe. X tztrle lomrde mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqpipele kx, 'Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge, murde ninge ncblo ngr alwx! Ipqpxbz alwx ngrnge x atubqtim ninge. Eu, angida.' ¹⁴ X napibo bamu, mz nibrde, ncblo lc tubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct.

A' ncblo kc kz, trtingr. Murde doa kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr

Matiu 19:13-30; Mak 10:13-31

¹⁵ Kzdung leplz nrzvmimlr doa kxnztopwzng x itoto nedrng mz Jiszs mz nzmaletl-krbzle nrkrdrtdqr x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' kx nzmcpebzlr ncblo nedeng le, sc tzlcvztrpebzlr nzvz-krm leplz kcng. ¹⁶ A' Jiszs kqlebzle doa kxnztopwz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Bzq rpwa'-ngrbzmu badr doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnmulr lcng nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr. ¹⁷ Nadcpz da lc! Murde trpnzngr nzmnclz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzmz kx trapuamuu doa lcng." ¹⁸ Zbz kzdq kxrmailz r lr Jiu veabz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzx kx nim ncblo kxmrlz. ?Nike na-alex murde natwz-ngrne nzlungr kxboi?"

¹⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "?Memule tqrpi-ngrme bange kx mrlzx? Murde trpnzngr kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde. ²⁰ Krlzq natq kcng tqkapx Gct. Krlcde seleng: 'Bzq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalze. Bzq kx narribq. Bzq kx napna da. Bzq kx narpokiati leplz. Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem,' x kzdung mou." *

²¹ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla, vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcng amrlx." ²² Kx xlrbz Jiszs da lc, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Mrbrpxbep da esz' kx naleq. Amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nzrngiba-krm namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Vzm x vz-nqblq ninge." ²³ A' kx xlrbz ncblo lc le drtwrde vztz, murde nide ncblo kxrngisc x trsutiu drtwrde nzrlrtx-ngrbz da kcng. ²⁴ Mctrpebz Jiszs drtwrde nzvz-krde sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nzngiscng nzmnclz-krbzlr mz Gct! Murde trnzkrzlzru kx nzmnc-xglelr nide mz da amrlx. ²⁵ Kamel trkrizleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. A' nzrblxkr kxnzngiscng nzmnclz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc." ²⁶ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!" *

²⁷ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nike rblxbz mz ncblo tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct." ²⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Obq ena! Rlaszpekr mr nyzgr mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim."

²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu. Ncblo kx rlaszle ma nyzde, o olvz rde, o mzledeng, o trtede x lxede, o doa nedeng mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr, ³⁰ Gct sa nakabzle bade da kxkqlu namyaszlze mzli ka mz nrlc ka, da kx natekqtrle da kcng tqamrbrle. X mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi."

Nzwrdc Kratq Kx Ycmetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde

Matiu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34

³¹ Zbz Jiszs vzmleng krkcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz kzdq nrlc mz nidr esz'-krdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Lalztqmamu! Navzpeku Jerusalem x mzli kc nakrlzlx-ngrbzku mrkc, da kcng amrlx tzyro profet kcng mzli kc, tzpi-ngrdr ninge mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sc tzngidatipeng. ³² Murde sa nakaobzlr ninge mz mqdr kxtrngiulrJiu. Sa naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. Nakrlo-ngrdr ninge. X nabyatilr ninge. ³³ Naviplatilr ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbq kratq sc tqlupe-moux." ³⁴ Da lcng trpnzngr kx yrplatitir nar

* 18:20 Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20 * 18:26 Leplz mz mzli nyz Jiszs, mz drtwrd rnzpplr kx nzngiscr ncblo da vpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide. Nzmu leplz kxnzngiscng kx trnaptrlr Heven e trpengr kx naptr elr.

ncblo nedeng. Drtwr ngr natq kcnq yc-kapqzb badr. Trnzkrzlru da lc tqycmnetngr Jiszs. †

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kx Mzte Mwi

Matiu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52

³⁵ Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcnq, sc tzesonetpzebznq Jeriko. A' kzdq kc ncblo kx mzte mwi wxbune mz nrlar lrpzki, tqrlxne scde trau. ³⁶ Kx xlrle zbo ngr leplz kcnq tqvznq mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, sc tqveape, “?Nilc krlc tqkxmule lc?” ³⁷ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Jiszs kc Naszret la tqvz mz lrpzki.” ³⁸ Zbz sc tqnepxpe tqrpipele kx, “Jiszs, Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!” ³⁹ Leplz kcnq tzrtwayzbnq nzclvzlr nide x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc tqaetunelz-zlwzle nate, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!” ⁴⁰ Kx xlrbz Jiszs natqde, sc tqtupe, x tqrkapebz natq kx ncblo kc mzte tqmwi navzmim bade. X mzli kc tqesotpe-ngrbzle, Jiszs sc tqveapebz bade, ⁴¹ rpibzle kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm kx na-alebo bam?” Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu, naobq-moux.” ⁴² Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Obq! Nzlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim.” ⁴³ X mzli lcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs, tqawibz mz Gct. Kx nzmcpe zbo ngr leplz kc le, sc tzglqzpelr Gct. ‡

19

Jiszs X Sakizs

¹ Jiszs krlzbzle taon kc etu Jeriko badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzkawipelr. ² Mzli lc kzdq kc ncblo kx mnc mz taon lcde, drtqde Sakizs. Nide nardr krkcnq tzataqting takes mz taon lcde, x rngisc. ³ X Sakizs lc, tqabzle nzrmcng Jiszs, a' trpnzngr murde zbo ngr leplz kc, x nide ncblo kx mrcbnelzbnz. ⁴ Zbz sc tqvope kai, tqrlaszpxpele zbo ngr leplz kc. Sc tqolzpe mz kzdq nc sikomle murde rpile namcomle Jiszs nzvzki-krmle mz lrpzki kc. ⁵ Jiszs vzkimle mrkc, obqlzbnz x mcle Sakizs. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Sakizs, voo-anim murde namncx mz ma nyzm mzbq ka.” ⁶ Sakizs votxo-anim. X kx nzkrzlbzlr ma nyzde, abrtz-ngrde nzadwatr-krdele. ⁷ Leplz kcnq tzrmcng da lc drtwrdr lctx, murde mz drtwrdr nzvztr-krbz Jiszs ma nyzde drtwr ngrde kx abrtzlvzle alwx ngr Sakizs. Sc tzrpipele kx, “Mrlx lc vztrpebz mz ma nyz ncblo lc tqale zvz alwx!” *

⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tzmnche-ngrdr badr, Sakizs kc tqtekqtrpele nqm q nr drtwrde. Tutxlm, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Kxefu rnge, kzdq se da napibo bam! Dztungeng lcnq kqlu nakabo mz krkcnq trpnzngr scdr da. X krkcnq tqangngutitrxng, naxpe-mopwc' nzwrdle napwx, navz-nqblqle Lou sc Mosis.” ☆ ⁹ Rpibz Jiszs mz krkcnq tzlaltzng kx, “Otxpxpe kx Gct arlapxpele ncblo lc, murde nzrlxngiti-krde apule melrmqde Ebraam.

† **18:34** Trnzaopxpwzu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryngrkxtr rpile kx Kxnmcpa na-aetqzb drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kc tqrpile kx Kxnmcpa nangi king kc etu na-aovxiolc enqmi rdng amrlx x na-acle-alole leplz amrlx, da kc nawaile mz nyzylu-mou-krmle. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzble lcnq.

‡ **18:43** 18:42 Natq lc tqngi amrlzpele mz Natqgu, nzyr pnz arlapxpele mz natq lr Grik. X natq lc drtwr ngrde amrlz mz nzyagoxngr x arlapx.

* **19:7** 19:2 Lr Jiu kc-kznq tztrkalrtngir lr Jiu kcnq tzataqting takes, murde nzangngutitilr leplz nedrng x nzwztrpizl mz gzpman ngr Rom. X krkcnq tzataqting takes nakapxlr trau kx nangi takes nanyaszlze kx pi gzpman. X nzyrlqtxpxlr krkc tqyctrpz nangi scdr. 19:7 Mz nzmnclxblkr Jiszs mz ncblo lc tqtrka, drtwr Jiszs tresztiu badr mz alwx ngrdeng, a' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct bade. ☆ **19:8** Nzrlaszngir 22:1

¹⁰ Ninge Mrlx Leplz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nztangr-krnge x nzarlaxp-krnge doa kxnmrbng.

*Kxnzawz-nrbalqng Kx Nzatutr-angidrlr Nzwz-krdr
Matu 25:14-30*

¹¹ Mzli kcpwz leplz tzalztq-ngrpwzlr mz da lc, Jiszs sc tqryapwxpe-mopwz badr kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Pi-ngrbzle da lc murde sc tzesonetpbeznng Jerusalem, x nznpxkr drtwrdr le, kx mz nzkrzlz-krbzle la Jerusalem, sa nayrlqpe Gct nide mz nznngini-krde king rdr, x lr nrlc amrlx namnclzbnng mz Gct. ¹² Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kzdq ncblo kxetu navz mrkzble rlr, murde king kxetu ngr mrlcde nakabzle bade zmatq ngr nznngini-krde king r mrnyzde. Zbz sa nayzlu-mop mz nzaclve-krdele. ¹³ Mzli kc ype pipz nzrlasz-krde mrkc, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng nznpu-esz'. X mz ncblo kxesz' kabzle traу nzqqlu-krde kxmule-esz'. X rpibzle badr kx, 'Mwapx-ngrbzmu traу scnge lc mzli kc navz-ngrne.' Zbz sc tqvzpe. ¹⁴ A' kzdung lr mrnyzde nznpxpx-ngrdr nide nznngini-krde king. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr kzdung ncblo mz nibrde, mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz king kc etu kx, 'Trsutiu drtwrgr ncblo lc nznngini-krde king rgr.'

¹⁵ "Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kc etu sc tqnginipele king rdr. X mzli lc tqyzlupe-ngr-mople badr, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz kng tqka-nebade traу kng. Murde nakrlzle kx tqivr kx nzatatrpeplr mz traу scdeng. ¹⁶ Krkc ayrrngr vztrp x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu nge, traу scm kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmle nzwrdе nznpu-esz'pe.' ¹⁷ Rpibz king kc kx, 'Mrlztx angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpe x nim mz nzaclvegr taon nyznge nznpu naesz' murde atutr-angidr nzwz-krm mz da kxtopwz.' ¹⁸ Kxnzawz krali vztrp x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu nge, traу scm kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmle nzwrdе nzlqvne.' ¹⁹ Mz krlc rpibzle kx, 'Na-aclveq taon nyznge nanzlvqn.'

²⁰ "Kzdq mou kxnzawz vztr-mop x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu nge, traу scm kc tqkame bange dese. Nux mz lrpz sc tqyrlq-kapqpe. ²¹ Mwxlrlix nim, murde suti drtwrm kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' traу mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krm. Mwxlrlvz x traу scm murde ma tqamrbrbo.' ²² Rpibzle bade kx, 'Nim kxnzawz kxtrka! Trvz-nqblq-pnzwq natq kx kabo. Na-ayrplapxpe nim navz-nqblqle natqm kc tqpiq. Murde krlzq kx ninge ncblo kc tqayrplapx-zlwzle kxnzawz nengeng kng tzvz-rbrng x suti drtwrnge kx nike na-alelr nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' traу mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krnge. ²³ ?A' memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeu traу scnge mz bxng, murde mz nzyzlu-krmc traу kxmwatipxle nayctrpebz?'

²⁴ "Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz nedeng kng tzyrlwrng mrkc kx, 'Kaxbzmu traу scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxnzawz kc nzatatr-krmle nzwrdе nznpu tqesz.' ²⁵ A' nznrbzlr bade kx, 'Kxetu rgr, nzatatr-krmle traу nzwrdе nznpu-esz'pe!' ²⁶ A' rpibzle kx, 'Napibo bamu, doa kc acleve-angidrlle da kx amnqlzbo bade, sa nartxlvzlvzbo nikeng kabo bade. A' krkc traclve-angidrlleu da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz' nike scde pipz, sa nakatpxbo bade. ²⁷ X mzli kape, enqmi rngeng kng trsutiu drtwrdr nznngini-krnge king rdr, vzmimamu mrka x nibqtrpa'mu mz mzke!' " †

† 19:27 Be lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs navxtz kai, x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop mz nznngini-krde king r nrlc, mz nayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz mz nzwz-nqblq-krde nqmq krdr.

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Matiu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jiszs sc tqrtwayzbz mz ncblo nedeng. X pibzle da lc mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrbzlr mztea kcng li Betpeji x Betzni, mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde ncblo nedeng nzling. ³⁰ Rpihbzle kx, "Vznamu mz mztea lcomnr tzmcpz. Mzli la navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq nei dcngki nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaeplxamu x vzmimamu mrka. ³¹ Nzmu kx tqrveabz dq kx, 'Memule tqyokaepx-ngrnamule?' rpihbzmu bade kx, 'Suti drtwr Kxetu.'"

³² Zbz krkcng tzaveang nzvzng, x da amrlx kcng tqpihbz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng ³³ Murde mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrpwzlr dcngki kc, kxnzrngineng kc tzrpihbzlr kx, "?Nike tqyokaepx-ngrnamu dcngki la?" ³⁴ Nzrpihbzlr kx, "Suti drtwr Kxetu." X nzrlr-ngrbzlr nzvzmi-krdrle. ³⁵ X sc tzvzmihbzlr mz Jiszs. X nzprlxobzlr nzkq scdrng mz nibr dcngki kc, x nzawxbumlr nide elr. ³⁶ Mzli kc tqvobe-ngrbzle Jerusalem, zbo ngr leplz kcng nzprlxtiolr nzkq scdrng krali mz lrpzki. †

³⁷ Kx nzesotrpehbzlr Jerusalem, mrkc tqvzkiopel lrpzki kc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, zbo ngr leplz nedeng sc tzgzlvzpelr nide. X nzglqpxlr Gct mz natqdr kxetu, murde da kcng tqmatq tzmcpelr. ³⁸ Nzrpihlr kx, "Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe! Twzme nrwx mz mzli leplz x Gct. Ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr." ✧ ³⁹ Kzdzung Farzsi kcng tzmncpxmqng mz zbo kc, drtwrdr ngyape murde leplz lcng tzrpihlr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, a' Farzsi kcng trnzlxngitilru. Sc tzrpihbzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, pibz mz leplz nemqng kx namnc-lrping." ⁴⁰ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bamu, nzmu namnc-lrpihlr, e rplz lcng sc tzkabomipelr natq kcpwz. Murde krlzpehbzle mzli rde."

Jiszs Yrnimile Lr Jerusalem

⁴¹ Zbz sc tzesotrpehbzng mz mzteadau Jerusalem. X kx mcpelr, sc tqyrnimipele lr Jiu. ⁴² Sc tqrpipele kx, "Agrm lr mrnyzng, trnzrlxngiti-krpwa'muu amwitrpehbzle mzp. X trmcmwamuu nibe na-aleamuu kx narlapx-ngrnamu mz nayzrplapxkr Gct nimu. Mzli ka sa tqbrngzbe, a' trka-ngrde tr-rlxngitiwamuu. ⁴³ Mzli la nakaputrp bamu kx enqmi rmung natu-ngalelvz-ngrdr mzteadau nyzmu. X nayrkqlvzlvzlr drkq nyzmu mz drtc', murde naesolvztitrpzlr nimu mz nrlarmu amrlx. X trpnzng me narlakipxamu. ⁴⁴ X sa naodatilr nimu lr Jerusalem. Na-awxlikiolr drkq nyzmu x ma nyzmu amrlx. Murde trglxwamuu Gct mzli kc tqoklati-ngrmle nimu mz nzarlapx-krde nimu, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nide!" §

Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe

Matiu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22

⁴⁵ Mz nibrde, Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem x sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzamwating animol kx nangi blz. ⁴⁶ Tqrpibzle badr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx rpi Gct kx, 'Ma nyzng nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz.' ✧ A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kcng tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!" ✧

† **19:36** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-acleve Israel mz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpx kc tqngi King. ✧ **19:38** Sam 118:26 § **19:44** Gct oklatipemle lr Jiu mz nzvz-krm Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Nzodatingr Jerusalem lc ngida mz yiz 70 AD mzli kc ami ngr Rom sc tqodatipele Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x nibqtileng leplz ngrdeng amrlx. ✧ **19:46** Asaea 56:7 ✧ **19:46** Jeremaea 7:11

⁴⁷ Zbz Jiszs alvztr Mangr-nzangiongrr mz zbq kcng trkqluu tqmncible. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxnzrmailng sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nzrnibqngrr nide. ⁴⁸ A' rblxbz badr, murde leplz amrlx nalalztq-angidrbzng mz natqdeg amrlx. X narpwa-ngrbzlr mz kxnzrmailz lng nazatrkatikrdr nide.

20

Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszs

Matiu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33

¹ Kzdzq zbq lcdeng Jiszs sc tqalvztrng leplz mz Mangr-nzangiongrr, x tqryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpeme leplz bade. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nidr badr kzdung lrtzlvz nzvzmng. ² X sc tqrpipebzlr bade kx, “?Pim bagr, neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lng tqaleq?” ³ A' rpibzle kx, “Mzli ka naveati-kaipo du bamu kzdq natq. ⁴ ?Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?” ⁵ Zbz sc tzipi-etpelpelr kx, “Nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kaom Gct,’ sa narpimle kx, ‘?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?’ ⁶ A' nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,’ zbo ngr leplz lc nzmu nzvaebtilr nigu. Murde nzkrlz-angidrlr kx Jon nide profet.” ⁷ Zbz sc tzipipebzlr kx, “Trkrizkru kx rkabz.” ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “X ninge kz trpnzngrr nzpi-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne.” *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngrr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc

Matiu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12

⁹ Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngrr lc. Rpibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongrr kx, “Kzdzq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz ncblo kx narbilqng, murde naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, vzpe rlrur mrkzble, mncitile mzli boitx. ¹⁰ Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengrr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz nede mz nzyzlumi-krbzle du nra grep kx nangi mqde. Ncblo kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle, kx krlzbzle ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc, sc tzlolvzpelr, nztztxdr x sc tzayzlu-nrbalqpelr. ¹¹ Zbz atwzlr-ngrbzle kzdq mou kxnzawz. A' nztz-mopwzlr nide x nzamyabzlr drtqde. Zbz nzayzlu-nrbalq-mopwzlr. X vzm x pi-mopwzle mz kxetu rde. ¹² Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngr-mopwzle kxnzawz kratq. Krlc nztzti-kzlr, bxkrtil, x nzrtcpx-ngrrdr yz mz nibr nrlanc kc. ¹³ “Zbz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, sc tqrpipele kx, ‘?Nike na-alepex? Na-atwzlrpe-ngrbo mrlxngc kc esz'txu. Mwx nzmu nzamrluebzlrr nide x sa nakabzlr du nra grep bade kx nangi dalr nzrbilqngrr.’ ¹⁴ A' kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc mrlxde, sc tzipi-etpelpelr kx, ‘Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.’ ¹⁵ Zbz nzrtctpx-ngrrdr mz nrlanc kc x nznibqtxdr.

“X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc badr! ¹⁶ Sa navzm nanibqle ncblo lang. X nrlanc la sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbleng.” Nzkrizpelpelr kx nzycmne-krde kc tutrpz mz kxetu r lr Jiu, sc tzipielpelr kx, “Bzkq ngida nzrtkqtr Gct nigr mz kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng!” †

* **20:8** 20:5 Jon Kxawrkxtr yapwxtiplex kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Nei Sip ne Gct. 20:8 Jiszs krlztipele kx nzrpilr na-atalzlr nide, murde leplz nazttxpx-ngrrdr nide mz nzrpi-krde kx zmatq ngrede vpxm mz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpx ne Gct. † **20:16** Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrede lr Israel. [A saea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrede Jiszs. X Jiszs pibzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nzngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrede kxtrngiulr Jiu.

¹⁷ Jiszs obqzb badr x rpibzle kx, "Kx tqrpi-ngrnamu nakxmule lc, naoti kz drtwrm nike drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr lc tqrpilc kx, 'Rplz kc etu tzpxtpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpx-zlwzbz.' ✧ ¹⁸ Leplz kcng trnzabrtzlvzlr rplz lc tqmcpx Gct, apule kx nzaong elr x nzataki-lzbqng. X leplz kcng tzvz-zvzng nzpxtpx-krdr rplz lc, sa na-ayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. Sa na-apule rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyr-ngrde nidr." ¹⁹ Zbz ncblo kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Kxnzetu rdr pris kcng, nzkriztrpebzlr kx nzryapwxkr Jiszs lc utupz badr. X nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide mzli lcpwz. A' nzmwxltilr leplz kcng murde drtwrde ma tzngya. Zbz trnzolvz-pnzlr.

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Matiu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17

²⁰ Sc tqaukztipec kxnzetu r lr Jiu. Nzamctilr kzdung ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzaukzti-krpwzlr nide. Nzatzvzlr-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs mz nzatalz-krdrle mz kzdq nzveangr. Murde nzrpilr nabatrplzlr nzrpi-krde da kx nalolvz-ngrdr nide. X nakaobzlr mz Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Provins kc Judiz. ²¹ Kxmule-esz' trnzlxngitilru nide, a' nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztrq ngi da kxtubq. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzime nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzetung. ²² ?Pim bagr, tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom, o trtingr?"

²³ A' mcplxrpebz Jiszs nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, 'Eu,' lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, 'Trtingr,' ncblo ngr vea neng Paelzt nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. ²⁴ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Aelwa-ngrmamu dq srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes." Nzaelwa-ngrbzlr kc srlrni. X rpibzle kx, "?Mqngr nar nelc tqmztr mz srlrni lc x drtq nelc tzytr elr?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "King r Rom." ²⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mz nzm-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct." ²⁶ Rbltx nzatalz-krdrle mz da kx pile. Sc tzmnc-lrptixpepwzng, nzketitxplzlr kx trnzatalz-pnzlr, a' aylutx-angidrbzle natq kc tzveatilr.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzngr

Matiu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27

²⁷ Kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr. Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr. ²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, Mosis yrpixle kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile nzmu ncblo bzszle olvz rde x trpnzngr nedr doa, mzlede nayrlzti-almazle olvz kc. Murde nzrngine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natektrle nzmrbpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dztudeng. ✧ ²⁹ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq rlimz. Mzledr kc tqetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzpe, trpnzngr nede doa. ³⁰ Zbz krkc tqvz-kzpz twz-kzle olvz kc, x mz nibrde bztz kz, x trpnz-kzngr nede doa. ³¹ X zbz kratq. Da kcpwz waille mz mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz. Nzbztx-lxblrng, x trtxpnzngr nedr doa. ³² Mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe. ³³ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzngr. ? Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moungr leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?"

³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mzli ka leplz keng tzyrlwrng mz nrlc ka nzyrlzng.
³⁵ A' mzli kc navzm, leplz kx takitrdr nztulz-mou-krmlr mz nzbzng r x
 nzprtr-krdr Heven, trnzylzung x trpnzng nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr. ³⁶ Murde
 trnzbzung, a' nzapul enjrl. X nztulz-mopqng mz nzbzng r mz nznngini-krdr
 doa neng Gct.

³⁷ “X Mosis aelwaxp-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz
 nzlungr. Krlz-angidramu natq Mosis mz be ngr nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou.
 Mzli lc Yawe tqrpi-ngrbzle mz Mosis kx, ‘Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak
 x Jekop.’ ✧ ³⁸ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide
 Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzl-krdr Heven
 mzli ka. Mz nzm-krde lc, krlzku kx mqngr leplz amrlx sa nalung mz
 nibr nzbzkr nrkrdrtdr.” ³⁹ Kzdung krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis
 nzymnelzmqng. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Da zpwx la tqpiq, kx kxakrlz!” ⁴⁰ X
 nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmwxlrg nzvea-mou-ngrbz natq, murde ma tqamya-
 mopwzle drtqdr.

Nzrveatingr Kxnmcpx Ne Gct

Matiu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37

⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpilr kx Mevalu
 kc tqmcpx Gct navzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqde Devet. ⁴² Murde Devet
 ycmnetr-ngrde Kxnmcpx kc mz kzdq Sam kx, ‘Yawe rpibzle mz King kc
 tqngi Kxetu rnge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarnge kxrtc,**
⁴³ **navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng**
nzmex-krbzlr bam. ✧

⁴⁴ “Mz Sam lc Devet rpilr kx Kxnmcpx ngi kxetu rde. ?A' myx kx namu
 Kxnmcpx nznnginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnmcka x mzli kcpwz ngi
 kz kxetu rde?” ‡

Bzkq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40

⁴⁵ Mzli kcpwz leplz amrlx tzalztq-ngrpwlzlr mz Jiszs, rpibzle mz ncblo
 nedeng kx, ⁴⁶ “Bzkq apuamu kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde mrlzbb
 badr nzkg-krdr nzkg kxboi mz nzvzne-krdr, x nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz
 nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, ‘Nim la, trte,’ mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da.
 X mrlzbb badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz
 mzli r nzmulvzng r murde nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁴⁷ X mz zmatq ngr nznngini-
 krdr kxnzrmailzng, nzangngutitrlr olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr
 dtudrng amrlx. A' mzli kcpwz nzaboitilr nzkrka'-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-
 krdr alwx ngrdr. Mz nzm-krde lde, leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzayrplapxng r
 nidr kalr mz Hxl namyatxpx esz'ngr.”

21

Nzrkangr Angidr

Mak 12:41-44

¹ Jiszs obqlvxle nrlc x mcpele ncblo kxnzrngiscng tzyrlqong trau mrkc
 mz nzrkatr-krdr trau Mangr-nzangiongr. ² X mc-kzle kzdq olvz kx tr-
 rngiscu x bsz ncblo ngrde, tqryrlqo srlrni kxtpwzne li. ³ Rpibzle mz
 ncblo nedeng kx, “Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope, srlrni
 kc topwz tqkapxle myaszpxle blzmr trau keng tzkapxlr kxnzrngiscng.

✧ **20:37** Nzrlaszng r 3:1-6, 15 ✧ **20:43** Sam 110:1 ‡ **20:44** Jiszs na-aelwaxp-ngrbzle badr kx
 Kxnmcpx trngi-tpwzu ncblo, a' myaszlzle ncblo murde Gct amyalzle nide. A' trpnzng r nidr kx
 yrplatittr narde natqde.

4 Murde kxmule-esz' kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu, a' kxpipzne la ye mz nznrgisc-krdr. A' olvz lc tr-rngiscu katxppele da kcng amrlx namnc-eglele."

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr
Matiu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2

5 Kzdung ncblo nedeng tzymnctr-ngrdr nzobqkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe x nzluli-krde mz rplz ngrdeng kxlqngiti. X mz da kx nzka kxluliti nzangropliti-ngrde. 6 Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Kzdz mzli sa navzm kx trpnzngr rplz ngr da lcng amrlx tqmcamu kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung Mangr-nzangiongr lc kalr."

Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzcxpungr Kxkqlu
Matiu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13

7 Nzveabzng nzrpihzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde." 8 Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Acvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzqk nzapokiatitrlr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. Murde ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqngc, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, 'Ninge Kxnzmcpx!' X narpilr kx, 'Mzli r Gct nznngini-krde king mz nrlc ka, se tqkaputrpem!' A' bzkq ma-nqblqamu nidr. 9 "X mou, bzkq mwxlramu mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr vea, x nrpa ngr nrtrkqtrngr gzpman mz nzrtwztingr vea. Da kxnzmulr lcng navz-kaip, a' trnrgi drtwr ngr nzyrkrpx-krbz da amrlx mz nrlc esotrpem."

10 Rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mrkzbleng kxkqlu mz nrlc naotabl-etrng. 11 Nengq kxetu sa navzmqng. Dzbi kxetu sa natao-kzng. Zyagox kxkqlu kx rniqbti leplz kxkqlu natalvzpxle nrlc. X rkx kxmatq kx nzmwxlrting navzpxm bongavz. 12 Da lcng navzmqng kalr, a' nimu lang tzlxngitilr ninge, sa nalolvz kai kxnzetung nimu. Sa na-aetqbzlr drtqmu x navzmilr nimu mz kansl nyzdr x mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x na-adwatrlr nimu mz presin. X navzmibzlr nimu mz king kxtrngiulr'jiu, x mz kxnzetung r mrkzbleng mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu. 13 X mzli nyzmu lape kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpa rnge badr. 14 Mzli lcde natu-amqngiamu x bzkq aoti kai drtwrmu kxnamu na-ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr. 15 Murde sa nakabo bamu natqngeng x nzyrplapx-krnge kx rblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlrle. 16 A' trngi-tpwzdu leplz kc-kzng kx narlwa-ngrdr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge. Murde trtemung x lxemung, mzlemung x kxnginimung, x kxmrlzti-lzbqamung badr sa na-amwatilr nimu x sa nanibqtilr kzdung nimu. 17 Leplz kxkqlu sa naptxpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. 18 A' trpnzngr dalr nzayrplapxngr mz Hxl kx nabxtrpzle nimu. 19 Tu-amqngiamu, murde natwzamu nzlungr kxboi."

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem
Matiu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19

20 X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Mzli kc namc-ngrnamu Jerusalem naogalelvzng ami le, sc nakrlzpeamu kx mzli trnaboiiu sc tzodatipelr. 21 Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz navolzamu mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-kramu mz nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. X krkcng tzmncng mz mzteadau Jerusalem, narkalz-animqng mz nzvongr. X krkcng tzmncnetrpnqng mz nibr taon, bzkq nzvztrpemqng mz taon, murde ma tzodating. 22 Murde mzli lc Gct sa na-ayzlubzle da mz lr Jerusalem kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr Kxnzmcpx. X nzodatingr lc Jerusalem na-angidatile da kcng amrlx tqpi Nzryrngrkxtr. 23 Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng o tzayqng

itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. Nzxpungr kxetu sa navztrp mz lr Judiz, x nzayrplapxkr Gct navzom mz lr Israel. ²⁴ Kzdung nanibq mz toki r vea. Kzdung nalolvzlr x navzming mz nzngrini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng, mz drtc' amrlx nyz lr mrkzbleng. X Jerusalem nayctxlzbx mz zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrJiu. Navz, navz, nakrlzbxle mzli kx Gct na-ayrkrpx-ngrbxle zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrJiu mrka Jerusalem."

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz

Matiu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27

²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Zbx kzdung rkx sa na-aelwaxp-zlbqngr mz nepi x temz x vri lang mz bongavz. X mz drtc' amrlx leplz trnzrplaitru nardr da lc, x sa namwxlr-ngrdr prla nzyclwz-zlwz-krde mz nrlc kxtrka. ²⁶ X mzli lc na-aenzli-ngrdr da keng navztrp na-atrkale nrlc ka, mz leplz natclvrtrpz mz zmwxl. Murde dalr bongavz keng tzmattqng amrlx sa naycnglrlti-atwrnrngr. ✧ ²⁷ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz, mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. ✧ ²⁸ Mzli lc tqmcamu nzprtckr da lcng, binenamu ye x obqtipxamu nzmnc-krmu Heven, murde yupe pipz nzkaputr-krmle."

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Matiu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31

²⁹ Zbx Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq kz nzymcne-ebzpxngr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Na-aoti drtwrmu nzpqkr nc fiki x nounc amrlx. ³⁰ Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nzyrlqzbzlr leu rdr kxmna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tgesotrep. ³¹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpibo bamu sc tzkaputrepmqng, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esopem mz nzaclvekr Gct nrlc mz nzngrini-krde king. ³² "Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz keng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzykrtr-ateng. ³³ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzng nzyrkrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx."

Naoliq-zvzku Nzyzlu-krm Jiszs

³⁴ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Bzq rmng-zlwzamu x bzq witi nelzmu dalr nrlc ka. X bzq kxne drtqmu da kx namnc-xgleamu, murde ma tqpwrkilvcamu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbx Gct da mz leplz. A' naoliqamu. ³⁵ Murde mzli lc nzvz-krmle sa nao ani txpwz mz leplz amrlx kx nzmncng mz nrlc, na-apunemle trtxki kx yrpltx-anipwz. ³⁶ A' navz zvz nzaclvetio-lzbq-krmu murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx. X nakrka'-zvzbzmu mz Gct kx natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx prt. Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, na-abrtzlvz x nimu mzli kc natutr-ngrnamu mz mzke' mz mzli lcde."

³⁷ Mz zbq kang kqlu mz wiki lcde Jiszs tqmncpxm Mangr-nzangiongr kc Jerusalem tqalvztr. X mz milzpq ngr zbq lcng, mwipwz mz kzdq mztea mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. ³⁸ X mzli kc mz noula kxtpwz ngr zbq keng, leplz kc tzykrpebzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzlalztq-krbxlr mz nzalvztr-krdeng.

22

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matiu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Jon 11:45-53

✧ **21:26** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-21; Nzaelwaxngr 6:12-13 ✧ **21:27** Daniel 7:13; Nzaelwaxngr 1:7; 19:11-16

¹ Mzli r nzmulvzng r kc tczpibz *Nzamyangr*: sc tqesotrpm. Mz zbq kxtr lcng rtqmz tzmux-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnzng r yisti ngrde. ✨ ² Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxznalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzabzlr nzlolvz-krdr jiszs mz nznibq-krdrle. Da lc nzale-kapqlr murde nzmwxlrtilr nike na-alebz leplz kxkqlu.

Judz Rylq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs

Matiu 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11

³ Zbz Setzn dwatitrl nabz Judzs Iskariot, kzdq aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ✨ *

⁴ Zbz Judzs vzpx x nzymneng badr kxnzetu rdr pris x pulis r Mangr-nzangiongr. Nzpilr kxnamu nzaprc-krbzle Jiszs badr mz nzlolvz-krdr nide.

⁵ Nzabrtztxng x nzrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade. ⁶ Aolvztxbz Judzs x sc tqrangrtipele mzli kxmrlz nzaprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr, mzli lc trpnzng r zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncneng mrkc.

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:18-30

⁷ Zbz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzng r Bret kx Trpnzng r Yisti Ngrde sc tqkapu-trpem. Mz zbq lc nzrnibqng nei sip kx nangq mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr. X nzmung r lc abzopwz mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde. ⁸ Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde Pita x Jon, rpibzle kx, "Vzamu oliqtiamu dakxnzng kx nangqku mz Nzamyangr."

⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Naoliqtibzkr drlve?" ¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu mz mzteadau Jerusalem, sa narmctiamu kzdq ncblo kx rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide mz ma kc navzkitrle. ¹¹ X rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrnginy ma kc kx, 'Kxakrlz nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr.'" ¹² Sa navzmlzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu, mrlcde nzamilxppe-ngrde nigu. Mrlc dekc naoliqt-ngnramu dakxnzng nagu." ¹³ Nzvzpxng x nzmclr da amrlx da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Jiszs le badr, x sc tzoliqtipele Nzamyangr.

Jiszs Ayuole Nzmungr kxtr

Matiu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korint 11:23-25

¹⁴ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, Jiszs kc tzwxbuopeng badr aposol nedeng mz nzm-krdr Nzamyangr. ¹⁵ Rpibzle badr kx, "Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzm-lxbl-krgru mz Nzamyangr lc, murde drtqng kc tqetq ate x sc tqbz-ate-kzx!" ¹⁶ Murde drtwr ngr Nzamyangr lc na-atutr kai, mzli kc na-aclveng r Gct nrlc kxmrna mz nznigini-krde King, x nzprr-krnge mz nzmung r lc kc ate."

¹⁷ Zbz glqlzmlc kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x rpibzle badr kx, "Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu. ¹⁸ Murde trpengr nzrmnq-krnge waen, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc na-aclve Gct nrlc kxmrna kalr."

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs kalzmlc bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, "Krlc ncvr drtqng nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdetipxkr drtwrmu ninge." ²⁰ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nibr nzmung r, glqlzmlc kap x kabzle badr, rpibzle kx, "Krlc mepyr rnge kc tqyrlep-x-ngrde nimu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz."

²¹ "A' da kx nakrlzamu se! Krlc tqamwale ninge, sa tqwxbuk badr tqmuku badr!" ✨ ²² Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nabzx navz-nqblqlc me pnz

✨ **22:1** Nzrlaszng r 12:1-27 ✨ **22:3** Jon 13:2, 27 * **22:3** Setzn krlzle nzaleng r da lc murde Judzs tqalepele alwx mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzamwa-krde Jiszs. Setzn tr-tultr-ngrpwzleu Judzs nzale-krde da, a' katrpzle drtwr kxtrka kxkqlu mz drtwrde. ✨ **22:21** Sam 41:9

drtwr Gct. A' kosae! Ncblo la tqamwale ninge sa navz mz Hxl!" ²³ Sc tzbapopelr nzveangr mzlirdr neke mz nidr kx na-alele da lc. †

Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37

²⁴ X mzli lcde ncblo neng Jiszs tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myatxpxbz. ²⁵ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "King mz nrlc ka nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmnciz-krbzlr badr. X nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz kx narpihzlr badr kx, 'Nidr kzte leplz!' ²⁶ A' bzkq apuamu nidr. Murde doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz na-avzo-lzbq x nawztrpz mz leplz mz nzokatr-krde nidr. ²⁷ Krkc tqwxbuo mz nzmungr myalz bz mz krkc tzawz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz. Navz-nqblqamu ninge.

²⁸ "Kxmule-esz' nzkxpu-krngeng, a' tu-amqngi-zvzmamu mz nibrnge. A' kzdu-kzng trtingr. ²⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa nakao-kzpo bamu zmatq mz nznngini-krmu king, da kc tqwai trtengge nzka-krmle bange zmatq mz nznngini-krnge King. ³⁰ X sa na-aclveamu nqvi lr ncblo kcng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X sa naprtramu mz nzabrtzngr mz nzmungr kxetu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznngini-krnge King."

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38

³¹ Rpibz Jiszs mz Pita kx, "Saemon! Saemon! Nakrlzq kx Setzn pibzle mz Gct nakabzle bade zmatq mz nzatalz-krde nimu mz nzabao-krbzle nzrlxngiti-krmu nimu amrlx ngrmu. X rlr-ngrbzle. ³² A' krka'pe-ngrne nim, kc Saemon, kx nzrlxngiti-krm bzkq yrkrpxbz. X mzli kc nao-lxlvrti-mou-ngrme ninge, axplrti-mopwz nzrlxngitir mzlemqng." ³³ Rpibz Pita kx, "Kxetu nge, oliqtipez nvz-krge mz presin x mz nzbzmi-krnge nim!" ³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bam, kx Pita, mzli kc kio trnakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrlckxbq, sa narpiq kx trkrlzlwq ninge nzwrde natq."

Mzli R Nzxpungr Kc Navztrp

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Mzli kc tqatwzlrpx-kai-ngrne nimu, twz-tpwzamu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanycmu, x trpnzngr scmu trau x bxli. ? Myx kxmule, tapxamu mz da kx namnc-xgleamu o trtingr?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Trtingr." ³⁶ Jiszs sc tqrpibezle badr kx, "A' mzli ka naoliqamu murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzkxpungr. X doa kx rngisc trau o bxli natwzle. X doa kx trpnzngr scde toki r vea, na-amwale kzdung da scde mz nzxpe-krde dq. ³⁷ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr lc natutrp bange, krkc tqrpile kx, 'Mz drtwr leplz, nide kzdq kz ncblo kx xpqbrlr-vz-ngrde lou.' ✨ X nzryrngr lc, ycepe pipz nzatutrngr." ³⁸ Zbz sc tzrpibzlr kx, "Obqm! Toki r vea li seng, kx Kxetu!" A' rpibzle kx, "Mrlzpe! Navzpeku!" ‡

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Matiu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42

³⁹ Jiszs vzpxm Jerusalem x vzdz mou mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, da kc tqwai-zvzle. X nzvzng badr ncblo nedeng. ⁴⁰ Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrbzle mrkc, sc

† **22:23** 22:20 *Nzesz'tikr Drtwr* lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx rgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. Mz nvz-nqblq-krde *Nzesz'tikr Drtwr* lc, Gct anulvzlpzebze alwx ngrung mz Jiszs, x kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmle bagu, mc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nzt-krde. ✨ **22:37** *Asaea 53:12* ‡ **22:38** *Pnze drtwrdr kx ycepe pipz nzrlolvzngr nide. A' tryrplaitrpwz nardr kx toki r vea lc ngi dalr Mqngkrkxtr mz nzota-krdr badr Setzn. [Efiszs 6:17]*

tqrpipeline badr kx, "Krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzng." ⁴¹ Zbz mz nzvzo-mou-krmlr nzkrzlbzlr kzdq nrlc. Vztxpxbz badr rlruxkxpipz, x rwetxo zpr sc tqkrka'pe. ⁴² Rpile kx, "Trte, nzmu kx tqrlrpxngnrnle, trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlr-lzbyq-krbo mz nzetqkr drtqnge x nzbzng. A' bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi me pnz drtwrm." ⁴³ Zbz kzdq enjrl kx vzom Heven adcpz-lzbyqz bade x axprle nide. ⁴⁴ X nabzde talvzo mz da kc nawaiyz bade, x nzkrka'-krde sc tqppnelz. Wrlrpe-ngrde ztqlq kxpc apupele nztaligr mepyr, tqtalio mz drtc'. §

⁴⁵ Kx tulzmlc mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqvzpebz mz ncblo nedeng x mcle kx nzmwing. Murde amwitxpeng drtwrdr kx vz. ⁴⁶ X mz nibr nzameo-krdeleng, sc tqrpipeline kx, "?Nike tqmwilvzamu? Tulzamu, x krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzng."

Nzrlolvzng Jiszs

Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11

⁴⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde kzdq zho ngr ncblo kc tqkaputrpm, x Judzs kc tqmailzmlc nidr. Ncblo kc tqrlasz-pnz-kaile kztedeng mzli kc mz mlzpq kc. Vzm mz Jiszs x tcngibzle mqde. ⁴⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "?Nztngi-krm ke ninge apux kztem murde na-aprcbzme ninge mz enqmi rngeng?"

⁴⁹ Mzli lc ncblo neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng badr tzmc-ngrdr da kc naprtzpe, sc tzrpipeline kx, "?Kxetu, naotape-ngrgr toki r vea scgr?" ⁵⁰ X kzdq nidr yrlqzbzle toki r vea kc mz kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris, x lakipxbzle nradrtdqde kxrc. ⁵¹ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mrlzpe!" Maletxtrpzle nradrtdq ncblo kc x amrlztxbzle.

⁵² Zbz Jiszs kc tqrpipeline mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x lrtzlvz kcng tzvzmng mrkc mz nzoti-krmlr nide kx, "?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea? ?Opxm kx ninge kx rmailz ncblo mz nznrlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpm?" ⁵³ Murde mz zbyq kang kqlu mnc-zvzku mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? Kxmule-esz', a' Gct rlrpx-ngrde nzaovxio-krmu ninge mzli ka mz zmatq ngr Setzn."

Pita Rpile Kx Trkrzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Zbz nzlolvzlr Jiszs x sc tzvzmpelr x nzdwamitr lr mz ma nyz Nardr Pris kc. Pita kc tqvznebz-rlru mz nibdr. ⁵⁵ Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nztlvzlr kc nyr mz makoa ngr ma kc. X Pita prtrpz mz krkcng tzwxbungalelvzlr nyr kc. ⁵⁶ Kx mcpebz kzdq olvz kcng tzawzlr nzwxbutr-krde mz nyr kc, sc tqpwxbztipele, x rpibzle mz pulis kcng kx, "Mrlx lc nide dq kz kx mnctrpz bade!" ⁵⁷ A' Pita pokiatxbz. Rpibzle kx, "Olvz lc e, trkrzlxwux ncblo la!"

⁵⁸ Mzli trboiu kzdq ncblo glxpele nide, x sc tqrpipeline kx, "Nim dq kz, kzdq nidr!" A' rpibz Pita kx, "Mrlx lc e, trnipwc'u!" ⁵⁹ X mwz kzdq nabznepi otx, x kzdq kz mou ncblo xplrmitxbz natqde, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krlztx-angidrx, mrlx lc nzmncng badr, murde mz nzymne-krde otxpx kz nide lr Gzlii." ⁶⁰ A' rpibz Pita kx, "Mrlx lc e, trkrzlxwux da la tqycmnetr-ngrn!" X mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde kio kc tqkya'pe kz. ⁶¹ Kxetu o-lxlvrtxbz x pwxbztitxde Pita. X Pita dclitxpx pnz mz drtwrde natq Kxetu mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzli kc kio trnakya'ka-ngrde koma mz

nrkckxbq, narpig kx trkrlzwq ninge nzwrdede natq." ⁶² Zbz Pita vzxpm mrkc tzlalvztr sc tqyrnitxpe, bzttixde nzyrningr, murde drtwrde vztz atwrnrngr.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyzdr Lr Jiu

Matiu 26:59-68; Mak 14:55-65; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

⁶³ Pulis kcong tzaclvelr Jiszs nzxtrngalvztitrlr nide x nztzlr nide. ⁶⁴ Nzpekilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tzipipebzlr kx, "Mz nzngini-krm kc profet, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim." ⁶⁵ X nzrpi-mopwzng bade natq kxkqlu kx nzatrkatigrdr nide. *

⁶⁶ Nrlc kx ngrlxpele, krkcng tzmncpxmqng mz Kansrl, lrtzlvz ngrdr lr Jiu x kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzyrlwrtr-lxblrng x Jiszs kc tzvzmpemlr badr. ⁶⁷ Nzrpihbzlr kx, "Pim bagr, nim Kxnzmcpk kc tzipi kx sa navzm?" Rpihbzle kx, "Kxmule-esz' pibo da lc, a' rblx nzlxlngitikrmule. ⁶⁸ X nzm naveatibo kzdung natq mz nzngini-krnge Kxnzmcpk, nzm pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzayzlu-krmamu natqng. ⁶⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' na-abzo mzli ka, ninge *Mrlx Lepz, nawxbuomc mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc.*" *

⁷⁰ Nzrpihbzlr amrlx ngrdr kx, "E nim mrlx Gct?" Rpihbzle kx, "Sa tqpiangidrpeamu." ⁷¹ X sc tzipipelr kx, "Trpenger mou ncblo kx nartabrtiku! Murde xlrtrpebzku mz naode kx pivxitile Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Kxnzmcpk!"

23

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹ Dzbe ncblo kcong atwrnrngr tzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, nztzlmqng, sc tzvzmipebzlr Jiszs mz Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqacvele Judiz. ² X sc tzymnetrpe-ngrdr nide, tzipilr kx, "Mckr ncblo lc tqmailz-rbrle leplz negrng. Tqrpibzle badr kx bzkq nzxpebzng takes mz King r Rom. X tqrpi-kzle kx nide King Kxnzmcpk x namailzle leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom. Mz nzm-krde lcede, nide enqmi r gzpman." ³ Paelzt veabz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?" Rpihbzle kx, "Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge." ⁴ Zbz Paelzt kc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x zbo ngr leplz kcong kx, "Mz nzvz-nqblqngr lou sc gzpman ngr Rom, trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nabz-ngrde." ⁵ A' xplrmi-mopwz natqdr, nzipibzlr kx, "Tqayclwztibzle nabz leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom, mrka atwrnrngr Judiz. Abzole mz provins kc Gzlili x sa tqvzpem mrka."

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz King Herot

⁶ Kx xlrpebz Paelzt da lc, sc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, "Ncblo lc, nide dalr Gzlili?" ⁷ Kx krlzpele kc kx Jiszs vzkimle mz Gzlili Provins, mrkc tqacvele king Herot, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea kx navzmibzlr bade. Murde sc tqmnc kz Jerusalem mzli lcede. ⁸ King Herot abrtztz mzli kc tqmcpengrde Jiszs, murde xlrpe-ngrdele da kqlupe, x mzli boipe rpile namcle Jiszs nzale-krde da kxmatq. ⁹ Zbz king Herot veatibzle mz Jiszs natq kqlu, a' trpnzng natq kxes' kx aylzublzle. ¹⁰ Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzbctrpzng mz nzymne-krdr, sc tzipibqtipelr Jiszs kx

* **22:65** Mz nzpekilvzkrbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzipi-krde kx, "Kxnzmcpk trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte." A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzipix-krde neke tzle nide. * **22:69** Sam 110:1

alele da kxkqlu kxtrkating. ¹¹ X King Herot nidr badr ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzxtrngalvztitr lr Jiszs, x nzwraitbznq da kxtrka kx plzpxle kx trnzamatqlru nide. Nzakq-ngdr nide lrpz sc king, ngi dalr nzxtrngalvztitr-krdr Jiszs, murde nzrpi-krde kx nide King r lr Jiu. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-moungbrz king Herot mz Paelzt. ¹² Abzo mzbq lde king Herot ncdr Paelzt nzmrlzti-lzbpq-pnzng. A' mzli kc ena trpnzngr.

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39—19:16

¹³ Paelzt aveatileng kxnzetu rdr pris kcng x kxnzrmailzng x leplz amrlx. ¹⁴ X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Vzmimamu ncblo lc bange, x rpiamu kx tqmailz-rbrle leplz. Mzli ka, veapebo bade x lalztqtr-angidrpebo mrka mz mzipu. A' trpnzngr da kx vz-rbr-ngrde mz da kcng tqpipxamu. ¹⁵ Trpnz-kzngr da kx mctrpz king Herot kx vz-rbr-ngrde, murde atwzlrpe-moungmle bagu. X nzmu namctrpzle du da mz Jiszs kx vz-rbr-ngrde, e tratwzlrpe-ngrpleu. Trpnzngr da kx ale ncblo lc, kx nananide. ¹⁶ A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide x sc tzlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde." *

¹⁷ Zvz mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt na-aprpxbzle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin. Mzli lc rpile na-aprpxbzle Jiszs mz zbo ngr leplz kc.

¹⁸ A' leplz kcng nzrpi-lxbrbzlr kx, "Nanibq mrlx la! X aprpxm bagr Barabas!" ¹⁹ Barabas lc tqnginide ncblo kxtrka, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin murde kzdq mzli dzbede nede nzotang badr ncblo ngr vea ne Rom mrkc Jerusalem, x nrnibq ncblo. ²⁰ Paelzt rpile na-arlapxle Jiszs, bzqk nznibq. Zbz sc tqycmnepxpe-mopwz badr, murde na-aopx-ngrbz mtr: ²¹ A' sc tzkabong ye. Tzripibzlr kx, "Natqlvztr mz kros! Natqlvztr mz kros!"

²² Nzwrde kratq Paelzt rpi-mopwzle kx, "A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele? Rblxtxm bange nzmrc-krnge da kx takitrd nzbz-krde! A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide, x sc tzlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde." ²³ A' sc tzkabolzng ye mz natqdr kxetu kx Jiszs natqlvztr mz kros. X sc tqtutipele nzkabo-krdr. ²⁴ Zbz Paelzt kx tqpipxpebzle kx Jiszs nabz, mz nzatutr-krde natqdr kxpq. ²⁵ Zbz aprpxbzle Barabas, krkc tzadwatr-ngrde mz presin mz nzota-krdr badr lr Rom x nznribq-krde ncblo. X kaobzle Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr lr Jiu.

Jiszs Nztlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:31-44; Mak 15:20-32; Jon 19:16-24

²⁶ Nzvzmpxpelr Jiszs mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros. Nzvzng, nzvzng, x sc tzrmctipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. Tqzv-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' nzlolvzlr, x nzyrlqlzbzlr kros kc bade mz nzglq-krbzlele mz nibr Jiszs, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe.

²⁷ Kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqzbzlr nide. Mz zbo ngr leplz kc, kzdung olvz sc tzneminebzlr nzyrnimi-krdr Jiszs. ²⁸ A' Jiszs o-lxlvrtxbz badr, x rpibzle kx, "Olvz lr Jerusalem! Bzqk yrnimiamu ninge, a' nayrnimi-lzbqamu x doa nemung. ²⁹ Murde kzdq la mzli navzm kx Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde lr Jerusalem mz nzpxtpx-krdr Kxnzmcpx nede. X mzli lde narpingr leplz kx, 'Namrlzbz mz olvz kcng tzvz-nrbalqng, murde olvz kcng tzrningeng doa namclr nzetqkr drtq doa nedrng.' ³⁰ X leplz narpi-kz-ngdr kx nengq na-abrkao-tpwzle elx newz kc badr. Murde nanibqtile nidr x nayrngilvztirole nidr, mz nzayrkrpx-krbzle nzetqkr drtqdr. * ³¹ Murde

* **23:16** Ngalrde 17 tryclzpuu mz kzdung nzyrngr kcng pnz ngr mz buk lc. Mwx nzaxvtrpz mz nibrde mz nzaopxngr be kc. * **23:30** Asaea 2:19-20; Hosa 10:8; Nzaelwaxng 6:16

nzmu Gct narlrpx-ngrde nzetqkr drtqng, ninge kc trpnzngr da kx vz-rbr-ngrne, sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkcng tzvz-rbrng, x na-aetq-kzpzle drtqdr.”

³² Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzoti-kzlr ncblo nzling kxnzxpqbrlr-zvz-ngrdr lou. X nznibq-kzng badr Jiszs. ³³ X sc tzvzmpixpemlr mz nibr drkq r Jerusalem, mz newz kc tzipibz *Bekrlz* murde nzobq-krde apule bekriz. † X nztqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kzdq kros elr. X nztqlvztr-kzlr mz kros kzbleng ncblo kcng nzling taplxsr nrilar Jiszs. ³⁴ X sc tqrpipe Jiszs kx, “Trte, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr! Murde trnzkrizlr da lc tzalelr.” X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes. ✧ ³⁵ Leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc sc tzmcpelr mzli kc kxnzrmalzngr lr Jiu tzxtrngalvztr-ngrdr Jiszs. Tzrpilr kx, “Krlzle nzarlapx-krde kzdu-kzng leplz. Nzmu kx tqnginide Mevalu kc tqmcpx Gct, na-arlapx-lzbq.” ³⁶⁻³⁷ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzxtrngalvztr-kz-ngrdr nide, nzrpi-krbzlr kx, “Kx tqnginim king r lr Jiu, e arlapx-lzbq! Vzom murde namnqku du waen lc tqrkx!” ✧ ³⁸ Mz nzaelwapxngr da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyr kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tqyc-zbzlr narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC KING R LR JIU.

³⁹ Kzdq ncblo kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou kcng tzdong mrkc ycmne-atrkati-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Nim Kxnzmcpx? Kx tqngi-angidrpel, arlapx nigu mz nzbzngr!” ⁴⁰ A' lclvztrpz kztede, rpibzle kx, “Mzli trnaboio sa nabzq na-apule ncblo la. ?Memule tqatamutilz-ngrn alwx ngrm mz nzatrkatigr nide? ?Trmwxlrtiwq Gct nzayrplapx-krde nim?” ⁴¹ X mz nigi, sa tqtubq, murde twz-mouki da kx takitrde da kx aletiking. A' nide, trpnzngr da kx vz-rbr-ngrde.” ⁴² X rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Jiszs, nadctipx drtwrm ninge mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrme nznigini-krm king!” ⁴³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Napibo bam, koma namncki Me Mncngr Gct!” ✧

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrnrngr krlzble nabznepi kc tqtq. X lotqbr kc tqdopxm Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe nzesali ncte li. ⁴⁶ Jiszs kqtxpxbz mz Gct mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, “Trtenge! *Aprcbo mqngrnge mz mqm!* X sc tqbzpe. ✧ ⁴⁷ Kzdq kxetu r dze ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kxtrtqki-esz' (100) mcle da kcng tqprtiz, sc tqglqpxpele Gct, tqrpipele kx, “Da zpwxtx, nide kzdq ncblo kxtubq.” ⁴⁸ Leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc, mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt, nzyrkr-lxblrng amrlx ngrdr mz ma nyzdr, x mz nzaelwapx-krdr drtwr kvz nztztrlr lomrdr. ⁴⁹ Leplz kcng amrlx tqkrlzting Jiszs, nidr badr olvz kcng tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr nide Gzlili, nztutrpqng rlr xkxipz mz nzmc-krdr da lcng.

Nzryrtzmqngr Jiszs

Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Kzdq lr Jiu drtqde Josip, dalr taon Arimatia, nide ncblo kxbrngz x tubq. X tqobqtipxle mzli kc Kxnzmcpx ne Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' prtr mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, a' drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz nznribqngr Jiszs. ⁵² Ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt. X sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdrdq Jiszs, murde nakaomle mz kros x nayrtzmqle. ⁵³ Rlr-ngrbzle, zbz sc tqkaopem Josip nrkrdrdq kc. X bxtile kzdq lrpz kxprki kxboi mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qkrdr. X sc tqyrlqtr-anipele mz kzdq gq lr kxbz kx

† 23:33 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvri*. ✧ 23:34 Sam 22:18 ✧ 23:36-37 Sam 69:21

✧ 23:43 2 Korint 12:2-4; Nzaelwapxngr 2:7 ✧ 23:46 Sam 31:5

nzekqtitr mz butqbr. Butqbr lc trgalr kx nzayrbqpxm elr. ⁵⁴ Yrtzmq-ani-ngrdele, murde zbq kc ngi zbq ngr nzoliqngr mz Sabat, x sc tqycpe pipz Sabat.

⁵⁵ Olvz kcng tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr Jiszs Gzlili, nzvz-nqblqlr Josip x nzmclr butqbr kc mrkc tzayrbqpx-ngrm nrkrdrdq Jiszs. ⁵⁶ Zbz sc tzyzlupe-moung me nzmnc-ngrdr, x nzoliqtir dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdqde. A' na-aenzlilr nzamangr mz Sabat kc nzyrkrpx-kai-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis.

24

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nourla kxtpowz mz Sade, olvz kcng nzvzng mz butqbr, sc tzrtwzng dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdq Jiszs. ² Nzvzbzng, nzmcpelr rplz kc tzapqbrtrngr mrkc tzdwakitrpz, nzalqlipxpe. ³ Zbz nzdwatrpzng, a' trnzmlru nrkrdrdq Kxetu Jiszs. ⁴ Mzli kc tztu-ngrpwzlr mrkc, drtwrdr otrblamrtx-pnzngr mz da lc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr enjrl nzling, sc tztupebzng badr. Lrpzdr pnapr x nzobq-krdr nzapulr nzobqkr ncblo. ⁵ Olvz kcng nzmwxlrx-ngrdr enjrl kcng, x nzobqtxong mz drtc'. A' enjrl kcng nzrpibzlr kx, "Memule tqrtangrti-ngrnamu kxlu mz mzli kxnbzpeng?" ⁶ Trmncu mrka. Tulzpe-mop. Nadctpx drtwrmu da kc tqpi-pnzble bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili. ⁷ Murde rpilc kx na-aprczb nide mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng. X natqlvztr mz kros, x mz zbq kratq, sc tqtulzpe-mop."

⁸ Zbz olvz kcng sc tzdctipx ate drtwrdr natqdeg. ⁹ Nzyzlumqng Jerusalem, x sc tzpipebzlr da lcng amrlx mz aposol nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', badr leplz neng Jiszs amrlx. ¹⁰ Drtq olvz kcng deseleng: Mxri kc Makdala, x Joana, x Mxri lxede Jemes. Nidr badr olvz kcng tzvzng badr mz butqbr kc, nzpibzlr da lcng mz aposol neng Jiszs. ¹¹ A' aposol kcng nzrpilr kx da kc tzpibzlr olvz kcng tropxpau da, x trnzlxngitipwzlr natqdr. ¹² A' Pita dwatpx x sc tqvopebz mz butqbr kc. Yrngzobz, obqtrpz, x mcpele lrpz kcng tzbxti nrkrdrdq kc. A' trpnz-moung da. Zbz yzltux mou mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, drtwrde otrblamrtx-pnzngr mz da kc tqmcle. *

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqz Mz Leplz Nede Nzling

Mak 16:12-13

¹³ Mz zbq lcde, leplz neng Jiszs nzling nzvzng mz mztea Zmezs. Mz mzli Zmezs x Jerusalem, kilomita nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11). ¹⁴ Tzycmnetr-ngrdr da kcng amrlx tzwaisrngr Jiszs. ¹⁵ X mzli kc tzryapwx-etr-ngrdr, Jiszs adcpx-lzbqz badr, sc tzvzpeng badr. ¹⁶ Nzmlr nide, a' mztr traopxpwzu Gct nzglx-krdr nide. ¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Nila tqpiamu nzvz-krmu la?" Nztu-lrpitxng, nzobqmitxdr drtwr kxvz. ¹⁸ Kzdg nidr, drtqde Kleopas, veapezb bade, rpibzle kx, "Ni-tpwzme ncblo kx mnc Jerusalem kx trklzleu da kc tqprt elr mz zbq lcng trkqluu tqyrkrpxpe?"

¹⁹ Rpibzle kx, "Nike lcdeng?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszs kc Naszret. Ncblo lc nide profet kx ycmemile zmatq x aleti da kxmatq, aelwapx-ngrde kx zmatq lc vzpxm mz Gct. X leplz amrlx nzamatqlr nide mz nabzdr. ²⁰ A' kxnzetr rdr pris ngrgung x kxnzrmailzng, nzkaobzlr nide mz doa ngr gzpman ngr Rom kcng tzaclveng, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide

* **24:12** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde 12 trnzru elr. A' mc kz Jon 20:3-10.

mz nztqvlvztr-krdrle mz kros. ²¹ Obqtipxkr kx nide Kxnmzcpkx kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde Israel. A' drtwrgr matxpe murde krlc zbq kratq mz nibr da kcng tqprrt. ²² Kxmule-esz', a' kzdung olvz mz dzbede kc tqprrt-ngrgr; nzakctitxpxlr nigr. Murde nzvzbzng mz butqbr kc mzli kcma mz nourla kxtopwz, ²³ x trnzmpelru nrkrdrtqde. Nyzlumqng nzipilr kx nzrmcng kzdq enjrl ne Gct kx pibzle badr kx Jisz sa tqlu. ²⁴ Kzdung kztegr nzvzng mz butqbr kc. X nzmclr naode obq x mznrnr; da kc tqwal nzpi-krbz olvz kcng le. A' trnzmcldru Jisz."

²⁵ Zbz rpibz Jisz badr kx, "Asa-zlwzamu nzyrplatitkr narmu da, x asa-zlwz-kzamu nzlxngiti-krmu da kcng amrlx tzyrolr profet kcng bqnc mz nzymcnetr-krdr mz Kxnmzcpkx. ²⁶ ?Memule tropxu nzipix-pnz-kaikr profet kcng le, kx drtqde naetq mz da lcng, x mz nibrde sc tqatulzpe Gct x tqamyalzpele nide Heven?" ²⁷ X Jisz kc tqyapwx-dalitimebzle badr ngalrde lcng amrlx tzymcnetr-ngrdr Kxnmzcpkx mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, abzole mz buk scng Mosis krlzbzle mz nzryrkr profet kcng amrlx.

²⁸ Kx nzesotrpzlr mz mztea kc tzvzkilr; mrlx kc opxm kx navz-rlrupe. ²⁹ A' nzipibzlr kx, "Namncpeku, murde nrlc mlzpppe x ycpe pipz nrlc nzbq-krde." Zbz sc tqvztrpebz tzmncpeng badr. ³⁰ Zbz kx nzwxbulzlr badr mz tebol, otibzle bret, x sc tqkrka'lvzpele. Zbz lopxile bret x kabzle badr. ³¹ X mztr kc tqaopxpebz Gct nzglx-krdr nide, a' mzli lcpwz mrbrlqtzbx mz mztr. ³² X nzrpi-etpelpelr kx, "Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrmle bagi mz lrpzki, drtwrgi elatxlzm nzyapwx-daliti-krmle Nzryrnrgrkxtr kcng. Aputxmle bagi zyzlr kx nakrlz-ngrgi da, a' trglx-pnzkiu nide."

³³ Nztulzmqng mzli kcpwz x nyzlutx-moung Jerusalem, mz nzmckrdr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', tzyrlwr-lxblrng badr leplz neng Jisz kc-kzng. ³⁴ Nzrpipebzlr mz ncblo kcng nzling kx, "Kxetu rgu tutxlz-angidrpm mz nzbzng. Aelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz mz Saemon!" ³⁵ Zbz ncblo kcng nzling nzipibzlr da kcng tqprrt mz lrpzki kc tqvzkile mztea Zmez, x kxmu nzglx-krdr nide mzli kc tqlopxipe-ngrbzle bret nadr.

Jisz Adcp-x-lzbqz Mz Leplz Nedeng

Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8

³⁶ Mzli kcpwz ncblo kcng nzling tzpi-ngrpwzlr da lc, nzipwrkilvc-ngrdr Jisz tutxpebz mz mzlirdr. Rpibzle badr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwle nimu." ³⁷ Leplz kcng amrlx nzmwxlrtr-pnzng, murde nzipilr nzrmcng mqngr ncblo kxbz. ³⁸ A' rpibz Jisz kx, "?Memule tqmwxlr-ngrnamu? ?Memule tqlititnrg drtwrmu ninge? ³⁹ Mcamu ena bzmz nilz kcng mz mqnge x nanycng. Ninge lc! Maletpa'mu ninge. Mqngr ncblo kxbz trpnzng nrkrdrtqde, a' nrkrdrtqng ycb." ⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzpi-krbz Jisz da lc, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mqdeng x nanycdeng. †

⁴¹ Nzabrtz-krdr etu x mzlvtz naodr mz nzkctipxng da kc tzmclr. A' sc trnzlxngitikalr kx Jisz kc angidr, tulzpem mz nzbzng. Rpibz Jisz badr kx, "?Rnginamu dakxnzng mrka?" ⁴² Nzkbzlr kc dapu nc kx nztqngq. ⁴³ Otibzle x ngqbzle mz mztr, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kc trnginideu mqngr.

⁴⁴ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Da kcng ena lc tqpitibu mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrgu. Rpibo kx da kcng amrlx tzyrnr ninge mz Lou sc Mosis, mz nzryr-krdr profet, x mz Sam kcng, na-atutrng." ⁴⁵ Zbz aopxbzle mztr mz nzyrplatitkr nadr Nzryrnrgrkxtr kcng tzyrnr Kxnmzcpkx. ⁴⁶ X sc tzipipebzle badr kx, "Nzyr pnz kx drtq Kxnmzcpkx naetq x nabz, x mz zbq kratq sc tqlupe

† 24:40 24:36 Krlc kxmu nzrpi-krdr kx, "Nimu la." 24:40 Ngalrde 40 trnzyru mz kzdung nzryrnr kcng pnz.

mou. ⁴⁷ X nrpa ngr nzrtekqtrngr drtwr x nzipqpxngr alwx, nayapwxtipxbz mz zmatq ngrde, na-abzo Jerusalem, sc tqkrlzpebze mrkzbleng amrlx. ⁴⁸ Mcamu nzale-krnge da lcng amrlx tqpingr Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kxnmcpx. X mzli kape napipebzmuz mz kzdu-kzng leplz da kcng tqmcamu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr ninge. ⁴⁹ X sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc Mqngrkxtr kc tqesalzng Trtenge. A' aenzlipwzmu Jerusalem, navz nakrlzblze mzli kc navzo-ngrmle Heven mz nzmncpx-krmle bamu, murde narkabz bamu zmatq."

Nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven

Mak 16:19-20; Aposol 1:9-10

⁵⁰ Zbz sc tqmailzpxpeleng Jerusalem, nzvzng nzesotrpzng mztea kc Betzni. Mrlc mqdeng glalzbzle badr sc tqamrlzpeleng. ⁵¹ X mzli lcpwz, sc tqavzdpe Gct nide Heven. ⁵² Nzangiolr nide x sc tzyzlutrpe-moung Jerusalem. Nzabrtzx-atwrnr-ngrng. ⁵³ X mzbq kang kqlu nzmcti-lzbqzvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr tzawibzng mz Gct.

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon

Aposol Jon yrle buk lc. X nzrpilr kx yrle mrkc Efisz, mz mzlir yiz 85—90 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jisz. Nide **ncblo ne jiszs kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle**, * x mzlede Jemes kc tqngi kz aposol. Nidr mrlxng Sebedi x Salome. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jon 19:25, kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx lxedr nide kz ile Mxri, kc tqngi lxe Jisz. Drtwr ngrde kx Jon nide kave kr Jisz, (da kc tqwai-kzle Jon Kxawrkxtr). Mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jisz Heven, Jon aclvele lrmakxtr mrkc Jerusalem * nidr badr Pita x Jemes mzle Jisz. X aclve-kzle Mxri, lxe Jisz mz nibr nzbzkr Jisz. * Nzrpilr kx Jon sc tqvzpe taon kc Efisz mz nzmnc-krde elr, mz yiz 67 AD. Mz nibr kzdung mzli, doa lr gzpmn ngr Rom nazyrplapxlr nide mz nzadwatr-krdr nide mz presin mz trmctu Patmos, mz nzmnc-krde esz'-krde elr. * Yr kz Jon letz scde kcng tq x buk ngr Nzaelwapxng, mz nibr Nrpakxmrlz lc. Mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde lrtlvz, sc tqbzpe.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jisz bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlle nigu nzkriz-krgru kx Jisz nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jisz nide Kxnzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jisz nide Mrlx Leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Jon tryrleu nqvi lr Jisz, murde nide Mrlx Gct. Lr Jiu nzkriz-angidrlr kx ncblo kx ngi mrlx Gct nzrsakrlrng ncd. Buk sc Jon bletxpx-zlwzbz mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq, murde pile da kxmyapxbzng mz nzlukur Jisz mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krbzle mz leplz. Mz Jon 20:30-31 rpile kx, "Da kxmatq kxkqlu kx ale-kzp Jisz bagr. A' da lcdeng tryrowxu mz buk lc. A' yro-ngrne krlcng, murde nalxngiti-kzamu kx Jisz nide Kxnzmcp, Mrlx Gct. X mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide, narmcti-kzamu nzlungr angidr kxmna." Buk lc tuo-ngrde rlx rtqz x nzymne-ebzpxngr rlimz x natq Jisz nzlvqn kc tzaelwapx-ngrdr nzngini-angidr-krde Mrlx Gct.

Rkx Rtqz

Jisz alrtipxle lue mz waen. [2:1-12]

Jisz angyale nzatrkatr Mangr-nzangiong Yawe. [2:13-22]

Jisz amrlzle nrkrdrdq ncblo kx mncm rlr. [4:43-54]

Jisz amrlzle ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz mz zbq ngr Sabat. [5:2-16]

Jisz apule ncblo siu-nzlvqn dakxnzng. [6:1-15]

Jisz vzneom mz lue ngr Dxbu Gzlili. [6:16-21]

Jisz amrlzle ncblo kc mzte tqmwi pnz mzli kc tzmengr mzte. [9:1-41]

Jisz atulz-ngrmle Lasarus mz nzbz-krde. [11:1-44]

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Rlimz Mz Nzrpikr Jisz Kx, "Ninge."

Ninge dakxnzng ngr nzlungr. [6:35, 48]

Ninge zyzlr ngr lr nrlc. [8:12; 9:5]

Ninge naonrx kc tzvzkitr leplz mz nzkriz-krbzlr Gct. [10:7, 9]

Ninge kxacive angidr sip nengeng. [10:11, 14]

Ninge kc tqatulz-mopwc' leplz mz nzbz-krdr x ninge kc tqka-kzpo badr nzlungr kxmna. [11:25]

Ninge lrpzki, da angidr x nzlungr. [14:6]

Ninge angidr nounc. [15:1-5]

Natq Esz'mz Kx Nzaelwapx-kz-ngrdr Kx Jiszs Nide Gct

Ninge kape (Kxnmcpx). [4:25-26; 13:19]

Ninge Ningepe. [8:24, 28]

Ninge (Yawe). [8:58]

Da zpwxtx, nigr ncdr Trtenge da kxesz'. [10:30; 14:9; 17:21]

Mrnyznge Heven. [17:5, 11, 24]

Aposol Jon rpilc kx Jiszs nide Gct. [1:1, 34; 20:28]

Jiszs Nide Kxrpalz

¹ Jiszs nide Natq Gct. X Natq lc mncpe mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. X Natq lc nzmnc-pnzng ncdr Gct, x ni-kzde Gct. * ² Nzmnc-pnzng ncdr Gct mzli kc tqyzutrnr nrlc. ³ Natq lc wz-ngrde da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X trpnzng dalr nrlc kx mnctpx-ngrde mz nzwzng. ⁴ Natq lc ngi nou nzlungr kxboi, x apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle nzalvztrngr angidr mz kxmu nzarlaxkr Gct leplz. ⁵ X zyzlr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lc pnamilxtile nabz leplz keng tzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng. A' rblxbz mz zmatq kxtrka lcng nzamz-krdr zyzlr lc.

⁶ Atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq profet mz leplz nedeng lr Jiu. X krlcde Jon Kxawrkxtr. * ⁷ Vzm mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Zyzlr kc tqngi Jiszs, murde leplz amrlx nalxngitilr nide. ⁸ Jon Kxawrkxtr trnginipleu Zyzlr lc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct. A' vztx-ngrple nayapwxtipxbzle Zyzlr lcde mz leplz.

⁹ Jiszs ni-angidrde Zyzlr kc navmz mz nrlc. X mz nzvz-krmle, sc tqayzlrpe-ngrbzle nabz leplz amrlx. ¹⁰ Mrlx lc tqngi Natq vzm x mnc mz nrlc ngr alwx. X kxmule-esz' wz-ngrde nrlc, a' lr nrlc trnzglxlr nide. ¹¹ X vzm bagr, nigr lr Jiu keng tzngi lr mrnyzde, a' lr mrnyzde kxznkqlung nzpxtpx-ngrdr nide. *

¹² A' kzdung nigr nzabrtzlvzlr nide x nzlxngitilr nide. X atubqtibzle mz leplz lcdeng lrpzki r nzngini-krdr doa ne Gct, murde nalxngitilr nzarlaxp-krde nidr. ¹³ Doa ne Gct lcng nzmika mz nzmikangr kxmna mz drtwr Gct esz'-krde. Nzmikangr lc frvzpxpuu mz nzmcti-lzbqkr trte ncdr lxe, o mz nelz lxe, o mz nqvi lr melrmqdr.

¹⁴ Natq Gct lc ngi doa ne leplz, x mnckr badr. X aelwapx-ngrmle bagr nzalvztrngr angidr x zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X nigr aposol mcpekr nzmyalz-krde, mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct kc esz'txu. ¹⁵ Mzli kc Natq lc tqmncpe-ngrde, Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqyapwxtipxpele nide. Rpibzle mz leplz, mz nate kxetx kx, "Murde mzli kc ena tqrpi-ngrbo kx, 'Vz-kaipc' a' ncblo kc navmz mz nibrnge, myaszle ninge, murde mnc pnz kai mz ninge.' X mrlx lc sc tqvzpem." ¹⁶ X sc tqamrlz-ebir-ngrde nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, mz nzrka-krmle da kxmrlzting kxkqlu bagu. ¹⁷ Murde Gct kamle bagr Loukxtr scde mz Mosis. A' da kx myapx-esz'ngr, nzrka-krmle bagu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x nzangidati-krde da mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx. ¹⁸ Trgalr kx rmc Gct mz mzte, a' ngi tpxwz Mrlxde kc esz'txu, kc tqpq zlwz mz nabz Trtede, x aelwapx-ngrmle Trtede bagu.

Nzycmnekr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18

* **1:1** Nou 1:1; 15:1, 4; 1 Samwel 3:7, 21; 15:10; 1 King 12:22; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:3; 22:8; 2 Be Ngrdr 11:2; Sam 33:6; Asaea 38:4; Jeremaea 1:4; 1 Jon 1:1 * **1:6** Matiu 3:1; Mak 1:4; Luk 3:1-2 * **1:11** Aposol Jon kc tqyrle Nrpa kmrlz lc, nide kzdq lr Jiu, x sc tqvz-nqblq-kaile Jon Kxawrkxtr, x Jiszs kc ate. A' trsutiu drtwrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nzpidx-zvz-krde drtqde. A' mz nztektqrngr natqde ng Natqgu, takitrdc nzryrnrgr *ninge* x *nigr*; murde nakrlzku kx tqnginide kc tqycmne mz buk lc.

¹⁹ Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr mnc mz nrlar LueJodz n kc tqprkilzm nepi mz nzawrkxtr-krde leplz. Kzdz zbq kxnxetu r lr Jiu kcng mzteadau Jerusalem nzaveamlr kcng pris x ncblo ngr nqvi lr Livae mz Jon. Nzrpibzlr kx, “? Nim ncblo kznike?” †

²⁰ X Jon Kxawrkxtr trpokiapwzu, a' pi-angidrbzle badr kx, “Trnginipwc'u Kxnmcp, Mevalu kc navzm.” ²¹ Nzvea-mopwzng, nzrpibzlr kx, “?E nim neke? ?Nim Profet Elaeja?” Rpi-mopwzle kx, “Trtingr, trnginipwc'u nide.” Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “?E nim Profet kc tqapule Mosis?” Rpi-kzpzle kx, “Trtingr.” ✨ ²² Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “Pim bagr ncblo kxnginim, murde napi-mopwzkr mz ncblo kcng tzaveamlr nigr bam. ?Nike nzvw-krm?” ²³ Zbz sc tqayzlu-mopwz Jon badr mz nzymnekr profet Asaea. Rpihzle kx, “Ncblo kc tqngininge nide sele. *Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.'*” ✨ ²⁴ Kzdz ncblo kcng nzatwzlr-ngrmqng kxnxetu r lr Jiu nxnginidr dzbe Farzi. ²⁵ Farzi lcng nzrpibzlr mz Jon kx, “Rpiq kx trnginipqu Kxnmcp, x Elaeja, x profet kc tqapule Mosis. ?Kx tqmule lcde, myx me twzkime zmatq ngrm mz nzawrkxtr-krm leplz?” ²⁶ Rpihz Jon kx, “Awrkxtrxpwo leplz mz lue, mz nzoliqtinigr nabzdr mz nzvz-krm Kxnmcp. X nide la tqmncpebz bamu, a' trglxkalamu nide. ²⁷ Sa navzm mz nibrnge, x nide ncblo kxmatq-esz'ngr x ninge ncblo txne. Mz nzmurde lcde, trtakitr-kzpwcu nzyokaepx-krbo nqvi lr sadol scde.”

²⁸ Da lcng nzalelr mz nrlar LueJodz n kc tqprkilzm nepi, yc-aepztrpz mz mztea Betzni kzbble mrkc tqawrkxtrngr Jon. †

Jiszs Nide Nei Sip Ne Gct Kc Tqrkatx Alwx

²⁹ X mz zbq kzbble, Jon Kxawrkxtr mcle nzvz-krm Jiszs bade. Sc tqrpipemle kx, “Nei Sip kc nangi blz kx naka-nrbalqm Gct, dela tqvzm. Sa nakatxde alwx ngr leplz ngr nrlc! ³⁰ X krlc tqycmnetr-ngrne mz nzrpi-krnge kx, 'Vz-kaipc', a' ncblo kc navzm mz nibrnge, myaszle ninge, murde mnc pnz kai mz ninge.” ³¹ Mzli kc kai trglx-angidrxu mrlx lc. A' kc tqvz-ngrmc tqawrkxtr-ngrne mz lue, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbz nide mz lr Israel. ³²⁻³³ Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge kx na-awrkxtr leplz mz lue, rpimle bange kx, 'Sa namcq nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nzwxbuo-krmle mz kzdq ncblo. Krlc ncblo kx na-awrkxtr mz Mqngrkxtr.' A' trglxwxu kx Jiszs Kxnmcp nide ncblo lcde, vz-krlzbzle mzli kx mc-angidr-ngrne nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr bade, mz nrkrdrdq kx apule nran, x wxbuom bade. ³⁴ X mcpex da lczdeng, x napibo bamu kx ncblo lc tqwxbuo-ngrmle, ni-angidrde Mrlx Gct.”

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Kcng Kai

³⁵ X nrlcngrlxobz Jon Kxawrkxtr badr kzdu nigr nzling kx ngi oblamz-deng, nzmnc-moung mrlcde. ³⁶ Mzli lcde kx mc Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvz-krm Jiszs, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Nei Sip ne Gct, dela tqvzm.” †

³⁷ Kx xlrbzkr nzymne-krde, sc tqma-nqblqpekr Jiszs. ³⁸ Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle mq, sc tqmcepele nzvz-nqblq-krgr nide. X sc tqrpipemle kx, “?Nike tqrtangrtiamu?” Rpihzkr kx, “?Kxakrlz, myx me mnc-ngrn?”

† 1:19 Mc nqvi lr Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. ✨ 1:21 Malakai 4:5-6; Lou Kcpwz 18:15-19 ✨ 1:23 Asaea 40:3 † 1:28 Trngiu Betzni kc tqyc-aepztrpz mz Jerusalem. § 1:36 Aposol Jon nangi kzdq nidr ncblo nzling, murde namncpeng badr mz nzymne-daliti-krde nzkqlekr Jiszs ncblo nedeng mz ngalrde kcng 36-51 x mz nzyrlzngz mztea Kena mz dckrlzde kc li.

³⁹ Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, “Vzmamu x mc-kzamu mz mzpu.” Vzkz badr x sc tqmcpckr mrkc tqmnc-ngrde. Nzmcnc-krgr badr abzo mz nabz nepi kc tqpwz krlzblzle mz nina. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Kzdz nigr drtqde Adu, tulzm x vztx-pnzbz mz mxzle, Saemon Pita. Sc tqrpibeblzle bade kx, “Rmctipekr Kxnzmcpk kc tqaenzlikul!” ⁴² X mzli kcpwz Adu sc tqvzmpemle mzlede Saemon mz Jiszs. Kx mc Jiszs Saemon, sc tqrpibeblzle kx, “Nim Saemon mrlx Jon. Sa nangi drtqm Sifzs.” (Drtq lc dekcwz tqngi Pita kc drtwr ngrde *rplz.*)

Jiszs Badr Filip X Natziel

⁴³ Nrlc kx ngrlxo-mopwzle, Jiszs sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzvz-krde Gzlili Provins, x sc tqvzpekr badr. Kx vzbzkr kc, sc tqrmctipele Filip, x sc tqrpibeblzle bade kx, “Vz-nqblqm ninge!” ⁴⁴ Filip lc nide ncblo ngr Betsaeda, taon nyz Adu ncdr Pita. ⁴⁵ X Filip vz x rmctile Natziel, sc tqrpibeblzle bade kx, “Rmctipekr Kxnzmcpk kc tqyro Mosis mz Buk ngr Loukxtr x tzyr-kzlr profet. Ncblo lcde drtqde Jiszs, mrlx Josip ngr mztea Naszret.” ⁴⁶ A' rpibz Natziel kx, “?Elr, nzmu Naszret mztea lc tqtopwzne naprx-ngrm da kxmrlz?” Rpibz Filip kx, “Eu, a' vzm x mc kz mz mzpq.” ⁴⁷ Kx mc Jiszs Natziel mzli kc tqvz-ngrmle, sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Ncblo lc nide kx takitrdc nzrpi-ngrbz lr Jiu ngr Israel, murde rblxbz bade nzpokia-krde.” ⁴⁸ Natziel kc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmu nzkriz-krm ninge?” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mzli kc trkqlcka-ngrpz Filip nim, sc tqmcho nim mrkc tqwxbulz-ngrn mz nou nc fiki kc.” ⁴⁹ Rpibz Natziel kx, “Kxakrlz, mz nzmc-kai-krm la ninge, krlzx kx nim Mrlx Gct, King r Israel.” ⁵⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Myx kxmule, lxngiti-ngrn ninge nzpikrbo bam nzmc-krnge nim mzli kc tqwxbulz-ngrn mz nou nc fiki kc? Nrlc da kxtpwz. A' sa namcq kalr da kxetuting kx namyaszpxlr da lc. ⁵¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Sa namc-kzamu nzlvxtxpxkr Heven, x enjrl neng Gct sa nao-zliomlr x nao-zlilzlr ninge, mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Lepz Kxnzmcpk, da kc tqwai nzmc-pnzkr Jekop mz nzrmwible-krde.” ✧

2

Nzyrlzngr Mztea Kena

¹ Zbq otx li mz nzymne-krbz Jiszs mz Natziel, x kzdq nzyrlzngr sc tzrtngztipebz Kena, kzdq mztea mrkc Gzlili Provins. Lxe Jiszs mncpe kai mz mztea lcde tzyrlzngr. ² Zbz Jiszs x nigr ncblo nedeng kngc tqmcpkpeleng, nzaveati kz nigr mz nzyrlzngr lc, x sc tqvzpekr. ³ X mz nibrde, sc tqmulvzpekr nzyrlzngr lc. Zbz waen kc tqmngkr kx yrkrle kc, sc tqrpibeblzle lxe Jiszs bade kx, “Waen kngc tzmng yrkrpe. ?Nzmu mrlz nzrtangr-krgr mou waen kzble?” ⁴ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Lxe, mzli ka trtakittrpleu nzpi-krme bange mrla tqaoti drtwrm, murde trkrizkapzle mzli r nzaelwax-lzbq-krnge.” ⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqrpibeblzle lxedc mz kztedr kngc tzokatrng kx, “Mrlzpe. Da kznike pibzle bamu, rtrngztibzmu.”

⁶ X wxbu elr belue esz'mz kx nzwzngr mz rplz. Belue lcng nangi dalr nzyrcq-krgr mqr x kzdung kz da mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr Loukxtr scgr. Belue lcdeng mz nzyrbu-krdr takitr lxblr lita kx trtqi-esz' (100). ⁷ Sc tqrpibeblzle Jiszs mz leplz kngc tzokatrng kx, “Ngilatramu belue lcng.” Nzngilatrlr x nzyrbu-lxblrng amrlx. ⁸ Sc tqrpibeblzle badr kx, “Angpaxamu du lue mz belue lcng x twzbzmu mz mrlx kc tqaclvele nzyrlzngr lc.” X nztwzbzlr bade. ⁹ X sc tqabztrpele lue kc tqrlrtipxle waen. Waen lc nzkriz leplz kngc tzokatrng, a' trkrizlu mrlx lc, me nztwzkimle. X mz nzktcipx-krdele

x nzabrtzlvz-krdele, sc tqkqlepele ncblo kc tqyrlz. ¹⁰ X sc tqrpipeline bade kx, "Mz nqm̄q ngr nzyrlznḡr, waen kxm̄rlz kc nam̄q kai. X mzli kc naesapxpenḡr drtwr ncblo, waen kx trm̄rlzne-zpw̄xu kc tztwz-mop. A' nim ayzlu-alzuq, x waen kx m̄rlz-esz'ngr yrlqt̄xpxq krlzml̄e mzli ka, x sc tqk̄apx-ateq."

¹¹ Jiszs alele r̄kx lc ayrrn̄nḡr mztea Kena mz Gzlili Provins. R̄kx lc aelw̄apx-nḡrde nzmyalz-krde. Nigr ncblo nedeng m̄ckr x lxnḡit̄ikr nide.

¹² Mz nibr̄de, Jiszs, lxede, mzledeng x nigr ncblo nedeng, vzo-lxbl̄rkr am̄rlx ngr̄nḡr mz taon Kzpz̄nizm, x mn̄ct̄ikr kcnḡ z̄bq m̄rl̄cde. ✱

Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkat̄nḡr Mangr-nzangionḡr Yawe

Matiu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46

¹³ Mzli lc z̄bq k̄xetu sc̄gr nigr lr Jiu, kc tz̄rpibz Nzamyanḡr, ȳcpe pipz n̄zkaputr-k̄rm̄le, x nigr bad̄r Jiszs sc tq̄vzdz̄pek̄r mzteadau Jerusalem mz n̄zkaputr-k̄rm̄gr̄le. ✱ ¹⁴ Kx vztr Jiszs kc makoa ngr Mangr-nzangionḡr Yawe, sc tq̄m̄c̄pele leplz n̄zamw̄ati-kr̄dr̄ k̄zu, sip, x kio kx nangi blz. X mc-kzle ncblo k̄xn̄zrtek̄q̄tr̄nḡ trau r m̄rkz̄ble mz trau r Mangr-nzangionḡr, sc t̄w̄z̄x̄bulz̄nḡ mz tebol. ¹⁵ Z̄bz sc tq̄alepele kc n̄qvi kx nangi bz, tq̄maneup̄xp̄elenḡ ncblo lcnḡ am̄rlx bad̄r sip x k̄zu ned̄nḡ, m̄rkc t̄z̄yrl̄w̄rtr̄-n̄gr̄bz̄lr̄ Mangr-nzangionḡr. X al̄znḡubz̄le tebol n̄yz m̄rlx kcnḡ t̄z̄rtek̄q̄tr̄nḡ trau. X trau sc̄dr̄ rl̄xt̄x̄bz̄lenḡ. ¹⁶ X r̄pi-k̄z̄p̄z̄le mz ncblo kcnḡ t̄zamw̄anḡ kio kx, "Tw̄zamu kio lcnḡ x v̄znamu. B̄z̄k̄q̄ ma n̄yz Trbenge ap̄us̄r-n̄gr̄namule me n̄zamw̄anḡr da." ¹⁷ Da lc tq̄alele sc tq̄ad̄c̄p̄xp̄em̄le dr̄tw̄r̄nḡr n̄z̄r̄p̄ikr N̄z̄ȳr̄nḡr̄k̄x̄tr̄ kx, "Mz n̄z̄p̄q̄-z̄lw̄z̄kr̄ n̄zaot̄ikr̄ dr̄tw̄r̄nḡe Mangr-nzangionḡr nim, ap̄us̄r-nḡr̄de n̄inge da kx n̄zanḡc̄ mz n̄yr x ȳr̄kr̄txo." ✱

¹⁸ Z̄bz k̄xn̄z̄etu r lr Jiu n̄zyzlu-mop̄q̄nḡ bade, n̄z̄r̄p̄ibz̄lr̄ kx, "?Myx r̄kx kx na-aleme baḡr kx na-aelw̄apx-nḡr̄de n̄z̄r̄nḡisc-k̄rm̄ z̄mat̄q̄ ngr Ḡct̄ mz n̄zale-k̄rm̄ da lc?" ¹⁹ R̄p̄ibz̄ Jiszs kx, "Aw̄xt̄oamu Mangr-nzangionḡr lc, x k̄xm̄rna kc n̄atek̄q̄tr̄-n̄gr̄bole, na-atulz-mou-n̄gr̄nele z̄bq nat̄q̄txu." ✱ ²⁰ N̄z̄r̄p̄ibz̄lr̄ kx, "Elr! ?N̄zmu atulz-mow̄q̄ mz z̄bq k̄xt̄q̄txu? Mangr-nzangionḡr lc n̄zw̄z̄ti-nḡr̄de yiz n̄z̄p̄nu-p̄w̄x-n̄rade-esz'mz (46)!" ²¹ A' tr̄n̄z̄k̄rl̄z̄lru kx ȳcm̄n̄etr-nḡr̄de Mangr-nzangionḡr kc tq̄nḡi n̄r̄kr̄dr̄t̄q̄de.

²² Mz nibr̄ k̄z̄d̄nḡ yiz, mzli kc tq̄tulz̄pe-nḡr̄mople mz n̄zbz-krde mz z̄bq krat̄q̄, sc tq̄dc̄p̄x̄ ate mz dr̄tw̄r̄nḡ k̄x pi-p̄nz̄-k̄aile da lc. X sc tq̄lx̄nḡiti-at̄ek̄r̄ N̄z̄ȳr̄nḡr̄k̄x̄tr̄ kc tq̄yc̄m̄n̄etr-p̄nz̄-nḡr̄de na-atulz-mou-n̄gr̄m̄ Jiszs. X lx̄nḡiti-k̄z̄kr̄ n̄z̄yc̄m̄n̄etr̄kr̄ Jiszs lc, mz nide esz'-krde. †

Jiszs Krlzle Nabz Leplz Am̄rlx

²³ Mzli lc tq̄m̄nc̄nḡr Jiszs Jerusalem mz Nzamyanḡr, leplz n̄z̄k̄ql̄nḡ n̄z̄rl̄x̄nḡit̄ix̄-n̄gr̄p̄w̄z̄lr̄ n̄z̄r̄mc̄-kr̄dr̄ r̄kx kcnḡ tq̄alelenḡ. ²⁴ A' Jiszs esz'-krde, trabru dr̄tw̄r̄de n̄z̄rl̄x̄nḡiti-kr̄dr̄, murde k̄rlz̄pele n̄qm̄q̄ kr̄ leplz am̄rlx. ²⁵ X tr̄p̄nz̄nḡr kx n̄ar̄pi-mop̄wz̄ bade n̄qm̄q̄ kr̄ leplz, murde nide esz'-krde kc tq̄ob̄q̄p̄lx̄le nabz̄dr̄ mz n̄z̄tek̄q̄tr̄-lz̄b̄q̄-kr̄dr̄ zvz.

* **2:11** Mz n̄z̄yc̄m̄n̄ek̄r̄ Jon, da kcnḡ tq̄mat̄q̄ tq̄ale Jiszs n̄z̄r̄p̄ibz̄ "r̄kx." Murde r̄pile nak̄rl̄z̄ku n̄ike dr̄tw̄r̄ n̄gr̄dr̄; a' tr̄nḡi-t̄p̄w̄zu n̄zw̄z̄nḡr̄ esz'-kr̄dr̄. X r̄kx lcnḡ n̄z̄aelw̄apx-nḡr̄dr̄ n̄qm̄q̄ kr̄ Jiszs x n̄z̄ok̄atr̄l̄ n̄z̄rl̄x̄nḡit̄ik̄r̄ leplz nedeng. ✱ **2:12** Matiu 4:13 ✱ **2:13** N̄z̄rl̄asz̄nḡr̄ 12:1-27 ✱ **2:17** Sam 69:9 ✱ **2:19** Matiu 26:61; 27:40; Mak 14:58; 15:29 † **2:22** Mz N̄r̄p̄ak̄xm̄rlz̄ kcnḡ t̄z̄ȳr̄nḡ Matiu, Mak, x Luk, be ngr *Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkat̄nḡr Mangr-nzangionḡr Yawe* kaputr̄ mzli kc n̄aȳr̄kr̄p̄xe-n̄gr̄bz̄ n̄z̄l̄uk̄r̄ Jiszs. A' mz N̄r̄p̄ak̄xm̄rlz̄ kc tq̄yr̄ Jon, be lc kaputr̄ mzli kc tq̄abzo-nḡr̄de n̄zw̄z̄-krde. Leplz tr̄n̄z̄k̄rl̄z̄lru n̄z̄ale-krde da lc n̄zw̄r̄de esz' o li.

3

Nikodimzs Nzryapwxng Ncdr Jiszs

¹ Kzđq Farzsi kx prtr mz Kansrl kx acleve Loukxtr scgr; nigr lr Jiu, drtqde Nikodimzs. * ² Kzđq nrľckxbq vzm mz Jiszs mz nzymntr-krdr mz nzmncľz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nim kxalvztr kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct. Murde trpnzngr leplz kx rkrľz nzalengr rkx ľcng tqaleq, a' ngi tpxwz ncblo kx mnčbz Gct bade mz nzokatr-krdele." ³ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Da angidrtx ľc napibo bam. Trpnzngr leplz kx namncľzbz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rde, a' ngi tpxwz doa kx namika kai mz nzmikangr kxmrna." ⁴ Rpičz Nikodimzs kx, "?Mzte namc mou, rpiq? ?Nzmu ncblo kxetupe mzte nzmč mou? ?Nzmu krlzle nznprtr-krde mou mz nelz ľxede, x sc tzmikape mz nzwrdę krali?" ⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Da angidrtx ľc napibo bam. Trpnzngr kx namncľzbz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rde, nzm trnamika-kaileu mz lue x Mqngrkxtr. ⁶ Murde nrkrdrťq leplz mikapxle nrkrdrťq, a' Mqngrkxtr mikapxle mqngr. ⁷ Bzķq kctipxq nzpi-krbo bam ncblo namika kai mz nzmikangr kxmrna. ⁸ Na-aoti drtwrm nzwqkr nenq. Se tqxlřq nzwq-krde, a' trkrľzřwq mrkc tqwqkipxmle x mrkc nawqkitrle. Kxmu-kzle ľc mz nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr. Se tqmčq nzwz-krde mz leplz kčng tznprtrng mz nzmikangr kxmrna. A' trkrľzřwq da kx alele x mzli r nzale-krdele." *

⁹ Rpi-mopwz Nikodimzs kx, "?Nzmu trmu-pnzleu la tqpiq?" ¹⁰ Rpičz Jiszs bade kx, "?Myx kxmule, alvztrq lr Jiu ngr ĩsrael, a' se trkrľzřwq da ľcng?" ¹¹ Da angidrtx ľc napibo bam. Pibo bam da kx krlz-angidrx x mcx mz mčke', a' trpnzngr nimu lr Jiu kx suti drtwrdę nznľngiti-krde natqngę. ¹² Mzli kc tqyapwxti-ngrbo bamu dalr nrľc, trľngitiwamuu ninge. ?Mz nzm-krde ľcde, myx kxnamu nalxngiti-ngrnamu ninge kalr, mz nzyapwxt-krbo dalr Heven? ¹³ Trgalr leplz kx vdzd x krlzľzle Heven x krlz-angidrlę dalr Heven, a' ninge tpxwz, Mrlx Leplz kc tqrlaszomle Heven x vzom mz nrľc. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ X krlzku kx Mosis, mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr ľzke, tqglřlz-ngrde ningidoe kc tqngi bras mz nounc, murde leplz nalung. * X mz nqmč ľcpwz, Mrlx Leplz sa nagľřlz kz nide mz kros, murde krkcng tznľngitilr nide narmctilr nznľngi kxboi." †

¹⁶ Da zpwz. Gct atwzlr-ngrmle Mrlxde kc esz'txu murde nzmrlzti-zľwzle lr nrľc. Murde krkcng tznľngitilr mrlxde trtxpnzngr nzbz-alo-krdr, a' sa narmctilr nznľngi kxboi. ¹⁷ Tratwzlr-ngrpuu Gct Mrlxde mz nrľc mz nzayrplapx-krde lr nrľc, a' mz nzarlapx-krde nidr mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx. ¹⁸ Delc, krkcng tznľngitilr nide trpnzngr nzayrplapxngr nidr. A' krkcng trznľngitilru nide, nzmncpeng mz nzayrplapxngr ľc, murde trznľngitilru Mrlx Gct kc esz'txu. ¹⁹ Nzayrplapxngr ľc vzpxm mz nzatwzlr-krm Gct mrlxde mz lr nrľc mz nzaelwapx-krde da angidr badr. A' nznpxtpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krdeng, mz nzmrlzba-krdr alwx, murde nzalezvzlr da kxtrka. ²⁰ Krkcng amrlx tzaleng da kxtrka, nzntrka badr da angidr. X trznľngitilru da angidr, murde trsuti drtwrdę nznaxtx-krdr da kxtrka kčng tzntrngztibzlr. ²¹ A' krkc tqtrngzřbz da kxtubq, vz-nqblęle da angidr, murde na-aelwapx-ngrde kx da ľcng tqaletile nznvzpxmqng mz Gct.

Jiszs Ycmntr-moungr Jon Kxawrkxtr

* 3:1 Jon 7:50-51; 19:39 * 3:8 3:3 Mz natq lr Griķ, nzmikangr kxmrna drtwr ngrde nzmč-moungr mz x nzmikangr wq. 3:8 Mz natq lr Griķ, nenq drtwr ngrde nenq x mqngr.

* 3:14-15 Nzķřľu-krdr 21:4-9 † 3:14-15 Kzdu kxnzetung, mz drtwrdę nzymntr Jiszs ľc krlzľbz ngalrde kc 21. X kzdung kz kxnzetung, nznřilr kx yrkrpx mz ngalrde kc 15.

²² Mz nibrde, nigr badr Jiszs, sc tqvzpekr mz Judiz Provins. Mnctikr badr kzdung mzli mrlcde mz nzawrkxtrngr leplz. ²³⁻²⁴ Mzli lc Jon sc tqaotr ncte nzawrkxtrngr, murde tradwatrka Herot Antipas mz presin. * Awrkxtr mrkc vaulz Aeon, yc-aepztrp mztea Salim, murde mrlcde ycngr vaulz kxkqlu. X leplz nzvzbng mrlcde mz nzawrkxtrkr Jon nidr. ²⁵ Kzdg zbq oblamzng Jon nztalwz-ngdr badr kzdq lr Jiu mz namrlzu r nzrycpqng da mz Lou sc Mosis. ²⁶ Mz nibrde nzvzng, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jon kx, “Kxakrlz, ncblo kc tqmncamu ncdr mz nqlvi r LueJodzn kc tqyctxo, x tqycmnetr-ngrn, mzli ka sc tqawrkxtrpe kc. X leplz kxkqlu sc tzykrtxpepwzng bade.” ²⁷ Rpihb Jon kx, “Trpnzng ncblo kx nartrngzbz da lcdeng mz nide esz'-krde, a' nzkaomqng Gct Heven. X kxmu-kzle la mz nide. ²⁸ Xlrpeamu nwrpi-krbo kx trnipwc'u Kxnmcpix. A' ninge ncblo kx atwzlr-kai-ngrm Gct kx naoliqtixbo leplz mz nzvz-krmle. *

²⁹ “Na-aoti drtwrnu nzyrlzng. Murde mz nzyrlzng olvz vz txpwz mz ncblo kc nayrlztile nide. X mrlx kzte ncblo lc, prtr mz nzelalz-krm drtwrdr. Delc, tqabrtzlvz-ngrne nide. * Murde nide Ncblo kc Tqyrlz x ninge mrlx kztede. Mrlz leplz kxkqlu nzyrkr-krmle bade mz nzapu-krdr olvz rde. ³⁰ Nzmlrue-krde naetunelz vz, x ninge navzneo alzu.” ‡

³¹ Nigu keng tzmika mz nrlc, nigu dalr nrlc x ycmnpx-ngrpwzku dalr nrlc. A' Jiszs kc tqvzom wq Heven, nide kc tqmyaszle leplz amrlx. ³² X pipxbzle mz leplz da kx mcleng x da kx xrleng, a' trpnzng kx rlxngitibz natqde. ³³ A' krkcng tzlxngitilr nide, nzkrzlr kx natq Gct ngi da angidr. ³⁴ X mrlx kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct, pipxle natq Gct murde Gct ka-zvzbzle Mqngkrxtr bade. ³⁵ Trte mrlztile Mrlxde, x aprcbzle bade zmatq ngr nzacive-krde doa x da amrlx. * ³⁶ Krkcng tzlxngitilr Mrlx Gct, narmctilr nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng tzpxtpx-ngdr nide, trtxpnzng nzmcti-krdr nzlungr lc. A' zngya ngr drtwr Gct yctr-zvzbz badr.

4

Jiszs X Kzdg Olvz Lr Szmariz

¹ Dzbe Farzsi nzxlrlr kx leplz kx awrkxtrpeng Jiszs x nzvz-nqblqlr nide, nzqqlu-krdr nzmyaszpxpelr oblamzng Jon. ² Jiszs esz'-krde trawrkxtru leplz, a' nginigr txpwz kx nzaleng. ³ Zbz nigr badr Jiszs rkalmgr Judiz Provins, x sc tqvzdzpe-moukr Gzlili Provins. Murde krlzpe Jiszs nzxlrkr Farzsi nzawrkxtr-krgr. ⁴ Mz nzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs me pnz drtwr Gct, ozlikr lrpzki kc tqtavautr Szmariz Provins mz nzvzdz-krgr Gzlili. ⁵ Vzdzkr x krlzbzkr kzdq mztea ngr Szmariz drtqde Sika. Mztea lc esotrpz mz nardzng kc tqka-pnzbz Jekop mz mrlxde Josip mzli kc bqnc. * ⁶ Mrlc dekc tqycngr lrpao nyz Jekop. X drtq Jiszs kx tapele kc mz nzvz-krmle mzli kc bea, sc tqwxbuope mz nrlar lrpao lc mz nzama-krde.

⁷⁻⁸ X nigr ncblo nedeng, sc tqvzpekr mz mztea, mz nzxpe-krgr dakxznng. Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrr, vzm kc olvz lr Szmariz kx na-avo0 lue. Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, “Kam du mqnge lue la.” ⁹ A' rpihb olvz kc kx, “?Elr, nim lr Jiu x ninge lr Szmariz, memule tqrlx-ngrme bange lue?” Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc, murde lr Jiu nznangr-ngdr lr Szmariz. * ¹⁰ Rpihb Jiszs kx, “Trkrzlwq da kx nakaom Gct, x trglxwq ninge lc tqrlxbz bam lue kxpipz. Nzmu naglxq ninge, narlxme bange lue, murde nakabo bam lue ngr nzlungr.” *

* 3:23-24 Matiu 14:3; Mak 6:17; Luk 3:19-20 * 3:28 Jon 1:20 * 3:29 Jon 15:11; 17:13 ‡ 3:30 Kzdu leplz mz drtwrdr nzymnekr Jon Kxawrkxtr lc krlzbzle ngalrde 36. * 3:35 Matiu 11:27; Luk 10:22 * 4:5 Nou 33:19; Josua 24:32 * 4:9 Esra 4:1-5 * 4:10 Jeremaea 2:13; 17:13

¹¹ Mz drtwr olvz lc, ycmnetnrgnr Jiszs lue kxvo, x sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kxetu, lrpao lc vzola x trpnzngr scm bepao kx naveclz-ngrme lue. ?Lue kc tqpiq narkabz nzlungr mz leplz, natwzme drlve? ¹² Lrpao lc, trtegu Jekop kc tqrkam bagu, x nzmnglr badr doa nedeng x sip nedeng. ?Myx kxmule, nim kx myapxbz mz nide? ?X lue kc nakabzme mz leplz myaszpxle lue lc?” ¹³ Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, “Lue lc, kxmule-esz' nzrmnqngnr nzwrdc kqlu, a' drtwr leplz kc tqbrlxkz mou. ¹⁴ A' doa kx narmnq lue kc nakabo, trtxpengr nzbrlxkzkr drtwrde. Murde lue kc nakabo bade na-apulzmlc mz nabzde lue kxvaulz kx etunepx x nakabzle bade nzlungr kxboi.” ¹⁵ Rpihbz olvz kc kx, “Kxetu, kam bange lue la tqpiq. Murde namnqx x drtwrnye bzkq brlxkz mou, x bzkq vo-zvzmc lue mrka.”

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs sc tqaelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz bade murde naokatrpzle nide. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Vz, oti menalzm x vzmim mrka.” ¹⁷ Rpihbz olvz kc kx, “Trpnzngr menalzngc mzli ka.” Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, “Eu, da zpwx la tqpiq, kx trpnzngr menalzm. ¹⁸ Murde yrlztipeq ncblo nzlvcn, a' krkc tqmwimiq mzli ka trngiu menalzm. X da angidr la tqpime.” ¹⁹ Rpihbz olvz kc kx, “Kxetu, krلزtrpebo kx nim profet ne Gct, murde Gct txpwx kx rkrلز nzaelwa-ngrbz bam kxmu nzmnc-krnge. ²⁰ Mzli kc bqnc kxnzetu rgrng, nigr lr Szmariz, nzabzlr nzangioo-krmlr Gct mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgr, mrka mz Newz Gerisim. A' nimu lr Jiu rpiau kx takitxtrpwzde nzangiongr mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzmu mrkc Jerusalem. ?Mz nzmurde lcde, neke mz nigu kx ngi da angidr?” ²¹⁻²² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, “Olvz lc e, napi-zpwxbo bam, x lxngiti ninge. Nimu lr Szmariz angioamu Gct kx trkrلزwamuu. A' nigr lr Jiu angiokr Gct kx krلز-angidrkr. Murde mcpx Gct nigr mz nzaelwapx-krde kx sa na-arlapxle leplz. Mzli lc navztrp trpengr nzangioo-krmamu Trte mz newz lc, x wai-kzle Jerusalem. A' leplz ne Gct sa na-angiopelr nide drlve keng nzmnc-ngrdr. ²³ A' kxmule-esz', mzli kc tzpi navzm, deka tqkaputrpem. Murde mzli ka leplz na-angiopelr Gct mz nabzdr. X na-angiokr mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da kxtubq. X leplz kxnzmur lcng, dekc tqrtangtrng Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide. ²⁴ Murde trnipleu leplz kx namcku, a' nide Mqngnr. Mz nzmurde lcde, nzangiongr nide navzdmz mz nabz kxtubq mz nzokatrkr Mqngkrkxtr.” ²⁵ Rpihbz olvz kc kx, “Krlzx kx Kxnzmcpx, kc tzrpihbz Kraes, sa navzm. X mzli kc navz-ngrmlc, sa nayokaetipxmlc bagr da amrlx.” ²⁶ Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, “Ninge kape.”

Nzrvzmi-ngrm Leplz Mz Gct Apule Nzrkqlzngr Nrlanc

²⁷ Mzli lcpwz nigr ncblo nedeng sc tqyzlupemgr mz mztea Sika. X kctitxpxkr nzmck-krgr Kxetu rgr nzymne-krdr ndr olvz lr Szmariz. Murde kxakrlz kx apule Jiszs nzrpwa'-ngrbz bade nzymnemi-krde olvz. A' trpnzngr nigr kx rpihbzle mz olvz kc kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm?” X trpnznkzngr kx rpihbzle mz Kxetu rgr kx, “?Memule tqycmnemi-ngrn olvz lc?”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Zbz olvz kc rlaszle belue mqde, sc tqyzlupe mztea. Kx krلزbzle kc mztea, sc tqrpipebzle mz lr mztea kx, “Doa lcng, vzmamu ena. Rmctix kc lr narnrlc kx yapwxtimle da amrlx kcng tqrtngztibo. ?Trnipleu Kxnzmcpx kc tzpi navzm?” ³⁰ Zbz sc tzrkalzpemqng mztea, mz nzmcti-lzbq-krdr badr Jiszs.

³¹ Mz nibr nvzkr olvz kc, sc tqrpipebzkr bade kx, “Ei Kxakrlz, mutx ena dakxnzng lcng tqtwzmgr.” ³² Rpihbz Jiszs bagr kx, “Dakxnzng nange sa tqyc, a' trmcwamuu.” ³³ X sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, “?Myx kxmule? ?Rtwzpem dq nade dakxnzng?” ³⁴ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, “Dakxnzng nange ngi nzale-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlc ninge, x nzaykrpx-krnge nzwzngnr

lc. ³⁵ Na-aoti ena drtwrmu nrlanc. Murde kzdq nzymcne-krmu rpilc kx, 'Ycbep la temz pwx x leplz kc tqrkqlzpe.' A' mz nzrkqtilz-krgr leplz, traenzliku mzli kxboi. Murde mzbq ka pex rtq mz nabz leplz kcng tzxlrlr natqngc, x nzapurl nzbrcpek dalr nrlanc, kx narkqtilzpcx mz nzvzmi-krbo nidr mz Trtenge. ³⁶ Nzrvzmi-ngrbz leplz bade apule nzrkqtilzng dalr nrlanc. Mrlx kc tqrkqlz, nzxppe mz nzrtwz-krde dalr nrlanc. Murde nrade yc zvz mz nzokatr-krde leplz mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzlungr kxboi. X mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlx kc tqpe x mrlx kc tqrkqlz nzabrtzlvzlr doa kx rmctile nzlungr kxboi. ³⁷ X nzymcngr kc tqrpile kx, 'Kzdung ncblo nzli: kxpc x kxrkqlz,' sc tqtutrpe. Murde mrlx kc tqpe apule mrlx kc tqrpipx-kaipz mz leplz nrpa ngr Gct. X mrlx kc tqrkqlz apule mrlx kc tqrvmibz leplz bade. ³⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, atwzlrpe-ngrbo nimu mz nrlanc kc tqngi nrlc ka. Trkxputrwamu elr mz nzpengr. A' nzpeti doa kzbleng, mz nzrpipx-krbzlr mz leplz nrpa ngr Gct. X prtxtrpwzmu mz nzrkqtilzng da kx prpxm mz nzvwz-krdr, murde narvzmimamu leplz mz Gct."

Ir Szmariz Kxnzklung Nzlxngitilr Jiszs

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Leplz ngr mztea lcde nzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nzxlz-krdr natq olvz kc. X sc tzlc-amnqpelr nigr mz nzmnc-krgr badr mou kxpipz. X mnctikr badr zbq li. ⁴¹ Jiszs kx ryapwxbzle kc badr, leplz nzklq-moung kx nzlxngiti-kzlr kx nide Kxnzmcpx. ⁴² Delc tzipi-ngrbzlr mz olvz kc kx, "Mzli ka lxngitipekr kx nide Mevalu ngr lr nrlc murde mc-angidrpekr x xlr-angidrpe-kzkr. A' trngi-txpwzu nzymcne-krme bagr."

Jiszs Amrlzle Mrlx Kzdq Kxrmailz

⁴³ Mz nibr zbq kcng li tqmctikr Szmariz Provins, nigr badr Jiszs rkalmgr, sc tqvzpekr Gzlili, mz provins nyzde. ⁴⁴ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs traleleu rlx kxmatq, a' lr Szmariz nzlxngitilr nide. X mzli kcpwz Jiszs krlz-kzle kx narblxbz mz lr mrnyzdenz nzlxngiti-krdr nide, murde rpilc kx, "Profet amrlx trnzamrlueu lr mrnyzdr." ✧ ⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmgr Gzlili, lr mrlcde nzabrtzlvzlr nide. Murde nzvz-kzng mz Nzamyangr Jerusalem, x nzmclr da amrlx kcng tqalepele, myapxbz mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. ✧

⁴⁶ Mzli lcde, nigr badr Jiszs krlz-mopwzkr Kena, mztea ngr nzyrtzngr mrkc tqale-pnz-ngrde lue kc tqrlrtipxle waen. X kzdq ncblo kxrmailz mz gzpman mnc mz taon Kzpzniizm. X mrlxde kxtpwz yagoptx zlvz mz ma nyzde. ✧ ⁴⁷ Kx xlrle nzrkalz-krm Jiszs Judiz Provins mz nzvzdz-krde Kena, sc tqvzpep tqpibeble mz Jiszs kx navzong ncdr Kzpzniizm. Murde na-amrlzble mrlxde kc tqycpe pipz nzvz-krde. ⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Trpnzngr nimu kx lxngitile ninge, a' krlc tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu nzmc-krmu rlx kcng tqalex." ⁴⁹ A' rpibz trte doa kc kx, "Kxetu, vz-anim, murde doa nenge ma tqbz." ⁵⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Vzpe ye ma nyzm, mrlxm mrlzpe." Trte doa kc lxngitible natq Jiszs, x sc tqvzpe mz ma nyzde.

⁵¹ Mz nouarla, mzli kc tqvzobe-ngrbzle mz lrpzki, sc tqrmctipele kxnzawz-nrbalng nedng. X nzrpibzlr kx, "Mrlxm tryagoxpeu, sc tqmnc-nrwzpengr." ⁵² X sc tqveatipeble mzli kx mrlz ngr drtq mrlxde. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzyagox-krde dwaszle nide bq, mzli kc mz nabz nepi kc tqesz'." ⁵³ X sc tqdcppe mz drtwr trtede kx krlc nabz nepi tqrpi-ngrbz Jiszs bade kx, "Mrlxm mrlzpe." X sc tqlxngitipele kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx nzklztlrlc, nidr badr lr ma nyzde amrlx nzlxngitilr Jiszs.

⁵⁴ Krlc rlx králi mou kx ale Jiszs Gzlili. Da lc waile mzli kc tqyzlu-ngrmgr Judiz Provins.

5

Jiszs Amrlzle Kc Ncblo Mz Nqlvi R Kzdz Nabzde

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdze-moukr Jerusalema, murde yce pipz nzakaputr-ngrm kzdq Nzmulvzngr kxetu, mz nzyrlwrlxblr-krgr, nigr lr Jiu. ² Mz Jerusalema yc kc elr kzdq nabzde kx lrlz-ngrm lue, drtqde *Betesta* mz natq lr Jiu, x yc-aepztr mz kzdq naonrx kxetu ngr bz ngr mzteadau, drtqde *Naonrx Ngr Sip*. Mz nqlvi r nabzde lcde, tuo elr matelq pwx, x matelq kranzlvqn akipxle nabzde lc. ³ Matelq lng nzyrbqpx-ngrm leplz kxnzyagoxng kxnzklung. Kzdung kx mztr kcba, kxnzvz-tengineng, x kx nrkrdrtdqr bz. [Leplz lng tzaenzlilr nzyclwzkr lue. ⁴ Murde kzdung mzli enjrl ne Gct nalvcom, x sc tqkapulzpem mz lue. Mzli kc tqyclwzngr lue, kxyagox kznike krlzo-kaile lue, drtqde kc tqmrlzpe.] *

⁵ Kzdz ncblo yrbq mrlcde, kx yagoxcipele yiz nznpu-tq-nrade-rtqmz (38) mz zyagox kx rblx nzvz-ani-krde. ⁶ Jiszs kx krlzmle nabzde lcde, sc tqmcepele ncblo kx. Kx krlzrpebzle kc nzboinepe-krm nzyagox-krde, sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, “?Suti drtwrm nzmrlz-mou-krm?” ⁷ Rpibzle kx, “Eu Kxetu, a' trpnzng r leplz kx naglqobzle ninge mzli kc tzyclwzngr lue. Murde mzli kc nangrlane-ngrbo, ncblo kzble kc tqdwa-kirpxpe-ngrde ninge, tqvzope kai mz lue.” ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Tulzm, glqlzm nqni mnrm x nim kc tqvzpeq.” ⁹ X mzli kcpwz drtq ncblo kc sc tqmrlzpe. Glqlzmle nqni mnrmde x sc tqvzpe.

A' ncblo lc amrlz Jiszs mz Sabat. ¹⁰ X kxnzetu r lr Jiu, kx nzmclr ncblo lc, sc tqrpipebzlr bade kx, “?Ei, nila tqaleq? ?Trkrlzwq nzngrkr Sabat koma? Nzwngr mz nzrglq-krm nqni mnrm apxng Lou sc Mosis.” * ¹¹ Rpibz ncblo kc badr kx, “Mrlx kc tqamrlzle ninge, pimle bange naglqlzm nqni mnrmge, x navzx.” ¹² Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “?Neke rpibz bam nzglqlz-krm nqni mnrm x nim kc tqvzpeq?” ¹³ A' trkrlz-pnzleu drtqde. X trmcepeleu krkc tqamrlzle nide, murde Jiszs amrbrtr-lzbqpe mz zbo ngr leplz.

¹⁴ Mz nibrde, sc tqrmctipe mou Jiszs Mangr-nzangiong, x tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Mzli ka mrlzpeq, a' bzkq rtrngzpebzme alwx, murde zyagox kxtrka zlwx ma tqdwati-mopwzle nim.” ¹⁵ Kx krlzle kc drtq Jiszs, sc tqvzpe, tqrpipebzle mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, “Jiszs nide kc tqamrlzle ninge.” ¹⁶ X sc tznngyatipe drtwrdr Jiszs, murde nzamrlz-krde ncblo kc mz Sabat. ¹⁷ Kx krlztipebz Jiszs nznngyati r drtwrdr nide, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Trtenge tramau mz nzwx-krde, a' wz mz zbq kang kqlu. X vztr-kzpz mzbq ka kxmule-esz' ngi Sabat. X navz-nqblqpw nide.” ¹⁸ Nzycmnekr Jiszs lc trka mz drtwr kxnzetu r lr Jiu. X nzrpilr nanibqlr nide, murde xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat. X mou, rpile kx nide Mrlx Gct. X mz drtwrdr, rtulrtr-lzbq-ngrde nzrsakrlr-krdr ndr Gct. X delc tqtakitr-ngrde nznibqng nide.

Zmatq Kx Kabz Gct Mz Mrlxde Jiszs

¹⁹ X sc tqayzlupebz Jiszs mrlc tqpnz drtwrdr, mz nznpi-krbzle badr kx, “Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Ninge mrlx Gct. X trpnzng da kx nartrngztibo esz'-krnge. A' rtrngzbo da kx pwxlvztrpo mz Trtenge. Murde aletx-kzpo

* **5:4** Kzdung nzyrkr Jon keng pnz trnzyrlqtrpwz mz ngalrde 3b-4. * **5:10** Nzrlaszng 20:8-10; 31:14-15; 35:2-3; Livae 16:29-31; 23:3; Lou Kcpwz 5:12-14

da kcpwz tqaleting Trtenge. ²⁰ Krlzx nzalengr da lcngr murde Trtenge mrlztle ninge. X aelwa-kz-ngrmle bange da amrlx kcng tqaletileng. X mz da kx na-alex, sa na-aelwapx-mou-ngrbze rlx kxkqlu kxmyapxbzng, murde naktipxamu kalr. ²¹ Ninge Mrlx Gct rkabo nzlungr mz doa kznike suti drtwrnye, da kc tqwai Trtenge nzatulz-kr-mople leplz kxnzbzng, x rkabz nzlungr badr. ²² Murde trngiu Trtenge kc napile doa kx tubq o kx vz-rbr, da kc tqwai nzaotikr drtwrmu le. A' aprcpemle bange zmatq amrlx mz nzale-krnge da lc. ²³ Murde leplz amrlx na-amatqlr ninge da kc tqwai nzamatq-krdr Trtenge. A' krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzamatq-krdr ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle, trnzamatq-kzlru Trtenge.

²⁴ “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx xlrle natqng, x lxnngitile Trtenge Gct, prtrpe mz nzlungr kxboi. X trpnzngz nzyayrplapxngz nide. Murde sc tqprpxpem mz nzbzngz x tqprtrpe mz nzlungr kxmrna. ²⁵ Mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kxmrna. Murde krkcng tzlxnngitilr natqng nzprrpeng mz nzlungr kxmrna. ²⁶ Ninge nou nzlungr, da kc tqwai Trtenge nznginikrde nou nzlungr. ²⁷ X ni-kzngz Mrlx Leplz. Delc, tqaprc-kz-ngrmle bange zmatq ngr nzyayrplapxngz leplz mz alwx ngrdr. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Bzqk kctipxamu da lcngr tqpibo bamu. Murde mzli lc navztrp, leplz amrlx kcng tzbzng sa naxlrlr natqng, x sa na-atulz-mopqng mz gq lrdrng. Mzli lcde, krkcng tzale-pnzng da kxmrlz, sa na-atulz-mopqng mz nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng tzaleng da kxtrka, sa na-atulz-kzpqng mz nzyayrplapx-alokr Gct nidr. ✧

³⁰ “Trna-ayrplapxwxu leplz mz alwx ngrdr mz zmatq rnge, a' aletxpo da kcng tqpim Trtenge bange. X nzayzlu-krbo da mz leplz tubq x rsakrlrng. Murde na-atutxtrpwo me pnz drtwr Gct, a' trngiu me pnz drtwrnye.”

Jiszs Aelwapx-ngrde Kx Nide Mrlx Gct

³¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Da kcng pwx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Gct. Nzmu nayapwxtitxpw ninge mz leplz, trnzlxnngitilru natqng.

³² “A' Jon Kxawrkxtr tqycmnetr-kai-ngrde ninge. X takitrde nzlxnngitirku natqde, murde da kcng tqycmnetr-ngrde ninge da zpwx. ³³ Murde mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzmu ncblo nemu kcng bade, pi-kzpwzle da angidr lc badr. ✧ ³⁴⁻³⁵ X Jon lc apule nzyzlrkr lam kc tqwou, mz nzaelwapx-krde nzalvztrngr angidr. X abrtzlvzamu nzalvztr-krdeng mzli kx mrbcnepwz. X pipx-ngrbo nzymne-krde bamu, murde nalxnngitiamu x narmctiamu nzlungr kxmrna.

³⁶ “X nzwz-krngeng ngi da krali kx aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Gct. Murde da kcng tqaletixng myaszpxle natq Jon. X delc trsutiu drtwrnye leplz nztu-krmrlr mz nibrngz mz nzymne-krbzlr ninge. Murde nzwzngz lcngr tqkam Trtenge bange nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx atwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

³⁷ “X natq Trtenge ngi da kratq kc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde ninge. A' trpnzngz nzxlr-krmu natqde x nzglx-krmu nide. ✧ ³⁸ X trdcpxu mz drtwrmu natqde, murde trlxngitiwamuu ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle.

³⁹ “X Nzryrngrkxtr ngi da krapwx kc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde ninge. Rlwz-zvzamu murde mz drtwrmu narmctiamu nzlungr kxboi mz nzvz-nqblq-krmule. Eu, a' Nzryrngrkxtr lcpwz dekc tqycmnetr-ngrde ninge. ⁴⁰ A' se tqpctxpx-ngrnamu nzvz-krmamu bange, mz nzrka-krbo bamu nzlungr kxboi.

✧ 5:28-29 Daniel 12:2 ✧ 5:33 Matiu 3:11-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:16-17; Jon 1:26-27, 29-34, 36

✧ 5:37 Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22

⁴¹ “Trkxneu mz drtqngc kx naglqppxamu ninge o trtingr. ⁴² Murde krlzpx nabzmu, kx trmrlztiwamuu Gct. ⁴³ Kxmule-esz' vzmz mz zmatq ngr Trtenge, a' pxtpx-ngnamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge. A' lxngiti-aniamu leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz zmatq ngrdr esz'-krdr. ⁴⁴ Rblxbz bamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge murde tr-rtangrtiwamuu nzglqpxkr Gct nimu. A' glqpx-lzbbq-tpwzmu mz nimu esz'-krmu.

⁴⁵ “X trnginingeu kc narlwa-ngrbzle nimu mz da lcnq mz mz Trtenge. A' Mosis kc tqrpi drtwrmu kx navdz-ngnamu Heven mz nzyrlq-krmu Lou scde, nide kc narlwa-ngrde nimu. ⁴⁶ Rlwangr Mosis nimu, murde nzm nalxngitiamu natqde, nalxngiti-kzamu ninge. Murde ninge kc tqycmnetr-ngrde. ⁴⁷ A' mz trnzlxngiti-krmu nzyrkr Mosis, rblx-kzpz bamu nzxngitingr natqngeng.”

6

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs prtzkr mz bot scgr, x sc tqalilvcopekr mz nrlarde kc Dxbu Gzlili. (Kzdq kz drtq dxbu lc Taebirizs.) ²⁻⁴ Vdzpekr badr mz kzdq nra x sc tqwxbuo-lxblrpekr me mnzpz' mz nzalvztr-krde nigr. Mzli lc ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krm nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lr Jiu, kc tzrpibz Nzamyangr. X leplz kxnzqlung sc tzyrkr-nqblqpelr Jiszs, murde nzmpe-krdr rkk ngr nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng.

⁵ Kx mc Jiszs leplz kcng nzvz-krmr bade, sc tqrpipebzle mz Filip kx, “?Myx me naxpe-ngrgu dakxnzng kx natakitrde zbo ngr leplz lc?” ⁶ (Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Jiszs lc, murde na-abzle Filip mz nzkrzpe-krde nike nartrngztibzle.) ⁷ Rpibz Filip kx, “Nzmu naxpeku dakxnzng, trau kxkqlu ela natwz, kx takitrde na-atatr-ngrm mz zbq kxtrtqi-li (200). Kxmule-esz' da pipzne lxblr kz badr, a' nzm trnzrykrpx-kz-ngrdru.” ⁸ Zbz kzdq nigr, drtqde Adru, mzle Saemon Pita, rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, ⁹ “Kzdq se doa ncblo kxtpwz mrlc twznede nade bret nzlvqn x nc kxtpwzne li. ?A' myx kxnamu nztakitr-krdr zbo ngr leplz lc?” ¹⁰ Mrkc tqmnc-ngrmgr lvcngr nabr, sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, “Pibzmu mz leplz nawxbuong.” Zbz leplz kcng sc tzwxbuopeng. X me ycng nrlwxngr ncblo krlzbxle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng. ¹¹ Jiszs kalzmlc bret kcng, awitz-ngrbzle mz Gct, x sc tzakipebz mz leplz kcng tzwxbung. X waisr-kz-ngrde nc kcng. Nzmg amrlx ngrdr x nelzdr krlc, murde batrpz Gct nzkqlunepxkr dakxnzng kcng. ¹² Leplz amrlx nelzdr kx krlc-lxblrpekr kc, sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, “Mikatiamu dakxnzng kcng tzmutrngr leplz lcnq. Trmrlzu nzwztx-krdr brmrda.” ¹³ Ata-lxblrtikr x nulvzokr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq bret kx yctxong mz nzmukr leplz lcnq. ¹⁴ Kx nzmclr rkk lc, leplz lcnq sc tzrpipelr kx, “Zpwztx, krlc Profet kc tqpi Gct navzm mz nrlc.” ✱ ¹⁵ X kx krlztipt Jiszs kx leplz sa nartulrtrpzlr nznngini-krde king, sc tqvzdzpe mou mz nra esz'-krde.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Matiu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52

¹⁶ Nrlc kx milzpqtrpzle kc, sc tqvzopekr esz'-krgr mz Dxbu Gzlili. ¹⁷ Prtzkr mz bot scgr, sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar dxbu kc, murde nakrlzbxkr taon Kzpznmz. Alilvckr, alilvckr x nrlc kc tqbqtxtrpe. A' Jiszs trkrlzkaple nigr. ¹⁸ Zbz nenq kc tqwqpe, x dcpe kxtrka kc tqprtzipem. X sc tqavzopekr

nqni scgr, murde nayapekr. ¹⁹ Sc tqyapekr, tqyapekr, x kx krlzpebzkr kc me tavau, sc tqmcepekr nzvz-krm kzdq ncblo mz lue. X kx esonetpke kc, sc tqmwxlrl-zlwzpe-ngrgr nide. ²⁰ A' krlc jiszs. X rpimle bagr kx, "Ninge lc! Bzq mwxlramu!" ²¹ X sc tqabrtzlvzpekr, sc tqaprtzpekr nide mz bot. Zbz pwrkllvc-ngrgr, murde sc tqkrlzpepgr mepz mz taon kc na-alilvckitrkr.

Jiszs Nide Dakxznng Ngr Nzlungr

²²⁻²³ Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrpe-moung mz nrlar dxbu. Kzdzng bot ngr taon kxetu Taebirizs, sc tzdwa-aepztrpog mrkc tzmu-ngrdr. X sc tzaenzli-moulr Jiszs, murde nzkrzlrl kx alilvco-lxblmrg badr bq. X amnctxkr Jiszs x sc tqyzluopekr mz bot Kzpznmz. ²⁴ X mzli kc tzkrzpe-ngrdr trnzmnpe-kru Jiszs, x wai-kzle nigr ncblo nedeng, sc tzprtzpeng mz bot kcng, x sc tzalilvcopeng Kzpznmz, tzrtangtipelr nide. ²⁵ Kx nzkrzlobzlr kc Kzpznmz mz nrlar dxbu kc, sc tzrmctipelr Jiszs, x nzrpihzlr bade kx, "?Ei, Kxakrlz, myx kxmu nzvz-krme mrka?"

²⁶ X sc tqalvztrpeng Jiszs mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rpihzle badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kc tqrtangrti-ngrnamu ninge ye, murde nzmu-krmu x drtwrmu esatpx. A' trvz-ngrpwa'muu murde krlzamu drtwr ngr rlx kc tqaelwax-ngrbo bamu. ²⁷ Bzq aotxtrpwz drtwrmu nzvz-kato-krmu mz nrlc ka mz nzrtwz-krmamu dakxznng kx namibi. A' na-aoti drtwrmu nzvz-kato-krmu, mz nzrmcti-krmu dakxznng kc narkabz bamu nzlungr kxboi. Dakxznng lc nide kc nakabo bamu. Murde Gct aelwax-angidr-ngrde kx aprcemele zmatq ngrde bange." ²⁸ Zbz, sc tzveapebzng bade, nzrpihzlr kx, "?Nike nartrngztibzkr mz nzale-krgr nzvzkr Gct?"

²⁹ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzwzng kx suti drtwr Gct nartrngztibzmu nide sele. Lxngitiamu ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlc." ³⁰ A' nzrpihzlr kx, "? Rlx knznie na-aelwax-ngrme bagr murde nalxngitir kx vzpxme mz Gct? ³¹ ?Myx kxmu? ?Krlzq nzaleng rlx kcng tqale Mosis mzli kc melrmqngung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, x nzmung dakxznng kc tzrpihz mana? Murde Nzryrgrkxtr pile kx, 'Gct rkaom dakxznng Heven kx nangqdr.'" ³² Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Dakxznng kc tqkabz Trtenge ngi dakxznng angidr kx vzom Heven. A' trngiu dakxznng lc tqkabz Mosis. ³³ Murde dakxznng angidr kc tqkapx Gct, tqvzom Heven mz nzrka-krbz nzlungr mz lr nrlc." ³⁴ Nzrpihzlr kx, "Kxetu, ka-zvzm bagr dakxznng lc."

³⁵ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "Ninge dakxznng ngr nzlungr. Doa kx vzm x lxngitile ninge trtxpengr nzbrtale-krde x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrde. Murde rkabo nzlungr kxmra mz nabz leplz. ³⁶ Kxmule-esz' mcpeamu mzke' a' trtxpzngr nzlxngiti-krmu kx vzpxmc mz Gct. ³⁷ Leplz amrlx kcng tqamnqtrp Trtenge bange, sa navzmqng bange. X krkcng tzvzmqng bange trtxpzngr nzmaszlrpx-krngeleng. A' sa na-abrtzlvz nidr. ³⁸ Murde vzo-ngrmc Heven mz nzale-krnge me pnz drtwr Trtenge, a' trngiu da kx vzpxm mz drtwrge esz'-krnge. ³⁹ X me pnz drtwr Trtenge nide sele. Leplz kcng tqamnqtrple bange, trtxpzngr nidr kx nambrpxm. A' na-acive-zpwx nidr x na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. ⁴⁰ Dazpwtx, Trtenge suti drtwrde kx krkcng amrlx tzlxngitilr ninge narmctilr nzlungr kxboi, x na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli lc Tqmatq."

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpwa'-ngrdr Jiszs

⁴¹ Kx nzxlrzb kxnzetu r lr jiu nzymne-krde lc, drtwrdr sc tqlepe. Murde rpi Jiszs kx, "Ninge dakxznng kc tqvzom Heven." ⁴² X sc tzrpihelr kx,

"Jiszs xke, Mrlx Josip. X krlz-angidrku trtede x lxede. ?A' nike tqrpi- ngrde kx, 'Vzomc Heven?' " ⁴³ Rpiwb Jiszs badr kx, "Bzqk drtwrmu lctrp mz natqngc lcnq. ⁴⁴ Trpnzngr kx navtxnem bange, a' ngi txpwz kx vectrp Trtenge. X leplz kxnmulr lcnq, sa na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli Kxmatq lc. ⁴⁵ Mzli kc bqnc, leplz kcnq tzvzmng mz Gct, kxmu nzyrkr profet le nide sele. Nzrpir kx, 'Gct sa na-*alvztrle leplz amrlx.*' ✧ X mzli ka, krcng naxlrlr nzalvztrkr Trtenge x nzlxngitilr nide, sa navzmng bange. ⁴⁶ Mz nzalvztrkr Gct leplz, trngiu drtwr ngrde kx leplz nzmcpelr Gct mz mztr. Trtingr, a' nginitxpo kx vzpxm bade x mc-tpwzle nide. ⁴⁷ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge, rmctile nzlungr kxboi. ⁴⁸ Ninge dakxznng ngr nzlungr. ⁴⁹ Mzli kc bqnc, melrmqung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, nzmung mana. X kxmule-esz' nzmung mana kc tqvzom wq, a' nzbzngr sa tqvz zvz. ⁵⁰ A' mzli ka, dakxznng angidr kc tqvzom Heven blepxngr. Murde doa kx namu dakxznng lcde, trtxpnzngr nzbz-krde. ⁵¹ X ninge dakxznng kxlu, kc tqvzom Heven. Doa kx ngqde dakxznng lc, sa nalu-zvzpe. Murde dakxznng lc ngi ncvrnce, x rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzalu-krnge lr nrlc."

⁵² X lr Jiu kcnq drtwrdr kc tqtrkape. X sc tzrpipebr kx, "Myx kxnamu, nzka-krm mrlx lc ncvr drtqde mz nzngq-krngule?" ⁵³ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge Mrlx Leplz. Nzmu trnangqamuu ncvrnce x trnamnqamuu mepyr nge, trtxpnzngr nzlu-krmu. ⁵⁴ A' doa kx ngqde ncvrnce x mnqle mepyr nge, rmctile nzlungr kxboi x sa na-atulz-mopwc' mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. ⁵⁵ X sa nalu-mou, murde ncvr drtqngc ngi dakxznng angidr, x mepyr nge ngi da kx nzmng angidr. ⁵⁶ X doa kx ngqde ncvrnce x mnqle mepyr nge, mncpxm bange x mncpebo bade. ⁵⁷ Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, nide nou nzlungr. X ni-kzngc nzlungr, murde vzpxmc bade. Mz nzm-krde lcde, doa kx ngqde ncvr drtqngc, sa nalu murde ninge nzlungr.

⁵⁸ "Napi-mopwc' bamu kx ncvrnce ngi dakxznng kx vzom Heven. Dakxznng lc trapuleu mana kc tzngq melrmqung lzke, x nzbzngr sa tqvz zvz. A' doa kx namu dakxznng angidr lc, rmctile nzlungr kxboi." ⁵⁹ Nzalvztrkr Jiszs lc, ycmne mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr mrkc Kzpnzizm.

Leplz Nzqqlung Nzvecpz-lzbqmqng Mz Jiszs

⁶⁰ Kx nzxlr leplz kxnvz-nqblqlr nide nzymne-krde lc, sc tzrpipebr kx, "Nzalvztrngr lc rblxm bagu. ?Myx kxnamu nzkrz-krng natq lcnq?"

⁶¹ Krlzpe Jiszs kx drtwrdr lctrpz mz nzalvztrngr lc. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, " ? Myx kxmule, natqngc lcnq nzataolr nimu mz nzlxngiti-krmu ninge? ⁶² ?X nzmu namcamu ninge, nzyzlulz-krnge Heven mrkc tqrkakilzmc, mzli kc tqvzo-ngrmc? ?Nike napnz drtwrmu mzli lcde? ⁶³ Murde natq kcnq tqpiibo bamu, nidr kcnq tqrkabz nzlungr kc tqvzpxm mz Mqngkrxtr mz nabzmu. A' zmatq ngr leplz trtkatirde nzokatnng nimu. ⁶⁴⁻⁶⁵ A' kzdung nimu trnzlxngiti-angidrlru natqngc. Delc tqrpi-pnz-ngrbo bamu kx, 'Trpnzngr doa kx navtxnem bange, a' ngi txpwz kx rlr-ngrm x kam Trtenge.' " Jiszs kc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc, murde krlz-pnz-kaile mz nzabzokr nzvw-krde, doa kx na-amwale nide x krcng trnalxngitilr nide. ⁶⁶ Mzli lcde, leplz nzqqlung kx nzvecpz-lzbqmpeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide.

Ncblong Neng Jiszs Tzvz-nqblq-zvzpelr Nide

⁶⁷ Sc tqrpipe-kzp Jiszs bagr, nigr ncblong kcnq nzpnue-sz'-nrade-li (12) kx, " ? Myx kxmule mz nimu, suti kz drtwrmu nzrlasz-krmu ninge? " ⁶⁸ A' rpiwb Saemon Pita bade kx, " ? Kxetu Lod, ncblong kznike navz-nqblq-moukr?

Murde nim me vzkpıxm natq ngr nzlungı. ⁶⁹ X mzli ka lıngıti-angıdrpekr kx nim Ncblo Kxtr kc esz'txu, tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct." ✨ ⁷⁰ Rpim Jıszs bagr kx, "Kxmule-esz' mcpıxx nimu mz nzmncıtr-krmamu bange, a' kzdq nimu ngı kxnzawz ne Setzn." ⁷¹ Krlc tqycmnetr-ngrde Judzs, mrlx Saemon Iskariot, kc na-amwale nıde.

7

Mzle Jıszs Trnzlxngıtilru Nıde

¹ Mz nıbr kzdung mzli, nıgr badr Jıszs sc tqoklatıpekr mztea ngr Gzlılı Provıns. Trsutıu drıwrde nvzv-krde Judız Provıns, murde kxnzetu r lr Jıu nırpılir nanıbqlr nıde. ² Mzli lc nıyrlıwr-lxblırngı kc tırpıbz Matelq ycpı pipz nızkapıtr-kırmle. ✨ *

³ Bz mzle Jıszs sc tırpıpebzlr bade kx, "Rlasz mrka x vıdz Judız, murde leplz nemqng namc-kpızlr rıx kcng tqaelwapı-ngrn. ⁴ Nzmu kx tqısutı drıwrı nıamatqngı nim, bıkq ale-kapqı rıx kcng tqaleq, a' aelwapıngı mızlılxlr, murde nakrlzı lr nrlc amrlx." ⁵ Krlc tqıxmu nıycmne-krdr lc, murde trnzlxngıtkalr nıde.

⁶ Sc tırpıpebz Jıszs badr kx, "Mzli r nvzv-krnge mrla trkrlzkapzle. A' nımu mzli kx yctıp, sa tqtakıtrde nımu. ⁷ Lr nrlc trnzısutıu drıwrdr nıatrkatı-krdr nımu, a' sutı drıwrdr nıatrkatı-krdr nınge, murde nıpi-zvz-krbo badr kx nqmq krdrng trka. ⁸ Vıdzamu esz'-krmu mz nıyrlıwrngı lc, a' namncıpwı murde mzli r nvzıdz-krnge mrla trkrlzkapzle." ⁹ Natq lıngı pıbz Jıszs badr, x sc tqmncıpıpwı Gzlılı.

Jıszs Alıvıtr-ngrde Lou Ngr Sabat

¹⁰ Mz nıbr nvzıdzkr mızledıng Jerusalemlı, nıgr badr Jıszs sc tqvıdz-kapqıpebzkr. X traelwapı-lıbzq-ngrpwıu me nıyrlıwrıx-lıxblırngı, murde trısutıka drıwrde nızkrlzıngı nvzıdz-kz-kırmle. ¹¹ Bz kxnzetu r lr Jıu sc trırtangrıpebr nıde. X tırpılir kx, "?Myıpe Jıszs?" ¹² Leplz nızkqlıng kx nıycmne-awang mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Kzdung nırpılir kx, "Nıde nıcblo kxmrlz." A' kıdu-kzng nırpılir kx, "E trıngı! Murde mrlx la rmailz-rbr leplz kxnızkqlıng." ¹³ Nıpi-awa-krdr lc Jıszs trnzplzıxlru, murde nımwılrılıtr kxnızetu rgr.

¹⁴ Kx krlıbzle kc vau r wıkı lc, Jıszs vıtr Mangı-nıangıngı sc tqalıvıtrpe elı. ¹⁵ Kx nıxlrıbz kxnızetu r lr Jıu nıalıvıtr-krde nızkıttıpxılr, sc tırpıpebr kx, "Mrlx lc trısklıneıu mz Lou scgu. ?A' myı me twızkımlı da lıngı tqıpıxlıng?" ¹⁶ Rpıbz Jıszs badr kx, "Da lıngı tqalıvıtr-ngrne trnvıdzpıngıqu me drıwrnge. A' da lıngı aelwa-ngrm Gct, ka tqatwzlr-ngrmlı nınge. ¹⁷ Doa kx narıngızb me pnı drıwrde, sa nakrlıze kx nıalıvıtr-krnge vı-nqıblq-vızle me pnı drıwr Gct. ¹⁸ Murde doa kx ycmnetı-ngrde zmatq ngrde esz'-krde, sutı drıwrde nıangıngı nıde. A' doa kx yc mz drıwrde nıangıokr leplz Kıetu rde, nıcblo kxmule lıde tubq x trpokıau. ¹⁹ Mısıs rkabı bamu Loukıtr. A' trpnıngı nımu kx rvı-nqıblq vıv natqđıng. X mz drıwrıu rpıamu kx xpıqırlı-ngrne Lou ngr Sabat. ?E delc tırpı-ngrnamu nanıbq-ngrnamu nınge?"

✨ **6:69** Matıu 16:16; Mak 8:29; Luk 9:20 ✨ **7:2** Lıvae 23:34; Lou Kcpwı 16:13 * **7:2** Mz nıyrlıwr-lıxblırngı lc mz Septembı o Oktobı, lr Jıu adcpı mz drıwrdr mzlı kc melımqđıngı tızmncıngı mz matelq x tentı mrk lıze badr Mısıs. Kxmule-esz' nıznıngıydr ma, a' nızmncıpwıngı mz matelq mz zbq rlımı. X mz zbq lıdıngı nırtwıtrıngı lue x nıawıngı kadol Mangı-nıangıngı Yawe. Murde yc mz drıwrdr nızka-kırbı Gct mıqr lue, x nımailz-krde nıdrı mz nıyır mrk lıze.

²⁰ Nzrpibzlr leplz kx, “Eke, drka' la tqmncpxm bam. ?Neke rpile nanibqle nim?” ²¹⁻²³ Rpihz Jiszs mz kxnxetu r lr Jiu kx, “Kzdz mzli wxz mz Sabat mz nzamrlz-krnge ncblo. A' yrkelvzamu ninge. A' nimu wz-kzamu mz Sabat mzli kznikeng vz-nqblq-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis, mz nzrpakrngr doa ncblo. (A' lou lc vz-pnz-kaip x lou sc Mosis kc ate.) Murde nzmu zbq ngr nzrpakrngr kx tqtaole mz Sabat, sc tqtrngztipebzmu nzrpakrngr. X da lc tubq mz drtwrgu. ?A' memule tqngyatingr drtwrmu ninge, mz nzamrlz-atwrnr-krnge ncblo mz Sabat? ☆ ²⁴ Bzkg obqti-tpwzmu da kx yctrpz yz, a' nzaolvz-krmu da natut mz da kxtubq.”

Me Vzkm Kxnmcpz

²⁵ Kzdzng lr Jerusalem nzrpilr kx, “Mwx ncblo lc tzpi kxnxetung kx nanibqlr. ²⁶ Rlr! A' se tqycmnetpxpebz mz mz leplz kxnxkqlung x trpnzng nidr kx aylubzle natqde. ?Myx kxmule, nzkrlyztrpebz kxnxetu rgung kx ni-angidrpede Kxnmcpz? ²⁷ A' trtingr. Murde krlzku kx mzli kc navz-ngrm Kxnmcpz trpnzng kx narkrlz me navzkimle. A' mrlx lc krlzku mztea nyzde, dekc trnangini-ngrdeu Kxnmcpz.” Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc, murde mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Jiszs mzte nzmc mztea Naszret. ²⁸ A' trnzkrlyzlr kx mzte nzmc Betleem, mztea nyz Kxnmcpz, mz nzatutr-krde natq profet kcng bqnc. ☆ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz nzalvztrkr Jiszs kc Mangr-nzangiongr, nate pltxpxle mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Rpiamu kx krlzamu ninge x me vzkimc. A' trkrlzawamuu me vzkimc. Murde trvz-lzbqpw'c'u, a' atwzlr-ngrmle ninge Gct angidr. X trkrlz-kzwamuu nide. ²⁹ A' ninge kx rkrlyz angidr nide, murde vzpxmc bade x atwzlr-ngrmle ninge.”

³⁰ Kzdzng leplz kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krde lc, sc tzrpipehr nalolvzpelr murde rpile kx vzpxm mz Gct. A' trpnzng kx kabzle mgde, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzrnibqng nide. ³¹ A' leplz kcng tzlxngitilr nide, sc tzrpipehr kx, “Mwx, nide Kxnmcpz kc tzpi navzm. Murde ale rxx kxkqlu.” ³² Kx nzxlr kzdzng Farzsi nzpi-awa-krdrle, sc tzaveatipehr kzdzng pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nzolvz-krdr nide. ³³ A' mzli kc tzkaputr-ngrbz pulis lcdeng, nzlalztqbnz bade. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz leplz lcnz amrlx kx, “Mzli r nzmnc-krbo bamu trboipeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopw'c' mz Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ³⁴ Mzli lcde, sa nartangrtiamu ninge, a' trnamcwamuu ninge. X trtxpnzng nrvz-krbzmu mrkc namnc-ngrne.” ³⁵ Sc tzrpipe kxnxetu r lr Jiu kx, “?Mrlx lc navzkile drlve kc tqrpi-ngrde trpnzng nzmckrgu nide? ?Myx kxmule, navz mz kzdzng kz nrlarnlc kcng tqacve kz King r Rom? ?X na-avztrle lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mrlcdeng x lr mrlcde kcng tzmnc-mrbng? ³⁶ Rpile kx sa nartangrtiku, a' trpnzng nzmckrgu nide. X trpnzng nzkrlyz-krbzku mrkc namnc-ngrde. ?Nike tqkxmu nzymne-krde ke?”

Jiszs Rka Lue Ngr Nzlungr

³⁷ Mz milzpq ngr zbq krartqmz ngr Matelq, Jiszs tulzm Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, sc tqetumipe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, “Doa kx drtwrde brlxkz navzm bange, murde narmnq lue ngr nzlungr kxmrna.” † ³⁸ “Murde kxnxlxngitilr ninge sa na-atutlrl Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, ‘Lue ngr Nzlungr sa nangqtr-zvzbz mz nabz leplz.’” ☆ ³⁹ Lue ngr nzlungr lc,

☆ **7:21-23** Jon 5:1-9; Nou 17:10-13; Livae 12:3 ☆ **7:28** Maekz 5:2 † **7:37** Mz zbq krartqmz lc, lr Jiu nyzylupeng ma nyzdr, mz nzyckr drtwrdr nzprtr-krdr drtc' kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr, tzrpi-ngrbz Kenzn. A' trnzrtwztrung lue x trnzawou-kzung kadol Mangr-nzangiongr. Krlc zbq kx myapxzb x nzyrlwrngr kx ngi Matelq kc tqyrkrpxpe mz milzpq ngr zbq lc. [Livae 23:36] ☆ **7:38** Asea 44:3; 55:1; Esikel 47:1-9; Sekaraea 14:8

tqycmnetrngr Jiszs ngi Mqngkrkxtr, kc nakabz mz leplz keng nalxngitilr nide. A' mzli lc tqycmne-ngrde, Mqngkrkxtr trvztrkapz mz nabz leplz. Murde Jiszs trnzglqzka.

⁴⁰ Kzdung leplz kx nzxlrzbzlr nzymnekr Jiszs, sc tzipipelr kx, "Mrlx lc ni-angidrde profet kc tqaenzliku, tqapule Mosis." ⁴¹⁻⁴² X kzdung nzipilr kx, "Eu, mrlx lc nide angidr Kxnzmcpz ne Gct." A' kzdu-kzng nzipilr kx, "Trtingr, Kxnzmcpz nzm trvzpxpuu Gzlili. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile Kxnzmcpz navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet x mzte namc Betleem, taon nyzde." ✧ Kc tqmu nzymne-krdr lc, murde trnzkrzlzru kx Jiszs mzte nzm Betleem, a' nzipilr kx mzte nzm Gzlili Provins. ⁴³ Zbz drtwrdr kc tresz'tipeu. ⁴⁴ Kzdung nzipilr nalolvzlr nide, a' trpnzng kx kabzle mqde.

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs

⁴⁵ Zbz pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tzyzlupebzng esz'-krdr. X kxnzetu rdr keng tzaatwzlr-ngrdr nidr mz nzlolvz-krdr Jiszs, sc tzipipebzlr badr kx, "?Memule tqvz-ngrmamu esz'-krmu?" ⁴⁶ A' mz nzmrlzkr badr natq Jiszs, nzipibzlr kx, "Trgalr ncblo kx myaszpxle nzymne-krde." ⁴⁷ Nzrpi-mopwz Farzi kx, "?Memule, angqngupe-kzle nimu x sc tqlxngitipe-kzamu nide?" ⁴⁸ ?Xlrpe-kzamu dq ena nigr kx lxngitile mrlx lc? ⁴⁹ Trtingr. A' leplz lcng trnzkrzlzru Lou scgu. X sa na-ayrplapx Gct leplz lcng."

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Zbz Nikodimzs, kc tqvzbz mz Jiszs mzli kc ena, rpibzle mz Farzi kztedeng kx, "Mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde Lou scgu, trtakitrpleu nzpi-krgu kx ncblo vz-rbr, a' nalalztq-kaipzku mz nzymne-krde." ✧ ⁵² Zbz kxnzetu keng sc tzngyatipec drtwrdr nide. Nzipibzlr bade kx, "?Memule, ni-kzp lr Gzlili? Na-aoti drtwrm Nzryrngrkxtr, murde rpile kx trpnzng profet kx naprxpm Gzlili." ‡

Olvz Kx Rmwimi Ncblo Kzble

⁵³ Kx yrkrpxbz nzymnekr Farzi lc, sc tzaki-lzbqpeng, tzyzlupeng mz ma nyzdr.

8

¹ A' Jiszs rkalm Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqvzdzpekr badr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi mz nzmwingr. ² Zbz mzli kc mz nourla mz zbq krartqmz ngr Matelq, Jiszs yzlu mou Mangr-nzangiongr. Kx nzm leplz nide, sc tzykrpe-mopwzng bade. X Jiszs wxbutxo x sc tqalvztrpele nidr.

³ Mzli lc krkeng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x kzdung Farzi nzvzmibzlr mz Jiszs kc kzdq olvz. Olvz lc yrlz a' rmwimi ncblo kzble. ⁴ Zbz sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, olvz lc yrlz, a' nzm nzmwimi-krde kzdq ncblo kzble. ⁵ Mz Lou scgu, Mosis kapxle natq kx olvz kxmu lc navaebq mz rplz. ?A' myx kxmu nzaotikr drtwrm le?" ✧ ⁶ Krlc tzymne-ngrbzlr lc bade nzipilr na-atalzlr nide. Murde nzm narpiqbz Jiszs kx navaebqrl olvz kc, xpqbrrl-ngrde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. X nzm narpiqbz kx bzkq nzvaebqrl olvz kc, xpqbrrl-ngrde Lou sc Mosis. Mz nzm-krde lcde, myx me ayzlukibz Jiszs le, nzkrzlzlr nzrlwangr nide mz lou kx xpqbrrl-ngrde.

A' Jiszs sc tqyrngzope mz drtc' tqryrpe mz nratokl r mqde. ⁷ A' mzli kc tzvea-zvz-ngrbzlr bade, Jiszs yrngzlm, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mrlz, a' doa kx trpnzng alwx ngrde kxesz', nide kc navaebq-kaile olvz lc mz rplz."

⁸ Zbz, yrngzo mou x ryr mou mz drtc'.

✧ **7:41-42** 2 Samwel 7:12; Sam 89:4; Maekz 5:2 ✧ **7:50-51** Jon 3:1-2 ‡ **7:52** Kzdung nzryrkr Jon keng pnz trnzrylqtrpwz mou ngaldeng 7:53—8:11. ✧ **8:5** Livae 20:10; Lou Kcpwz 22:22-24

⁹ X kx nzxlrzb kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng nzymcne-krde, drtwrd trmrlzu. X sc tzdwapxpeng amrlx ngrdr yz, yzuo mz lrtzlvz nzdwapx-krdr, vz vz nzyrkrtpxng. Murde nzkrzlzr kx nidr amrlx ngrdr nzalweng alwx. Vz Jiszs ncdr olvz kc tzvzmimlr, nzmnc-tpwzng mz mzlir zbo ngr leplz lcong. ¹⁰ Jiszs yrngzly-mop, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “?Myxpe leplz kcng tzvzmimlr nim? ?Mncbe dq kx na-ayrplapxle nim?” ¹¹ Ayzlu-ngrbz olvz kc natqde kx, “Kxetu, trpengr kx mnc.” X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “X ninge, trna-ayrplapx-kzwxu nim. A' vzpe x bzkq alepeq alwx.”

Jiszs Nide Zyzlr Ngr Lr Nrlc

¹² Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr lc kx, “Ninge yzylr ngr lr nrlc. Doa kx vz-nqblqmlle ninge tralepeu alwx, a' sa nalxngitile da angidr mz nzmcti-krde nzlungr kxmra.” * ¹³ A' nzrpiiz Farzsi bade kx, “Rblxbz mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr natqm. Murde da amrlx kcng tqpipxq ycmnetrtx-ngrpwzme nim esz'-krm, x trnzkrzlzru kx da zpwx lc tqpiq o tringr.” *

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Kxmule-esz' ycmnetr-ngrne ninge esz'-krnge, a' da lcong tqpixng da angidr. Murde, krlzx mrkc tqvzkimc x mrkc navzkix. A' trkrlzwamuu mrkc tqvzkimc x mrkc navzkix. ¹⁵ Aolvzamu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr ncblo. A' traolvzwxu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr lc. ¹⁶ A' nzayzlu-krbo da mz leplz tubq-esz'ngr. Murde trpipxwxu esz'-krnge, a' nigr ncdr Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ¹⁷ Lou scmu rpile kx, ‘Nzmu ncblo kxnzling kx drtwrd esz'ti, nalxngitiku natqdr.’ * ¹⁸ Rpix kx natqngc da angidrng. X Trtenge kc tqtu-kzp mz nibrnge, rpi-kzle kx natqngc ngi da angidr kz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrdc nzrlxngitingr natqgrng.”

¹⁹ Nzrpiizlr kx, “?Myx Trtem kc tqpiq?” Rpiizle kx, “Trkrlzwamuu Trtenge murde trkrlz-kzwamuu ninge. Nzmu nakrlzamu ninge, krlz-kzamu Trtenge.” ²⁰ Jiszs pile natq lcong mz nzalvztr-krde mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mrkc mz bokis kc tzyrlqongr trau. A' trpnzng kx rlovlz nide, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli r nznribqngr nide.

Trpnzngr Farzsi Kxnavz Mrkc Navzki Jiszs

²¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz Farzsi kcng kx, “Ninge lc navzpex. X sa nartangrtiamu ninge, a' trtxpnzngr nzvz-krmamu mrkc navzkix. Murde mzli kc nabz-ngrnamu, alwx ngrmu trnaipqpxpwzu Trtenge.” ²² Sc tzipipe kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, “Rpile kx trpnzngr nzvz-krbzku mrkc navzkile. ?Myx kxmule, na-abz-lzbq?” ²³ Rpiiz Jiszs kx, “Nimu lr nrlc, a' ninge lr Heven. ²⁴ Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bamu kx sa nabz-ngrnamu alwx ngrmng. Murde nzmu Trtenge naipqle nimu, nalxngitiamu kx Ninge Ningepe, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle.” *

²⁵ X sc tzipipebzlr bade kx, “?Nim angidr ncblo kznike?” Rpiiz Jiszs kx, “Nzwrde kqlupe nzpi-krbole bamu. ²⁶ X kxmule-esz' krlzx nzpi-krbo bamu da kxkqlu, x krlz-kzx nzpi-krbo nzvz-rbr-krmung kxkqlu, a' pitxpo nike pim Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. X nide da angidr.” ²⁷ Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde Trtede Gct, a' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr. ²⁸ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Mz nibr nzadolz-krmu ninge, Mrlx Lepzl, sc tqkrlz-ateamu kx Ninge Ningepe. Murde trvz-nqblqwxu me pnz drtwrngc esz'-krnge, a' pitxpwo nike alvztrp Trtenge bange. ²⁹ Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, sc tqmncm bange.

* **8:12** Asaea 9:2; Matiu 5:14; Jon 9:5 * **8:13** Jon 5:31 * **8:17** Lou Kcpwz 17:6; 19:15; Matiu 18:16 * **8:24** Ninge Ningepe drtwr ngrde kx Jiszs nide Gct. Murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde nide esz'-krde mz natq lcong mzli kc tzyrapwx-ngrdr ncdr Mosis. Mc Nzrlaszng 3:14.

Tr-rłaszleu ninge murde rtrngz-zvzbo da kx aelalzmlc drtwrde.”³⁰ Mzli lc leplz nzklung kx nzlxngitilr Jisz, mz nzxlr-krbzlr natqdgeng.

Jisz X Ebraam

³¹⁻³² Sc tqrpipebz Jisz mz lr Jiu kxnlxngitilr nide kx, “Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqngc, aelwapx-ngrde kx nimu leplz nengeng. Delc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrnamu da angidr, x da angidr lcde sa na-aopxbzle drtqmu.”³³ Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krde, sc tzrripelr kx, “Ei, nigr nqvi lr Ebraam, x trgalr leplz kx awz-nrbalqle nigr, x drtqgr opxpe. ?A' nike tqrpi-ngrn kx drtqgr sa na-aopx?” ✧

³⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jisz badr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Pe-amqngi alwx leplz amrlx kcng nzaleng alwx. X trpnzngz scdr zmatq kx na-aopx-ngrdr drtqdr.”³⁵ X doa kxmule lc traxvctru mz nqvi lr neidu. A' doa ncblo ne trte, nide txpwz kc tqtakitrdc nzmncr-zvz-krde mz nqvi lr neidu.³⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kx Mrlx Trte aopx-ngrbzle drtqmu, axvctrepele nimu mz nqvi lr trtede, x drtqmu opx angidr.³⁷ Da zpwxtx nzrpi-krmu kx nimu nqvi lr Ebraam. A' kzdung nimu suti drtwrdc nznibq-krdr ninge, murde nzpwxp-x-ngrdr natqngeng.³⁸ Pibo bamu da kx pwxlvztrpo mz Trtengc. X ale-kzamu da kx pibz trtemu.”

³⁹ A' nzrpihzlr bade kx, “Ebraam nide kc tqngi trtegr.” Rpihz Jisz kx, “Nzmu nangini-angidrmu doa ne Ebraam, navz-nqblq-kzpzmu nqm q krdeng kxmrlz.”⁴⁰ Pi-zvzbo bamu da angidrng kx xlrtrpo mz nao Gct. A' rpiamu nanibq-ngrnamu ninge. Trngiu nqm q kr Ebraam lc tqwaiamu.⁴¹ Mz nzrtrngzti-krbzmu da lcng, vz-nqblq-angidramu nqm q kr trtemu, kc trngiu Gct x trngi-kzu Ebraam.” Nzrpihzlr kx, “Trnipgru doa ngr peto, a' Gct kx ngi Trtegr angidr.”

⁴² Rpi-mopwz Jisz badr kx, “Nzmu Gct nangi Trtemu le, namrlztiamu ninge. Murde vzpxmc bade, x vzmc mz nrlc. Trvzpw'u mz zmatq rnce esz'-krnge, a' nide kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.”⁴³ A' narmu trnzyrplatitrlru natqngc.⁴⁴ Murde nimu doa ne trtemu, Setzn. Dekc tqmrlz-ngrbz bamu nzvz-nqblqngz me pnz drtwrde. Abzo mzli kc tzwzngz nrlc, Setzn tqngi Kxrnbq. X ni-kzde Kxapokia, murde da angidr trycpwzu bade. X mz nzpokia-krde vz-nqblq-tpwzle nqm q krde esz'-krde. Murde nide Mepokia x Nou Nzpokianger amrlx.⁴⁵ X trlxngiti-ngrwamuu ninge mz nzpi-krbo bamu da angidr, murde nimu doa nedeng.⁴⁶ ?Neke mz nimu krlzle nzaelwa-ngrm da kx vz-rbtx? ?Nzmu kx tqrpiho da angidr, memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu ninge? ⁴⁷ Doa neng Gct nzlxngiti-angidrlr natqde. A' trlxngitiwamuu natqde murde trnginipwa'muu doa nedeng.”

Jisz Mnc Kai X Ebraam Kc Ate

⁴⁸ Kx nzxlr lr natq Jisz mz trnzngini-krplru doa neng Gct, nzrpihzlr bade kx, “Eke! A' nim trngiulr Jiu. Nim lr Szmariz kxngangr! X drka' la tqmncpxm bam.”⁴⁹ Rpihz Jisz kx, “Trpnzngz drka' kx mncpxm bange. Murde amatq Trtengc, a' tramatqwamuu ninge.”⁵⁰ X mz trnzamatq-krpwa'muu lc ninge, Trtengc sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz amrlx na-amatqlr ninge, Mrlxde. X navz-nqblq-zvzx me pnz drtwrde.

⁵¹ “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile natqngc, trtxpnzngz nzbz-krde.”⁵² A' nzrpihzlr bade kx, “Mzli ka krlz-angidrpekr kx drka' la tqmncpxm bam. Murde Ebraam bzpe x profet nzbzpeng, a' se tqrpiq kx

doa kx lxngitile natqm trtxpnzngr nzbz-krde. ⁵³?Myx kxmule, myapxbzme mz melrmqgr Ebraam? ?Mz drtwrm nim neke?"

⁵⁴Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz badr kx, "Nzmu na-amatq-lzbqngc trpnzngr drtwr ngrde. A' Trtenge kc tqamatqle ninge, rpianu kx nide Gct rmu. ⁵⁵X kxmule-esz' rpianu kx nide Gct rmu, a' trkrlz-angidrwamuu nide. Murde ninge kx rkrllz angidr nide. Nzmu narpix kx trkrlzwxu nide, sc tqapupeqz kxz nimu kxznzpokiang. A' krlz x nide x vz-nqblq natqde. X trpokiawxu.

⁵⁶"X melrmqmu Ebraam kz abrtz-zvz-ngrde nzxlz-krde ninge mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz nrlc. Murde lxngitile natq Gct kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrmlc ninge mz nrlc." ⁵⁷Nzrpibz kxznzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Pokiatxpeq! Murde Ebraam bz pnz mzli kc bqnc, x trkrlzkapzme yiz kx nznpu-nzlvqn (50). ? A' se tqrpipeq mc-kzq Ebraam?" ⁵⁸Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ebraam mzte trnzmcka, a' Ninge la tqmncpex." ⁵⁹Kx nzxlrbzlr natqde lcnq, sc tzrtangrpeng rplz kx nzvaebq-ngrdr nide. A' Jiszsz amrbrtr-lzbqbz mz zbo ngr leplz, x sc tqvzpxe yz Mangr-nzangiongr.

9

Jiszsz Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Mzte Mwi

¹X mz nzvz-krgr badr Jiszsz mz lrpzki, rmctikr kzdq ncblo kx mzte mwi. Nzmwikr mzte lc nzmcmi pnz mzte. ²X rpibzkr kx, "?Kxakrlz, myx kxmule mz nzmwikr mzte lc? ?Ngi dalr alwx ngrde esz'-krde o alwx ngr trtede x lxede?" Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzkr lc murde mz drtwrgr zyagox amrlx vzpxm mz alwx. ³A' ayzlu-ngrm Jiszsz natqgr kx, "Nzmwikr mzte trngiu dalr alwx ngrde x trngi-kzu alwx ngr trtede x lxede. A' mzte mwi murde zmatq ngr Gct na-aelwapxngz mz nzamrlz-krnge nrkrdrdqde. ⁴Murde nawztrpzkz mz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlc ninge, mzli ka tqrnginyzbe-ngrgu mzli. Murde mz nibr nzbz-krde ncblo trkrlzpeleu nzwzngz. ⁵A' mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrne mz nrlc, apux zyzlr kc tqrlr-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc nzmckrdr da angidr." *

⁶Mz nibr natq lcnq, Jiszsz sc tqbyaope mz drtc'. X zbya ngrde sc tqyabemipele drtc' mz nzayayr-krdele. X sc tqabli-kztrpebzle mz mz ncblo kc mzte tqmwi. ⁷X rpibzle bade kx, "Vz x ycpq mzp q mz nabzde Siloam." *Siloam* drtwr ngrde *Nzatwzlrngr*. Ncblo kc vz mrkc tzatwzlrkile, ycpqpxle drtc' kcng mz mzte. X mzli lcpwz, sc tqrmcpe da, x sc tqyzlupe mrnyzde. ⁸Ncblo lc mzli kc ena wxbu vzvz mz nrlar lrpzki mz nzrlz-krde scde da. Kx nzmck leplz nide, sc tzrpipekr kx, "?Ei, trngiu mrlx kc tqwxbu vzvz mz nrlar lrpzki tqrlxm bagu scde da?" ⁹Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lc nide lape." A' kzdu-kzng nzrpibzlr kx, "E trkr; ncblo kzble la, a' nzobq-krde apule nide." A' kx xlrzble nzymnetr-krdr nide, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Ninge kape." ¹⁰Zbz sc tzrveapebzng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, "?Myx kxmu mzp q tqobqpe-ngrde?" ¹¹X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Ncblo kc tqngi drtdqde Jiszsz ayayrtile kc drtc' mz zbya ngr naode, sc tqabli-kztrpebzle mz mzke', x rpimle bange navzne mz nabzde Siloam x naycpqpxx mzke' elr. Kx ycpqpxx kc mzke', ninge kc tqrmcpe da." ¹²Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Myxpe ncblo lcde?" Rpibzle kx, "Trkrlzwxu."

Farzsi Nzycmnetrng Mz Ncblo Kc Mzte Tqmwi Pnz

¹³Zbz ncblo lc, sc tzvzmipebzlr badr Farzsi. ¹⁴Zbq kc tqamrlz-ngrbz Jiszsz mz ncblo lc ngi Sabat. ¹⁵Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzveati-mopwz Farzsi mz ncblo kc kxmu nzobqpxkr mzte. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Alatrpzle kc drtc'

kx yayr mz mzke', ycpqpx, x ninge kc tqrmcpex da." ¹⁶ Zbz drtwr Farzsi tresz'tipeu. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo kxmule lc tratwzlr-ngrpwqu Gct, murde nzwz-krde mz zbq lc rnzlvzole Lou ngr Sabat." A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Trtingr, mrlx lc atwzlr-ngrm Gct, murde ncblo kxale alwx, traleu rxx kxmule lc." ¹⁷ X nzrpi-mopwz Farzsi mz ncblo kc kx, "?Rpiq kx ncblo kc aobqpxbzle mzpq? ?X mz nzaobqpx-krbzle lc mzpq, mz drtwrm nide neke?" Rpiqbzle kx, "Mwx nide profet." ¹⁸ A' kxnzetu r lr Jiu trnzlxngitilru ncblo lc. Zbz sc tzaveatipelr trtede ncdrlxede. ¹⁹ Kx nzvzmlr kc, Farzsi kcng sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "?Mrlxmu lc? ?Da zpwx kx nzmwikr mzte nzmcmi pnz mzte? ?A' nike tqobqpengr mzte mzli ka?" ²⁰ Nzrpiqbzlr kx, "Krlz-angidrkr kx mrlxgr lc mzte mwi mzli kc tzmika-ngrde. ²¹ A' trkrlzkru nike tqobq-ngrde x neke tqaobqpxbz. A' veabzmu bade, nipede doa kxetu x krlzle nzymne-krde esz'-krde." ²² Krlc tzymne-ngrbzlr lc, nzmwxltilr kxnzetu r lr Jiu, murde nzipixlr kx, "Doa kx rpile jiszs nide Kxnmcpx, sa na-amnctrpzlr yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x namapulrpx-ngrdr mztea." ²³ Delc tzrpi-ngrbz trtede ncdrlxede kx, "Nipede doa kxetu, veabzmu bade."

²⁴ Zbz sc tzkqlepe-moulr ncblo kc mz nzwrd krali, tzrpipebzlr kx, "Esalzbz mz Gct kx da angidr kc napiq. Murde krlzkr kx mrlx lc tqaobqpxbzle mzpq rtrngzbx alwx." ²⁵ Rpiqbzle badr kx, "Trkrlzwxu kx nide ncblo kxrtrngzbx alwx o trtingr. A' da kx krlztxpo mzli kc ena mzke' mwi, a' mzli ka obqpe." ²⁶ Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "?Nike waisr-ngrde nim mz zamrlz-krbzle mzpq?" ²⁷ Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, "Rlr, pipebo bamu a' trxlrwamuu. ?Nike tqrpi-ngrnamu napi-ngr-mopw'le? Mwx suti kz drtwrm nznigini-krmu ncblo nedeng." ²⁸ Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krde, drtwrd trmrlztlzpqqgu, sc tzpibqtipelr, x nzrpilr kx, "Nim kxvz-nqblqle nide, a' nigr vz-nqblqkr Mosis. ²⁹ Murde krlzkr kx ycmnekix Gct Mosis, a' mrlx la trkrlz-pnz-kru me vzkimle." ³⁰ Rpi-mopwz ncblo kc badr kx, "Rlr, kctipxpex nimu. ?Ncblo lc aobqpxbzle mzke', a' se trkrlzwamuu me vzkimle? ³¹ Krlz-angidrku kx Gct trayzlupwzleu nzkrka'kr ncblo kx rtrngz-zvzbz alwx x trtekqrleu nqm q nr drtwrde. A' lalztqpwz mz doa kx angiole nide x alele nike suti drtwrde. ³² Abzo mzli kc pnz trgalr ncblo kx aobqpxbzle mz mrlx kx mzte mwinepxm mz nzmcngr mzte, da kc tqwaix. ³³ A' mrlx lc mc-angidrpeku nzvzpx-krmle mz Gct. Nzmu trnavzpxpleu mz Gct, trpnzng da kx na-alele." ³⁴ A' nzrpilr kx, "Ei, trtakitrdcu nzalvztr-krm nigr, murde mzpq nzm kc alwx ngr trtem x lxem, x tao zvz mz alwx." Zbz sc tzamnctrpezlr nide yz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x tzmapulrpxpe-ngrdr mztea.

Kxnvz-rbrng Mz Nzobqkr Gct

³⁵ Kxrmcti jiszs ncblo kc tzmapulrpxngr, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?Myx kxmule? ?Lxngitipeq Mrlx Leplz?" ³⁶ Rpiqbz ncblo kc kx, "?Kxetu, neke tqngi ncblo lcede? Pim bange murde nakrlzx x nalxngitix nide." ³⁷ Rpiqbz jiszs bade kx, "Ninge lc tqycmneb bam, ninge nide." ³⁸ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu Lod, lxngitix kx nim Kxnmcpx." X rweobz zpr mz jiszs mz nzangio-krde nide.

³⁹ Rpiqbz jiszs kx, "Vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzpwxliti-krnge leplz mz alwx ngrdr x mz nzalvztr-krnge nidr kcng trnzkrizkalr Gct, murde narmctilr nzlungn kxmurna. A' vz-kz-ngrpc' mz nzaelwaxp-krbo da kxvz-rbr mz leplz kcng tzrpilr kx nzalvztr-krdr tubq." ⁴⁰ Kzdung Farzsi kx nzmcngr badr sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "?Mz nzymne-krm lc nigr du kz kxnzalvztr-rbrng?"

⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Eu. Murde leplz kcong trnzkrzlzru Gct, trnzvz-rbrung mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. A' mz nzrpi-krmu kx nzalvztr-krmu tubq, aelwapx-ngrde kx vz-rbramu mz nzobqkr Gct.”

10

Kxacive Angidr Sip

¹⁻² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Naycmne-ebzpxbo dq ncblo kxacive sip. Kxacive Angidr sip dwatrpz mz naonrx. A' mrlx kx trdwatrpwzu mz naonrx, a' okilzbzle mz nibr bz, nide mrlx kxpna da. ³ Ncblo kc tqacive naonrx, lvxpxbzle naonrx mz kxacive sip. X sip nedeng nzkrzlzr natqde mz nzkgle-krbzle drtqdr, x sc tqvzmipxpeleng. ⁴ X nzvz-nqblqlr me vzkile, murde nzkrzlzr natqde. ⁵ Trnzvz-nqblqlru ncblo kzbble, murde trnzkrzlzru natqde. A' nzdwaszlr nide.”

⁶ Yapwxtibz Jiszs badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwapx-krde nzblep-krde mz leplz kcong tzesabrtilr leplz. A' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr natqde. ⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipe-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge naonrx kc tzdwakitr sip mz nzprtr-krbzlr badr kztedrng. ⁸ Leplz kcong tzvz-kaipqng mz ninge, nzalvztr-ngrdr da kx vz-rbr. X nzapulr kxnzpnang da x nzangqnguting. Delc sip trnzalztq-ngrpwzlr badr. ⁹ X ninge naonrx kc tzvzkitr leplz mz nzkrzlz-krbzlr Gct. Doa kx vztrp bange nide kx narlapx. X na-apule sip nenge mz nzdwatr-krmle x nzdwapx-krde mz nzrmti-krde dakxnzng ngr nzlungr. ¹⁰ Vz-ngrmc murde sip nengeng namnc-zpwxng. A' ncblo kxpna da vztx-ngrple nznpangr, nznribqng x nzodangr.

¹¹ “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge kz Kxacive-angidrlle sip. Murde Kxacive-angidrlle sip rlrpx-lzbqngr mz nzbz-krde mz nzarlapx-krde sip nedeng. *

¹² Ncblo kxnzawz, trnipleu ncblo kxacive x rngine sip. Ncblo kxnzawz dwaszle sip mz nzmc-krde nzvz-krm kuli kzpeto. Zbz kuli kc sc tqlolvzpele kcong x aodalitipele kcong. ¹³ Ncblo kxnzawz dwa murde yc txpwz mz drtwrde nzatatr-ngrm trau, a' tryc-ngru drtwrde sip. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ninge Kxacive Angidr sip. Krlzx sip nengeng x nzkrzlzr ninge, da kc tqwai nzkrzlzr Trtenge ninge x nzkrzlz-krnge Trtenge. X rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzbz-krnge nidr. ✧ ¹⁶ Kzdzung sip kx nangi nengeng trnzprtrkang mz nabxbz nyznge. Krlcdeng navzmi-kzpc'ng mz nabxbz nyznge x sa naxlr-kzplr natqng. Murde sip nengeng amrlx nanginidr dzbede kx esz', x nangininge txpwz kxacive nidr.

¹⁷ “X rlrpx-ngrne nznibq-krdr ninge murde krlzx kx sa nalu-mopwc'. Delc Trtenge tqmrlzti-zlwz-ngrde ninge. ¹⁸ Trpnzngr kx nanibqle ninge, a' ninge kx narlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz nznibq-krdr ninge. Murde rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzka-krbo nzlungr x nzrkatx-krngele. Krlc natq kx kam Trtenge bange kx na-angidax.”

¹⁹ Zbz lr Jiu sc tzaki-lzbqpe-moung mz natq kcong tqpiti Jiszs. ²⁰ Leplz nzkglung nzrpilr kx, “Eke! Mrlx lc dwasz drka', delc tqlukurnr-ngrde. ?Memule tqlalztq-ngrbzmu bade?” ²¹ A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, “Ncblo kx dwasz drka' nzymne-krde trkxmuleu lc. ?Myx kxmule, drka' krlzle nzaobqpx-krde mz kxmwi?”

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzpctxpx-mou-ngrdr Jiszs

* **10:11** Jiszs nide *Kxacive Angidr Sip*, x ni-kzde *Kxacive sip kxmyapxbz* [Hibru 13:20-21] x *Kxetu r kxnzacrvelr sip nedeng*. [1 Pita 5:4] ✧ **10:14-15** Matiu 11:27; Luk 10:22

22-23 Mzli lcpwz, mzli r zbao mz Disembz, ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krm Nzrylwr-lxblnrg mZ Nzatr-moungr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem. X nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvztrpekr Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqvznepe mz Makoa nyz Solomon. †

24 Kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvzmqng nzmnc-ngalelvzlr nide, murde nzrpilr namctrpzlr dq da kx vz-rbrtile. X sc tztzpipebzlr kx, "Mzli boipe, a' drtwrgr kc tqveabe. Kx nim KxnzmcpX o trtingr; pi-zpwXm bagr murde nakrlzkr."

25 Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Pipebo bamu, a' trlxngitiwamuu ninge. Rkx kcng tqalexng mz zmatq ngr Trtenge, da lcng nzaelwapX-ngrbzlr bamu ncblo kc tqngininge. 26 A' trlxngitiwamuu murde trnipwamuu sip nengeng. 27 X krlzx sip nengeng, nzxlrmlr natqng, x nzvz-nqblqmlr ninge. 28 Kabo badr nzlungr kxboi x trtxpnzngr nzbz-krdr. X trtxpnzngr kx narvecpxm mz mqng. 29 Trtenge kc tqrkam bange myapxbz mz leplz amrlx. Mz nzmurde lcde, trtxpnzngr kx navecpxmle nidr mz mq Trtenge. 30 Da zpwxX, nigr ncdr Trtenge da kxesz'."

31 Kx nzxlrbzlr natqde lcng, drtwrdr kc tqngyape mou. Murde rtultr-lzbqz mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdr Gct. X sc tztztrngzope mou rplz kx nzvaeq-ngrdele. 32 A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da kxkqlu kx alepex mz zmatq ngr Trtenge mz nzokatr-krnge leplz. ?A' myx mz da lcng kx takitrde nzvaeq-krmu ninge?" 33 Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trnavaeq-ngrgu nim nzale-krm da kxmrlz, a' mz nzamatine-krm Gct. Murde nim ncblo txne, a' rtultr-lzbqm mz nzrpi-krm kx nim Gct." * 34 Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx rpibz Gct badr kzdung leplz kx nzapulr nide. * 35 Krlzku kx nike pi Nzryrngrkxtr ngi zvz da zpwx. Delc Gct tramatine-lzbu mz nzrpi-krde kx leplz lcng nzapu-kzlr nide. 36 ?Mz nzmurde lcde, myx kxmu nzamatine-krnge Gct mz nzrpi-krnge ninge mrlxde? * Murde mcpX Trtenge ninge, x atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nrlc. 37-38 Rtrngzti-zpwxbo me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu trna-alewxu da lcng, sa tqmrlz trnzlxngiti-krpwamuu ninge. Kxmule-esz' trlxngitiwamuu nzrpi-krbo ninge MrlX Gct, a' narlxngitiamu murde vz-nqblqX natqdeng. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqdeng, nakrlz-angidramu kx Trtenge sc tqmncm bange x sc tqmncbo bade." 39 Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymnekr Jiszs drtwrdr kc tqngyatxpe mou. X sc tztzrpilr nalolvzpe-ngrdr nide. A' ani txpwz nzrlasz-krde Mangr-nzangiongr.

40 Nigr badr Jiszs rkalmgr Judiz Provins x kawickr LueJodz. Vzkr mrkc tqawrkxtr-pnzgr Jon, x sc tqmncpekr elr. * 41 Leplz nzklung nzvzmqng elr mz nzxlr-krbzlr nzymne-krde. Zbz sc tztzpipelr kx, "Ncblo lc opXm nide KxnzmcpX, murde aelwapXngr rkx kxkqlu. Kxmule-esz' Jon Kxawrkxtr trpnzngr rkx kx aelwapX-ngrde, a' Jiszs angidatipele da amrlx kcng tqyapwxtingr Jon nide." 42 X leplz nzklung nzlXngitilr kx nide KxnzmcpX.

11

Nzbzkr Lasarus

1-2 Kzdg kc ncblo drtqde Lasarus. X inwendeng drtqdr Mata x Mxri. Mxri nide kc kalr na-aelubzle nanyc Jiszs mz tolo x na-amingrbzle mz nqnginarde. Doa lcng nztqng mztea nyzdr Betzni mrkc Judiz Provins.

† 10:22-23 Mz nzrylwr-lxblnrg mZ Nzatr-moungr Mangr-nzangiongr nadcpXngr mz drtwrdr nzalqng x nzrlvpxngr mou Mangr-nzangiongr mz nibr nzatkratikr kzdg kxetu r ncblo ngr vea kxtrngiulrju. Mc Daniel 11:31. Zbq lcng nzrpi-kzpzlr Nzrylwr-lxblnrg Kxyzlr. * 10:33 Livae 24:16 * 10:34 Sam 82:6 * 10:36 Nzrlaszgr 22:28 * 10:40 Jon 1:28

Zbz kzdq mzli mzlwedr Lasarus kx yagoxle. ✱ ³ Ile-lzbq lcng nzling sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr natqdr mz Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, mzlem kc tqmrlzti-zlwzq sc tqyagox."

⁴ Kx xlr Jiszs natqdr, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Zyagox lc trngiu dalr nzbzkr Lasarus. A' ngi dalr nzaelwaxp-xkrnge nzmjalzkr Gct mz nzale-krnge rlx kxmatq mz nzngini-krnge Mrlxde." ⁵⁻⁶ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs mrlzti-zlwzle Mata, Mxri, x Lasarus, x xlrle nrpa ngr nzyagoxkr Lasarus, a' mncti-moule zbq li mrkc tqmnc-ngrgr badr.

⁷ Mz nibr zbq kcng li, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Navz-mouku ena Judiz." ⁸ A' rpibzkr bade kx, "?Kxakrlz, navz-mowq mrlcde? A' mzli lc belq dektzmu lr Jiu nzvaebq-ngrdr nim, x nzmu navzbzme sa na-ale-mopwzlr bam." ⁹⁻¹⁰ A' ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Rpihle kx, "Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz Trtenge, apux ncblo kx vzne mz nrlckxngrlx. Trtaou mz nzmnc-krde, murde vz-nqblqle da angidr. A' doa kx trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct apule ncblo kx vzne mz nrlckxbq. X tao mz alwx murde da angidr lc trycpxpou mz nabzde."

¹¹ Zbz rpi-mople kx, "Mzlegu Lasarus mwipe, a' navzpebzku mzli ka mz nzameo-krbo nide." ¹² A' rpibzkr kx, "Kxetu, nzmu namwile, drtqde sa namrlz." ¹³ Krlc tqpi Jiszs nzbzkr Lasarus, a' mz drtwrgr nzmwingr mz mz kx otim nemwi. ¹⁴ Zbz sc tqrpi-angidrpemle bagr kx, "Lasarus bzpe. ¹⁵ A' abrtzlvzx trznmnc-krpwc'u Betzni mz nzamrlz-krnge nide mz nzyagox-krde. Murde da kc na-alebo bade mzli ka, sa nabatrpzle mz nabzmu nrlxngiti-angidr-krmu nime. Vzمامu, navzpebzku bade." ¹⁶ Zbz Tomas, kc kzdq drtqde Lipxm, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Navzku amrlx ngrgu badr, murde nabz-lxblrku badr." ✱

Jiszs Atulz-mople Leplz X Rkabz Badr Nzlungr

¹⁷ Kx vz-aepzmgr kc badr Betzni, sc tqxlrlpele kx Lasarus yrbqtipele mz gq zbq pwxpe. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ X lr Jiu kxnxkqlung nzyrkrkimlr Jerusalem, murde Jerusalem ncdr Betzni takitr kilomita kxtq. Nzvz-ngrmlr mz nzamnc-lrpi-krdr Mata ncdr Mxri mz nzvztikr drtwrdr mzlwedr kc tqbz. ²⁰ Mata kx xlrle kx Jiszs kc navzm, sc tqvzpxpe mz nzmcti-krde nide. A' Mxri mncpwz brma. ²¹ Kx krlzme kc Jiszs, Mata aelwaxp-ngrde nzrlxngiti-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu, nzmu namncq mrka, mzlwenge trbzu, murde nzmu amrlzbzme nide. ²² Kxmule-esz', a' krlzx kx mzli ka nike rlxtibzme mz Gct, sa nakabzle bam." ²³ Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, "Mzlwem sa natulz-mop mz nzbzng." ²⁴ Rpihbz Mata kx, "Eu, krlzx kx sa natulz-mop mz Mzli lc Tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz." ²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Ninge kc tqatulz-mopwc' leplz mz nzbzng x ninge kc tqrka-kzpo badr nzlungr kxboi. Doa kx lxngitile ninge, kxmule-esz' bzpe, a' sa natulz-mop mz nzbzng." ²⁶ X krkc tqtulz-mop murde lxngitile ninge, mqngrede trpengr nzbz-krde. ?Lxngitiq da lc?" ²⁷ Rpihbz Mata kx, "Eu, lxngitix kx nim Kxnmcpx, Mrlx Gct kc navzm mz nrlc, da kc tqwai nzpikr profet leng amrlx."

Jiszs Yrni

²⁸ Mz nibr nzymnekr Mata lc, sc tqyzlupe brma tqycmne-awapebz mz ilede Mxri. Rpihbzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz vzpem, x rpile namcle nim."

✱ **11:1-2** Luk 10:38-39; Jon 12:3 ✱ **11:16** Mz drtwr kzdung leplz, Tomas nzlipxmqng ncdr Matiu, murde ncblo lcng nzling nzryro-rilrl-zvzng mz Matiu 10:3, Mak 3:18, x Luk 6:15. A' trkrlz-angidrkou kx ngi da zpwx o trtingr.

²⁹ Kx xlr Mxri le, tutxlzm x sc tqvz-anipe mz nzrmcti-krde Jiszs, ³⁰ mrkc tqaenzlibep, tqrmctingr Mata nide. ³¹ A' mzli kc tqdwapxngr Mxri yz, leplz kcong tzmncng badr nzdwapx-kzng, murde mz drtwrdr Mxri nayrni mz gq lr Lasarus. ³² Mxri kx krlzmle Jiszs, rtco-lzbq-ngrbz mz nzamatq-krde nide. Sc tqrpibezle bade kx, "Kxetu, nzmu namncq mrka, mzlwenge trbzu murde nzmu amrlzbzme nide." ³³ Kx mcpz Jiszs nzyrnrik Mxri x leplz kcong, sc tqngyati-zlwzpe drtwrde zmatq ngr Setzn mz nzatrkatik-krde leplz mz nzbzng. ³⁴ Zbz sc tqrpibezle mz ile-lzbq lcong kx, "?Myx gq lrde?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, vzm murde na-aelwa-ngrbzkr bam." ³⁵ X Jiszs sc tqyrnipe kz. ³⁶ Zbz leplz kcong sc tzrpipelr kx, "Ycbz nzmrlzti-zlwz-krdele!" ³⁷ A' kzdu nidr nzrpilr kx, "Mrlx lc aobqpxbzle mz ncblo kx mzte mwi. Nzmu navz-animle mwk krlz-kzle nzarlaxp-krde Lasarus mz nzbzng."

Jiszs Atulz-mople Lasarus Mz Nzbzng

³⁸ Zbz Jiszs nyati mou drtwrde zmatq ngr nzbzng. X mzli lc krlzpebzkr badr butqbr kc tqyrbqpx-ngrm Lasarus. Naonrx ngrde nzapqbrtr rplz kxetu, murde ma tzdwatitr animol. ³⁹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Alqlipxamu rplz lc." A' rpibz Mata bade kx, "Kxetu, yrbqtipxpemle mrla zbq pwxpe x brtupe." ⁴⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Rlr! Se tqpi-atebo bam kx sa namcq zmatq ngr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krm ninge." ⁴¹ Zbz sc tzalqlipxpele rplz kc x Jiszs sc tqkrka'lzpe Heven, nzrpi-krde kx, "Trte, awi-ngrbo bam nzalztq-krme bange x nzayzlu-krme natqng. ⁴² Kxmule-es' lalztq-zvzme bange, a' tqkxmu nzymne-krbo lc bam, murde leplz lcong nalxngitilr ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrme." ⁴³ Zbz sc tqetumipe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, "Lasarus, vzpxm." ⁴⁴ X mzli kcpwz, Lasarus sc tqvzpxpem, mqde rlilr nzpilh lrpz x namycdeng, x narde kz. Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Yokaepxbzmu lrpz lang murde navzne." X sc tzyokaepxpebzlr.

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matiu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2

⁴⁵ Zbz leplz kx kqlung kx nzmrcng rkx lc nzlxngitilr nide. ⁴⁶ A' kzdung nidr sc tzyzlupeing Jerusalem mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz Farzsi da kx ale Jiszs. ⁴⁷ Zbz Farzsi kcong sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng badr kxnzetu rdr pris mz Kansrl kc tqaclvele Lou scdr lr Jiu. X sc tzrpipelr kx, "?Nike na-alepeku? Jiszs sc tqaelwapx-zvzng rkx kxmatq. X mzli ka nzrpilr kx atulzpe-mop ncblo mz nzbzng. ⁴⁸ Nzmu trnarpwa'-ngrbzkuu nzwz-krde, leplz amrlx sa nalxngitilr nide x nayrlqlr nznngini-krde King r Israel. X doa lr gzpmn Ngr Rom sa na-ayrplapxlr nigu mz nzrpwa'-krme nzyrlwr-lxblr-krku Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu, x sa nanibqtilr nigu lr Israel." ⁴⁹ Zbz Kaefz kc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz lcde, rpibzle kx, "Mrlzpe nznngngu-krmu. ⁵⁰ Takitrd ncblo dq naesz' nabz-ngrbzle leplz amrlx, murde na-arlapxng lr Israel."

⁵¹ A' natqde lcong trpileu mz drtwrde esz'-krde, a' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde pris pnz drtwr Gct. Batrpz Gct bade nzwzkr profet lc, murde nide Nardr Pris nede. X Jiszs na-atutrlle natqdeing mz nzbz-krde, murde na-arlapxle lr Jiu amrlx kcong tzlzngitilr nide. ⁵² X trnabz-ngrdeu nzarlaxp-krde lr Jiu esz'-krdr, a' nabz-kz-ngrde lr nrlic kcong tqmcpz Gct mz nznngini-krdr doa nedeng. Murde doa neng Gct amrlx nanginidr neidu kxes'. ⁵³ Zbz abzo mzli lcde, kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nznibq-krdr Jiszs. ⁵⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqrlaszpekr Jerusalem, tqvzpekr rlr m taon Efre.

⁵⁵ Ycpe pipz nzakaputr-krmlr zbq kxtr, kc tqngi Nzamyangr scdr lr Jiu. X lr Israel amrlx nzykrmqng Jerusalem mz nzoliqti-lzbq-krdr. Murde

natakitrd r nprtrngr mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. ⁵⁶ X mz nzyrlwr-krdr kc Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzatxti mztr Jiszs. X tzipblzr mz kztedrng kx, “?Rkrlz dq nimu kx Jiszs sa navzm?” ⁵⁷ X kxnzetu r lr Jiu trnzkrzl-kzlr kx navzm o trtingr. A' nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide, delc tzkapx-ngrdr natqdr kx doa kx rkrzl me mncngr Jiszs napibzle badr.

12

Jiszs Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni

Matu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9

¹ Nigr badr Jiszs sc tqyzlupekr Betzni, mztea nyz Lasarus kc tqatulz-mople mz nzbz-krde. Mzli lc ybbe zbq esz'mz, x Nzamyangr kc tzakaputrpemlr. ² Nzrtrngztibzlr nzm-ngrbz mz Jiszs. Lasarus nigr badr x leplz keng tzwxbulz-kng badr Jiszs mz tebol. A' Mata okatr mz nzakingr dakxnzng. ³ Zbz Mxri twzmle kc botol ngr tolo kx narnbr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz zlwz. X mz nzamatq-krde Jiszs, sc tqaelupebzle nanyc Jiszs x amingrtibzle mz nqnginarde. X mnrte lvabqpe mz nabz ma kc. ⁴⁻⁵ Judzs, kzdq nigr ncblo neng Jiszs, kc na-amwale nide kalr, rpibzle kx, “Tolo lc narnbr ngrde takitrde nzatatr-krm ncblo mz yiz kxesz'. ?Memule tramwangrnleu x trau rde nakabz mz leplz keng trnzrngiscung da?” ⁶ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc murde nide ncblo kxpna da x acleve bxli r trau kx nkzabz badr mz nzvz-krdr. X trau kx nzyrlqo elr krlzle nzkalz-ngrm. A' nzymne-krde lc, trvzpxuu mz nzyckr drtwrde leplz. ⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Bzkq ycmnebzme bade. Da lc tqrtrngzti-ngrbzle ngi dalr nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtqng m z nzaelu-krbzlele tolo mzli kc nabz-ngrne. ⁸ Mnc-zvzamu badr leplz keng trpnzngr scdr da, x krlzamu nzokatrngr nidr mzli kznikeng suti drtwrmu. A' ninge trnamnc-zvzpuo bamu. Mz nzm-krde lde, takitrde nzaelwapx-krmamu nzmrlzti-zlwz-krmu ninge mzli ka.” *

⁹ Kx nzxlr leplz nzmncr Jiszs Betzni, sc tzvzpmqng. Trnzvz-ngrmlru Jiszs txpwz, a' nzrpilr namc-kzlr Lasarus kc tqatulz-mople. ¹⁰ Zbz kxnzetu rdr pris sc tzyrlqpeng drtwr kx nanibqpe-kz-ngrdr Lasarus. ¹¹ Murde lr Jiu kxnzkqlung trnzvz-nqblqpelru kxnzetu rdrng, a' nzlxnqitipelr Jiszs mz nzm-krdr nzatulz-mou-krmle Lasarus.

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Matu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40

¹² Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, nzxlr leplz keng tzvzmqng mz Nzamyangr, kx Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz lrpzki mz nzvztr-krde Jerusalem. X sc tqvzpekr badr. ¹³ Zbz sc tzrlakixpeng nabx nc paam, x sc tzmcti-lzbpqng badr mz nrlarde kx yz Jerusalem. X natqdr kc tqetupe tzipipelr kx, “Hosana! Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcpk x tqvzm mz drtq Yawe! Nim kc nangi King rgr lr Israel.” * ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Otim Jiszs kc nei dcngki, wxbuom elr x sc tqvope-ngrde. Da lc atutrl nzrpikr Profet kx, “Bzkq mwxlreamu lr Jerusalem! * King rmu dese tqvzpe mz nrwx, votrp mz nei dcngki.” * ¹⁶ Zbz mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, sc tqdcpk ate mz drtwrg kx da lcng tqprtzbz mz Jiszs nzatutrlr natq keng tqyclz-pnz-kaip mz Nzryrnrkxtr, tzymnetr-ngrdr Kxnzmcpk x nike naprtzbz bade. ¹⁷ A' mrkc Jerusalem leplz kx nzmclr Jiszs nzatulzpe-mou-krde Lasarus mz nzbzng, sc tzlenepelr nrpa lc. ¹⁸ X kx nzxlr leplz kx nzkqlung r kx lde, sc tzyrkr-ngrmlr mz Jiszs. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tzipi-etrpe Farzsi

kx, "Mzlangeng, tryatrpepwwzkuu bade. Murde lr jiu mz mztea amrlx nzvz-nqblqpeir nide."

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde

²⁰ Kzdung lr Grik nzprtrpzng mz leplz kngg tzvzdng Jerusalem mz nzakaputr-krmlr Nzamyangr. ²¹ Lr Grik lcong nzrpihzlr mz Filip kx, "Kxetu, rpikr naycmnekr badr Jiszs." ²² Filip sc tqpipebzle mz kzdq lr mrnyzde, Adru. X sc tzvzmipebzlr lr Grik kngg mz Jiszs. Tzrpipebzlr kx, "Kxetu, leplz lcong trngiurJiu nzrpihr naycmneamu badr." ²³ Mz nzayzlu-krbzle natqdr; Jiszs yapwxtipxbzle nzbz-krde kx na-arlapxle leplz kxnzkqlung. Rpihzle kx, "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krnge x nzvzdz-krnge Heven. ²⁴ Naycmne-ebzpxbo nra wit. Murde nra wit nataoleu mz drtc' x namibirole mz nzryrlq-krbzle nrade kxkqlung. Nzmu trtaoleu mz drtc', esz'tx alo. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-apux nra wit mz nzbz-krnge murde na-arlapxx leplz kxnzkqlung. ²⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde mz nrlic ka, sa namale-ivile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ²⁶ X mrlx kznike nawztrp bange navz-nqblqmlle ninge, murde kxnzawz nengeng sa namnc-zvz-kzng mrkc namnc-ngrne. X Trteng sa na-amatq leplz amrlx kngg tzwztrpqng bange."

²⁷ X mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzbz-krde lc, rpi-mople kx, "Mzli ka nabzng talvo. ?Mrlz nzrlxti-krbo mz Trteng kx bzqk rlrpx-ngrde nzbz-krnge? A' trtingr! Murde vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. X vz-ngrmc mz nrlic murde na-angidatix da amrlx kngg naprtzmng bange mz nzbz-krnge. ²⁸ Trte, krka-ngrne kx nzmyalz-krm na-aelwapxngr mz nzmnc-krnge. Eu, angida." X mzli kcpwz Gct ycmneom Heven, rpile kx, "Nzmyalz-krnge aelwapxpe-ngrbo x sa na-ale-moux." ²⁹ Kx nzxlr leplz kngg natq Gct, kzdung nidr nzrpihr bzlrmei. A' kzdung nidr nzrpihzlr kx, "E trtingr, enjlr ne Gct ela tqycmnebz bade." ³⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Natq lc trngiu dalr nzokatr-krde ninge, a' ngi dalr nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde nakrlzamu kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ³¹ Mzli ka krlzmlle mzli r nzpipxkr Gct kx lr nrlic nzvz-rbrng. X krlz-kzple mzli r nzaovxiokr Gct zmatq ngr Setzn, Kxetu r nrlic ka. ³² A' ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc naglqlz-ngrdr ninge, sa navectrpe' leplz amrlx bange." ³³ Mz natq lcong aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzom mz kros. ³⁴ Rpibz leplz kngg bade kx, "?Nabzq? A' Lou scgu alvztr-ngrde nigu kx trpnzng nzbzkr Kxnzmpcx. ?Nike tqrpi-ngrn mzli kc naglqlzngr Mrlx Leplz mz kros? ? Mrlx Leplz kznike?" *

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Apux zyzlr. A' sa namncbepo bamu mzli kxpipz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krngeng mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu, murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx kc tqakamrbr-ngrbzle da mz nabzmu. Murde doa kx vz-nqblqle da kx tropxu vz-rbr zvz. ^{36a} Delc, mzli lc tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu, na-abrtpra'mu drtwrmu bange, murde nanganimu doa nengeng mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq."

Lr Jiu Vz Zvz Trnzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs

^{36b} Yrkrpxbz nzymne-krbz Jiszs, sc tqvzpekr badr mz nzmnc-kapq-krgr. ³⁷ Murde trnzlxngitilru nzngini-krde Kxnzmpcx, kxmule-esz' r kx

* **12:25** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33 * **12:34** Traopxpwzu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Kxnzmpcx na-aetqzb drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kx rpile kx nangi king kc etu, na-aovxirole enqmi rdrng amrlx, x na-acive-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbheng.

kcng kqlung tqalele, tzaelwapx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Gct. ³⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqatutrpele natq Profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Yawe, trpnzngr kx lxngitile natqnge, x trpnzngr kx rkrlz zmatq kc tqaelwapx-ngrgr.” ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ X mz trnzrlxngiti-krdr lc, angidatipe-kzle natq Gct kc tqppix Asaea, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Mztr nzakpebz x nardr nzamqngipebz, murde nzpctxp-ngrdr nzmckrdr x nzlxngiti-krdr da angidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange murde na-arlapxx nidr.” ⁴¹ Krlc tqkxmu nzryapwxkr Asaea lc, murde mcpe-kaile nzmyalzkr Kxnmcpz mzli kc navz-ngrmle mz nrlc. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Yzuo mzli lc, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzkqlung kx nzlxngitilr Jisz. A' trnzpinedru murde nzmwxltilr Farzsi, ma tzyrlqtrpzlr nidr yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x tzmapulrpx-ngrdr nidr mztea. Murde nzmrlzkr badr nzglqpxkr leplz nidr myaszpxle nzglqpxkr Gct nidr.

Nzayrplapxngr Vzpxm Mz Natq Jisz

⁴⁴ Jisz natqde etutx mz nzrpi-krbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, “Doa kx lxngitile ninge, trlxngitileu ninge esz'-krnge, a' lxngiti-kzle Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.” ⁴⁵ X doa kx mcle ninge mcpe-kzle Gct. ⁴⁶ Vzmc apux zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kxnamu nzrlapx-krdr, murde doa kx lxngitile ninge trnataopeu mz alwx. ⁴⁷ A' doa kx xlrle nzycmne-krnge x trlxngitileu, trna-ayrplapxwxu nide. Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nzayrplapx-krnge lr nrlc, a' vzo-ngrmc Heven nzarlax-krnge nidr. ⁴⁸ A' nzayrplapxngr nidr vzpxm mz kxmu nzyrlq-krdr natqnge. Doa kx mapulrpx-ngrde ninge x pxtpx-ngrde natqnge, vz-rbrpe x sa na-ayrplapx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. ⁴⁹ Murde natq lcnq tqpiibo trnzvzpxpwqung bange, a' krlcnq tqpiibo natq kx nzvzpxmqng mz Trtenge. Natq lcnq kamle bange kx napibo bamu. ⁵⁰ X krlzx kx nzlungr kxboi vzpxm mz natq kx kamle. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pix da kx pim Trtenge napibo bamu.”

13

Jisz Ycpqtibzle Nanyc Ncblo Nedeng

¹ Mzli kc nepi trtaoka-ngrde x trkrlzkapzle Nzamyangr, Jisz krlzpe-kaile kx mzli r nzrlasz-krde nigr yepe pipz, mz nzyzlu-kr-mopwzle mz Trtede. X mz nzmrlzti-zvz-krde leplz nedeng mz nrlc, aelwapx-ngrmle nzetukr nivz lrde bagr. ² Mzli kc mz milzpq, nigr badr Jisz sc tqmulvzpekr Nzamyangr. X kzdq nigr, Judzs Iskariot, yrlqtrpebz Setzn mz nabzde nzamwa-krde Jisz. ³ A' Jisz krlzle kx aprcebz Gct zmatq ngr da amrlx kcng naprtzbzng bade. X krlz-kzle kx prpxm mz Gct x nayzlu-mopwz bade. ⁴ Delc, mzli kc tqmube-ngrgr, tulzm, sc tqwztrpem bagr. Aotxole nzqk scde kc tqrmnrtr-ngrbz, x rtrngztibzle taol pewi-lzbq-ngrde. ⁵ Zbz sc tqpuliopcle kcng lue mz dis, x ycpqti-ngrbzle nanycgr. X amingrtibzle mz taol kc. ⁶ Kx krlzbzle kc Saemon Pita, rpibz Pita bade kx, “?Kxetu, da zpwxpe kx na-avzo-lzbqpeme mz nzycpq-krbzme nanycng?” ⁷ Rpibz Jisz kx, “Mzli ka trkrlzkalq da lc tqtrngztibo. A' sa nakrlzq mzli lc navzm.” ⁸ Rpibz Pita kx, “Trtxpnzngr nzycpq-krbzme nanycng.” Rpibz Jisz kx, “Nzmu kx trycpqpwcu' nim, trvz-nqblq-angidrpewq ninge.” ⁹ A' Saemon Pita narde tryrplatrpwzu mz natq Jisz, x sc tqrpi-mopwzle kx, “Kxetu Lod, bzkq ngi txpwz nanycng, a' mqngc x narngc kx.” ¹⁰ Rpibz Jisz kx, “Pita, doa kx kipope, drtqde

prkipe. X trpengr nzkipo-krde a' ngi txpwz nanycde, murde nzblqking mz nzayo-krde mz lrpzki. X nabzmu lqngi, a' kzdq nimu esz', trtingr." *

¹¹ X krlc tqrpi-ngrmle kx, "A' kzdq nimu esz', trtingr;" murde krlzpele kzdq nigr na-amwale nide.

¹² Mz nibr nzycpqi-krbzle nanycgr; kq-mou-ngrde nzkq scde x sc tqyzlupe mou mrkc tqwxbulz-ngrde mz tebol. Sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Krlzpeamu da lc tqwaisz-ngrne nimu? * ¹³ Rpmamau bange ninge Kxakrlz x Kxetu rmu, x da zpwxtx nzpi-krmamule. ¹⁴ X kxmule-esz' ninge Kxakrlz x Kxetu rmu, a' avzo-lzbqx mz nzycpqi-krbo nanycmu. X kxnamu-kzamu lc, na-avzo-lzbqamu mz nzycpqi-etr-krmu nanycmu. ¹⁵ Nakrlzamu kx aelwapx-ngrbo lrpzki bamu, murde navz-nqblqamu nike alebo bamu, mz nzavzo-lzbq-krmu x nzokatr-etr-krmu. ¹⁶ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Trpnznggr kxnzawz kx myaszlzle kxetu rde, x menrpa trmyaszlzleu doa kx atwzlr-ngrde nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrdede nimu menrpa nengeng naokatr-etramu. * ¹⁷ Nzmu nakrlz-angidramu da lcong, Gct sa na-aelalzmlle drtwrmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmuleng."

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23

¹⁸ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Trycnetrwxu nimu amrlx ngrmu mz nzrpi-krbo kx nabzmu lqpe. Krlzx kx mcpxx nimu amrlx ngrmu. A' nzymnekr Nzryrngrkxtr na-atutr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Mzli ka kztenge kc tqmukr ncd; nipe-kzde enqmi rnge.' * ¹⁹ Napi-pnzbo da lc, murde mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmle, sc tqlxngitipeamu kx ninge Kxnmcpx ne Gct. ²⁰ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx abrtzlvzle ncblo kx atwzlrpx-ngrne, lxngiti-kzle ninge. X mz nzlxngiti-krde ninge, lxngiti-kzle Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge." *

²¹ Zbz mz nibr nzymne-krde lc nabz Jiszs sc tqtalvzope. X sc tqrpipe-mople bagr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdq nimu sa na-amwale ninge mz enqmi rngeng." ²² A' kx xlrzbkr nzymne-krde, sc tqobq-etrpekr kx neke mz nigr kc tqpile, murde trkrlzkru. ²³ X wxbutrpo bade, mz nrlarde kxrtc. ²⁴ Zbz Saemon Pita kc nrlar mzte tqaopemle bange, kx naveatibo kx nelc tqpile. ²⁵ Drtrpo nrlarde x sc tqveapebo bade, rpibo kx, "Kxetu, neke tqkxmu nzpi-krmle ke?" ²⁶ Ayzlu-ngrmle natqngce kx, "Mrlx kc naleobo bret nade mz lue lr supsup." Zbz kc leole kc nctq bret kc, sc tqkapebzle mz Judzs Iskariot, mrlx Saemon. ²⁷ Mz nibr nzngqkr Judzs bret kc, Setzn kc tqprtrpebz bade, a' tropxu mz mzkx. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, "Aniti nike nartrngztibzme." ²⁸ A' trpnznggr nigr kx rkrlz drtwr ngr nzymne-krbz Jiszs lc bade. ²⁹ Murde mz nzaclve-krbzle kc trau scgr, mz drtwrgr kzdung nigr naxpe kzdung kz dalr Nzamyangr o narkabz trau mz kxtrnzngiscung. ³⁰ Mz nibr nzngqkr Judzs nctq bret kc, tulzm x sc tqdwapxe yz. X mzli lc nzlo kc tqyzutrpe. †

Natq Kxmrna

* **13:10** Krlc drtwr ngrde kx Jiszs alqtipele nidr, a' alwx kznikeng nzale-moulr naycpqtipx-moung mz nzplzpx-krdrleng. * **13:12** Luk 22:27 * **13:16** Matiu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 15:20 * **13:18** Sam 41:9 * **13:20** Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16 † **13:30** Natq lc tqngi nzlo, ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Murde nzlo drtwr ngrde nzyzutrke da kxtrka kcong amrlx ztwaisrngr Jiszs, mz nzamwakr Judzs kc nide, mz nzlolvzkr kxnzetzung nide, mz nzvzmi-krdr nide mz kot, mz nzqtlvztr-krdr nide mz kros, x mz nzbz-krde. Judzs apule ncblo kx vzne mz nrckxbq x tao mz alwx, murde da angidr trycxpxuu mz nabzde. Mc Jon 11:9-10.

³¹ Mz nibr nzvzpekr Judzs, rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Mzli ka ninge Mrlx Leplz, ycpe pipz nzaelwapxngr nzmyalz-krnge. X nike na-alex sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngerde nzmyalzkr Gct. ³² X nzmu na-aelwapx-ngerde nzmyalz-krde, Gct esz'-krde sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngerde nzmyalz-krnge. X nzale-krdele trnamnetiu. ³³ Doa nengeng, namnctibo bamu mzli kx mrbcne. Mz nzmukrde lcde, sa nartangriamu ninge kalr. A' napi-kzpo bamu natq kcpwz tqpibo mz kzdung kxnzetu r lr Jiu, mz nzrpi-krbo kx, ‘Mrkc navzkix, trgalr ena nzvz-krmamu elr.’ ✧ ³⁴ Natqngce kxmyapxbz kxmrua nide sele: ‘Namrlzti-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krnge nimu.’ ✧ ³⁵ Mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu lc, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu mz leplz amrlx nzngini-angidr-krmu leplz nengeng.”

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpiqr Pita Trkrlezleu Nide

Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34

³⁶ Rpiqb Saemon Pita bade kx, “?Kxetu, drlve kc navzkiq?” Rpiqb Jiszs bade kx, “Trnavz-nqblqpwu ninge mzli ka, a' vz-nqblq-krpzpwq ninge kalr.” ³⁷ Rpiqb Pita kx, “?Nike trnavz-nqblq-ngrpwc'u nim mzli ka? Murde nabz-ngrbo nim.” ³⁸ Rpiqb Jiszs kx, “?Nabz-ngrn ninge? Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Koma mz nrlckxbq nzrpi-krm kx trkrlezlwq ninge nzwrde natq, x natq kio kx ayrrngr kc ate.”

14

Jiszs Ngi Lrpzki, Da Angidr, X Nzlungr

¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Bzq nelzmu taprlzm. Abrtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Gct x abtr-kzpa'mu drtwrmu bange. ²⁻³ Murde mrkc Heven ma nyz Trtenge kqlu-esz'ngi, x navz-kaipo mrlcde mz nzoligtipx-krbo nzvz-krmamu. Dekc, nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz nzvzmi-krnge nimu, murde namnc-aloamu mrkc tqmnc-ngerne. X takitrd nzlzngiti-krmu natqngeng murde trkrlezwxu nzpokianger.

⁴ “X krlzamu mrkc navzkix x lrpzki rde.” ⁵ Rpiqb Tomas kx, “Kxetu, trkrlezkru mrkc navzkiq. ?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, myx kxnamu nakrlz-ngrgr lrpzki lc?” ⁶ Rpiqb Jiszs bade kx, “Ninge lrpzki, da angidr x nzlungr. Ninge lrpzki kc nao-zli mz nzrkrz-ngrbz Heven. X ninge kx na-aelwapx-ngrbz da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X ninge kz nou nzlungr kxboi. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngr kx navztxnebz mz Trtenge, a' navzki-kaiple bange.

⁷ “Murde mz nzkrz-angidr-krmu ninge, nakrlz-kzamu Trtenge, murde apux nide. X abzo mzli ka mcepeamu nide x krlzpe-kzamu nide.” ⁸ Rpiqb Filip kx, “Kxetu, da kx rlxti-tpwzkr bam, aelwa-ngrm bagr Trtem.” ⁹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “?Filip, myx kxmule? ?Mnctipebo bamu mzli boipe, a' sc trkrlezkalq ninge? Murde doa kx mcepele ninge, mcepe-kzle Trtenge. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrme kx na-aelwa-ngrbo Trtenge bamu? ¹⁰ ? Myx kxmule trlxngitiwq kx sc tqmncbo mz Trtenge x Trtenge sc tqmncm bange? Murde natq kng tqpitibo bamu, nzvzpxmqng mz Trtenge, a' trnzvzpxpwqung bange. X wz-nqblqx me pnz drtwr Trtenge, kc tqmncpxm bange. ¹¹ Takitrd nzlzngiti-krm kx sc tqmncbo mz Trtenge x sc tqmncm Trtenge bange. Kxmule-esz' a' nalzngitiamu mz nzmc-krmu rlx kng tqalexng. ¹² Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge sa na-ale-kzle rlx lcnq tqalexng. X sa na-ale-kzle du rlx kx namyapxbzng, murde

nzvzpx mz Trtenge. ¹³ X da kx rlxwiamu mz zmatq r drtqnge sa na-angidabo, murde na-aelwapx-ngrne nzmyalzkr Trtenge. ¹⁴ X mzli kznike narlx-ngrmamu dq da mz zmatq r drtqnge, sa na-angidabo.”

Jiszs Esalz-ngrde Mqngrkxtr

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Nzmu mrlztiamu ninge, yrlq-angidramu natqnge. ¹⁶ X sa narlxitibo mz Trtenge, nzatwzlr-mou-krmle dq Kxokatr kx namnc-alobz bamu. ¹⁷ Krlcde Mqngrkxtr kc tgaelwapx-zvz-ngrde da angidr. Rblxbz mz lr nrlc nzlxngiti-krdr Mqngrkxtr, murde trnzglxlu nide x trnzkrz-angidrlru nzvz-krde. A' nimu, krlzpeamu nide, murde sc tqmncbz bamu x sa navztrp mz nabzmu. ¹⁸ Mzli kc nadwasz-ngrne nimu, trpnzngr nzaxtx-krbo nimu nzapu-krmu doa kxnbzszng. Murde na-apule kx ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' mz Mqngrkxtr. ¹⁹ Ycpe pipz trnzmcpeu lr nrlc ninge. A' sa namc-mouiamu ninge. Murde nzlu-krmu kxmrna vzpxm mz nzlu-mou-krnge. ²⁰ X mzli lc Mqngrkxtr navzpx-ngrmle bamu, sc nakrlz-ateamu kx mncbo mz Trtenge, x mncmamu bange, x mncbo bamu. ²¹ Doa kx yrlq-angidrle natqnge, mrlztile ninge. X mz nzmrlzti-krde lc ninge, sa namrlzti kz Trtenge nide. X sa namrlzti-kzx nide x na-aelwa-lzbq-ngrbo bade.” ²² Zbz sc tqrpipebz judzs kzble kx, “?Kxetu, ni-txpwzgr, a' lr nrlc trtingr?” ²³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Doa kx mrlztile ninge yrlq-angidrle natqngeng. X mrlzti zlwz Trtenge, x sa navzmgr x namncpx-kzpggr bade. ²⁴ A' trnavzpgru mz mrlx kx trkati nivz lrde ninge, x tryrlq-angidrleu natqnge. Murde natqnge lc trvzpxpuu bange a' vzpxm mz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

²⁵ “Napipx-pnzbo bamu da lcnq mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu. ²⁶ Murde sa na-atwzlr-ngrm Trtenge Kxokatr kc tqngi Mqngrkxtr, mz zmatq rnge. X sa na-alvztrle nimu mz da amrlx kx takitrde nzrklz-krmuleng, x na-adcpx-mopwzle drtwrmu mz natq amrlx kcnq tqpitibong.

²⁷ “Amnqlvz-ngrne nimu nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tqycm bange. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tqkabo bamu, trapuleu nzmnc-zpwxngr mz nrlc, a' yc-amqngi vzv. Bzkq nelzmu taprlzm x ayo, x bzkq mwxlramu. ²⁸ Xlrpemamu nzpi-krbo kx narikalzpemc x sa nayzlu-mopwc' bamu. Nzmu namrlzti-angidramu ninge, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu nzvz-krbo mz Trtenge, murde myapxbz mz ninge. ²⁹ Mzli ka, napi-pnzbo bamu da lcnq x mzli r nzkaputr-krmr kc ate. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naxplr, mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmlr. ³⁰ Nzycmne-krbo bamu naesakitxpe mzli ka, murde Setzn kc tqngi kxetu r nrlc ka, se tqvzpem. Kxmule-esz', a' trpnzngr nzmncz-krbo bade murde trpnzngr da kx vz-rbrtix. ³¹ A' rtrngzti-ngrbo da amrlx kcnq tqpitim Trtenge bange, murde nakrlz lr nrlc kx mrlztix nide. Delape. Tulzamu, navzpeku.”

15

Jiszs Nide Nounc Angidr

¹ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mz lrpzki, Jiszs rpi-mople bagr mz nzymcne-ebzpxngr kx, “Ninge nounc angidr, x Trtenge nide kx ngi nyzde nrlanc. ² Lakitxpx-atwrnr-ngrdeng nrlangeng amrlx kcnq trpnzngr nradr. X nrlangeng kcnq nradr tqycbz lvxoleng murde nado zlwz. ³ X mz nqmq kcpwz, natqnge alqtile x okatrlle nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz. ⁴ Trpnzngr nrla nounc kx nado mz nide esz'-krde, a' natutrpxwz mz noude. Kxmu-kzle lc mz nimu. Na-axvctr-lzbqmamu bange murde namncbo

bamu. A' nzmu trna-axvctr-lzbqppwa'muu bange, trpnzngr nramu, murde ninge nou nzlu-krmu.

⁵ "Ninge nounc x nimu nrlangeng. Doa kx axvctr-lzbqbz bange x mncho bade, sa nado zlwz. Trpnzngr da kxmrlz kx nartrngztibzmu nzmu trna-axvctr-lzbqppwa'muu bange. ⁶ X doa kx lakipx-lzbqbm bange, trpnzngr nrade. A' nrlade kxmule lcnq takitxtrpwzle nzangcng miz nyr. ⁷ A' nzmu na-axvctr-lzbqpmamu bange x yrlq-angidramu natqngge, krlzamu nzrlxti-krbzm miz Gct da kx suti drtwrmu, x sa na-angidabzle. ⁸ Mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmamamu bange, dekc nado-zlwz-ngrnamu x na-aelwapx-ngrnamu kx nimu leplz nengeng. X nramung na-aelwapx-kz-ngrdr nzmyalz-esz-ngrkr Trtenge. *

⁹ "Mrlztix nimu da kc tqwai nzmrlztikr Trtenge ninge. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namnclz-zvzmamu miz nivz lrnge. ¹⁰ X sa namnclz-zvzmamu miz nivz lrnge nzmu nayrlq-angidramu natqngge. Da kc tqwaix nzyrlq-angidr-krbo natq Trtenge, x mnclz-zvzbo miz nivz lrde. ¹¹ Pipxbo bamu natq lcnq murde na-abrtzlvzx nimu x nabzmu na-abrtz vz. *

¹² "Natqngge kx nayrlq-angidramu nide sele, 'Mrlzti-lzbqamu da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krnge nimu.' * ¹³ Nivz kx myapxbz rlrpx-ngrde nzlu-krde miz nzokatr-krde mzledeng. ¹⁴ X sa nanganimu mzleengeng, miz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqngge. ¹⁵ Mzli ka trpengr nzrpi-krbo nimu kxnzawzng, murde kxnzawz trkrlzleu da kcnq tqrtrngztibz kxetu rde. A' nipemu mzleengeng, murde da amrlx kcnq tqxltrpo miz nao Trtenge, tqpitipebo bamu x krlzpeamu. ¹⁶ Trmcpwxamuu ninge, a' mcpxx nimu murde nramu nakqlu vz. X da kznike rlxibzmu miz Trtenge miz zmatq r drtqngge, sa na-angidabzle. ¹⁷ Yrlq-angidramu natqngge lc, 'Mrlzti-lzbqamu.' " †

Leplz Neng Jiszs X Lr Nrlc

¹⁸ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Bzkq kctipxamu mzli kc napxtxpxngr lr nrlc nimu, murde nzpxtxpx-kai-ngrdr ninge. ¹⁹ Kqlcx nimu murde nablepxbzm miz lr nrlc. Delc tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nimu. A' nzmu nanganimu lr nrlc, sa namrlztilr nimu murde nzmrlzti-zvzlr lr mrnyzdr. ²⁰ Nadcp miz drtwrmu da lc tqpibo bamu, 'Trpnzngr kxnzawz kx myaszlzle kxetu rde.' Nzmu kx tzatrkatilr ninge kc tqngi kxetu rmu, sa na-atrkati-kzlr nimu miz nzngini-krmu kxnzawz nengeng. A' nzmu nayrlqlr natqngge, sa nayrlq-kzlr natqmu. * ²¹ Lr nrlc sa na-atrkatilr nimu miz nzngini-krmu leplz nengeng, murde trnzkrzlzru Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ²² Nzmu trnaxlriru natqngge, trpnzngr alwx ngrdr. A' alwx ngrdr tutr miz nzpxtxpx-krdr natqngge. ²³ Murde doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Trtenge. ²⁴ Kxmule-esz' nzmpelr nzale-krnge da kcnq tqmatq-esz-ngr, kx trpnz-moungr kx rkriz nzalengr, a' alwx ngrdr tutr miz nzpxtxpx-zvz-krdr nigr ncdr Trtenge. ²⁵ Da lcnq nzatutrlr natq kcnq miz Nzryrngrkxtr, tqrpilc kx, 'Nzpxtxpx-krdr ninge trpnzngr noude.' " *

Kxokatr Kc Tqngi Mqngkrkxtr

²⁶ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc Kxokatr bamu. Krlc Mqngkrkxtr, kc tqngi nou da angidr amrlx, tqvzpxm miz Trtenge. Mzli

* **15:8** Mz nzymnekr Jiszs, rpile 'Ninge nqvi lr grep angidr.' Mz Nzryrngrkxtr *nqvi lr grep* drtwr ngrde lr Jiu ngr Israel. Mz nzrpi-krde kc nide angidr nqvi lr grep, mwx drtwr ngrde kx lr Israel trnznginipedru nqvi lr grep angidr. * **15:11** Jon 3:29; 17:13 * **15:12** Jon 13:34; 15:17; 1 Jon 3:23; 2 Jon 5 † **15:17** Gct sa naka-txpzwle da miz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. * **15:20** Matiu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16 * **15:25** Sam 35:19; 69:4

kc navzo-ngrmle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbze ninge bamu. ²⁷ X mzli lcede, nayapwxtipxamu ninge, murde mnctrpa'mu bange abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwz-ngrne mz nrlc.

16

¹ “Pi-pnzbo da lcong bamu, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu ma tqbao mzli kc lr nrlc nzatrkat-ngrdr nimu. ² Sa nayrlqtrpzlr nimu yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x namapulpx-ngrdr nimu mztea. X mzli kc navzm, sa nanibqlr nimu, mz nzirpi-krdr kx nzwztrpzng mz Gct. ³ A' sa nartrngztibzlr da lcong, murde trnzkrzlru nigr ncdtr Trtenge. ⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, nzrlxngiti-krmu namqngi kc nzdctipxkr drtwrmu kx pi-pnz-kaipo da lcong bamu. A' trpi-pnzpwc'u bamu mzli kc kai, murde nigu la tqmncbeku.

Nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr

⁵ “A' mzli ka nayzlupe-ngrbo mz Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. X trpengr nzirpi-krmu kx, ‘?Navzn drlve?’ ✧ ⁶ Murde drtwrmu vztz-zlwzpe mz nzpi-krbo bamu nzvzpe-krnge. ⁷ A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mrlzvxitx nzprszpx-krbo nimu. Murde mz nzvz-krnge, sa na-afwzlr-ngrmc bamu Kxokatr, kc tqngi Mqngrkxtr. A' nzmu trnavzwxu, Mqngrkxtr trnavzopuu bamu. ⁸ X mzli kc navzo-ngrmle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbze mz lr nrlc kxnaleng alwx, x nztubq-krdrng trtakitrdcu, x nzaolvz-krdrng da vz-rbr. ⁹ Sa na-aelwapx-ngrbze badr kx alwx ngrdr kxmyapxbz tutr mz trnzrlxngiti-krdr ninge. ¹⁰ Mz nyzylu-krbo mz Trtenge trpe-moungr nzmckrmu ninge. A' Mqngrkxtr sa natekqtrle ninge mz nzpi-krbze mz lr nrlc kx nztubq-krdr trtakitrdcu. Murde sa na-aelwapx-ngrbze badr nztubqkr nzmnc-krmu. ¹¹ X sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrbze badr kx nzaolvz-krdrng vz-rbr mz nzpctxpx-krdr ninge. Murde kxetu rdr Setzn, acive mz nrlc ka. A' pnzpe kai drtwr Gct kx sa na-ayrplapxle nide kalr. ¹² Da kqlu kx napi-mopc' bamu, a' trpengr nzpi-krboleng mzli ka, murde ma tqrbxlzlwzbz bamu. ¹³ A' mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi nou da angidr, sa na-alvztrpzle bamu nzalvztr-ngrng angidr amrlx. Murde trnaycmnetru mz nide esz'-krde, a' napi-tpwzle da kx xlrtrpzle mz nao Gct. X naplpxbzle bamu da kx navzm. ¹⁴ X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krnge mz nzpipx-krbze bamu nzalvztr-krngeng. ¹⁵ X da amrlx kcng tqngisc Trtenge, scngeng. Delc tqrpi-ngrbo kx, ‘Mqngrkxtr napipxbzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng,’ murde nzalvztrngr lcong nzvzpx-kzpqng mz Trtenge.”

Nzvzkr Drtwr Kxmrbcne X Nzabrtz-zvzngr

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Mzli kx mrbcne x trnamcwamuu ninge, zbz sa namc-mouamu ninge.” ¹⁷ Zbz sc tzveati-etrpe kzdung nigr, tqrpipekr kx, “?Nike drtwr ngr natq lcong tqpimle bagu? Murde rpi-kaile kx nayzlu-mopwz mz Trtede. ✧ ¹⁸ ?X nike drtwr ngr natq deng ‘mzli kx mrbcne?’ Trkrlzkuu da lc tqpile.” ¹⁹ Krlz Jiszs kx suti drtwrgr nzveati-krbzkrlc bade, sc tqrpipemle kx, “Rpibo kx ‘mzli kx mrbcne x trnamcwamuu ninge, zbz sa namc-mouamu ninge.’ ?Da kc tqveati-etramu nide lc? ²⁰ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Lr nrlc sa na-abrtzlvzlr da kc nawaisr-ngrdr ninge. A' drtwrmu sa navtza zlwz x nayrniamu. A' nzyrni-krmu sa nalrtipxle nzabrtz-zvz-krmu. ✧

²¹ “Na-apule mzli kc olvz narmc-ngrde mz doa. Mzli lc drtwrde vz murde sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzetqkr drtqde. A' mz nibr nzmika-krde, mrbtrtrpe drtwrde nzetqkr drtqde, murde drtwrde elalz-ngrm doa kc mzte tzmck.

²² Mz nzmou-krde lcde, mzli ka drtwrmu vzpe. A' sa namc-moux nimu mzli kc natulz-mou-ngrne mz nzbzngr, x nabzmu sa na-abrtz zlwz. X trpnzngr kx narkatpxpbz nzabrtzngr lc bamu. ²³ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mzli lcpwz trpengr nzrlx-krmamu da bange. A' krlzamu nzrlx-ngrbz da mz Trtenge, murde da kznike rlxtibzmu bade mz zmatq r drtqng, sa na-angidatile. ²⁴ A' trgalr da kx rlxtiamu mz zmatq r drtqng. Mz nzmou-krde lcde, rlxamu da x sa na-angidati Gct, murde nabzmu na-abrtz vzv." *

Nzodatingr Zmatq Ngr Nrlc

²⁵ Jisz rpi-mople bagr kx, "Krlzmle mzli ka, ryapwpxpbo mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. A' mzli lc navztrp trpengr nzymne-ebzpx-krbo da, murde sa naycmntr-zpwxpe-ngrbo Trtenge bamu. ²⁶ X mzli lcde, trnarlxtipou da kx suti drtwrmu mz Trtenge, a' narlxpebzmu da bade mz zmatq r drtqng. ²⁷ Murde Trtenge mrlzti-zlwzle nimu mz nzmrlzti-krmu ninge x nzlngitirku kx vzpxmc bade. Delc, tqstutng drtwrde nzrlx-angidrpe-krbzmu da bade. ²⁸ Eu, vzpxmc mz Trtenge x vzomc mz nrlc. X mzli ka narkalzpe-mopwc' x nayzlupebo bade."

²⁹ Rpihzkr bade kx, "Mzli ka tr-rycmne-ebzpxpewq da, a' sc tqryokaetipx-angidrpeq drtwr ngrde. ³⁰ X sc tqkrlzpekr kx krlzq da amrlx, murde krlzq nzayzlu-aningr nike yc mz drtwrg, a' tr-rlxtikapzkr. Mz nzmou-krde lcde, sc tqkrlzngitipekr kx vzpx-angidrme mz Gct." ³¹ Rpih Jisz bagr kx, "A' nzrlxngiti-krmu ngrgobe mzli ka. ³² Murde koma mz nrlckxbq nimu kc tqmwxlpeamu x tqngrlr-lxblrpeamu mrnyzmung. Mzli lcde, sa namncpex esz'-krnge mz nzodaline-krmu. A' trnamnc-angidrwux esz'-krnge, murde Trtenge sc tqmnc-zvzm bange. * ³³ Krlc tqpipx-pnz-ngrbo da lcngr bamu, murde nabzmu naycngr nrwx, mz nzaxvctr-lzbxq-krmamu bange. Kxmule-esz' lr nrlc sa na-atrkatilr nimu, a' bzkq mwxlramu, murde odatipez zmatq ngr Setzn mz nrlc."

17

*Nzkrka'kr Jisz Mz Nzngini-krde Nardr Pris Ngrgu **

¹ Mz nibr nzalvztrngr lcngr, Jisz obqtxlz Heven mz nzkrka'ngr. X sc tqrpibeble mz Trtede kx,

"Trte, mzli r nzbz-krnge x nzyzlu-mou-krbo bam, delc tqkrlzpebble. Aelwapxngr nzmyalz-krnge mz nzbz-krnge, murde nzbz-krnge na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krm. ² Aprcm bange zmatq, murde leplz amrlx namnczmqng bange, x nakabo nzlungr kxboi mz leplz nengeng kng tqamngtrpe'ng bange. ³ Drtwr ngr nzlungr lc tqboi ngr nzrklzngr nim, Gct angidr kc esz'txu, x ninge Jisz Kxnmcpk kc tqatwzlr-ngrme mz nrlc. ⁴ Aelwapxpe-ngrbo mz lr nrlc nzmyalz-krm, mz nzayrkrpxpe-krnge nzwzngr amrlx kng tqkame bange. ⁵ Trte, mzli ka vzmi mou ninge Heven, murde natwz-moux me matq-esz'ngr kc tqngi nyz-pnzng. Mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.

⁶ "Alvztrpe-ngrbo nim mz leplz kng tqamngtrpe'ng bange mz nrlc, krkng tzyrlq-angidrpelr natqm. ⁷ X mzli ka nzkrklzpelr kx da amrlx kng tqkatimeng bange nzwzpxmqng bam. ⁸ Murde alvztrpe-ngrbo badr natqm kng tqkame bange, x nzlngitipelr natqm lcngr. X nzkrklz-angidrpelr kx vzpxmc bam x nim kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

* 16:24 Matiu 7:7-8, 11; 21:22; Luk 11:9-10; Jon 14:13; 15:19 * 16:32 Sekaraea 13:7; Matiu 26:31

* 17: Hibru 4:14-16

⁹ “Krka'-ngrtxpo leplz nengeng kcng tqamnrtrpe'ng bange, murde nidr leplz nemqng. A' trkrka'-ngrneu lr nrlc. ¹⁰ X leplz kcng tqngi nengeng nemqng. X leplz nemqng nengeng. X leplz lcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr nzmyalz-krnge mz da amrlx kcng tzalepelr mz nzwztr-krmlr bange. ¹¹ Mzli ka trnamncpewxu mz nrlc, a' na-amnctxpcw'ng nidr mz nrlc mz nzwzpe-krbo bam. Trte, nim tr-esz'ngr. Delc aclve-angidrbz leplz lcng mz zmatq ngr drtqm kc tqkame bange, murde naesz'ting da kc tqwai ki nzesz'ti-krgi. ¹² Murde mz nzmnc-krbo badr mz nrlc ka, sc tqaclvepex nidr mz zmatq ngr drtqm, x trpnzng nidr kx mrbr, a' ngi txpwz doa kx vz-nqblqle nqm q ngr nzodangr, mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr. ✧

¹³ “Mzli ka navzpebo bam. X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo badr mz nrlc, ryapwxbo badr da kxkqlu, murde nzabrtzngr angidr nayc vz z mz nabzdr. ¹⁴ Alvztrpe-ngrbo badr natqm, x nzlxngitipelr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzpctxpxngr lr nrlc nidr, murde drtwrdr badr lr nrlc tresz'tipeu. Da kc tqwai-kzx trnzngini-krpwc'u lr nrlc. ¹⁵ A' tr-rlxtipwc'u nzkatxpx-krm nidr mz nrlc, a' okatr nidr murde ma tzvecpx-lzbqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr ninge, mzli kc Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr tqatrkat-ngrde nidr. ¹⁶ Eu, da kc tqwai x, drtwrgr badr lr nrlc tresz'tiu, drtwrdr badr lr nrlc tresz'ti-kzu. ¹⁷ Alqngi nidr x atrbz nabzdr mz da angidr kx vzpxm mz natqm. ✧ ¹⁸ Murde atwzlrpx-ngrne nidr mz nrlc, da kc tqwai nzatwzlr-krme ninge mz nrlc. ¹⁹ X rlr-lzbq-ngrbo bam murde navqti kz drtqdr nzrlr-lzbq-krbzlr.

²⁰ “Trngi-tpwzu leplz nenge kcng mzli ka tqkrka'-ngrne. A' krka'-kz-ngrne doa amrlx kx nalxngitilr ninge kalr, mz nzxl-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ²¹ Trte, krka'-ngrne kx naesz'ting mz nzmnc-krdr, da kc tqwai nzaxvctr-lzbq-krme bange x na-axvctr-lzbq-krmc bam. X na-axvctr-lzbq-kzpxng bagi, murde lr nrlc nalxngitilr kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge. ²² X me matq Heven kx kame bange, kape-kzpo badr, murde naesz'ting, da kc tqwai nzesz'ti-krgi. ²³ X mncpxmc badr x mncpxme bange, murde naesz'ti-kzng amrlx ngrdr. X mz nzesz'ti-krdr lc nakrlzngr lr nrlc kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge, x mrlztiq leplz nengeng da kc tqwai nzmlrzt-i-krm ninge. ²⁴ Trte, suti drtwrnge kx leplz nenge lcng namnc-kzkr badr mrkc namnc-ngrne Heven. Murde namclr me matq-esz'ngr kc tqngi nyznge tqka-pnzme murde mrlztiq ninge mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.

²⁵ “Trte, nqm q krm tubq-esz'ngr. X kxmule-esz' trnzkrlyu lr nrlc nim a' krlyx nim, x leplz nengeng amrlx nzkrlyr kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge. ²⁶ Aelwapxe-ngrbo nim badr mzli ka, x sa na-aelwapx-kzpo nim mz krkng nalxngiti-kzlr ninge kalr. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr na-aelwapx-ngrbzlr mz leplz nivz kcpwz tqmrlzti-ngrn ninge. X namncpx-kzpc' badr mz Mqngkrkxtr kc namncpxm mz nabzdr. Eu, angida.”

18

Nzrlolvzngr Jiszs

Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53

¹ Mz nibr nzkrka'kr Jiszs, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr, x tqkawipekr Nabzlwla Kidron mz nrlarde kc. X sc tqprtrpekr mz nrlanc olivi. ² Mrlcde krlz kz Judzs kc tqamwale Jiszs, murde vz-zvzkr badr Jiszs mrlcde. ³ Zbz, sc tqvzmipebz Judzs kcng dzbe ncblo nzling. Kzdzq dzbede lc ngi ncblo ngr vea ne Rom x kzdq kz ngi pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongrr. Ncblo lcng

nzatwzlrpxngr kxznzetu rdr pris x Farzsi. Nzngxlunebzng mz dxpu x lam, x nzrtwzbzng toki r vea x dalr nzotangr. ⁴⁻⁵ X Jiszs krlzpele da amrlx kng nawaiir-ngrde. Zbz sc tqvzpebz badr, tqrppebzle badr kx, “?Neke tqrtangrtiamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Jiszs kc Naszret.” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Ninge kape.” ⁶ X mzli kcpwz, sc tzvz-teblqpeng x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzpwekaong mz drtc’ mz zmatq ngr Jiszs. ⁷ Jiszs sc tqvea-mopwz badr, rpibzle kx, “?Neke tqrtangrtiamu?” Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “Jiszs kc Naszret.” ⁸ Rpibzle kx, “Pipebo bamu kx ninge ncblo lcde. Nzmu kx tqotimamu ninge, leplz nenge lcg navtxng.” ⁹ Krlc tqycmne-ngrde lc murde nzkrka’-krde na-atukztr-zpwle. Krlc mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Trte, trpnzng leplz nengeng kx mrbr.” ^{*} ¹⁰ Zbz kzdq nigr, Saemon Pita, ycbz bade kc toki r vea, yrlqbzle mz kxnzawz ne Nardr Pris, lakitxpbzle nradrtqde kxrtc. Kxnzawz lc drtqde Malkzs. ¹¹ A’ rpibz Jiszs mz Pita kx, “Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxli rde. Murde rlrpxpe-ngrne nrkrdrtqng nzaetq-ngrbz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Trtenge.” ^{*}

¹² Zbz ncblo kng tqvzmibz Judzs nzlolvzlr Jiszs x nzpebzlr mqde. ¹³ X sc tzvzmipe-kaipzlr mz Kxetu Anas, murde nide kzdo Kaefzs kc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz lcde. ^{*}

¹⁴ Kaefzs nide kc tqrpi-pnzbzle mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx takitrde ncblo dq naesz’ nabz-ngrde leplz amrlx. ^{*}

Pita Rpile Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:57-58, 69-70; Mak 14:53-54, 66-68; Luk 22:54-57

¹⁵ Zbz nigr mz Saemon Pita vz-nqblqzbzkr Jiszs. Kx krlzlbzkr kc ma nyz Nardr Pris, olvz kxacive naonrx kc sc fqglxpele ninge. X sc tqlvxpxpemle naonrx bange mz nzvztr-kz-krpo mz makoa mrkc tzyrlwrtr-ngrbz. ¹⁶ X rlxiti-kzpo bade nzvztr-krm Pita. X rlr-ngrmle murde krlzti-lzbqkr ncdr Nardr Pris. ¹⁷ X rpibz olvz kc tqacive naonrx mz Pita kx, “?Ni-kzp dq ncblo nede?” Rpibz Pita kx, “Trtingr.” ¹⁸ Mz nrckxbq lc nrlc bao. X kxnzawzng x pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nztelvlzlr kc nyr, x sc tzmulqpe-ngrdr. Zbz Pita kc tqvzpe-kpz, tzmulqpeng badr nyr.

Jiszs Aveatr Anas

Matiu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71

¹⁹ Mzli lcde Anas kc tqngi kai Nardr Pris, aveatr-ngrde Jiszs mz nzalvztr-krdeng x ncblo nedeng. ²⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Ycmne-zvzbo mz leplz me nzylwrpx-lxblnrgr, x nzalvztr-krngeng amrlx twztipa mangr-nzkrka’ngr x Mangr-nzangiongr mrkeng tzyrlwrpx-lxblnrgr lr Jiu. Trpnzng mzli kx alvztr-kapq-ngrne. ²¹ ?Memule tqvea-ngrme bange? Veatibz mz leplz kng tzlaltqmng bange nike pibo badr. Sa napibzlr nike pixng.” ²² Kx pibz Jiszs natq lcg, kzdq pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tqtakrpebzle nar Jiszs, tqrppebzle kx, “?Kxmu nzymne-ngrbz mz Narde Pris lc tqycmne-ngrn?” ²³ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu kx tqpix dq da kx vz-rbr, plztxpzbz mz leplz amrlx da lcde. ?A’ nzmu kx tqngi da angidr kc tqpix, nike tqtakr-ngrbzme

^{*} **18:9** Jon 17:12 ^{*} **18:11** Matiu 26:39; Mak 14:36; Luk 22:42 ^{*} **18:13** Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A’ mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpman ngr Roman sc rtultr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprpx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcpx-alzurl kzdode Kaefzs, kc tqyrlztibzle inyx Anas, mz nztekqtr-krde nide. Mzli kng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tztqlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide Nardr Pris. A’ mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzmu nangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzble nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnclzbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kz ‘Nardr Pris x Kaefzs’ mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapzbz. ^{*} **18:14** Jon 11:50

narngé?" ²⁴ Zbz Jiszs sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbz Anas mz Kaefzs kx ngi Nardr Pris, mz nzvea-krbzle bade. Mzli lc, mq Jiszs sc tzepebez.

Pita Pokia-mou-ngrde Kx Trkrzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62

²⁵ Mzli kc Pita tqtutrbe-ngrde mz nyr, nzrpiwb kzdung leplz bade kx, "¿Da zpwx kx trnginipuu ncblo nede?" A' Pita pokia mou, rpibzle kx, "Trtingr trnipwc'u." ²⁶ Kzdzl kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris, mzlede krkc tqlakipxbz Pita nradrtqde, rpibzle mz Pita kx, "Da zpwxix nim dq kz, murde nim kc tqmex mz nrlanc." ²⁷ A' Pita pokia-mopwz, rpibzle kx, "Trtxpnzng! Trnipwc'u la tqpiq." X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe kz, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnzkr Jiszs le.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5

²⁸ Mz nibr nzycmne-krdr badr Jiszs, kxnzetu r lr Jiu drtwrdr sc tqesz'tipe mz nznibq-krdr nide. X sc tzkalzpemqng badr ma nyz Kaefzs, mzli kc tqprtzngrm paglxnrlc. X sc tzvzmpelr mz ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, kxetu r lr Rom. Lr Jiu trnzdwatrpwzung ma nyzde murde ma tqbatrpzle badr trnzaktitr-krdru mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz Nzamyangr. ²⁹ Mz nzmou-krde lcde, Paelzt kc tqngi Gavzna ngr Judiz, sc tqvzpxpebz badr, tqrppebzle badr kx, "¿Nike atrka mrlx lc?" ³⁰ A' nzrpi-txpwzlr kx, "Nzmu nanginide ncblo kxmrlz, trpnzngr nzaprc-krbzkrle mz mqm." ³¹ Rpibz Paelzt badr kx, "Vzmiamu x ayrplapxamu nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr scmu." A' nzrpiwb kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Eu, a' trpnzngr scgr zmatq ngr nznribqngr leplz." ³² Da lc prtzm, murde na-atutrle nzrpiwxr Jiszs kxnamu nzbz-krde. †

³³ Paelzt vztr mou ma nyzde, kqlele Jiszs x sc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, "¿Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?" ³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "¿Nzvea-krme lc vzdzm mz drtwrm o nzpibz kzdung leplz bam?" ³⁵ Rpibz Paelzt kx, "¿Mz drtwrm ninge lr Jiu? Lr mrnyzmqng x kxnzetu rdr pris ngrmqng, nzaprcmlr nim bange. ¿Pim bange, nike rtrngzti-rbrbzme?" ³⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trnipc'u king r nrlc ka. Nzmu nangininge king r nrlc, ncblo nengeng nzkrzlr nzotangr mz nzarlaxp-krdr ninge mz mq lr Jiu. A' trtingr, trnipc'u king r mrka." ³⁷ X rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, "¿Mz nzmou-krde lcde, ni-zpwxm king?" Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Eu, sa tqmrlz nzrpi-krm ninge king. Dekc tqvz-ngrmc x mzke' tzmc-ngrde mz nrlc, murde naycmnetr-ngrne da angidr. X doa amrlx kcng tzmrlzbz badr da angidr sa navz-nqblq-angidrlr ninge." ³⁸ Rpibz Paelzt kx, "¿Nike tqngi da angidr?"

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:15; Luk 23:13-25

Zbz Paelzt vzpx-mopwz mz lr Jiu, sc tqrppebzle badr kx, "Trpnzngr da kx rmtitripo nanibqngr mrlx lc. ³⁹ A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq krmu, mz Nzamyangr kang kqlu rlrpx-ngrbo kc ncblo kxpresin. ¿Myx kxmule, suti drtwrmu nzrlrpx-krbo hamu King rmu lc?" ⁴⁰ Kx nzxlrbzlrle, sc tznemipelr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Trsutiu drtwrg mrlx la. A' kx suti drtwrg Barabas." Barabas lc tqmnc mz presin murde nide ncblo kx pna zvz da x prtr mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel.

† **18:32** Natq Jiszs mz Jon 3:14, 8:28, x 12:32-34 drtwr ngrdr kx nabz mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros. Krlc kxmu nznribqkr lr Rom leplz kx nzvz-rbrng.

19

¹ Mz nzmukrde lcede, sc tqrpipibz Paelzt mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzvzmi-krdr Jiszs mz nzriklangr. ² X nzngrlelr kc ngvi nzku nangi kraon x nzalaobzlr mz nar Jiszs. X nzakq-kzlr nzqk kxprpol, murde kala lcede takitrde king. ³ X sc tzxtrngalvztiirpelr nide, nzyrnzobzng bade x nzrpiibz kx, "Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Rlxükr kx nzmnc-krm naboi!" X sc tztzpebzlr narde.

⁴ Paelzt vzpx-mopwz mz dzbe lr Jiu kcng, sc tqrpipibzle kx, "Vzmipxmc mrlx lc bamu murde nakrlzamu kx mz drtwrnge trpnzngr da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nanibq-ngrde." ⁵ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpxpebz, kraon r nzku kc sc tqycobep mz narde, x sc tqkqbe-ngrde nzqk kc tqrpol. Sc tqrpipibz Paelzt badr kx, "Krlc ncblo," murde rpile nayckqti drtwrdr Jiszs. ⁶ A' kxnzetu rdr pris x pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiong, kx nzmclr kc nide, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Tqlvztr mz kros! Tqlvztr mz kros!" Murde nzkrlzlr kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq ngr nzrtqlvztr-krdr nide. Rpiibz Paelzt badr kx, "Vzmiamu esz'-krmu x tqlvztramu mz kros, murde mz drtwrnge trpnzngr da vz-rbrtrpz bade." ⁷ Nzrpiibz lr Jiu kx, "Mz Loukxtr scgr takitrde nzbz-krde, murde rtulrtr-lzbq mz nznngini-krde Mrlx Gct." ⁸ Kx xlr Paelzt natq lcong, sc tqmwxlz-zlwzpe. ⁹ Vzmitr-moule Jiszs ma nyzde. X sc tqrveape-mopwz bade, rpiibzle kx, "?Myx me vzkixp-zpwxme?" A' Jiszs anabu txpwz, trayzlupwzleu natqde. ¹⁰ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt bade kx, "?Trsutiu drtwrm nzymne-krmce bange? ?Trkrlzwq kx rngiscnge zmatq mz nzrpiix-krnge nzarlaxngr nim o nzrtqlvztrngr nim mz kros?" ¹¹ Rpiibz Jiszs kx, "Trpnzngr scm zmatq ngr nzacive-krm ninge, a' ngi txpwz kx kabz Gct bam. Mz nzmukrde lcede, leplz kcng tzaprcbzlr ninge bam nzetukr alwx ngrdr myaszpxle alwx ngrm."

¹² Kx xlrzbz Paelzt natq Jiszs lcong, sc tqrtangrpe lrpzki kx na-arlapx-ngrde nide. A' nzrpiibz lr Jiu kx, "Nzmu na-arlapxq mrlx lc, trwztrpwzmeu mz King r Rom. X sa narlwa-ngrbzkzr nim bade, murde doa kx rtulrtr-lzbq nznngini-krde king rnzlvzole King kc Rom." ¹³ Kx xlrzbz Paelzt natq lcong, sc tqvzmpx-mopwzle Jiszs yz x tqwxbuo mou mrkc tzrpi kx doa vz-rbr o trtingr, tzrpiibz *Rplz Kxmnzpz'* x mz natq lr Jiu nzrpiibz *Gabata*. ¹⁴ Krlc nourla ngr zbz kc tzoliqtingr Sabat. X Paelzt sc tqxtrngapebz mz lr Jiu mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krlc king rmu." ¹⁵ A' sc tznemipebzlr, nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Vzmipx x tqlvztr mz kros!" A' rpiibz Paelzt kx, "?Suti drtwrmu nzrtqlvztr-krnge king rmu mz kros?" A' nzrpiibz kxnzetu rdr pris kx, "Trpnzngr king rgr, a' ngi txpwz King kc etu mrkc Rom!" ¹⁶ Zbz, Paelzt sc tqmetxpebz badr, x sc tqrpipibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx natqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kros.

Jiszs Nzrtqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

¹⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcede, ncblo ngr vea kcng nzrkamilzmlr Jiszs Jerusalem. X sc tzrtulrtrpe-ngrbzlr nzrglg-krde kros ngrde mrkc natqlvztr-ngrdr nide. X glqbzle mz newz kx tzrpiibz *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekriz. Drtqde mz natq lr Jiu *Gclgata*. *

¹⁸ X mrlcede, sc tzaopxpebzlr lrpz scde x tztqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nztqlvztr-kzlr ncblo kxnztrkang nzling taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ¹⁹ Mz nzaelwapxngr da kc tqbzng Jiszs, Paelzt yrle kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tztqlvztr-ngrdr nide mz kros. Nzyr kx,

JISZS KC NASZRET, KING R LR JIU.

* 19:17 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpiibz *Kalvzri*.

²⁰ Nzryrngr lc nzrlwx lr Jiu kxnzkqlung, murde mrkc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, trycpwzu rlrur Jerusalem. Nzryrngr lcde nzyr mz natq lr Jiu, mz natq lr Rom kcng tzaclveng, x mz natq lr Grik kc tzkrlzlr leplz kxnzkqlung.

²¹ A' kxnzetu rdr pris drtwrdr trkabz mz Paelzt murde trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nznngini-krde king rcr. Zbz sc tzrpipebzlz mz Paelzt kx, "Trmrlzu nzyr-krm 'King r lr Jiu,' a' kxnamu nzyr-krmle se, 'Mrlx lc rpile kx nide King r lr Jiu.'" ²² A' rpibz Paelzt kx, "Nike yrpex, kxnamu nzyr-krde lape."

²³ Mz nibr nztqlvztr-krdr Jiszs mz kros, ncblo ngr vea kcng nztwzlr lrpz sc Jiszs, x sc tzpesalitipelr ncte pwx, murde nataplxsr-ngrdr ncte kcng. A' nzkq scde kxboi yc tpxwz murde esz'ti. ²⁴ X sc tzkripelr kx, "Bzkq pesalitiku nzkq lc, a' na-ayrletiku daes mz nzkrzlz-krgru neke mz nigu kx narngisc." Mz nzmurde lc, atutrle Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilr kx, "Nztwzlr lrpz scnge x nzakiti-lzbq-ngrdr; x nztwz-kzlr nzkq kxboi scnge nzayrletilr daes mz nzkrzlz-krdr doa kx narngisc." ✧ ^{25a} Da lcng nzale ncblo ngr vea kcng.

Jiszs X Lxede

^{25b} Mzli lcde, olvz kx nztu-aepztrpznz mz kros ngr Jiszs nidr seleng, lxe Jiszs, x ilede angidr, x kzdq kz iledr Mxri kc tqngi olvz r Alfizs Klopzs, x Mxri kc Makdala. ²⁶ Jiszs mcomle nztulz-krbzkr ncdr lxede. ✧ X sc tqrpiopemle mz lxede kx, "Lxe, mrlxm lape." ²⁷ X rpio-kzple bange kx, "Lxem lape." X abzo mzli lcde, sc tqvzmipex nide mz ma nyznge.

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

²⁸ Jiszs krlzpele kx nzwz-krdeng amrlx kcng tqkabz Trtede yrkrpxpe. X mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr, sc tqrpipele kx, "Drtwrnge brlxkz." ✧ ²⁹ Kx nzxlrzbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzymnekr Jiszs, sc tzotipelr kc lrpz, nzpetrlr mz neni, nzleolr mz waen kxrkrx, x sc tzkalzpebzlz mz nao Jiszs. ³⁰ Kx abztrpz Jiszs waen kc, sc tqrpipele kx, "Nzwz-krnge yrkrpxpe." X biole narde x sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mqngrde mz Gct mz nzbz-krde. ✧

Blrir Jiszs Nzlu

³¹ Zbq lc zbq ngr nzoliqtngnr Sabat. Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzkrlzpipebzlz mz Paelzt nzrlr-krbzle nztavxi-ngrbz nanyc ncblo kcng tztqlvztr mz kros, murde nabz-aning, x nayokaeomlr mz kros mz nzyrtzmq-krdr nidr. Murde Loukxtr scgr tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu namz nzdoe-krmle mz kros nzkrzlz-krbzle milzpq, myapxzbz mz Sabat. ✧ ³² Kx rlrpe-ngrbz Paelzt le, sc tzotipe ncblo ngr vea nztavxi-ngrbz nanycdr. Nzoti-kailr kzdq ncblo kcng tztqlvztrng badr Jiszs x nzoti-moulr krali. ³³ A' kx nzkrzlzblzlr Jiszs, nzmclr nzbz-krde. Dekc trnztavxi-ngerpwzlr nanycdr. ³⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' kzdq ncblo ngr vea kcng luplxtrpzle blrir Jiszs, x mzli kcpwz yrlepzm mrlcde mepyr x lue.

³⁵ Da lcng tqyapwxtibo ngi da angidr, murde mctx-angidrx. Delc tqpi-ngrbole bamu murde nalxngiti-kzamu Jiszs Kxnmcp. ³⁶ Trnztavxi-ngrdr nanycdr murde na-atutr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilr kx, "Trpnzngr nrvr ngrdeng kx nztavxi." ✧ ³⁷ X kzdq kz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Leplz sa naobqlvzlr ncblo kc bliride tzluplxtr." ✧

Nzyrtzmqngnr Jiszs

Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56

✧ **19:24** Sam 22:18 ✧ **19:26** Jon 13:23 ✧ **19:28** Sam 69:21; 22:15 ✧ **19:30** Sam 31:5 ✧ **19:31** Lou Kcpwz 21:23 ✧ **19:36** Nzrlaszngnr 12:46; Nzkqlu-krdr 9:12; Sam 34:20 ✧ **19:37** Sekaraea 12:10; Nzaelwapxngnr 1:7

³⁸ Kzđq ncblo kx lxngitile Jiszs drtqde Josip kc Arimatia. A' traelwapx-ngrdeu nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, murde mwxlrtile kxnzetu r lr Jiu. A' ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt, sc tqrlxtipebzle nzkao-krmle nrkrdrťq Jiszs mz kros mz nzyrtzmq-krdele. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbz Paelzt nzkao-krmlele. ³⁹ X Nikodimzs kc mzli kc kai tqvzbz mz Jiszs mz nrlckxbq, nzvzng ncdr Josip. * Nikodimzs lc twzbzle dalr nzaelungr namz ngr Jiszs, nzmrlpeu-krdr takitr kilo kxnzpnu-tq (30). ⁴⁰ Zbz sc tzkaopemlr namz ngr Jiszs, nzaelulr da leng, x sc tzbxtipelr lrpz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmđ krgr mz nzyrtzmq-krgr namz. ⁴¹ Mrkc tztqlvztrngr Jiszs mz kros, yc kc elr nabznrpx. X yc kc elr gđ kxmRNA kx nayrbqpx-ngm namz ngr leplz, a' trgalr kx yrbqpxm elr. ⁴² X sc tzyrlqtrpelr namz ngr Jiszs mz gđ lcde, x nzalqlitrpzlr kc rplz kxetu nzpqrtr-ngrdr naonrx. Murde mzli kc milzpq Nzamyangr kc tqabzope. X mz zbq lc Lou sc Mosis tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzwzng, murde Sabat ngi zbq kxnzamati.

20

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12

¹ Mz Sade mz nourla kxtopwz, Mxri kc Makdala sc tzolapeng badr kzdu-kzng olvz mz gđ kc tqyrbqng namz ngr Jiszs, mz nzaelu-krdele. Kx nzkrlybzlr mrlcde, sc tzmcpelr rplz kc etu nzalqlipxpe. ² Zbz sc tqngrlrpm bagr, ncdr Saemon Pita, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Namz ngr Kxetu rgu nzglqtxpxpem mz butqbr kc, a' trkrlypekru me nzyrlq-ngrde." * ³ Kx xlrlyzkrle sc tqngrlrpekr ncdr Pita mz gđ kc. ⁴ Nzrkalz-krmgr kxes', zbz sc tqngrlrszpe Pita x krlzpe-kaipo mz butqbr kc. ⁵ Yrngzobo mz naonrx x tngztrpo, a' trdwatrwu elr. A' mcx lrpz kcng tzbxtile. ⁶ Mz nibrnge Pita kc tqngrlr-atebz x ngrlrr rlrú mz nabz gđ kc, x mc-kzle lrpz kcng tzbxti Jiszs yrbqtxnepe. ⁷ X mc-kzle lrpz kc tzbxti narde nzbue-sz'ngtrrpe-ngrbz mz lrpz kc-kzng. ⁸ Zbz dwatr-kzpo. Mc-kzx lrpz kcng, a' namz ngr Jiszs tryrbqpeu. X sc tqlxngitipex kx Jiszs lupe mou mz nzbz-krde. ⁹ Kxmule-esz' a' krlzmlc mzli lc trkrly-angidrakar natq kcng tzyro mz Nzryrngkrxtr, kx Jiszs sa nabz, a' na-atulz-mop mz nzbz-krde. ¹⁰ Mz nibrde, nigr amrlx sc tqylyupekr mrkcng tqmnc-ngrgr.

Jiszs AdcpX-lzbqz Mz Mxri Kc Makdala

¹¹ Mxri kc Makdala yzlu mou mz gđ lr Jiszs, sc tqyrnitrepbz yz, tqtcngztrpe elr. ¹² Kx tngztrpzle kc, mcle kcng enjrl li nzkgng nzkg kxprki. Wxbuom kc mrkc tqobqki nar Jiszs x wxbu kc mrkc tqobqki nanycde. ¹³ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Mxri, nike tqyrni-ngm?" A' rpibzle kx, "Yrni-ngrne namz ngr Kxetu rnge nzglqtxpe, a' trkrlyzwxu me nzayrbq-ngrde." ¹⁴ Zbz Mxri lxlvrxpm, x sc tqmcpelr Jiszs nztu-krbzle bade. A' trglxleu nide. ¹⁵ X sc tqveapebz Jiszs bade, rpi-kzpzle kx, "Nike tqyrni-ngm? Neke tqrtangrti?" Rpihz Mxri bade kx, "Nzmu kx tqglqzbe namz ngr Jiszs mz kđđ nrlc, pim bange murde naotix." Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc murde rpile kx nide ncblo kx wz mz nabznrpx kc. ¹⁶ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Mxri!" Mxri kx lxlvr-mopwzle kc, sc tqglx-atele Jiszs. X rpile nakaplyle nide. X mz nzbilvz-krde nide, rpibzle kx, "Raboni!" Mz natq lr Jiu Raboni drtwr ngrde Kxakrlz rnge. ¹⁷ A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Bzkg maletre"

ninge, murde trvzdzkpac' mz Trtenge. A' navz-kaipo bade murde naesotr-kzpa'mu bange. A' vzbz mz mzlenheng mzli ka, x pibz badr kx, 'Navzdz-kaipo mz Trtenge kc tqngi kz Trtemu, nide kc tqngi Gct rnge x Gct rmu.'"
 18 Zbz Mxri kc Makdala sc tqvzpem bagr, x sc tqpipemle nzmc-krde Jiszs kc tqlupe mou, x pi-kzple bagr natqdeng.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqzbz Mz Kzdung Ncblo Nedeng, A' Tomas Trprtrpwzu Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49

19 Mz Sade lcpwz mzli kpe milzpq, yrlwr-lxblr-ngrgr kc ma, x amqngikr naonrx ngrde, murde mwxlrtikr kxnzetu r lr Jiu. Mzli lcde pwrkilvc-ngrgr nztupe-krm Jiszs bagr, x rpimle bagr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu." 20 Mz nibr nzymne-krmle bagr, sc tqaelwape-ngrmle nabzlvz r mqde x bliride. Kx mc-krheng drtwgr elatxlzm. 21 X rpi-mople bagr kx, "Rlxix kx namnc-zpwxamu. X atwzlr-ngrne nimu mz nzryapwxtipx-krmu nrpa rnge, da kc tqwai nztatwzlr-kai-krm Trtenge ninge." 22 Zbz sc tqvxupemle bagr, x rpimle kx, "Twzamu Mqngrxkxtr. 23 X mzli ka, krkng tqipqamu mz alwx ngrdr, ipq kz Gct nidr, a' krkng tripqwamuu, tripq-kzu Gct nidr." *

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbq-mopwz Mz Nzprtrpe-krbz Tomas

24 Kzdz nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), Tomas kc kzdq drtqde Lipxm, trprtrpuu bagr mzli kc tqadcp-x-lzbq-ngrm Jiszs bagr. 25 Sc tqpipebzk bade kx, "Mcpekr Kxetu Lod rgu." A' rpim Tomas bagr kx, "Trlxngitiwxu nimu. Nzmu kx tqlxngitipele, namcx bzmr nilz kcng mz mqde, x nratoki r mqnge narlutr-ngrbo mz bzmr nilz kcng, x mqnge namaletrlle bliride." 26 Mz nibr wiki lc, yrlwr-lxblr-moukr mz ma kx naonrx ngrde nzamqngi. A' mzli lc Tomas sc tqprtrpem bagr. X pwrkilvc-ngrgr Jiszs nztupe-mou-krmle mz mzlrigr. X rpimle bagr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu." 27 Zbz rpibzle mz Tomas kx, "Vzm Tomas, nratoki r mqm yrlqo mrlc, x mc nabzlvz r mqnge x maletrl kz blirnge, x bzkq drtwrm abrlzpem, a' lxngitipe nzlu-kr-mopwc'." 28 Ayzlu-ngrbz Tomas natqde kx, "Da zpwxix! Lxngitipe kx nim Kxetu Lod x Gct rnge." 29 Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Rlxngiti-ngrm nzmc-krm ninge. A' sa nangi da kxmrlz zlwz mzli kc leplz kc-kzng nzlxlngiti-kzlr ninge, kxmule-esz' trnzmlru ninge. Murde sa na-amrlz Gct Trte nidr mz nzaabtvlz-krde nzetukr nzrlxlngiti-krdr."

Nzwzkr Buk Lc

30 Da kxmatq kxkqlu kx ale-kzp Jiszs bagr. A' da lcdeng tryrowxu mz buk lc. 31 A' yro-ngrne krlcng, murde nalxlngiti-kzamu kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcp-x Mrlx Gct. X mz nzlxlngiti-krmu nide, narmcti-kzamu nzlungr kxboi.

21

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqzbz Mz Ncblo Nzrlimzng

1 Mz nibrde, Jiszs adcpx-lzbq-mop bagr mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili kc tzrpi-kzpz Taebirizs. Kxmu nzadcp-x-lzbq-krmle bagr nide sele. 2 Kzdz zbq Saemon Pita badr Tomas kc tzrpi-bz Lipxm, x Natznial kc mztea Kena ngr Gzlili Provins, x ninge x mzlenge Jemes, x kzdu mou nigr nzling, nigr lcng rlimz mnc-lxblrkr me esz'.

3 Zbz sc tqrripem Saemon Pita bagr kx, "Navzpez mz nzmwangr." X rpibzkr bade kx, "Nanginigu." X sc tqvzopekr badr mz bot scgr. Mwakr mz nrlckxbq lcde, a' trpnzngr nc kxes' kx mwatikr. * 4 Zbz mzli kc

naprtzpe-ngrm nepi, Jiszs sc tqtpupxpebz mz nabz drta', a' trglxkru nide. ⁵ X sc tqrpipxpemle bagr kx, “?Doa lcnq, trpnzngr nc kx mwatiamu?” A' rpitprzkr kx, “Trpnzngr kxesz'.” ⁶ Rpipx-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Apooamu br scmu mz nrlar bot kxrct, murde namwatiamu du nc.” Kx apookr kc br scgr, kx vzitirpz blzmr nc le, yangrngatikr nzveclz-krmgrle. *

⁷ X sc tqrpipebo mz Pita kx, “Krlc Kxetu rgu.” ✧ X Saemon Pita sc tqkalmazpeme lrpz scde x sc tqpe-zpwxpele, murde kalo txpwz mz nzwz-krdr. Zbz dwao mz lue, sc tqwrtrepebz mz Jiszs. ⁸ X sc tqvectrpepgr br scgr yrbupxm mz nc, x yatrprgr mepz, murde mrkc tqdwatr-ngrmgr esotrp mepz, takitr mita kx trtqki-esz' (100). ⁹ Kx poomgr kc mepz, mckr kc nyr ngr dzpnzng, x ycom elr kcnq nc x yctr-kzpz kcnq bret. ¹⁰ Sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, “Twmamu du nc kcnq tqmwati-ateamu.” ¹¹ Zbz Saemon Pita sc tqyzlupxpe mou mz bot, tqvectrpepgr badr br kc mepz. Nc lcdeng krlzbbzle trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-tq (153). X kxmule-esz' nc kqlu mz nzpookr br kc esz', a' br scgr trbxngeu. ¹²⁻¹³ Zbz sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, “Vzmamu, mutxnamu.” Jiszs vztrpz, kalzmle bret, sc tqakipemle bagr, x wai-kzle nc kc tqbzlule. Mz nzapu-krde kc nigr, trpnzngr mz nigr kx abrlc nelzde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “?Nim neke?” A' drtwrgr esz'ti mz nzglx-krgr kx krlc Kxetu rgr. ¹⁴ X krlc nzwrde kratq nzadcpz-lzbq-krm Jiszs bagr, mz nibr nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbz-krde.

Nzycmnekr Jiszs Ncdr Pita Kxrmnr-ngrbz

¹⁵ Mz nibr nzmu-krgr, Jiszs sc tzvznepeng mz Pita. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, “?Saemon mrlx Jon, nzaodu-krm ninge myaszpxle mrlx lcnq?” Rpibz Pita bade kx, “Eu Kxetu, krlzpeq kx mrlztix nim.” Rpibzle bade kx, “Kx tqmule lcde, aclvebz leplz nengeng kcnq tzapulr nei sip.” ¹⁶ Zbz rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz nzwrde kralk kx, “?Saemon mrlx Jon, da angidr nzaodu-krm ninge?” Rpibz Pita kx, “Eu Kxetu, krlzpeq kx mrlztix nim.” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Kx tqmule lcde, mailzbz sip nengeng.” ¹⁷ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz nzwrde kratq kx, “?Saemon mrlx Jon, da angidr kx mrlztiq ninge?” Pita drtwrde yrnibutx, murde Jiszs nzvea-krbzle nzwrde kratq kpe. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kxetu Lod, nim kx rkrz da amrlx, x krlz-angidr-kzq kx mrlztix nim.” Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, “Aclvebz sip nengeng.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Zbz aelwapx-ngrbz Jiszs mz Pita kxnamu na-amatqle Gct mz nzbz-krde. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Da angidr tx lc napibo bam. Mzli kc tqngini-ngrm obla, xplr q x krlzq nzamqngitnrgr nrkalom x vzq drlve ke suti drtwrm. A' mzli kc nangini-ngrm lrtzlvz, sa napebzlr leplz mqm, x navzmlr nim me trsutiu drtwrm, x sa naglapx-kzpz mqm. Kxmule-esz', a' vz-nqblqm ninge!” *

²⁰ Pita lxlvrkimle mq sc tqmcpele ninge, kc tqvz-nqblqbo nidr. Ninge kc tqdrtr-pnzbo nrlar Jiszs mzli kc tqmu-ngrgr, tqrpi-ngrbo bade “?Kxetu, neke tqamwale nim?” ✧ ²¹ Kx mcm Pita ninge, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jiszs kx, “?Kxetu, nike nzwaisrngr ncblo lc mz nzbz-krde?” ²² Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Trngiu nzwz-krm nzmu nasuti drtwrnge kx Jon nalu nakrlzmle nyzlulkrmc. A' vz-nqblqm ninge!” ²³ Mz nibrde, sc tzyapwxtinepe leplz nedeng amrlx mz mzlirdr kx trpnzngr nzbz-krnge. A' trpipwzu Jiszs trnzbz-krpwc'u, a' pibzle mz Pita kx trngiu nzwz-krde nzm nasuti drtwrde kx nalux nakrlzmle nyzlulkrmle.

Natq Kxrmnrngr

✧ **21:6** Luk 5:6 ✧ **21:7** Jon 13:23 ✧ **21:18-19** Kzdzung leplz nzrpir kx, *Naglapxbz mqm* drtwr ngrede kx mzli kc nabzngr Pita, mqde naglapxbz mz nztqlvztrngr nide mz kros. ✧ **21:20** Jon 13:23, 25

²⁴ Delape. Ninge Jon, ncblo ne Jiszs kc tqrycmnetrngr da kcng x yro-kzx. X nzkriz leplz kx nike pix ngi da angidr. ²⁵ X da kqlu kz kx rtrngztibz Jiszs. A' nzmuyayro da lcdeng amrlx, buk ngrdr naesz'-ngrdr nrlc ka.

Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol

Krlc buk krali kxyr Luk, axvctrpzle mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyr-kaile. Ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs x leplz nedeng. Da lcng kqlu tzyrtio mz Aposol krlz Luk, murde sc tzvotine-ngrdr badr Pol. Mwx Luk ayrkrpxle nzryrngr lc mz yiz 62 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs. Murde trpnzng da kx prtz mz nibr yiz 62 AD kc tzyrngr buk lc. Tryrleu nzatrkatikr King Niro Irmakxtr mz yiz 64 AD. X tryr-kzleu nzbzkr Pol mz yiz 68 AD, x nzodatingr Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Mz buk lc Luk yrle da kcng tqprtzbz mz lrmakxtr mz nibr Jiszs nzvzdz-krde Heven, mz nzatutr-krdr natq Jiszs mz Aposol 1:8. Murde nzyapwxtipxbzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu. Luk ycmnetr-ngrde kxmü leplz nzkrka'-krdr x nzmailzkr Mqngrkxtr leplz neng Gct, myapxbz mz nzprsr-krde nidr.

Kzdzng Da Kx Myapxbz Kx Nzyro Mz Buk Lc Nidr Seleng

Jiszs rpibzle mz leplz nedeng kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz mrkc **Jerusalem, Judiz, Szmariz x mz nrlc tulvzo**, x sc tqvzdz ate Heven. [dckrlzde 1]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Jerusalem

Mqngrkxtr vz-om mz leplz neng Jiszs. [dckrlzde 2]

Nzayrplapxng Ananaeas x Safira. [dckrlzde 5]

Nzrmcpxng ncblo kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr. [6:1-8]

Stivin sc tqbzpe. [6:9—7:60]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Judiz X Szmariz

Sol atrkatile lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 8]

Sol lxngitile Jiszs. [dckrlzde 9]

Pita ryapwxbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu. [dckrlzde 10]

Mqngrkxtr alvztrle Pita kx Nrpakxmrlz napi-kzpz mz kxtrngiulrJiu. [dckrlzde 11]

Jemes, mzle Jon, sc tqbzpe. [dckrlzde 12]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mz Nrlc Tulvzo

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kx ayrrngr. [13—14]

Kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem nzyrlwr-lxblrng. [dckrlzde 15]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde krali. [15:36—18:22]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kratq. [18:23—21:16]

Nzrlolvzng Pol mrkc Judiz Provins. [21—26]

Da kx prtz mz nzalilvckr Pol Rom. [27—28]

Jiszs Plzpx-kaile Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr

¹ Kxetu Teofilz, ninge Luk x mz buk kc kai, yrx da kcng amrlx tqale Jiszs x tqalvztr-ngrde, abzo mzli kc tqayzuo-ngrde nzwz-krde, ² krlzbzle mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzavzdzkr Gct le Heven. A' mzli kc navzdzpe-ngrde, rkabz natq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr, mz ncblo kcng tqmcpxleng nangi aposol nedeng. Mz buk krali lc, sa napix nike ale-moule. ✱ ³ Mz nabz zbq kcng nzpnu-pwx, mz nibr nzetqkr

dr̄tq̄de x nzbz-kr̄de, aelw̄apx-lzbq-ngr̄bz mz aposol nedeng. X alele da kxmatq̄ kxkq̄lu mz nzokatr-kr̄de nidr̄ mz nzl̄xngiti-kr̄dr̄ kx lupe mou. Mz nzaelw̄apx-lzbq-kr̄bzle badr̄, pibzle badr̄ da kq̄lu mz nzaesotr-kr̄m Gct leplz mz nzm̄nc̄lz-kr̄bzlr̄ bade mz nzn̄gini-kr̄de King rdr̄. ⁴ X kzdq̄ mzli kc t̄zmu-ngr̄dr̄ badr̄, rpibzle kx, “Bz̄kq̄ ena r̄lasamu mzteadau Jerusalem, a’ aenzlipw̄zmu n̄zvzo-kr̄m Mq̄ngr̄kxtr̄ bamu, da kc tq̄wai nzesalz-kr̄bz Tr̄tenge le. Yc̄m̄n̄tr̄-ngr̄bo bamu da lc mzli kc. ✱ ⁵ Jon awr̄kxtr̄le leplz mz lue x mzli tr̄naboiu sa na-awr̄kxtr̄ Gct nimu mz Mq̄ngr̄kxtr̄.”

Gct Avzdze Jiszs Heven

⁶ Kzdq̄ kz mzli aposol kcng kx n̄zrm̄cti-lzbq-moulr̄ badr̄ Jiszs mz Newz ngr̄ Nc Olivi, n̄zveabznḡ bade kx, “?K̄xetu r̄gr̄, nangipe mzli ka kx na-yr̄kr̄px-ngr̄n n̄zalc̄vekr̄ lr̄ Rom n̄igu lr̄ Israel x na-acle-lzbq̄ku mz nzn̄gini-kr̄m King r̄gr̄?” ✱

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs badr̄ kx, “Tr̄tenge tr̄-rlr̄px-ngr̄deu kx nakrl̄zti mzli r̄de. Murde da l̄cng navz-nq̄bl̄q̄pw̄zle me pn̄z dr̄twr̄de. ⁸ A’ da kx nakrl̄zamu nide sele. Sa natw̄zamu zmatq̄ mzli kc navzo-ngr̄m Mq̄ngr̄kxtr̄ bamu. X na-aelw̄a-ngr̄bzmu ninge mz lr̄ Jerusalem, lr̄ Judiz Provins, lr̄ Szmariz Provins, x nakrl̄zbzle leplz mz nrl̄c̄ tulvzo.” ⁹ Mz nibr̄ n̄zpi-kr̄de da lc, sc tq̄avzdzpe Gct Heven mz dcbz. Mzli kc aukztingr̄ aposol nedeng le, dcbz kc sc tq̄vz̄milzpele nide, v̄dzd̄ v̄dzd̄ x m̄rb̄c̄tilz̄bz̄ mztr̄. ¹⁰ X mzli l̄cpw̄z tq̄abztx-zl̄w̄zbe-ngr̄dr̄ n̄zrm̄c̄lznḡr̄ Jiszs mz bongavz, enjrl̄ n̄zlinḡ sc t̄ztunḡ badr̄ n̄zkq̄nḡ l̄rpz̄ kxpr̄ki. ¹¹ N̄zrp̄ibzlr̄ kx, “Ei! Lr̄ Gz̄l̄ili, bz̄kq̄ ye obq̄nelzpeamu mz bongavz n̄z̄tu-kr̄mu la mr̄ka! Jiszs lc zavzdz̄ ate Heven, sa nayzluo-mop kalr̄ mz n̄q̄mq̄ l̄cpw̄z tq̄mc-ngr̄namu n̄zvzdz̄-kr̄de.” †

Mateas Tekq̄tr̄le Judzs

¹² Zbz mz nibr̄ n̄zvzpekr̄ enjrl̄ kcng, aposol kcng n̄zrl̄aszmlr̄ Newz ngr̄ Nc Olivi, n̄zyzlu-mounḡ mzteadau Jerusalem. Nzboikr̄ m̄z̄l̄ird̄r̄ mz Jerusalem mw̄x takitr̄de kilomita k̄xes̄z’. ¹³ Kx n̄zpr̄tr̄p̄zlr̄ kc Jerusalem, sc t̄zvzdz̄penḡ mz nabz ma kc tq̄yc̄px̄ w̄q̄, mr̄kc t̄zm̄nc̄-ngr̄dr̄. Nidr̄ kcng t̄zm̄nc̄nḡ m̄rl̄c̄de deseleng:

Saemon Pita,

Jon,

Jemes mzle Jon,

Adu mzle Pita, x

Filip,

Tomas,

Batolomiu, x

Matiu kc tq̄ngi kz dr̄tq̄de Livae, nidr̄ badr̄ kzdq̄ mou

Jemes m̄rl̄x Alfis̄z,

✱ **1:4** Jon 14:15-17, 26; 16:7-8, 13-15 ✱ **1:6** Lr̄ Jiu n̄zl̄xngit̄lr̄ kx Gct sa na-atw̄zlr̄-ngr̄bzle Mevalu Kx̄nz̄m̄c̄px̄ nede badr̄. A’ n̄z̄tw̄z-r̄br̄lr̄ n̄zr̄pl̄z̄px̄kr̄ nr̄pa kc tq̄yc̄m̄n̄tr̄-ngr̄de nide. Murde n̄zpn̄zkr̄ dr̄twr̄dr̄ le, na-aov̄xiobzle enq̄mi r̄dr̄nḡ mz n̄zacle-kr̄de nrl̄c̄, da kc tq̄wai pn̄z King Devet. [Sam 89:26-29; Asaea 9:6-7] Mz n̄zmu-kr̄de l̄cde, mz dr̄twr̄ leplz nedeng, Jiszs na-aov̄xiol̄e lr̄ Rom kcng t̄zaclelr̄ Israel mzli l̄cde, mz n̄zrt̄w̄z-kr̄de zmatq̄ n̄znḡini-kr̄de Mevalu x king kc tq̄m̄c̄px̄ Gct.

† **1:11** **1:9** Kz̄dunḡ mzli dcbz dr̄twr̄ ngr̄de zl̄uli r̄ Gct. Mc N̄zv̄z̄px̄nḡr̄ 40:34, 1 King 8:10-11, Mak 13:26, 62, x Luk 9:34-36. **1:10** Enjrl̄ n̄zlinḡ n̄zm̄nc̄-kznḡ mr̄kc mz butq̄br̄ kc tq̄m̄z̄nr̄nḡr̄. [Luk 24:4] Mz Lou scdr̄ lr̄ Jiu doa kx n̄zlinḡ nap̄lr̄ da k̄cpw̄z mz n̄znḡikr̄ da anḡidr̄ le. [Lou K̄cpw̄z 19:15] **1:11** Jiszs v̄dzd̄ Heven zbq̄ n̄z̄pnu-p̄wx̄ (40) mz nibr̄ n̄z̄tulz-mou-kr̄de. Zbz mz nibr̄ zbq̄ n̄z̄pnu-esz’ mou, Mq̄ngr̄kxtr̄ nazvonḡ, mz zbq̄ kr̄anz̄pnu-n̄zlv̄qn̄ (50) mz nibr̄ n̄z̄tulz-moukr̄ Jiszs mz n̄zbznḡr̄. Natq̄ kc tq̄ngi ‘Pentikos’ dr̄twr̄ ngr̄de ‘kr̄anz̄pnu-n̄zlv̄qn̄.’

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tziprllr namaszlrpx-ngdrdr gzpman ngr Rom mrkc Israel, x

Judzsk kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs, mrlx kzdq ncblo drtqde kz Jemes. ✱ ‡
 14 Nzamncr-lzbbq-zvzng mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzes'tikr drtwr, nidr badr Mxri, lxedc Jiszsk, mzledeng, x kzdung olv kxnzetung.

15 Zbz kzdq zbbq Pita tulzm mz mzllr kxnzrlxngiting lcnq, mz nzymnekrbze badr. Nidr kcmang trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li (120). 16 Rpibz Pita badr kx, "Mzleeng, Judzsk atutrlc Nzryrngrkxtr murde Mqngkxtr batr-kaipzle mz King Devet nzymncr-krde nide kc tqmailzbze zbo ngr leplz kcnq tzlolvzlr Jiszsk. 17 X mz nznngini-krde Jiszsk mcpzle Judzsk kzdq nigr aposol kx nawztrpzkr badr mz Gct." Krlcnq da kx pibz Pita.

18 X da kc tqwai nzkrllz-krmule, Judzsk lc xpele kzdq drtc' mz trau r da kc tqtrka tqalele. Kxmu nznibqtx-lzbbq-krde batrpzle narde nzobqneo-krmle x nzwxtwetx-krde zpzu x dalr nelzde amrlx rlxpxm yz. 19 Nrpa ngr da kc tqwzng Judzsk talvzpxle Jerusalem, sc tzrpipebzlr drtc' kc Akeldama mz natqdr Erameik kx nzkrllz-kailr. Drtwr ngrde 'drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr.' §

20 Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "Da la ngida murde Devet yrle mz buk ngr Sam kx, 'X batrpz nzbz-krde murde ma nyzde namznrtx-alongr.' ✱ Nzyr kz kx, 'Natekqtr ncblo kzble mz nznngini-krde kxrmailz.' ✱ 21-22 Mz nzmu-krde lcedc kzdq ncblo natekqtrle Judzsk mz nztu-krmle mz nibrgu mz nztulzkr-mop Jiszsk mz nzbzng. Nangi kzdq ncblo kx mnc-pnzku badr abozle mz Jon nzawrkxtr-krde Jiszsk, krlzbze mzbq kc tqkapx-ngrm Gct le bagu, x sc tqvzdzpe Heven." 23 Zbz kxnzrlxngiting sc tzpipxpelr ncblo nzling. Kzdq ngi Josip kc tzrpihz Basabas, nzrpi-kzpz Jastzsk x krkc kz Mateas. 24 Zbz sc tzkrka'peng, tzrpipekr kx, "Kxetu rgr, krlzq da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx. Aelwapxng ncblo kznike kx mcpxpeq, 25 kx nartwz nzwzkr aposol lc tqrlaszpe Judzsk kc tqbz x sc tqmncpe mz Hxl, mrkc tqtakitrdc nzmnc-krde elr." 26 Zbz sc tzaopeng rplz nzyrlqtrpzlr maki ngrdrng mz nzmcpx-krdr ncblo kx nangi aposol. Mateas kc tzmcpxpe. X sc tqprtrpebz mz aposol kcnq nzpnu-nrade-esz'. *

2

Nzvzo-krm Mqngkxtr

1 Mzli kc tzmulvzng nrlakilz-ngrm wit tqkaputrpe-ngrmle, krkcnq tzrlxngiting amrlx nzyrlwr-amqmupeng mz ma kxes' mrkc Jerusalem. 2 X nzpwrkilvc-ngdrdr da kx natqde apule nenq kxetu. X natq lc vzom Heven talvzpxle ma kc tzwxbu-ngdrdr. 3 Zbz nilvc nyr aelwapx-lzbbq-ngrbz badr, x

✱ 1:13 Matiu 10:2-4; Luk 6:13-16; Mak 3:16-19 ‡ 1:13 Trkrllzkuu kx nzmu Alfizsk kc lcpwz tzpi mz Mak 2:14 kx ngi trtede Livae, krkc tqatakqti takes. Ncblo nzes'mzng kx blepx lxbllr drtqdr Judzsk mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kxmna. Krlc opxm Judzsk kcpwz tzpi mz Jon 14:22 x Luk 6:16, a' trngiu Judzsk Iskariot. § 1:19 1:16 Atutrlc Sam 41:9 mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'X kztenge kc tqabrtr-zlwzbo drtwrnge bade, x tqmukr ncd, mzli ka nipe-kzde enqmi rnge.' 1:18 Judzsk bzpe mzli kc tzxpengr kxnzetu rdr pris kcnq drtc' kc mz muli silvz kcnq nzpnu-tq. Kxmule-esz', a' Judzsk kc tzpnzbe drtwr kx nide kx rngisc trau kc x xpele drtc' kc. Matiu 27:5 pile kx Judzsk ado-lzbbq. Mwx nqvi kc tqdo-ngrde yzpr x nrkrdrtdqde yrplao mz rplz kx yclzbz, o nrkrdrtdqde mwx elx yrplatr mz kzdq da kx malc mzli kc tqtao-ngrde. ✱ 1:20 Sam 69:25 ✱ 1:20 Sam 109:8 * 1:26 Nzlxngitilr kx mz nzyckr da, Gct la tqatubqti (Nzyrplapxng 16:33). A' mz nibr da lc mz Aposol 1:26, trnzpipxpeu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc ate. Mwx mz nibr nzvzo-krm Mqngkxtr, sc tqaelwape-ngrbze badr me pnz drtwr Gct. Mc Aposol 11:12, 27-28, 13:1-2, 15:28, 32, x 21:10-11.

sc tqakipx-lzbqpebz badr. ⁴ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr amrlx ngrdr, x sc tzymncpeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr nzymcne-krdr.

⁵ Mzli lcde lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe Gct rdr, a' kxtrnzlxngitilru Jiszs, sc tzymncng Jerusalem. Leplz lcnq tzvzkiplr mz nrlarnrlc amrlx mz nrlc.

⁶ Mzli kc tzxlr-ngdrdr nzmqmqr natq lc etu, zbo ngr leplz kxetu kcnq tzatamuti-lzbqpepqnq badr kxnzrlxngiting. X nzwprkilvc-ngdrdr nzxlr-krdr kxnzlxngitilr Kraes nzymcne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde mz zbo ngr leplz kcnq, ncblo kxesz' mz nidr xlrle kzdq kxrlxngiti nzymcne-krde mz natqde. ⁷ Nzktitpxp-zlwzlr sc tzrpiplr kx, "Eke! Ncblo kang tzkxmu nzymcne-krdr kang lr Gzlili xkeng!" ⁸ ?Myx kxmule tqxlr-ngrbzku nzymcne-krdr mz natqngung?" *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Krlc tqkxmu nzymcne-krdr lc murde kzdung nidr kcnq mrkc, lr Jiu kcnq tzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kcnq Partia, Medea, x Mesopotemia rlrur mz tonga. X kzdung nipeng dalr mrka Judiz Provins. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr mz nrlarde kc tqesotrpz mz provins kcnq Kapadosia, Pontzs, Pamfilia, Esia x nrlarnrlc ngrde Frijz. X kzdung nidr nzvzkibzlr drtc' ngr Elam, Ijipt x Libia mz nrlarde kc tqesotrpz mz taon kxetu Saerin. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr taon kxetu Rom, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu, o kxnzaxvctr-lzbqbnq mz nzangiongr Yawe.

¹¹ X kzdung nzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kc Arabia x trmctu Krit. Nzrpi-etrlr kx, "Kxmule-esz' vzkingu me blepx lxblr, a' sa tqxlrbzku ye leplz lcnq nzpi-krdr mz natqngung da kxmatqng kx ale Gct!" ¹² Sc tzktitpxplr x nardr pqbrttrpz mz nztu-krdr mrkc. X kzdung nidr nzvea-etrpeng, "?Da lc drtwr ngrde nike?" ¹³ A' kzdu-kznq nzxtrnga-ngdrdr krkcng tzrlxngiting, nzrpiplr kx, "Ncblo lcnq nzrnmqpeng!" †

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Zbo Ngr Leplz

¹⁴ Zbz Pita tumilzmlc aposol kc-kznq nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', x mz natqde kxetu sc tqycmnepebz mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpioble kx, "Nimu lr Jiu kang mrka mz Judiz Provins x nimu kang tzymncng Jerusalem mzli ka, da lc nakrlzamu x nalalztq-angidrmamu mz natqngeng. ¹⁵ Ncblo lcnq trnzrnmqung, da kc tqwai nznzkr drtwrmu le. Mzli ka ngibe nabznepi kc tqrpwxmz mz nourla. ¹⁶ Trtingr! A' atutrlc nrpa kc tqplzpx pnz profet Joel.

¹⁷ "Murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrede mzli kc nakaputrp, x Jiszs sc tqyzlu-ate-mop, mz nzrpi-krde kx, '*Napuliobo Mqngrnge mz leplz nengeng amrlx mz nrlc, murde mrlxmung x inyxmung sa naplzpxlr natq kc na-aelwapx-ngrbo. Obla nemung naobq-rmwiblenq x lrtzlvz ngrmung sa narmwiblenq da kx nakabo badr.* ¹⁸ Mz mzli lc navzm, sa napuliobo Mqngrnge mz kxnzawz nengeng, kxmule-esz' ncblo o olvz murde naplzpx-kzlr nrpa kc nakabo badr. ¹⁹ Sa na-alex da kxnzktipxng mz bongavz x na-aelwapx-ngrne rlx mz nrlc. Namcti leplz mepyr x nyr x kzdq zsikapu kx awx-nzlongr. ²⁰ Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz napc na-apule mepyr x Mzli Kxmatq Kxmrlz nyz Kxetu sc

* **2:8** 2:3 Nyr tu-ngrede me mncngr Gct mz nzryrngr lc, da kc tqwaile mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. 2:7 Mz drtwr lr Jiu kxnzmncng Jerusalem, lr Gzlili drtwrdr mrbrbe x trnzkrzlrur da. † **2:13** Mesopotemia ngi drtc' kc tqyc mzliir Lue Taegris x Lue Yufretis x mrkc tqyc-ngale-ngrede mrlcnq. Mz nibr lr Bxibilon kcnq nzolvz-krdr lr Jiu mz vea mz yik 605—538 BC kzdung lr Jiu kcnq trnzylupepqnqgu Israel. Nzqlung nzmncnxng mz kzdung mrkcnq tzipi mrlc, x mwx mz nibrde kzdung kz kx nzaclvng nzatwzlrki-ngdrdrle mz kzdung kz nrlc. Nzalvztr-lzbqng mz natqdr leplz kcnq tzymncng badr. Nrlar Frijz yc mz Esia Provins, nrlarde kcpeng tqyc mz Galesia Provins.

tqkaputr-atem. ²¹ Zbz doa kx abtrrpzle drtwrde mz Kxetu sa narlapx mz nzayrplapxngr nide mz alwx ngrdeng.' ✧

²² "Nimu lang mz nqvi lr Israel, lalztqmamu bange! Jiszs kc tqnginide lr Naszret avzom Gct x atwzlr-ngrmle mrka. Krlzamu kx abrtzlvzle nide murde alele da kxnzktipxng, da kxmatq x rkx kxkqlu mz mzlirmu mz zmatq ngr Gct. ²³ Ncblo lc tqaprcbz Gct bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x pnzpe kai drtwrde da kx na-alebzmu bade. Nide kc tqtqlvztramu mz kros mz nzaprc-krbzmule mz mq ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng. ²⁴ A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngr, mz nzaopx-krbzle drtqde mz zvetaq ngr nzbzngr, murde rblxbz mz nzbzngr nzaovxio-krde Jiszs. ²⁵ Mzli kc bqnc King Devet plzpx-pnzle nrpa ngr nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs, mz natq kc tqpihz Kxnzmcpx mz Gct kx, 'Dcpx vzvz mz drtwrnge kx mnc-zvzme bange. X trpnzngr doa x da kx na-aycngrrlrle ninge, murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge. ²⁶ Delc nabznge tqabrtz-zlwz-ngrde x drtwrnge tqelalz-ngrmle. X tqmnc-zpwxpe-ngrne. ²⁷ Murde tr-rhrpx-ngrnqu zmatq ngr nzbzngr nzaovxio-krde ninge, ncblo kxtr nem. X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrtqnge mz gq mz nzmibi-krde. ²⁸ A' aelwa-zvz-ngrm bange drtwr ngr nzmnc-zpwxngr: Nzabrtz-zlwzngrr kxmyalz vzpxm mz nzxngi-ngrbz nim.' " ✧

²⁹ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "Mzleing, na-aopx-angidrbo bamu melrmqgu Devet. Bz x nzyrtzmq x gq lrde se tqycm bagu mzli ka. ³⁰ X nide profet x krlzle kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade da kx trnzkatxu, kx nayrlqle dq neidu lrde kx nanginide king mz nibrde. ✧ ³¹ Devet mcpe-kaile da kx na-ale Gct mzli kx navztrp. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde nztulz-mou-krm Kxnzmcpx mz nzbzngr. Rpile kx, 'Trayrbqtxdeu nrkrdrtqde mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.' ✧ ³² Jiszs lc ngi Kxnzmcpx kc tqatulzm Gct mz nzbzngr x nigr amrlx ngrgr mckr kx lupe mou. ³³ Gct Trte avdzpele nide Heven x amncle nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc. X Gct Trte kabzle bade zmatq murde na-atwzlr-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr bagr, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbzle mz leplz nedeng. X da kcng tqwcamu x tqxlramu mzli ka nrvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle. ³⁴ Murde Devet trvzdu Heven da kc tqwai Jiszs, a' pile da kx pihz Gct mz Jiszs. Rpihz Devet kx,

'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarnge kxrtc, ³⁵ navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangibatr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmctx-krbzlr bam.' " ✧

³⁶ Pita ayrkrpxbzle nzymne-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nimu amrlx ngrmu nakrlz-angidramu kx Jiszs kc tqtqlvztramu mz kros, tqngi Kxetu Lod x Kxnzmcpx ne Gct!"

³⁷ Kx nzxlrzbz leplz kcng natq Pita, mztr otxpx angidr pnz x sc tzveapebzng mz Pita x aposol kcng kx, "?Nike na-alepek; kx mzlegrng?"

³⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Natekqtramu ngmq nr drtwrmu. X na-awrkxtrpzkx nimu mz drtq Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, murde Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung. X sa naka-nrbalqbzle bamu Mqngrkxtr. ³⁹ Murde Gct esalz-ngrbzle Mqngrkxtr bamu, nimu badr doa nemng, x leplz kzniengk kx nzmncrppng riru, nimu kcng tqkqleleng mz nzlxnngiti-krmu Jiszs."

⁴⁰ Mzli boi ryapwx-ngrbz Pita badr. X pihzle kzdung mou natq mz nznrgidrlvz-krbzle badr, x xplrmibz natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Arlapx-lzbqamu mz nzayrplapxngr kx vz-ngrmle nrpr ngr ncblo kxnztrkang

✧ **2:21** Joel 2:28-32; Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11; 3:15; Emos 8:9 ✧ **2:28** Sam 16:8-11 ✧ **2:30** 2 Samwel 7:12-13; Sam 132:11-12 ✧ **2:31** Sam 16:10 ✧ **2:35** Sam 110:1

kxnzpxtpx-ngrdr Jisz!" ⁴¹ Leplz kxnzqqlung nzlzngitilr nrpa kc tqyap-wxti Pita x nzwrxktrng. X nzkqlukr leplz lcnq tzprtrpznq mz dzbede kxnzrlxngiting mzbq lcede esolzbz mz siu-kxtq (3,000).

Nzodutr-lxblkr Lrmakxtr

⁴² Nzavzti-zvzlr nzyrlwr-lxblngr mz nzlalztq-ngrbz mz nzalvztrkr aposol, mz nzaodutr-lxblngr, mz Nzmungrkxtr, x mz nzkrka'ngr. ⁴³ Gct aletile da kxnzktipx kxkqlu x rxx kxmatq, prpxm mz aposol kcnq kx batrpzle kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkc zamrlue-krdr Gct. ⁴⁴ X nzodutr-lxblkr-zvzng x nakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng. ⁴⁵ Kzdung mzli zamwalr dztudrng x nakibzlr trau rdng mz kztedrng amrlx, vz-nqblqle ncblo kxes' mz nike takitrde nide. ⁴⁶ Mz zbq kang kqlu drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr-krdr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. X nzyrlwr-lxblkr-kzng mz ma nyz kztedr mz zabrtzng x mz nazavo-lzbq-krdr. Nzmukxtr-kaing x mz nibrde sc tzm-lxblrpng. ⁴⁷ Nzglqlzlr Gct, x leplz kcnq Jerusalem zabrtzlvzlr nqm qkrdr. X mz zbq kang kqlu, Kxetu rgu arlapxle leplz x kxnzrlxngiti-ateng nzprtr-kzpzng mz dzbede lc.

3

Pita Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kxbxplo

¹ Kzdz zbq Pita x Jon nzvzdzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzkrka'ngr mz nabznepi kc tqtq. ² X kzdz kc ncblo nanycde bxplo pnz mzli kc mzte tzm-ngrde. Mzbq kang kqlu nzglqbz x zamnctrpz yz mz drkq ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, mrkc tqyng' Naonrx Kxluli,' murde narlxbz trau mz lr Jiu kcnq tzvztrng brma. ³ Kx mc-kzle Pita x Jon nzvztr-krdr, sc tqrlxpe-kzpz trau badr. ⁴ Zbz Pita x Jon nzobqtxtrpznq mz mzte x rpibz Pita kx, "Obqm bagr!" ⁵ Zbz ncblo kc obqtxbz badr, nzpnzkr drtwrde le, sc nakabzlr kzdz trau. ⁶ A' rpibz Pita kx, "Trpnzng' scenge trau, a' nakabo da kx ngiscnge. Mz zmatq ngr Jisz Kxnzmcp, kc Naszret, tulzm x vzne!" ⁷ Zbz otibzle mqde kxrtc, sc tqatuzpemle. Mzli kcpwz nanycdeng x rtudx ngr nanycdeng nzplrtx-pznq. ⁸ Blctxlz pnz x sc tqabzopele nzvzne-krde. Zbz sc tzvztrpng badr mz Naonrx Kxluli kc mz Mangr-nzangiongr, tqvzne, tqblc, x tqglqpxle Gct. ⁹ Nzmc leplz amrlx nzvzne-krde x nzxlrbzlr nzglqlz-krde Gct. ¹⁰ Kx nzkrzlzlr kx nide ncblo kc tqwxnbune, tqrlx vzv da mz Naonrx Kxluli, nzktitxpx-atwrnr-pnz-ngrdr.

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Leplz

¹¹ Mzli kc ncblo kc tqblitrbe-ngrbzle mz Pita x Jon mz zabrtz-krde, leplz amrlx sc tzktitxpxpelr. X sc tzvopebnq mz nzyrkr-krbzlr badr mz makoa nyz Solomon. ¹² Kx mctxbz Pita leplz kcnq, sc tqrppebzle badr kx, "Lr Israel, nike tqkctipx-ngrnamu da lc x nike tqpwxbzti-ngrnamu nigr? Murde travzneku ncblo lc mz zmatq ngrgr x mz nztubq-krgr. Trtingr! ¹³ Murde Gct rgu kc tqangio Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop, x melrmqgung, sc tqamrluepele kxnzawz nede Jisz mz nzatulz-krmlle mz nzbzngr x avzdpele nide Heven. Aprcbzmu nide mz nzrnibqng' x pxtxpx-ngrnamu nide mz mz Paelzt, kxmule-es' rpile narlrpx-ngrde nzvz-krde. ✧ ¹⁴ Pxtxpx-ngrnamu krkc tqtr tqtubq-esz'ngr, a' rlxiamu kx Barabas kc tqrnibq narlrpx-ngrm x navz. ✧ ¹⁵ Kxmule-es' nibqtxnamu Mevalu, a' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngr x mckr nide mz nibr nztulz-krmlle. ¹⁶ X ncblo lc tqbxplo nzaxplrng' nide x zamrlzng' nrkrdrdqde tuo mz nzrlxngitingr Jisz. X

krłzamu ncblo lc amrlx ngrmu mzli kc, x mcpeamu mz mzpu da kc tqwaile mzli kcma.

¹⁷ "Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng, krlzx kx nimu badr kxnzrmailz ngrmung nibqamu Jiszs, murde trkrlzwamuu kx nide Kxnzmcpix ne Gct. ¹⁸ A' mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct atutrlc natqdeng kngz tzplzpx profet nedeng amrlx mzli kc bqnc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx drtqde naetq. ¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, natekqtramuu nqm q nr drtwrmu x nayzlutiamu Gct, murde naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung. ²⁰ X Gct namnc-zvzbz bamu x na-amrna-mopwzle nabzmu. X na-atwzlr-mou-ngrmle Jiszs bamu. Murde Gct mcpxle nide mz nzngini-krde Mevalu rmu. ²¹ Jiszs esz'-krde namnc Heven nakrlzbzle mzli kc Gct na-atubqti-mou-ngrde da amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq profet nedeng kngz bqnc. ✨ ²² Murde Mosis, profet ngrgu kc kai, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlirgu kx na-apule ninge. Laltqbzmu mz nike pibzle bamu. ²³ Doa kx trlaltzqpwxu bade nakapxm Gct mz leplz nedeng x naodati-atwrnr-ngrde.' " ✨

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "X abzo mz Samwel x profet kngz amrlx tzvzmngz mz nibrde, nzpipxlr da kngz tqangidatipe Jiszs mzbq kang x mzbq lncg navztrpng. ²⁵ Da kngz tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz profet nedeng x mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr melrmgung, twzku mzli ka. Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx, 'Mz nqvi lrm sa na-amrlzx leplz amrlx mz nrlc.' ✨ ²⁶ Dekc Gct tqatwzlr-kaingrmle Jiszs, kxnzawz nede bagu, nigu lr Jiu. Murde na-amrlzle nigu mz nzbatr-krbzle mz doa kxesz', nzesablqti-krde nqm q krde kxtrka x nzlxlvrti-krde Gct."

4

Pita X Jon Nzvzmim Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

¹ Mzli kc Pita x Jon tzymnebe-ngrbzlr mz leplz kngz, kzdung pris, x kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x kzdung ncblo kxnzprtrng mz dzbede nyz lr Jiu nzrpibz Sadiusi sc tzykrpemngz badr. ² Drtwrdr nzngyatx zlwz murde aposol kngz nzling tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx Gct sa nabatrpzle mz leplz nztulz-krmlr mz nzbzng, da kc tqwaibzle mz jiszs. ³ Zbz nzlolvzlr Pita x Jon, x nzadwatrlr mz presin. X nzmncng elr krlzbzle nrlc kxngrlxobz, murde nrlc milzpqpe. ⁴ A' leplz nzklung nzlxngitilr nrpa kc tzyapwxtipxlr. X nzklukr ncblo kngz tzrlxngiti-kaing badr kxnzrlxngi-ateng, krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' olvz badr doa kxnztopwzng trnzrlwxtrpwzng.

⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz kxnzrmailz x lrtzlvzng ngr lr Jiu, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr mz mzteaduu Jerusalem.

⁶ Kxnzmnc-kzng mrkc Anas kc ena tqngi Nardr Pris x kzdode Kaefz kc tqngi Nardr Pris mzli lc, nidr badr Jon x Aleksada x kzdung kz ncblo kxnzsetung mz lr ma nyz Nardr Pris kngz. ⁷ X Kansrl kc rkabz natq ngr nzrvzmi-ngrm Pita x Jon. Zbz mzli kc tztupe-ngrbzlr mz zpxu rdr, sc tzvapebzng badr. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Myx kxmusr-ngrnamu nzamrlzng ncblo lc tqbxplo? ?Aleamu mz zmatq ngr neke?"

⁸ Zbz Mqngkxtr prsrle Pita, x sc tqrpibzle badr kx, "Nimu kxnzr-mailzng x lrtzlvz ngr Israel! ⁹ Vzmimamu nigr mrka murde nzamrlz-krgr ncblo lc. A' mz nzayzlu-krgr natqmu mz zmatq kc tqarlapxpele nide, ¹⁰ napibzkr kx ncblo lc tqtubz mz mzpu mrlztx-atwrnrpenger mzbq ka mz

zmatq ngr Jiszs Kxnmcpk kc Naszret, tqtqlvztramu mz kros. A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng; x da angidr lc nakrlzamu amrlx ngrmu x lr Israel amrlx. ¹¹ Murde krlc 'rplz kc etu tzpctxpx-ngrdr ncblo keng tzwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpx-zlwzbz.' * Jiszs esz'-krde tqngi nou rplz lc tqmyatpx-zlwzbz. ¹² X trpnz-moungr lrpzki r nzrlapxng; a' ngi txpwz mz nzrlxngtingr Jiszs. Murde trpnz-moungr doa mz nrlc ka kx krlzle nzarlaxng leplz."

¹³ Pita x Jon nelzdr br mz nzymnengr; kxmule-esz' trnzsiklu-angidrung x trnzalvztr-pnz nidr mz lou sc Mosis. Zbz kxnmzmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzktctixpxlr; x sc tzkrlz-atelr kx nzmncng ena badr Jiszs. * ¹⁴ Nzrpilr na-angi-brmrdatitx-ngrdr aposol keng, a' trtxpnzng da kx napilr; murde nzmcpelr ncblo kc brngzpe. ¹⁵ Sc tzrpipebzlr kx navzpxng mz Kansrl kc murde naryapwx-lxblrng. ¹⁶ Sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Nike nawaisrpe-ngrgu ncblo kang? Rblx nzayrplapx-krgr nidr murde otxpxbz mz leplz amrlx mrka kx Gct batrpzle nzale-krdr da kxmatq-esz' ngr. X rblx kz nzrpi-krgr kx trtingr. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzaesaki-ngrbz da lc nztalvzpx-krde mz mzlr leplz keng, na-amwxlrku ncblo leng kx bzkq nzymne-mopwzng badr mz drtq Jiszs."

¹⁸ Zbz nzrpibzlr mz Pita x Jon kx nayzlu-mopqng brma. X mz natqdr kx xplr nzrpibzlr kx bzkq nzyapwxtipelr Jiszs x bzkq nzalvztrpe-ngrdr nide. ¹⁹ A' rpibz Pita nidr mz Jon kx, "Mz drtwrm nike tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzvz-nqblqng natqmu o natqde? ²⁰ Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr natqde, rblxm bagr nzesakikr nzpipx-krgr da keng tqmcpelr tqale Jiszs x da keng tqxlrkr mz nzalvztr-krde." ²¹ Mz nibr kzduung mou natq ngr nzamwxlrngr kx nzkabzlr; sc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krdr. Rblx nzayrplapx-krdr nidr; murde mzli lc leplz amrlx nzglqlzlr Gct mz da keng tqprt. ²² Murde ncblo kc tqbxplo pnz mz nzmncngr mzte, mrlzpe mz zmatq ngr Jiszs. X yiz ngrde myaszle kx nznpu-pwx (40).

Aposol Keng Tzkrka'-ngrdr Nzrlxngitingr Kx Xplr

²³ Mzli kc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvzpx-krdr; Pita x Jon sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz kxnmzmailz x nzpibzlr badr da keng tzpibz kxnmzeta ngr Kansrl kc. ²⁴ Kx nzxlrbzlrle, sc tzamnctr-lzbpqng mz nzkrka'-krbzlr mz Gct mz drtwr kxes'. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu rgr; nim Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc x prla, x daldrng amrlx. * ²⁵ Mqngkrxtr batrpzle mz melrmqgr King Devet nzymnengr nzrpi-krde kx, "Lr mrkzbleng nznqngung mz nznqyatikr drtwrdr Yawe. Murde mane nzyrlqtingr nide drtwr kxtrka. ²⁶ King rdrng x kxnmzmailz rdrng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzota-krdr badr Yawe x Kxnmcpk nede.' * ²⁷ Natq Devet lc atukztrpe Jiszs! Murde King Herot Antipas x Pcntiz Paelzt nzyrlwr-lxblrbzng mrka Jerusalem badr kxtrngiulr Jiu x lr Jiu. Nzryrlqting drtwr mz nzatrkatikr Jiszs, kxnmzawz nem kxtr; kc tqmcpqx. ²⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm x zmatq ngrm, nzatutrlr da keng amrlx tqyrlq pnz drtwrm kx nangida. ²⁹ X mzli ka, kx Kxetu, na-aoti drtwrm nzamwxlr-krdr nigr. X rlr-ngrm bagr, nigr kxnmzawz nemqng, nzpipx-krgr natqm mz nelz kxbr. ³⁰ X aelwapxng zmatq ngrm mz nzamrlzngr zyagox x nzalengr da kxmatq kxnmzktipxngr

* 4:11 Sam 118:22 * 4:13 Luk 12:11-12; 21:12-15; Jon 7:49 * 4:24 Sam 146:6 * 4:26 Sam 2:1-2

zmatq ngr Jiszs, kxznawz nem kxtr. Eu, angida.” ³¹ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzkrka'-krdr, mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr aycngrlrlzm Gct. Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr, murde narpixng Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz nelz kxbr. *

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzakibr Dztudrng

³² Krkcng tzrlxngiting nzes'ting mz nabzdr x mz drtwrdr. Trpnzng nidr kx rpilc kx dztudeng scde esz'-krde. A' nidr amrlx ngrdr nzakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng kxtrnzngiscung. ³³ Mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzyapwxtipx aposol kcng nztulz-krm Jiszs mz nzbzng. X natqdr pnamilx-tile nabz leplz kx kqlu. Murde Gct okatr-zvzle nidr amrlx ngrdr mz zmrly ngrde kxmyalz. ³⁴ Trpnzng nidr kx tr-rngiscu da. Murde kxnzrlxngiting nzamwalr lclr da o ma nyzdr, ³⁵ x nazaprcbzlr trau ngrdeng mz aposol kcng mz nzaki-krbzlrle mz doa kxes' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nike takitde nide.

³⁶ Kzdzq ncblo drtqde Josip ale-kzle da lc. Aposol kcng tzrpi-kzpzlr drtqde Banabas mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krde. * Murde drtq lc drtwr ngrde mrlx kx axglr leplz. Nide nqvi lr Livae x mzte nzmc mz Trmctu Saepras. ³⁷ Amwale kzdzq lclr da nyzde kxetu x aprcbzle trau rde mz aposol kcng.

5

Ananaeas X Safira Nzpokiabzng Mz Mqngrkxtr

¹ A' kzdzq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nidr mz olvz rde Safira, nzamwazlr kzdzq drtc' nyzdr. ² Kxmule-esz' nzesalz-ngrdr nazaprc-ngrbz trau rde amrlx mz, a' nzaolvzlr rliidr nzryrlqpxngr kzdung trau rde, x kx yctxo sc tzaprcpebzlr mz aposol kcng. ³ Mz nibrde rpibz Pita mz Ananaeas kx, “?Memule tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzprtpe-krde mz nabzm? Murde pokiatiq Mqngrkxtr mz trau kx esalz-kai-ngrn nzka-krmle, mz nzyrlqpx-krm kzdzq dzu r trau kc. ⁴ Mzli kc trnzamwaka-ngrde, ngi dztum. X mz nibr nzamwa-krmule, trau rde scmu. Trpnzng kx batrpzle nazaprc-krmu trau rde amrlx. ?Memule tqrpipe-ngrn mz nabzm napokiaq? Trpokiapwzmeu mz leplz txpwz. A' apokiatipe-kzq Gct, mz nzrpi-krm kx aprcbzme trau amrlx!” ⁵ Mzli kcpwz Ananaeas tqxlr-ngrde da lc, tatxo x bztz pnz. X leplz kcng amrlx tzxlrng nrpa ngrde nzmwxlrx-pnz-ngrdr nzayrplapxkr Gct. ⁶ Zbz kzdung obla mrkc nztulzmqng, nznutxdr Ananaeas, nzglqtxpxlr x sc tzrytmqpelr.

⁷ Nabznepi tq vztx, olvz rde Safira sc tqdwatpe-kzp. Trkrlzleu kx Ananaeas bzpe. ⁸ Sc tqaelwa-ngrbz Pita bade trau kc tqtwzm Ananaeas. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “?Trau kcng amrlx tqtwzamu mz ncblo ngrm mz drtc' nyzmu kc delcpe?” Rpibzle kx, “Eu, trau ngrde delape.” ⁹ Rpibz Pita bade kx, “?Memule tqaolvz-ngrnamu mz ncblo ngrm nzabzpx-krmu Mqngr Gct mz nzpokia-krbzmu bade? ?Rrpi-ngrnamu kx trna-ayrplapxleu nimu? Murde obla kcng tzryrtzmqng ncblo ngrm sa tzutprqng mz naonrx mzli ka, x sa naglqpx-kzlr nim mz nzyrtzmq-krdr nim!” ¹⁰ X mzli kcpwz Safira tatxo-pnzbz mz nanyc Pita, x bztz pnz kz. Obla kcng nzdwatprqng nzmcpelr kx bzpe, sc tzglqpxpe-kzlr x nzyrtzmqlr mz nrlar ncblo ngrde. ¹¹ Lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr x leplz amrlx kcng tzxlr-kzng da lc, nzmwxlrx-zlwzng.

Aposol Nzalelr Da Kxmatq Kxkqlu

* **4:31** Kzdung mzli Gct aelwapx-ngrde me mnc-ngrde mz nengq. [Nzrlaszng 19:18; Asaea 6:4]

☆ **4:36** Aposol 9:27; 11:26; 13:2

¹² Aposol kcng nzaleting r kx x da kxnxkctipxng kxkqllu mz mzlir leplz. X mz drtwr kxes' nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz makoa nyz Solomon mz Mangr-nzangiongrr mz zbq kang kqllu. ¹³⁻¹⁴ X leplz kxkqllu kxnxrlxngitiateng nzprtr-kzpzng mz Kxetu rgu, x nzkqllu-krdr etunepx zvz. A' trpnzngrr kx trnzrlxngitikatng kx nzyrlwr-lxblrng badr murde nzmwxlrng. A' leplz amrlx nzamrlue-zlwzlr krkcng tzrlxngiting. ¹⁵ X leplz kxkqllu nzrvzmmiqng kxnyzagoxng, nzamnzo-lxblrlr mz nqni mz nrlar lrpzki, murde Pita nayrlqobzle mqde badr, o mqngnde navzobz badr mz nzamrlzkrde nidr. ¹⁶ X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrkimlrng mz taon kcng nzyc-ngalelr Jerusalem, nzvzmimlr mz aposol leplz nedrng kxnyzagoxng x kxnxmncpxngrrmqng drka' kcng tzatrkatilr nidr, x nzbrngzng amrlx ngrdr.

Aposol Kcng Nzatrkatng

¹⁷ Nadr Pris x krkcng tzwz-lxblrng badr, Krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede ne Sadiusi, nzdobutlir aposol kcng. ¹⁸ X nzlolvlzlr nidr x sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin. ¹⁹ A' mz nrlckxbq, atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq enjrl nede mz nzlvxpxkrde naonrx ngr presin x mailztxpxle nidr. ²⁰ X enjrl kc rpibzle badr kx, "Vzamu x tuamu mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongrr, x pibzmu mz leplz da amrlx mz nzlungrr kxmrna kc narmctilr mz Kraes." ²¹ Nzvz-nqblqlr natq enjrl kc. X mzli kc nrlc tqngrrlxnpxe-ngrde, nzprtrtrng Mangr-nzangiongrr, sc tzalvztrpelr leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc.

A' mzli lcpwz Nadr Pris lc x krkcng tzwz-lxblrng badr, nzmncng mz kzdq nrlc. Nzayrlwr-lxblrlr krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, nidr badr kxnxzntung amrlx ngr lr Jiu. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzng natq mrkc mz presin kx navzmim aposol kcng badr. ²² A' pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongrr, trnzmpelru nidr mz presin. Zbz sc tzyzlupe-mopqng mz krkcng tzatwzlrngrrng, sc tzrpipezlr kx, ²³ "Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrbzkr mz presin kc, mckr kx naonrx nzamqngi angidr x kxnxaukzng amrlx nzacive-angidrlr naonrx. A' kx lvxpxpekrr kc naonrx, trpnzngrr kx mckr kx mncpxm elr!" ²⁴ Mzli kc kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongrr x kxnxzetu rdr pris tzxlr-ngrdr da lc, naodr kc tqmztpe, murde trnzkrzlrzlu da kx naprtz mou. ²⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo vzm, sc tqrpipezle badr kx, "Ei! Ncblo kcng tqamncpxmamung mz presin sa tzatupxmng mz Mangr-nzangiongrr tzalvztrlr leplz nemung."

²⁶ Kxetu r pulis kc nzvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongrr badr pulis nedeng x nzyzlumi-lrpi-moplr aposol kcng, murde nzmwxlrng ma tzvaebrti leplz kcng nidr mz rplz. ²⁷ Nzvzmipemlr aposol kcng x nzatutxbzlr mz zpzu r Kansrl kc, x sc tzaveatrpeng Nadr Pris kc. ²⁸ Rpibzle kx, "Rkabzkr bamu natq kx xplr kx bzkq alvztrpe-ngrnamu dcvi lr ncblo lc, a' mcamu ena da kx aleamu. Esaprlrpe-ngrnamu natqgr! Nzalvztr-krmu talvzpxpele Jerusalem, x rpiamu nzbzkr ncblo lc natetirpe-ngrnamu nigr."

²⁹ Pita x aposol kc-kzng, nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr mz nzrpi-krbz Pita kx, "Nzmu ncblo narpimlr bagr da kx blepxbz mz me pnz drtwr Gct, trnavz-nqblqlkru, murde navz-nqblqpwzkr Gct, a' trngiu ncblo. ³⁰ Kxmule-esz' amyabzmu drtq Jiszs mz nztqlvztr-krnamule mz kros, a' Gct kcpwz tqangio kz trteging atulz-mople nide. ✨ ³¹ Zbz Gct avdzpele nide me matq-esz' ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc, murde nanginide king x Mevalr rgu. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nigu lr Israel mz Gct mz nzrtekqtrngrr nqm q nr drtwrgu, murde alwx ngrgung naipqpxbzle. ³² X nigr kang tztung mrka, pipx-zvzbzkr da lncg tqmckr, da kc tqwai kz nzpipxkr Mqngrrkxtr, kc tqkapem Gct bagr, nigr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr natqde."

³³ Kx naxlrbzlr kc natqđeng zngya ngr drtwrdr kc tqmatqtx-zlwzpe, x sc tzrpipełr kx nanibqpe-kzlr aposol kcng. ³⁴ A' kzdq nidr kc tqngi Farzsi, drtqđe Gamaliel, kxalvz kxmyapxbz mz lou sc Mosis sc tqmnc mrkc. X mrlx lc nzamatq leplz amrlx. Sc tqttutxlz mrkc mz Kansrl, x rkabz natq ngr nvrzmpixngr aposol kcng mzli kxpipz. * ³⁵ Mz nibr nvrzmpixngr yz, rpibzle mz Kansrl kc kx, "Nimu lr Israel, aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lc tqrpianu na-alebzku mz ncblo lcng. ³⁶ Mzli kc ena kzdq ncblo drtqđe Teudas rpilc nide ncblo kxetu. X kzdung leplz nzamatqlr nide. X leplz nzesolzbzng mz trtqki-pwx (400) nzprtrpzng bade. A' nznibqtx, x dzbede kc nzaking nrlc x nzwz-krde trngida-pnz. ³⁷ Mz nibrde, Judzs lr Gzili sc tqprtzm, mzli kc gzpman ngr Rom tqrlwx-ngrde leplz. Mailz-kzle kc zbo ngr leplz. A' nznibq kz x kxnzvw-nqblqlr nide nzaki-kzng nrlc. ³⁸ Mrlc tqyc-ngrde mzli ka, napibo bamu kx rlrxt-ngrbzmu ncblo lcng kx navxtzng. Murde nzmu nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr ncblo sa nayrkrnepxbz. ³⁹ A' nzmu nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr Gct x rpi-ngrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzku, rblx nzaesakitr-krdu nidr. Na-aclvetioku nıke aleku, ma tqota-alzuku badr Gct." * ⁴⁰ X Kansrl kc vz-nqblqzble natqđe. Sc tzkqlepe-mopwzlr aposol kcng navztrpzng badr, nzvibrıbzng x nznıbzlr kc bzqk nzymcnetrpe-mou-ngrdr Jiszs. Zbz sc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzwz-krdr. ⁴¹ Aposol kcng nzdwaszlr Kansrl kc. Tzabrtzlvzlr nzrlr-krbz Gct badr nzetqkr drtqđr mz nzwz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs. ⁴² Mz zbzqalvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz ma nyzdr leplz, trnzesakıu nzalvztr-krdr x nzyrapwpx-krdr nrpa kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpıx ne Gct.

6

Ncblo Nzrlimzng Kx Na-aclveng Dalr Makxtr

¹ Mz zbzq lcng, leplz neng Jiszs nzklunepxpeng. X sc tzavzti-zvzbelr nzakingr dztudrng badr kztedrng kcng trnzrngıscung. Mzli lc lr Jiu kxnzrlxngıting kcng tzymcneng mz natq lr Grik, drtwrdr lctprz mz lr Jiu kxnzrlxngıting kcng tzymcneng mz natq lr Erameik. Nzrpıbzlr kx, "Mzli kang kqlu, da kx suti drtwrdr olvz negrng kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdrng trnzkapwzu badr mz nzakingr dakxnzng!" * ² Zbz aposol kcng nzklqlebzlr kxnzrlxngıting amrlx, x sc tzrpipełzlr badr kx, "Trbrngzpwzu bagr nzesakıkr nzyrapwpx-krbzkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde na-akingr dakxnzng. ³ Mzlegrng, mz drtwr lc, mcpxamu ncblo narlimzng mz nimu kx nqmıkrdr mrlz mz nzobqkr leplz x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr x nzyrplapxng, kx nayrlq-kzng mz nzwzngr mz nzakingr dakxnzng. ⁴ Zbz na-amnctr-lzbqpwxzkr mz nzkrka'ngr x mz nzyrapwx-ngrbz Nrpa ngr Jiszs." ⁵ X drtwr lc nzabrtzlvztx leplz lcng amrlx. X sc tzmcpıpelr Stıvin, ncblo kx nzrlxngıti-krde xplrtrpz mz Gct x mailz Mqngrkxtr. Nzmcpx-kzlr Filip, x Prokorz x Nikano x Timon x Pamenas x Nikolas kc Adiok. Mzli kc trngıdeu lr Jiu. Zbz axvctr-lzbq-kaıpz mz nzangiokr lr Jiu Yawe, x sc tqłxngıti-atele Jiszs. * ⁶ Nzvmıbzlr mz aposol kcng. X sc tzkrka'pe-ngrdr nidr x nzyrlqobzlr mqrdr badr, mz nzmcpıx-krdr nidr mz nzwzngırc. ⁷ X natq Gct sc tqvzpx vzv, x leplz neng Jiszs mrkc Jerusalem sc tqkqlunepx vzv kz. X pris r lr Jiu nzklqle-kzng kxnzrlxngıting.

* 5:34 Aposol 22:3 * 5:39 2 Be Ngrdr 13:12 * 6:1 1 Timoti 5:3-16 * 6:5 Ncblo kcng amrlx nzrlimzng tzmcpıxng nztwzlr drtq ngr Grik. Nidr ncblo kcng ayrrngr tzaclvelr dalr makxtr. Kzdung nıdr mwıx nznıgnıdr kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr mz nıbrde. Filip lc blepıxbz mz Filip kc tqngı aposol.

Lr Jiu Kxnzrmailng Nzlolvzlr Stivin

⁸ Stivin ale-zvzle rlx x da kxnzktipxng, murde zmrlz x zmatq ngr Gct axplrle nide. ⁹ X kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvzkiplr mz taon kxetung Saerin x Aleksadria mrkc Afrika, keng tzprtrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kx nzrpibz, 'kr nyz ncblo kxnzarlapxng' nzmnc-kzng elr. X kzdu-kzng lr Jiu nzvzkiplr mz Provins keng Silisia x Esia. Lepzl lcng amrlx sc tztalwzpeng badr Stivin mzli kc tqryapwx-ngrde. †

¹⁰ A' Mqngkrkxtr rkabz zmatq mz nzyrplapxng. X mzli kx ycmne-ngrde rblx nzayzlu-ngrbz natqde. ¹¹ Zbz nzxpe-kapqtxdr kzdung ncblo mz nzpokiatiir-krdr Stivin. X ncblo lcng tzrpibzlr mz leplz kx, "Xlrkr Stivin nzpibqti-krde Mosis x Gct!" ✧ ¹² Dekz tzangyati-ngrbzlr drtwrdr leplz, badr lrtzlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Nzyrkrmqng amrlx ngrdr mz Stivin, nzdwatibzlr x nzvzmibzlr mz Kansrl. ¹³ Zbz nzvzmilzmlr kxnzpokia lcng x nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lc tresakiu nzrpinger natq ngr nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu x Lou sc Gct kc tqkabzle mz Mosis. ¹⁴ Murde xlrbzkr nzrpi-krbzle mz leplz kx jiszs kc Naszret na-awxlikirole Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu x natekqtrle nqm q keng amrlx tqaprcm Mosis bagu." ✧ ¹⁵ Lepzl keng amrlx tzprtrng mz Kansrl kc, mztr tu txpwz mz Stivin x nzmcbzlr kx mzte pnaprtx apule nzobqkr enjrl. ‡

7

Stivin Rpile Kx Amrlue-zvzle Gct

¹ Nardr pris veabz mz Stivin, rpibzle kx, "Da zpwx, tramrluewq Mosis x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe?" ² Ayzlu-ngrbz Stivin natqde kx, "Trtingr, kx trtengeng x mzlengeng! A' lalztqmamu bange, murde trpctxpx-ngrneu nqm q krgu! Krlz-angidrpeku Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz melrmqgu Ebraam mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde mz drtc' ngr Mesopotemia, x sc tqmnc ate mz taon kxetu Haran. ³ X pibzle bade kx, 'Rlasz drtc' nyzm x kxnginimqng, x vz mz drtc' kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bam.' ✧ ⁴ Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nrlarnrlc kc Mesopotemia, drtc' nyz lr Kaldea x sc tqvzpe tqmncpe mz taon Haran. X mz nibr nzbzkr trtede, Tera, Gct vzmimle Ebraam mz drtc' kc tqmnc-ngrgu mzbq ka. ⁵ X trpnzng drtc' lc kx kabzle bade kx nangi nyzde, kxmule-esz' me takitxopwz nabzlvz r nanyc. A' mzli kc Ebraam trgalr nede doa, Gct esalz-ngrbzle drtc' lc bade kx kalr doa kxnzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde namncng elr x drtc' lc nangi nyzdr. ✧ ⁶ A' rpi-kzpze bade kx, 'Doa kxnzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrm namncng mrkzble, me na-awz-nrbalqngr leplz nidr x na-atrkatiir nidr; nakrlzbzle yiz kx trtqki-pwx (400). ⁷ A' sa na-ayrplapxx leplz keng tzyrlqr nidr mz nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. Zbz sa narlaszlr drtc' lc kalr; x navzmqng x na-angiolr ninge mrka.' ✧ ⁸ Zbz Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx ncblo nedeng napakrng murde nangi rlx ngr Nzesz'fikr Drtwrdr badr, mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Zbz Ebraam nede Aesak x pakrle mz zbq krartqzmz mz nibr nzrmcngr mzte. X mz nqm q kcpwz, Aesak kx etupele, pakrle mrlxde Jekop. X Jekop pakrleng mrlxdeng keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), krkcng tznnginipedr melrmqng keng tzmailzlr nqvi lrgung."

† **6:9** Lepzl keng tzprtrng mz 'Ncblo kc nzarlapxng' nidr lr Jiu keng tzyzlu-moung Israel murde nzarlapxng mz nibr nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. ✧ **6:11** Livae 24:16; Lou Kcpwz 19:16-21

✧ **6:14** Jon 2:19 ‡ **6:15** Mztq Mosis pnaprtx kz. [Nzrlaszng 34:29; 2 Korint 3:7] ✧ **7:3** Nou 12:1 ✧ **7:5** Nou 12:7; 17:8; 48:4 ✧ **7:7** Nou 15:13-14; Nzrlaszng 3:12

⁹ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Melrmgung lcong nzdobubzng mz mzledr Josip. X sc tzamwapebzlr mz ncblo kx nrvzming mz drtc' ngr Ijpt, nangi kxnzawz-nrbalq. A' Gct mnccb bade. ✧ ¹⁰ X arlapxle nide mz nzetqkr drtqde amrlx. X batrpzle mz King r Ijpt nzamatq-krde Josip mz nzryplaxngr kc tqkapebz Gct bade. Zbz sc tqmcppe King nide mz nzaclve-krde Ijpt x dztudeng amrlx. ¹¹ Zbz kzdq dzbi kc tqtaope Ijpt x Kenzn kz kx batrpzle nzetqkr drtq kxtrka-esz'ngr. X melrmgung, mzle Josip kcong, trpengr me narmc-ngrdr dakxnzng. ¹² A' kx xlrpe trtedr Jekop kx dakxnzng kc tqyc Ijpt, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde mrlxdeng mz nzxpe-krdr dakxnzng. Krlc nzwrde kx ayrrngr nzvz-krdr Ijpt. ¹³ Mz nzvz-krdr krali mz nzxpe-krdr dakxnzng, Josip kc tqpipebzle badr kx nide mzledr, murde trnzglxlr nide. X mzledeng sc tqkrlztipt King. ¹⁴ Zbz Josip atwzlr-ngrbz natq mz trtede x kxnginideng amrlx kx navzomqng Ijpt. X nzqqlu-krdr krlzble nznpu-rlimz-nrade-nzlvgn (75). ¹⁵ Zbz Jekop badr mrlxdeng kcong tqngi melrmgung, sc tzvzpeng Ijpt. Nzmncng x sc tzbzpe-kzng elr. ¹⁶ Mz nibrde, mzli kc lr Israel tzrlaszpe-ngrdr Ijpt, nrkrdrtdr tzyzlumipe-moung mztea Sekem mrkc Kenzn. X sc tzayrbqpxpemqng mz butqbr kc tqxpe-pnzbz Ebraam mz mrlxng Hamor.” ✧

¹⁷ Rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Mzli kc tqesope-ngrm mzli r nzarlapxkr Gct melrmgung Ijpt, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam, nzqqlunepxe-krdr myaszpxle nyrnz. ✧ ¹⁸ X mzli lc kzdq kz king sc tqaclvepele Ijpt, kx trkrlztileu nike ale Josip mzli kc kai mz nzokatr-krde lr Ijpt. ✧ ¹⁹ Mz nzmwxlrlyvz-krde nzqqlukr lr Israel, sc tqangqngutipele nidr x aetqtibzle drtqdr, mz nzrtultr-krbzle badr nzrtco-krdr itoto kxnclongr nedr mz Lue Nael, murde nabzng. ✧ ²⁰ Mzli lcde Mosis mzte nzmc x nzobq-krde alulibz Gct. X nzabuti-kapq trtede x lxede le brma temz tq. ²¹ Mzli lc, kx rblxpele kc nzamnc-kapq-krdrle, sc tzyrlqopelr mz kzdq topla, x sc tzalvabelzpeplr mz lue. Zbz sc tqmcppe inyx King, x abutipele apupele mrlxde. ²² X nzkabz mz Mosis nzalvztrngr kx brngztxpx-zlwzbx mrkc Ijpt atwrngr, x xplr mz nzymnengr x mz nzalengr da.”

²³ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Mzli kc Mosis yiz ngrde nznpu-tqpwpxe-ngrde (40), sc tqvzpem mz drtwrde nzoklati-krde lr mrnyzde lr Israel, kcong tzwz-nrbalqtrpznzng mz lr Ijpt. ²⁴ Mzli kc tqoklati-ngrdeleng, mcle kzdq lr Ijpt tqatrkatir-brle kzdq lr Israel. Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz nzokatr-krdele, aylzublzle mz lr Ijpt kc x nibqtxde. ²⁵ Nznznkr drtwrde le kx lr mrnyzde nyrplattir drtwrdr kx Gct sc tqwz-zlimle nide mz nzarlapx-krde nidr mz lr Ijpt, a' tryrplattiru nardr. ²⁶ Mzbq kc mou Mosis adcxp-zlbqzbz mz lr Israel nzling kc nzotangr. Sc tqabzpebzle nzaon-grbz nrwx mz mzliodr. Rpihbzle kx, ‘Ncblo lcong, nimu mzle-lzbq! ?Nike tqota-rbrtr-ngrnamu?’ ²⁷ A' ncblo kc tqabzobz nzotangr apexle Mosis x rpihbzle kx, ‘Naom apqbrtr! ?Neke mcpxle nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzryrlqngr drtwr mz nike naprtz? ²⁸ ? Rpiq nanibq ninge da kc tqwai nznibq-krm lr Ijpt kc bq?’ ✧ ²⁹ Mz natq lcong Mosis sc tqplce rbru, x tqnginipele kvxznebz mrkzble, nyz lr Midizn. X mz nzmnc-krde kc mrkc yrlz x nede ncblo li. ✧

³⁰ “Yiz nznpu-pwx, Mosis sc tqmnc-ngrde lzke esotrpx mz Newz Saenae, kc tzipi-kzpz Newz Horeb. ✧ Mzli lcde, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcxp-zlbqzbz bade mz nilvc nyr mz nounc kxmrbzne kx wou. ✧ ³¹ Kx mclele kctitxpxle.

✧ 7:9 Nou 38:1—50:26 ✧ 7:16 Nou 23:15-18; 33:19; 50:13; Josua 24:32 ✧ 7:17 Aposol 7:6

✧ 7:18 Nzrlaszng 1:8 ✧ 7:19 Nzrlaszng 1:10-22 ✧ 7:28 Nzrlaszng 2:14; Aposol 7:35 ✧ 7:29

Nzrlaszng 2:15, 22 ✧ 7:30 Nzrlaszng 3:1-2 ✧ 7:30 Nzrlaszng 3:1

Zbz kx esonetprzle kc mz nzmc-angidr-krdele, Yawe sc tqycmnepezb bade. ³² Rpihbzle kx, 'Ninge Gct kc tqangio melrmqmqng, Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.' Kx xlrzbz Mosis le, rnrpce mz zmwxlzr mz nzobqtrngr mrkc tqyru. ³³ Zbz rpihbz Yawe bade kx, 'Kpax sadol scmng. Murde mrla tqtu-ngrn ngi drtc' kxtr. * *

³⁴ Mcpex nzatratikr lr Ijpt leplz nengeng, x xlrpex nzyrni-krdr. Mrlc tqycngrde, vzopemc mz nzarlaxngr nidr. Vzm, murde na-atwzlrpe-mou-ngrne nim Ijpt.' * *

³⁵ Stivin rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mosis lc nide ncblo kcpwz tzpxtxpngxr lr Israel kcng mz nzrpi-krdr kx, '?Neke mcpyle nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzryrlqngr drtwr mz nike naprtz?' * A' Gct atwzlr-ngrbze Mosis badr mz nzaclve-krde nidr x nzarlax-krde nidr, mz nzokatrkr enjrl lc tqadcpz-lzbqzb bade mz nounc kxmrbzne kx wou. †

³⁶ Mosis sc tqmailzpxmle nidr Ijpt, mz nzale-krde da kxnxkctipxng x rkc kxmatqng mrkc Ijpt, mz nzkaw-i-krdr Prla Bla, x mz nzvzne-krdr lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). ³⁷ Mosis kcpwz dekc kz tqrpibz mz lr Israel kx, 'Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlirgu kx na-apule ninge.' * ³⁸ Krlc Mosis kcpwz tzmncng badr melrmqngung mrkc lzke. Mz Newz Saenae enjrl ne Gct ycmnezb bade, murde na-aprcmle bagu natq ngr kxnamu nzprtrngr mz nzlungr kxboi.

³⁹ "A' trsutiu drtwr melrmqngung nzvz-nqblq-krbzlr natqde. Nzpxtxp-ngrdr nide murde mz drtwrdr nayzlu-moung Ijpt. ⁴⁰ X mzli kc Mosis tqmncobe-ngrmle mz newz, nzrpihbzlr mz mzlede Eron kx, 'Wz-ngrbz du mqng da kxnlz kx na-angiokr x kx namailzlr nigr. Murde trkrlzpekru da kx waibe Mosis lc tqmailzpxmle nigu Ijpt.' * ⁴¹ X mzli lcde nzesablqtilr Gct mz nzvz-krdr kc brbzda mz nzobqkr nei kzu. X nzrkabzng blz bade, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nide gct kx na-arlapxle nidr. Zbz nzmulvzlr nide mz nzarmyalz-krdr da kx nzvz-ngrdr mz mqdr. ⁴² Mz nzm-krde lc, Gct esablqti-kzle nidr x kaobzle nidr mz nzangio-krdr nepi, temz, x vri. Krla Natq Gct kx yr profet Emos mzli kc pnz mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Mzli kc nimu lr Israel tqmnc-ngrnamu lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, trnginipwc'u kc tqmulvzamu x tqangioamu mz blz kcng tznibqti. ⁴³ A' glqneamu mqng Molek, gct kx apubzle nepi mz lr Kenzn, x mqng Refan, gct kx apubzle vri mz lr Ijpt, murde na-angioamu nidr. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, na-aesopxbo nimu rlr, namyaszpxle taon kxetu Bxbilon!' * * †

⁴⁴ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, "Mzli kc melrmqngung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, nzangiolr Gct mz Tentkxtr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kx Gct mncbz badr. Nzrwz-zbztngz vz-nqblqpwzle da kx aelwa-ngrbz Gct mz Mosis mz newz Saenae.

* §

⁴⁵ Mz nibrde, melrmqngung kcng tzrtwzng Tentkxtr kc, kaobz trtedrng, nzglqmlr mrka Kenzn, nidr badr Josua mzli kc. Josua mailzbzle nidr mz nzota-krdr badr lr Kenzn. X mz nzokatrkr Gct nidr; nzmaneutitpxlr nidr mz drtc' lc. Tentkxtr kc tqychz badr mrka, x yc kz mzli kc melrmqgu

* **7:33** Nzrlaszngz 3:5-6 * **7:33** Sadol nzkapx mz nzavzo-lzbq-ngrbz mz Gct. * **7:34**

Nzrlaszngz 3:7, 10 * **7:35** Nzrlaszngz 2:14; Aposol 7:27 † **7:35** Lr Jiu nzpxtxp-ngrdr Jisz kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlax-krde nidr; da kc tqwai pnz melrmdrng nzpxtxp-krdr Mosis kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlax-krde nidr. * **7:37** Lou Kcpwz 18:15; Aposol 3:22 * **7:40**

Nzrlaszngz 32:1, 23 * **7:43** Emos 5:25-27 † **7:43** Mz nzangiongr Molek, nznribqngz doa kxntzopwzng murde nanginidr blz. * **7:44** Nzrlaszngz 25:40; Hibru 8:5 § **7:44** Gct yrle natqdeng kcng nzpnu-esz' mz rplz li, x kabzle mz Mosis. Zbz nzryrlqzmng mz nabz Bokis ngr

Nzes'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct mz nabz Tentkxtr. [Nzrlaszngz 25:16, 21]

Devet tqngi-ngrde king. ⁴⁶ X Gct abrtzlvzle Devet. X rlxibz Devet bade nzrlr-krbzle bade nzwzngnr Mangr-nzangiongr kx namnc-zvzngnr Gct kc tqangio melrmqde Jekop. ⁴⁷ A' rlr-ngrbz Gct mz mrlxde Solomon nzwzti-alzu-krdele. ⁴⁸ A' Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr trmncu mz ma kx wzngnr leplz, da kc tqwai nzryrkr profet Asaea le mzli kc bqnc. ⁴⁹ *Rpi Yawe kx, 'Heven apule me wxbu-ngrne murde ninge King. X nrlc apule me tuongr nanyngne. ?Mrlzu r ma kznike nawzngnr nangi nyznge, me na-ama-ngrne?'* ⁵⁰ *Murde ninge kc tqrwzngnr da lcnq amrlx.'* * ✧

⁵¹ Mz nzymne-plzitrkr Stivin nidr, rpi-mopwzle kx, "Narmu mqngil X apuamu kxnmnc-mrbrng murde rblx nzkatr-lzbq-krmu mz me pnz drtwr Gct. X apu-kzamu melrmqung murde tqrpwa'-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Mqngkrkxtr nzymne-krbzle bamu. ⁵² Melrmqmu lcnq nzatrkatilr profet neng Gct amrlx! X nznibq-kzlr profet keng tzrpi-kaing nzvz-krm *Krkc Tqtubq* tqmcpv Gct. X mzli lc ate aprcbzmu nide mz enqmi rdeng murde nanibqlr nide. ✧ ⁵³ *Kxmule-esz' Gct aprcbzle bamu Loukxtr mz mq enjrl, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmule.'* * ✧

Stivin Nzvaebq Mz Rplz

⁵⁴ Kx nzxlrpebz krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu natq Stivin lc, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe x nzmaddqvlvzpebzlr nqngidr bade. ⁵⁵ A' Mqngkrkxtr prsrle Stivin, x mzte obqtxlpwz Heven x mcle zluli r Gct, x Jiszs tu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. *

⁵⁶ X rpibzle badr kx, "Obqbzmu, mcx naonrx ngr Heven nzlvxpx x Jiszs Mrlx Leplz kc tqtubz mz nrlar Gct kc tqrtc!" ✧ ⁵⁷ Nzkabopxng mz natqdr kxetu x nzapqbrtrlr nradrtqdr mz mqdr, murde ma tzxlrlr nzipvxi-krde Gct. Zbz mz zngya kxetu nzyrkrx-lxblrbzng amrlx ngrdr bade. ⁵⁸ Kxnzetu lcnq sc tzkilzpxpelr nide yz mz nibr Jerusalem, x sc tzvaebrtipele nide mz rplz. X ncblo keng tzpokiatielr nide sc tzrvaebrti-kzng nide. X nzayrlwrtrpplr lrpzdr mz kzdq obla drtqde Sol, mz nzacive-krdeleng. ✧ ⁵⁹ Mzli kcpwz tzvaebq-ngrdr Stivin, sc tqkrka'pe tqrpipelle kx, "Jiszs, Kxetu nge, rlr-ngrbo mqngngrne bam!" ⁶⁰ Zbz rwetxo zpr x sc tqetumipxpe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu nge, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr lc!" X sc tqbzpe. ✧

8

¹⁻³ Mz nibr nznribqngnr Stivin, kzdyng lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe, Gct rdr, nzyrtzmqlr nrkrdrtqde. X trmyamiu drtqdr nzyrnimingr. X natqdr betx mz nzyrni-krdr.

X Sol lc abrtzlvzle nznribqngnr Stivin. X sc tqabzopele nzodati-krde lrmakxtr. Dwatrngnr kc ma, dwapxm, x dwatr-mou-ngrde kc ma, mz nzkilzpx-krmle leplz neng Jiszs, vz-ngrde ncblo x olvz tqadwatrleng mz presin.

X abzo mz zbq lc, nzatrkatilzlwzlr lrmakxtr keng tzmncng Jerusalem. Zbz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzangiliating x nzplckilr me blepx-lxblrng mz provins keng Judiz x Szmariz. A' aposol keng, nidr kc txpwz kx trnzplcpz-pnzung Jerusalem.

✧ **7:50** Asaea 66:1-2 ✧ **7:52** Asaea 53:11-12; Jeremiae 23:5; 33:15 ✧ **7:53** Galesia 3:19; Hibru

2:2 * **7:55** Ngalrde 55 pile leplz keng tq tzmncng mz Tqtrbz: (Gct) Mqngkrkxtr, Gct (Trte), x Jiszs (mrlx Gct). Mc kz Matiu 28:19, x Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs, mz Matiu 3:13-17, Mak 1:9-11, x Luk 3:21-22.

✧ **7:56** Daniel 7:13-14 ✧ **7:58** Livae 24:14; Lou Kcpwz 17:7; Aposol 5:26; 9:39 ✧ **7:60** Luk 23:34, 46

Filip Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Szmariz

⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkng tzlmgitilr Jiszs nzaodalitipeng, x nzvzkilr me yctxp tzyapwxtipxlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ⁵ Kzdz nidr Filip, vzkiye mz kzdq taon kxetu mrkc Szmariz Provins. X pibzle mz lr Szmariz kx Jiszs nide Kxzmcpx ne Gct. * ⁶ Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzalztq-angidrbzng mz natqde. X nzlxngitilr Jiszs murde nzxlrbzlr da kx pile x nzmclr rlx kcng tqalele. ⁷ Murde leplz kxkqlu kxnmncpx-ngrmqng drka' nzkabopxng mz nzprszpxkr drka' nidr. X nzkqlung kx drtqdr bztj x kxnbxplong nzmrlzlkzpqng. ⁸ Mz nzm-krde lc, nzabrtzng kxetu yctx mz nabz lr mztea lcnq.

⁹ A' kzdq kc ncblo mz taon lcde drtqde Saemon. Mzli boipe lr Szmariz tzkctitxpxlr da kx alele mz nzrngineti-krde dabo. Rpile nide kzdq ncblo kxetu. *

¹⁰ X leplz amrlx, abzo mz kxntopwzng krlzbzle kxnetung nzalztqtr-angidrbzng bade. X nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lc nide kc tzrpibz 'Nzxplr-esz'ngrkr Gct.'" ¹¹ Nzalztq-angidrbzng bade murde nzktipx-krdr nide mzli boipe mz nzalrti-krde da mz dabo. ¹² A' ncblo x olvz lcnq sc tzwrkxtrpeng mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr natq Filip. Alvztr-ngrde nidr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqaesotremle leplz bade murde nangingine King rdr, mz nzlxngiti-krdr mrlxde Jiszs. ¹³ Saemon nide esz'-krde rlxngiti kz, x mz nibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mzli kqlutx nzmncitilr badr Filip. Kx mcpele rlx x da kxmatq kcng tqale Filip, sc tqkctixpeleng.

¹⁴ Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcng Jerusalem kx lr Szmariz kqlupe nzlxngitipelr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr Pita x Jon badr. ¹⁵ Kx nzkaputrpzlr mrkc, sc tzkrka'pe-ngrdr lr Szmariz kcng murde natwz-kzlr Mqngkrkxtr. * ¹⁶ X trgalr nidr kx vzo-ngrbz Mqngkrkxtr. A' nzwrkxtr-tpwzng mz drtq Kxetu Jiszs. ¹⁷ Zbz Pita x Jon nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr x nztwzlr Mqngkrkxtr.

¹⁸ Kx mcpebz Saemon kx nzkapebz Mqngkrkxtr mz nzyrlqo-ngrbz kc mq, suti drtwrde nzrka-krbzle trau mz Pita x Jon mz nzxpe-krde zmatq lc. ¹⁹ X rpibzle kx, "Ka-kzp bange zmatq lc, murde mzli kx yrlqo-ngrbo mqnge mz leplz natwz-kzlr Mqngkrkxtr." ²⁰ A' rpibz Pita bade kx, "Takitrd nimu badr trau scmngq nzodating, murde rpi-ngrn kx naxpeq Mqngkrkxtr kx ka-nrbalqbz Gct badr kxnrzlxngiting! ²¹ Trpnzng scm da kx yctrp bagr, murde nzaokrm drtwrm vz-rbr mz nzobqkr Gct! ²² Mz nzm-krde lc, nqmq nr drtwrm la tqtrka natekqtrq x krka'bz mz Kxetu. Mwx elx sa naipqle nim. ²³ Murde mctrpebo kx nzdabu-krme bagr trka-atwrrnng x mnczlbzme mz zmatq ngr alwx." ²⁴ Zbz rpibz Saemon kx, "Krka'-ngrbzmu ninge mz Gct, murde da kcng tqpiamu ma tzprtizlr ninge!" ²⁵ Mz nibr nzyapwxtipx-angidr-krbz Pita ncdr Jon Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs mz lr mztea lcnq, sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng Jerusalem. X mz nzyzlu-krdr lcde, nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz mztea kxkqlu ngr Szmariz Provins.

Filip Awrxkxtrle Kzdz Kxetu Ngr Nubia

²⁶ Kzdzng mzli mz nibrde, kzdq enjrl ne Gct rpibzle mz Filip kx, "Vz mz lrpzki kc tzvzkixm Jerusalem, tqvzkitrle lzke x sc tqvzkitrpeq mz taon kxetu Gasa." ²⁷ Zbz sc tqvzpe. Mz nzvz-krde kc, mcle dq ncblo kx vzpxm mz drtc' ngr Nubia mrkc Afrika. Nide kxetu kxmyapxbz, wztrpz

* **8:5** Aposol 6:5 * **8:9** Nzryrngkrkxtr rpile kx bzqk kx na-alrti da mz dabo x bzqk kx narlr-ngrbz. [Livae 19:26; Lou Kcpwz 18:10-12; 2 Be Ngrdr 33:6; Esikel 13:18-23; Maekz 5:12] * **8:15** Luk 9:51-54

mz Kandes, kwin kc Nubia. Nide ncblo kx nzvzpx x acleve trau sc Kwin. Vz Jerusalem mz nzangio-krde Gct, x mzli lc nayzlupe mrnyzde. †

²⁸ X mz nyzylu-krde mrnyzde, wxbuom mz sariot scde kx kilzne hcsi nede. X sc tqrlwxle buk sc profet Asaea, natqde etu. ²⁹ Mzli lc sariot Mqngrkxtr mz Filip kx, "Vzbz mz sariot la." ³⁰ Zbz Filip votxbz mz sariot kc x xlrbzle ncblo kc nzrlwx-krde buk kc, x sc tqveapezb bade. Rpibzle kx, "?Yrplatitr kz narm drtwr ngr natq la tqrlwxq?" ³¹ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "?Myx kxnamu nzyrplatitrkr narng le, kx trpnzng lc kx naryapwx-dalitim bange?" Zbz sc tqyrnitirpebzle mz Filip naprtzbx mz sariot kc, nawxbung ncd. ³² Natq Gct kc tqrlwx ncblo lc desele, "Ncblo lc nzmilzpx mz nznribqng, da kc tqwai nzmilzpxngr sip kx napz. X mnc-lrpine mzli kc tznibq-ngrde, da kc tqwai nei sip nzmnc-lrpi-krde mz nzyrlxo-krbz ncblo nrpnrde mz nzlube-krde. ³³ Ncblo lc nzamyatibzlr drtqde x nzayzlu-krbzlr da bade trtubqu. A' trpengr neidu lrdeng murde nzlu-krde nzaykrpxpebz mz nrlc ka." ✨ ³⁴ Lr Nubia kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, "?Kzle, nelc tqycmnetrngr profet lc? ?Tqycmnetr-ngrde nide esz'-krde o kzdq kz ncblo?" ³⁵ Zbz Filip sc tqyokaetipxbzle bade kx dckrlzde lc tutrpx mz Jiszs. X sc tqpipebzle bade nrpa ngrde amrlx. ³⁶ Zbz mz nzvoo-krbzlr kc mz lrpzki, nzvzong mz kzdq lue. X ncblo kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, "Obqzb, kzdq lue kc mrkc! ?Nike nalolvz-moule ninge mz nzwrkxtr-krng?" ³⁷ Filip rpibzle kx, "Kx tqlxngitig Jiszs mz nabzm atwrnrngr, krlzq nzwrkxtrngr." Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Lxngitix kx Jiszs nide mrlx Gct." ³⁸ Zbz sc tqrkapezb natq mz nzawxbungr sariot kc, x sc tzpoopeng rlildr mz lue kc. X sc tqawrkxtrpe Filip. ‡

³⁹ Kx nzvzdzpemlr mz lue kc, Filip katxpxm Mqngr Gct bade, x trmcpou ncblo kc. A' sc tqvope mz nzabrtz-zlwzng. ⁴⁰ Mzli kcpwz Filip mcpelc nzmnc-krde mz taon Asotzs mz nrlarde kzprla, Prla ngr Meditrenia. Zbz sc tqvz-zliplele lrpzki kxvzkile nrlarde kzprla, mz nzvz-krde Sisaria. X oklatile mztea keng amrlx mz lrpzki lc mz nzyapwxtipx-kz-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr.

9

Nqm q Kr Sol Tekqtrpx Jiszs

¹ Mzli lcede Sol kc tqvz zvz nzpipx-krde natq ngr nzamwxlrngr x nznribqngr leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs, murde lr mrnyzde ma tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs. Dekc tqvz-ngrbzle mz Nardr Pris. ² X rlxitbzle nayrbzle keng letz mz kxnzmailz ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu mz taon kxetu Damaskzs. Murde nalolvzle lr Jiu kxnzlvz-nqblqlr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu,' x navzmile nidr Jerusalem vzle nzadwatr-krde nidr mz presin. *

³ Mz nibr nztwz-krde letz keng, sc tqvzpe Damaskzs, nidr badr kzdung ncblo. Zbz mzli lcpwz tqesotrpebzle mz taon lc, zyzlr kxetu vzom mz bongavz, pnamilxle nide. ⁴ X tatxo pnz. Xlrle kc natq rpibzle bade kx, "?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkatini-grn ninge?" ⁵ Rpibz Sol kx, "?Nim neke, kx

† **8:27** Mzli lc Nubia kzdq kz drtqde Kus x kzdq kz Itiopia. A' Itiopia lc blepzbz mz Itiopia kc mzli ka. Mzli lc, ncblo kc tqvz zvz mz ma kxetu nyz King, navzpxpwz murde ma tqmwimile olvz rde o inyxdeng. Lou scdr lr Jiu trnzrlrpx-ngrdru kx ncblo kxmule lc naprtr-angidrbz mz lr Jiu. [Lou Kcpwz 23:1] Kxmule-esz', a' nznrl-ngrbz nzangio-krde Gct murde mwz Gct na-arlapx-le nide. [Asaea 56:3-8] ✨ **8:33** Asaea 53:7-8 ‡ **8:38** Kxmule-esz' ncblo nzvzpx o trtingr, a' nznprtr-ngrbz mz Jiszs vzpxm mz nzrlxngitingr. * **9:2** Mzli lc kxnzlvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kxnzkqlu-zlwzng nidr lr Jiu kx nzangiobeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr tzyeng mz mztea nyzdr.

Kxetu?" Rpiبز natq kc kx, "Ninge Jiszsz, kc tqatrkatiq. ⁶ A' mzli ka tulz x vztr mz taon la x da kx na-aleq sa napibz bam." ⁷ Ncblo kx yrkrminedeng nztu-nabupeng mz zmwxl; murde nzxlrlr natq kc, a' trpnzngr kx nzmclr. ⁸ Mz nibr natq Jiszsz lc, Sol tutxlzm. A' kx aobqpxle mzte, trpnzngr da kx mcle. Bbz ncblo lcng nzmalebzlr mqde, sc tzvzmitrpebr Damaskzsz. ⁹ Zbq tq kx rblz nzrmc-krde da x mzli lcde trpnzngr da kx ngqde x mngle.

¹⁰ Mzli lcde, kzdq ncblo ne Jiszsz mnc Damaskzsz, drtqde Ananaeas. Kxetu Jiszsz ycmnebz bade mz nzobq-rmwiblengr; rpibzle kx, "Ananaeas!" Rpiبزle kx, "Kxetu nge, ninge se." ¹¹ Bbz rpiبز Jiszsz bade kx, "Tulz x o-zli lrpzki kc tzipibz 'Tubq,' krlzbzme ma nyz Judzsz. X veati dq ncblo mrlcde drtqde Sol dalr taon Taszsz, murde mzli ka sa tqkrka'." ¹² X mcle nim mz nzobq-rmwible-krde, kx vztrpz kc bade ncblo drtqde Ananaeas, x yrlqobzle mqde bade murde naobq mou." ¹³ Rpiبز Ananaeas kx, "A' Kxetu nge! Xlrpex nrpa ngrde. Ncblo la atrkati-zlwzpele leplz kxnzkqlu nemqng kcng Jerusalem." ¹⁴ X mzli ka twzpebzle zmatq kx nzkapxbz kxnzetu rdr pris, mz nzlolvz-krde leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nim." ¹⁵ Rpiبز Kxetu kx, "Kxmule-esz', a' vzbz, murde mcpxpex nide mz nzwztr-krmlc bange. Sa nalepxbzle nrpa nge mz leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu x king rdrng x lr Jiu kz." ¹⁶ X ninge la sa napipxbo bade kx nzwrdc nakqlu kalr mz nzetqtikr drtqde mz nzwztr-krmlc bange." ✧

¹⁷ Bbz Ananaeas rkalmz x vz dwatr mz ma kc. X yrlqobzle mqdeng mz Sol, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mzlenge Sol, atwzlr-ngrmlc ninge Kxetu Jiszsz kc tqadcpz-lzbqzbz bam mz lrpzki, murde mzpq naobq mou x Mqngkrkxtr napsrle nim." ¹⁸ X mzli lcpwz kzdung da nzbrkapxmng mz mzte, x sc tqrmcpe mou da. Tutxlzm, x sc tqwrkxtrpe. ^{19a} Bbz mutx, x nzxplr-krde kc tqyzlupe-mop.

Sol Mrkc Taon Damaskzsz

^{19b} Sol nzmnci-moulr kcng zbq mz taon Damaskzsz badr leplz neng Jiszsz. ²⁰ Mzli lcde vztr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu x sc tqyapwxtipxpele Jiszsz kx nide mrlx Gct. ✧ ²¹ Krkcng amrlx tzlaltqzbzng nzktctixpxlr Jiszsz nzteqtr-atwrnrpe-krde Sol. X sc tzvea-etrpeng, tzipipelr kx, "Trngiu ncblo kc tqrpilc naodatile krkcng tzmnng Jerusalem tzangiulr Jiszsz? Trvz-ngrpleu mrka mz drtwr lcde lapwz nzlolvz-krdeleng x nzwzmi-krbzleleng mz kxnzetu rdr pris?" ²² Nzryapwpxkr Sol tqxplrncpx x angqbqtxdeng lr Jiu kcng tzmnng Damaskzsz, mz nzayrbq-zpwx-krbzle badr kx Jiszsz nide Mevalu kc tqmcpz Gct.

²³ Zbq kqlu mz nibrde, lr Jiu kcng tzrmailzng sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr Sol. ²⁴ X ngrlx x nrlckxbq, kxnzrmailzng sc tzaukzti-angidrpelr nide mz naonrx ngr drkq kx o-ngalele taon kc. Murde nzipilr nanibqlr nide mzli kx dwapx-ngrde. A' da kc tqpnz drtwrdr nzipitxbz mz Sol. ²⁵ X kzdq nrlckxbq kzdung kxnzvw-nqblqlr nide, nztotibzlr nzadwapxmlr mz kzdq memrplx mz drkq kc, x nzavoomlr mnclzm mz topla kxetu.

Sol Prtrpz Mz Leplz Neng Jiszsz Mrkc Jerusalem

²⁶ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Sol rpilc nayzlu mou Jerusalem. Bbz kx krlzbzle mzteadau, rpilc naprtrpz mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszsz mrkc. A' nzmwxlr-ngrdr nide murde trnzlxngitilru kx vz-nqblq-angidrpelc Jiszsz. ²⁷ A' otibz Banabas nide x vzmimle mz aposol kcng. X aopxbzle badr kx Sol mcle Kxetu rgu Jiszsz mz lrpzki kc tqvzkile Damaskzsz, x ycmnepebz bade. X

mz nibrde sc tgyapwxtipxpele Nrpa ngr Jiszs Damaskzs, mz nelz kxbr. ²⁸ Zbz Sol sc tzmncng badr x vzlvpzple Jerusalem atwrnrngr. X ryapwxbz mz leplz mz nelz kxbr. ²⁹ Ryapwx-kzpz badr x nztalwzng badr lr Jiu kng tzymncng mz natq lr Grik, a' nzryrlqng drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr nide. ³⁰ Kx nzkrztipełr kxnzrlxngiting le, sc tzvzmiopelr mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Zbz sc tztawzlrpe-ngrdr mz taon nyzde Taszs mrkc Silisia Provins.

Pita Amrlze Nrkrdrqt Enias

³¹ Zbz Irmakxtr talvzpxle Provins kng Judiz, Gzlili, x Szmariz nzmncng mz nrwx. X mzli lcde, Irmakxtr nzaxgltr mz nzrlxngitingr x nzklunepxng, murde nzamrluelr Kxetu, x Mqngkrkxtr apqtrle drtwrd.

³² Mzli lc, Pita kx vz-ngalepe-ngrde kc Judiz Provins, vzo-kzp mz nzoklati-krde leplz ne Gct kng tzmncng mz taon Lida. ³³ Mrlc rmctile kzdq ncblo drtqde Enias kx nrkrdrqtde bz x yrbqtipele mz nelvq yiz rtqmpze. ³⁴ Rpibz Pita bade kx, "Enias, Jiszs Kxnmcpz amrlze nim. Tulzm x butr nqni pnrm." X mzli kcpwz tutxlz-pnz. ³⁵ Kx nzmc leplz amrlx ngr Lida kx Enias nzamrlzpe, sc tzlxngitipełr Kxetu rgu, nidr badr leplz ngr nrlarnlc kc tqesotr-kzpz, tzrpibz Saron.

Pita Atulz-mople Dokas Mz Nzbzng

³⁶ Mzli lc kzdq olvz ne Jiszs, mnc mz taon kc Jopa. Drtqde Tabita mz natqdr, x drtqde Dokas mz natq lr Grik. Olvz lc ale vzv da kxbrngz x okatrlc kxtrpnzng scdr da. ³⁷ Mzli lcde, Pita tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kc Lida, Dokas yagox x sc tqbzpe. Nrkrdrqtde nzakipo x sc tzayrbqpxpemelr brma. ³⁸ Taon kc Lida tryc-rlrupwzu mz taon kc Jopa. Zbz leplz neng Jiszs kng tzmncng Jopa, kx nzxlrlr kx Pita sc tqmnc Lida, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr ncblo nzling nztwzblr natq kx navtx-anibz badr. ³⁹ Kx nzpibzlrle bade, Pita tulzm x sc tzvzpeng badr. Kx kaputrpzle ma nyz Dokas, nzvzmitrpzlr brma mrkc tqyrbq-ngrde. X kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdrng kng amrlx nzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr Pita. Tzyrning x tzaelwa-ngrbzlr bade lrpz kng tqkabz Dokas badr mzli kc tqłube-ngrde. ⁴⁰ Zbz atwzlrpxng Pita leplz lcng yz. X rweo zpr, sc tqkrka'pe. Zbz o-lxlvrzxbz mz nrkrdrqt kc, sc tqrpibezle kx, "Tabita, tulzm!" Mzli kcpwz aobqtxpx-pnzle mzte x kx mcle Pita tutxlz pnz x wxbutx. ⁴¹ Zbz otibzle mqde, sc tqatulzpele. Kqlebzng Pita krkcng tzrlxngiting x kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdrng x aelwa-ngrbzle kx Dokas lupe mou. ⁴² Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzrka-krbzle zmatq mz Pita mz nzatulz-mou-krmlc Dokas mz nzbzng, vz talvzpxle mz taon kc Jopa, x leplz kqlutx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. ⁴³ X zbq kqlu mou mncti Pita Jopa mz kzdq ncblo kc wztr mz be animol, drtqde Saemon. †

10

Kzdq Enjrl Adcpz-lzbqz Mz Konilias

¹ Mz taon kxetu Sisaria, mnc elr kc ncblo kx ngi lr Rom, drtqde Konilias. Nide kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrde mz ami ngr Itali provins. ² Nide badr lr ma nyzde nznginidr leplz

☆ 9:27 Aposol 4:36-37; 11:26; 13:2 ☆ 9:34 Luk 5:24-25; Jon 5:8-9 † 9:43 9:38 Doa nzyrtzmqpwz mz zbq lcde la tqbz-ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Pita nao ani tpxwz, murde abzo mz taon kc Lida krlzbzle mz taon kc Jopa takitr nabz nepi kxpwx. 9:43 Lr Jiu nzobqszolr ncblo kxnzwrng mz be animol. Murde nzbztr-krdr be animol kxbz batrpzle badr trnzakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. [Livae 11:39-40] X wai-kzle nzmnc-krdr badr kxtrngiulrjiu kxmule lc. Pita nzmncng ncdr ncblo lc, kxmule-esz' atrkatile nide mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, murde suti drtwrde nzokatr-krde kxtrngiulrjiu mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Jiszs.

kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X okatr-zlwzle lr Jiu kxtrnzrgiscung x krka'-zvzbz mz Gct. ³ Kzdzq zbq mz nabznepi kc tqtq mz mzli r nzkrka'ngr; kzdzq enjrl ne Gct adcp-x-lzbqzbz mz Konilias mz nzobq-rwmible-krde. X rpibzle bade kx, "Konilias!" ⁴ X Konilias mwxlrtx kc tqpwxbztile kc enjrl kc. Sc tqveapebz kx, "?Kxetu nge, nike suti drtwrm?" Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Gct abrtzlvzle nzkrka'-krmqng x nzokatr-krm kxtrnzrgiscung mz nzapu-krbzlzr bade blz kx nzangcbz bade. ⁵ Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon Jopa, naotilr dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. ⁶ Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kz ncblo kx drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tupx prla." ⁷ Mz nibr enjrl kc nzpi-krbzlzle da lc, sc tqvzpe. Zbz Konilias kc tqkqlepele kxnzawz nedeng brma nzling x kzdq ncblo ngr vea kx mncptrz bade x amrlue-kzle Yawe Gct angidr. ⁸ Pibz Konilias da amrlx x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrdeng Jopa mz nzoti-krdr Pita.

Pita Obq-rmwible

⁹ Nrlc ngrlxobz x mzli kc bea, sc tzesonetrpebzng Jopa mz nzvzne-krbzlzr. Mzli lcpwz Pita sc tqvdzpe mz nibr ma mz nzkrka'-krde. ¹⁰ Mzli kc tqkrka'ngr, nelzde brtaletx-zlwzpe x rpile namutxpe. Mzli kc tzoliqtingr dakxnzng nade, sc tqobq-rmwiblepe. ¹¹ Mclc bongavz nzlvxpx x kzdq lrpz kxetu sc tzavzopem mz nrlc, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde kcng pwx. ¹² Lrpz kcma yrbu mz animol kang kqlu, animol krbzq x kzpeto x animol kcng tzngrlatineng x utc kang kqlu. X kzdung animol lcng nzprtrpzng mz animol kcng tqrpwa'-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng nzngq-krdring. ✨ ¹³ Zbz rpibz kzdq natq bade kx, "Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcng, sc tqngqtipeqng." ¹⁴ A' rpibz Pita kx, "Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx pi Lou scgr trtakitrdeu nzmu-krgr!" ¹⁵ Natq kc ycmnebz mz Pita nzwrde krali, rpibzle kx, "Nike alqngipe Gct, bzqk napi kx trtakitrpleu nzmungr!" ✨ ¹⁶ Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrde tq. Zbz lrpz kc, sc tzavdzpe mou mz bongavz.

¹⁷ Mzli kc Pita tqaoti-zlwzng drtwrde nike drtwr ngrde, ncblo kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Konilias sc tzkaputrpemqng. Nzpipebz badr me tungr ma nyz Saemon x sc tztutrpemqng mz naonrx ngr nabxbz. ¹⁸ Zbz sc tzkqpeng x tzveatipebzlr kx, "?Mnc dq ncblo mrka kx drtqde Saemon Pita?" ¹⁹ Mzli lcedepwz rpibz Mqngkrxtr bade kx, "Lalztq, ncblo nztqng la tztangrtilr nim. ²⁰ Tulz, vzobz, x vzamu badr. Bzqk drtwrm li kxmule-esz' kxtrngiulrJiu, murde atwzlr-ngrmc nidr bam." ²¹ Zbz Pita vzobz badr, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Ninge kape. ?Nike tqrtangrti-ngrnamu ninge?"

²² Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kzdzq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100) atwzlr-ngrmle nigr bam. Drtqde Konilias. Nide ncblo kxtubq x lxngitile Yawe Gct, x lr Jiu amrlx nzamatq-zlwzlr nide. Pibz kzdq enjrl ne Gct bade kx na-aveatimle nim ma nyzde, murde naxlrbzle bam kzdq nrpa kxmyapxbz." ²³ Zbz rpibz Pita nadwatrpzng brma mz nzmwi-krdr. X nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, Pita tulzm sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo kcng nztqng. X kzdung lr Jopa kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszsz nyzv-kzng badr. *

Pita Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Konilias

²⁴ Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pita badr kztedeng sc tzkaputrpemqng mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Konilias aylrwr-lxblrpele kxnginideng x kx krlzti-zlwzle. X mzli lc Konilias sc tqaenzlile Pita, murde nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr nrpa kx yapwxtile.

✨ **10:12** Livae 11:1-47 ✨ **10:15** Mak 7:14-23 * **10:23** Lr Jiu trnmnc-lxblrung badr kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzadwatrngr kc ncblo lcng, Pita aelwapx-ngrde kx mzli ka abrtzlvzpele kxtrngiulrJiu.

²⁵ Mzli kc naprtr-ngrbzl ma nyz Konilias, rmctipe Konilias x rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krde nide. ²⁶ A' atulz Pita x rpibzle kx, "Ni-kzngc dq ncblo, da kc tqwaiq." ²⁷ Zbz Konilias tulzm. X mzli kc Pita tqycmnebe- ngrde mz nzvztr-krdr kc brma, mcle leplz kqlu nzrylwrng mrkc. ²⁸ Rpibzle kx, "Krlzamu kx Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrde lr Jiu nzprtr-krbzlr kz leplz kxtrngiulrjiu x nzoklati-krdr nidr. A' aelwa-ngrm Gct bange kx vzb-rbr nzrpi-krnge kzdq doa trtubqu x trtakitrdeu mz nzobq-krde. ²⁹ Dekc mzli kc tqaveati-ngrmamu ninge trpxtxpx-ngrpou. ?A' memüle tqaveati-ngrmamu ninge?" ³⁰ Rpibz Konilias kx, "Zbq tq yrkrpxpe, mncx mz ma nyzngc mzli lced kapwz mz nabz nepi kc tqtq, mzli r nzkrka'ngr. Mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrne, kzdq enjrl adcp-x-lzbqm bange x lrpzde pnapr. ³¹ X rpimle kx, 'Konilias, Gct xlrpele nzkrka'-krm x mcpele nyrka-krm kxtrnzngiscung. ³² Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon kc Jopa, naotile dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kc ncblo drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tux prla.' ³³ Zbz atwzlr-ngrbo kzdung ncblo naotibzlr nim x brngz angidr nzvz-krme. Mzli ka nigr amrlx yrlwrtr-ngrbzlzr mz mz Gct mz nzlalztq-ngrbz mz da amrlx kx pibz Gct bam nzpi-krmele bagr."

³⁴ Zbz Pita sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzli ka krlztipek kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzesz'tipeng. ³⁵ Murde abrtzlvzle doa kznike mz drtc' kznike, kx amrluele nide x alele da kxtubq. ³⁶ Krlzpeamu nira kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle mz lr Israel, kx leplz namnc-zwpxng badr Gct murde da kx alepe Jiszs Kxnmcpk, kc tqngi Kxetu kx nzmncakilz ncblo amrlx. ³⁷ X krlzpe-kzamu da kcng tqprtzt tqtalvzpxle Judiz Provins, abzole Gzlili Provins, mz nibr Jon nzyapwxtipx-krde kx leplz natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nawrkxtrng. ³⁸ Krlzpeamu da kcng tqprtzbzng mz Jiszs kc Naszret, mz nzavzo-krbz Gct Mqngrkxtr x zmatq bade. Jiszs vz-ngale- ngrde nrlc tqaletibz da kxbrngzng mz leplz x zamrlzng leplz amrlx kcng tzmncilzbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn, murde Gct sc tqmncbz bade.

³⁹ "Nigr aposol, mckr x krlzkr nzrpipxngr da kcng amrlx tqale Jiszs Jerusalem x Israel. Nznibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros. ⁴⁰ A' atulzm Gct mz nzbzngr mzbq kratq. X batr-kzpzle nzadcp-x-lzbq-krmele bagr. ⁴¹ Adcp-x-lzbqm bagr, nigr aposol kcng tqmcpk pnz Gct. Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nzmcp-e-moulr nide, a' nigr tpxwz krkcng tzmung badr mz nibr nztulz-krmele mz nzbzng. ⁴² X rkam bagr natq mz nzyapwpxp- ngrbz Nrpakxmrlz. Murde Gct mcpkxle Jiszs mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz, kxmle-esz' kxnzclubeng o kxnzbpeng. ⁴³ Profet kcng amrlx nzymnretr- ngrdr nide mz nzryr-krdrng. Nzrpir kx doa kx lxngitile nide, alwx ngrdeng naipqpxbz, murde mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct ipqpxle alwx ngr leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nide." ✧

Mqngrkxtr Vzo-kzpz Mz Leplz Kxtrngiulrjiu

⁴⁴ Mzli lcpwz Pita tqpi-ngrde da lcdeng, Mqngrkxtr vzobz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzlalztqbzng mz nrpa kc. ⁴⁵ Lr Jiu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kcng tzvzmqng badr Pita Jopa nznzkr drtwrdr le kx lr Jiu tpxwzng kx nangi leplz neng Gct. Mz drtwr lr, nzktitxpxlr nzmckrdr kx Gct ka-nrbalq- kzpzle Mqngrkxtr mz kxtrngiulrjiu lcnq. ⁴⁶ Murde nzxlrzbzl Konilias badr kxnginideng x kztedeng naglqlz-krdr Gct x nzymne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr. ⁴⁷ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Mzlngeng, leplz lcnq nztwzpe-kzlr Mqngrkxtr da kc tqwaiqu. Bzq kx narlcivztr- mopwz nzwrkxtr-krdr mz lue." ⁴⁸ Zbz rkabz natq mz Konilias badr

kxnginideng x kx krlztileng kx nawrkxtrng mz drtq Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Mz nibr nzawrkxtrngr nidr, sc tzrpipebzlzr mz Pita kx namnctilr badr kzdung mou zbq.

11

Takitrde KxtrngiulrJiu Nzprtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr

¹ Mzli trboiu nrpa krlzpebze aposol kc-kzng badr leplz neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng Judiz Provins kx leplz kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngiti-kzlr nrpa ngr Gct. ² A' mzli kc Pita tqvzdzpe-ngrde Jerusalem, kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzrlxngiting nzpibqtilr nide. Murde suti drtwrdr kx kxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr mz Jiszs. ³ X nzrpibzlr kx, "Dwatrq ma nyz kxtrngiulrJiu x mutx-kzamu badr! Da la trtubqu mz Lou scgu."

⁴ Zbz Pita kc tqryapwpxpebz badr da amrlx, abzo mz nzmnc-krde mz taon Jopa. ⁵ Rpihle kx, "Mz nzmnc-krnge kc mz taon kc Jopa, kzdq zbq, mz nzkrka'-krnge obq-rmwiblex. Mcx kzdq lrpz kxetu vzom mz bongavz, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde kcng pwx. X vzom nzprlxo x esotr pange. ⁶ Obqtr-aepzbo murde namc-zpwx nix tqycpxm elr. X mcx animol krbzq x kpzeto, x animol kcng tzngrlatineng, x utc kang kqlu. ⁷ Zbz xlrz dq natq rpimle bange kx, 'Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcng, sc tqngqtipeqng.' ⁸ A' rpibo kx, 'Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu!' Murde trngqtz-pnzwxu da kx pi Lou scgr trtakitrdeu nzmur-krgr!' ⁹ A' natq kc ycmne-mop nzwrdde krali, rpimle kx, 'Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtakitrdeu nzmungr!' ¹⁰ Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrdde tq. Zbz da amrlx sc tzavzdzpe mou mz bongavz.

¹¹ "Mzli lcedepwz ncblo nztqng sc tzkaputrpe-kzpqng mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrgr. Nzatzwlr-ngrmqng bange, nzvzkiplr mz taon kxetu Sisaria. ¹² Pim Mqngrkxtr kx navzkr badr, a' bzkq drtwrnge li. X mzlegu lcng nzesz'mzng vz-kzkrng badr mrkc Sisaria x dwatrkr amrlx ngrgr ma nyz Konilias. ¹³ Pimle bagr kx mcle kzdq enjrl tune ma nyzde x rpibzle bade kx, 'Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng Jopa, kx napibzlr nzvz-krm dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. ¹⁴ Murde sa napibzle bam x lr ma nyzm kxnamu nzrlapx-krmu.'

¹⁵ "Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbo badr, Mqngrkxtr vzo-kzpz badr, da kc tqwaile mz nigu mzli kc kai. ✧ ¹⁶ Zbz dctipx drtwrnge natq Kxetu rgu Jiszs kc tqpimle bagr. Rpimle kx, 'Jon awrkxtr leplz mz lue, a' na-awrkxtr Gct nimu mz Mqngrkxtr.' ✧ ¹⁷ Mz nzmur-krde lcede, Gct kabzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu Mqngrkxtr kcpwz tqkamle bagu mzli kx lxngiti-ngrgu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Trtakitrpe'u nzaesakitrng nzwzkr Gct." ¹⁸ Kx nzxlrpelr natqden, trntalwzpeng badr. A' sc tzglqzpelr Gct mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Mzli ka Gct rlr-ngrbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu nztkeqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr, murde namnc-kzng badr Gct mz nzlungr kxboi."

Lrmakxtr Mz Taon Kxetu Adiok

¹⁹ Mz nibr nzbzkr Stivin, leplz neng Jiszs sc tzakitipeng nrlc, murde nzxpungr kc tqype. Kzdung nidr nzkrzlbzlr nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz x mz taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins. X kzdu-kzng nzkrzlbzlr trmctu Saepas. A' nzpi-tpwzlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz lr Jiu kxnmncng mrkcng. ✧ ²⁰ A' kzdung ncblo kcng mz trmctu Saepas x mz taon kxetu Saerin mrkc Afrika, nzvz-kzpzng mz taon kxetu Adiok. X sc tzryapwpxe-kzpzng

mz kxtrngiulrjiu mz nzpi-krbzlzr badr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jisz. ✧ ²¹ X Kxetu Gct okatr-zvzle nzwz-krdr. X leplz kqlu nzlxngitilr Jisz x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde. ²² X kx nrpa ngrde sc tqxlrpe lrmakxtr keng Jerusalem, sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlzr Banabas, kc tqngi dalr Saepras, mrkc Adiok. ✧ ²³ Kx kaputrpebzle mrkc, mcpele kx Gct okatrle leplz leng mz zmlz ngrde kxmyalz. X sc tqabrtzpe, x axglrle nidr amrlx mz nzmncr-zvz-krbzlzr mz Kxetu Jisz mz nabzdr atwrnrngr. ²⁴ Leplz nzkqlung nzalztqzbng bade x sc tzlxngitipelr Jisz. Murde Banabas nide ncblo kxbrngz, nzrlxngiti-krde mqngi, x Mqngkrxtr prsrle nide.

²⁵ Zbz rkalmz Adiok x vz mz taon kxetu Tasz mz nzrtangrti-krde Sol. ²⁶ Kx mcpele kc Sol, sc tzvzpmqng ncdzr mz taon kc Adiok, murde nawztr-lxblrng mz Nrpakxmrlz. Zbz mz kzdq yiz atwrnrngr nzmcti-lzbq-zvzng badr lrmakxtr kc Adiok mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz kxkqlu. X leplz neng Jisz nzpi-ayrnr-ngrbz badr *Kristin* mrlc Adiok. *

²⁷ Mzli lcpwz kzung profet neng Kraes nzrkalmqng Jerusalem, nzvzki-olr mz taon kxetu Adiok. ²⁸ Kzdq mzli kx nzyrlwr-lxblzr-ngrdr, esz' mz nidr drtqde Agabas tulzm. X Mqngkrxtr okatrle nzayrbq-zpwx-krde kx kzdq dzbi kxetu natao mrkcng amrlx tzmncclzbng mz lr Rom. X natqde lc tutr mz dzbi kc tqkaputr p mzli kc Klaodizs tqngini-ngrde king r Rom (mz yiz 46 AD mz nibr nzmncgr mz Jisz). ²⁹ Mz nzm-krde lde, lrmakxtr keng tzmncng Adiok sc tzaotipe drtwrdr nzokatr-krdr kxnzrlxngiting keng Judiz Provins. Nzataktingr da vz-nqblqlc ncblo kxes' nike takitrd nide.

³⁰ Nzatakqtilr da kc naokatrngr, x sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlzr, nzmalepe-krbz Banabas x Sol, murde nakabzlzr mz kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr keng Jerusalem. ✧

12

King Herot Agripz Kc Kai Atrkatile Lrmakxtr

¹ Mzli lcdeng, King Herot Agripz Kc Kai rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nalolvztilrng kzung lrmakxtr, murde na-atrkatilr nidr. ² X pibzle badr kx nalakipxbzlzr mz toki r vea nar aposol Jemes, mzle Jon. ³ Herot mcle kx kxnzrmalr ngrdr lr Jiu nzabrtzlvz-krdr nznibq-krde Jemes. X sc tqadwatrp-kzle Pita mz presin, mz zbq keng lr Jiu tzmungr bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. ⁴ Mz nzadwatr-krdr Pita mz presin, nzamncr dzbe ncblo ngr vea pwx mz nzaclvengr nide. Mz dzbede kx esz' ncblo pwx. Murde Herot rpile navzmibzle Pita x na-atubzle mz mz leplz kxkqlu, murde na-aveatr mz nibr Nzamungr mz Nzamyangr. ⁵ Zbz Pita mncpxm mz presin, a' lrmakxtr sc tzkrka'-zvz-ngrdr kx Gct naokatrle nide.

Enjrl Arlapxle Pita Mz Presin

⁶ Mz nrlckxbq ngr zbq kc kai, x nrlc kxngrlxobz Herot na-aveatr-atele Pita, Pita sc tqmnc mz presin, tqmwi mz mzlr ncblo ngr vea nzling. Nzatolvtr-ngrbz mqdeng mz mq ncblo ngr vea keng nzling mz sen li. X kzung kz ncblo ngr vea, sc tzaukzng mz naonrx ngr presin kc. ⁷ Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcp-x-lzbq. X zyzlr ngrde pnamilxle mrkc tqmncngr Pita. X sc tqtapztrpzle nrlar Pita mz nzadwalz-krmlc, x rpibzle bade kx, "Tulz-anim!" Zbz sen keng nztatitpx-pnzng mz mqde. ⁸ X rpibz enjrl kc

✧ **11:20** Luk 23:26 ✧ **11:22** Aposol 4:36; 9:27 * **11:26** 11:25 Yiz nzpnu-esz' (10) kapupxpe mz nibr Sol nzyzlu-krde mz taon Tasz. [Aposol 9:30] 11:26 Drtq *Kristin* nzpi-kaing enqmi r Kraes mz nzxtrngati-krdrng. [Aposol 26:28] Drtwr ngrde tropxu, a' mwz drtwr ngrde *kxnzawz-nrbalqng ne Kraes o Kraes kxnztopwzng o kxnzrpi-zvzng "Kraes."* ✧ **11:30** Galesia 2:1-10

bade kx, "Amqngitr nrkalom x petr sadol scmqng." Sc tqalepele, x rpi-mopwz enjrl kc kx, "Aprtz lrpz ngr zbao scm x ma-nqblqm ninge." ⁹ X mz nibr Pita nzaprtz-krde lrpz scde, sc tqrlaszpxpele ncblo ngr vea kcng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde enjrl kc. A' trkrizleu kx da kc tqalebz enjrl kc bade ngi da angidr. A' nznpnzkr drtwrdr le obq-rmwiblene. ¹⁰ Nzvzbzng, x nzkawilr ncblo ngr vea kcng tzmncr-kzpqng, x kzdu-kzng mou. X sc tzkrlzpebzlr naonrx kc tqngi aian, kc tqobqkitrpzle mz mzteadau Jerusalem. Naonrx kc lvxpx-lzbqzb badr, sc tzrlaszpelr presin kc, x nzvzkiobzlr mz lrpzki. X mzli kcpwz enjrl kc sc tqrlaszpele nide. ¹¹ Zbz mzte kc tqopxpe, x mz drtwrde sc tqrpipele kx, "Mzli ka krlz-angidr kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmlr enjrl nede kc tqarlapxpebzle ninge mz mq Herot x mz da amrlx kcng tqpnz drtwrdr kxznzetu r lr Jiu na-alemlr bange."

¹² Mz nibr mzte nzopx-krde, sc tqvzpe mz ma nyz Mxri kc tqngi lxede Jon Mak. Lepz kxkqlu kc tzyrlwr-lxblrng mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr nide. ¹³ Zbz Pita abctrpz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz kc tqboilz wq. X kzdq olvz kxnzawz, drtqde Roda, vzm mz nzlvxpx-krbzle naonrx. ¹⁴ A' kx abrtzle kx nzglx-krde natq Pita, mrbtrxttr nzlvxpx-krbzle naonrx, a' votxtrpz mz nzpi-krbzle kx Pita kc tqtutrpz mz nabxbz. ¹⁵ Nzrpiobzlr bade kx, "Narm trwz-angidrpeu!" A' sc tqrpiobzle ye kx Pita kc tqmnc angidr mrkc. Zbz sc tzrpipeir kx, "Ma tqngi enjrl kx okatrlr nide." *

¹⁶ Mzli kc tzymcne-ngrdr; Pita kc tqabctrpz ye. Kx nzvzpxmlr x nzlvxpxbzlr naonrx kc, nzmcpelr nide x nzkcitixpxlr. ¹⁷ Zbz Pita ayaglbzle mqde badr kx namnc-lrping, x sc tqyapwxtipebzle badr nzavzpx-krm Kxetu le mz presin. Rpiobzle badr kx, "Pibzmu da lcng mz Jemes, mzle Jisz, x mzlegu kc-kzng." Zbz rkalmz, sc tqvzkipele mz kzdq kx nrlc.

¹⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz mz noukla, ncblo ngr vea kcng trnzwxbulvzopeung, murde Pita trmncpeu mrkc. ¹⁹ Kx krlzti King Herot Agripz kx Pita dwape, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nartangtilr; a' trnzmc-pnzlr. Zbz sc tqaveatrpele dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcng pwx x sc tznibqtipeng. Zbz Herot rkalmz Judiz Provsin, sc tqmncpe mz kzdung mzli mz taon kxetu Sisaria mrkc tqycpx prla.

Gct Nibqle King Herot Agripz

²⁰ King Herot drtwrde ngyatx-zlwzbz mz leplz mz taon kxetung Taea x Saedon murde kzdq da kx nztalwz-ngrdr. Zbz lr Taea x lr Saedon nzmcpxlr kzdung ncblo mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede kxesz'. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr mz King Herot. Nzaodu-lzbqpe-kaing badr Blastz, ncblo kc tqacivebzle ma nyz king. X sc tzvzpebzng mz Herot nzrlxtibzlr nzmnc-krdr mz nrwx, murde dakxnzng nadr vzkimle mz nrlarnrlc kc tqacivele. ²¹ Mz zbq kc tqmcpx Herot nzmnc-krdeleng, aprtzle mrlwzdeng x sc tqwxbuopem mz tron. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebzle kzdq nzymcnengr kxboi mz dzbede lc, nibr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng tzlaltqzbzng bade. ²² Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymcne-ngrde, sc tzglzlpelr nide. Nzbilvzlr nide mz nzrpi-zvz-krbzlr kx, "Natqm trngiu natq leplz, a' ngi natq get!" ²³ Mzli kcpwz kzdq enjrl ne Gct ayagotx-pnzle nide, murde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde, x tr-rpwa'-ngrpwzleu mz leplz kcng nzangio-krdr nide. Mz zyagox lc Herot ngqtx be x mz nibr kzdung zbq sc tqbzpe.

²⁴ Mzli lcdeng, Nrpa ngr Jisz sc tqvznepx ye x kxnzrlxngiting tzkqlunepxng.

* **12:15** Lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kzdq enjrl kxacle, krlzle nzadcpz-lzbqngr mz nzobqkr leplz la tqacivele. Mc Sam 91:11, Matiu 18:10 x Hibru 1:14. Kzteng Pita mxw nznpnzkr drtwrdr le kx enjrl kx okatrlr Pita vz-ngrmlr nzymcne-krbzle badr.

²⁵ Mz nibr Banabas x Sol nztwz-krbzlz trau mz kxnzrlxngiting mrkc Jerusalem, sc tzyzlupeng Adiok. Nzvzmilr Jon Mak, kave kr Banabas.

13

Banabas X Sol Nzatwzlrpxngr Lr Adiok

¹ Kzdung profet x kxnzalvztr-ngrde natq Gct nzprrtpzng mz lrmakxtr mrkc mz taon kxetu Adiok. Drtqdr seleng: Banabas, Simion kc tzipibz 'Naejz' mz nzngini-krde ncblo kxbo, Lusias dalr taon kxetu Saerin, Sol, x Manaen kc tzabutimi King Herot Antipas. ✱ ² Kzdzq zbq nzyrlwr-ngrdr, tzangioldr Kxetu x tzaxtx-ngrbzlz dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr. Mzli lcde, Mqngrkxtr rpibzle badr kx, "Mcpxamu x atwzlrpx-ngrnamu Banabas x Sol, murde na-alelr nzwzngnr kc tqkqle-ngrne nidr." ³ Zbz mz nibr nzaxtxngr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'ngr, nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr mz nzmcpx-krdrleing mz nzwztr-krbzlz mz Gct. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpxpe-ngrdr.

Banabas X Sol Nzryapwxbzng Mz Lr Trmctu Saepras

⁴ Mz nibr nzatwzlrpxpekr Mqngrkxtr Banabas x Sol, sc tzvzkipxpekr me dwangr lcsu mz taon Seleusia. Nzabzoldr Seleusia, nzalilvckilr mz trmctu Saepras. ⁵ Nzkaputrpzng mz taon kxetu Salamis, x nzryapwpxpng Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. Mzli lcde Jon Mak sc tqmncbz badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr. ⁶ Nzpr-wiclr trmctu kc nzkrzlbzlr taon kxetu Pafos, mrkc nzrmetilr kzdq lr Jiu drtqde Ba-Jiszs Elimas, profet kxpokia kx rngineti dabo. ⁷ Ba-Jiszs kc ngi kzte Gavzna Serjizs Polzs, kc tqngi ncblo kx rkrz da. X Serjizs Polzs aveatile Banabas x Sol naoklatimlr nide, murde suti drtwrde nzxlr-krde Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ⁸ A' Elimas kc tqrngineti dabo, pibqtile nrpa ngrdr x rpile na-aesakibzle gavzna kc mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs. ⁹ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Sol, kc tzipi-kzpz Pol. X sc tqpwxbztitxpele nide. ✱ ¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Nim doa ne Setzn x enqmi r da kxbrngz. Apokiatiq leplz x esabrtiq nidr! X tresakiu nzangaluti-krm nztubqkr Gct mz nzpokia-krm. ¹¹ Mz nzmdu-krde lcde, Gct na-ayrplapxle nim x mzpq la nakcba mz kzdu mzli. X narblxbz bam nzrnc-krm zyzlr ngr nepi." Mzli kcpwz kzdq da kx botapz' apule zskapu vztrpz mz mzte. Zbz sc tqatxnepele mqde murde naxngibzle dq doa kx namailznebzle nide mz nzmale-krbzle mqde. ¹² Kx mctxbz gavzna kc, lxngitile Jiszs. X kctitxpx-pnzle nzalvztrkr Pol x Banabas mz Kxetu.

Pol Ryapwpxbxz Mz Lr Taon Pisidia Adiok

¹³ Zbz Pol nidr badr kztedeng nzrlaszlr taon Pafos, nzprrtzng mz kzdq kx lcsu x sc tzvokipelr taon kxetu Prga mz provins kc Pamfilia. Zbz Jon Mak rlaszle nidr mrlc, sc tqyzlupe mou Jerusalem. ¹⁴ Nzrkalz-mopqng Prga x sc tzvzkipelr taon kc Adiok mrkc Pisidia Provins, kc tzipibz Pisidia Adiok. Mz Satde, Sabat ngrdr, nzvztrng mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tzwxbuopeng. ¹⁵ Mz nibr kzdung nzrlwxngr mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzvzpxmqng mz buk ngr Lou x profet, leplz kcng tzrmailzng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nzaprcbzng natq mz Pol x Banabas, nzipibzlr kx, "Mzlegr, nzmdu kx tqngiscmu du natq ngr nzaxglrngr leplz lcng, ycmneamu."

✱ **13:1** Matiu 27:32; Rom 16:21 ✱ **13:9** 13:6 Ba-Jiszs drtwr ngrde 'mrlx Kxarlapx.' Elimas drtwr ngrde 'kxrngineti dabo.' 13:9 Kxmule-esz' Sol nide lr Jiu x drtqde lc mz natqdr, a' mz nzalvztr-krde kxtrngiulrjiu nzqqlbz drtqde Pol kc tqngi drtq kcpwz mz natq lr Grik.

16 Zbz Pol tutxlz, ayagltqxbzle mqde kx leplz namnc-lrping, sc tqr-pibebzle badr kx, "Lr Israel x kxtrngiulrJiu kx nzangio-kzlr Yawe Gct, lalztqmamu bange. 17 Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel, mcpdle melrmgung mzli kc bqnc x aetunepxle zmatq ngrdr x nzklq-lkrdr mzli kc tzmn-cngrdr Ijpt. X vzmipxmleng elr mz nzale-krde da kxnmzmatqng kxnmzktipxng. ✧ 18 Nzmnctilr badr mrkc lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). X tr-rlaszleu nidr, kxmule-esz' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqde. 19 Zbz odatile neidu rlimz kxnmzmc-mrbrng kx nzmncng mz drtc' ngr Kenzn. X kabzle drtc' lc bagu, nigu lr Israel, murde nangi nyzgu, mz nzngini-krngu leplz nedeng. 20 Nzmn-cngrdr Ijpt krlzmle mzli lc tzmnc-zpwxpe-ngrdr Kenzn takitr yiz kx trtqki-pwx-nzpnu-nzlvqn (450). Mz nibrde kabz Gct mz melrmgung kzdung ncblo Kxnrzryrlqng Drtwr, kcng tzmailzlr nidr krlzbzle mzli nyz profet Samwel, mz nzngini-krde Kxryrlq Drtwr kxrmnrpe-ngrbz. 21 Mzli lc Samwel tqngi-ngrde profet ne Gct, melrmgung nzrlxtlir kzdq king. Zbz kabz Gct badr Sol, mrlx Kis, vzpxm mz nqvi lr Benjamin, nangi king rdr, twzle yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). 22 Zbz sc tqapoopemle Sol x avzdbzle Devet nangi king rdr. ✧ Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Devet, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Abrtzlvzx Devet, mrlx Jesi, murde krlzx kx nabzde mrlx x sa na-alele da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge.' ✧ 23 Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbz Gct le mz Devet, yrlqle Mevalu mz nzvzpx-krmle mz nqvi lrde, drtdqe Jiszs, kx na-arlapxe lr Israel. ✧ 24 Mzli kc Jiszs trabzokale nzvw-krde, Jon Kxawrkxtr ryapwxpebz mz lr Israel kxkqlu kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nawrkxtrng mz nzolxlv-krbzlr mz Gct. 25 Mzli kc Jon tqycpe pipz nzaykrpx-krde nzvw-krde, rpibzle mz leplz kx, 'Rpiamu ninge Kxnmzcpx? Trtingr! A' sa navzm mz nibrnge. X trtakitpwc'u nzyokaepx-ngrbz nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycede.'

26 "Mzlangeng, nimu neidu lr Ebraam x nimu kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr, Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nrpa ngr kxmu na-arlapxle nigu. 27 A' lr Jiu mrkc Jerusalem x kxnmzmailz ngrdrng trnzlxngitilru kx Jiszs nide Kxnmzcpx. X mz nznibq-krdle, nzatutrlr natqng profet neng Gct kcng tzrlwx vzw mz Sabat amrlx. 28 X kxmule-esz' trpnzng drtwr kx nzmclr kx nanibq-ngrdrle, a' nzrlxtibzlr mz Paelz kx nanibqtx. 29 Zbz kx yrkrpxpebz nzale-krbzlr bade da amrlx kcng tzyrngr nide mz Nzryrngrkxtr mzli kc, sc tzglqopemlr nrkrdrtdqe mz kros x nzglqtrlr mz butqbr. 30 A' Gct atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng. 31 X zbq kqlu kx adcpz-lzbq-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzvzmqng badr Gzlili provins nzvzdz-krdr Jerusalem. Mzli ka nznginipedr krkcng tzyapwxtipxbzlr Jiszs mz leplz. 32 X pibzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz kx da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melrmgung mzli kc, 33 atutrphe bagu, nigu doa nedrng mzli ka, mz nzatulz-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzng. Murde rpile mz Sam krali kx, 'Nim Mrbxnge, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nzngini-krnge Trtem.' ✧ 34 X Nzryrngrkxtr pi-kzle kx Gct na-atulz-moule nide mz nzbzng, x trpnz-moungr nzyrtzmqng mzm gq mrkc tzmibingr, murde Profet Asaea rpile kx, 'Sa nakabo bam da kcng tqmrlz tqtr tqesalz-ngrbo mz Devet.' ✧ 35 Dekc Mevalu tzipi-kz-ngrde mz kzdq kz Sam kx, 'X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrtdq ncblo kxtr nem mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.' ✧ 36 Trycmnetr-ngrdeu Devet, murde mzli kc tqblue-ngrde, wztrpz mz leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Zbz sc tqbzpe, nzyrtzmq mz nrlar melrmqng, x nrkrdrtdqe mibi. 37 A' Jiszs kc tqatulz-mop Gct trmibi-pnz. 38 Mz

✧ 13:17 Nzrlaszng 6:1, 6; Sam 136:11-12 ✧ 13:22 1 Samwel 13:14 ✧ 13:22 Sam 89:20

✧ 13:23 2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 89:2-37; 132:10-12 ✧ 13:33 Sam 2:7 ✧ 13:34 Asaea 55:3

✧ 13:35 Sam 16:10

nzmu-krde lcde, nakrlzamu, kx mzlengeng, kx nzippqpxngr mz alwx vzpxm mz nzwzkr Jiszs. ³⁹ X nztubqkr leplz amrlx mz nzobqkr Gct, vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. A' rblx nztatubqti-lzbq-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis, murde tao-zvzku mz nzale-krerule. ✱ ⁴⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-aclvetioamu, murde ma da kc tzyr profet mzli kc bqnc, tqtutr-kzpz bamu, mz nzrpikr Gct kx, ⁴¹ *'Obq-zpwxamu, nimu kx nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. Murde sa na-alex da kx myapx-esz'ngr mz mzli nyzmu kx nakctipxamu. A' nabzamu murde rblxbz bamu nzlxngiti-krmu kx sa na-alex da lc, kxmule-esz' nzyapwxtibz bamu.'* ✱

⁴² Zbz mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzvzpxpe-ngrmlr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, leplz keng sc tzrlxtipebzlz kx nayzlu-mopqng mz Sabat kc navzm, mz nzyrapwpxp-mou-krbzlz da lcng. ⁴³ Mz nibr leplz nzrlasz-krdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, lr Jiu kxkqlu x leplz keng tzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz nzamrluengr Yawe Gct angidr, nzvzng badr Pol x Banabas. X ncblo lcng nzling sc tzaxglrpebzlz nidr mz nzavzti-zvzng nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct kc tqokatrlc nidr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

⁴⁴ Zbz Sabat kx kaputrple, ycpwz pipz lr taon Pisidia Adiok amrlx nzvz-krmlr mz nzxlz-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ⁴⁵ A' kx nzmcpce lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng zbo ngr ncblo keng mrkc, sc tzdobutipe-ngrdr Pol, x sc tzpibqtipelr nide.

⁴⁶ Kxmule-esz', a' Pol ncdr Banabas nelzdr br mz nzrpi-krbzlz kx, "Opx-angidrm bagr kx Nrpa ngr Jiszs napipx-kaipzkr bamu, nimu lr Jiu. A' pxtpxp-ngrnamu nzrlxngitingr x aelwapx-ngrde kx trtakitrdcu nzwrtwz-krmu nzlungr kxboi. Delc mzli ka tqvz-alzupe-ngrbzkz mz kxtrngiulrJiu keng tzmncng mrka, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkz Nrpakxmrlz badr. ⁴⁷ Murde natq kx pim Gct bagr dela, mzli kc tqrpi-ngrde kx, *'Atwzlr-ngrbo nim, murde na-apuq zyzlr kc tqaelwapxbzme nqm q krnge mz kxtrngiulrJiu. X leplz amrlx mz nrlc nakrlzlr lrpzki kx navzking mz nzrlapxngr.'* ✱ ⁴⁸ Kx nzxlrbz kxtrngiulrJiu natq lc, sc tzabrtz-zlwzpeng x tzglqpxpe-ngrdr Kxetu nrpa lc. X krkcng amrlx tqmcpz Gct mz nztwz-krdr nzlungr kxboi, nzlxngitilr Jiszs.

⁴⁹ Zbz Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs talvzpxle nrlarnrlc kc atwrnng. ⁵⁰ A' lr Jiu keng tzrmailzng nzpibqtibzlz Pol x Banabas mz kzdung ncblo mz taon kc x kzdung olvz kxnzctung keng tzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz nzamrlue-krdr Yawe Gct angidr. Zbz lr taon keng tzngyati drtwrdr Pol x Banabas. X sc tzatrkatipelr nidr, x nzmazlrpx-ngrdr mz nrlarnrlc nyzdr. ⁵¹ Delc aposol lcng tzrlaszpe-ngrdr Pisidia Adiok x nzrte-ngrbzlz rplz murde nakrlzng lr taon kc kx nqm q krdr trka. X sc tzvzpeng mz taon kxetu Ikonizm. ✱

⁵² A' kxnzrlxngiting keng tzmncng mz taon Pisidia Adiok sc tzabrtz-zvzng x Mqngkrxtr prsrle nidr.

14

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzyapwpxng Mz Taon Ikonizm

¹ X da kcpwz tqprt-zmopwz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlz taon kxetu Ikonizm. Murde Pol x Banabas nzvztrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, da kc tzwai-zvzlr. X nzyrapwx-krdr batrpzle lr Jiu x lr Grik kxnzqqlung nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nzlxngitilr Jiszs. ² A' lr Jiu keng tzpztpxp-ngrdr nzrlxngitingr nzymnebzng mz kxtrngiulrJiu keng x nzbatrpzlr nzngyatikr drtwrdr lrmakxtr keng. ³ Kxmule-esz', a' aposol lcng nzling nzmncng mrkc

mzli boitx, x nelzdr br mz nzymne-zpwx-krdr. Murde Kxetu aelwapx-ngrbzle kx nrpa ngr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz ngi da angidr, x kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzale-krdr r kx kxmatq kxnzckctipxng.

⁴ Lr taon kc sc tzlvalio-lzbqpeng. Kzdzng nepe lr Jiu keng trnzrlxngitiung x kzdu-kzng nepe aposol kcng nzling. ⁵ Zbz leplz amrlx kxtrnzrlxngitiung, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrjiu, nidr badr kxnzrmailz ngrdrng, nzrpilr na-atrkatilr x navaebqlr Pol x Banabas mz rplz. *

⁶ Kx nxlrlpe aposol kcng le, sc tzplckipelr mz taon kcng Listra x Drbi, mz nrlarnrlc kc Laekaonia Provins. X nzmnc-kzng mz kzdung kz taon ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. ⁷ Mrlcde nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz.

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzryapwxng Mz Taon Kcng Listra X Drbi

⁸ Kzdzq kc ncblo mnc mz taon Listra nanycdeng bz. Wai-pnzle mzli kc tzrmcngnr mzte x trvzne-pnzu mzli kcng tqmncctinepemleng. ⁹ Kzdzq zbq lalztqbz mz Pol nzymne-krde. Zbz Pol sc tqpwxbztibzle nide, x krlztrpzle kx oliqtipele nzrlxngiti-krde kx Gct na-amrlzle nrkrdrtdqde.

¹⁰ X sc tqetumipebz natqde nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzlenge e, tulz!" X ncblo kc blctxlz pnz x sc tqvznepe. ¹¹ Kx nzmcpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tzkabomipelr nzymne-krdr mz natqdr, natq lr Laekaonia Provins. Tzrpilr kx, "Gct kcng tqangio-zvzku nzvzopemqng bagu!" A' Pol x Banabas trnzkrzlzlr natqdr, x tryrplatitru nardr nirk tzpilir. ¹² Banabas nzyrlqzbzlr drtdqde Sus, kxetu r gct nedrng. X Pol nzyrlqzbzlr drtdqde Hermes, murde nide kc tqngi menrpa. ¹³ Zbz pris ne gct Sus, kx madrka' nyzde tunetrpz yz mz taon kc, vzmimle kcng kzu mz naonrx ngr taon kc, x twzmle nqvi ngr flawa. Murde da lcng nangipe blz kx na-angiope-ngrbzlr mz aposol kcng.

¹⁴ A' kx nzkriz Banabas x Pol da kc na-alelr, nzpesalitxdr lrpzdr mz nzaelwapxng kx drtwr lc vz-rbr zlwz. X sc tzvotrpebzng mz zpzu r zbo ngr ncblo kcng. X sc tzkabong, ¹⁵ mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "?Memule tqale-ngrnamu bagr da lc, kx ncblo lcng? Ninegr ye ncblo, leplz kx apule nimu! Mnc-ngrgr mrka napipxbzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz, murde naesablqtiamu nzangio-krmu da lcng tqwz-ngrnamu, x na-angioamu Gct kc tqlu tqmnc zvz, krkc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc, prla x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr. ✧ ¹⁶ Mzli kcng bqnc, rlr-ngrbzle mz neidu amrlx nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmng krdr; mz nzlxngiti-rbr-krdr kx trngiu Gct angidr. ¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Yawe Gct angidr kc esz'txu aelwapx-ngrbzle nzmnc-krde x nqmng krde mz da kxmrlzting kx kabzle mz leplz amrlx. Krlcng tewa kx dcom mz bongavz, dalr nrlanc, dakxnzng kqlu x nzabrtzng." ✧ ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr x nzyapwxtibzlr da lcng, a' ycpwz pipz trnzyat-krpwzlr mz nzrpwa'-krbzlr nzka-krbzlr blz badr mz da kcng tztwzmlr.

¹⁹ A' mz nibr kzdzung zbq, kzdzung lr Jiu nzvzkimlr taon kcng Pisidia Adiok x Ikonizm nzlcbutitxobzlr drtwrdr leplz kcng amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nidr. Kxnzlxngitipebzlr kc natqdr, sc tzvaebqpelr Pol mz rplz x nzkilzpxlr nrkrdrtdqde yz mz nibr taon kc, nznzkr drtwrdr le kx bzpe. ²⁰ A' kx nzyrlwr-ngalelvz krkcng tzrlxngiting le, sc tqtulzpe-mop, x sc tqyzlutrpe mz taon kc Listra.

Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol x Banabas nzrkalmqng, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kc Drbi. ^{21a} Pol x Banabas nzryapwpxng Nrpakxmrlz Drbi, x leplz nzkqlung nzlxngitilr Jisz.

* **14:5** Lou sc lr Jiu pile kx leplz kx pivile Gct navaebq mz rplz. [Livae 24:16] Kxmule-esz', a' mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz gzpman ngr Rom, lr Jiu trpnzngr scdr zmatq ngr nznribqng leplz. ✧ **14:15** Nzrlaszng 20:11; Sam 146:6 ✧ **14:17** Emos 9:11-12

Pol X Banabas Nzoklati-moung Kzdung Dzbede Lrmakxtr Mz Nzyzlu-mou-krdr Mz Lr Adiok

^{21b} Zbz nzoklati-moung taon kcng Lистра, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok. ²² Nzaxglrlr leplz neng Jiszs kcng, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx natu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzabtrr-krbzlr drtwrdr bade, kxmule-esz' drtqdr nzaetq. Murde mz nrlic ka, nzetqkr drtq kxkqlu naprtzm bagu, x sc tqprtr-ateku Heven. ²³ Mz dzbe Lrmakxtr kxesz', Pol x Banabas nzaxtxng dakxznzng mz nzkrka'-krdr murde namcpxlr kx na-aclvele dzbe Lrmakxtr lcng. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kxnzaclve lcng, kx Kxetu Jiszs na-aclvele x naokatrle nidr kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide.

²⁴ Mz nibr nzvzlvzpx-krdr Pisidia Provins, sc tzvztrpe-moung Pamfilia Provins, ²⁵ mrkc tzyapwxtipxpebzlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz taon kc etu Prga. Zbz nzvzong taon mz Atalia, mrkc tqdwangr lcsu. ²⁶ Mrlc nzprtznng mz lcsu, sc tzalilvckipe-moulr Siriz Provins mz taon kxetu Adiok, mrlc sc tzyrlqopebzlr mqdr badr, mz nzmcpx-krdrle ng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kx Gct na-aclvele nidr mz nzale-krdr nzwzngr kc tzangidapelr. †

²⁷ Kx nzkaputrppebzlr Adiok, nzayrlwr-lxblrng Lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nidr. X nzpitxbzlr badr da amrlx kcng tzalelr badr Gct, mz nzbatr-krbzle kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs mrkcng kqlu tzyapwx-ngrdr. ²⁸ Nzmnc-krdr mrkc mzli boitx badr krkcng tzrlxngiting.

15

Nzyrapwxtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr KxtrngiulrJiu Jerusalem

¹ Mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzmnc-ngrdr taon kxetu Adiok mz Siriz Provins, kzdung lr Jiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs nzvzkiomlr Judiz Provins. X sc tzalvztrpelr krkcng trngiulrJiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzmu trnapakrwamuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, e trpengr nzarlaxp-krde nimu Gct mz alwx ngrmung." ² Trngiu nzymcnengr kxtpowz mz mzlir Pol x Banabas badr lr Judiz lcdeng mz da lc. Zbz kxnzrlxngiting mrlcde, sc tzipipelr kx Pol, Banabas x kzdung krkcng Adiok navzdng Jerusalem, murde naycmntr-ngrbzlr da lc badr aposol x kxnzetzung ngr Lrmakxtr. ³ X mz nzvz-krdr, kx nzvztrpzlr Provins kcng Fonisiz x Szmariz, nzpibzlr mz kxnzrlxngiting nrpa kx kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngitipe-kzlr Jiszs. X nzabrtz-zlvz-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr nrpa lc.

⁴ Kx nzkaputrpzlr Jerusalem, nzabrtzlvz Lrmakxtr badr aposol x kxnzetu rdrng. Zbz Pol x Banabas nzpibzlr da amrlx kcng tzalelr mz nzokatrkr Gct. ⁵ A' kzdung Farzsi kx nzlxngitipelr Jiszs nztulzmng, sc tzipipebzlr kx, "KxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis." ⁶ Zbz aposol x kxnzetu kcng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzobqtr-krdr mz da lc. ⁷ Mz nibr nzymcntr-krdr kxboi, Pita tulzm, x sc tqrpipbezle kx, "Mzlengeng, krlz-angidramu kx Gct mcp-x-pnzle ninge mz mzlirnu, murde nayapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz mz kxtrngiulrJiu x narlxngitipeng. ✧ ⁸ X Gct, kx rkriz da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx, aelwapx-ngrde kx abrtzlvzle nidr mz nzka-krbzle Mqngrkxtr badr, da kc tqwaimle bagu. ⁹ Nike waisr-ngrde nidr trblepxu mz da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nigu. Murde alqngi-kzpze nabzdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. ¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzqk anyatiamu drtwr Gct mz nzrtultr-ngrbz badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou scgung amrlx kx rblx-atwrnr-ngrm bagu nigu lr Jiu, nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krguleng. ¹¹ Murde krlzku kx nzrlapx-krku

† 14:26 Nzvzpxkr Pol lc ayrrngr mz Aposol dckrlzdeng 13—14, twzle yiz esz' x ncte kc. ✧ 15:7 Aposol 10:1—11:18

vzpxm mz zmlrlkxmyalz kc tqkam Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzpcpx bagu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide, dekc tzwai-kzlr mz kxtrngiulrJiu.” ✧

¹² Zbz leplz amrlx mz nzrylwrngr lc, nzmnc-lrping mz nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Banabas x Pol nzpi-krbzlr rkk x da kxznkctipxng amrlx kx ale Gct mz nzvz-krdr mz mzlir kxtrngiulrJiu. ¹³ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzymne-krdr, Jemes mzle Jiszs, kzdq kxetu ngr lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Mzle ngeng, lalztqmamu bange. ¹⁴ Saemon Pita pipemle bagu kxmu Gct nzaelwaxp-krmle nzaodu-krde kxtrngiulrJiu, mz nzkapx-krmle kzdq dzbe leplz badr kx nangi nede. ¹⁵ X profet negung nzymnctr-kz-ngrdr da lc, mz nzryr-krdr natq Yawe kc tqrpile kx, ¹⁶ ‘Mz nibrde, sa nayzlu-mopwc’. X sa nayrlq-moux ncblo kx navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet, mz nznngini-krde king mz nrlic. X sa na-axplr-moux x na-amna-moux leplz nengeng mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade. ¹⁷ Murde leplz amrlx kcng tqkqlx mz nznngini-krdr leplz nengeng, nartangtrilr ninge x narmctilr ninge mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr bade, kxmule-esz’ kxtrngiulrJiu. ¹⁸ Ninge Yawe. Krlc natqngc, kc tqtipx-pnzx kx na-alex da lc.’” ✧

¹⁹ Rpi-mopwz Jemes kx, “Mz nzm-krde lcde, krlz-atex kx tmrlzu nztulrtr-krbzku mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm qrgung amrlx, mz nzvz-krbzlr mz Gct. ²⁰ A’ naryr-alzupwzku letz badr, mz nzpi-krbzku badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm qrgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqm qrgu lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka’. X bzkq nzmng mepyr o nzm-kzng ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepxu. X mou bzkq nzmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzd: ✧ ²¹ Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcng, murde ma tzatrkatibzlr drtwr lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mz nrlic tulvzo. Murde lou sc Mosis nzyapwxtipxng mz taon amrlx mz nzrlwxngr natqngc mz mangr-nzkrka’ngr mz Sabat kang kqlu.”

Letz Kx Nzatzwzlr-ngrbz Mz KxtrngiulrJiu

²² Zbz aposol x kxnzetu kcng, badr lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr, nzlngxitilr da kc tqpi Jemes. Sc tzmcpxpelr ncblo nzling mz krkcng tzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, murde na-atwzlrpe-ngrdr mz taon kxetu Adiok badr Pol x Banabas. Kzdq nidr Saelas x kzdq Judzs, krkc tzrpi-kzpz Basabas. ✧ ²³ Nzatzwzlrmbzlr letz. X mz letz kc nzrpilr kx,

“Mzlegrng, nigr aposol x kxnzetu kcng Jerusalem rpibzkr kx, ‘Nimu la.’ Atwzlr-ngrbzkr letz lc bamu, nimu leplz kcng trngiulrJiu tzlngxitilr Jiszs. Nimu kx nzmncng mz taon kc Adiok x provins kcng Siriz x Silisia.

²⁴ Xlrkr kx kzdung kztegr nzmngng bamu, kx tratwzlr-ngrpwzku x nzatalvzobzlr nabzmu mz nzrpi-krdr kx napakrmu x navz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxamu. ²⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nibr nzymnctr-krgr da lc, yrlqkr drtwr kx brngz nzatzwzlr-krbzkr kzdung ncblo bamu mz nizrka-krbzlr nrpa lc. Navzbzng badr mzlegung Banabas x Pol, ²⁶ kcng tznianidr mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzpcpx. ²⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, tqatzwzlr-ngrbzkr Judzs x Saelas, murde napi-angidrbzlr da kcng tqyrbzkrng mz letz.

²⁸ Drtwrg esz’ti mz Mqngkrxtr kx bzkq kabzkr bamu lou scgr kxkqlu, nigr lr Jiu, murde ma tqmrlepuz bamu. A’ nangi txpwz da lcde seleng murde naodutr-lxblrku: ²⁹ Bzkq muamu dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka’. X bzkq rnmqamu mepyr o mu-kzamu ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr

✧ **15:11** Galesia 2:16; Efisz 2:8 ✧ **15:18** Emos 9:11-12 ✧ **15:20** Nou 9:4-6; Livae 17:10—18:30; Aposol 21:25 ✧ **15:22** Galesia 2:11-12; 3:10-12; 5:2-3; 6:12

ngrede trnzayrlepux. X mou bzkq rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu kernalzmu. Mrlz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krmu mz da lcnq.

Eu, delape. Nimu lape.”

³⁰ Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbrzl Adiok, sc tzayrlwrpelr lrmakxtr kcng. Sc tzkapebzlr letz kc. ³¹ X kx nzrlwxpe leplz kcng le, axglrle nidr natq kcng x drtwrdr elalzm. ³² Zbz Judzs x Saelas, kx nzngini-kzdr profet ne Kraes, nzaxglrbzlr mzledr kcng, mz natq kxkqlu kx nzyapwxtibzlr mz nzaxplr-krbzlr nidr. ³³ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, kxnzrlxngiting mrkc Adiok, atwzlr-mopwzlr Judzs x Saelas mz kztedrng kcng Jerusalem. Murde napibzlr badr da kx prtz, vzmi nzkrkz'-krdr kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nidr. ³⁴ A' Saelas rpile namnc txpwz mrlcde, x Judzs kc tqyzlupe. *

³⁵ Pol x Banabas nzmnc-kzng Adiok. Nidr badr kzdung mou leplz, tzalvztrng x tzyrapwpxpng Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu, Jiszs.

Pol X Banabas Sc Tzaki-lzbqpeng

³⁶ Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rpibz Pol mz Banabas kx, “Nayzlupe-mouki x naoklatipeki taon kcng amrlx tqyapwxtipx-ngrgi Natq Kxetu, murde nakrlzki kx nzvz-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr o trtingr.” ³⁷ Banabas rpile navzmile Jon Mak. ³⁸ A' Pol pxtxpx-zvz-ngrede nrvzvingr Jon Mak, murde trnzayrkrpxlr badr nzvz-krdr, a' rlasz-pnzle nidr mzli kc tzmnc-ngdr Pamfilia Provins. ✧ ³⁹ Nzrveclvzti-lzbq-krdr etu, x sc tzaki-lzbqpeng. Banabas vzmipele Mak x sc tzvokipelr mz trmctu Saepnas. †

⁴⁰ A' Pol mcpx-alzule Saelas, kc tqmncbe Adiok. X nzkalmqng Adiok mz nibr nzkrka'lvzkr lrmakxtr nidr mz nzaclvekr Gct nidr. ⁴¹ Zbz sc tzvzlvzpxpelr provins kcng li, Siriz x Silisia, tzaxglrtrlr lrmakxtr kcng mrlcdeng.

16

Timoti Prtrpz Mz Nzvz-krdr Pol X Saelas

¹ Pol mz Saelas nzvzmqng mz taon kc Drbi. Zbz sc tzvzpe-kzng mz taon kc Listra. Kzdzq kc ncblo ne Jiszs mnc elr, drtqde Timoti. Lxede ngi kzdq lr Jiu kx lxngitile Jiszs. A' trtede trngiulrJiu. ✧ ² Leplz kcng tzrlxngiting, kcng Listra x Ikonizm nzipilr kx Timoti nide ncblo kxbrngz. ³ Pol suti drtwrde nzvz-krdr badr. Zbz sc tqpakrpele Timoti. Murde lr Jiu kcng tzmncg mz taon lcnq, ma tzpctxpx-ngdr Timoti, mz nzkriz-krdr kx lxede nide lr Jiu, a' trtede trngiulrJiu. ✧ ⁴ Mz nibr Timoti nzipakngr, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kcng amrlx. X sc tzpibzlr natq kx nzkabzlr aposol badr kxnzetu kcng Jerusalem, kx navz-nqblq kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting. ⁵ Zbz dzbede lrmakxtr lcnq, sc tzxplrnepxpeng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs, x vzm kc zbq, sc tzkqlunepxng.

Pol Obq-rmwible Mrkc Troas

⁶ Pol, Saelas x Timoti sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Friyz mz Provins kc Galesia, murde Mqngrkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzpipx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mrkc Esia Provins. ✧ ⁷ Kx nzvzpemlr mz ncngrbz ngr nrlarnrlc kc

* **15:34** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz, ngalrde 34 trnzryou. ✧ **15:38** Aposol 13:13 † **15:39** Luk trycmnetr-mou-ngrede Banabas x Mak mz buk lc, mxw murde vzbz mz Pol mz nzvzpx-krdr. A' mz nibrde Mak sc tqmnc-zpwxtrpebz mz Pol. [Kolosa 4:10; Filemon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11] ✧ **16:1** 2 Timoti 1:5; 3:15 ✧ **16:3** Aposol 15:20; 1 Korint 9:19-23; Galesia 2:3-4 ✧ **16:6** Aposol 19:1-10

Maesia x Bitinia Provins, nzrpilr navztr-ngrbz Bitinia, a' Mqngrkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr. *

⁸ Zbz sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Maesia. Nzvzng x nzkrzlbzlr Troas, taon kxetu kx dwangr lcsu. X ninge Luk, krlzmc nidr mrlc. ⁹ Mz nrlckxbq kpe, Pol obq-rmwible. Mclc kc ncblo ngr Masedonia Provins sc tqtu tqaveatibze nide mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Vokicm bagr Masedonia Provins x okatrp nigr." ¹⁰ X mz nibr nzobq-rmwiblekr Pol, yapwxtimle bagr. X oliqtx-riru-pnzkr nzrkalz-krmgr mz nzvzng Masedonia Provins. Murde drtwrgr esz'ti kx Gct kqlemle nigr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Masedonia.

Lidia Lxngitile Jiszs

¹¹ Zbz sc tqalilvcki-rlrupekr mz trmctu kc Samotres, x nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqalilvckipekr mz taon kc Neapolis. ¹² Rkalmazgr mrkc, x sc tqvzpekr mz nzkrzlr-krbzkr mz taon kxetu Filipae, mrkc Masedonia Provins. Taon lc nyzdr kzdung lr Rom kcng tzmncng elr. X mnctikr mz taon nyzdr kzdung zbq. ¹³ X mz Sabat kc, dwapxkr mz naonrx ngr taon, sc tqvzopekr mz nrlar lue, me nzrpibz nzkrka-ngrdr lr Jiu. Kx krlzpebzkr mrlcde, sc tqwxbuopekr, x sc tqycmnepebzkr mz olvz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc tzkrka'ngr. ¹⁴ Kzdzq nidr kc tqalaltqm bagr ngi olvz kxrngisc, drtqde Lidia. Trngiulr Jiu, a' amrluee Yawe Gct angidr. Nide lr Taeatira, x nzwz-krde nzamwangr lrpz kc narnchr ngrde lqlwx x kala ngrde prpol. Mz nzlalztq-krde, drtwrde aotpx-pnzbz Gct mz da kcng tqpi Pol, x sc tqlxngitipele Jiszs.

¹⁵ Zbz sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde nzwrkxtr-kzng. Zbz sc tqaveatipemle nigr, tqrpipemle kx, "Vztxpwa'mu ye x mncamu mz ma nyznge mzli ka tqmnc-ngrnamu Filipae, murde krlzamu kc lxngitix Kxetu Jiszs." X tamitixde nigr nzmnc-krgr ma nyzde.

Pol X Saelas Nzadwatrng Mz Presin

¹⁶ Kzdzq zbq mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mrkc tzkrka'ngr, kzdq doa olvz kxnzawz rmtipele nigr. Olvz lc mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzipx-krde da kx naprtzbz mz leplz kalr. Atatrpelc trau kxkqlu sc kxetu rdeng mz nzpi-krbzle mz leplz da kx naprtzbz badr. ¹⁷ Doa olvz kc tqvz-nqblqle nigr badr Pol, tqkabobz mz leplz tqrpilc kx, "Ncblo lcng nidr kxnzawz neng Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr, x tzpibzlr bamu lrpzki r nzarlaxngr." ¹⁸ Zbq kqlupe kx vz-nqblqne nigr me vzkikr, tqkabomile da kcpwz. A' Pol drtqde satxtrpebz mz nzymne-krde, murde ayakukule nzwz-krgr. X o-lxlvrtxbz bade x rpibzle mz drka' kc kx, "Pibo bam, mz drtq Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, dwapxm mz doa olvz lc!" Mzli kcpwz drka' kc dwasztx-pnzle nide.

¹⁹ A' mz nibrde, kxnzetu rdr doa olvz kc nzmcpelr kx drka' kc rlaszpele nide, x lrpzki r nzatatr-krmrl trau kc vztpe. Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Pol x Saelas, tzkilztrpelr me nzamwangr da, murde narmctilr majzstret kcng tzaclveng nrlc. ²⁰ Nzvzmibzlr mz majzstret kcng, sc tzipipebzlr kx, "Ncblo lcng nidr lr Jiu x tibatrpzlr nzmncngr kxtrmrlzu mz nabz taon nyzgu. ²¹ Murde sc tzalvztr-ngrdr da kx rnzlvzole lou scgu lr Rom!" ²² Leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrlcde nziptrpznz mz nzipibqti-krdr Pol x Saelas. Zbz majzstret kcng nzkapxbzlr natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedrng kx napesalipxbzlr lrpzdr x natabrlr mz bz. ²³ Zbz sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin. X nzipibzlr mz kxetu r presin kx na-acive-zpwxleng. ²⁴ Mz nzwz-nqblq-krde natq kcng tzkapxbz, adwatr-zpwxleng me tavau mz presin kc. X sc tqamngipebzle nanycdrng mz dapunounc kx mrlpeu murde ma tzdwang.

* **16:7** Trkrlzkuu kxmu trnzrlr-krpwzu Mqngrkxtr nzprtr-krdr Esia Provins (ngalrde 6) x Bitinia Provins (ngalrde 7).

Kxetu R Presin X Lr Mrnyzdeng Nzarlaxng

²⁵ Mzli kc mz aurnrlc, Pol ncdr Saelas tzkrka'ng x tzglqlzlr Gct mz nzngr-krdr nabz kxtrng. X krkc-kzng tzamnng mz presin sc tlzaltzqbzng badr. ²⁶ Zbz nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr kzdq nengq kxetu. Aycngrlrle mx tukio presin kc. X mzli kcpwz naonrx mz nabz presin nzobqitxng amrlx. X da kcng tzatolvangr leplz kcng tzpresinqng tatitxpx-kzng mz mqdr x nanycdr. ²⁷ Kxetu kc tqaclvele presin kc kx dwalzmle, mcpele naonrx ngr presin kc nzobq-krde. Zbz nzpnzkr drtwrde le kx leplz lcng nzdwapeng. X sc tqveclzpemle toki r vea scde, nanibq-lzbqpe. ²⁸ A' Pol kqpxbz bade mx natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, "Bzqk atrka-lzbqm! Nigr ka tqmncr amrlx ngrgr mrka." ²⁹ Kxetu r presin kc kqpe kx nartwzbx dq nyr. Zbz sc tqvotrpebz mz presin, x nrncnepebz mz zmwxl, sc tqrweopebz zpr mz Pol x Saelas. ³⁰ Tulzm sc tqvmixpemleng yz, tqrpibezle badr kx, "?Nike na-alex murde Gct na-arlapxle ninge?" ³¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Lxngiti Kxetu Jisz x sa narlapxq, da kc nawai-kzpzlr mz lr manyzmng." ³² Zbz sc tzpipebzlr nidr badr leplz amrlx mz ma nyzde Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jisz. ³³ X mz nabznepi lcde mz nrllckxbq, kxetu r presin kc wzmile nidr x wztibzle mx nzataking mz nrkrdrtdr. X sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde sc tzwrkxtrpe-kzng. ³⁴ Zbz vzmimleng brma x kabzle badr dakxnzng. Nzabrtzng nidr badr doa lr ma nyzde, murde sc tzlxngitipelr Yawe Gct angidr.

³⁵ Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxpe-ngrde, majzstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrbzlrng ncblo ngr vea nedrng mz kxetu r presin kc, nzrpibzlr kx, "Avzpxpeamu ncblo kcng." ³⁶ Zbz kxetu r presin kc sc tqrpibezle mz Pol kx, "Majzstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrmlr natq kx na-adwapxpx nimu ncdr Saelas mz presin mzli ka. Krlzamu nzvzpxngr. X krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxamu." ³⁷ A' rpibz Pol mz ncblo kcng kx, "Da kc tzwz-ngrmlr majzstret kcng bagr trtubqu! Murde gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrmlr bagr nzprtr-krgr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz. A' nzbatrpzlr nzrtabrtng nigr mz mz ncblo kxkqlu, x nzadwatrlr nigr mz presin. A' trntwz-kailru nigr mz kot. ?X mzli ka nzrpilr na-avz-lrpiixpelr nigr? A' trtingr! Majzstret kcng nidr esz'-krdr navzmng mrka, x na-avzpx-moulr nigr mz presin!" ³⁸ Ncblo kcng nyzylubzng x nzrlwa-ngrbzlr natqdr mz majzstret lcng. Kx nzxlrlr kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzprtr-kz-krdr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, nzmwxlrxng. ³⁹ Zbz sc tzvzpebzng, x sc tzvzmixpemlr yz mz nzamatq-krdr nidr, murde na-amnc-nrwx-ngrdr nidr. X nzyrnitir-zvzbzlr badr kx narlaszlr taon kc. ⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzvzpx-krmlr mz presin, nzvzpeng ma nyz Lidia mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krdr badr krkcng tzrlxngiting. Nzryapwxbzng badr natq ngr nzaxglng, x sc tzrkalzpemng badr kzdung kztedrng. [A' ninge, Luk, mnctxpo Filipae.] †

17

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Tesalonika

¹ Pol x Silas badr kztedrng nzkawilr taon kcng Amfipolis x Apolonia x sc tzkrlzpemlr taon kxetu Tesalonika, mzteadau ngr Masedonia Provins. X

† **16:40** 16:37 Trtubqtru mz lou sc lr Rom kc nzayrplaxngr x nzadwatnrg ngr mz presin ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle bade nzprtr-krde mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz. A' navz-kai mz kot murde nakrlz-zpwx vz-rbr o trtingr. Gzpman kc Rom xplr angidr mz nzaclve-krde doa kxnmulr lcng. Nzmu Pol napibzle mz gzpman ngr Rom da kc tzwaibz bade x Saelas, e na-ayrkrpxbzlr majzstret kcng mz nzvz-krdr x na-ayrplaxng nidr mz nzayrplaxngr kx xplr. 16:40 Krlzku kx Luk mnc txpwz Filipae murde mz 17:1-2 trpileu 'nigr,' a' rpile 'nidr.' Pol prtr-mopwz mz Luk mz Aposol 20:5, mz nyzylu-mou-krde Filipae.

mz taon lc, tu elr kc mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. ² Mz nqm̄q kr Pol, vztrpz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X yapwxtipx-ngrbzle badr Nzryrngrkxtr Sabat tq. ✱ ³ Aopxbzle Nzryrngrkxtr badr mz nzaelwa-krbzle kx Kxnzmcpx drtqde naetq, nabz x natulz-mop mz nzbzng. Rpiwb Pol badr kx, "Jisz lc tpyapwxtipxbo bamu nide kc tqngi Kxnzmcpx." *

⁴ X mz nzmnc-krdr Tesalonika, kzdung lr Jiu sc tlzngxitipelr natq Pol, x nzprtrpzng mz Pol x Saelas. Wai-kzle kxtrngiulrjiu kxnzkqlung kxnzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr x olvz kxnzetzung kxnzkqlung. ⁵ Mz nzmurkde lcde, kxnzrmailz r lr Jiu nzdobung. Zbz nzotilr keng ncblo me nzamwangr da, kx nqm̄q krdr trka. X nzabzolv mz zbo ngr ncblo kx drtwrdr ngya, sc tgzmpipelr drtwr kxngya mz nabz taon kc. Sc tzvzpeng mz ma nyz Jeszn, murde rpilr mz drtwrdr kx Pol x Saelas sc tzmncng badr. Nztavetrlr naonrx nyzde, tzrtangtilr nidr, murde navzmimlr mz zbo ngr ncblo keng. ⁶⁻⁷ A' kx trnzmc-pnzlru Pol x Saelas mrkc, nzotibzlr Jeszn x kzdung kx lrmakxtr, sc tzkilzpebzlr mz kxnzetu r taon kc. X sc tzkabomixpelr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Jeszn lc adwatrlr ma nyzde kzdung ncblo kxnztrkang. Murde ncblo lcnz tzbatrplzlr nztalwzngr mz nrlic tulvzo! X mzli ka nzvzpe-kzpqng mz taon nyzgu. Tzrnzlvzolv lou sc Klaodizs king kc etu rgu kc Rom, mz nzrpi-krdr kx kzdq kc king kc tqmnc, drtqde Jisz!" ⁸ Kx xlrpe zbo ngr leplz x kxnzetu r taon kc le, drtwrdr kc tqngya-zlvzpe. ⁹ Zbz lr taon keng sc tzrlxpebzng trau kx ngi 'faen' mz Jeszn badr lrmakxtr lcnz, kx naxpepx-ngrdr nzvz-krdr. Mrlz, sc tzxpepebzlr, x sc tzvzpeng.

Lr Berea Kxnzkqlung Nzlxngitilr Nrpakxmrlz

¹⁰ Nrlic bqtztrpz kc, lrmakxtr keng Tesalonika nzotibzlr Pol x Saelas nzatwzlrtr-ngrdr mz taon Berea, murde nzmwxlr-ngrdr kx kcma tza-trkang. Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Berea, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. ¹¹ X nzvqtikr drtq lr Berea nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Pol myaszpxle lr Tesalonika. Murde nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdr natqdeg. Mzbq keng kqlu nzobqtitrlr Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzmc-krdr kx da lcnz tqpi Pol ngi da zpwx o trtingr. ¹² Lr Jiu nzkqlung kxnzlxngitilr Jisz, nidr badr kzdung olvz kxnzetzung kxtrngiulrjiu x ncblo nzkqlu-kzng kxtrngiulrjiu.

¹³ A' kxnzkriztipe lr Jiu keng tzmncng Tesalonika kx Pol yapwxtipxpele Nrpa ngr Jisz Berea, sc tzvzpe-kzng elr, murde na-angyati-kzplzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz keng. ¹⁴ X mzli lcde, lrmakxtr nrlic nzatwzlr-ngrdr Pol, nidr badr kzdung ncblo, nzvzkiolv prla. A' Saelas x Timoti nzmncnxng Berea. ¹⁵ Krkeng tzvzng badr Pol, nzvzmilr nzkrzlbzlr taon kxetu Atens, mrkc Akaia Provs. Zbz nyzylu-moung Berea nztwzlvzlr natq Pol kx Saelas x Timoti navz-anibzng bade Atens. †

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Kxetu Atens

¹⁶ Mzli lcde Pol tqaenzli-ngrde Saelas x Timoti mrkc Atens, drtwrde vtzx zlvz. Murde mcle elr mqngr da kx nzlvz kxkqlu kx nzangio leplz lcnz. ¹⁷ X sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jisz mz lr Jiu keng x kxtrngiulrjiu kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X mzbq lcnz kqlu, vz kz me nzamwangr da mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle

✱ **17:2** 1 Tesalonika 1:9; 2:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:7-10; Filipae 4:16 * **17:3** 17:1 Leplz ngr Tesalonika nzkqlu-krdr myaszlvze 200,000. Taon lc ngi kzdq me dwangr lcsu x me nzamwangr x nzxpengr da. 17:3 Trnzaopxpwzu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Kxnzmcpx na-aetqzbz drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr Natq Gct kx rpile kx Kxnzmcpx nangi king kc etu, na-aovxirole enqmi rdng amrlx, x na-aclave-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbleng. † **17:15** Akaia Provs nzrpi-kzlr 'Gris.'

Jiszs mz kxtrngiulrJiu kxnmncng elr. ¹⁸ Zbz kzdung kxznakrlzng ngr dzbede nzling nzrpibz 'Epikiurian' x 'Stoik' sc tzalwzti-lzbq-kzng badr Pol. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, "¿Nike tqpi ncblo lc tqycmne-ngqngu?" X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Opxm kx tqyapwxtipxle kzdung gct ngr lr mrkzbleng." Nzpilr da lc murde Pol tqyapwxtipxle Jiszs x nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tzvzmipebzlr Pol mz kxnzetu rdng kcng tzprtrng mz Areopagzs. X kxnzetu lcnng sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Nakrlz-kzkr nzalvztrng lc tqmna tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz. †

²⁰ Murde kzdung da kcng tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz trxlr-pnzkr. X nakrlz-kzkr ena nike tqycmnetr-ngrn." ²¹ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc murde lr Atens x lr mrkzbleng kx nzprtrpqng kx nzmncng Atens, mrlzbz badr nzymnetr-zvzng x nzalvtq-zvzng mz da x drtwr kx vztr-atem.

²² Zbz Pol tulzm mz zpzu r Areopagzs kc x rpibzle badr kx, "Ncblo ngr Atens! Krlzx kx nzangio-krmu gct ngrmung pqtr zlwz. ²³ Murde mz nzvzne-krnge mz nabz taon nyzmu, tqmctix da kxkqlu kcng tqangioamung. Mc-kzx kzdq olta kx nzyrtr elr kx, 'Mz GCT KX TRNZKRLZU.' Gct kc tqangioamu trkrlzwamuu, nide ka tqyapwxtibo bamu. ²⁴ Gct kc tqwzngnde nrlc x bongavz x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwprxmng elr, ni-kzde King kx acleve doa x da amrlx. Trmncu mz makxtr kx wzng ncblo. ²⁵ X trmncxgleleu da ka nakabzku bade, murde nide ka batrpzle nzlung, x kabzle da amrlx mz leplz. ²⁶ Wz-ngnde nqvi lr ncblo amrlx mz nrlc, nzyrblapxmng mz ncblo esz'txu, drtqde Adzm. X mcpxbzle me namnc-ngldr x yrlq-kzpzle nzboikr mzli r nzlu-krdr. ²⁷ Wz-ngnde leplz murde nartangtilr nide x narmctilr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct trmnc-rlrupleu bagu. ²⁸ Murde kzdq ncblo rpilr kx, 'Nide nou nzlu-krdu, nzvzne-krdu, x nzmnc-krdu.' Da ka tqwai nzpi-kzkr kzdu ncblo nemung mz nzyr-krdr kx, 'Nigu amrlx doa nedeng.' §

²⁹ "X pibo bamu kx mz nznigini-krdu doa neng Gct, ni-kzde Trtegu kc tqwz-ngnde nigu leplz. Mz nzm-krde lode, bzq rpiku kx Gct apule mqng da ka nzwzng mz gol, o silvz, o rplz. ³⁰ Mzli kcng pnz Gct trayrplapleu leplz kx trnzkrzlru nide. A' mzli ka kapxle natqde kx leplz amrlx mrkang kqlu mz nrlc natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdz mz nzkrz-krdr nide x navz-nqblqlr natqde. ✧ ³¹ Murde pipx-pnzle kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz natubq. X mcpxpele Jiszs mz nzale-krdele. Murde aelwax-ngrbzle mz leplz amrlx kx sa tqalele da lc mz nzatulz-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzng."

³² Zbz kx nxlrlpelr kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszs mz nzbzng, kzdung nidr sc tzyrpalepeng, murde trnzlxngitilru kx nrkrdrdq kx bzpe natulz-mop. A' kzdung nzrpibzlr kx, "Mrlz nzpi-mou-krme bagr da lc mz kzdung mzli." ³³ Zbz Pol kc tqrkzlepem Areopagzs. ³⁴ A' Dionisizs, kzdq ncblo kxprtr mz Areopagzs, x kzdq olvz drtqde Damaris, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxpipz mrkc nzprtrpzng bade mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs.

18

Pol Vzkile Mztheadau Korint, Taon Ngr Drka' X Alwx Kxkqlu

† 17:19 Areopagzs ngi drtq kzdq dzbe ncblo. X ngi kz drtq ma nyzdr x newz kc tqtuongrmle.

§ 17:28 Kzdq lr Grikr rpilr natq lcnng. A' mc kz Job 12:10 x Daniel 5:23. Mz drtwr lr Grikr nzymneng lcnng nzling nzymnetr-ngldr Sus, gct rdr kxetu. Pol ayzuobzle mz nzymneng kx nzkrz-zpwxl, murde nayapwxti-kzpzle Yawe Gct angidr. ✧ 17:30 Matiu 10:5-6; 15:24; Aposol 14:16; Rom 1:18-20; 3:25

¹ Mz nibrde Pol rkalmz Aten, sc tqvzpe Korint, mzteadau ngr Akaia Provins. ² X rmcitile elr kzdq lr Jiu, drtqde Akwila, mzte nzmrc Pontz Provins. Sc tzvz-atemqng Itali Provins badr olvz rde Prisila, murde King kxetu Klaodizs kapxle natq kx lr Jiu amrlx narlaszlr mzteadau Rom, murde tzbatr-zvzbzlr nzotablrvzngnr kxmu nzrlxngitng Gct. Pol vzbz mz nzmrcrde nidr. * ³ X nzaveatilir mz nzmrc-krdr badr, murde nzwz-ngrng tent, da kc tqwaile. X sc tzwzpeng badr. *

⁴ Mz Sabat kang kqlu Pol sc tqyapwxtipxbzle mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, murde nalxngitilir Jiszsz.

⁵ Mzli lc Saelas x Timoti nzkaputr-kzpqng Korint mz nzvz-krmlr Masedonia Provins. Nztwzmlr trau kx nzkabz lrmakxtr kcng Masedonia mz nzokatr-krdr nzwzkr Pol. Zbz Pol kc tqesakipe nzwz-krde tent, sc tqyapwxtipx-zvzbzle mz lr Jiu Nrpa ngr Jiszsz nznngini-krde Kxnmzcpk kc tzaenzlibelr. * ⁶ A' kx nzpxtpxngnr lr Jiu kcng Pol x nzpokiatitrlr nide, tapgtipxle zpqlr lrpz scdeng murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx ngmq krdr trka mz nzobqkr Gct. X rpibzle badr kx, "Nzayrplapxngnr nimu kalr mz nzpxtpx-krmu Jiszsz, vzpxpem bamu. A' trvzpxpuu bange. Mz nzmu-krde lde, abzo mzli ka, mz nzmrc-krnge ka Korint sa napipx-almazo Nrpa ngr Jiszsz mz kxtrngiulr Jiu." ⁷ Zbz rlaszle mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqvzpe mz nzmrc-krde ma nyz Tiszsz Jaszsz, kxtrngiulr Jiu kc tqamrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Ma nyzde esotrpx mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu kcng. ⁸ X Krispsz, kc tqngi kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x doa lr ma nyzde amrlx, tzlxngitigrdr kx Jiszsz nide Kxnmzcpk. X lr Korint kxnmzcpk-kzng nzrlxngitng x sc tzwrxtrpeng.

⁹ Kzdq nrlickbq Kxetu Jiszsz adcpk-lzbqzbz mz Pol mz nzobq-rmwiblengr x rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq mwxlq nzrpi-krbzme ninge mz leplz mrka. X bzkq mnc-lrpmiq. ¹⁰ Murde sa tqmncbo bam x rblx nzatrkatigrdr nim. Murde leplz nzklq mz taon ka sa nalxngitilir ninge." ¹¹ Zbz Pol mnctile mrkc yiz esz' x ncte kc, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr x Nrpa ngr Jiszsz.

¹² A' mzli kc Galio tqnginipe-ngrde gavzna ngr Akaia Provins, lr Jiu kxnmzcpk nzyrlwr-lxblrng, x nzlolvzlr Pol x sc tzvzmipebzlr mz Galio. ¹³ Nzrpibzlr mz Galio kx, "Ncblo lc kxmu alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nzangiokrdr Gct trtubqtru mz Loukxtr scgr." ¹⁴ Mzli kcpwz Pol tqrpilc napi-ngrde kzdq da, Galio rpitxbzle mz lr Jiu kcng kx, "Nzmu krlc tqngi nzvz-rbrngr kxetu o da kxtrka kx rtrngztibzle, mrlz nzalaltq-ngrbz bamu. ¹⁵ A' wztramu elr esz'-krmu, murde tqymnelvz-zvzamu nzalvztrngnr x drtq x loukxtr scmu esz'-krmu, nimu lr Jiu. Pxtpx-ngrne nzrpipxngnr da kxtubq mz da kxmule la!" ¹⁶ X sc tqtzlvixpemng ncblo ngr vea ne Galio yz mz ma kc tzkotqngnr. ¹⁷ Zbz zdung leplz sc tzlolvzpelr Sostenes kc tqteqtrle Krispsz, mz nznngini-krde kxetu ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X sc tztzpelr mz naonrx ngr ma kc tzkotqngnr. A' drtq Galio trkxne-pnzku kxpipz mz da kc.

Pol Yzlu-mop Mz Lr Adiok

¹⁸ Pol mncti-moule Korint zbq kqlutx badr krkcng tzrlxngitng, mz nzayrkrpx-krde nzalvztr-krde elr. Zbz sc tqvzope mz taon Kenkrae mz

* **18:2** Rom 16:3; 1 Korint 16:9; 2 Timoti 4:19 * **18:3** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, vz-rbr mz kzdq ncblo nzxpengr mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz natq Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lde, kxnmzcpk nzkqng nznnginyng da kx nzatatr-ngm trau mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz lrpz, dakxng, x mz ma. Mwx Pol nzalvztr-pnzbz bade nzwzngnr lc mzli kc tqoblabe-ngrde, murde ngi kz ngmq kr lr Jiu mz trteng nzalvztr-krdr mrlxdrng mz nzwz-krdr. * **18:5** Aposol 16:12; 17:1, 14-15; 2 Korint 11:9; Filipae 4:14-15

nzprt-zkrde mz lcsu. Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mrlc, rpilc kx nqngi narde nayrlxtxo, murde ngi rlx ngr nzangidati-krde kzdq da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz Gct. ✧ Zbz sc tzprt-zpeng mz lcsu x tzalilvckipeir Siriz Provins, nidr badr Prisila x Akwila. ¹⁹ Nzalilvcbzng, x lcsu kc sc tqvotrpe x tzdwatrpeng mz taon kxetu Efisz, murde Siriz Provins, murde Prisila x Akwila na-amncng elr. Nzpoong amrlx, x Pol sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tqyapwxtipxpebzle Jisz badr. ²⁰ Nzrpi-zlr bade kx, "Namnctime bagr mzli naboipxzb." A' rpi-zle kx, "Trtingr. ²¹ {Murde navz-pex Jerusalem mz nzmulvz-krnge Nzamyangr.} A' esalz-ngrbo bamu kx sa nayzlu-mopwc', nzmu kx tqngi me pnz drtwr Gct le." Zbz prt-xlz mz lcsu, x sc tqrlaszpele taon kxetu Efisz.

²² Lcsu kc dwatr mou mrkc taon kxetu Sisaria, x sc tqvzpe Jerusalem mz nzoklati-krde dzbede lrmakxtr lc x mz nzmulvz-krde Nzamyangr. Zbz sc tqvzkiopelc taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins, mz nzoklati-krde lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nide mz nzwz-krde. ²³ Mz nibr nzmnci-krde kzdung mzli Adiok, rkalzm sc tqvzpe, tqvzki-zle kc nrlc, x vzki-mopwzle kc nrlc, vzlvzpx-ngrde Galesia x nrlar Galesia Provins kc tzrpi-z Frijz. X sc tqaxgrleng leplz neng Jisz kcng amrlx. †

Prisila X Akwila Badr Apolos

²⁴ Mzli lc kzdq lr Jiu, drtqde Apolos, mzte nzmc mz taon kxetu zlwz kc Aleksadria mrkc Ijpt, vzm mz taon kxetu Efisz, mrkc Pol tqrlasz-ngrde Prisila x Akwila. Apolos lcedc ngi ncblo kx siklu zlwz x krlz-zpwxle Nzryrgrkxtr. ²⁵ Nzalvztrpe mz 'Lrpzki r Kxetu' x da kcng tqkrlzle alvztr-zpwx-ngrde mz natq kx xplr. A' krlz-txpwxle nike tqalvztrngr Jon Kxawrkxtr. ²⁶ Nelzde br mz nzryapwx-krde mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X kx xlrpe Prisila x Akwila le, sc tzaveatipeir, tzyapwxti-zpwxpebzlr kxmu Gct nzarlax-krde leplz mz nzl-xngiti-krdr Jisz.

²⁷ Apolos aotipe drtwrde nzvzki-c-krde Akaia Provins mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz lc elr. Zbz sc tzokatrpe kxnzrl-xngiting kcng Efisz, mz nzryr-ngrbz letz mz leplz neng Jisz kcng tzmncng Akaia Provins, kx natu-pz'limlr nide. Kx tqkaputrpzle, sc tqokatr-zlwzpele krkcng tzrl-xngiting Jisz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz. ²⁸ Murde okatrlc nidr mz nzaovxiongr lr Jiu, mz nzymne-krde mz mzlr leplz kxkqlu. X sc tqaelwax-ngrbzle badr mz natq ngr Nzryrgrkxtr kx Jisz nide Kxnzmcp-x ne Gct.

19

Pol Yzlu Mou Taon Efisz

¹ Mzli kc Apolos tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint, Pol kc tqayo-zlile nrlarnrlc kx yckiomle peto, vz vz krlzobzle taon kxetu Efisz. X rmctile kzdung leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jisz. ² X sc tqveapezb badr kx, "Tzwpe-kzamu Mqngrkxtr mzli kc kai tqrl-xngiti-ngrnamu?" Nzrpi-zlr kx, "Trtingr, murde trkrlz-pnz-kzku nzmncr Mqngrkxtr." ³ Zbz veabz badr, rpi-zle kx, "E nzawrkxtrngr kznike tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu?" Nzrpi-zlr kx, "Nzawrkxtrngr kc tqale Jon Kxawrkxtr." ⁴ Rpi-z Pol kx, "Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz nzwrkxtrngr kx nztekqtrngr nqm-q nr drtwr x nzesablqtingr nqm-q kxtrka.

✧ 18:18 Nzqqlu-krdr 6:1-21; Aposol 21:24 † 18:23 18:21 Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng kcng pnz, mrkc tqycngr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpxpuu elr. 18:23 Krlc nzabzokr nzvzpxkr Pol kratq. Mwx Pol oklati-moule taon kcng tqmnc-pnz-ngrde mzli kc, krlcde seleng: Drbi, Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok.

A' rpi-kzpzle mz leplz kx nalxngitilr Jiszs kc navzm mz nibrde." ⁵ Kx nxlrbzlr da kc tqpi Pol, sc tzlxngitipelr natqdeng x tzwrkxtrpeng mz drtq Kxetu Jiszs. ⁶ Zbz yrlqobz Pol mqdeng badr, x Mqngrkxtr x vzplzm badr. X mz zmatq ngrde, sc tzymnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x tzvlpzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct. ⁷ Ncblo lcng nzklqu-krdr nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

⁸ Temz tq vztrngr Pol mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x nelzde br mz nzyapwxiti-krbzle badr lrpzki r nzrlxngitingr Jiszs x kxnamu nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr Gct. ⁹ A' kzdung nidr nardr mqngi x nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzrlxngitingr. X mz mz leplz, sc tzpibqtipelr nzo-zlingr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' Mz nzm-krde lcde, Pol rlaszle nidr, sc tqvzmpeleng krkxng tzrlxngitingr. X mz zbq kang kqlu nzryapwxng badr ma ngr nzalvztrngr nyz Tiranzs. ¹⁰ Alvztr-ngrde leplz yiz li, krlzblzle mzli kx leplz amrlx kx nzmncng Esia Provins nxlrl-ngrdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu.

Mrlxng Skeva Trnzkrzlru Nzrmaszlrpxngr Drka'

¹¹ Gct batrpzle mz Pol nzale-krde da kxmatq kxmyapxbzng. ¹² Mz nzm-krde lc, kzdung leplz nzrtwzbzng nctq lrpz kxnxztopwzng scdrng mz nzbxtr-krbzlr mz Pol, murde natwzbzlr mz leplz kxnyagoxng. X leplz kx nabxtrpzlr lrpz kcmang topwz, zyagox ngrdrng tqesakitixng x drka'ng sc tzrlaszpelr leplz kx nzlolvzlrng.

¹³ Kzdung lr Jiu kxnzayoneng x tzrmaszlrpx-ngrng drka'ng mz leplz, tzabz-kzlr nzrpingr drtq Kxetu Jiszs mz nzale-krdr da lc. Nzrpilr kx, "Mz drtq Jiszs kc tqyapwxiti Pol, pibo bamu vzpxmamul!" ¹⁴ Kzdq kxnxzetu rdr pris ngr lr Jiu, drtqde Skeva, mrlxde nzrlimzng kx nzale-kzlr da lc. ¹⁵ A' kzdq zbq drka' kc rpibzle badr kx, "Krlz Jiszs x krlz-kzx Pol. ?A' nimu nekeng?" ¹⁶ Ncblo kc tqmncpx-ngrm drka' kc blctibzle mrlxng Skeva, vibrtileng amrlx. Mz nzota-krdr kc, lrpzdr pesalitipxbzng, x nzytblqng. Zbz sc tzvopxpeng x nzwlrpe-kz-ngrdr mepyr. ¹⁷ Da lc nzxlpe lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu keng amrlx tmzncng Efiszs. X zmwzlr kc tqycpebz badr amrlx ngrdr. X drtq Kxetu Jiszs kc tzamrlue-zlwzpelr.

¹⁸ Mzli lcde nzklung mz krkxng tzlxngiti-atelr Jiszs, sc tzplzpxpebzlr da kxtrka kx nzaleti-pnzng. ¹⁹ Kzdung nidr keng tzaleti-zvzng dabo x leu r drka'ng x da kxnmzmlr lcng, nzlve-lxblmlr buk scdrng kx nzpilr kxmu nzalengr, nztelvzlr nyr kxetu x nzangclr mz mz leplz amrlx. ✧ X mz nzrlwx-krdr narncbr ngr buk keng krlzlbzle trau kx ngi silvz siu-nzpnu-nzlvqn (50,000), takitrde nzxpengr ncblo mz yiz kx trtqki-esz' x nzpnu-esz'mz (160). ²⁰ Mz da kxmatq lcng amrlx, Gct aelwapx-ngrde nzxpilr-krde. X Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs sc tqetunepx zvz x talvzo-pnzle mztea amrlx.

²¹ Mz nibr da keng tqprtily, Pol kc tqpnzpe drtwrde nzvzng Jerusalem, mz nzvzki-krbzle mz provins keng li Masedonia x Akaia. Rpibzle mz lrmakxtr keng kx, "Mz nibr nzvz-krnge Jerusalem, navz-kzx mzteadau Rom mz nzryapwxpx-krnge elr." ²² Zbz atwzlr-ngrde ncblo nede nzling, Timoti x Erastz, kx navz-kaing Masedonia Provins, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde kxpipz Efiszs mrkc Esia Provins.

Lr Efiszs Kcng Tzrwz-ngrng Mqngr Da Ngyati Drtwrdr Pol

²³ Mzli lcdeng mrkc Efiszs kzdung ncblo nzbatrpzlr kzdq nztalwzng kxetu mz krkxng tzvz-nqblqlr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' ²⁴ Mrlcde kzdq ncblo kx rwztingr da mz silvz, drtqde Demitriksz. Ncblo lc tqrwztingr madrka' kxtopwz mz silvz kx nzobq-krde apule madrka' mrkc tzangio-ngrdr Atemis, drka' nedr kxmyapxbz. X nzwzng lr lc atrtrple trau kxetu mz

ncblo kcng twzwrpznng bade. ²⁵ Ayrllwr-lxblrlc ncblo nedeng x krkc-kzng nzwz-krdr tqkxmule-esz', sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzlangeng, nznrgisc-krgru vzxpm mz nzwzng l! ²⁶ Krlz-angidramu da kc tqale Pol mrka. Rpile kx gct kx wzng ncblo mz mqde trngitx-pnzng gct angidng. Lr Efisz kxznkqlung x kzdu-kzng leplz talvzpxle Esia Provins nzlxngitilr nide x batrpzle nzwz-rbr-krdr. ²⁷ Leplz amrlx mz Esia Provins x mz nrlc tulvzo nzangioldr gct kxetu Artemis mzli ka. X trmrlzu leplz nzlxngiti-krdr Pol, murde ma tzpibqtilr nzwz-krgru, x tqesaki nzamlue-krdr madrka' x tzmrbrtitr drtwrdr nide." *

²⁸ Kx nxlrlpelr da kc tqpi Demitrizs, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe, x sc tzkabopeng, tzpilir kx, "Drka' negr Artemis, nide kxmyalz!" ²⁹ Mzli trboiu leplz amrlx mz taon kc drtwrdr ngya x tzkabong. Zbz zbo ngr ncblo kc sc tzvotr-anipebzng me nzyrlwr-lxblrng. X nzdwatibzlr ncblo nzling dalr Masedonia Provins. Kzdg drtqde Gaizs x kzdg drtqde Aristakzs, kzteng Pol, nzkilztr-anibzlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblrng. ³⁰ Pol suti drtwrde nzwztr-krbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc, a' trnzrlr-ngrpwzu kztedeng kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs. ³¹ X kzdung kz kzteng Pol kxznrmalng mz gzpman ngr Esia Provins, nzatwzlr-kz-ngrbzlr natq, nzrpibzlr kx, "Bzkq aelwa-lzbq-ngrbzme mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblrng." X Pol lxngitibzle natqdr.

³² Zbo ngr leplz lcng nardr mrbc zlwz. Mzli kcpwz kzdung leplz tzkabomilr kzdg da x krkc-kzng tzkabomi-kzlr da kzble, murde nzklupxbzng trnzkrzlru da kx tzvz-lxblr-ngrmlr. ³³ X kzdung ncblo mz zbo ngr leplz kcng nzrpilr kx Aleksada nide kc tqabzole nztalwzng lc, murde lr Jiu kcng tzapepxbzlr nide mz mz zbo ngr leplz. X kzdung ncblo lcng nzkabomibzlr natqdr bade. A' Aleksada ayaglbzle mqde kx namnc-lrping, murde napibzle badr kx lr Jiu kcng trnzbatrpwzlr da kc tqprt. ³⁴ A' lr Efiszs nzkrzlrlr kx Aleksada trangiroleu Artemis mz nznngini-krde lr Jiu. X nzkabomitpxlr amrlx ngrdr da esz', vz vz krlzbzle nabznepi kx li, tzrpizvzlr kx, "Drka' negr Artemis, nide kxmyalz!"

³⁵ Zbz kzdg kxetu kc tqngi klak ngr taon kc, sc tzamnc-nrwxpe-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpihzle badr kx, "Lr Efisz! Leplz amrlx nzkrzlrlr kx taon nyzgu amrluele Artemis kc tqmyalz x acvele madrka' kc. X nzkrzl-kzlr kx brbzde kxtr kc tqtaom mz bongavz sc tqyc kz mrka. ³⁶ Trpnzng ncblo kx narpile kx da lcng trngida-angidru. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, nrwx nayc x bzkq vz ani nzale-krmu da. ³⁷ Vzmmamamu ncblo lcng mrka, a' kx tqmule ke, trpnzng da kx nznpatilr mz madrka' kc x trpnzng da kxtrka kx nzipnngdr Artemis, drka' negu. ³⁸ Nzmu Demitrizs x krkcng twzwrpznng bade kx tqycbz du badr drtwr kx napilr, e rnginyzgu kot kx na-atubqtibzle nzwz-rbrngr kcng tzpipxl. ³⁹ A' nzmuz kx tqsutu drtwrmu nzrpingr kzdu-moung da, na-atubqtiamu mz kot. ⁴⁰ Murde mz nztutilz-lzbqng l! c tgetu mzbq ka, tr-rblxpwzu mz kzdg kxetu ngr Rom nzrpi-krde kx rnzlvzoku lou scdrng. X trpnzng drtwr kxmrlz mz nzyrlwrngr kxmule lc. ?X nzmuz

* **19:27** 19:24 Mz Efiszs, tu elr kc madrka' kxwzpx, nzyrlqpx dalr nzangiongr drka' kx ngi olvz Artemis. Pris ngrdeng trtqki kqlu nzwzpxmqng mz madrka' kc. Leplz ngr mrkang kqlu nzwzbnzng Efiszs mz nzangio-krdr Artemis, murde mz drtwrdr acvele animol kzpetong, nzmwangr, x nzmrikangr. 19:27 Natq Demitrizs lc sc tqatutrpbezle mz nzwzkr Pol. Murde lr Efiszs kxznkqlung nzlxngitilr Jiszs, x atrkatile zmatq ngr drka' Artemis. Mz nibr kzdung yiz, mzli kc Aposol Jon tqmncpe-ngrde Efiszs, maszlrpx-ngrde Artemis lc mz madrka' kc wzpx, x madrka' kc nzawxtxo. X yiz nznpu-nzlvqn (50) mz nibrde, leplz kxpipznpwz kx nzangiobelr Artemis lc.

naveamlr bagu nike waiku, e nike napibzku?" ⁴¹ Mz nibr nzpi-krbzle da lc, sc tqayrkrpxpebzle nzyrlwrngr kc. †

20

Pol Yzlu Mou Mz Provins Kcng, Masedonia X Akaia

¹ Mz nibr lr Efisz nzmnc-lrpi-krdr, Pol kqle-lxblrbzle ng leplz neng Jisz kcng, x axglrtxdeng. Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu lape." X sc tqrkalzpem Efisz mz nzvzki-krde Masedonia Provins. ☆ ² Mz nzvzti-krde provins lc, axglrlr lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng elr mz natq kxkqlu. Zbz sc tqkaputrpm Akaia Provins, (ngi kzdq kz drtq Gris). ³ X mnctile elr temz tq. Sc tqloiqtiptele nzalilvcngr Siriz Provins mz kzdq lcsu. A' kx krlztipele kx lr Jiu nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nznribqngr nide, sc tqaoitipe drtwrde nzvzki-ngrbz Masedonia Provins, murde namcle kzdq kz lcsu kx na-alilvc-ngrde Siriz.

⁴ Leplz kx nzyrkrng badr nidr seleng:

Sospata, mrlx Paerzs, doa lr taon Berea,

Aristakzs x Sekodzs nidr rilldr doa lr taon Tesalonika,

Gaizs, doa lr taon Drbi,

Tikikzs x Trofimzs nidr doa lr Esia Provins,

x Timoti.

⁵ Kx nzkrizmlr ninge Luk mz taon kxetu Filipae, nzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, sc tzaenzlipelr nigr mz Pol mz taon Troas. *

⁶ A' nigr riligr mnc-tpwzkr Filipae mz nzmulvztx-krgr Wiki ngr Bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. Zbz prtzkr mz lcsu, sc tqrkalzpemgr mrkc Masedonia Provins. Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, lcsu kc sc tqkaputrpbez mz taon kxetu Troas, me tqprtpe-ngrbzkr mz kztegrng kcng tzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, x mnctikr elr zbq rlimz.

Pol Atulzmq Kzdq Obla Mz Nzbzng

⁷ Mz milzpq ngr Satqde yrlwr-lxblrkr badr kxnzrlxngiting mz Nz-mungrkrxtr. X Pol sc tqryapwxpebz badr. A' aboipxbzle nzymne-krde krlzbzle mz aurnrlc, murde narkalz-mop mz nrlc kxngrlxobz. ⁸ Lam kqlu ngcpxm mz nelvq kc tqycom wq, mrkc tqyrlwrpx-ngrmgr. ⁹ Kzdq obla, drtqde Yutikzs, wxbupx mz wido, sc tqalaltqzbz mz Pol. A' Pol nzymne-krde kx boipele kc, Yutikzs sc tqatwekipe nemwi, vz sc tqmwitxpe. X sc tqtatpxpe mrkc wq mz wido ngr nelvq ngrde kratq, tatxom yu mrkc yz. Kzdzng leplz nzvoobzng x nzatulzmlr, a' bzpe. ¹⁰ A' Pol vzobz x rtctxolzbq-ngrbz bade x kaplztxde. Zbz rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Bzkq drtwrmu vz. Sa tqlepu mou." ¹¹⁻¹² X leplz lcng tzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr obla kc, tqtulz-mop mz nzbzng. Zbz Pol yzlutxlzlbz badr mz nelvq kc tzyrlwro-ngrmlr, rlopxititxbz brel mz Nz-mungrkrxtr, x sc tzmu-lxblrpeng. Zbz Pol ycmnebz badr mzli boi, vz vz nrlc ngrlxo. Zbz sc tqvzpe. X leplz lcng sc tzvzmpelr obla lcde ma nyzde.

Pol Nzrmcti-lzbqng Badr Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efisz

¹³ Rtwayzpe-kaikr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpxpek, tqalilvcikepr mz taon Asos, me na-aprtz-ngrgr Pol. Pimle bagr kxnamule lc, murde narprwikibzle mepz. ¹⁴ Zbz mrkc Asos, sc tqprtze-mop bagr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpe-mopwzkr mz taon kxetu Mitilin, mz trmctu Lesbos. ¹⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz,

† **19:41** 19:35 Klak ngr taon ngi kzdq ncblo kxetu mz taon kc Efisz. Mz nzwz-krde vz mz mzlr Kansrl ngr taon x gzpman ngr Rom. 19:40 Nzmu kzdq kxetu ngr Rom namcle nzvz-rbr-krdr mz nztutilz-lzbq-krdr; e ma sc tqayrplapxpele leplz kcng x kapxbzle kzdung zmatq mz nzaclve-lzbq-krdr. ☆ **20:1** 2 Korint 2:12-13 * **20:5** Luk nipe-moudr badr Pol. [Aposol 16:17]

alilvcbzkr dwatrkr mepz mz trmctu Kios. Zbz nrlc ngrlxo-mopwz, alilvc-mopwzkr mz trmctu Samos. X mzbq kc mou, sc tqkaputrpebzkr mz taon Miletzs. ¹⁶ Pol rneki mz nzkrklz-krbzle mzteadau Jerusalem, mz nzprtr-krbzle mz nzmrvlvzng nrlzrakilz-ngrm wit, nzmz kc tqtakitrdele, murde ngi zbq ngr nzvzo-krm Mqngkrxtr. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, aoti pnz kai drtwrde trnzkrklz-krbzleu taon kxetu Efiszsz mz nzvz-krgr. Murde nzmncng elr kztedeng kxnzkqlung, x rblx nzmnc-krdr badr mzli kxmrbc txpwz.

¹⁷ A' atwzlr-alzu-ngrbzle nrpa mz lr Efiszsz, aveatibzle kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kc narmtilr nide mrkc Miletzs. ¹⁸ Kx nzkaputrpemlr kc, rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzamu kxmu nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli kcng tqmnc-ngrgu, abzo mzbq kc ayrrngr tqkaputr-ngrmc Esia Provins, krlzlezle mzli kc tqrkalz-ngrmc. ¹⁹ Mzli lc wztrpo mz Kxetu rgu, x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge drlemzke' kxkqlu tao, murde lr Jiu nzaetqmlr drtqng x nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nznibq-krdr ninge. ²⁰ Krlzamu kx trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' yapwxtipx-zvzx da kx naokatrle nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. X trvz-kapqwxu mz nzalvztr-krnge mz ma kxkqlu. ²¹ A' ka-lxblrbo natq kx xplr mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu, kx naesablqtilr alwx ngrdr, x nao-lxlvrbzng mz Gct, x nalxngitilr Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnzmcpz, murde narlapxng.

²² "X mzli ka, mz nzmilzkr Mqngkrxtr; navzpex Jerusalem. A' trkrlzwxu da amrlx kx naprtzm bange mrlcde. ²³ Murde krlztxpwo kx mz mztea amrlx kx oklatix, Mqngkrxtr pimle bange kx nzxpungx x nzmncngx mz presin naprtzmqng bange kalr. ²⁴ Kxmule-esz' nzlu-krnge nayrkrpx ani, a' da kx myapxbz ngi nzayrkrpx-krnge nzwzngx kc tqkam Kxetu Jiszsz bange. Nzwzngx lc ngi nzpipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, kx Gct aodule leplz mz mrlxde Jiszsz." ✠

²⁵ Rpi-mopwzle kx, "X mzli ka krlz-angidrx kx nimu kcng tqvz-nebaneng mz nzryapwx-krbo kx leplz namnclzbzng mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr, trpnzngx nimu kx namc-moule lc ninge. ²⁶ Mz nzmz-krde lcde, pitxbo bamu mzbq ka, kx nzmz kzdq nimu bz x trlxngitileu Jiszsz, trngiu nzvz-rbr-krnge. ²⁷ Murde trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' pi-zpwxbo bamu me pnz drtwr Gct.

²⁸ "Aclevetio-lzbqamu x acve-kzamu leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip. Murde Mqngkrxtr aprcbzle nzwzngx lc bamu. Acleve-angidramu lrmakxtr neng Gct kc tqxpepeleng mz mepyr ngr Mrlxde. ✠ ²⁹ Krlzx kx mz nibr nzrlasz-krnge nimu, ncblo kx nzapulr kuli kzipeto sa navzmqng mz mzlirmu, x narpilr naodatingr dzbe sip ne Gct. ³⁰ X kdzng ncblo mz dzbede nemu sa napokiating, murde leplz neng Jiszsz navz-nqblq-alzalur nidr. ³¹ Mz nzmz-krde lcde, aclevetio-lzbqamu mz leplz kxnzmulr lcng! X nadctipx drtwrmu kx yiz tq, nrlckxbq x nrlckxngrlx, tresaki-pnzwxu nznrgidrlvz-krnge nimu, vzmi drlemzke' kx tao."

³² Rpi-mopwz Pol badr kx, "Mzli ka amnqtrpo nimu mz nzaclvekr Gct. X veatr-ngrbo bamu kx nadctipx drtwrmu nrpa ngr nzarlapx-krde nimu, murde naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngingx mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, x mz nzrtwz-krmu dalr nzrlapx-krmu kalr.

³³ "X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, trkcmnz-ngrneuu traou o lrpz scmung. ³⁴ A' krlz-angidramu kx wzr-katox mz mqngx mz nzwz-krnge tent, mz nztwz-krnge mclrngeng x mclrdx kztegenge kcng tqnginigrg badr. ✠ ³⁵ Mz da amrlx, aelwa-ngrbo mz nzwz-katongx kxmule lc, kx naokatrku krkcng tzsuti drtwrdr da x bzkq mrrbrtr natq Kxetu Jiszsz kc tqrpilr kx, 'Nzmnc-zpwxkr doa kx okatrle kztedeng myaszpxle nzmnc-zpwxkr doa kx nzokatr.' Delape. Awi."

³⁶ Yrkrpxbz nzryapwx-krbz Pol, nzwreong badr zpr, sc tzkrka'peng.
³⁷ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krdr, sc tzyrnitxpeng amrlx ngrdr, x tzkaplztlir Pol x nztcngitxdr nide. ³⁸ Vztx zlwz ngr drtwrdr, myapxbz mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx trpengr nzmckrdr mzte. X sc tzvepelr mz lcsu. †

21

Pol Vz Jerusalem

¹ Zbz alilvc-rlrurk mz trmctu Kos. Nrlc ngrlxobz alilvckibzkr mz trmctu Rodes. X abzo mrlc, alilvcki-mopwzkr mz taon Patara. ² X sc tqpotxokr mz lcsu, sc tqmcpemoukr kc lcsu kx na-alilvckile nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz. Zbz sc tqprtzepekr elr, sc tqalilvcepekr. ³ Alilvckr krlybzle mzli kx mc-ngrgr trmctu Saepras. Zbz sc tqyrlqkipekrle mz nrlargr kxmc x alilvc-mopwzkr mz Siriz Provins. Kaputrpkzkr mz taon kxetu Taea x potxokr, murde nzrpilr na-apoolr kzdung da mrlcde. ⁴ Mckr kzdung leplz neng Jiszs mrlcde x mnctikr badr wiki esz'. Nzrpibzlr mz Pol kx bzkq vztr Jerusalem, murde Mqngkrxtr pibzle badr kx sa na-atrkati elr. *

⁵ A' mzli nyzgr badr kx yrkrpxpele kc, rkalmzgr, sc tqvzopekr badr mz drta'. Nidr amrlx, badr olvz ngrdrng x doa nedrng, vzpxkr badr mz nibr taon kc. Rweokr zpr mz nabz drta' x krka'-lxbllrkr. ⁶ Zbz sc tqarlr-lzbqpekr, x prtzkzkr mz lcsu. X sc tzyzlpeng mrnyzdrng.

⁷ Alilvc-moukr mz nzayo-krgr kc prla. Abzokr nzalilvcngr mrkc taon Taea, alilvcbzkr mz taon Tolemais. X pitxbzkr, "Nimu la," mz mzlegrng mrkc x mnctikr badr zbq esz'. ⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz rkalmzgr x kaputrpkzkr taon kxetu Sisaria. X vzbzkr ma nyz Filip kc tqlemle Nrpakxmrlz x mnckr badr. Nide kzdq ncblo kcng nzrlimzng tzmcpzng mrkc Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdr aposol kcng. * ⁹ Inyxde nzpwxng trnzylzung kx nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, mz nznngini-krdr profet neng Kraes. ¹⁰ Zbq trkqluu mz nibr nzmnc-krgr mrkc, kzdq kz profet ne Kraes, drtqde Agabas, vzom mrlc Judiz Provins. * ¹¹ Vz m bagr, otile nrkalo Pol, pe-ngrde mgdeng x nanycdeng nide esz'-krde, x sc tqrpipele kx, "Mqngkrxtr rpile kx lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem sa napelr ncblo kx rngisc nrkalo lc, da kc tqwaix, x nakaobzlr mz kxtrngiulrjiu."

¹² Kx xlrbzkr natqde, nigr badr leplz kcng mrkc rnqnbzkr mz Pol kx bzkq vvdz Jerusalem. ¹³ A' rpimle kx, "?Nike tqaleamu mz nzyrni-krnamu lc x tqayrnibu-ngrmamu drtwrng? Oliqpepx nzvzdze-krnge Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr ninge elr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Kxetu Jiszs." ¹⁴ Kx mcpekr kx trnatekqtrpwzkru drtwrde, sc tqesakipekr x tqrpipekr kx, "Me pnz drtwr Gct nangida ye." ¹⁵ Mz nibrde, oliqtzkr, x sc tqvzdzepekr Jerusalem. ¹⁶ Kzdung leplz neng Jiszs kcng Sisaria, nzvz-kzkrng badr. X nzvzmibzlr nigr mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Mnason, namnckr badr Jerusalem. Mnason dalr trmctu Saepras, x mzli boipem nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

Pol Rmctile Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kcng Jerusalem

¹⁷ Kx kaputrpkzkr kc Jerusalem, mzlegr kcng nzamnctx-angidrlr nigr. ¹⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz Pol x nigr kz vzkr badr nzmctingr Jemes, x kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzmnc-kzng Jerusalem. ¹⁹ Pol pibzle, "Nimu la," badr,

† **20:38** 21:35 Natq Jiszs lcng trnzzyro-pnzuz mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng, murde natq Jiszs kx kqlu trnzzyrtio-pnzung. Mc Jon 20:30-31 x 21:25. * **21:4** Mz Aposol 20:22-24, Mqngkrxtr pipebzle mz Pol nzvzng Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' drtqde na-aetqzbz elr. * **21:8** Aposol 8:40 * **21:10**

x sc tqaplxtipebzle ng da amrlx kx aletipe Gct mz mzlr kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzwz-krde. ²⁰ Kx nxlrbzlr natqdeng, nzglqlzlr Gct. Zbz nzrpbzlr mz Pol kx, "Mzlegr Pol, mz nigr, blzmr siu ngr lr Jiu nxlzngitipelr Jiszs, x mrlz-zlwzbz badr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Lou sc Gct. ²¹ A' kzdung leplz nzpi-rbrbzlr badr kx tqalvztrq lr Jiu keng amrlx tzmncng mrkzble ng kx narlr-ngrbzlr Lou sc Mosis. X nxlrlr kx tqpibzme badr kx bzkq nzapakrlr doa nedrng, x bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr nqm qrgu, nigu lr Jiu. ✧ ²² Leplz lcng sa nakrlzlr kx kaputrpeme. Trmrlzu kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzmng mz nzatrka-krdr nim. ²³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzm bagr kx na-aleq nike pibzkr bam. Ncblo nzpwxng tqmnckr badr mrka kx nzesalzbng mz Gct. ²⁴ Vz-lxblramu badr, alqngi-lzbqamu badr, x xpebz nike naxpelr, murde nqnginar dr nayrlxolr mz nzaykrpx-krdr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. X leplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr kx vz-rbr mz da keng amrlx tzpinger nim. A' mnc-nqblqq Lou kc tqkabz Gct mz Mosis. †

²⁵ A' krlz-kzq kx atwzlrpe-ngrbzkr kc letz mz kxtrngiulrJiu keng tzrlxngiting. X pipebzkr badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm qrgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqm lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakxzn ng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq nzrmng mepyr o nzm-kzng ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepux. X mou bzkq nzrmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr." ✧

²⁶ Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol otile ng ncblo lcng, sc tzalepelr dalr nzalngitilzbqng, murde naprr-moung mz nzangiongr. Zbz vztrpz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqadcppebzle mz pris kc mrkc, kx zbq rlimz ycbe mz nzykrpxkr mzli r nzalngingr, x blz ngr nzaykrpx-krdr nzesalz-krdr Nasiraet kc sc tqka-atebzle, dalr nidr amrlx ngrdr.

Pol Nzlotvz

²⁷ Mzli kc zbq keng rlimz mz nzaykrpx-krdr nzesalz-krdr tyqcp pipz nzykrpx-krde, kzdung lr Jiu keng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, nzvzmng Asia Provins. Kx nzmclr Pol mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzangyatrpebzlr drtwr ncblo kxzkqlung kxzmncng mrkc. Nzngyati drtwrdr Pol, x nzdwatibzlr nide. ²⁸ Tzka bong, tzrpi-rbrlr kx, "Lr Israel, okatramu nigr! Ncblo lc tqv mrkang kqlu, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz amrlx kx nqm qrgu trka, x Lou scgung x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe trka kz! Kzdq mou da kx trkatpx-mopwz nzvzmi-krmleng ncblo kxtrngiulrJiu mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu, mz nzatrkatikrde mrkc tqtr!" ²⁹ Nzpirl da lc murde nzmclr Trofimz lr Efisz badr Pol mz nabz Jerusalem. X nzpnzkr drtwrdr le vzmitrpe Pol mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr, myasztrle mrkc tzrlr-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu.

³⁰ Mzli trboiu lr mzteadau kc atwrnng nzkabo-abeapeng x kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kxetu sc tqabzope. Nzdwatibzlr Pol x nzklzpxmlr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mzli kcpwz naonrx ngr makoa kc tyqctrpz mz Mangr-nzangiongr nzapqbrtr, murde ma tzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiongr. ³¹ Mzli kc tzabze-ngrdr nznibqng nide, nrpa kc tqkrlzpebzle kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom, kx lr Jerusalem amrlx sc tzutilz-lzbqng. ³² X sc tqotipe kamadz kc kzdung kxetu ngr ami nedeng x ncblo ngr vea kxzkqlung, x nzvoobzng

✧ **21:21** Galesia 5:2-6; 1 Korint 9:20 † **21:24** Pol mz nzvzki-krmlc mnyz kxtrngiulrJiu, batrpzle trnzaktikr-krde nide nzprnng ngr nzangiongr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitde nzalngi-lzbq-krde, murde suti kz drtwrde nzaykrpx-krde dalr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. Mc Aposol 18:18 x Nzklul-krdr 6:1-21. ✧ **21:25** Aposol 15:20

mz zbo ngr ncblo kc. Kx nzmcepebz leplz keng nide badr ncblo ngr vea keng, nzesaking nzvibrtri-krdr Pol. ‡

³³ Kamadz ngr ami kc, kx krlzble mrkc, sc tqotipebzle Pol x rkabz natq mz ncblo nedeng kx napelr Pol mz sen nali. Zbz veabz mz zbo ngr ncblo kc rpibzle kx, “?Ncblo kznlic krlc x nike vz-rbr-ngrde?” ³⁴ Kzdung nidr nzkabomixlr da esz' x kzdu-kzng nzkabomixlr da kzble. Kamadz kc trmc-pnzleu da angidr murde nzkabo-abeangr kc. X sc tqrkapebz natq kx Pol navzmilz mz lrpalc nyzdr. ³⁵ Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr mz ladz kc, sc tzglqpelr nide murde zngya ngr drtwr leplz keng etu-zlwzpe. ³⁶ Leplz keng amrlx tzyrkr-nqblqzlr nidr, tzkabong tzrpibzlr kx, “Nanibq!”

Pol Ycmnebz Mz Zbo Ngr Ncblo Kc

³⁷ Mzli kcpwz tzvzmitr-ngrdr Pol mz lrpalc nyz ncblo ngr vea, sc tqycmnepebz mz kamadz ngr ami kc mz natq lr GriK, rpibzle kx, “Kxetu lc e, napibo du ena bam da.” Zbz kctitxpx kamadz ngr ami kc, sc tqrpibezle kx, “E krlzq natq lr GriK! ³⁸ ?E nim lr Ijpt kc mzli lcmonrng ena, tzotang badr gzpman x mailzpxle ncblo nedeng siu-pwx (4,000) lzke o trtingr? Dzbede lc nzrpibz ‘Kxnznrbqng mz toki.’ ” ³⁹ Rpibz Pol kx, “Ninge lr Jiu. Mzke’ nzmz mz taon kxmyapxbz Taszs, mz Silisia Provins. Suti drtwrnge nzymne-krbo mz zbo ngr leplz mrka.” ⁴⁰ Rlr-ngrbz kamadz kc. Zbz Pol kc tqtuopem mz ladz kc, x ayaglqzble mqde mz leplz, murde namnc-lrping. Mzli kc tzmnc-lrpi-ngrdr, Pol kc tqycmnepebz badr mz natqdr.

22

¹ Rpibz Pol mz zbo ngr leplz keng kx, “Trtengeng x mzlengeng, lalztq-kaipa’mu bange mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krbo bamu!” ² Kx nzxlrzlr nzymne-krbzle badr mz natqdr, sc tzmnc-lrpitxpeng. ³ Rpibzle kx, “Ninge kzdq lr Jiu, x mzke’ nzmz Taszs, taon kxetu ngr provins kc Silisia. Nzabutinge mrka Jerusalem. Siklutro mz Gamaliel x nzalvztrp bange nzrma-nqblq-angidrngr Lou sc melrmgung. Mz nzmz-krde lc, drtwrnge pqtr-zlwzpbz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nimu amrlx mzbq ka. *

⁴ Atrkatixng kxnzrvz-nqblqng ‘Lrpzki ngr Kxetu’ x batrpo nzbz-krdr. Olvz x ncblo lolvzng x adwatrxng mz presin. ⁵ Nardr Pris x kxnzetu ngr Kansrl keng amrlx nzkrzlr nzrpixngr kx da zpx lc tqpix. Kzdq mzli nzkatiplr bange letz kx nzyrbz mz mzledr, lr Jiu keng tzmncng Damaskzs. Zbz vzx mrkc mz nzrlolvzng leplz lcdeng x zylumimcng Jerusalem murde na-ayrplapxng.

⁶ “X mz nzvo-krnge kc, tqvztinepenc Damaskzs, x esotinepebzle mzli kc bea. Zbz pwrkilvc-ngrne kzdq zyzlr kx xplr. Vzom bongavz x mnctxpx-pnzmc elr. ⁷ Tatxox mz drtc’, x xlrz kzdq natq rpimle bange kx, ‘?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkti-ngrn ninge?’ ⁸ Rpibo kx, ‘?Nim neke, kx kxetu?’ Rpimle kx, ‘Ninge Jiszs kc Naszret tqatrkti.’ ⁹ Ncblo keng tqnginigr badr nzmclr zyzlr kc, a’ tryrplatitru nardr natq kc tzpim bange. ¹⁰ Rpibo kx, ‘?

‡ **21:32** 21:29 Mz lou sc lr Jiu, kxtrngiulr Jiu nzbatrplzr doa trnztakitr-krdeu mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. X trtubqu mz Lou scdr, mz kxtrngiulr Jiu nzprtr-krdeu mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr, nzrlasztr-krdr makoa nyz kxtrngiulr Jiu kx yctrp yz. Lr Jiu txpwx kx takitrd nzprtrngr mz makoa keng tqyctxtrng, krlang makoa nyz olvz x makoa nyz lr Israel. Doa kx trvz-nqblqleu nqmz lc nznibz. **21:32** Mzli kang kqlr lr Jiu keng Jerusalem nzotang, myapxbz mz mzli r nzmulvzng kxnzeting. X mz nzmulvzng kang kqlu, gzpman ngr Rom amncpx-zvz-ngrmle ncblo ngr vea mrlc murde na-amnc-nrxw-ngrdr lr Jerusalem. *

22:3 Gamaliel ngi kxakrlz kx nzamatq zlwz mzli kc tqmncng Pol. Ni-kzde Farzi kxprtr mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu. [Aposol 5:34]

Kxetu, nike na-alepex?' X rpimle bange kx, 'Tulz x vztr Damaskzs. X mrla sa napibz bam da kc tzmcp-x-ngrm na-aleq.' ¹¹ Mzke' kctx pnz, murde nznprkr yzylr kc le. X kztengeng nzmalebzlr mqngc, sc tzvzmitrpebzlr ninge mz taon lde.

¹² "Kzdg nigu lr Jiu, drtqde Ananaeas, mnc Damaskzs. Nide ncblo kx angio-zvzle Yawe, Gct rgu, x vz-nqblq-zvzle lou scgung. X lr Jiu kc-kzng amrlx tzmncng Damaskzs nzamatq-zlwzlr nide. ¹³ Vzm, tutxtrp bange, x rpimle kx, 'Mzlenge Sol, obq mou!' X mzli kcpwz obqlzbo, sc tqmcpex nide. ¹⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipemle bange kx, 'Gct ngr melrmqgung mcp-x-pele nim mz nzkr-lz-krm me pnz drtwrde, x nzm-c-krm Krkc Tqtubq-esz-ngr x nzxlr-ngrbz natqde. ¹⁵ Murde napixbzme mz leplz amrlx, mz nike mcbzme x xlrzbme bade. ¹⁶ ?X mzli ka nike na-aenzli mou? Tulz x wrkxtr mz nzrlxti-krbzme mz Gct nzippq-krde nim.' †

¹⁷ "Mz nibz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqdeg, yzlu-moux Jerusalem. X kzdg zbq mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrne mz Mangr-nzangiongr, obq-rmwiblex. ¹⁸ X mcx Kxetu, rpimle kx, 'Ngrl! Rlasztx-anipwz Jerusalem. Murde sa napxtpx-ngrdr nzipx-krm ninge mrka.' ¹⁹ Rpibo kx, 'Kxetu, nzkr-lz-angidrlr kx vxz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgrng, lolvzx x vibrtixng krkcng txlzngitlr nim. ²⁰ X mzli kc Stivin tqpipx-ngrde nim, x tznibq-ngrde, tu-kzx mrkc, x abrtzlvz-kzx nznribqngr mz nzaclve-krnge lrpz scdr krkcng tznibqng nide.' ²¹ Rpm Kxetu bange kx, 'Vz, murde sa na-atwzlr-rlru-ngrbo nim mz kxtrngiulrjiu! "

²² Sc tzlalztqzbzng mz Pol krlzbzle mzli kx pi-ngrbzle da lc. A' sc tzab-zopelr nzkabo-krdr mz natqdr kxetu, tzpilir kx, "Nanibq! Trtakitrpedeu nzlu-krde!" ²³ Mzli kc tzne-ngrdr, tzayagqlr lrpzdrng mz zngya ngr drtwrdr, x tzrlxlzng bq r nrlc wq. ²⁴ Kamadz kc rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzmitrlr Pol mz lrpalc nyzdr, x naviplalr, x na-aveatrlr kx nike lr Jiu kcng tznelvz-ngrdr nide. ‡

²⁵ A' mzli kc tzpeo-ngrdr Pol mz nzrviplangr, rpibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqi-esz' (100) kc tqtu mrkc kx, "?Nzmu-krde ke, tubq mz lou sc lr Rom nzrviplangr ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nznprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, a' trnztwz-kaiu mz kot?" ²⁶ Kx xlrzb kxetu kc natqde, vzbz mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, "?Krlz-kzq kx ncblo lc prtr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?" ²⁷ Zbz kamadz kc vzbz mz Pol x rpibzle kx, "Pim! ?Prtr-kzq mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?" Rpibz Pol kx, "Eu." ²⁸ Rpibz kamadz kc kx, "Trau kx kax kqlu dalr nzrlr-ngrm bange nznprtr-krnge elr." A' Pol rpibzle bade kx, "A' prtr-x elr murde trtenge prtr kai elr." ²⁹ Mzli lde ncblo kcng na-aveatrlr Pol, nzteblqtxpxmqng bade. X kamadz kc sc tqmwxlpe, murde yrplaitrpe narde kx Pol prtr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, a' atolvatxpe-ngrde mz sen. ✧

Pol Tubz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

³⁰ Kamadz kc nartangri-zpwzle nike lr Jiu kcng tzpipx-ngrdr kx Pol vz-rbr. Zbz nrlc ngrlxobz, sc tzkapxpebz sen ngrde, x sc tqrkape natq kx kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, nayrlwr-lxblrng. Zbz vzmionle Pol, sc tqatupebzle badr.

† **22:16** 22:14 Krkc Tqtubq-esz-ngr ngi kzdg drtq Kxnmcp-x. [Asaea 53:11; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15; Aposol 7:52] ‡ **22:24** Kzdgung mzli kxnmzncng mz presin nabzng mz nzrviplangr kxmule lc.

✧ **22:29** Aposol 16:22-25, 35-40

23

¹ Pol mzte tutxpwz mz ncblo kcnqg tzprtrng mz Kansrl, sc tqrpipezle badr kx, "Mzlengeng! Narngc opx angidr mz da amrlx kx alepex mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct." ² Mzli lcpwz kzdq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nide Nardr Pris. X pibzle mz ncblo kcnqg tztu-aeptzrpzng mz Pol kx natlvtzrpzlr naode. ³ Rpihb Pol bade kx, "Gct la natzle nim. Murde lngngiq mz nrlarde kxyz, a' nabzm trka zlwz! ?Myx kxnamu nzwxbu-krm mrla mz nzpipx-krm kx trvz-nqblqwxu lou sc Mosis, a' trvz-nqblqwgq lou mz nzrpi-krbzme mz ncblo nemqng nztz-krdr ninge?" ⁴ Ncblo kcnqg tztutrpzng mz Pol nzrpibzlr kx, "Tqangqbtitxoq Nardr Pris ne Gct!" ⁵ Rpihb Pol kx, "Mzlengeng, trkrlzwxu kx nide Nardr Pris, x ma trpitx-pnzwxu da lc. Murde nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, 'Bzq pi-ngrn natq kx drka'ngr mz nzymnetrngr kx aclevele lr mryzmu.' " ☆ *

⁶ Kx mcpe Pol kx kzdung ncblo kcnqg mz Kansrl nidr Sadiusi x kzdung kz Farzsi, sc tqetumipxpez natqde mz ncblo ngr kansrl kcnqg. Rpihb kx, "Mzlengeng, ninge Farzsi, x mrlx Farzsi. Nzvmim ninge mrka murde obqtipxx nztulz-krm leplz mz nzlungr!" ⁷ Kx pitxbzle natq lc Farzsi x Sadiusi sc tzymnetitr-lzbqpeng, x kansrl kc sc tqakio-lzbqpe. ⁸ Murde dzbe Sadiusi nzrpilr kx leplz kx nzbzpeng trpnzng lc nztulz-krmr mz nzbzng, x trpnzng enjrl x drka' kxnmncng. A' dzbe Farzsi nxlngitilr da lcnq tq.

⁹ Nzkabongr kc sc tqetunelz, x kzdung kxnalzvtrng mz Lou sc Mosis kx nznginidr Farzsi nztulzng, sc tzripelr kx, "Trpnzng da kxtrka kx mctrpzkr mz ncblo lc! Mwx kzdq mqng o enjrl ycmnebz bade!" ¹⁰ Nztalwzng lc tqetu-zlwzpe. Zb kamadz kc mwxlrvzpele kx Pol ma tpezsalitxdr. Zb sc tqrkapebz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzobzng mz kansrl kc, navecpxmlr Pol, x navzmitrlr mz lrpalc nyzdr. ¹¹ Mz nrlckxbqtrpz, Pol mcle Kxetu Jisz. X sc tqrpipezle bade kx, "Nelzm nabr! Murde sa napipx-kzq ninge mrkc Rom, da kc tqwaipeq mrka Jerusalem."

Lr Jiu Nzryrlqng Drtwr Mz Nzrnibqng Pol

¹² Mz nourla, kzdung lr Jiu nzyrlwrpx-lxblrng x nzryrlqng kzdq drtwr. Mz nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng x lue, nzesalz-lxblrbzng mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxlr Pol, x sc tzmu-ateng x tzrnmq-ateng. ¹³ X nzkqlu-krdr myaszlze nzpnu-pwx (40). ¹⁴ Zb nzrpibzlr mz kxzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz kcnqg kx, "Mz nzaxtx-krgr dakxnzng x lue, esalz-lxblrpezkr mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxkr Pol, x sc tqmu-atekr x tqrnmq-atekr. ¹⁵ Mzli ka nimu badr Kansrl atwzlr-ngrbzmu dq natq mz kamadz ngr ami kc, kx navzmiomlr Pol bamu, murde naxlr-mouamu du da kx napibzle bamu. A' sa naoliqtikr nzrnibqngr nide mzli kc trkrlzoka-ngrmle mrka."

¹⁶ A' mrlx inwe Pol xlrpele drtwr lc. Zb sc tqvzpe x dwtarpe mz lrpalc nyzdr, x sc tqpipezle mz Pol. ¹⁷ X Pol sc tqkqlele kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcnq x rpihb kx, "Vzmibz obla lc mz kamadz kc. Napibzle bade dq da." ¹⁸ Otibz kxetu r ncblo kcnqg, sc tqmailzpezle mz kamadz, x rpihb kx, "Pol, mrlx kc tqpresin kqlebzle ninge, x rpimle navzmimc obla lc bam, murde

☆ **23:5** Nzrlaszng 22:11 * **23:5** Ananaeas lc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz kcnq 47—59 AD, blepzbz mz Ananaeas kc Damaskz tqokatrlr Pol. [Aposol 9:10; 22:12] X blepx-kzpz mz Ananaeas kc tqngi ncblo ngr Saira, nidr kcnq tzbzpeng. [Aposol 5:1-11] X blepx-kzpz mz Anas kc tqngi kz Nardr Pris mz yiz kcnq 6—15 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jisz. [Jon 18:13; Aposol 4:6] Opxm kx Ananaeas nznzkr drtwrde le Pol tqpokia. A' trtubgu nztz-krdr nide murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scdr, ncblo nakot kai x sc tzmcpx ate kx tubq o trtingr. A' trtakitrdcu nzrpingr kx ncblo kx trkotq-kaileu vz-rbr x nazyrplaxngr nide.

rngisc natq kx napibzle bam.” ¹⁹ Kamadz kc otibzle mqde, sc tqvzmipxpele, x tqveapebz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Nikc napime bange?” ²⁰ Rpibzle kx, “Lr Jiu kcngr drtwrdr esz’ti kx narlxtibzlr bam nzvzmio-krbzme Pol mz Kansrl kc kalrla, murde suti drtwrdr nzxlr-moungr du da kx napibz Pol badr. ²¹ A’ bzkq lxngitiq nidr, murde ncblo nzpnu-pwxng (40) sa namnc-kapqng x na-aenzlilr nide. Nzesalzpebzng mz Gct kx nanibqtx-zpwxlr Pol x sc tzmuateng x tzmung-ateng. Mzli ka sa tzoliqng nzale-krdrle, x tzaenzlilr nike pnz drtwrm.” ²² Rpibz kamadz kc kx, “Bzkq pinen kx rlwape-ngrme da lc.” X sc tqavzpxpele obla kc.

Pol Nzaprchz Mz Gavzna Filiks

²³ Zbz kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom kc, sc tqkqlepebzle kxetu nede nzling, x rpibzle badr kx, “Oliqti ncblo ngr vea nemung trtqki-nali (200), kxnzvang mz hcsi nzpnu-narlimz (70), x kxnzrmaleng spiz trtqki-nali (200). X oliqamu nzrkalz-ngrm mz nabznepi kc rpwxmz koma mz nrlckxbq, mz nzvz-krmu taon kxetu Sisaria, mrkc tqtungr lrpalc nyzgu kc tqmyapxbz. ²⁴ Vzmimamu kzdung hcsi navongr Pol, murde ma tzatrka mz nzaprchrz mz Gavzna Filiks.” ²⁵ Zbz kamadz kc yrle kzdq letz kx rpilc kx,

²⁶ “Ninge Klaodizs Lisizs. Letz lc yrbo bam, kx kxetu gavzna Filiks. Nim la.

²⁷ Lr Jiu nzblctibzlr ncblo lc, x nzipilr nanibqpelr. A’ mzli kc tqxlr-ngrne kx nide ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kx tqmyapxbz, sc tqvzpebzkr badr ncblo ngr vea nengeng, x sc tqarlapxpekr nide. ²⁸ Rpix nakrlzx nike vz-rbrtileng, zbz sc tqvzmiopebo mz Kansrl nyzdr. ²⁹ Mcpex kx trpnzng da kxtrka kx alele kx nananide mz nzvz-krde o nzadwatnrg nide mz presin, murde nzotabl-ngrdr dalr lou scdr. ³⁰ Zbz sc tzpipem bange kx kzdung lr Jiu tzryrlqng drtwr mz nznibq-krdr nide. Mz drtwr lc, dekc tqrpi-ngrne kx na-atwzlr-ngrmcle bam. Pibo mz krkcngr tzotablrg badr kx na-atubqtilr da lc mz kot me mnc-ngrn.

Nim lape. Ninge kamadz mrka Jerusalem, *Klaodizs Lisizs.*”

³¹ Ncblo ngr vea kcngr nzatutrlr natq kamadz kc. Nzotilr Pol mz nrlckxbq kc, nzvelr krlzbzlr taon Antipatris. ³² Nrlc ngrlxobz ncblo ngr vea kcngr tzvzng mz nanycdr, sc tzyzlupemqng mz lrpalc nyzdr mrkc Jerusalem. X krkcngr tzvong mz hcsi sc tzvopeng badr Pol. ³³ Kx nzkaputrplzr kc Sisaria, nzkabzlr letz kcma mz gavzna kc, x sc tzaprcebzlr Pol bade. ³⁴ Gavzna kc rlwxle letz kc, x sc tqveatipebzle mz Pol provins nzokimle vzkimle. Kx krlzpele kx vzkimle Silisia Provins, ³⁵ rpibzle kx, “Naxlr-krlzux nim mzli kc nakaputr-ngrm krkcngr tzpipxlr kx vz-rbrq.” Zbz sc tqrkape natq kx Pol namncvzngr mz jelz mrkc ma kxetu nyzde. Jelz lc tqwz-pnzngr King Herot kc tqmyalz.

24

Nzkotq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Filiks

¹ Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, Ananaeas lc tqngi Nardr Pris badr kzdung lrtlvzng, x kzdq loyz drtqde Tertlzls, nzvzong mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Nzvz-ngrdr nzpipx-krdr nzvz-rbrkr Pol mz kot mrkc Gavzna Filiks tqngini-ngrde majzstret. ² Pol nzkqle, x Tertlzls sc tqpipxpele nzvz-rbr-krdeng. Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu Filiks, abrtlvzpekr mzli kxboi kx nzmncngr mz nrwx, murde nzmncvz-ngrbz bam. X mrlzm bagr da kx tekqtrq mz nzokatr-krm

nrlarnrlc nyzgr ka. ³ Zvz mz taon nyzgrng amrlx nzmc-krgrle brngz x awi-zlwzbzkr bam, kx kxetu Filiks. ⁴ A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzrtwz-ngrbz mzli nyzm kxkqlu. A' rlxitibo bam mz zmlrz ngrm, kx lalztqm ena mzli kxpipz.

⁵ “Mcpokr kx ncblo lc nide ncblo kx atrka da. Tqabzo-zvzle nzotablgrng mz mzliir lr Jiu mz nrlc talvzpx. X mailzle ncblo kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszsc kc Naszret. ⁶ Tqabz-kzle nzatrkatigr nztrkr Mangr-nzangiongrr Yawe, x sc tqololvzpekr nide. {Murde napipxkr nztubq-krde o trtingr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scgr. ⁷ A' kamadz kc Lisizs vzm x katxpxmle bagr mz nzrtwz-krmle vea. ⁸ Zbz Lisizs rka natq kx krkcng tzpipxlr kx vz-rbrtile navzmqng bam.} Nzmu na-aveatrq ncblo lc, sc tqkrlzpeq mz nim esz'-krm nzvz-rbr-krdeng amrlx kcng tqpipxkr.” ⁹ Lr Jiu kcng nzprtrpzng mz nzpipx-krdr da kx vz-rbrtile x nzrpi-kzlr kx da lcngr ngi da zpwX. *

¹⁰ Gavzna kc aycnglrbzle narde mz Pol kx naycmne ye. X sc tqrpipebz Pol kx, “Krlzx kx ngini-pnzim majzstret mrka twztigle yiz kqlupe. X abrtzx mz nzymne-krnge mz nzaclve-lzbq-krnge. ¹¹ Tr-rblxu nzrtangrti-krm da angidr, murde vz-ngrne Jerusalem mz nzangiongrr x zbq kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kc ate. ¹² Lr Jiu kcng trnzmcrlu nztalwz-krgr badr kzdq ncblo mz Mangr-nzangiongrr Yawe. Trnzmc-kzlr nzrtngztio-krnge nelz leplz, mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgrng o mz kzdq nrlc mz nabz mzteadau. ¹³ Rblx-kzpz badr nzpipx-krbzlr da kx ngi da angidr mz nzvz-rbr-krngeng. ¹⁴ A' naplzpxbo da lc. Angiox Gct ngr melrmqgrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' A' tzrpilr kx dzbede lc nzvz-rbrng. A' lxnigiti-kzx da kcng amrlx tzyro mz buk ngr Lou x Profet. ¹⁵ X obqtipxx da kcpwz tzaenzlilr ncblo lcngr, krlc kx leplz amrlx sa natulzmqng mz nzbzngrr, kxmule-esz' kxnmrlzng x kxnzkrang. ¹⁶ Mz nzmuc-krde lcde, nabztq-ngrde etum bange kx narng naopx-zvzbx mz Gct x leplz.

¹⁷ “Mz nibr nzprpx-krnge Jerusalem mz kzdung yiz, yzlu-moux mz nzrtwz-krbo trau kx nakabo mz Gct x kzdung trau kcng tzatakqti mz nzrka-ngrbz mz lr Jiu kcng trpnzngrr scdr da. ✨ ¹⁸ Mzli kc tqale-ngrne da lc, dekcpwz tzmc-ngrdr ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongrr, mz nibr nzaykrpx-krnge nzalngi-lzbqngrr mz nzangiongrr. Trpnzngrr zbo ngr ncblo kx nigr badr x trprtrwxu mz nztutilz-lzbqngrr lc. ¹⁹ A' kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvzkimlr Esia Provins nzmncng mrkc. Nzmu kzdq da kx tqavz-rbrbole, navzmqng bam mz nzpipx-krdrle. ²⁰ O kx tqmule leplz lcngr mrlc napilr da kznike nzmclr vz-rbr-ngrne, mzli kc tqtu-ngrne mz Kansrl kc. ²¹ A' da esz'txupwz nemipxx mzli kc tqtu-ngrbo badr. Murde rpibo badr kx, 'Rpiamu kx vz-rbrx mzbq ka murde lxnigiti kx leplz kxnzbzpeng nalu-moung.’ ”

²² Zbz Filiks kc tqkrlz-angidrpele 'Lrpzki r Kxetu,' sc tqaykrpxpebzle nzymnengrr kc. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Mzli kc kamadz Lisizs nakaputr-ngrmle, sc tqobqtrpebo elr.” †

* **24:9** 24:5 Lou sc lr Rom yrlq-kaile nzrlxngitigr amrlx kx takitrde leplz kcng tzmnczbzngrr badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr. Kx trnzvz-nqblqngrr lou nznibq. Lr Jiu lcngr nzrpilr kx dzbede mz ncblo kcng Naszret ngi nzrlxngitigr kx trtakitrdeu mz gzpman ngr Rom. A' mz ngalrdeng 14-16, Pol aopxbzle kx leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr KxnmzcpX nzprtr-kzngrr mz nzrlxngitigr lr Jiu, kc tqtakitrde mz gzpman ngr Rom. 24:8 Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrngrr kcng pnz, mrkc tqycngrr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpxpqngrr elr. ✨ **24:17** Aposol 11:27-30; Rom 15:25-28; 1 Korint 16:1-4; 2 Korint 8—9 † **24:22** Opx-angidrbb mz leplz amrlx kx Pol trvz-rbruc mz lou scdr lr Rom x vz-nqblq-angidrle lou scdr lr Jiu. Mz nzmuc-krde lcde, mz nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, takitrde nzrlrpxpengrr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Filiks na-ale-kzle da kx mrlzbx mz lr Jiu.

²³ Pibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kc kx Pol namncpwz, a' narlr-kz-ngrbzle nzoprane-krde x bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzle kztedeng nztwz-krmlr nikeng suti drtwrde.

Pol Alvztr-ngrde Filiks Mz Jisz

²⁴ Mz nibr kzdung zbq Gavzna Filiks nzvzmqng mz olvz rde Drusila, nide lr Jiu. Aveatipele Pol mz presin, x lalztqzb mz nzryapwx-daliti-krbzle Jisz Kxnzmpx. ²⁵ Zbz Pol sc tqryapwxtrpe-ngrde da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzaclve-lzbqng, x nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm. Filiks kc tqmwxlpe x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrizpe! Krlzpeq ye nzvzng mzi ka. Na-aveati-kriz-mopwc' nim kx tqrngiscnge mzi." ²⁶ Mzi lc tqobqtixle kx kzdq mzi Pol narkabz trau, murde na-avzpx-ngrmle nide mz presin. X mz drtwr lc, sc tqaveati-zvzle mz nzryapwx-krdr badr.

²⁷ Yiz li kaputpx. X mz nibrde Posizs Festzs sc tqteqtrpele Filiks nznngini-krde gavzna. Filiks rpile namrlzti lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzotavzng. X sc tqrlaszpebzle Pol mz presin. †

25

Nzkotq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Festzs

¹ Zbq tq otx mz nibr Festzs nzkaputr-krmlr mz provins kc mz nznngini-krde gavzna, rkalzm Sisaria, sc tqvzdze Jerusalem. ² X kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz ngr lr Jiu nzpipxlr nzvz-rbrkr Pol. X nzrlxti-kzpzlz mz Festzs kx ³ na-aelwa-ngrbzle badr nzmrlztingr, mz nzatwzlr-krmlr Pol mz nzkotq-krde Jerusalem. A' nznpir da lc murde nzryrlq-kapqng drtwr kx nanibqlr Pol mz lrpzki. ⁴ Rpibz Festzs kx, "Pol nzamnc mz presin kc mz taon Sisaria. X mzi trnaboiu sa nayzlu-moux elr. ⁵ Kxnzrmailz rmung navzokr badr. X napipxlr nzvz-rbr-krdenng elr."

⁶ Festzs mnctilr badr wiki esz', x sc tqvzope Sisaria. Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqvztrpe mz nabz mangr-nzkotqng, x sc tqrkape natq kc ncblo ngr vea nedeng navzmitrplr Pol. ⁷ Mzi kc Pol tqkaputr-ngrbzle, lr Jiu kcng nztungalelvzlr nide, x sc tzrping brmrda ngr natq kx vz-rbrti Pol kx trpnzng me nztukitrlr. ⁸ A' Pol aclve-lzbq mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Trpnzng da kx alex kc vz-rbrtr mz lou sc lr Jiu, o mz Mangr-nzangiong, o mz king kc etu kc Rom."

⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' Gavzna Festzs rpile namrlzba lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzota-zvzng. X sc tqveapebz mz Pol tqrpipebzle kx, "?Mriz nzvzdz-krmlr Jerusalem, x na-abzpxm mz da lcnng elr?"

¹⁰ Rpibz Pol kx, "Tqtutro mz kot nyz king kxetu x takitrd nzipix-krbzme kx vz-rbrx o trtingr mz kot ka. Trpnzng da kx vz-rbr kx alebo mz lr Jiu, da kc tqwai nzkrlz-zpwx-krmlr. ¹¹ A' nzmz kx tqvz-rbrpex mz lou sc lr Rom, x alepex dq da kx nanibq-ngrnge, e tr-rlxtiwz nzpłcsz-krngele. A' nzmz kx trpnzng da kx ngi da angidr mz natq lcnng tzpiti-ngrdr ninge, e

† **24:27** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou sc lr Rom, kzdq leplz na-avzpxm mz presin nzmz kx trkotqleu mz nabz yiz kxli. Kxmule-esz', mzi kc Pol na-avzpx-ngrmlr, lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr ngayb mz Filiks mz da kxkqlu. Filiks krlzle kx mzi trnaboiu, narmcti-lzbqng badr mz kot mz nzatubqtingr da lcnng. Mz nzmz-krde lcnge, rlaszpele Pol mz presin mz nzayc-nrwx-krbzle drtwrdr kx ngya. Gzpmangr Rom apprxle Filiks mz nzwz-krde murde leplz trnmnc-lrpi-ngrdr mz nzmz-krde.

mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou ngr Rom, trpnzngr kx nakaobzle ninge badr. Mzli ka rlxtilo atwzlr-ngrbz ninge mz king kc Rom mz nzkotq-krnge elr.” *

¹² Festzs nzryapwxtxng badr ncblo kx nzatubqtilr nide. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Rlxtilq nzkotqtr-krbzme mz mz king kc Rom, e sa natwzlrpe-ngrbzkr nim bade.”

Festzs Pibzle Pol Mz King Herot Agripz

¹³ Kzdzng mzli mz nibrde, King Herot Agripz Krali kc tqaclvele Provins kc Gzlili x inwede Bernis nzvzmng mz taon Sisaria, mz nzoklati-krmlr Festzs murde sc tqngini-atede gavzna. ¹⁴ Mz nibr nzmnci-krdr mrkc kzdzng zbj, Festzs kc tqaopxpebzle mz king nrpa ngr Pol. Rpibzle kx, “Kzdz kc ncblo mrka kx amnctx Gavzna Filiks mz presin sc tqrlaszpele. ¹⁵ X kx vzdzx kc Jerusalem, lrtzlvzng x kxnzetu rdr pris r lr Jiu sc trlxtipemlr bange kx napix kx mrlx lc vz-rbr.

¹⁶ “A’ rpibo badr kx lou sc lr Rom tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaprcngr ncblo mz nzbz-krde, a’ narmcti-lzbq-kaing badr leplz kcng tzipilr kx vz-rbr mz kot. Murde napipxle mz kot trnzvz-rbr-krdeu. ¹⁷ Kx nzvzmlr mrka, sc trpnz-moungr da kx na-aenzlix, a’ mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tqwxbuope-ngrne mrkc tzipxng nztubqkr doa o trtingr, x sc tqrpipebo kx ncblo kc navzmitrp. ¹⁸ A’ nzvz-rbr-krdeng kcng tzipixlr, trngi-pnz da kc tqpnz drtwrge kx napixlr. ¹⁹ Murde nzpipxlr kx nzvz-rbrkr Pol tutr mz kzdzng da mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, x mz kzdz ncblo drtqde jiszs, bzpe, a’ Pol rpile sa tqlu. ²⁰ Trkrlzwxu kxnamusr-ngrne trnzesz’ti-kru lc drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, veatibo mz Pol nzmu kx tqmrlzbz bade nzvzdz-krde Jerusalem mz nzabzpx-krngele mz da lcng elr. ²¹ A’ pxtxpx-ngrde. Rlxtile kx na-aclvcpwz nide, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc na-atwzlr-ngrbo nide mz king kc etu kc Rom, mz nzkotq-krde elr.”

²² Rpibz Agripz mz Festzs kx, “Suti drtwrge nzxlng nzymnekr ncblo lc mz ninge esz’-krnge.” Rpibz Festzs kx, “Xlr-krizq kalrla.”

King Agripz Lalztqzb Mz Nzycmnekr Pol

²³ Nrlc ngrlxobz leplz kcng tzglqlzlr Agripz ncdr Bernis mz nzngini-krdr kxnzetung mzli kc tzvz-ngrmlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblnrg. Nzdwatrpzng mz nabz kzdz ma nyz gzpman, mrkc kxnzetung tzlalztq-ngrbzlr mz leplz nedrng. X kxnzetu r ami kcng x kxnzrmailzng lr taon kc nzdwatr-kzppzng. Festzs rkatxbz natq, x Pol kc tzvzmitrpem. ✨ ²⁴ Zbz Festzs kc tqrpipebzle kx, “King Agripz, x nimu lng amrlx tqmnekr badr mrka, pwxbztiamu ncblo lc! Lr Jiu amrlx mrkc Jerusalem x mrka Sisaria, nzrtwzmng natq bange, x nznemilr kx nanibq. ²⁵ A’ trmcwxu kzdz da kx alele kx nanibq-ngrde. X pnzpe drtwrge nzatwzlr-krngele Rom, murde rlxtile nzkotqtr-krbzle mz mz king kc etu. ²⁶ Trkrlzkax da kx nayrx mz letz kx nayrbo mz king, mz nzpi-krbo Pol. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vzmipem nide bamu mrka, x myapxbz nim, kx King Agripz! Murde mz nibr nzvea-krbzmu da bade, mw x elx sc tqngiscpenge dq da kx nayrx. ²⁷ Murde trakitrdcu nzatwzlr-krbo ncblo mz King, mz trnzayrbq-zpwx-ngru mz nzryrngr da kznikeng nzrpilr kx vz-rbr-ngrde.” †

* **25:11** King Niro nide king r Rom mz yiz lcng. Doa kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzrlxtng nzkotq-ngrbz mz king kxetu Rom. Trpnzngr kc krlzle nzrpa-ngrbz da lc. ✨ **25:23** Luk 21:12 † **25:27** King Agripz krlz-zpwle lou sc lr Jiu, kxmule-esz’ trprtru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ngmq krdr. King Niro nangyati drtwrde Festzs nzmu na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Pol bade, a’ trpnzngr nou rde kxtubq. Murde nzwkr kxnzetung mz provins nzatubqti-krdr dalr provins nyzdrng nidr esz’-krdr x bzkq nzayakukulr King Niro.

26

¹ Zb z rpibz Agripz mz Pol kx, “Ycmne ye. Nzrlrpe-ngrbz nzymne-krm.” Pol atwztqpxle mǫde, sc tqabzopele nzymne-krde mz nznpti-krde natq kcng tzpiti-ngrde. ² Rpibzle kx, “King Agripz, mrlzm bange kx tqtupebo mz mzpǫ mzbq ka, mz nzayzlu-krbo natq lǫng tzpǫpx lr Jiu tqvz-rbr-ngrne. ³ Myapxbz murde krlzq nǫmq krgu, nigu lr Jiu, x da kcng tresz’ti-ngru drtwrgu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlx̄tibo bam, lalztq-kaip ena bange.

⁴ “Lr Jiu amrlx nzkrlzlr nǫmq krnge, vzne-pnz̄m mzli kc tqoblabe-ngrne. Mnckr badr mrnyznge, x mnc-kzkr badr Jerusalem. ⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzkrlz̄tipelr ninge mzli boipe. X nzkrlz-kzlr nzrp̄ngr kx tzsuti drtwrd̄r le, kx pr̄tr̄x mzli boipe mz Farzsi, dzbede kc tq̄lolvz-amq̄ngile nzrl̄xngiti-krgr, nigr lr Jiu. ⁶ A’ mzli ka tux mrka murde nzrp̄ilr kx vz-rbr̄x mz nzl̄xngiti-krnge Mevalu Kx̄nz̄mcp̄x kc tq̄esalz-ngrbz Gct mz mel̄rmq̄gung. ⁷ Krlc nzesalz̄ngr angidr kc tq̄ob̄qt̄ip̄xkr, nigr neidu lr mel̄rmq̄gr̄ng kcng nzn̄p̄nu-esz’-nrade-li (12). X mz nzaenzli-krgrle, angio-zvzkr Gct mz nr̄lc kx̄ngrl̄x x nr̄lc̄kxbq, mz drtwrgr kxp̄qtr̄ zlwz. X mz nzl̄xngiti-krnge nzesalz̄kr Gct lc, dekc tq̄lctr-ngr̄m drtwr lr Jiu bange! ⁸ Kz̄dung nimu lr Jiu, rpi-zvzamu kx l̄x̄ngit̄iamu kx Gct krlzle nzat̄ulz-mou-krm̄le leplz mz nzbz̄ngr. ?A’ memule tq̄bl̄x-ngrbzle bamu nzrl̄xngit̄ingr kx Gct at̄ulz̄pemle Jiszs mz nzbz̄ngr?

⁹ “Mzli kc ena, aoti drtwr̄nge kx na-alex da kx na-atr̄kati-ngr̄ne leplz kcng tzvz-nq̄bl̄qlr Jiszs kc Naszret. ¹⁰ X alex da lc Jerusalem. Kx̄nz̄tu r̄dr pris nzkamlr bange zmatq, mz nzadwatr-kr̄nge leplz mz presin nedeng kx̄nz̄kqlung. X mzli kx nz̄rpi-ngr̄dr narnibq-ngr̄dr; drtwr̄nge esz’ti badr. ¹¹ Nzwr̄de k̄qlu kx lolvz̄px-ngr̄mc nidr mz nabz mangr-nz̄rkra’ngr nyzgr. X ayr̄plap̄xx nidr murde nangi-batr̄pzle badr nzp̄iv̄xiti-kr̄dr Jiszs. Ngyati zlwz drtwr̄nge nidr x vz-kz̄x mr̄kz̄bleng mz nzatr̄katingr nidr.” *

Pol Pipxle Nzrmcti-krde Jiszs

¹² Rpi-mopwz Pol kx, “Mz kzdq nzvz-kr̄nge l̄cng, vz̄x mz taon kxetu Damaskz, murde kx̄nz̄etu r̄dr pris nz̄rkamq̄ng zmatq x natq mz nzwz̄ngr. ¹³ Waile mzli kc tq̄tavau r nr̄lc bea, kx king, kx mcx kzdq̄ zyzlr̄ yzlr̄px-zlwz-ngrbz, myasz̄pxle nzn̄pn̄pr̄kr nepi, yz̄lro-ngr̄m mz bongavz, o-ngale-ngr̄de ninge x kz̄tengeng. ¹⁴ Tatxokr amrlx ngr̄gr mz drtc’ x xlr̄x kzdq̄ natq mz Erameik kc tq̄ycmne-ngr̄gu mz mzli nyzgu. R̄pimle bange kx, ‘?Sol, Sol o, nike tq̄atr̄kati-ngr̄n ninge? Bz̄kq bilusz̄pxq̄ ninge, ma tq̄atr̄ka-lz̄bq̄m, murde tryatr̄pwe’u bange.’ ¹⁵ R̄pibo bade kx, ‘?Nim neke, kx Kxetu?’ X r̄pim Kxetu kx, ‘Ninge Jiszs, kc tq̄atr̄katiq. ¹⁶ A’ tulzm, murde mz drtwr̄ lc ad̄cpx-lz̄bq̄pebo bam, mz nzm̄cp̄x-kr̄nge nim mz nzn̄gini-krm̄ kx̄nz̄awz nenge. Napibzme mz kz̄du-kz̄ng leplz kx mc̄peq̄ ninge mzbq̄ ka. X sa na-aelwa-ngr̄bo bam kzdung da mou mzli lc navz̄tr̄p mz nzi-kz̄-kr̄bz̄ngel̄ng badr. ¹⁷ X sa na-ar̄lap̄xo nim mz m̄q kx̄tr̄ngiulr̄jiu, kcng tq̄atwz̄lr-ngr̄bo nim badr. X sa na-ar̄l̄px-kz̄po nim mz m̄q l̄rm̄nyzm kcng tz̄ngi lr Jiu. ✧ ¹⁸ Murde na-aop̄xbzme da angidr badr, naesabl̄q̄tilr̄ alw̄x x nal̄xl̄v̄tilr̄ da angidr mz nr̄rvz-nq̄bl̄q̄nḡr ninge. X naesabl̄q̄tilr̄ n̄zx̄pl̄r̄k̄r̄ Setzn, x nao-l̄xl̄v̄tilr̄ Gct, mz nzm̄nc̄l-z̄kr̄bz̄lr̄ bade. Zb̄z̄ vz̄px̄m mz nzl̄xngiti-kr̄dr ninge, sa naip̄q̄px̄bz̄ Gct alw̄x ngr̄dr̄ng, murde nap̄r̄tr̄pz̄ng mz leplz nede kcng tq̄atr̄pel̄eng.’ ✧

* **26:11** Lr Jiu sc tzaenzl̄ilr̄ Gct nzat̄ulz-kr̄de da kx esalz-ngr̄bzle mz nzatwz̄lr-krm̄le Kx̄nz̄mcp̄x mz nzar̄lap̄x-kr̄de nidr. Pol l̄x̄ngit̄ile kx Jiszs at̄ur̄pele nzesalz̄nḡr̄ lcde. Kx̄mule-esz’ lr Jiu nzk̄qlung nz̄rp̄ilr̄ kx nzl̄xngit̄ilr̄ kx Gct na-atulz̄mle leplz mz nzbz̄ngr, a’ tr̄nz̄l̄xngiti-z̄px̄xl̄ru, murde tr̄nz̄l̄xngit̄il̄ru kx Gct at̄ulz̄pemle Jiszs. ✧ **26:17** Matiū 28:18-20 ✧ **26:18** Asaea 42:7, 16

19 "X mz nzmukrde lcede, kx King Agripz, ma-nqblqx nzobq-rmwiblengr kc tqvzom Heven. 20 Ryapwpx-kaipo mz krkcng Damaskzs, x mz nibrde mz krkcng Jerusalem, mz lr judiz amrlx, x mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Ryapwpxo kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr x nalxlvrtilr Gct, x naaelwapx-ngrdr kx nzteqktrpelr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz da kx nzalelr. ✱ 21 Dekc tzlolvznglr lr Jiu ninge Mangr-nzangiongr mrkc Jerusalem, x tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge. 22 A' Gct okatrlr ninge krlzmle mzbq ka. Mz nzmukrde lcede, tux mrka, tqpipxbo da lcngr mz leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz' kxnztowpwngr o kxnzeting. Da kcngr tqyapwxtipxx trblepxu mz nikeng nzpilir profet x Mosis kx nangida. 23 Murde nzpilir kx Kxnzmcp x sa nabz. X sa nanginide doa kx ayrrngr kx natulz-mou-ngrmlr mz nzbznglr x trpengr nzbzkrde. X nayapwxtipxle kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nigr lr Jiu badr kxtrngiulrJiu." ✱

24 Pol kx krlzmle mrlc mz nzycmne-krde, sc tqkabolvzpe gavzna Festzs, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Lukurnr-ngrn, kx Pol! Nzkriz-krm la da kxkqlu alukurnr-ngrde nim!" 25 Rpibz Pol kx, "Trlukurnr-ngrne'u, kx kxetu gavzna! Natq kcngr tqpix da angidr x me tukitrle ycbz. 26 King Agripz! Nzycmne-krbo bam trotru, murde krlztipeq da lcngr. Krlz-angidrx kx xlrpeq Nrpa ngr Jiszs amrlx, murde da lcngr tryc-kapqpeu. 27 ?King Agripz, lxngitiq kx da kcngr tzyr pnz profet neng Gct da angidr, o trtingr? Krlzx kx lxngitipeq!" 28 Rpibz Agripz mz Pol kx, "?Mzli ka mrcbne, rpiq na-aptrpeq ninge mz nzlxngiti-krnge Jiszs?" 29 Rpibz Pol kx, "Mzli kxmrc o kxboi, a' krka-ngrbo mz Gct kx nim x nimu lcngr amrlx tzlalztmqng bange mzbq ka navz-nqblq-kzamu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, da kc tqwaix. A' da kx trtingr e sen lcngr!"

30 Zbz king kc x gavzna kc x Bernis, x krkc-kzngr amrlx nzrkalmqng. 31 X mz nzvzpx-krdr, sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, "Ncblo lc trpnznglr da kx alele kx nabz-ngrde o na-adwatr-ngrde mz presin." 32 X Agripz rpibzle mz Festzs kx, "Takitrde ncblo lc na-avzpxpem mz presin nzm trnarpipeleu nzkotq-krbzle mz king kc etu kc Rom."

27

Pol Rkalm Mz Nzalilvcngr Rom

1 Mzli kc tzaolvztipengr kx kxnzmncng mz presin na-alilvcpelr mzteadau Rom mrkc Itali provins, sc tzaprcpebzlr nidr badr Pol mz kzdq lr Rom drtqde Julizs, kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrde mz ami nzrpibz 'Ami ne King Kxetu.' ✱ 2 Ninge Luk x Aristakz, lr Tesalonika mrkc Masedonia Provins prtzk badr mz lcsu kc alilvckimle taon Adramitium. Murde na-alilvckile mz taon kznikeng dwatrnglr lcsu mrkc Asia Provins. ✱

3 Nrlc kxngrlxobz kaputrpzkr mz taon kxetu Saedon. Kxetu Julizs mrlztitxde Pol, x rlr-ngrbzle nzvzkrde murde namcle kztedeng mz nzrkangrbz nikeng suti drtwrde. 4 Alilvc-mopwzkr mz nzrlasz-krgr mrlc. X sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar trmctu Saepas kc tqwq-epe, murde nrlarde kc alilvckibzkr wqnglr nenq. 5 Alilvc-wickr prla ngr provins kcngr Silisia x Pamfilia, x krlznglr mz taon Maera, mrkc Laesia provins. 6 X mc kxetu Julizs kc lcsu alilvckimle taon kxetu Aleksadria mrkc Ijipt, na-alilvckile Itali provins. Zbz sc tqaprtzpele nigr elr mz nzalilvc-krgr Prla Meditrenia. 7 Alilvc-lrpitinekr zbq kqlupe murde nrlc trka prla. Zbz sc tqesotrpebzkr

✱ 26:20 Rom 15:16; Galesia 2:8 ✱ 26:23 Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6

✱ 27:1 Aposol 10:1 ✱ 27:2 Aposol 21:18; Kolosia 4:10; Filimon 24

mz taon Nidzs. Nenq kc tr-rlrpe-ngrpleu nzalilvcpx-moungr rlrú kxpípiz, sc tqalilvckiopekr mz nrlarde kc tqwq-epe mz trmctú Krit, tqrlaszpekr ncte kc Salmone. ⁸ Mz nzakawi-krgr ncte lc, rblxtx zlwz, a' esolvzitrkr mepz mz nzalilvcngr. X alilvctrpgr mz kzdq nrlc nzrpibz 'Nabzn Kxmrlz,' trycpwzu rlrú mz taon Lasea.

⁹ Mzli boitx nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz, a' krlzbzle Oktobz, temz kx nrlc trka-zlwz-ngrde mz nzalilvc-moungr. Zbz Pol kc tqrkapebz natq. ¹⁰ Rpihbzle kx, "Ncblo lcnq, mwz nrlc natrka-zlwzpe. Nzmu na-alilvcúku mzli ka, lcsu x kago ngr lcsu amrlx sa naodati, x nabzti kzdung nigu." ¹¹ A' kxetu Julizs kc lxnqiti-tpwzle da kx nzpílir kapten x kzdu-kzng leplz, x trngiu da kc tqpihbz Pol. ¹² Me dwangr lcsu mrkc trngiu nabzn kxbrngz mz nzaenzlingr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, ncblo kxnzkqlu-zlwzng nzlxnqitipelr na-alilvcpxpengr prla, murde nakrlz-ngrbz taon Finiks mrkc trmctú Krit, murde ngi nabzn kxbrngz kx nadwa-zpwxngr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde.

Lcsu Alilvctile Wiki Li Mz Nabz Nenq Kxetu

¹³ Kzdq nenq kxtopwz vzkimle mz trlaki, x nznznkr drtwr ncblo kcnq le, nzatutpélr da kx suti drtwrd. Mz drtwr lc, nzveclzlr agz, x sc tzalilvc-zlipelr trmctú Krit, x nzesotr-zlwzng mepz. ¹⁴ A' mzli trboiu kzdq nounenq kx xpír wqtxom mz trmctú kc. ¹⁵ Tztitrle lcsu kc, x drtwrg kr tqmatxpe nzabzpxngr nzalilvcngr. Zbz sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr lcsu kc x tzrlrpe-ngrbz nztwzkr nenq le, murde rblxpe nzrveti-krde nenq kc. ¹⁶ Kx krlzbzkr nrlar Trmctú Klauda kxwq-epe kxpípiz, sc tqpe-amqngipekr bot ngrde, a' rblxtitxde nigr. *

¹⁷ Nzveclzmlr mz lcsu. Zbz nzpe-ngale-ngrdr lcsu kc kzdung nqvi mz nzamqngi-krdrle. Nzmxlir-ngrdr ma tzwxlznq mz lxlzngr drta' mz nabzn Sirtis, mrkc Libia, Afrika. Zbz nzavzólir dalr nzulvzngr lcsu lc mz nrlc kxtrka, murde nalolvzle lcsu mz nztwzkr nenq le. ¹⁸ Rctinepe-ngrde nigr ebio ngr nenq kc. Zbz mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tzrtctiope-ngrdr kago ngr lcsu kc prla. ¹⁹ Mz zbq kratq sc tzrtcope-ngrdr kzdung dalr lcsu kc mz mqdr. ²⁰ Trlipu kc twztilé nigr zbq kqlu kx trmctikru nepi x vri ngr bongavz. X nenq kc nzxplrtx-zlwz-krde sc tqyctx mrkc tqyc-ngrde. X drtwrg matxpe nzobqtipxngr nzrlapxngr.

²¹ Mz nibr trnzmutipe-krgru zbq kqlupe, Pol tulzm mz mzlirgr. Sc tqrpipemle kx, "Ncblo lcnq, nalalztq-pnzmmamu bange x bzkq alilvcpx-pnzmgú trmctú Krit, ma da kang trna-atrkatiú x trmrbrtiu. ²² A' mzli ka, axglrbo nimu. Bzkq nabzmu taprlzm! Trpnzngr nigu kx nabz, a' nangi tpxwz lcsu kx naodati. ²³ Murde kau Gct kc tqngi nede ninge x tqangiox, enjrl nede vzm bange. ²⁴ X rpimle kx, 'Bzkq mwxlrg, kx Pol! Sa natutrpzme mz king kc etu kc Rom. X mz nzmrlzti-zlwzkr Gct nim, dekc na-arlapx-ngrde nimu badr krlang tqalilvcnenamú badr!' ²⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx ncblo lcnq, bzkq nelzmu taprlzm! Murde lxnqitix kx nakxmu-tpwzle da kc tqwai nzpi-krmlele bange. ²⁶ Lcsu ka sa nawxlz mz kzdq mapz ngr trmctú."

²⁷ Ngipe nrlckxbq kranzpnú-esz'-nrade-pwx (14), x sc tqapetinede nigr nenq mz nabz prla lc, mz kzdq nrlar prla nzrpibz Prla Adrixitik. Mz aurnrlc, nznznkr drtwr ncblo kx nzwzng mz lcsu kc kx esotinepebzk mepz. ²⁸ Zbz sc tzavoopelr kc nqvi prla nznpetr elr da kx mrlepu x nzmclr kx nzbookr mrkc nabx nznpu-li (20). Mzli trboiu nzale-moulr x nzmclr kx nzboo-krde nabx nznpu-esz'-nrade-nzlvcn (15). ²⁹ Nzmxwlrng murde

* **27:16** Bot r lcsu o-zlinepwz lcsu rde, a' mz nrlc kxtrka nzveclz mz lcsu.

lcsu scgr ma tqprt z mz rplz keng. Zbz nzrtco-ngrdr agz pwx mz mrtwz' kxrm ngr lcsu kc, x sc tzkrka'tipelr nrckxngrlx. ³⁰ Krkcng tzwzng mz lcsu nzabzlr nzrlaszpxngr lcsu kc. Nzavzlr bot kc prla, x narpi-rbz kx nartcomoulr du kzdng agz mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz ngr lcsu kc. ³¹ A' rpibz Pol mz kxetu Julizs x ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx, "Nzmu ncblo lcnng nadwaszlr lcsu, trpnzng nrzlapx-krmu." ³² Zbz ncblo ngr vea keng nzlakitpxlr nqvi keng tqdotrngr bot kc, x sc tqtaope prla.

³³ Nrlc kc tqmule nangrlpxpex, x Pol sc tqrngidrlvzpele nidr amrlx ngrdr nzngq-krdr du dakszng. Rpibzle kx, "Aenzlipe-ngrnamu da kx naprtz krlzmlc mzbq nznpu-esz'-nrade-pwxpe (14) ka, x mzli lcnng trgalr da kx ngqnamu. ³⁴ A' mzli ka rpibo bamu ngqamu du dakszng, nangi dalr nzrlapx-krmu. Trpnzng nimu kx nabz x kx nrkrdrtdr na-ataki." ³⁵ X sc tqtrngztipezle keng bret, awitxbz mz Gct mz mztr; lopxitxde, x sc tqmupe. ³⁶ Dekc tqaxglrle drtwrdr x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmux-kzng dakszng. ³⁷ Nzqqlu-krgr krlzbzle trtqi-li-nznpu-rilmz-nrade-esz'mz (276) kx mncmgr mz lcsu kc. ³⁸ Mz nibr nelzdr nzkrle-krde, sc tzamingrnrpe-ngrdr lcsu kc mz nzrlxo-krdr bxli r wit keng prla.

³⁹ Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, kc trnzkriztrpwxlr nibr nrlc kc. A' nzmclr kzdq nabzn kx drta'ngr. X sc tzrpielr kx na-aminilzpelr lcsu kc elr; nzmu kx tqtakitrdele. ⁴⁰ Zbz nzlakitpxlr tolva keng x nzrlrtx-ngrbzlr nzboo-krdrng. X' nzyokaepx-kzlr nqvi kc tqlovlzle stia keng. X sc tzveclzpelr nqni kc mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz, murde nenq natwztrle mepz. ⁴¹ A' lcsu kc sc tqwxlzpe mz kzdq mapz kx wxbu prla. Mrtwz' kx rtwayz wxbutxom elr mqngitx prz, a' mrtwz' kxm q, sc tqtaglittrpe nrc, wzpe mulide.

⁴² Ncblo ngr vea keng nzryrlqpeng drtwr mz nznribqtingr krkcng tzpresingng, murde ma tzwtrng mepz x sc tzdwapeng. ⁴³ A' kxetu Julizs rpile na-arlapxle Pol, sc tqrpwa'pe-ngrbzle badr. Rpi-alzupwzle mz ncblo keng tzkrizlr nzwrngr, kx nadwao-kaing prla x nawtrng mepz. ⁴⁴ X krkc-kzng nzblo-kzpzng nzwr-ngrdr trprpa x kzdung muli lcsu kc, x delc tqrlatr-ngrgr amrlx ngrgr mepz.

28

Ningidoe Makxle Pol

¹ Mzli kc tqkriztrpe-ngrbzkr mepz, sc tzpipem bagr kx krlc trmctu Malta.

*

² Lr mrlcde nzmrlzti-zlwzlr nigr. Nztelvzbzlr kc nyr namulq-ngrgr, murde tewa dc x nrlc bao. ³ Pol kc tqrmikanepc nan; x sc tqyrlqzpele mz nyr. Zbz kzdq ningidoe kxtrka kc tqngrlapxpe, murde nzulr nyr kc. X sc tqmakspezle mqde, x tqdotrpez. ⁴ Lr trmctr keng nzmclr nzdotkr ningidoe kc, sc tzrpi-etrelr kx, "Nanginide ncblo kxrnibq, murde kxmule-esz' rlapxpe prla, a' gct rgr kc tqayzlubz da mz leplz tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzlu-krde." ⁵ A' Pol bikrltxlzle ningidoe kc mz nyr, x trpnzng da kx atrkatrpzle bade. ⁶ Sc tzaenzlibzlr nzvaolzkr mqde o nzbz-amrnatx-krde. Nzaenzlilr mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzng. X sc tztekqtrpelr drtwrdr; tzrpielr kx nide kzdq gct.

⁷ Mrkc tqprt-z-ngrmgr mepz esotrpz elr kc drtc' kxetu nyz Pzblizs, kxetu r trmctu kc. Abrtzlvzle nigr x prltxmlc bagr nivz. X zbq tq mnctikr ma nyzde. ⁸ Trte Pzblizs sc tqyrbq mz nelvq yagotx, drtqde pq, x nelzde

* **28:1** Nenq kc twztile lcsu scdr prla kilomita trtqi-rpwxmz (900). Nzboi-krde takitr mrka Santz Krus krlzbzle Isabel. ^{*} **28:5** Mak 16:18

vo. Pol vztrpz bade, krka'tx, maleobzle nide, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nide mz zyagox kc. ⁹ Kx nzmc lr trmctu kc nzmrlzkr trte Pzblizs, leplz amrlx kxnzyagoxng sc tzvzpemqng x Pol amrlzpbzle nidr. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mnctikr Malta temz tq, mz nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz. X lr Malta lcnq nzkamlr bagr da kxkqlu mz nzamrlue-krdr nigr. Kzdz lcsu dalr taon kxetu Aleksadria nzrpibz 'Gct kc Tqlipxm' yc-kapq-kz-ngrde nenq mz trmctu kc. X mzli kc na-alilvcpe-ngrgr mz lcsu lc, lr Malta nzyrlqlzblzr elr nikenq amrlx nasuti drtwrgr prla, mz nzokatr-krdr nigr. Zbz sc tqalilvcpekr.

Nzalilvcngr Mrkc Rom

¹² Mz nzalilvc-krgr lc, alilvctrkr mz taon kxetu Sirakus, taon kxmyapxbz mz trmctu Sisili, murde me nzalilvctrngr lcsu nide lcde. X mnctikr elr zbq tq. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Rkalmzng mrkc x sc tqalilvc-mopwzkr, x alilvctrkr mz taon Rejizm. Nrlc ngrlxobz nenq abzole nzwq-ngrm mz ulu. X mz zbq krali sc tqkrlzpebzkr taon kxetu Puteoli, me dwtatngr lcsu, mrkc Itali Provins, murde navzkr Rom. X mckr kzdung mzlegung mz Kraes mrkc Puteoli kx nzrpimlr namnctikr badr wiki naesz'. ¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kx nzmncng mzteadau Rom nzxlrir nzvz-krbzk. Zbz sc tzrtangrtinepebzlr nigr, murde navebzlr nigr Rom. Nzvzbzng x kzdung nzmrcitilr nigr mz mztea Apizs mrkc nzamwangr da, x kzdung nzmrcitilr nigr mz kzdq mztea drtqde 'Ma Nyz Lrnarnrlc Kcng Tq.' Kx mc Pol nidr, apqtrpzle drtwrde, x awitxbz mz Gct.

Nzmncr Pol Rom

¹⁶ Kx krlz-angidrbzkr kc mzteadau Rom, Pol kc tzrlrpe-ngrbz nzmnc-krde esz'-krde mz kzdq ma. X kzdq ncblo ngr vea tqacilvepwzle nide. ¹⁷ Mz nibr zbq kratq, Pol sc tqaveatipeleng kxnzrmailr r lr Jiu mrkc Rom, kx nayrlwr-lxblrbzng bade. Kx nzyrlwr-lxblrpekr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzlegeng! Kxmule-esz' trvecpx-lzbqpw'u mz lr mrnyzgunq x trpibqtiwxu nqm q kcng tqkaom melrmqung, a' nzadwatrlr ninge mz presin Jerusalem x nzkaobzlr ninge mz lr Rom. ¹⁸ Nzaveatrlr ninge kxnzetu kcng Rom. X nzmclr kx trpnzng da kx vz-rbtrix kx takitrd nznribqng ninge, x nzrpilr narlr-ngrmlr nzvzpe-krnge. ¹⁹ A' kx trnzsutiu drtwr lr Jiu nzrlr-ngrm nzvzpe-krnge, delc tqrlxti-ngrne nzkotq-krnge mrka Rom mz mz king kxetu, kxmule-esz' trpnzng da kx pipxbo kx nzvz-rbtrilr. ²⁰ Dekc tqsutingr drtwrnge nzmck-krnge nimu. Murde naycmnebo bamu, x nakrlzamu kx nzpenge mz sen lc, murde wztrpo mz Kxnzmcpk kc tqobqtipxku, kx narlapxle nigu lr Israel."

²¹ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trpnzng letz ngr Judiz provins kx krlzmlc nigr kx ycmnetr-ngrde nim. X trpnz-kzngz mzlegu kcng Judiz kx vzm mrka mz nzyapwxti-krmlc nim mz da kxtrka. ²² A' rpikr naxlrbzkr natqm, murde mrkang kqlu xlrkr leplz nzpibqti-zvz-krdr dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrn."

²³ Zbz sc tzyrlqpekr kzdq zbq kx navz-mou-ngrmlr. Mz zbq lcde, ncblo kcng tzvzmqng ma kc tqmncngr Pol nzkqlu-zlwzng. Abzo mz nourla, krlzble nrlcxbq, yapwx-dalitpibzle nrpa ngr nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King. X suti zlzw drtwrde kx nalxngitilr jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpk, mz nzpipx-krbzle natq amrlx kcng tqyclzm mz Lou sc Mosis x nzyrkr profet mz Nzryrnrkxtr kc kai, kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr nide. ²⁴ Kzdung nidr nzlxngitilr natqde, a' kzdung trtingr. ²⁵ Murde drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz natqdeg. Zbz mz nzrlasz-krdr mrlc, Pol pi-kzpzle kzdq mou da. Rpilc kx, "Mqngkrxtr pi-angidrbzle mz melrmqung. Murde rpibzle mz profet Asaea kx, ²⁶ 'Vzbz mz lr Israel, rpibz badr kx, **Kxmule-esz' obqamu, a' trkrlzwamuu da angidr. X kxmule-esz' lalztqamu, a' narmu tryrplatrpwzu.** ²⁷ **Narmu nzamqngipebz,**

nradrtqmu nzangqpe, x mzpu nzakcpebz, murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzmc-krmu, nzxlr-krmu, x nzlxngiti-krmu da angidr: Mz nzmukrde lcde, rblxbz bamu nzyzlu-krmamu bange, mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzmu.' " ☆ 28 X Pol ayrkrpxle nzycmne-krde, nzrpi-krde kx, "Mz nzmukrde lc, kx mzlengeng, nakrlzamu kx nrpa ngr nzarlapxkr Gct leplz, nzatwzlrpe-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulrjiu, murde sa nalxngitilr nide!" 29 Mz nibr nzipkr Pol da lc, lr Jiu kcng sc tzrlaszpelr ma nyzde. X nztalwzngnr kxetu prtłxl mz mzlirdr.

30 Pol mnctile mrlcde yiz li mz kzdq ma kx bilqle namnc-ngrde. X abrtzlvzle krkcng amrlx tzvzmqng nzmc-krdr nide. 31 X trmwxlru nzryapwpx-zvz-krde nrpa ngr nzmncłz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King, x nzalvztr-krde kx Kxetu Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx. X nzrlr-ngrbzlr bade nzryapwx-ngrbz mz leplz amrlx. †

☆ 28:27 Asaea 6:9-10; Matiu 13:14-15 † 28:31 28:29 Mz kzdung nzryrngnr kcng pnz ngalrde 29 trnzryou. 28:31 Mzli kc tqmncngr Pol Rom, yrbzle letz mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Efisz, Kolosia x Filipae, x mz Filimon.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz lrmakxtr mrkc mzteadau Rom, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint. ✧ Mz drtwr kxznakrlzng mz Nzryrngkxtr, yrle mz mzli yiz 57—58 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz jiszs. Mzli lc ycpwz pipz nzaykrpx-krde nzvzpx-krde kratq.

Lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr'jiu kxnzrlxngiting nzmncng Rom. Pol troklatipeleu nidr; a' xlrle nqmq krdr. Aykrpxpele nzryapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Provins kcng Masedonia x Esia, x suti kz drtwrde nzvz-krde Spen mz nzryapwx-krde elr. Mz drtwrde, Rom nangi nou nzvz-mou-krde x lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting naokatrlr nide mz nzvzpx-krde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzbx bade nzyokaetipx-zpwx-krbzle badr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxle, murde nakrlz-angidrlr da kcng tqalvztr-ngrde, murde tralvztrleu lr Rom mzli kc.

Mz letz lc, Pol pipx-zpwxle kxnamu leplz nztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct. X kxmu nzarlaxp-krde nidr. Mc Rom 1:16-17 x 3:21-25.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Pol pibzle badr nike yrle mz letz lc. [1:1-17]

Mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx takitrd nprtr-krdr mz Hxl. [1:18—3:20]

Jiszs nide lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz. [3:21-31]

Be ngr Ebraam aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct atubqtile leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide. [dckrlzde 4]

Nztubq-krgru mz nzobqkr Gct okatrlr nigu. [5:1-11]

Leplz amrlx nzaleng alwx, a' jiszs aovxiole alwx x nzbzngr. [5:12-21]

Zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz trmailzleu leplz mz nzale-krdr alwx. [dckrlzde 6]

Loukxtr tr-rngiscu zmatq ngr nzaprtr-krde kxnzrlxngiting mz Hxl, murde nzbzpeng badr Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr bade. [7:1-13]

Zmatq ngr alwx nzotablrng badr drtwr kxmrlz mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting. [7:14-25]

Mqngkxtr wz zvz mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting x nivz lr Gct etu. [dckrlzde 8]

Kxmule-esz' Gct okatrlr kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, a' vz zvz nzatutr-kz-krde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz lr Israel. [9—11]

Leplz neng Gct navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde lcng. [12—15]

Pol pibzle kx, "Nimu la," mz kzdung lr Rom. [dckrlzde 16]

¹ Ninge Pol, wztrpo mz Mevalu Jiszs, x ryrbo bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting mz mzteadau Rom. Gct kqlele ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol, x mcpxle ninge mz nzryapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz. ² Mzli kc bqnc Nrpakxmrlz lc pipx-pnzbx Gct mz profet nedeng mz nzesalz-krbzle kx sa na-atutrlr kalr. X nzyrolr mz Nzryrngkxtr. ³⁻⁴ Nrpakxmrlz lc ycmnetr-ngrde Mrlxde, Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Mz nzngini-krde leplz, nzmikapx mz nqvi lr King Devet. Kxmule-esz' nide leplz, a' Gct aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde mz zmatq ngrde kx xpplr kx Jiszs ni-kzde Mrlxde kc tqtr-esz'ngr. X alele da lc mz nzatulz-krmle nide mz nzbzngr. ⁵ Gct ka-ngrmle bange nzvzkr aposol, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kc tqalem Kraes bange mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, murde

namailx leplz amrlx kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide x mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Murde sa nabatrpzle mz leplz kxkqlu nzamatq-krdr Kraes.

⁶ X prtrpe-kzpzmu mz leplz kcng tqkqle Gct mz nznngini-krdr leplz neng Jiszs Kxnmzcpx. ⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tqryr-ngrbo bamu, nimu amrlx kcng tzmncng Rom, tqmrlzti Gct nimu x tqkqlele nimu mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu badr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzcpx naokatrlr nimu x na-amnc-zpwxlr nimu.

Pol Suti Drtwrde Nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Rom

⁸ Mz nzyzutrkr letz lc, napi-kaipo bamu kx awi-ngrbo mz Gct nimu amrlx, murde nrpa ngr nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jiszs Kxnmzcpx krlzpele mrkang kqlu mz nrlc tulvzo. ⁹ Wztrpo mz Gct mz mqngrnge atwrnrngr, mz nzpipx-krnge Nrpa ngr Mrlxde. X Gct krlzle kx trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge nimu mz nzkrka'-krnge. ¹⁰ Rlxti-zvzbo bade narlr-ngrmle bange nzoklati-krbo nimu. ¹¹ Murde sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu, murde na-amrlzx nimu mz nzokatrk Mqngrkxtr x nzrlxngiti-krmu naxplrnxp. ¹² Drtwr ngr nzymne-krbo lc kx sa naokatrlzbgku, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu sa na-apqtrple drtwrnge x nzrlxngiti-krnge sa na-apqtrpze drtwrmu. ¹³ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kx nzwrde kqlupe aotingr drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu. A' vzm krlzmle mzli ka sc tqrbxtbe. Suti drtwrnge nzvz-krbo murde naokatrpno nimu lr Rom mz nzrlxngitingr, da kc tqwaisrpe-ngrne mztea nyz kzdung kz leplz. ¹⁴ Murde Gct kapxle natq kx nayapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo, myapxbz kxtrngiulrJiu, kxmule-esz' nqm q krdr blepxbz o trtingr, x kxmule-esz' kxnzsiklung o kxtrnzsikluung. ¹⁵ Delc tqsutitx-zlwzng drtwrnge nzpipx-kz-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu lr Rom.

Zmatq Ngr Nrpakxmrlz

¹⁶ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne Nrpakxmrlz, murde angidatile me pnz drtwrnge. Nrpakxmrlz lc tqngi nou zmatq ngr Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz amrlx kcng tzbtrti zvz drtwrdr Jiszs mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpa lc. Lrpzki r nzarlaxpngr lc navzki leplz amrlx, abzo mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kc ate. ¹⁷ Murde Nrpakxmrlz lc aelwapx-ngrde lrpzki kc tqyrlqzb Gct mz leplz mz nzatubqti-krbzle nidr mz nzobq-krde. Nztubqngr lc yzutr mz nzbrkr drtwr x yrkrpx mz nzbrkr drtwr. Da kc tqwai nzipikr Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Nzlukr kxntubqng tutr mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct." * *

Takitde Gct Nzayrplax-krde Leplz Kxnzaleng Alwx

¹⁸ Gct kc tqmncm Heven, nyati drtwrde leplz x ayrplapxle nidr amrlx mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzalvztrngr angidrng, a' vz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q ngr alwx. ¹⁹ Nzalelr da lc, kxmule-esz' adcpx-lzbqzb badr mz nabzdr x da angidr opx-zpwxzb badr. ²⁰ Yzuo mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, da lcng amrlx tqwz-ngrde nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr nide mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trnzmlru nide. Nakrlzlr kx nide Gct angidr kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x rngisc zmatq kx yctx alo. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzng me ngi noude mz nzipi-krdr kx trnzkrilzru nide. ²¹ Kxmule-esz' nzkrilzlr kx nide Gct, a' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzangio-krdr nide x nzawi-krbzlr bade. Trnzlxngitilru

* **1:17** Habakuk 2:4 * **1:17** Drtwr ngrde li, murde ycmnetr-ngrde nzlungr mz nrlc ka x nzlungr kxboi Heven. Leplz neng Gct sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc ka mzli kznike nzlu-krdr vz-nqblq-ngrde nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide. X nzlungr kxboi Heven vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs. Mc kz Galesia 3:11 x Hibru 10:38.

da angidr; a' vz-rbr mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwrdr esz'-krdr mz nqm̄q kr Gct. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, drtwrdr m̄rbrtrpz x nrlxngiti-rbrng. ²² Kxm̄ule-esz' n̄zrpilr nzyrplapxng, a' n̄zngqngutx-zlwzng. ²³ Murde n̄ztekq̄trlr n̄zangio-krdr Gct angidr kc t̄qlu alo, tq̄tr; x tq̄myalz, mz n̄zangio-alzu-krdr m̄qnḡr da k̄xnzlk̄ knzapulr n̄cblo, utc, animol x da kx n̄zngrlaneg. *

²⁴ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, Gct ayrplapxle nidr mz n̄zrlr-krbzle badr n̄zmn̄clz-krbzlr mz zmatq̄ n̄gr drtwr k̄xtrka k̄cng tq̄yclzm mz nabzdr. Delc tzale-etrnḡrdr da kx mya-zlwznḡr drtq̄. ²⁵ N̄ztekq̄trlr n̄zlxngiti-krdr n̄zalvztrnḡr angidr, mz n̄zlxngiti-alzu-krdr natq̄ n̄gr n̄zpkiangr. N̄zangiolr da k̄cng tq̄wznḡr K̄xrpalz, a' trnzangiolru nide kc tq̄takitrde n̄zlḡq̄px-zvz-kr̄gule tq̄yc tq̄yc. Eu, angida.

²⁶ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, Gct sc tq̄aprcpebzle badr n̄zmn̄clz-krbzlr mz zmatq̄ n̄gr drtwr k̄xtrka kx mya-zlwznḡr drtq̄. Dekc olvz tztekq̄trlr n̄zrmwimi-krdr n̄cblo, mz da kx vz-rbr-zlwz̄bz mz n̄zobq̄kr Gct, k̄rlc n̄zrmwimi-alzu-krdr olvz k̄ztednḡ. ²⁷ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, n̄cblo drtwrdr bao mz n̄zrmwimi-krdr olvz x p̄q̄tr alzu mz drtwrdr n̄zrmwimi-krdr n̄cblo k̄ztednḡ. N̄cblo lcng n̄zrtrnḡz̄bznḡ badr n̄cblo mou da kx mya-zlwznḡr drtq̄. X da kx pr̄pxm̄ elr n̄ztwz-krdr n̄zayrplapxnḡr mz nr̄krdr̄tq̄dr kx takitrde n̄zvz-rbr-zlwz-krdr lc.

²⁸ Bz Gct sc tq̄aprcpebzle badr mz zmatq̄ n̄gr drtwr k̄xtrka mz n̄zrtrnḡzti-zvz-krbzlr da kx tr̄takitr̄pleu n̄zalekr leplz le. Murde aoti drtwrdr kx tr̄takitr̄pedeu n̄zlxngiti-krdr nide. ²⁹ Nabzdr yr̄bulzm mz da k̄xtrka, da k̄xdrka'nḡr; x da kx n̄zvz-rbr-zlwznḡ kanḡ k̄qlu, mz n̄zngini-krdr k̄xnztr̄kibr̄nḡ, k̄xnzr̄kcm̄nz-nḡrnḡ, x k̄xnz̄dobu-zlwznḡ, x kx drtwrdr tr̄kabz mz leplz, k̄xnzr̄nibq̄nḡ, k̄xnz̄ota-zvznḡ, k̄xnz̄esabr̄nḡ, k̄xnz̄abrtzlvzlr n̄zaetq̄-krdr drtq̄ leplz, x k̄xnz̄rpikitinḡ leplz. ³⁰ X n̄z̄pibq̄ti-kzlr nidr. N̄z̄p̄tx̄p̄x-zlwz-nḡrdr Gct. N̄z̄xp̄q̄br̄lr-nḡrdr leplz. X n̄zlḡq̄px-l̄zbq̄nḡ. Suti drtwrdr n̄zale-krdr nam̄rlzu r alwx kanḡ k̄qlu. X tr̄nzamat̄qlru tr̄tednḡ badr l̄xednḡ. ³¹ N̄znḡq̄nḡunḡ murde tr̄nzlxnḡitilru kx n̄zvz-rbrnḡ. X tr̄nz̄yrl̄qlru natq̄dr. Tr̄pn̄znḡr nivz mz nabzdr murde tr̄yc-nḡru drtwrdr leplz, a' vz zvz n̄zaetq̄-krdr drtq̄dr. ³² Vz zvz n̄zale-krdr da lcnḡ, k̄xm̄ule-esz' n̄z̄krlz̄pelr mz nabzdr kx Gct r̄pile kx leplz k̄xnz̄mulr lcnḡ takitrde n̄zb̄tx-k̄rpwzlr. A' da kx tr̄ka zlwz, n̄zabrtzlvz-kzlr k̄zdu-kznḡ leplz k̄cng tr̄ztrnḡz-k̄z̄p̄znḡ da lcnḡ tq̄trka.

2

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Leplz Amrlx Mz N̄zvz-n̄q̄blq-krde Da Kx N̄zaleh

¹ Doa kx r̄pile kx takitrde leplz n̄zayrplapx-katonḡr mz alwx n̄grdr̄nḡ vz-rbr! Tr̄m̄rlzu n̄z̄pibq̄ti-k̄rm̄ nidr mz drtwrm̄. Murde vz-rbr̄q̄ mz n̄zobq̄kr Gct, mz n̄zale-kz-k̄rm̄ alwx lcnḡ. * ² Napipx Gct kx leplz n̄zvz-rbr̄nḡ o tr̄tinḡr. X k̄rlzku kx da k̄xp̄ip̄xle tubq̄ zvz. ³ B̄zk̄q̄ r̄piq̄ kx narlapxq̄ kalr mz n̄zayrplapxkr Gct nim, murde vz-rbr-k̄zq̄ da kc tz̄wai leplz k̄cng tq̄atubq̄tiq̄. ⁴ X b̄zk̄q̄ ob̄q̄szoḡ n̄zm̄yalzkr z̄m̄rlz n̄gr Gct, x n̄zaenzli-z̄pw̄x-krde. M̄wx tr̄krlz̄wq̄ kx z̄m̄rlz n̄grde k̄xmyalz drtwr n̄grde kx tr̄ayrplapxleu nim mzli ka, murde nar̄nḡinyzm̄ mzli r n̄zyzlu-k̄rm̄ drtwrm̄ x n̄ztekq̄tr-k̄rm̄ nqm̄q nr drtwrm̄.

⁵ A' narm̄ m̄q̄nḡi zlwz murde p̄tx̄p̄x-nḡrn̄ n̄ztekq̄tr-k̄rm̄ nqm̄q nr drtwrm̄. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, aetunepx-zlwzq̄ n̄zayrplapxkr Gct nim. Mz

Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa napipxle kxnzvvz-rbrng o trtingr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-esz'ngr-krde. X sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle kxnzaleng alwx mz zngya ngr drtwrde. ⁶ Murde sa na-ayzlubz Gct mz doa kxes' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alele mz nrlic ka. ✧ ⁷ Sa nakabze nzlungr kxboi mz leplz keng tzvz nzale-krdr da kxtubq, mz nzaenzli-krdr nzamatqkr Gct nidr x nzprtr-krdr mz nzlungr kc tqyc zvv. ⁸ A' sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle mz zngya ngr drtwrde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng keng tzpctxpx-ngrdr natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle badr da kxtubq x da kx vz-rbr. Murde nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr. ⁹ Gct sa nabatrpzle nzxpungr x nzetqkr drtg mz leplz amrlx keng tzalelr da kxtrka. Sa na-ale-kaipzle mz lr Jiu mz nznngini-krdr leplz keng tqmcpx-kaileng, x kxtrngiulrJiu keng ate. ¹⁰ A' sa nabatrpzle nzmrluengr kxetu x nzmnc-zpwxngr mz leplz amrlx keng tzalelr da kxmrlz. Sa na-ale-kaipzle mz lr Jiu, x kxtrngiulrJiu keng ate. ¹¹ Murde mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzesz'ting, x kxmu nzayzlu-krbzle da badr tubq zvv.

¹² Sa na-adwatr Gct mz Hxl kxtrngiulrJiu keng tzaleng alwx, kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlru Loukxtr scde. X sa na-ayrplapxle lr Jiu keng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Loukxtr, mz nzkriz-zpwx-krdrle. ¹³ Murde nztubqkr leplz mz nzobqkr Gct, trtutxtrpwzu mz nzxlr-krdr o nzkriz-krdr Loukxtr, a' vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krdrle.

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz KxtrngiulrJiu Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Da Kx Nzalelr

¹⁴ Krlzamu kx kzdung kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblqlr natq kc tqkabz Loukxtr, murde nzkrizlr kx da lcng mrlz, kxmule-esz' trnzxlrlru Lou lc. ¹⁵ Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx kzdung natq mz Loukxtr ycpxp-kaip mz nabzdr. X mz nabzdr nzkrizlr mzli kznike nzale-ngrdr da kxmrlz o da kx vz-rbr. ¹⁶ Da lcng amrlx sa naprtzng mzli kc Gct naobqtr-ngrde mz nqmng kr leplz amrlx x mz drtwrdr keng tqyc-kapq. X sa nayrlqle Mevalu Jiszsz mz nzpipx-krde kx nqmng kr leplz mrlz o trtingr. Krlc Nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxx.

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Lr Jiu Mz Kxmu Nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr

¹⁷ Nimu lr Jiu, lalztqamamu bange. Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx nimu doa neng Gct murde krlzamu Loukxtr. X glqpx-lzbqamu kx tubqamu mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁸ Krlzamu me pnz drtwr Gct x krlz-kzamu da kxmrlz x da kxtrka, murde nzalvztrpz bamu Loukxtr. ¹⁹ Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx namailzbzmu leplz keng tzmnc-mrbrng mz Gct, mz nzalvztr-krbzmu da angidr. ²⁰ Rpi-kzamu kx krlzamu nzalvztrngr leplz keng tzapulr doa kxnztopwzng, x krkng trpnzng da kx pnz drtwrdr. Murde krlzamu Loukxtr mrkc tqyclz-ngrm da amrlx kx takitrd nzalvztrngr angidr x da kx suti drtwr Gct nakrlzku.

²¹ Alvztramu leplz, a' trvz-nqblqwamuu nzalvztr-krmu lcng. Yapwx-tipxbzmu badr leplz kx bzkq nzpnang da, a' nimu ke ye tqpnaamu da. ²² Rpiwbzmu badr kx nayrlq-angidrlr nzesalz-krdr mz nzyrlzng, a' trvz-nqblqwamuu natqmu esz'-krmu. Pctxpx-ngrnamu nzangio-krmu mnggr drka'ng kxnzlr, a' nimu ke ye tqatrkatilz-bqamu mz nzmale-krmu da kx pnatipxmamu mz ma ngr nzangiongr nidr. ²³ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu nzmnciz-krbzmu mz Loukxtr, a' rnzlvzoamu Gct mz nzobqkr kxtrngiulrJiu keng trnzrlxngitiung mz nzxpqbrlr-krmu natqde. ²⁴ X atutramu natq Gct mz Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqrpilr kx, "Leplz keng trngiulrJiu nzpibqtilr Gct murde da kx nzale lr Jiu, mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng." ✧

²⁵ Nzrpakrngr ngi r kx mz nrkrdrtdqmu, nimu lr Jiu, kx nimu doa neng Gct. X drtwr ngrde ycbz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou scde. A' nzmuz naxpqbrrl-rngrnamu Loukxtr apuamu leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng kcng trnzpakru. ²⁶ X leplz kcng trngiulrJiu kx trpnzngr scdr r kx ngr nzrpakrngr mz nrkrdrtdqr, nzngini-krdr doa neng Gct tuo mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr, da kc tqwaile mz lr Jiu. ²⁷ Nimu lr Jiu twzamu r kx ngr Gct lc. Krlzamu x rlwxamu Loukxtr. A' kzdung nimu trnzvz-nqblqlru. A' kzdung kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Loukxtr, kxmule-esz' trnztwzlr r kx ngr Gct mz nrkrdrtdqr. Mz nzmuz-krde l cde, mz nzobqkr Gct nqm q lcng li, sa napibzle kx nqm q krmu vz-rbr, a' nqm q krdr tubq.

²⁸ Nznginigr doa ne Gct trtuou mz lxede x trtede nzngini-krdr lr Jiu o mz nzrpakrngr nrkrdrtdqde. Murde tr-rblxu nzatrkatigr r kx lcng mz trnzrvz-nqblq-ngru Loukxtr. ²⁹ A' doa kx ngi lr Jiu angidr mrlztile x vz-nqblqle Gct mz nabzde. X r kx angidr alepxm Mqngkrkxtr mz nabzde. Nzrpakrngr angidr ngi da kx trnzmcu mz nabz leplz, a' trngi-tpwzu r kx mz nrkrdrtdq ncblo. Kxmule-esz' leplz trnzglqlzlr doa lc tqtwzle r kx lc mz nabzde, a' Gct sa naglqlz-zpwxle nide.

3

¹ ?Nzmu doa trtubqu mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzngini-krde lr Jiu, myx kxmule, lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu o trtingr? ?X mrlz nzrpakrngr nidr o trtingr? ² Lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu mz da kxkqlu. X krlc kc tqmyapxbz, Gct yrqlc nidr mz nzaclve-krdr natqde kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mrkc tzyrongr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr. ³ Da zpwxtx kx kzdung nidr trnzylq-angidrlru natqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. ?A' myx kxmule, drtwr ngrde kx Gct trnayrlq-angidr-kzleu natqde x trna-atutrlu da kx esalz-ngrbzle badr mz Nzryrngrkxtr? ⁴ Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct sa nayrlq-angidrlr natqde, kxmule-esz' leplz amrlx nzaaong mz da kx nzpilir. Murde King Devet yrle kx, *"Tubq mz nzrpi-krme bange kx vz-rbrx, x mz nzylq-krm nzayrplapxngr ninge."* ⁵ Mwx kzdung leplz narpilir kx, *"?Nzmu alwx rgrng nzaopx-angidrlr nztubqkr Gct x nztr-krde, e nike, vz-rbr mz nzayrplapx-krde nigr Gct mz zngya ngr drtwrde?"* ⁶ Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct natubqpwx mz nzpwx-angidr-krde nztubqkr lr nrlc o nzvz-rbr-krdr. ⁷ A' mwx, kzdq kxdrka'ngr lc narpi-moule kx, *"A' nzmuz nzpokia-krde aopx-angidrlr kx Gct atutr-zvzle natqde, x batrpzle leplz nzglqpx-krdr nide, drtwr ngrde kx okatrx nide. ?A' nike tqayrplapx-ngrbele ninge?"* ⁸ A' drtwr lc vz-rbr, murde batrpzle bagu nzrpi-krgr kx mrlz nzale-krgr alwx, murde batrpzle mz leplz nzglqpx-krdr Gct. X kzdung leplz nzpibqtilr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx sc tqyapwxtipxx da lc! A' takitrd Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz natq lc.

Trpnzngr Leplz Kxtubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct

⁹ Pipeku kx lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu o trtingr. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, lr Jiu trnzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu, murde leplz amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx. ¹⁰ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx,

"Trpnzngr leplz kxesz' kxtubq. ¹¹ Trpnzngr kx yrplapx. Trpnzngr kx rtangrtile Gct. ¹² A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr, x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka. Trpnzngr leplz kxesz' kx ale da kxmrlz. ¹³ X mz nzymne-krdr nzmailzlr leplz mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbz-krdr esz'-krdr. Natqdr nzlvati apule nipna kr ningidoe kc tqrtq. ¹⁴ Natqdrng amrlx ngi dalr nzrpikitingr; nzrpibqtingr; x nzrpilzngr. ¹⁵ Nzoliq-zvzng mz nznribqngr. ¹⁶ X nzodang

x nzaetqbzlr drtq leplz mz nzvzne-krdr. ¹⁷ *X trnzkrzlru nzmnc-krdr badr leplz mz nrwx.* ¹⁸ *X trnzamrluelru Gct.* ✧

¹⁹ Krlzpeku kx nike pipx Loukxtr pibzle mz lr Jiu keng tzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngrde. Loukxtr pile natq deng murde naopx kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzvz-rbrng, 'kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, x takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr. Dekc trpnzng leplz kx narpile kx tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ²⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzng leplz kx natubq mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq deng amrlx, murde rblxbz mz leplz amrlx nzalezvz-krdrle. Loukxtr trngiu dalr nzatubqtingr leplz mz nzobq-krde, a' ngi dalr nzaelwapxng kx leplz keng trnzyatrpwzung mz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle takitrde nzayrplapxng nidr murde nzaleng alwx. ✧

Lrpzki R Gct Mz Nzatubqti-krde Leplz Mz Nzobq-krde

²¹ X mzli ka mz nzvz-krm Kraes, Gct aopx-zpwxbzle lrpzki rde kx natubq-ngrbz leplz mz nzobq-krde. Lrpzki lc trngiu Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi lrpzki kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Lou sc Mosis x mz natq profet keng bqnc. ²² X lrpzki lc nide sele: Gct aotipe drtwrde kx leplz natubqzbzng mz nzobq-krde mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Jiszs Kxnmcpx mz nzrkax-krde alwx ngrdrng. Murde Jiszs atutr-zpwxpele me pnz drtwr Gct x Lou scdeng amrlx. Kxmule-esz' doa kznike, a' krlc lrpzki r leplz nztubq-krbzlr mz nzobqkr Gct. ✧ ²³ Murde leplz amrlx nztaong mz alwx x trnzyatrpwzu nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmq kxmrlz kxtr kc tqyrlqzbz Gct badr. ²⁴ A' Gct nakanrbalqbzle nzrlapxng lc mz leplz amrlx, vzpxm mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Murde Mevalu Jiszs xpepxpele alwx ngr leplz amrlx mz nzteqtr-krde nidr mzli kc tqbz-ngrde nidr mz kros. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Gct tubq-esz'ngr mzli kc x mzli ka. X nztubq-krde drtwr ngrde kx na-ayrplapxle kxnzaleng alwx, murde trpnzng da kxtrka kx namcle. Gct aenzli-zpwxle nzvz-krm Mevalu Kraes mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz keng pnz mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde yrlqle Mevalu mz nzngini-krde blz kx naxpepxle alwx amrlx ngr leplz amrlx keng pnz, krcng mzli ka x mzli kc navzm. X mz nzngini-krde blz kc, Jiszs katxde alwx ngr leplz keng tzbrti drtwrdr mepyr ngrde mz nzbz-krde nidr, murde nakatx-kzle nzngyatikr drtwr Gct nidr. Dekc tqatubqti-ngrde nidr mz nzobqkr Gct. Gct tubq-esz'ngr murde ayrplapx-zpwxle alwx amrlx. X atubqtibzle mz nzobq-krde leplz keng tzlxngitilr Jiszs. Delc Gct tqngi nou nztubqng amrlx. ✧

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzng doa kx takitrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. Murde trpnzng kx vz-nqblq-zvzle Loukxtr. X nztubqkr doa tuo mz nzrlxngitingr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nztubq-krde vztzpxpq mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, a' trngiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Nimu lr Jiu, bzkp rpiamu kx Gct lc nide Gct rmu tpxwz, x trngiu Gct r krcng trngiulrJiu. Murde Gct esz'txu kc tqaclvele leplz amrlx. X atubqtibzle lr Jiu mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs x atubqti-kzpzle kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzrlxngitingr kcpwz. ✧ ³¹ A' mwx kzdung leplz napilr kx nzatubqtkr Gct leplz mz nzrlxngiti-krdr ayrkrpxle Loukxtr. A' bzkqtx pnz! Murde pipxle da kcpwz tqpipx Mosis mz Lou lc.

4

Nztubqkr Ebraam Mz Nzobqkr Gct Tuo Mz Nzbrtikr Drtwrde Gct

✧ **3:18** Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Kxalvztr 7:20; Sam 5:9; 140:3; 10:7; Asaea 59:7-8; Nzyrplapxng 1:16; Sam 36:1 ✧ **3:20** Sam 143:2 ✧ **3:22** Galesia 2:16 ✧ **3:25-26** Nou 22:8; 1 Timoti 2:6; 4:10; Livae 17:11 ✧ **3:29-30** Galesia 3:20

¹ Mrlz. Na-aoti drtwrgu Ebraam, kc tqngi melrmqgr, nigr lr Jiu. ?Nike rmctile mz nztubqkr doa mz nzobqkr Gct? ² Nzmu Gct na-atubqtile nide mz da kx aleleng, tr-rblxu nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. A' mz nzobqkr Gct trpnzngdr da kx takitrdc nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. ³ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide.*" *

⁴ Trau kc tztwz leplz mz nzwz-krdr trngiu da kx nzrka-nrbalqng, murde nzmabztilr trauc. ⁵ A' rblxbz mz leplz nzwzwtngtr nztubqng l. Murde ka-nrbalqbz Gct nztubqng l. mz doa kx brti drtwrde nide kc tqatubqtile kxdrka'-ngng. ⁶ Devet pi-kzle da lc mzli kc tqycmnepx-ngrde nzabrtz-zlwzkr ncblo kc tqatubq mz nzobqkr Gct kxmule-esz' trwztileu. ⁷ Murde rpile kx, "*Doa kx nzippq mz alwx ngrde, drtwrde elalz-zlwzm.*" ⁸ Murde mz nzobqkr Yawe trvz-rbrpeu." *

Ebraam Tubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct Mzli Kc Trtwzka-ngrde Rkx Ngr Gct

⁹ Mrlz. ?Myx kxmule, zmrlz ngr Gct lc vzbz mz lr Jiu txpwz, mz nzrpakr-krdr mz rkx ngr Gct? Trtingr! A' vz-kzpz mz kxtrngiulrJiu kng trnzrtwzu rkx lc. Krlzpeku mrkc tqrpile mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide.*" * ¹⁰ ?Myx kxmule, Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde mz rkx ngr Gct o mz nibrdepe? Mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde! ¹¹ Murde mz nibrde Gct kabzle natq mz Ebraam kx napakr * mz nznngini-krde rkx ngr nzlxngiti-krde nzesalzkr Gct x nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde. Mzli lc trnzpakrka-ngrde, Ebraam trngiulrJiu, a' tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. Mz nzmuc-krde lcde, Ebraam apule trte leplz amrlx kng tzbti drtwrdr Gct, kxmule-esz' trnzpakrung, murde navz-nqblqlr nide mz nzbti drtwrdr Gct. Delc nztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct vzpxm mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide. ¹² X Ebraam ni-kzde trte lr Jiu kng tzipakng, mzli kznike nzvz-nqblq-ngrdr nide mz nzbkr drtwr kcpwz tqvz-nqblqlc mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde.

Nzrtwzng Da Kcng Tqesalz-ngrbz Gct Vzpxm Mz Nzrlxngiting Natqde

*

¹³⁻¹⁵ Esalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam kx sa nakabzle nrlc atwrnng bade x doa nedeng mz nznnginyz-krdrle. Nzmu Gct na-atutr-tpwzle nzesalz-krde mz leplz kx nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Lou scdeng, drtwr ngrde kx mane nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide. X mane kc da kx esalz-ngrbzle murde rblx nzvz-nqblq-zvzng Lou scdeng. A' Gct tresalz-ngrpwzleu da lc murde Ebraam vz-nqblq-zvzle Lou scdeng, a' murde nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde vzpxm mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde nide. Gct esalz-kai-ngrbzle da lc mz Ebraam, x sc tqka-atebzle Loukxtr mz Mosis. Delc rblx nztubqkr Ebraam nzvzpx-krmle mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. *

¹⁶ Mz nzmuc-krde lcde, Gct atutr-tpwzle nzesalz-krde mz leplz kx nzbti drtwrdr kx sa nakabzle badr. Murde naka-nrbalqbzle mz kxnzrlxngiting nztubqng l. X mz nzrlxngiti-krde, nakrlzku kx natwzku da kc tqesalz-ngrmle bagu, kxmule-esz' vz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis o trtingr.

* **4:3** Nou 15:6; Galesia 3:6; Hibru 11:8-12; Jemes 2:23 * **4:8** Sam 32:1-2 * **4:9** Nou 15:6;

Rom 4:3 * **4:11** Nou 17:9-14 * **4:12** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam da tq mz Buk Ngr Nou.

1) Ebraam nanginede dq doa ncblo x nqvi lrde sa navz zvz. Da lc ngida mzli kc tzmngtr mz Aesak, x nqvi lrde dekc tqngi neidu lrdr lr Israel, x mz nibrde lr Jiu. 2) Doa kx nzvzpxmqng bade nakqlu-zlwzng x narblx nzrlwxng. X nanginide trte leplz kxkqlu mz nrlc tulvzo. Da lc ngida murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr doa nedeng. 3) Sa nakabz Gct nrlc atwrnng bade x doa nedeng. Sa na-atutrle da lc mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzaclve-krde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nrlc kxmna. Mzli lc kxtrnzrlxngiting amrlx sa namngtr mz Hxl. * **4:13-15** Nou 12:3; 13:14-17; 15:4-5; 17:2-8, 16, 19; 22:15-18; Galesia 3:17, 29

Murde Ebraam apu-zpwxle trte leplz amrlx keng tlxngitilr Gct, da kc tqwaile. ¹⁷ Krlc drtwr ngr Nzryrnrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Mcpxpex nim nznngini-krm trte leplz ngr nou x nqvi kxkqlu.*” ✧ Da lc ngida murde mz drtwr Gct Ebraam nide melrmqgu nigu amrlx. X Gct lc nngisc zmatq ngr nzatulz-krde kxnbzng x mz nzwzng x da mz nzcymne-krde tpxwz.

¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' rblx, a' Ebraam obqtipxle mz nzrlxngitingr x nipepe trte leplz ngr nou x nqvi kxkqlu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Gct bade kx, “*Nzkqlukr doa nemqng sa na-apule vri ngr bongavz.*” ✧ ¹⁹ Nzbrkr drtwrde trycnglrlru, kxmule-esz' krlz-zpwxle kx trtakitrpeleu nide nznngini-krde trte doa, murde yiz ngrde krlzpebzle nznpu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99), x Sera nipepe blang x vz-nrbalq. ²⁰ X drtwrde trlitrpwzu mz nzatutrkr Gct natqde kalr. A' nzrlxngiti-krde xplrnx, x glqlz-zvzle Gct mz da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. ²¹ Murde brti vzv drtwrde kx sa na-alele da lc. ²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, “*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct.*” ✧ ²³ Natq lc tzrpihbz kx, “*Nide tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide,*” trnzyou mz nzokatr-krde Ebraam esz'-krde. ²⁴ A' nzyro kz mz nzokatr-krde nigu, murde nakrlzku kx tubqku mz nzobq-krde mz nazabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Gct kc tqatulz-mople Kxetu rgu Jiszs mz nzbz-krde. ²⁵ Gct rlrpx-ngrde Jiszs nzayrplapxng nide mz alwx ngrgung mz nzbz-krde. X atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng murde natubqku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzxpepxkr Jiszs alwx lcnq.

5

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzmnc-lxblr-moung Badr Gct Mz Nrwx

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tqtubq-ngrgu mz nzobqkr Gct, murde lxngitiku Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx x brti drtwrgu nzbz-krde mz nzarlaxp-krde nigu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz vzv nzmnc-lxblr-krdu badr Gct mz nrwx. ² Mz nzlxngiti-krdu Kraes, dekc tqmnc-aepztr-ngrbzku mz Gct. X okatr-zvzle nigu murde nzaxvctrpebzku mz Kraes. X abrtzlvzku nzobqtipx-krdu nzyzlu-krm Kraes, murde mzli lc sa naprtr-kzku mz nzmyalz-krde. ³ X abrtzlvz-kzku nzcxpungr mz nrlc ka, murde alvztrple bagu kx natu-amqngilzbxku bade mz nzrlxngitingr. ⁴ X nztu-amqngilz-krbzku mz nzcxpungr alvztrple bagu kx drtwrgu natubq. X nztubqkr drtwrgu alvztrple bagu kx naobqtipxku Gct mz nzangidati-krde natqde. ⁵ X krlzku nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Gct nzangidati-krde nzobqtipx-krdu, murde xngibzku nivz lrde mz nabzgu mz nzwzkr Mqngkrkxtr kc tqkamle bagu.

⁶ Na-aoti drtwrm da lc. Rblxm bagu, nigu leplz, nzarlaxp-lzbq-krdu. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli kc tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle mzli kc tqyrlr Gct, Kraes bz mz nzarlaxp-krde nigu kxnzaleng alwx. ⁷ Leplz kxpipz kx nzrlrpx-lzbq-ngrdr mz nzbz-krdr nzarlaxpngr doa kzbale, kxmule-esz' doa lc tqmrlz. A' mwz kzdq leplz narlrpx-lzbqngr mz nzbz-krde mz nzarlaxp-krde doa kx mrlz-esz'ngr. ⁸ A' mzli kc tqalebe-ngrgu alwx, Gct aelwapx-ngrde nzmrlzti-zlwzkr nivz lrde nigu, mz nzbzkr Kraes nigu. ⁹ Naopx angidr kx Kraes sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct. Murde tubqpeku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzbzkr Kraes nigu. ¹⁰ X naopx angidr kz kx mz nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzng, Kraes sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu kalr. Murde Gct amnc-lxblrtrpele nigu badr mz nrwx mz nzbzkr Mrlxde mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrgu enqmi rdeng. ¹¹ X mou, mzli ka abrtzlvz-zvzku Gct mz nzmnc-lxblr-krdu badr mz nrwx, mz nzwzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx.

Adzm Twzmle Nzbzng, A' Kraes Twzmle Nzlungr

¹² Mzli kc Adzm tqtao-ngrde mz alwx, alwx lc nzaxvctr-kzpz mz nqvi lrde. X alwx lc twz-kzple nzbzngr. X nzbzngr lc prtzbz mz leplz amrlx murde nztao-kzng mz alwx mz nznngini-krdr nqvi lr Adzm. ✧ ¹³ Nzvz-rbr-krdr lcong ngi alwx, kxmule-esz' Gct tr-rkakapz Loukxtr. A' rblx nzrpingr kx leplz nzaleng alwx mzli kc trgalr lou kx na-alvztr-ngrde nidr mz alwx. ¹⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' opx angidr kx nzaleng alwx murde nzbzngr. Abzo mz mzli nyz Adzm krlzmlz mzli nyz Mosis, leplz amrlx nztaong mz alwx x nzbzngr, kxmule-esz' trnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr natq angidr lc tqkabz Gct, da kc tqwai Adzm.

Mrlz nzkriz-krqu kx Adzm ngi rix kc tqplzpx-kaile Kraes kc navzm, mz nzbatr-krbzlr da mz leplz kxkqlu. ¹⁵ A' alwx ngr Adzm blepx-zlwzbz mz nzipqkr Gct leplz. Murde Adzm batrpzle nzbzkr leplz kxkqlu mz alwx ngrde. A' Jiszs Kxnzmcpz batrpzle nzipqngr leplz kxkqlu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqka-nrbalqzbzle badr. ¹⁶ Mz nqm q lcpwz, alwx ngr Adzm batrpzle nzayrplapxngr leplz kxkqlu mz nzbzngr. A' da kc tqka-nrbalqzbz Gct batrpzle nzrkapxngr alwx ngr leplz kxkqlu x atubqtile nidr mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁷ Da zpwx kx alwx ngr Adzm amncizbze leplz mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr. A' nzwzkr Jiszs Kxnzmcpz myaszpx-zlwzle da lc. Murde leplz amrlx sa na-awxio-zpwxlr zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzngr mz nzprtr-krdr mz nztubqngr kc tqka-nrbalqzbz Gct badr.

¹⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, alwx kc esz' tqale Adzm drtwr ngrde kx takitrdz Gct nzayrplapx-krde leplz amrlx. Mz nqm q lcpwz, da kc esz' tqale Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbzngr, drtwr ngrde kx leplz amrlx kcong tzrlxngiting nzkrizlr nzprtr-krdr mz nztubq-krde x mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁹ Leplz kxnzkqlu nzaleng alwx, murde Adzm trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct. X mz nqm q lcpwz, leplz kxnzkqlung sa natubqng mz nzobqkr Gct murde Jiszs vz-nqblq-zvzle natqde. ²⁰ Gct kao-ngrmle Loukxtr murde leplz nakrlz-zpwxlr kx nzvz-rbr-zvzng. A' mz nzetunepxkr nzmckrgu kx alwx ngrgung trka zlwz, zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz sc tqetunepx kz, mz nzipq-krde nigu leplz. ²¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc leplz amrlx nzmnciz-ngrbzlr mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzngr. A' mzli ka mz nzvz-krm Kraes, mncizpebzku mz zmatq ngr nzokatrkr Gct nigu, x tubqku mz nzobq-krde. Delc sa naprtrku mz nzlungr kxboi, murde nzwzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz.

6

Kxnzrlxngiting Trnzmnclzpepwzng Mz Zmatq Ngr Alwx, A' Nzmnclzbzng Mz Gct

¹ Mwx kzdq doa napile kx mrlz nzale-zvz-krqu alwx, murde nabatrpzle nzetunepx-zvzkr zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz. ² Bzktqx pnz! Murde mz nzobqkr Gct bzpeku badr Kraes x trmncizpekuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. Doa kx bzpe rblxbz bade nztao-krde mz nzatalzng. X mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nzmnc-krqu mzli ka, na-apusr-lzbqku kx nrkrdrdtqgu bzpe, murde bzq vz-nqblqpeku alwx x trpengr nzmetx-krbzku bade. ³ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nzaxvctrpebzku mz Mevalu Jiszs mz nzwrkxtr-krqu, x mz nzobqkr Gct bzpeku badr mz kros. ⁴ Bzpeku badr x nzyrtzmqpe-kzku badr mz nzwrkxtr-krqu, murde natwz-kzku nzlungr kxmrna kxtr, da kc tqwai Kraes mzli kc tqatulz-ngr-mop Gct Trtegu nide mz nzbzngr, mz zmatq ngrde kx myalz-esz' ngr.

⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade mz nzbzngr mzli ka, sa na-axvctr-zpwx-kzpzku bade Heven, mzli kc na-atulz-kzng Gct nigu mz nzbzngr, da kc

tqwaISRpe-ngrde Kraes. ⁶ Murde krlzpeku kx nqm̄q ngr alwx kx vzo la mz nabzgu nztqlvzmitrpe Kraes mz nzodatitpx-krbz Gct zmatq ngr alwx nzaclve-krde nigu. Delc mzli ka trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. ⁷ Murde leplz kznike bzpe, drtdqe opxpe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kc ena zmatq ngr alwx. ⁸ X mz nzbzpe-krgru lc badr Kraes, lxn̄gitiku kx sa nalu-kzku badr. ⁹ Krlzku kx mz nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbzngr; trpengr nzbz-mou-krde, murde trmnclzpepwzu mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr. ¹⁰ Mzli kc tqbz-ngrde, nzbz-krde nzwrdē esz'txu, a' nzaovxio-krde zmatq ngr alwx lc tqyc tqyc. X mzli ka mz nzlupe-krde lc, mnclz-zvzpebz mz Gct. ¹¹ Mz nzmu-krde lde, nalxn̄gitiamu kx nimu leplz kxnzbzpeng, kcng rblxbz badr nzm̄etx-mou-krbzlr mz alwx. X nalxn̄giti-kzamu kx Mevalu jiszs mncpxpem bamu mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krmu nqm̄q krde mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct.

¹² A' bzkq rlr-lzbqpe-ngrbzmu mz nzm̄nclz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde ma tqvz-nqblqamu. *

¹³ Bzkq pnz rlr-ngrbzmu kzdq nrlc mz nrkrdr̄tqmu mz alwx, nangi dalr nzalengr da kxtrka. A' rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz Gct, murde kapebzle bamu nzlungr kxmrna. X rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu bade mz nrkrdr̄tqmu atwrnrgr, nangi dalr nzalengr da kxtubq. ¹⁴ Murde kxm̄ule-esz' trmnclzpepwzmuu mz zmatq ngr Lou mz nzp̄ipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, a' suti drtwr Gct kx bzkq taoamu mz alwx. A' namnc-nqblqamu nide murde twzpeamu zmrlz ngrde kxm̄yalz mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrdē.

Nawztr̄pzkū Mz Gct

¹⁵ Mrlz. A' mwx kzdq doa napi-moule kx mrlz nzale-krgru alwx murde trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Lou mz nzayr̄plapx-krde nigu, a' mnclzbzku mz zmatq ngr Gct mz nzokatr-krde nigu. A' bzkqtx pnz! ¹⁶ Murde nakrlzamu kx mzli kc tqrlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz kzdq ncblo mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade, drtwr ngrde kx nide kxetu rmu x mnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngrde. Namcpx-zpwxamu da kx nangi kxetu rmu. Nangi alwx o me pnz drtwr Gct. Nzmu namcpxamu alwx, me natutr-ngrde nzbz-alongr. A' nzmu namcpxamu me pnz drtwr Gct, me natutr-ngrde nztubq-krmu mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁷ Mzli kc ena wztr̄pzkū mz alwx mz nzm̄nclz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde. A' awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx mzli ka mcp̄xpeamu mz nabzmu atwrnrnrgr mz nzm̄nclz-krbzmu me pnz drtwrdē x da kcng tzalvztr-ngrmu mzli kc kai tq̄lxngiti-ngrnamu jiszs. ¹⁸ Mz nzlungr kxmrna lc, Gct aop̄xpebzle dr̄tqmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, x mzli ka mcp̄xpeamu nzm̄nclz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ¹⁹ Krkc tq̄kxmu nzcym̄ne-dalitipx-krbo da lc bamu, murde narmu nayr̄plat̄r̄p̄z mz nzrlxn̄giti-krmu kc tq̄pobe. Mzli kc ena rlr-ngrbzmu nrkrdr̄tqmu atwrnrnrgr mz zmatq ngr da kx tr̄takit̄r̄deu x da kxdr̄ka'ngr, mz nzale-zvz-krmu da kxtrka zlwz. A' mzli ka na-aotipe dr̄twr̄mu mz nzrlr-krbzmu nrkrdr̄tqmu mz Gct mz nzm̄ncngr kxtubq, murde nztr̄kr nzm̄nc-krmu naetunep̄x zvz.

²⁰ Mzli kc ena tq̄mnclz-ngr̄bepzkū mz zmatq ngr alwx, traotiu dr̄twr̄mu nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ²¹ ?X nike mabztiamu mz nzm̄ncngr lc tq̄myapengr dr̄tqmu? Murde tr̄pnzngr da kxm̄rlz kx vzpxm̄ elr. A' natutr-ngrde mz nzbz-alongr. ²² A' mzli ka dr̄tqmu opxpe mz zmatq ngr alwx, x mnclzpebzmu mz zmatq ngr Gct. X natutr-ngrde mz nzm̄ncngr kxtr x nzlungr kxboi. ²³ Nzrmabz̄tit̄nr̄gr alwx, natutr-ngrde mz nzbzngr. A' Gct

* **6:12** Drtwr ngrde kx nigu kxn̄zrlxn̄giting, r̄ngis̄cgu zmatq ngr nzvz-nqblq-krgru Gct x nzesabl̄qti-krgru nqm̄q ngr alwx.

ka-nrbalqbzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz kcng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jisz.

7

Kxnzrlxngiting Trnzmnczpepwzung Mz Zmatq Ngr Lou Sc Mosis

¹ Mzleingeng x inwengeng, ryrbo bamu mz nznngini-krmu leplz kcng tzkrlz-angidrlr Lou sc Gct. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx doa mnczlbz mz zmatq ngr Lou mzli kc tqlu-ngrde. ² Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrlzng. Murde olvz kxyrlz namncbz mz ncblo ngrde mzli kc tqlungr ncblo ngrde. A' nzmu ncblo ngrde nabzle, olvz lc trmnczpepwzu mz lou ngr nzyrlzng. ³ X trxpqbrlr-ngrdeu lou ngr nzyrlzng mz nzyrlzti-mou-krde ncblo kzble. A' nzmu nayrlzti-moule dq ncblo kzble mzli kc tqlubengr ncblo ngrde kc kai, olvz lc xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr nzyrlzng. ⁴ Mz nqm q lcpwz, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzpeamu badr Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu bade, x trmnczpepwzmuu mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr. Mzli ka nepede nimu Kraes kc tqatulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng, murde nrade naycbz mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. *

⁵ Mzli kc tqvz-nqblqbe-ngrgu drtwrgu esz'-krgu mz nzale-krgu alwx, nzkrz-krgu Loukxtr aetunepx zvz nzatalzng. X nzwz-krngung amrlx tutr mz da kxdrka'ngr x yrkrpx mz nzbzng. ⁶ Mzli lcde, mnczlbzku mz lou kx nzyrong. A' mzli ka drtqgu opxpe mz nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr, murde bzpeku badr Kraes. X krzku nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu Mqngkrxtr, kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu x okatrl nigu mz nzlungr kxmra.

Loukxtr Aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde Alwx

⁷ Bzkq rpiamu kx natqngc lc drtwr ngrde kx Loukxtr ngi da kxdrka'ngr. Bzkqtx pnz! Murde rblxm bagi nzmc-krgi kx aleki alwx, nzmu Loukxtr trna-aelwapx-ngrpleu bagi kx vz-rbrki. Nzmu lou trnarpileu kx, "*Bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzme dztu leplz kc-kzng,*" nzmu trkrzkiu kx nzrkcmmzngr ngi alwx. * ⁸ A' mz nzxlr-krgi natq lc tqkapx Gct, zmatq ngr alwx atalz-ngrde nigi nzrkcmmznr-krgi da kxkqlu. A' rblx nzrpinger kx leplz nzaleng alwx mzli kc trpnzng lou mz nzpi-krbzle badr da kx ngi alwx. * ⁹ Mzli kc ena trkrzkiu da kx alvztrngr Loukxtr mz alwx. A' mzli kc tqmcp-ngrgi natq lc tqkapx Gct mz nzrkcmmzngr, sc tqkrlz-ateki kx aleki alwx x mnc-rlrubzki mz Gct. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mzli lcde, mz nztwz-kai-krgi natq kcng tqkapx Gct, zmatq ngr alwx mz nabzgi esabrtile nigi. X rpimle bagi kx sa nalu-aloki mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krgi natq lcng. A' zmatq ngrde xplr x atalzle nig, x sc tqtaopeki mz alwx. A' mz nibrde, sc tqkrlz-ateki kx natq kcng tqkapx Gct trngiu lrpzki r nzlungr kxboi, murde nzaelwapx-ngrmlr bagi kx takitrd nzayrplapxngr nigi mz nzamnc-rlru-ngrbz nigi mz Gct, mz nzbz-alongr.

¹²⁻¹³ ?Nike, drtwr ngrde kx natq Gct batrple nzmnc-rlru-krbzki bade? Bzkqtx pnz! Na-aoti drtwrgi dxlrb. Kzdung mzli mz nzobq-krgi otppx. A' mzli kc tqayabeti-ngrgile mz dapunc, aelwapx-ngrde kx lue lc ngangrtx zlwz. Trngiu dapunc kc tqblqki, a' lue esz'-krde. Natq kc tqkapx Gct apule dapunc lc mz nzaelwapx-krde alwx kc tqyc-kapq mz nabzgi mzli kc zmatq

* **7:4** Nigu kxnzrlxngiting trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr mz da lcde seng tq: 1) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzatalz-krde nigu, murde trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. 2) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzbatr-krmle nzxngi-krbzku nzmnc-rlru-krm Gct, murde krzku kx Gct ipqpele nigu mz nzplzpx-krgu alwx ngrngung. 3) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzyrlq-krmle nzayrplapx-krde bagu, murde Gct yrlqzpebzle nzayrplapxngr amrlx mz Kraes. * **7:7** Nzrlaszngr 20:17; Lou Kcpwz 5:21

* **7:8** Rom 5:13, 20

ngr alwx lc tqatao-ngrde nigi mz alwx. Trngiu natq Gct kc tqtrka, a' alwx keng tqtrka zlwz mz nzobq-krde. Delc Lou sc Gct tr x natq amrlx keng tqkapx Gct nztrng, nztubqng, x nzmrlzvxing.

Nike Kxnzrlxngiting Tztao-ngrdr Mou Mz Alwx

¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' krlzki kx Lou sc Gct mrlz murde vzxpm mz Mqngrde, a' mzli ka mncbeki mz nrkrdrdtggi, mnclzbezpki mz lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krgi alwx. Murde nrkrdrdtggi x nargi tr-rblxpwzu badr nztwz-ani-mou-krdr alwx lcnq tqale-zvzki mzli kc. ¹⁵ X mzli kang kqlu aleki da, a' trkrlzkiu nike tqaletiking. Mz drtwrgi mrlzm bagi nzalengr da kxmrlz, a' ale-alzuki alwx kc tqpxtxpx-ngrgi. ¹⁶ Glxki kx aleki alwx. X drtwrgi kc tqxpepxe Jiszs esz'ti mz nike pi Lou sc Gct kc krlc alwx. Da lc aelwapx-ngrde kx lxngitiki nzmrlzkr Loukxtr.

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzale-krgi alwx trvzpxpuu mz nike pnz drtwrgi mz nigi esz'-krgi, a' vzxpm mz nzvz-nqblqbe-krgi lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krgi alwx mzli kc. ¹⁸ X drtwrgi esz'timi drtwr Gct kx alwx lcnq nzvzpxmqng mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki ngi da kxdrka'ngr. Murde suti zlwz drtwrgi nzale-krgi da kxtubq, a' rblxm bagi nzale-krgileng mz nzxplrl-krgi esz'-krgi. ¹⁹ Mzli kc nasutingr drtwrgi nzalengr da kxmrlz, trale-zvzkiung. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrgi nztu-amqngi-krgi, a' kzdung mzli sc tqtaobeki mz nzatalzng. ²⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nou alwx ngrgi lcnq tqpxtxpx-ngrgi trngiu drtwrgi kc tqxpepxe Jiszs, a' nzvzpxbepqng mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki.

²¹ Mzli ka krlzpeki nqm q lc. Mzli lcpwz tqsutingr drtwrgi nzalengr da kxmrlz, lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krgi alwx apumle bagi zmyo rgi kx vz-nqblq-zvzle nigi drlve ke vziki. X rpile na-ataole nigi mz alwx. ²² Kxmule-esz', a' yclzm mz nabzgi, abrtzlvzki Loukxtr. ²³ X mzli lcpwz krlz-kzki kx nqm q kxdrka'ngr wzbeq mz nrkrdrdtggi x nargi mz nzatrkatikrde da kxmrlz kx suti drtwrgi na-aleki. X krlz-kzki kx mnclzbezpki mz nqm q ngr alwx mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki. ²⁴ Delc tqtrka-zlwzpe-ngrgi! ?Krlz dq kx na-arlapxle nigi mz zmatq lc tqtrka tqvzmile nigi mz nzbzng? ²⁵ Eu! X awi-ngrbzki mz Gct kx Kxetu rgi Jiszs Kxnzmpcx sc tqarlapxpele nigi murde nakrlzki nzesablqti-krgi nqm q ngr alwx lc tqycebep mz nrkrdrdtggi x nargi!

Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kcpwz tqmnclz-ngrbzki mz Gct mz nabzgi x drtwrgi, mnclz-kzpzki mz lrpzki r alwx kc tqikzti-pnzki.

8

Doa Neng Gct Nzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mz da keng amrlx tqpipebo, nakrlzamu kx mzli ka trpengr nztwz-krgu nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu mz nzvz-rbr-krkung, murde sc tzaxvctrpebzku mz Mevalu Jiszs. ² X mz nzaxvctrpe-krbzku bade, zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr alule mqngrgu x arlapxle nigu murde trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng. ³ Murde trpnzng scgu zmatq ngr nzarlax-lzbq-krgu mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krgu Loukxtr, murde mzli kc mnclzbzku mz zmatq ngr alwx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct esz'-krde sc tqarlapxpele nigu, mz nzatwzlr-krmle Mrlxde angidr mz nznigini-krde leplz da kc tqwaiku. Murde nangi blz kx takitrde nzxpepxngr alwx ngrgu, nigu leplz. Dekc Gct tqarlapx-ngrde nigu leplz murde trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. ⁴ Arlapxpele nigu murde ma tqvz-nqblqbeku nqm q ngr alwx lc, a' navz-nqblq-alzuku Mqngrkxtr kc tqokatrle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu natq Gct mz nzmncng r kxtubq.

⁵ Kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqmq ngr alwx kc tqycpxm mz nabzdr, nzaoti zvz drtwrdr nzalengr alwx lcng. A' kxznrlxngiting kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Mqngkrkxtr, nzvqti drtqdr da kx na-abrtzlvz-ngrde nidr. ⁶ Nzmu nzaokr drtwr leplz nayclzbzlr mz nqmq ngr alwx, sa navz-nqblqlr lrpzki kc tqtutr mz nzbz-alongr. A' nzmu nzaokr drtwr leplz navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwr Mqngkrkxtr, sa narmctilr nzlungr kxboi x namncng badr Gct mz nrwx. ⁷ X leplz kcng nzaokrdr drtwrdr tqyctrpz mz nqmq ngr alwx, nidr enqmi r Gct, murde nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr, x mou rblx-zlwzbx badr nzale-krdrle. ⁸ X leplz lcng tzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx, rblx-kzpz badr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nidr.

⁹ A' nzaokrdr drtwrmu tryctrpewzu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde Mqngkrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzmu, x mncclzbzmu bade. A' krkcng nabzdr trmncpx-ngrpqu Mqngkrkxtr kc tqkabz Kraes, trnginidru leplz nedeng. ¹⁰ A' nimu, leplz nedeng. Murde kxmule-esz' nrkrdrdqmu nabzng kalr murde alwx ngrmung, a' mqngrmu nzlungeng x nztbqpeng mz nzobqkr Gct murde Kraes mncpxm bamu mz Mqngkrkxtr. ¹¹ A' Gct kc tqatulzmlc Jiszsz mz nzbzng, mz nqmq lcpwz sa na-alu-mople nrkrdrdqmu mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr kc tqkabzle mz nzmncpx-krmle bamu.

¹² Mzlungeng x inwengeng, da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngkrkxtr drtwr ngrde kx navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krgru da kx pimle bagu. X trpnzng da kx batrple bagu nzvz-nqblq-krgru lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx. ¹³ Murde krkc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle lrpzki lc, sa nabz alo. A' mz nzrlr-krbzmu zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr nzokatr-krde nimu, krlzamu nzesablqti-krmu lrpzki lc tqmrlz-zlwzbx mz nrkrdrdqmu x narmu. X mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁴ Murde leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Mqngkrkxtr kc tqkabz Gct, nidr doa nedeng. ¹⁵ X Mqngkrkxtr kc tqkamle bagu, trapusr-ngrdeu nigu kxnzawz-nrbalqng kcng tzmwxlr-ngrdr nide mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr. A' mz nzka-krmle bagu Mqngkrkxtr, nginipegu doa nedeng, x Mqngkrkxtr pi-zvzmlc bagu kx Gct sutu zlwz drtwrde nzrpi-krbzku bade kx, "Trte."

¹⁶ X Mqngkrkxtr aopx-angidrmle bagu mz mqngrgung x nabzngung kx nigu doa neng Gct. ¹⁷ Delc, mz nznginipe-krgru lc doa nedeng, sa naprtrku mz dztudeng amrlx. X sa naprtr-kzku mz da amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct mz Mrlxde Kraes. Murde nzmu na-axvctrpzku bade mz nzetqkr drtqde, sa naprtr-kzpzku bade mz nzmyalz-krde.

Nzprtr-krgru Mz Nzmyalzkr Gct X Nzamatqngr Nide Heven

¹⁸ Mz drtwrnge, nzetukr da amrlx kcng tqmrlz tqlluli tqkqlu nakam Gct bagu Heven kalr nzmyaszpx-zlwzlr nztowpzkz nzetqkr drtqgu kxpipz mzli kxmrbcne tqmncu mz nrlc ka. ¹⁹ Da amrlx kcng tqwzng Gct nzobqtipxlr mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmrluekr leplz nedeng. ²⁰ Murde Gct yrlqzbzle dalr nrlc atwrnrng mz zmatq ngr zmibi x nzbzng vzpxm mz alwx kc tqale Adzm. ²¹ A' pnzpe kai drtwrde kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszsz, sa na-arlapxle doa nedeng x nakabzle badr nzmnc-zpwxng. X mzli lcpwz, sa na-arlapx-kzle dalr nrlc atwrnrng kcng tzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngr zmibi x nzbzng, murde nayz-zpwx-kzng.

²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlzpeku kx abzo mzli kc tqalengr Adzm alwx krlzmlc mzli ka, dalr nrlc amrlx sc tqvzbe nzmibi-krdr x nzbz-krdr. X nzetqkr drtqdr apule zvetq ngr drtq olvz kx narmika. ²³ A' nigu kz, apuku olvz lc, kxmule-esz' Mqngkrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzgu mz nzngini-krde da ayrnrng mz da kcng amrlx nakam Gct bagu. Murde nabzgu yrnibu kz mz nzaenzli-krgru Gct nzarlax-krde nigu mz nzetqkr drtqgu x nzota-krgru badr zmatq ngr alwx mz nrlc ka. Aenzliku Gct nzka-krmle bagu nrkrdrdqmu

kxmrna x nzvzmi-krde nigu Heven mz nznngini-zpwx-krngu doa nedeng. ²⁴ Abzo mzli kc Gct tqarlapx-ngerde nigu, obqtipx-zvzku nztwz-krngu da lcnng. Murde nzmu natwzpeku da lcnng, e trna-aenzlipekuu. Trpnzngr kx obqtipxle da kx twzpele. ²⁵ A' obqtipxku da kcng trtwzkaku. X aenzliku mz drtwrgu kx br kx sa natwzku ng kalr.

Mqngrkxtr Okatrle Nigu Mz Nzkrka'-krngu

²⁶ X Mqngrkxtr okatr-kzle nigu mz nzaenzli-krngu mzli ka mz nzngrgokr nabzgu. X krka'-zvz-ngerde nigu. Murde trkrkzkuu da kx takitrde nzkrka'-tkrgule, x rblx nzmcti-krngu natq mz nzpipx-krbzku da kx yclzm mz nabzgu. ²⁷ A' Gct Trte kc tqobqplxle nabzgu x drtwrgu, krlz-kzle drtwr ngr nzkrka'kr Mqngrkxtr nigu, murde Mqngrkxtr vz-nqblq-tpxpwzle me pnz drtwr Trte mz nzkrka'-krde leplz nedeng.

Da Kx Suti Drtwr Gct Nartrngztime Bagu

²⁸ Gct kqlele nigu mz nznngini-krngu leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kx yrlq-pnzle. Delc kxmule-esz' da kx prtzm bagu, nakrlzku kx Gct yrlqle drtwr lc mz nzamrlz-krde nigu kcng tzmrlztilr nide. ²⁹ X mcp x pnz kz Gct nigu, x sc tqwz-ate-ngerde nrlic. Murde krlz-pnz-kaile kx sa nalxngitiku Mrlxde. X yrlqle drtwr kx na-apupwzku Mrlxde mz nqm qrgung, murde Mrlxde nangi doa kc kai x nanginigu doa kxnztopwzbzng bade. * ³⁰ X nigu lcnng na-apuku Mrlxde, kqle-kzle nigu mz nznngini-krngu doa nedeng. X nigu lcnng tqkqleleng, atubqti-kzle nigu mz nzobq-krde. X nigu lcnng tqatubqtipeleng, sa tqbatrple nzaxvctr-krbzku mz nzmyalzkr Mrlxde.

Gct Tu Mz Nibrgu X Nivz Lrde Tu-ngalelvzle Nigu

³¹ Mz nzmc-krngu da amrlx lcnng tqalem Gct bagu, nakrlz-kzku kx trpnzngr kx na-aovxiole nigu murde tu-zvzle mz nibrgu. ³² X krlz-angidru kx sa naka-kzple bagu da amrlx kcng tqpimle, murde trlolvzleu Mrlxde kc esz'txu, a' atwzlr-ngrmle nide mz nztékqtr-krde nigu amrlx mz nzbzngr. ³³ X trpnzngr kx narpi bzle mz Gct kx kzdq nigu leplz kcng tqmcp xle vz-rbrpe, murde nide esz'-krde kc tqatubqtipele nigu mz nzobq-krde. * ³⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcnge, trpnzngr kx narpile kx takitrde nzayrplapxng nigu mz alwx rgung. Murde Jisz Kxnmcp x bzpe-ngerde nzxpex-krde nigu mz alwx lcnng. X da kx myapxbz, Gct Trtede atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr x awxbule nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven, mrkc tqpi-ngrbzle mz Trtede kx nede nigu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ A' kzdung mzli da prtzm bagu, da kc tqwai nzrlwx-krngule mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz nzrpikr kzdq Sam kx, "Gct, mz nznngini-krgr doa nemqng, vz zvz nznibqti-krdr nigr, mz nzapusr-krdr nigr sip kcng tzmnc-nabung mz nznribqng nidr." * A' nakrlzku kx trtxpnzngr da kx narppwa'-ngerde nivz lr Kraes mz nzkrkz-krmle nigu. Trngiu nzxpungr, x zmwxl, x nzetqkr drtq, x dzbi, x trznrgisc-ngru da, x nzatrkatng, x nzotangr, x kxmu-kzle-esz' nzbzngr. Trtxpnzngr kz. ³⁷ Kxmule-esz' da lcnng amrlx nzprtzm qng bagu, a' sa na-aovxio-zvzku ng mz nzokatrkr Kraes

* **8:29** Aposol 26:23; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6 * **8:33** Kzdung mzli mz nzaotikr drtwrgu alwx rgung, nabzgu talvzo murde mwx mz drtwrgu rblxbz mz Gct nzmrlzti-krde nigu. A' drtwr lc ngi nzwzkr Setzn mz nzatrkatki-krde nzrlxngiti-krngu. Mz nzplzpxpe-krbzku alwx rgung mz Gct x mz nztékqtrpe-krngu nqm q nr drtwrgu murde navz-nqblq-mouku nide, nakrlz-zpwxku kx ipqe Gct nigu x tubqpe-mouku mz nzobq-krde. 1 Jon 1:9 Mzli kzni ke nabzgu talvzo-ngerde, naglqlzku Gct x na-awi-ngrbzku bade nivz lrde mz nzyckr drtwrde nigu. Murde nzrglqlzng Gct krlzle nzaovxio-krde nzwzkr Setzn. Sam 8:2 * **8:35-36** Sam 44:22

kc tqmrlztile nigu. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Murde lxngiti-angidrx kx trpnzngr doa x da kx na-aovxiole nivz lrde. Kxmule-esz' nzlungr o nzbzngr, a' xngi-zvzpebzku nivz lrde. Kxmule-esz' kxnmncng mzlilxlr kxnzxprrng x kxnzmatqng, a' trnzkrilzru nzodati-krdr nivz lc. Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz mzli ka o mzli lc navzm, a' nivz lrde tqyc tqyc. Kxmule-esz' lr Heven, o lr Hxl, o doa x da kznikeng kz wzngr Gct, a' nivz lrde talvzpxle da amrlx. Trtxpnzngr doa o da kx na-aovxiole nivz lr Gct kc tqrmctiku mz Kxetu rgu, Mevalu jiszs.

9

Lr Jiu Kx Nzpxtppx-ngrdr Jiszs

¹⁻² Mzli kang kqlu drtqng etq zlwz x drtwrnge vztz-ngrde kxnginingeng, lr Jiu, mz nzpxtppx-krdr Kraes. Pibo da lc bamu x krlzamu kx ngi da angidr murde nede ninge Kraes. X Mqngkrkxtr ncdr nzao-krnge drtwrnge, nzpimlr mz nabzngc kx trpokiawxu. ³ Lr Jiu kxkqlu trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde Mevalu Kxnzmpcx. A' suti zlwz drtwrnge nzokatr-krnge nidr mz nzteqqr-krdr nqmng nr drtwrdr, murde nidr kxnginingeng x nqvi kr bangeng. Kxmule-esz' rblx, a' da kx aoti tpxwz drtwrnge nide sele—nzayrplapxkr Gct ninge x nalakitpxmle ninge mz Kraes, nzmou da lc kx tqkrlzle nzokatr-krde lr Jiu lcng mz nzesotr-krbzlr mou mz Gct. A' trtrng. ⁴ Sc tqmcpx-pnzng Gct lr Israel mz nzngini-krdr doa nedeng. Mrkc lzke nzmclr rlx ngr nzmyalz-krde x yrlqbzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, x kabzle Loukxtr badr mz Newz Saenae. Alvztr-ngrde nidr kxnamu nzangio-angidr-krdr nide x esalz-ngrbzle badr da kcng tqmyapxzb mz nzvz-krm Kxnzmpcx. ⁵ Melrmqdrng nidr ncblo kxnzetu neng Gct kcng bqnc, x Kraes nzmika kz apule leplz mz nqvi lr ncblo lcdeng. A' nide kc tqmyaszpxle doa x da amrlx. Naglqlz-zvz-ngrgu Gct! Angida!

⁶ Bzkg rpiamu kx Gct tratutrlcu nzesalz-krbzle badr. Murde trngiu leplz amrlx kcng nzmika mz nqvi lr Israel kcng tqmcpx Gct. ⁷ X trngiu leplz amrlz mz nqvi lr Ebraam kx nznginidr leplz neng Gct. Murde rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "*Nqvi lr ncblo nem angidr nayzuo mz mrlxm Aesak.*" ⁸ Drtwr ngrde nznginikr leplz doa neng Gct trvzpxpuu mz nzngini-krdr nqvi lr Ebraam. Murde leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, nidr angidr doa ngr nqvi lrde. ⁹ Natq lcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "*Mzli kapwz, mz yiz lc navzm, sa nabatrho mz Sera nzkrz-krde nzmika-krde mrlxde.*" ¹⁰ Kxmu-kzle lc mz Rebeka kc mrlxde tzlpxmqng, trtedr esz', krlc melrmqgu Aesak. ¹¹⁻¹² Kxmule-esz' mztr trnzmccka x trnzalekalr da kxmrlz o da kxtrka, a' rpibz Gct mz Rebeka kx, "*Mrlxm kxetu sa nawztrpz mz mzlede kxtpwz.*" ¹³ Gct pile da lc mz nzaelwaxp-krde kx nzmcpx-krde leplz trtuou mz da kx nzalelr, a' tuo mz drtwr kx yrlq-pnzle. ¹⁴ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "*Mrlztix Jekop, a' pxtxpx-ngrne Isc.*" ¹⁵

¹⁴ ?Nike, napiku kx Gct vz-rbr mz nzale-krde da lc? Bzkgqz pnz! Murde Gct tubq vzv. ¹⁵ X rpibzle mz Mosis kx, "*Sa naycngr drtwrnge doa kx pnz drtwrnge. X sa naokatr x doa kx pnz drtwrnge.*" ¹⁶ Mz nzmou-krde lcde, Gct sa namcpzle krkcng natwzlr da kx esalz-ngrde. X nzmcpx-krde leplz tryctru mz nzrsutikr drtwrdr o mz nzale-krdr da, a' mz nzryckr drtwrde nidr. ¹⁷ Na-aoti kz drtwrgu King r Ijpt. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx Gct rpibzle bade kx, "*Yrlqx nim mz nzngini-krm king, murde na-aovxiox nim mz zmatq rnge x nrpa rnge natalvzole nrlc.*" ¹⁸ Mz nzmou-krde lcde,

✧ 9:4 Nou 9:8-9; 17:2; Nzrlaszng 24:8; Josua 8:33; 2 Samwel 23:5 ✧ 9:7 Nou 21:12 ✧ 9:9 Nou 18:10, 14 ✧ 9:11-12 Nou 25:23 ✧ 9:13 Malakai 1:2-3 ✧ 9:15 Nzrlaszng 33:19 ✧ 9:17 Nzrlaszng 9:16

opx angidr kx Gct ycng drtwrde kzdung leplz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. X batr-kzpzle nzmngngikr nar kzdu-kzng leplz, vz-nqblq-kzle me pnz drtwrde. *

¹⁹ Mwx kzdung leplz sa narpimlr bange kx, "Leplz lng nzale-txpwzlr da kc tqbatrpz Gct badr nzale-krdr le. X rblxbz badr nzvecpz-lzbg-krmlr mz zmatq ngr me pnz drtwrde. ?A' nike Gct tqayrplapx-ngrde leplz kng trnzalztqpwzung bade?" ²⁰ A' sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, "Bzkg kxmu nzvea-krmu lc." Murde nimu leplz, x trtakirdeu leplz nzymnetir-krdr Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nidr. Murde ma nyz ncblo tr-rpipwzleu mz ncblo kc tqwz-ngrde nide kx, "?Nike tqmu nzwz-krm ninge lc?" ²¹ Murde ncblo kx rwzng ma, takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde. Krlzle nzwzng ma kx li, kzdq kxnmwng, x kzdq kxnzasungr dakxng.

²²⁻²³ Kxmu-kzle lc mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' takitrde nzayrplapx-krde kxnzaleng alwx mz zngya ngr drtwrde, a' rlr-ngrbzle badr nzmncbengr mz nrlc mzli ka x traykrpx-anileu nrlc. Murde na-aelwapx-kai-ngrbzle nzyckr drtwrde x rlx ngr nzmyalz-krde mz leplz kng mztr trnmcka, tqmcpz-pnzle, x sc tqayrplapx-atele kxnzaleng alwx. ²⁴ Alemle da lc bagu, nigu kng tqkqlele, kxmule-esz' nigu lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu. ²⁵ Da kc tqwai nzpikr profet Hosia le mz Nzryrgrkxtr kx, "Leplz kng trngiu leplz nengeng mzli kc, sa narpibo badr mzli ka leplz nengeng. X leplz kng trnzprtr-pnzeng mz nivz lrnge mzli kc, sa narpibo badr mzli ka kx mrlzti-zlwzpxng nidr." * ²⁶ "X mrkc tqrpi-ngrbo badr kx, 'Trnginipwxmuu leplz nengeng,' mrlcdepwz dekc narpi-ngr-mopwc' badr kx, 'Nimu doa neng Mevalu Gct.'" * ²⁷ A' profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde Israel, rpile kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz ngr Israel nzklq-krdr apule drta' ngr prla, a' kxpipz xpwz delang narlapxng. ²⁸ Murde ycpwz pipz Yawe sa na-atutrlle nzayrplapx-krde leplz amrlx mrka mz nrlc." * ²⁹ X Asaea ycmnetr-mou-ngrde da lc, rpile kx, "Nzmu Yawe trnarlrpx-ngrdeu bagu kzdung doa negung kxnzpipzng, e nigu lr Israel milxtxopeleng, da kc tqwaisr-ngrde lr Sodom x lr Gomora." *

Lr Jiu Trnzrlxngitiung

³⁰ Drtwr ngr da lng tqpibo bamu kxmule se. Leplz kng trngiulr Jiu nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct murde nzbtri drtwrdr Kraes, kxmule-esz' mzli kc trnzabzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. ³¹ A' lr Israel kng tzabz-zlwzlr nzrvz-nqblqng Loukxtr murde natubqzng mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzyatrpwzung mz nzklz-krbzlr bz lc. ³² ?Nike trnzyatr-ngrpwzlr? Trnzyatr-ngrpwzlr murde trnzabzlr nzklz-krbzlr bz mz nzbtrikr drtwrdr da kc tgesalz-ngrbz Gct badr. A' nzabz-alzulr nzklz-krbzlr bz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq amrlx kng tzyrong mz Loukxtr mz nzxpkr-krdr esz'-krdr. X mz nzpctxp-krdr lrpzki r nzarlapxng kc tqyrlq Gct, nzaong mz nou rplz kc tzyrputrnr leplz. †

³³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Gct le mz Nzryrgrkxtr kx, "Obqamamu! Murde yrlqpx kc doa mrkc Jerusalem kx apule rplz kx narputrnr leplz, mz

* **9:18** 9:7 Kzdung doa neng Ebraam nzvzpx-kzpqng mz mrlxde Ismael, mrlx Haga. A' doa lng trnzatutrlru da kc tgesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, x trnginidru leplz kng tqmcpzle. [Nou dckrlzng 15—18, 21] **9:13** Isc x Jekop nzlipxmqng, x Isc nide kc nzmika kai. **9:17** Mzli kang kqlu King r Ijpt, narde mqngi. [Nzrlaszng 7:22; 8:15, 32] Zbz sc tqbatrpebz Gct nzmngngi-zvzkr narde. [Nzrlaszng 9:12, 35; 10:27; 11:10] * **9:25** Hosia 2:23; 1 Pita 2:10 * **9:26** Hosia 1:10 * **9:28** Asaea 10:22-23 * **9:29** Asaea 1:9; Nou 19 † **9:32** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, rblx nzbkr Mevalu Kxnzcpz. Mzli kc tzxlr-ngdr kx Kraes bz-ngrde nidr; nzpctxp-ngdr drtwr lc. X mz nzmu-krde lde, nzaong mz nou rplz, kc tqngi Kraes esz'-krde.

nzobqszo-krdr nide. X nide nou rplz kc tzipxpx-ngrdr: Kxmule-esz', a' doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbrtikr drtwrde nide." ✨

10

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kx lr Jiu amrlx narlapxng, murde ngi da kx pqtz zlwz mz drtwrge. ² Krlz-angidrx kx nzabz-zlwzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct, a' trnzkrzlru kxnamu nzvz-nqblq-krdr le. ³ Trnzkrzlru kxmu nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzobq-krde. A' mz drtwrd, nztubq-krdr navzpxm mz da kx nzyrlqdr esz'-krdr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. X nzipxpx-ngrdr nzmnczlz-krbzlr mz lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Kraes. ⁴ Kc tqatutpele bz ngr Loukxtr. X mz nztubq-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krdele, leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nide nzkrzlzlr nzprtr-kz-krdr mz nztubq-krde mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁵ Mosis yrole kxmu leplz natubq-ngrdr mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. Rpile kx, "Doa kx vz-nqblq-zvzle Loukxtr amrlx, sa nalu zvz." ✨ ⁶ X mou, Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-kzple mz nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Bzkq rpi drtwrm kx navzdqzq Heven," (mz nzvzmio-krme Kraes mz nztwz-krme nrpa ngr nzrlapxng). ⁷ "X bzkq rpi kz drtwrm kx navzoq la," (mz nzatulz-krme Kraes mz nzbzng, mz nztwz-krme Nrpa kxmrlz). ⁸ "Murde nrpa lc krlzpebzle nim. X ycpxem mz nabzm x pipxpeq mz naom." ✨ Krlc nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxkr, kx leplz narlapxng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes. X tr-rblxu nzrlapx-krdr murde Gct esz'-krde kx atwzlrro-ngrmle Jiszs bagu x atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng. ⁹ Murde doa kx naplzpale mz naode kx, "Jiszs nide Kxetu Kxmyalz-esz'ngr," x lxngiti-angidr-kzle mz nabzde kx Gct atulz-mople Jiszs mz nzbzng, doa la sa na-arlapx. ¹⁰ Murde mz nzplzpx-krge nzlxngiti-angidr-krdu Kraes, tubqku mz nzobqkr Gct x sa na-arlapxle nigu. ¹¹ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde Mevalu mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbrtikr drtwrde nide." ✨ ¹² Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu, a' kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzmnczlbzng mz Kxetu kcpwz, tqamrlz-zlwzle leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxtibzlr nzokatr-krde nidr. ¹³ Da kc tqwai nzipikr profet Joel le kx, "Krkng nzrlxtibzlr mz Kxetu nzokatr-krde nidr, sa narlapxng." ✨

¹⁴ ?A' myx kxnamu nzrlx-krbzlr bade nzokatrng, nzmu kx trnzlxngi-tikalr nide? ?X myx kxnamu nzlxngiti-krdr nide, nzmu kx trnzlrkalr nrpa ngrde? ?X myx kxnamu nzxl-krdr Nrpa kxmrlz lc, nzmu kx trpnzng leplz kx narpipxbz badr? ¹⁵ ?X myx kxnamu nzipipxkr leplz nrpa, nzmu kx trpnzngr doa kx na-atwzlrpx-ngng? Da kc tqwai nzipikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Mriz-esz'ngr nzvz-krm leplz kcng tzrtwzmqng nrpa kxmrlz." ✨

¹⁶ A' lr Jiu amrlx trtwzlr Nrpa kxmrlz lc. Murde profet Asaea rpile kx, "Yawe, trpnzng kx lxngitile natqng." ✨ ¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz nzrlxngiting mz nzyrplatitkr nardr Nrpa kxmrlz, x nardr nzyrplatitrlr Nrpa kxmrlz mz nzyrapwxtipx-ngrbz badr Nrpa ngr Kraes.

¹⁸ ?A' lr Jiu nzxlrpe-kzlr Nrpa kxmrlz? Eu, nzxlrpelr, da kc tqwai nzipikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "A' nrpa scdr vzpx x krlzbzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo." ✨ ¹⁹ ?A' lr Jiu nzyrplatittr nardr nrpa lc? Eu, murde Mosis alvztrpze da kc tqpi-kaipz Gct mz lr Israel, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Sa na-adohu-ngrbo nimu leplz kxnznaneng kcng trngiu lr Israel. X sa na-angyati-ngrbo drtwrmu

✨ 9:33 Asaea 8:14; 28:16; 1 Pita 2:7-8 ✨ 10:5 Livae 18:5 ✨ 10:8 Lou Kcpwz 30:11-14 ✨ 10:11 Asaea 28:16 ✨ 10:13 Joel 2:32 ✨ 10:15 Asaea 52:7 ✨ 10:16 Asaea 53:1; Jon 12:38 ✨ 10:18 Sam 19:4

nzamrlz-krnge leplz kcng trnzkrzlru ninge." ✧ ²⁰ X mz nelzde kxbr Asaea alvztrpzle natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Lepzl kcng trnzrtangrtilru ninge, sc tzrmctipelr ninge. X aelwapx-lzbqpe-ngrbo mz krkcng trnzrlxtilru nzvz-krbo badr.*" ²¹ A' mz zbq kalvz kqle-ngrne leplz nengeng kx nayzlu-mopqng bange. A' vz zvz nzxpqbrlr-krdr ninge murde nadr mqngi." ✧

11

Gct Trlakitxpx-atwrnrleu Lr Israel

¹ ?Myx kxmule, Gct pxtxpx-ngrde leplz nedeng kcng tqngi lr Jiu? Bzktqz pnz! Murde ninge dq kz lr Jiu. X mzke' nzmz mz nqvi lr ncblo kc mz Benjamin, tqvzpxm mz Ebraam. A' Gct trpctxpx-ngrdeu ninge. ² X trpctxpx-kz-ngrdeu leplz nedeng kcng tqmcpz-pnz-kaile, x nrlc kc tqwz-ate-ngrde. X krlzpeamu nike ycmnetrngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz da lc. Murde profet Elaaja drtwrde lctprz mz lr Israel mz nzrpi-krde kx, ³ "*Yawe, nznibqtipelr profet nemqng amrlx, x nzawtxxopebzlr olta nyzmqng. Ninge kc tqmncxpxepwz, x sa tzrpilr nanibq-kzlr ninge.*" ✧ ⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka'-krde kx, "*Amnc-bekapxpex leplz ngr Israel siu-rlimz (7,000) kx trnzangiolru gct Baal, murde leplz lcng nangi nengeng.*" ✧ ⁵ Kxmu-kzle lc mzli ka. Murde kzdu lang kz leplz kxpipz kxnzamnc-bekapxpeng kcng tqmcpzpxeng Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde nidr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ⁶ Nzmcpx-krde nidr tuo mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x trtuou mz nike nzalelr. Murde nzmu namcpxle nidr mz nike nzalelr, zmrlz ngrde lc trngiu da kx ka-nrbalqle.

⁷ Krlc drtwr ngrde kx lr Israel nzabz-zlwzlr nztubq-krbzlr mz nzobqkr Gct, a' nzklung kx trnzayatrpwzung. A' ngi txpwz krkcng tqmcpzle kx nayatrpzng. A' batrpzle nzmqngikr nar leplz kxkqlu. ⁸ Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "*Gct aprcbzle badr kxmnc mzlilxlr kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzrkrz-krdr, vzm vzm krlzmle mzli ka, rblxbz badr nzrmcng x nzxlrngr nzalvztrngr angidr.*" ✧ ⁹⁻¹⁰ X rpi kz Devet kx, "*Yawe, kxmu nzmukr leplz lcng badr kztedrng Mangr-nzangiongr trtubqu mz nzobq-krm. Delc, nzrtxlvlz-mou-ngrdr alwx ngrdrng x takitde nzodati-krm nidr. Akcbz mztz; x ayangrngazvzbz nrkrdrtdqr.*" ✧

¹¹ ?Myx kxmule, mzli kc tztaongr lr Jiu mz nzpctxpx-krdr Kraes, drtwr ngrde kx nzlakitxpxkr Gct nidr tqyc tqyc? Bzktqz pnz! A' arlapzle leplz kcng trngiulrJiu, mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszsz, murde nabatrpzle nzdobuti-zlwzkr lr Israel nidr. ¹² Lr Jiu nzpctxpx-krdr Kraes, batrpzle mz Gct nzka-alzu-krbzle da kxmrlzting mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nibr lr Jiu amrlx kcng tqmcpz Gct narlapxng, sa na-amrlz mou Gct leplz amrlx mz nrlc namyaszpxle mzli ka. Murde da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkaom Gct bagu, nzvzpxmqng mz nzkao-kai-krbzle ng mz lr Jiu.

¹³ Pibo da lcng amrlx bamu, myapxbz nimu kcng trngiulrJiu. Gct mcpxle ninge mz nznngini-krnge aposol mz nzalvztr-krnge kxtrngiulrJiu. X nzwz-krnge lc matq zlwz mz drtwrng. ¹⁴ Murde mwz, sa nadobutnglr lr mrnyzngeng nzarlaxpkr Gct nimu, x nzwz-krnge lc sa nabatrpzle mz kzdung nidr nzrlaxp-krdr kz. ¹⁵ Mzli kc lr Jiu tzpctxpx-ngrdr Jiszsz nznngini-krde Mevalu rdr, Gct rlrpx-ngrde nzrlaxpkr lr mrkzbleng amrlx mz nrlc. ?

✧ **10:19** Lou Kcpwz 32:21 ✧ **10:21** Asaea 65:1-2 ✧ **11:3** 1 King 19:10, 14 ✧ **11:4** 1 King 19:18 ✧ **11:8** Lou Kcpwz 29:4; Asaea 6:9-10; 29:10 ✧ **11:9-10** Sam 69:22-23

A' nike naprtz mzli kc na-abrtzlvz-ngrde nidr mzli kc nalxngitilr Jiszs kalr? Kxnzbnzng sa nalu-moung. *

Lr Jiu Nznginibedr Kxnzmcpxng Ne Gct

¹⁶ Na-aoti drtwrmu dalr nrlanc x dzbr nc. Murde dalr nrlanc kc tzamrlz tzka-kaipz mz Gct batrpzle nztrkr dalr nrlanc amrlx. X nzmu dzbr nc natrlr, e nrladeng amrlx nztr-kzng. Mz nqmq lcpwz, lr Jiu sa nangineng Gct murde melrmqdrng nidr leplz nedeng.

¹⁷ Naycmne-ebzpxbo nc olivi. Lr Jiu nzapulr nc olivi kc tqpeti Gct mz nrlanc nyzde. X lr Jiu kcng trnzrlxngitiung nzapulr nrla nounc kcng tqlakitxpx Gct. X nimu kxtrngiulrJiu apuamu nrla nc olivi kx tutrp mz nrlarde kx yz mz nrlanc nyz Gct. A' mzli ka mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, Gct tzwpele nrlade kcng tqnginimu x sc tqaxvctrpebzle nimu mz nc olivi nyzde, murde nanginimu kz leplz nedeng. X mzli ka prtrpe-kzamu mz da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. ¹⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, bzkq obqszo-ngrnamu leplz kcng tzapulr nrla nounc kx lakitxpxle. Murde dzbr nc nide kc tqalule nrla nounc, a' trngiu nrladeng kcng tzalulr dzbrdr. ¹⁹ Mwx kzdung nimu naglqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "A' Gct lakitxpxle nrla nc olivi angidr, murde na-axvctrpzle nigr mrkcng tzyzprpx-ngrmlr." ²⁰ Da zpwxtx. A' nrlade kcng tzlakitxpxng murde trnzrlxngitiung, x nimu kx ngipe nrla nc olivi lc murde rlxngitiamu. Mrlzvxitx, a' bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu, a' acvetio-lzbqamu mz zmwxlr, murde ma tzlakitxpx kz nimu. ²¹ Murde nzmu Gct kx tqlakitxpxle lr Jiu kcng tqngi angidr nrla nc olivi mz trnzrlxngiti-krdr, e sa nalakipx-kzle nimu, nzmu trnavz-zvzu nzrlxngiti-krmu.

²² Nakrlz-angidramu kx Gct okatrlle leplz o ayrplapxle nidr. Murde sc tqayrplapxpele krcng trnzrlxngitiung. X okatrlle nimu mz zmlrz ngrde, nzmu navz zvz nzbrtikr drtwrmu zmlrz lc. A' nzmu navecpx-lzbqamu mz nzrlxngitingr, sa nalakitxpx-kzle nimu mz nc olivi. ²³ X mz nqmq lcpwz, nzmu lr Jiu natekqtrlr nqmq nr drtwrdr mz nzrlxngiti-krdr Mrlx Gct, sa na-axvctr-moule nidr mrkc tzyzprkipxmlr. Murde Gct rngisc zmatq ngr nzaxvctr-moungr nidr. ²⁴ Murde axvctrpzle nimu mz nc olivi kc tqpetile, kxmule-esz' nginimu nrla nc olivi kzble. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, trnarblxpwzu bade kalr nzaxvctr-mou-krde lr Jiu kcng tznginidr nrla nc olivi angidr.

Lr Jiu Sa Nayzlubzng Mz Gct Mz Nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes Kalr

²⁵ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrnge nzkrilz-krmu da angidr kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc, murde ma tqglqpx-lzbqamu. Nzmqngikr nar lr Jiu sa navz narlzmle mzli kc narlapxngr kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzkqlung kcng tqmcpxng Gct. †

²⁶ Zbz lr Jiu kxnzkqlung kcng mzli lc sa narlxngiting x narlapxng. Da kc tqwai nzrpiqr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Mevalu sa naprpxm Jerusalem, x sa nakatxde nqmq kxtrka amrlx mz leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Jekop. ²⁷ X sa nayrlqkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, mzli kc naipqpx-ngrbo alwx ngrdr."

✧ ²⁸ Lr Jiu kxnzkqlung nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmlr. X krlc okatrlle nimu, murde Gct sc tqka-zvzbzle bamu da kxmrlzting. Kxmule-esz', a' lr Jiu sc tznginibedr leplz nedeng kc tqmcpxleng. X mrlzti-zlwzle nidr murde da

* **11:15** Mz drtwr kzdung kxnzeting, natq lc 'kxnzbnzng sa nalu-moung,' drtwr ngrde kx lr Jiu kxnzkqlung sa nalxngitilr Jiszs, x sc tqyzlu-atem. † **11:25** Mwx 'kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzkqlung' drtwr ngrde leplz kcng na-atutr-ngrdr natq kc tqplzpx Jon mz Nzaelwapxng 5:9-10 x 7:9. Kzdung leplz kcng tzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, leplz, drtqbr, x neidu amrlx mz nrlc sa nalxngiti-kailr Kraes, x lr Jiu kxnzkqlung kc ate. Mz nibrde kzdung leplz mou sa nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes. ✧ **11:27** Asaea 59:20-21; 27:9; Jeremaea 31:33-34

kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqdrng. ²⁹ X trteqtrleu drtwrde mz leplz kcng tqkqleleng tqamrlzeng. ³⁰ Mzli kc, nimu kcng trngiulr'jiu xpqbrlr-ngrnamu Gct. A' mzli kc lr Jiu trnzrlr-ngrpwzlrz mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr x nzyckr drtwrde nidr; okatr-alzule nimu x yc mz drtwrde nimu. ³¹ X mzli ka lr Jiu nzxpxqbrlr-ngrdr Gct. X krlc Gct naokatr-kzle nidr x naycngr drtwrde nidr; da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nimu. ³² Murde amnczlbzle leplz amrlx mz zmatq ngr nzxpxqbrlrngr mz nzapu-krdr kxnmncng mz presin. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krlzle nzokatr-krde nidr x nzyckr mz drtwrde nidr amrlx.

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqzngr Gct

³³ Kctitxpx-zlwzx nzetukr
Nzyrplapxkr Gct x nzkrlz-krde.
Trpnzngr kx narde nayrplatrpx
Mz da kc tqaolvzle x nqm q krdeng.

³⁴ Natq Gct rpile kx, "Trpnzngr
Kx rkrz me pnz drtwr Yawe,
O kx rkrz nzokatr-krde Gct
Mz da kznike kx pibzle bade." ✧

³⁵⁻³⁶ "Trpnzngr kx rkabz da mz Gct
Murde na-ayzlu-mopwz Gct bade." ✧
Murde wz-ngrde nrlc atwrnng;
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

X da amrlx lolvz lxbler vzv
Zmatq ngrde kx xplr-esz'ngr. ✧
Nagqlzku x na-amrlue-zvzku
Gct tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

12

Rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu Mz Gct

¹ Mzlgeng x inwengeng, mz nzkrz-krmu kx Gct ycngr drtwrde leplz amrlx, lc-apqbxz nimu nzrlr-lzbq-krbzmu mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade, mz nzapu-krmu blz kxtr kxlu. Murde krlc nzangiongr angidr x aelalzmlle drtwrde. ✧ ² Bzq rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm q kr lr nrlc, x bzkq drtwrmu esz'ti badr. A' rlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nzokatr-krbzle nqm q nr drtwrmu, murde navz-nqblq-alzuanu me pnz drtwrde. X mz nzale-krmu da lc, nakrlz-zvzuanu me pnz drtwrde. Krlc da kx mrlzbz bade, aelalz-ngrmlle drtwrde, x tubq mz nzobq-krde. *

³ Mz nzngini-krnge aposol, rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz doa kxes' mz nimu, kx bzkq glqpx-lzbqm. A' na-avzo-lzbqm mz nzkrz-angidr-krm zmatq kx myapxbz kc tqkabz Gct bam mz nzwztr-krbzme bade. Murde zmatq lc vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krm Kraes. ⁴ Murde nrkrdrtm esz', a' dalr nrkrdrtm kqlu. X mrlcdeng nzwz-krdr bletipx-lxblrng. ⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxmule-esz' kqluku, a' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes nigu nrkrdrtm kxes'. Doa kxes' mz nigu apule dalr nrkrdrtm, kx nzmwitr-lxblrbz bade. ⁶ Gct kamle bagu zmatq kxmyapxbz kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzku bade. X zmatq lcng nzvzpxmqng mz Mqngkrxtr. Doa kxes' mz nigu nawz vzv mz

✧ **11:34** Asaea 40:13-14 ✧ **11:35-36** Job 35:7; 41:11 ✧ **11:35-36** Kolosia 1:17 ✧ **12:1** Jon 4:23-24 * **12:2** Gct krlzle nzokatr-krde nqm q nr drtwrgu mz nzrlwx-krku Nzyrnrkrxtr x mz nzvz-nqblq-krku le mz nzmnc-krku.

zmatq kc tqkabz Gct bade. Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kc tqkabzle bam, plzpx nrpa lc navz-nqblqle nzetukr nzrlxngiti-krm, mzli kc tqpi-ngrbz Mqngkrkxtr nzplzpx-krmle. ⁷ Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz, wztrpz badr. Nzmu kx tqngi nzalvztrngr natq Gct le, alvztr leplz. ⁸ Nzmu kx tqngi dalr nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr leplz le, apqtrpz drtwrdr. Nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nzrka-ngrbz da mz leplz le, rka-nrbalqbz badr; a' bzkq pnz drtwrm nzayzlu-krbzlr le. Nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nzmmailzng le, mailz angidr leplz. X nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nzyrcng drtwr leplz le, okatr nidr.

⁹ Nivz lrm, nangi nivz angidr. Lovlz-amqngi da kxmrlzlbz mz Gct, x pxtpxngr da kxtrka. ¹⁰ Mrlzti leplz da kc tqwaisr-ngrn doa lr ma nyzm. X amrlue kztmqng namyaszpxle nim esz'-krm. ¹¹ Nzpq-zlwzkr drtwrm mz nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu, naglq-zvzle nabzm. ¹² Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrm nzobqtix-krm da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bam. Tu-amqngi mz nzrlxngiti-krm mz mzli r nzxpungr. Bzkq nzkarka'-krm esaki. ¹³ Akiamu dztumu badr leplz ne Gct kcng takitrde nzokatnrg. X abrtzlvz nzadwatrbz leplz ma nyzm mz nzvz-krdr mrkzbleng.

¹⁴ Rlxtibz mz Gct nzamrlz-krde krkcng tzatrkatilr nim. Amrlz nidr, x bzkq pibqtiq nidr. ¹⁵ Prtr mz nzabrtzkr kxnzabrtzng, x mz nzvzkr drtwrdr kxnzyrning. ¹⁶ Mnc-zpwx-lxblramu. Bzkq aetu-lzbgm, a' mnc-lxblramu badr leplz x wz-lxblramu badr. X bzkq rpiq nim kxrkriz da.

¹⁷ Bzkq aylzubbzme da kxtrka kx nzalebz leplz bam. A' ale tpxwz da kxtubq mz drtwr leplz amrlx. ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nike nzale leplz, a' ale vzv da kx namnc-ngrnamu badr mz nrwx. ¹⁹ Nimu kztengeng, x doa kxesz' mz nimu bzkq aylzubbzme da kxtrka kx nzalebz leplz bam. A' rlr-ngrbz mz Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrde. Murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Yawe kx, *“Ninge kx na-ayrplapxle leplz. X ninge kx na-ayzlu-mopwz badr da kx nzalel.”* ✧ ²⁰ A' nim vz-nqblq alzu nike pi Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *“Nzmu doa kx mwati drtwrde nim kx tqbrtalele, rkabz nade dakxnzng. X nzmu drtwrde kc tqbrlxkzle, rkabz mqde lue. Mz nzale-krbzme da lc, sa namyangr drtqde da kc tqalebzle bam.”* ✧ ²¹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz da kxtrka kx nzalebz bam nzaovxio-krde nim, murde ma tqbatrpzle bam nzayzlu-krbzmele badr. A' aovxio nzaov-krm drtwrm kxtrka mz nzale-krbzme da kxmrlz badr.

13

Vz-nqblqamu Gzpmam

¹ Doa kxesz' mz nigu kxnzrlxngiting namnclzbz mz zmatq ngr gzpmam. Murde zmatq ngr gzpmam amrlx vzom mz Gct, x yrqlqle kxnzeting ngr gzpmam mr nyzdrng. ² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krkcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr gzpmam nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct kc tqyrqlqle gzpmam lc, x sa na-ayrplapxng. ³ Krkcng tzaleng da kxtubq trnzmxwlrtilru gzpmam. A' nzmwxlrtili krkcng tzaleng da kxtrka. Nzmu kx trsutiu drtwrmu nzmwxlrtingr gzpmam, e aletpwzmu da kxtubq, murde naglqlz-ngrdr nimu. ⁴ Murde kxnzeting mz gzpmam, nidr kxnzawz neng Gct kcng tqyrqlqng mz nzokatr-krdr nimu. A' nzmu kx tqaleamu da kxtrka, e mwxlrtiamu gzpmam lc, murde Gct kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzayrplapxng kxnzaleng da kxtrka, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr nidr. ⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr gzpmam murde ma tzayrplapx nimu, x mou murde tubq znmnclz-krbzmu bade.

⁶ Delc tqxpe-ngrnamu kz takes, murde kxnzetu lcnq nidr kxnzawz neng Gct mz nzale-krdr nzwzngkr kc tqkabzle badr. ⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, xpebzmz mz leplz nike takitrdc nzxpe-krmu. X xpeamu takes kcnq tqpi lou ngr gzpman kx naxpe. Mz nqmđ lcpwz amatqamu krkcng tqtakitrdc nzamatq-krmu nidr x amrlueamu lcnq tqtakitrdc nizamrlue-krmu nidr.

Nzmncongr Kxtubq Mzli Ka, X Jiszs Sc Tqyzlu-atem

⁸ Eu. Mrlz nzxpe-krbzmu mz leplz da amrlx kcnq tqrlxtibzmu badr. A' nakrlz-zpwxamu kx rblx nzxpe-krbzmu da mz Gct mz nzayzlu-krbzmu nivz lrde. Delc navz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu. Murde nzale-krmu da lc atutrlc natq amrlx kcnq tqkapx Loukxtr. ⁹ Natq lcnq nzrpilr kx, "Bzqđ rmwimiđ doa kx trngiu kernalm. Bzqđ rnibqđ leplz. Bzqđ pnaq da. Bzqđ rkmnz-ngrn," x kzdung kz da mou. ¹⁰ A' natq lcnq amrlx nzaxvctr-lxblrbzng mz natq kc esz' tqrpilc kx, "Namrlztiđ kztcmqđ da kc tqwaiđ nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." ¹⁰ Nzmrlzti-krmu leplz drtwr ngrdc kx bzqđ aleamu da kx na-atrkatilc nidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nivz ngi lrpzki nzvz-nqblqngkr Loukxtr amrlx.

¹¹⁻¹² Nzmnc-krmu natubq, mz nzkrzl-krmu kx ycpe pipz nzyzlu-krm Jiszs mz nzvzmi-krde nigu Heven. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzqđ amaamu, a' nawz-katopeamu mz nzwzngkr kc tqkabz Kxetu bamu mzli ka tqyc-ngrbepz mzli. X bzqđ vz-nqblq-zvzamú da kxtrka, a' vz-nqblq-alzamu nzalvztrngr angidr. ¹³ Mz nqmđ lcpwz kx tr-rblx nzmckrgu da ngrlx, tr-rblx-kzpwzú mz leplz nzmck-krdr kx nqmđ krmu tubq. Bzqđ prtrpzmu mz kxnzrmnq-zvzng, kxnzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzale-krdr alwx, kxnzrmwimi-abeaneng, kxnzaleng da kx myangr drtq, kxnzota-zvzng, x kxnzodobung, a' kapx-lzbqamamu badr. ¹⁴ A' mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmpx, navz-nqblq-kzamu nqmđ krde, murde leplz namclr nide mz nzmck-krdr nqmđ krmu. X bzqđ aoti drtwrmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu zmatq ngr alwx kc tqycpxbep mz nrkrdrtqmu. *

14

Bzqđ Pikitq Lepz Kcnq Nzrlxngiti-krdr Tqngrgo

¹ Mnc-zpwxamu badr leplz kcnq drtwrdr tqlitrpz mz da, murde trnzkrzl-zlru kx da kx nzalelr tubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct o trtingr. X bzqđ otabrnamu badr mz drtwr kx blepxngkr mz nzao-krmu drtwrmu. ² Murde kzdung leplz nzlxngitilr kx takitrdc nzmu-krdr dakxnzng amrlx. A' kzdu-kznq leplz trnzmuu ncvr animol, murde mz drtwrdr rpwa'ngr Gct x nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgo mz nzmu-krdrle. *

³ Mrlx kx krlzle nzmungkr dakxnzng amrlx bzqđ obqszo-ngrdc ncblo kc trmuu ncvr. X doa kx trkrzlzleu nzmungkr ncvr, bzqđ pikitile ncblo kc tqmu dakxnzng amrlx, murde tr-rpwa'-ngru Gct. ⁴ ?Nim neke kc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc? Murde trtakitrdcu nzpikiti-krm kxnzawz neng Gct! Trnzwtzrpwzú bam! A' Kxetu sa napibzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx nzale-krdr da kxtubq o trtingr. Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr leplz nedeng, murde okatrlc nidr amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzrlxngiti-krdr mqngi o ngrgo. ⁵ Mz

* **13:8** Matiu 22:40 * **13:9** Nzrlaszng 20:13-17; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-21 * **13:9** Livae 19:18; Matiu 19:19; 22:39; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14 * **13:14** Rom 7:23 * **14:2** 14:1 Bzqđ otabrku mz da kx tryctru mz Nzryngkrkxtr. X mou, bzqđ otabrku mz dalr Nzryngkrkxtr kx tropxu, x drtwr lrmakxtr tresz'titru elr, da kc tqwai mz nzwrkxtrngkr. A' takitrdc nzatubqti-krdu leplz kcnq tzaleng alwx x tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr natq Gct. 14:2 Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrdc nzmungkr kzdung dakxnzng. A' mzli kc lr Jiu tzlxngitipe-ngrdr Jiszs, nardr tryrplatrpwzú kx mzli ka takitrdc nzmu-krdr dakxnzng angidr amrlx.

nqmq lcpwz, kzdq ncblo mz drtwrde kzdq zbq kxesz' myapxbz mz zbq amrlx. X kzdq kz ncblo mz drtwrde zbq amrlx kxmu-tpwzle esz'. Doa kxesz' mz nimu nakrlz-angidrlle nike lxngitile, x navz-nqblqle mz nzmnc-krde. ⁶ Murde mrlx kx rpi drtwrde kzdq zbq kxesz' myapxbz mz zbq amrlx, alebze mz Kxetu. X krkcng tzmung dakxnng amrlx, nzalebzlr mz Kxetu, murde nzawi-ngrbzlr bade. X leplz kx trnzmuung ncvr, nzalekzpplr mz Kxetu mz nzawi-krbzlr bade. Nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nidr vzpxm mz nzale-krbzlr da bade. ⁷ Mz nzaokrgu drtwrgu nigu kxnzrlxngiting, da kxmyapxbz trngiu nzamatqkr leplz nigu mzli ka mz nzlu-krgu o mzli kc nabz-ngrgu. ⁸ A' da kxmyapxbz nzamatqkr leplz Gct mz nzmnc-krdr nqmq krgu mzli ka x mzli kc nabz-ngrgu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' luku o bzku nede nigu Kxetu rgu. ⁹ X nakrlzamu kx Kraes bz x lu-mop murde nangingide Kxetu r kxnzrlubeng x kxnzbpeng. ¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq pikitiq x obqsoq kztemqng. Murde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa natutrpkz amrlx ngrgu mz mz Gct, mz nzpi-krmlle bagu kx vz-rbrku o trtingr. ¹¹ Murde mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kxetu rgu rpile kx, "Da kc tqiibo bamu sa natutr angidr; murde ninge Yawe Gct kc tqilu alo. Leplz amrlx sa na-atuobzng zpr bange. x naplzpxlr natq ngr nzrglqpxngr ninge." ✧ ¹² Mz nzm-krde lcde, nigu leplz amrlx sa napipxbzku mz Gct nqmq krgung x da kx alekung amrlx mz nrlc ka.

¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq vz zvz nzpikiti-lzbq-krmu. A' na-aoti drtwrmu kx bzkq aleamu da kx na-atrkatile nzrlxngitikir kztemung o nataole nidr mz alwx. ¹⁴ Mz nzaxvctr-krbo lc mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs, lxngitangidrx kx trpnzng dakxnng kx trtakitrdeu nzmungr mz nzobq-krde. A' nzmuzmlenge rpi drtwrde kx kzdung dakxnng trtakitrdeu mz nzobqkr Gct, trtakitrdeu nzngq-krdeleng. X bzkq atrkati-ngrbo nzrlxngiti-krde. ¹⁵ Nzmuz nzm-krm ncvr atrkatile nzrlxngitikir kztem x ataole nide mz alwx, e bzkq ngqnlle. Murde Kraes bz-ngrde nzarlapx-krde nide. X da kx atrkatile nzrlxngitikir kztem, trvzpxpuu mz nivz. ¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq ale-zvzq da kx mrlzbx bam esz'-krm, murde ma tqataole kztem mz alwx x sc tzipibqtipengr leplz nim. ¹⁷ Murde mz nznginikr Gct king rmu, da kx myapxbz trngiu nzmungr x nzmngngr. A' da kcng tqmyapxbz da lcde seleng tq: nztubqkr nzmnc-krmu mz nzobqkr Gct, nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting, x nzprtr-krmu mz nzabrtzng kx vzpxm mz Mqngkrkxtr. ¹⁸ Murde krkcng nawztrpzng mz Kraes mz nzvz-nqblqkrdr da lcleng, sa na-abrtzlvz Gct nidr x na-amatz kz leplz nidr.

¹⁹ Dekc na-ale-ngrgu da kx na-amnc-zpwxle nigu x na-amqngile nzrlxngiti-krmu. ²⁰ Nzmuz nzngq-krmu dakxnng na-atrkatile da kx nalebz Gct mz kztemung, bzkq ngqamu dakxnng lclng. Murde dakxnng amrlx takitrde nzmungr mz nzobq-krde. A' trtakitrdeu nzngq-krmu dakxnng kx nabatrpzle mz kztemung nztao-krdr mz alwx. ²¹ Bzkq aleamu da kx krizle nzbatr-krbzle mz kztemung nztao-krdr mz alwx, kxmule-esz' da kx ngqnamu o da kx mnqamu. ²² Doa kxesz' mz nimu, bzkq alvztrpzme nike lxngitiq mz da lclng mz kztemung, murde navz-nqblq-kzlr me pnz drtwrm. A' pi tpxwz nzrlxngiti-krm mz Gct. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krmlle, Gct trnapipwzleu bam kx vz-rbrq, a' sa na-abrtzlvzle nim. ²³ A' doa kx drtwrde litrpz mz dakxnng kx ngqde, alepele da kx vz-rbr. Murde trvz-nqblqleu da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrlxngiti-krde. Mzli kzniike doa ale-ngrde da kx atrkatile nzrlxngiti-krde sc tqalepele alwx mz nzobqkr Gct.

15

1 Nigu kcng nzrlxngiti-krgru tqmqngi, na-aoti drtwrgu kztegunq kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqngrgo, mz dakxnzng x zbzq kxtr lcng. X bzkq ale-tpwpzku da kx na-abrtz-ngrgu esz'-krgru. 2 A' mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu badr, na-aleku da kxmrlzbx badr mz nzokatr-krgru nidr mz nzamqngingr nzrlxngiti-krdr. 3 Murde Kraes traleleu da kx na-abrtz-ngrde esz'-krde, a' da kx abrtzngr Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Natq kcng tzpikiti-ngrdr nim, yrplatr-kzpqng bange." * 4 Da amrlx kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzyro-ngrdr na-alvztrlr nigu, murde nabzgu napqtr zvz x natu-amqngi-zvzku mz nzobqtipx-krgru da kcng tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu. 5 Krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kc tqapqtrple nabzgu x okatrle nigu mz nztu-amqngi-krgru mz nzrlxngiti-krgru, kx sa naokatrle nimu mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nabzlvz r nanyc Mevalu Jiszs. 6 Murde naodutr-lxblramu mz nabz kxes' mz nzangio-krmu Gct, kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Eu, angida. 7 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-aodu-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai Kraes nzaodu-krde nimu, murde nzesz'tikr drtwrmu lc nabatrplz mz leplz nzglqlz-krdr Gct. 8 Nadcp. mz drtwrmu kx Kraes vzm mz nzokatr-krde nigr lr Jiu. Suti drtwrde kx na-aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct takitrd nzbtrtikr drtwr leplz le. Murde angidatle da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz melmqgrng, mz da kc tqalepele Mevalu kc Tzmcp. 9 X Kxnzmcp vz-kz. murde kxtrngiulr Jiu naglqlz-kzlr Gct mz nzyckr drtwrde nidr x nzokatr-krde nidr. Da lc atutrle da kc tqpi Devet mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Gct, sa naglqlz nim mz mzlr lr drtqbrng amrlx, mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim." * 10 Rpi mou Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Nimu kcng trngiulr Jiu, abrtz-lxblramu badr leplz neng Gct." * 11 X rpi-moule kx, "Glqpxamu Yawe nimu lr drtqbrng amrlx. X leplz mz nrlc tulvzo naglqlz-kzlr nide." * 12 X rpi kc profet Asaea kx, "King kxmRNA sa naprxm mz nqvi lr Jesi. X na-aclvele kxtrngiulr Jiu. X sa na-abrtzplz drtwrdr bade." * *

13 Gct nide nou nzobqtipx-krgru da kcng sa na-alele kalr. X krka'-ngrne kx sa nakabzle bamu nzabrtzngr x nzmnc-zpwxng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzbtrtikr drtwrmu nide, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naetunepx zvz mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

14 Mzleqng x inwengeng, krlz-angidrx kx amrlz-zvzamu leplz, x krlzpeamu da amrlx kx suti drtwr Gct nakrlzamu, x krlz-kzamu nzalvztr-lzbq-krmu. 15 A' mz nzryr-krbo lc letz, ngridrlvz-ngrbo kzdung da bamu, kx nadcpngr drtwrmu da kxmyapxbz. X alex da lc murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge 16 mz nzokatr-krnge nimu kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nzwztr-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs. Apux pris kc tqvectrple leplz mz Gct, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz kxtrngiulr Jiu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes x natubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzapu-krdr blz kc tqatr Mqngrkxtr.

17 X mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs, glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzwztr-krbo mz Gct. 18-19 A' sa naycmnetxtrpo mz nike ale Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbo bade, mz nzmailz-krde leplz kcng trngiulr Jiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct. Murde batrpz Gct nzrlxngiti-krdr mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqaelwapxpele mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge x mz nzale-krnge rxx x da kxnzktipxng. Dekc tqyapwxtipx-zpwxbo Nrpa ngr Kraes, abzo Jerusalem vz vz krlzbxle Provins kc Ilirikzm. 20 Vzv drtwrnge pq mz nzpipx-krbo

* 15:3 Sam 69:9 * 15:9 Sam 18:49; 2 Samwel 22:50 * 15:10 Lou Kcpwz 32:43 * 15:11 Sam 117:1 * 15:12 Asaea 11:10 * 15:12 Jesi nide trte King Devet, x Jiszs Kxnzmcp. nide King kx prpxm mz nqvi lrd.

Nrpakxmrlz mz lr mztea kcng trnzkrzlkalr Kraes. A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzalvztr-krnge lr mztea kcng tzxlrlpelr Nrpa ngr Kraes. ²¹ A' nzwz-krnge natutrlr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqycmnetr-ngrde Kraes mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Leplz kcng trnzpi-kaipwzu badr nide, sa nakrlzlr nzalvztrngr angidr: X leplz kcng trnzxlrl-kailru nrpa ngrde, nardr sa nayrplatrpx mz nrpa lc." * ²² X nzwrde kqlupe kx rpi-ngrne kx naoklati-ngrbo nimu. A' nzale-krnge nzwznglr lc rpwa'-ngmle bange.

Pol Aoti Drtwrde Nzoklati-krde Lr Rom Kxnzrlxngiting

²³ A' mzli ka nzwz-krnge yrkrpxpe mz mztea lcdeng, murde trpengr mrka me nayapwxtingr mou Nrpakxmrlz. Delc, tqaotipengr drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu, murde yiz kqlupe kx sutingr drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu. ²⁴ Sa naoklatibo nimu mzli kc navz-ngrne Spen. X sa naodutr-lxblrku mz kzdung mzli. X mz nibrde, suti drtwrnge naokatramu ninge mz nzvz-krnge Spen. ²⁵ A' mzli ka navz-kaix Jerusalem mz nzrtwz-krbo kzdung trau kx naoklatrle lrmakxtr kx nzmncng elr. ²⁶ Murde dzbe lrmakxtr ngr provins kcng Masedonia x Akaia nzabrtz-ngdr nzrkapx-krdr trau kx naokatrng nra-nzlungr lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, mz nzodutr-lxblr-krdr badr. ²⁷ Eu. Nzabrtz-ngdr nzrkapx-krdr, murde rblxbz mz kxtrngiulrjiu nzayzlu-krbzlr mz lr Jiu da kxnzmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct badr mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Mevalu kc tgesalz-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Delc takitrd kxtrngiulrjiu nzrka-krbzlr kzdung dztudrng mz nrlc ka mz nzokatr-krdr lr Jiu. ²⁸ Mz nibr nzrtwz-krnge trau kcng tzatakqtilr Jerusalem, ninge kc tqvz-atex Spen. X mz nzvz-krnge lc Spen, dekc naoklati-ngrbo nimu. ²⁹ Krlzx kx mzli kc navz-ngrmc bamu, Kraes sa na-amrlz-zlwzle nigu mz da kxkqlu.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nigu dzbede kxes' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcpix, x mz nzaodukr Mqnggrkxtr nigu. Mz nzmurde krde, drtwrgu naesz'ti kz mz nzkrka'-zvz-krng ninge mz nzvz-krnge Jerusalem. Murde Gct na-arlapxle ninge mz provins kc Judiz, murde ma tzatratilr ninge lr Jiu kcng trnzlxngitilru Jisz. X nakrka'-kz-ngrnamu kx leplz kxnztrng ne Gct kcng Jerusalem, na-abrtzlvzlr trau kc natwzbo badr. ³² Nzmu kx tqsutu drtwr Gct le, sa naelal-ngrm drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu, x sa na-apqtrpamu drtwrnge x na-amqngiamu nzrlxngiti-krnge mzli kc namnc-ngrgu. ³³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxng, namncbz bamu amrlx ngmu. Eu, angida.

16

Rpibz Pol "Nimu la," Mz Kzdung Lr Rom

¹ Fibi kc tqrtwzlbz letz lc bamu, nide inwegu kc tqwztrpx mz lrmakxtr kc mz taon Kenkrae, mz nznngini-krde kzdq kxacvele dalr makxtr. Abrtzlvzx nide murde nide olvz kxmrlz-esz'ngr. ² Rlxitibo bamu nzaodu-krmu nide naesz' mz nznngini-krmu leplz neng Gct, murde wztrpx mz Kxetu. Okatramu nide mz nikeng suti drtwrde, murde okatr-zlwzle ninge x leplz kxnzklul.

³⁻⁴ Rpibzmu kx, "Nimu la," mz kztengeng amrlx mrla, myapxbz Prisila x Akwila, nidr kx wztrpxkr badr mz Jisz Kxnzmcpix, badr lrmakxtr kcng tzangio-lxblrng ma nyzdr. Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krdr mz nzarlapx-krdr ninge. X nigr badr lrmakxtr amrlx kcng trngiulrjiu awitx-zlwz-ngrbzkr mz Gct nidr.

⁵ X kztenge Epenetzs. Nide kx lxngiti-kaile Kraes mz provins kc Esia.

⁶ Mxri kc tqwz zlwz mz nzokatr-krde nimu.

- ⁷ Adronikzs x Junia, ni-kzdr lr Jiu. Mrlx lcnq nzling mncpxmgr badr mz presin, x nidr aposol kxnzamatqng. Nidr lrlrdr kx nzlxngiti-kailr Kraes x ninge kc ate. *
- ⁸ X Ampliatzs, nide mzlenge kx mrlzvxi mz Kxetu.
- ⁹ Urbanzs, nide ncblo kx wzku badr mz nrlarde nyz Kraes. X mrlx kztenge Stakis.
- ¹⁰ Apelis kc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzpqr nzlxngiti-krde Kraes, mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz mzlir nzcxpungr.
X lr ma nyz Aristobulzs.
- ¹¹ X Herodion, ni-kzde lr Jiu.
X kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzmncng ma nyz Narsiszs.
- ¹² Trifaena ncdr Trifosa, olvz kx nzvz-zlvzng mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu.
X inwegu Persis kxnzmrlzti. Nide kzdq kz olvz kx wz kato mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu.
- ¹³ X Rufzs, ncblo kxmyapxbz, x lxede kz kc tqapusr-ngrde ninge mrlxde.
- ¹⁴ Asinkritzs, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas x lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzangio-lxblrng badr.
- ¹⁵ X Filologzs, Julia, Olimpas x Nerezs ncdr inwede, x leplz neng Gct amrlx kcng tzangio-lxblrng badr.
- ¹⁶ Eu, x rpi-etramu, "Nim la," x male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz. Lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzmncng mrka nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹⁷ Mzlenge x inwengeng, xplrmibz natqng bamu, kx acvetoamu leplz kcng tzakixlr kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzatkratilr nzrlxngiti-krmu mz nzrpi-krbzlr da kx blepxngr mz nzalvztrngr kc tqkrlz-kaiamu. Kapx-lzbqamamu badr. ¹⁸ Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcnq trnzvztrpwzung mz Kraes, Kxetu rgu. A' nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr alwx kznikeng nzaoti drtwrdr kx namrlzbx badr. Nztamiti-krdr leplz mz natq x nzalvztr-krbzlr badr da kxmrlz mz nzxlr-ngrbz, a' nzkrizlr nzesabrtingr leplz kx trnzacveto-lzbqung mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr lc. ¹⁹ Leplz kxkqlu nzxlrpelr kx vz-nqblqpeamu Nrpakxmrlz. X mz nzmu-krde lcde, abrtztx-zlvz-ngrne nimu. A' suti drtwrge nakrlz-angidramu da kxmrlz, x bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka. ²⁰ Murde yce pipz Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngr, nzodati-krde zmatq ngr Setzn, mz nzokatr-krde nzaovxio-krmu leplz kcng tzrpilr na-akixlr nimu. Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx naokatr-zvzle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida.

²¹ Kzdung lrmakxtr kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu, "Nimu la." Kzdung nidr seleng, Timoti kc tqwzkr ncdr. X Lusias, Jeszn x Sospata, mrlx lcnq nigr badr lr Jiu. ²² X Tertiz kc tqyrbzle natqng lcnq. ²³ Gaizs kc tqmncr ncdr ma nyzde, x kc tqrlr-ngrbzle mz lrmakxtr nzangio-krdr mrka. X wai-kzle Erastzs kc tqaclvele traу ngr taon ka, x mzlegu Kwartzs. †

Nzrglqlzkr Pol Gct

²⁵⁻²⁶ Naglqlzku Gct kc tqkrlzle
Nzatu-amqngingr nimu amrlx
Mz nzlxngiti-krmu nrpa ngr
Jiszs Kxnzmcpx kc tqyapwxtipxx.

* **16:7** Nzrpilr kx Junia ngi drtq olvz, kc tqngi kx aposol. † **16:23** Ngalrde kc 24 yclzm mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz. X mule narsakrlrmi ngalrde kc 20, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Eu, krka'-zvz-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx naokatrle nimu amrlx ngrmu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida."

Nrpakxmrlz lcde yc-kapq pnz
 Mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.
 A' mzli ka sc tgaelwapxpengr Gct
 Kx suti drtwrde leplz amrlx.

Na-arlapxle kxnzlxngitilr Kraes,
 Kxmule-esz' nidr lr Jiu o trtingr.
 Gct kc tqlu zvz kapxle natq
 Kx natqde kcng pnz na-atutrpeng.

Da kcng tzyro-pnzlr profet mz
 Nzryrngrkxtr na-atutrng mzli ka.
 Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo
 Nalxngitilr Kraes mz nzmnc-krdr.

²⁷ Gct nide txpwz Gct kxyrplapx.
 X nigu kcng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kraes
 Jiszs Kxnmcpix naglqlzku
 Gct tqyc, tqyc. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint

Aposol Pol nide ncblo kx ryapwxtipx-kai Nrpakxmrlz Korint, mz nzvzpx-krde krali, x dzbe lrmakxtr lc vzpxm mz nzvz-krde. ☆ Mz taon lc, tu elr madrka' nzklung. Lr Korint nzmng-zlwzng x nzmwimi-abeaneng leplz kx trngiu kernalzdrng. Mzli kc tzrlxngiti-ate-ngrdr, nqm q nr drtwrdr apubele kxnmnc-mrbrng. Lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting nzklung kxtrngiulrJiu, kx trpnzngr scdr da, x kxnzawz-nrbalqng. A' kx nzniginidr bcnyr nzipzng. Nzaki-lzbqng murde kxnznginidr bcnyrng nzobqszolr kztedrng kx trpnzngr scdr da. Kzdung kxnzrlxngiting lcng nzmwiming kxtrngiu kernalzdr. X nzglqpx-lzbqng mz zmatq ngr nzvzngr kc tqkabz Mqngkxtr badr, myapxzb zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Mz drtwrdr nidr leplz kxnzyrplapxng x kxnzbrpeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs. A' trtingr.

Pol yr-kaipzle kc letz mz lrmakxtr mrkc Korint mzli kc, x letz lc kc ate. Mz letz kc kai, pnanatile nidr mz nqm q krdr kxtrka. Zbz mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz taon Ephisz, ncblo nztqng nztwzwbzlr bade kc letz kx nzatwzlr-ngrbz lr Korint. X mz letz lc nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdeng. Trkrkzkuu nike tqyrle mz letz kc kai. A' opx angidr kx lr Korint nzpctxpx-ngrdr natq Pol x nzbatrpzlr mz leplz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krdr mz zmatq ngr nzniginide aposol. Zbz Pol sc tqayzlu-mopwzle natqdr mz letz lc, tqyrle mz mzli yiz 54—55 AD mz nibr nzmncgr mz Jiszs, mz nzvzpx-krde kratq.

Kxmule-esz' yrbzle letz kc kai, a' lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting kxnzklung nzvz-nqblqbelr nqm q nr drtwr lr Grik kxnmnc-mrbrng. Mz drtwrdr, dalr nrlic trnyapxpwzu, a' dalr nqm q kxtr kx myapx-zlwzwbz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzlbz badr nzmwimi-krdr kx trngiu kernalzdrng, murde nrkrdrdq ncblo ngi dalr nrlic ka. X drtwr lc batrpzle badr nzvz-rbr-krdr mz nzyrlzng x mz nztulzkr nrkrdrdq mz nzbzng. X mou, mz drtwrdr Pol trnginideu aposol, murde trycmne-aboipwzu badr mz natq kx rblx, a' natqdeng opx angidr. X Pol wz mz nzrtwz-krde trau, x takitrd kxetu nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzrka-krbzlr da bade. Mz drtwrdr nzyrapwx-krbz Pol badr takitrd kxnzrlxngiti-ateng, x trtakitrdpedu nidr murde nzrlxngiti-krdr brpe. A' Apolos, kc tqalvztrle nidr mz nibr Pol, mz drtwrdr vz-nqblqle nqm q kr kxetu mz da lcdeng, x nzvecpx-lzbqmqng mz Pol, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Apolos. Mz letz lc, Pol atubqtibzle drtwrdr lcng tqvz-rbr, mz natqdeng kxpq zlwz.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Lr Makxtr nzaki-lzbqng. [1:10-17; dckrlzde 3]

Mz drtwr kzdung leplz nzyrplapxkr Gct ngi dalr nzngqngungr. [1:18—2:16]

Kxnamu nzmncr Aposol badr lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 4]

Lr Korint na-ayrplapxlr kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzapulr kxtrnzrlxngiting. [dckrlzde 5]

Bzkq kxrlxngiti twzle kztede kxrlxngiti mz kot. [6:1-11]

Nrkrdrdq kxnzrlxngiting sc Gct. [6:12-20]

Kxnamu nzyrlzng kxtubq. [dckrlzde 7]

Kxnzrlxngiting bzkq nzmung dakznzng kx nzkabz mz drka'. [dckrlzde 8]

☆ : Aposol 18:1-8

Aposol Pol nzaotikr drtwrde le kztedeng nzmyaszpxlr nide. [dckrlzde 9]
 Kxnzmung mz madrka' nzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr. [10:1—11:1]
 Nqmğ kx takitrde olvz ngr lrmakxtr. [11:2-16]
 Kzdung da nazakixlr kxnzrlxngiting mz Nzmungrkxtr. [11:17-34]
 Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz kxnzrlxngiting. [12—14]
 Jiszsz tulz-mop mz nzbzngzr mz nrkrdrtdqe angidr. [dckrlzde 15]
 Nzatakqtilr trau mz nzwzkr lrmakxtr x kzdung kz natq mou. [dckrlzde 16]

¹⁻² Ninge Pol kc tqkqle Jiszsz Kxnzmcpz mz nznigini-krnge aposol nede, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Nigr ncdzr mzlegu Sostenes rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Ryrbo bamu, nimu dzbe lr makxtr ne Gct mrkc mz taon kxetu Korint. Gct kqlele nimu amrlx mz nznigini-krmu leplz kxtr nedeng kx nawztrpzng bade mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszsz, da kc tqwai-kzle mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkcng kqlu tzangioldr Kxetu rgu Jiszsz. ³ Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszsz nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngz.

⁴ Awi-zvzbo mz Gct, murde kabzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszsz. ⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu lc mz Kraes, dekc tqngisc-ngrnamu zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzrkrlz-krmu nzalvztrngz angidr, x mz nzpipx-krmu natq Gct. ⁶ X nznrgisc-krmu zmatq lcnğ atutrlle natqngz mz nzpipx-krbo bamu da kc na-alebz Kraes bamu. ⁷ Dekc mz nzodutr-lxblr-krmu, tqkao-ngrbz Gct zmatq amrlx kcng tqtakitrde nzale-krmu nzwz-krde, mzli ka tqobqtipx-ngrnamu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnzmcpz. ⁸ X Kraes sa naokatrlle nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu nakrlzbxle nzbz-krmu o nzyzlu-krmle, murde natubqamu mz nzobq-krde mz Mzli kx tqmatq nayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. ⁹ Gct sa na-angidatibzle da lcnğ bamu, murde yrlq-zvzle natq ngr nzesalz-krde. X sc tqkqlele nimu mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzodutr-krbzmu mz Mrlxde, Kxetu rgu, Jiszsz Kxnzmcpz.

Lr Makxtr Nzaki-lzbqng

¹⁰ Mzleengz x inwengeng, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnzmcpz, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu mz natqngz kx xplr kx naesakitxpe nzotablz-krmu. A' drtwrmu naesz'ti murde ma tqakixp-lzbqamu. ¹¹ Mzleengz x inwengeng, xlrz kx otablamu, murde kzdung leplz ngr ma nyz Klowi nzvzmqng x nzpimlr bange nrpa lc. ¹² Xlrz kx kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx, "Ninge vz-nqblq Pol." X kzdung nzrpilr kx, "Vz-nqblq Apolos," x kzdu-kzng "Vz-nqblq Pita." X kzdu-moung nzrpilr kx, "Vz-nqblq Kraes." ¹³ A' vz-rbramu. Murde nigu amrlz nzaxvctrpzku mz Jiszsz, x trpnzngz kx na-akixple Kraes mz dzbede kxkqlu. Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx nzvz-nqblqlr ninge. ?A' myx kxmule, ninge kc tqbzom mz kros mz nzarlaxp-krnge nimu? ?X nzawrkxtrmu mz drtqngz? ¹⁴ Trtingr! A' awitx-zlwzbo mz Gct kx trawrkxtrwxu nimu. A' awrkxtrtxpo Krispzs x Gaizs. ¹⁵ Dekc, trpnzngz kx narpile kx wrkxtr mz drtqngz me nznigini-krde oblazngz. ¹⁶ (Eu, a' sc tqdcpxpe mz drtwrge kx awrkxtr-kxz Stifanas badr lr ma nyzde. A' trpnzngz kx dcpz kz mz drtwrge kx awrkxtrx.) ¹⁷ Trawrkxtrwxu leplz kxkqlu murde Kraes atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzpipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. X mz nzpipx-krngele, trapuwxu ncblo kx rkrlz-angidr x aetu-lzbq mz nzymne-krde. A' yrlqkixle me mrlzkiabzle nzxlrkz leplz le, murde nayrplatitr angidr nardr. Murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne zmatq ngr Nrpa ngr Kraes nzbzo-krmle mz kros mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz.

Mz Drtwr Kzdung Lepzl Nzyrplapxkr Gct Ngi Dalr Nzngqngungr

¹⁸ Mz drtwr leplz kcong tzo-zliir lrpzki r Hxl, nrpa ngr nzbzo-krm Jiszs nidr mz kros ngi dalr nzngqngungr. A' mz drtwrgu, nigu kcong tzo-zliir lrpzki r Heven, nrpa lc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kxnamu nzarlapxng ngr mz zmatq ngr Gct. ¹⁹ Murde natq Gct rpile kx, "Sa naodatix nzyrplapxkr kxnzyrplapxng, x sa nakatxpxbo nzrkrizkr kxnzalvztrng." ✧
²⁰ Gct aovxiole nzrkrizkr lr nrlic. Murde trpnzng kxrlapx mz nzrkriz-krde, o mz nzalvztr-krde mz Lou sc Mosis, o mz nzymne-angidr-krde. A' leplz amrlx nzarlapxng mz nzbzo-krm Jiszs mz kros.

²¹ Murde Gct yrplapx-esz'ngr x yrqlc drtwr kx trpnzng kx nakrlzle nide mz nzyrplapx-krde esz'-krde. A' abrtzlvzle nzarlapx-krde leplz kcong tzlxngitilr nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxkr nigr aposol, kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz kxkqlu nrpa lc ngi dalr nzngqngungr. ²² Murde lr Jiu nzrlxngiting mz nzrnc-krdr r kx kxmatq. X kxtrngiulr Jiu nzrlxngiting mz nzxl-krdr da kx vz-nqblqle nzyrplapx-krdr. ²³ A' trvz-nqblqkru drtwr lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu lcong. Murde yapwxtipxkr nzbzo-krm Kraes mz kros mz nzarlapx-krde leplz. A' mz drtwr lr Jiu nrpa lc trngiu da kxmatq-esz'ngr x mz drtwr kxtrngiulr Jiu ngi dalr nzngqngungr, x nzpxtxpx-ngrdr rliir. ²⁴ A' nigu kcong tqkqleng Gct, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu, glxku kx Kraes nide zmatq ngr Gct mz nzarlapx-krde nigu x ni-kzde nou drtwr kxyrplapx kx yrliq Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz. ²⁵ Kxmule-esz' nrpa ngr nzatwzlr-krm Gct Mrlxde mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros ngi dalr nzngqngungr mz nzobqkr kzdung leplz, a' nzyrplapxkr drtwr lc tqyrlq Gct myaszpx-zlwzle nzyrplapxng amrlx sc leplz. X kxmule-esz' mz drtwr kzdung leplz Gct trpnzngr scde zmatq murde tr-rpwa'-ngrpwzleu nznribqngr Mrlxde, a' zmatq ngr Kraes mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros myaszpx-zlwzle zmatq amrlx sc leplz.

²⁶ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, na-aoti ena drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu. Murde mzli kc tqkqlc-ngrbz Gct nimu, trkqluwamuu kxyrplapx mz nzobqkr leplz x trkqlu-kzwamuu kxnzetung o kxnzvpzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kxnzmyapxzbng. ²⁷ A' Gct mcpxle leplz kxnzkqlung kcong trnzsikluung, kxnzngqngung mz nzobqkr leplz, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz krkcong tzyrplapxng kx nzrkriz-krdr trokatrleu nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct. X mcpxle leplz txneng kxnzkqlung kcong trpnzngr scdr zmatq, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz kxnzmatqng kx nzngini-krdr kxnzetung x nznrgisc-krdr zmatq trokatrleu nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct. ²⁸ X mcpx-kzle leplz kx nzmaneng x kxnzobqszong mz nzobqkr leplz mz nrlic ka, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlic kx da kcong tqmyapxzbz mz drtwrdr ngi brmrda mz nzobqkr Gct. ²⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzng kx naglqpx-lzbqbz mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx myaszpxle kztedeng. ³⁰ Murde nazaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs trvzpxpuu mz da kcong tqaleku x mz nqm qrgu, a' vzpxm mz nzwzkr Gct. Murde Gct yrliq drtwr kxyrplapx, kx nangi Jiszs kx na-atubqtile nigu mz nzobq-krde. X Jiszs kc naokatrle nigu, murde nanginigu leplz kxtr neng Gct. X ni-kzde kc naxepxle nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde namncku badr Heven. ³¹ Dekc tqrpinger Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Doa kx rpile naglqpx-lzbq, naglqpx-lzbq-ngrde nibe alebz Kxetu rde bade." ✧

2

¹ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx vz-nqblq-kzx da lc tqpipebo bamu. Murde mzli kc tqvz-ngrmc bamu mz nzyapwxtipx-

krbo nrpa ngr Gct, trglqpx-lzbqpuo bamu mz nzirpi-krnge kx ninge ncblo kxyrplapx x kxsiklu. X tryapwxtipxpou bamu mz nzapu-krnge ncblo kx rkrllz-angidr x aetu-lzbq mz nzymne-krde. ² Murde aotipe drtwrnge kx mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, naycmnetxtr-ngrpwo Jiszs Kxnzmcpx x nzbzo-krmlc mz kros mz nzarlapx-krde nimu. ³ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrmc bamu, yangrngax x rnrcti-lzbqngc mz zmwxl: * ⁴ Nrpa kc tyapwxtipxbo opx angidr x nzymne-krnge trapuleu natq ncblo kxrkrlz x kxyrplapx. A' nzyapwxtipx-krbole bamu vzmi da kx nzaelwapx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. ⁵ Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu ma tqtuoz mz nzyrplapx-krnge, a' natuopwz mz zmatq ngr Gct kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kx natqngeng amrlx da angidr.

Nzyrplapxngr Kx Vzpxm Mz Gct

⁶ Kxmule-esz' a' alvztr-ngrne nzyrplapxngr kx batrpz Gct mz leplz kx nzbrpeng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr. A' nzyrplapxngr lc trvzpxpuu mz leplz o mz kxnzetung mz nrllc ka, mzli ka Kraes tryzluka-ngrmlc. Murde zmatq ngr leplz amrlx sa na-ayrkrpxng mz nyzylu-krmlc. ⁷ A' nzyrplapxngr lc tqpipxbo vzpxm mz Gct. Krlc drtwr kc tqyrlq-pnzle mzli kc nrllc trnzwzka-ngrde. Drtwr lc tqayc-kapqle nakrlzbzle nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpx. Murde mz drtwr lc tqyrlqle, na-axvctrpzle nigu mz Mrlxde, murde naprtr-kzku mz nzmyalz-esz'-ngr-krde. * ⁸ Trpnzng kxnzetung mz nrllc ka kx rkrllz nzyrplapxngr lc. Murde nzmz nakrlzlrle, e trnztqvlvztrlrur Kxetu kc tqmyalz-esz'-ngr mz kros. ⁹ Trnzrkrllz-krdr lc tqpi-kai Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Trpnzng kx rmc x xtr da amrlx keng tqoliqti Gct mz nzrka-krbzle mz leplz keng tzmrlztilr nide. X trpnzng kx aoti drtwrde da lencg." * ¹⁰ A' Gct atwzlr-ngrmlc Mqngrkxtr mz nzaelwapx-krmlc bagu drtwr lc tqyrlq-pnzle. Murde Mqngrkxtr krllzle da amrlx, kxmule-esz' drtwr Gct kc tqyc-kapq. ¹¹ Mqngr Gct esz'-krde kx krlztrpzle drtwr Gct, da kc tqwai doa, trpnzng kx rkrllztrpz drtwrde, a' ngi txpwz nide esz'-krde. ¹² A' krllz-angidrku da kxmrlzting keng tqkam Gct bagu, murde twzku Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlc, tqaelwapx-ngrmlc da lencg bagu. Delc nzkrllz-krgru drtwr ngr da lencg tqblepx-ngrbzle mz drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ¹³ X mz nzpipx-krbzku da lencg tqmrlzting, natq keng tqpipxbzku kam Mqngrkxtr bagu. A' trnzvzpxpwung mz nzyrplapxkr leplz. Murde yokaetipxbzku da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kxmu nzyokaetipx-krm Mqngrkxtr le bagu. ¹⁴ A' kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzpxtxpx-ngrdr da angidr keng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr, murde mz drtwrdr ngi dalr nzngqngung. Trnzkrllzlr nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lencg, murde nzmncpx-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nabz doa kxrlxngiti, dekc tqtwz-ngrde drtwr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lencg x tqkrllz-ngrde nzmrlz-krdr. * ¹⁵ Kxnzrlxngiting nzkrllzlr nzmrlzkr da angidr lencg, murde Mqngrkxtr mncpxm badr. A' rblxbz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzkrllz-zpwx-krdr nqmq nr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting. ¹⁶ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Trpnzng kx rkrllz drtwr Yawe. X trpnzng kx takitrdc nzyrlq-krbzle drtwr kx navz-nqblqle." * Kxmule-esz' a' Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bagu okatrlc nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru me pnz drtwr Kraes.

3

Nzaki-lzbqkr Lrmakxtr Aelwapx-ngrde Kx Nzrlxngiti-krdr Pobe

¹ Mzleleng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, trtakitrdcu nzymne-krbo bamu da kc tqwaibo mz leplz keng tzvz-nqblqlr nzmrlzkr Mqngrkxtr. A' ycmnebo bamu mz nzapu-krmu kxtrnzrlxngitiung o

kxnzrlxngiti-ateng. ² Murde apubeamu itoto kx nzyqbgeng x trnz mukang dakxnzng kxmngni. Delc tqalvztr-ngrne nimu nzalvztrngr kcng kai, murde nzalvztrngr lcng tqrbxl, trnzaktirkaplr nimu. ³ Murde vz-nqblqbeamu lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiamu mz nzale-zvz-krmu alwx. A' trmncclzpwzmumu mz nzrmailzkr Mqngkrkxtr. Opx angidr kx nqm q krmu apubele nqm q kr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde dobuti-lzbqamu x otabl-rvzamu. ⁴ X apu-kzamu nidr mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Vz-nqblq Pol," o "Vz-nqblq Apolos."

⁵ Bzq akipx-lzbqamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge o Apolos. Murde ngini-kzgr leplz x wztrpzkr mz Gct mz nzokatr-krgr nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzng kc tqkamle bagr. ⁶ Mz nzwz-krgr lc, apux ncblo kc tqpe rtq kc tqngi natq Gct mz nabzmu. X Apolos apule ncblo kc tqpulilvzle rtq lc mz lue, mz nzalvztr-krde nimu. A' Gct kx rbatrpz mz rtq lc nzlvcpu-krde mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Jisz. ⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo kc tqyapwxtipx-kaile Nrpakxmrlz x ncblo kc tqalvztr-ngrde nimu nzalvztrngr angidr lcng mz nibrde, trnzmyapxpwzung. A' Gct kxmyapxbz, murde nide kc tqbatrpzle nzlu-krmu kxmra x tqaetunepxle nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁸ Ncblo lcng li nzwz-krdr blepxngr mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz Jisz. X Gct sa naxpele nidr navz-nqblqle kxmu nzwzkr ncblo kxes' mz nidr. ⁹ Da kc tqwai-kzle mz nigr ncdr Apolos. Wztrpzkr mz Gct mz nzale-krgr nzwzng kc tqkamle bagr. Nimu doa neng Gct, a' trnginimu doa negrn. Apuamu nrlanc nyz Gct x suti drtwrde nzlvclz-krm da kxmrlzting elr.

X mz kzdq mou nzycmne-ebzpxngr, apu-kzamu kzdq ma kx atulz Gct ngani nyzde. ¹⁰ Mz nznngini-krnge aposol ne Gct, abzox nzatulzngr makxtr nyzde Korint, krlcde nimu leplz nedeng. Vz-nqblqz zmatq ngr nzlrmztrngr mz nzwzng ma, mz nzyrlq-kai-krnge nou rplz ngr ma lc. Mz nibrde, leplz sc tzvz-mopng mz nzwzng mz ma lc mz nzalvztr-krdr nimu. A' na-aclvetio-lzbqng mz nzwzo-angidr-krdr mz nou rplz kc tqyrlq-kaix. ¹¹ Murde da amrlx natuo mz nou rplz lc tqngi Jisz Kxnzmpcx. Murde nide esz'-krde lrpzki r nzarlaxkr Gct leplz. Bzq doa kx rtwzm nzalvztrngr kzbale mz nzteqqr-krde Jisz nznngini-krde nou rplz angidr. ¹² Nzwzkr kxnzrlxngiting kx nzatuong mz nou rplz sa namrlz. Murde napule nzwz-ngrng mz gol, silvz, x rplz kxlqlwx kxlqngipx, kx trpnzng nzungcng. A' nzwzkr kzdu-kzng kxnzrlxngiting sa natrka. Murde napule nzwz-ngrng mz nounc, nabr, x lo. ¹³ Mzli kc Kxnzmpcx nayzlu-ngr-mople mz Mzli Kxmatq, nzwzkr leplz kxes' sa naopx angidr. Murde nzpwxliti-krde nzwzkr leplz nedeng sa na-apule nyr, x nzwzkr leplz kx nayc alo sa naprxmqng mz nyr lc. ¹⁴ Doa kx wz angidr mz nike wztirole mz nou rplz, sa namcle kx nzwz-krde trnzngcu mz nyr. X Gct sa naxpele nide mz da kxmrlzting Heven. ¹⁵ A' doa kx nzwz-krde ngc x yrkrto mz nyr, trpnz-moungr kx naxpengr Gct nide. Sa na-apule ncblo kx rlapx mz nzngr ma nyzde, a' dztudeng amrlx yrkrxong. Murde sa narlapx Heven, kxmule-esz' trpnzng da kx naxpengr Gct nide mz nzwz-krde mz nrlc.

¹⁶ Nakrlz-angidramu kx Mqng Gct sc tqmnc mz mzlirmu, mz nzapu-krmu Mrkc Tqtr nyz Gct. ¹⁷ X Gct sa naodatile doa kx alvztr-rbrle nimu x akipxle nimu, murde atrkatile lrmakxtr nyzde. X nzodatingr lc Hxl tqyc tqyc. Murde apuamu Mrkc Tqtr nyzde, kcng tqamnc-bekapxleng mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng.

¹⁸ Bzq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx yrplapxamu! A' doa kx rpilc yrplapx mz nzobqkr leplz, nateqtrle drtwrde x narlrx-ngrbzle mz lrpz-krdr kx nide doa kxngngu murde vz-nqblqle nqm q kr Gct. Dck nangini-ngrde doa kxyrplapx mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁹ Murde nzyrplapxkr leplz kcng trnzklzlr Gct mane mz nzobq-krde. Da kc tqwai nzrpi

Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Gct yrlqle nzrkrkzkr kxnzyrplapxng mz nzapu-krde trtxki kc tqbatrpzle nzprtr-krdr elr." ✧ ²⁰ X kzdq kz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Yawe krizle kx drtwr kx nzrylq kxnzyrplapxng mane." ✧ ²¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq glqpx-lzbqq mz nzvz-nqblq-krm kzdq ncblo. Murde Gct kabzle bamu da kxmrlzting amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nimu mz Kxnmzcpx. ²² Murde atwzlr-ngrmlc ninge, Apolos, x Pita mz nzalvztr-krgr nimu. X wz-ngrde da amrlx mz nrlc ka mz nzokatr-krdr nimu. Kxmule-esz' luamu o bzamu, a' sa namrlzbz bamu. X kxmule-esz' da kx prtzbz bamu mzli ka o mzli kc navzm, a' sa nabatrpz Gct mz nzokatr-krde nimu. Da lncg amrlx scmung. ²³ Na-aoti drtwrmu kx nimu doa neng Kraes. X nide txpwz kx takitrde nzmilz-krde nimu murde nide Kxnmzcpx ne Gct.

4

Aposol Badr Lrmakxtr

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nimu lrmakxtr na-apusr-ngrnamu nigr aposol badr kxnzavlelr nimu kxnzawz neng Kxnmzcpx. Nzwz-krgr kx nzaprcm bagr nzpidx-krbzkr drtwr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct mz kxnamu nzarlaxp-krde leplz. Drtwr lc tqyrlq-kapqle mzli kc, a' mzli ka Kxnmzcpx aelwapxpe-ngrmlc bagu. ² X krlzku kx doa kxnzawz kxmrlz na-angidati-zvzbzle natq Kxetu rde. ³ Kzdung nimu nzpibqtilr nzwz-krnge. A' tryc-zlwzu mz drtwrncg nzrpiqbtkr leplz. Murde trtakitrdeu nzpwxliti-kz-krnge nzwz-krnge esz'-krnge. ⁴ Kxmule-esz' rpix kx trvz-rbrwxu mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kxetu rnge, a' trngiu drtwr kxtubq. Murde Kxetu rgu txpwz kx napwxlitle ninge. ⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq pibqtiamu kxnzawz neng Kxetu, murde trkrkzkapzle mzli rde. A' na-aenzliamu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu, murde krlc mzli r nzwpxliti-krde leplz amrlx. Mzli lcde, sa na-aelwapx-ngrde nqm q nr nabzgu kncg tzyc-kapqng. X sa napipxle kxnzavz-rbrng x kxnztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁶ Mzlcngeng x inwengeng, ycmne-ebzpx-ngrbo kxpipz nigr ncdr Apolos, mz nzatubqti-krnge nimu. Navz-nqblqamu natq kc tqrpile kx, "Kxnamu nzaolvz-krmu leplz navz-nqblq-txpwzle da kx pi Nzryrngrkxtr," murde ma tqglqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx kzdq ncblo myaszpxle kztede mz nzobq-krmu. ⁷ ?Nimu kxnzctung kxnzmyapxbzng? ?Nzrkrkz-krmu myaszpxle kzctemng? Trtingr! Murde nzrkrkz-krmung amrlx ka-nrbalqz Gct bamu. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu. Murde nzrkrkz-krmung trnzvzpxpwung mz nimu esz'-krmu.

⁸ ?Myx kxmule, rngiscpemu da kxmrlzting amrlx kncg tqstuti drtwrmu kx vzpxmqng mz Gct? Trtingr! Kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu nzrlxngiti-krmu brpe x nimu kxnzctung kncg trtakitrpedeu nigr aposol nzokatr-krgr nimu, a' esabrti-lzbqamu. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu pobe. Trapuku nimu mz nznngini-krmu kxnzctung. ⁹ Murde Gct rlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nzatrkatikrdr nigr aposol, mz nzapusr-krdr nigr ncblo kxnzmncpxmqng mz presin kncg nanibqng. Doa amrlx nzmclr nzmyakr drtqgr, kxmule-esz' enjrl o ncblo. ¹⁰ Mz drtwr leplz mz nrlc ka, ngngukr murde yapwxtipxkr Kxnmzcpx kc tqbzom mz kros. X opxm kx trpnzngr scgr zmatq. A' mz drtwrmu nimu kxnzyrplapxng kxnzrngiscng zmatq ngr Gct. Rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nimu, mzli kc tzobqszo-kzlr nigr. ¹¹ Abzo mzli kc x sc tqvzbe, tqrmctitxbzkr dale, tqbz-ngrgr lue, x tqpxinekr lrpz kxbxpli. Nziklatinedr nigr, x trpnzngr me mnclvzo-ngrgr. ¹² Mnc-xgle-txpwzkr mqr esz'-krgr. Amrlzkr krkncg tzpilzlr nigr. X trayzluwpwzku da kxtrka

mz krkcng tzatrkatilr nigr. ¹³ X ycmnebzkr mz nrwz mz krkcng tzpibqtllr nigr. Krlzmlc mzli ka leplz kxnxzqlung nzapusr-ngrdr nigr dcvi x brmrda.

¹⁴ Tryr-ngrpou natq lcnq murde na-amyati-ngrbo drtqmu. Trtingr. A' murde mrlztix nimu mz nzapu-krmu doa nengeng. X suti drtwrnge nzatubgti-krbo nqm q nr drtwrmu. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' rninginemu kxnzalvztrng kxnxzqlung, a' ninge tpxwz dela nangi trtemu. Murde yawwxtipx-kaipo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, mz nzvzmi-krnge nimu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kraes. ¹⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx navz-nqblqamu Jiszs, da kc tqwaix. ¹⁷ Dekc tqatwzlr-ngrbo Timoti bamu. Murde nide mrlxnge mz Kraes, kc tqmrlzti-zlwzx. X krlzx kx sa na-angidatibzle me pnz drtwr Kxetu. X sa na-adeqpx-mopwzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng amrlx x kxnamu nzmnc-krmu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes. Murde alvztr-ngrne da lcnq mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcnq kqlu mrcng tqalvztr-ngrne.

¹⁸ Kzdung nimu nzglqpx-lzbqpeng, murde mz drtwrmu kx trpengr nyzlu-krbo bamu. ¹⁹ A' nzmukrde kx tqrlrpxngr Kxetu ninge, sa navz-anibo bamu. Mzli lcde sa namcx namrlzu r zmatq kc tqycbz mz leplz lcnq tzglqpx-lzbqng, kx ngi zmatq ngr Gct o trtingr. ²⁰ Murde zmatq ngr Gct trtuo mz nzymnengr, a' ycbz mz leplz kcnq tzmnclzbzng bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X zmatq lc tqaelwapx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzale-krdr nzwzkr Gct. ²¹ ?Mz nzmukrde lcde, nike suti drtwrmu mzli kc navz-ngrbo? O naplpxamu nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu, murde na-aodux nimu mz nivz. O navz zvz nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu lc, murde na-ayrplapx-zlwzx nimu.

5

Ayrplapxamu Kxnzrlxngiting Kcnq Tzapulr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹ Drtwrnge talvzotx zlwz mz nzxlr-krnge kx rlr-ngrbzmu mz kzdq ncblo kx mwimile kernalz trtede nzmnc-lxblr-krmu badr. Da kxtrka lc, kxmule-esz' kxnmnc-mrbrng murde trnzrlrpx-ngrdr da lc. ² Rlr! ?Myx kxmule tqglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu nzbrpekr nzrlxngiti-krmu? Nzmu navz-zlwzng drtwrmu alwx lc, x namaszlrpx-ngrnamu ncblo lc, murde natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzplzpx-krde alwx ngrde. ³ Kxmule-esz' trmncpou bamu mzli ka, a' ninge la tqmncbo bamu mz mqngngrge, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mqngrkxtr. Delc mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge aposol, tqppq-zlwzng nzipi-krbole bamu kx na-ayrplapxamu ncblo lc, na-apule kx ninge kc tqmncbo bamu mrla. ⁴⁻⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu, namaszlrpx-ngrnamu ncblo lc mz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu badr, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. Nakatpxamu nide mz nzaclvekr Gct nide, x na-aprcbzmu nide mz mq Setzn, mz nzatrkatikrde nide. X murde mwex lc, natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde x narlapx mz nzbz-alongr mz Mzli Kc Tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

⁶ Namyangr drtqmu nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu mz nzbrpekr nzrlxngiti-krmu, mz nzrlr-krbzmu mz ncblo kxmule lc nzmnc-krde mz mzlirmu. Nakrlzamu kx alwx ngr ncblo lc, sa na-aprcbile kzdu-kzng leplz, nzmukrde narlr-ngrbzmu nzmnc-krmu badr, da kc tqwai yisti kxpipzne nzaayrlvz-krde flawa atwrnrngr kx nangi bret. ⁷ Mz drtwrgr, nigr lr Jiu, yisti ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde alwx. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgr, katpxkr yisti amrlx mz ma nyzgr, x sc tqakaputr-atemgr Nzamyangr mz nzngq-krgr bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. X mzli ka nalqngi-kzamu, mz nzkatpx-krmu kxnalzeng alwx mz nzyrlwr-krbzmu badr. Takitrdc nzale-krmu da lc, murde Kraes alqngile nimu, mz nzngini-krde nei sip kx ngi blz kc tzniqb mz nzarlaxp-krde nigu mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr. ⁸ Delc mzli ka tqmrlzng nzaqaputr-krmu Kraes nzngini-krde nei sip ne Gct, mz nzmncngr kxtubq

kx apule bret kx trpnzng r yisti ngrde. X nakatxpku nqm q krgu keng mzli kc tqtrka, tqdrka'ngr, mz nzapu-krdr yisti. *

⁹ Mz letz kc tqyrbo bamu mzli kc, pipebo bamu kx bzkq prtrpzm badr leplz keng tzmwiming doa kxtrngiu kernalzdr. ¹⁰ A' trycmntr-ngrpou kxtrnzrlxngitiung keng tzmwiming kxtrngiu kernalzdr, x tzkcmnz-ngrng, tzesabrng, x tziangioldr da keng trnznginidru Gct angidr. Murde krlzx kx rblx nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krbzmu mz leplz kxnmulr leng amrlx, murde nzmncng mz nrlc tulvzo. ¹¹ A' ycmntr-ngrbo leplz keng tzrpilr nzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs, a' nqm q krdr trka. Bzkq prtrpzm mz leplz kxnmulr leng tzmwiming kxtrngiu kernalzdr, tzkcmnz-ngrng, tziangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr, tzrpibqting leplz, tzmng-zlwzng, tzesabrng, x kzdung kz da kxnmulr leng. X bzkq mu-lxblr-kzamu badr, murde ma tzrpilr kx drtwrmu esz'ti badr mz nqm q krdr leng tqtrka. A' kapx-lzbq-zvzamu badr. ¹² Trtakitrdre nigu kxnzrlxngiting nzayrplapx-krxu kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nqm q krdr leng tqtrka. A' suti drtwr Gct nzayrplapx-krmu leplz keng tzrpilr nidr lrmakxtr, a' sc tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q leng tqtrka. ¹³ Murde Gct esz'-krde kx na-ayrplapxle kxtrnzprtrpwzng mz lrmakxtr. X rpile mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, "Maszlrpx-ngrnamu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng murde ma tzprtrpzlr bamu." ✧

6

Bzkq Twzq Kztem Kxrlxngiti Mz Kot

¹ Mz nzotablkr kxnzrlxngiting, bzkq vzmibzmu nidr mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nzokatnrg. A' otiamu dq kztemu kxrlxngiti mz nzokatnkrde nimu nzatubqti-krmu nzotablkrdr. ² ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzwamuu kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, nigu kxnzrlxngiting sa na-aciveku leplz amrlx mz nrlc? Mz nzm-krde lde, takitrdre kxnzrlxngiting nzatubqti-krdr nzotablkr kztedr kxnzrlxngiting. ³ ?X trkrlzwamuu kx sa na-acivekzku enjrl? ✧ Kx tqmule lde, tr-rblxu nzatubqti-krmu da amrlx mzli ka mz nrlc ka. ⁴ Mz nzotablkr kxmule leng, takitrdre kzdq doa mz lrmakxtr kxnzamatqng nzatubqti-krdele. ⁵ Rlr! Namyangr drtqmu! ? Myx kxmule, trpnzng doa kxes' mz nimu kx narde mrlztipx, kx krlzle nzatubqti-krbzle da leng bamu? ⁶ Murde xlr kx mzli ka kxrlxngiti delc tqtwzle kztede kxrlxngiti mz kot. X ngi da kx trka-esz'ngr, tzpibqti-lzbq-krdr mz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ⁷ Nqm q ngr nztwz-lzbq-krmu lc mz kot, aelwapx-angidr-ngrde kx vz-rbramu. A' mzli kznike kztem kxrlxngiti atrkati-ngrde nim o pnatibzle dztum, mrlzvxix trnztwz-krmlle mz kot. Murde mrlz nzrlrpxngr nzatrkatikrde nim myaszpxle nzovxiokr Setzn nimu rilrmu mz nztwz-krmlle mz kot. ✧ ⁸ A' apubeamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzangqnguti-krmu x nzatrkatikrmu leplz, kxmule-esz' kztemung kxnzrlxngiting.

⁹ Nakrlz-angidramu kx leplz kxdrka'-ngrng trnaptrung Heven. Bzkq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx nimu leplz neng Gct, mzli lcpwz tqmncbeamu mz nqm q leng tqtrka. Murde Gct sa napxtpx-ngrde

* **5:8** 5:7-8 Mz Nzryrnrkxtr kc kai, mzli kc lr Israel tzmnc-ngrdr ljipt, Gct rpibzle badr kx narnibqng nei sip x mepyr ngrdr nakilvztrlr mz naonrx ngr ma nyzdrng. Murde enjrl kc narnibqle kzdung lr ljipt namya-ngrde ma nyzdrng. Krlc Nzamyangr kc kai. [Nzrlasznr 12:1-36] X ngi kc rlx ngr Kraes nzbzo-krmlle nigu mz kros. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr kc ate, nzrpihz 'Nei Sip ne Gct,' murde Gct ipqpxle alwx rgung mz nzyrle-krm mepyr ngrde. [Mak 14:12; 1 Pita 1:19] ✧ **5:13** Lou Kcpwz 17:7 ✧ **6:3** Sam 149:9; Nzaelwapxng 20:6 ✧ **6:7** Rom 12:17; 1 Tesalonika 5:19; 1 Pita 2:19-21

leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da lcde seng: nzrmwimingr kxtrngiu kernalzdr, nzrmwimikr ncblo ncblo kztede o olvz olvz kztede, nzangiongr kxtrngiu Gct angidr, ¹⁰ nzpnangr da, nztrkibrngr, nzrnmq-zlwzng, nzrpiqbtingr leplz, nzesabrtingr leplz, x kzdu-kzng da kxnmulr lcng. Leplz kxnmulr lcng, trtxpnzng nzmnc-krdr badr Gct Heven. * ¹¹ Mzli kc ena kzdung nimu kxnmulr lcng. A' mzli ka trtakitrpedeu nzale-krmu da lcng. Murde Gct ipqpele nimu mz nzkatx-krde alwx ngrmung. X kqlepele nimu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng kxnztrng. X atubqūpele nimu mz nzobq-krde mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnmzcpix mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nrkrdrqtqmu Sc Gct

¹² Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "Nzrlr-ngrm bange nzale-krnge da kx suti drtwrnge, murde trmnczpepou mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis." A' rpibo bamu kx, "Eu, a' kzdung da trnzokatrlru ninge nzmnc-aepztr-krbo mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' trmnczpepwu mz lou mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Jiszsz, a' yrlqpx-lzbqng m'z doa x da amrlx kx nzkrzlzr nzamncz-krbzlr ninge badr." ¹³ Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "Mzli kc nelzng tqbrtale-ngrde, mrlz nzaputrngr nide dakxznng." Murde mz drtwrmu mrlz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu nike suti drtwr nrkrdrqtqmu. Kxmule-esz' da zpwxtx kx sa nabzku nzm trnamukuu, a' Gct sa natekqtrle nigu x nrkrdrqtqgu kalr Heven. X mzli lc trpengr nzsutikr drtwrgu dakxznng. A' vz-rbramu mz nzrpi-krmu kx mrlz nzale-krmu da amrlx kx suti drtwr nrkrdrqtqmu. Murde Gct wz-ngrde nrkrdrqtqgu mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszsz. A' nrkrdrqtqgu trngiu dalr nzalengr alwx mz nzrmwimi-krngu kxtrngiu kernalzgu. Nrkrdrqtqgu sc Kxetu, murde bz-ngrde nzarlaxp-krde nigu. ¹⁴ X Gct, mz zmatq kcpwz tqatulz-ngrmle nrkrdrqtq Kxetu rgu mz nzbz-krde, sa na-atulz-kzple nigu mz nzbz-krngu kalr. ¹⁵ Nadcpix mz drtwrmu kx nrkrdrqtqmu nzaxvctrpznng mz nrkrdrqtq Kraes. ?Myx kxmule, mz nznngini-krngu nrkrdrqtq Kraes, tqrpi-ngrnamu kx takitrd nzbatr-krbzmu mz kzdq nimu nzaxvctr-kzpz mz nrkrdrqtq srlx? Bzkqtx pnz! ¹⁶ Murde mzli kc ncblo tqmwimi-ngrde srlx nznnginipedr leplz kxesz'. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx mzli kx leplz kxznzling nzmwimi-lzbq-ngrdr, "*Doa lcng li nznnginipedr nrkrdrqtq x leplz kxesz'.*" * ¹⁷ A' mz nzaxvctr-lzbqpe-krbzme mz Kxetu Jiszsz Kraes, prtrepq mz Mqngr Kraes.

¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, yrlqpx-lzbq mz nzrmwimingr kxtrngiu kernalzm. Murde alwx lc nzatrkatik-krde nrkrdrqtq myaszpx-zlwzle alwx amrlx. Mzli kc tqrmwimi-ngrn kxtrngiu kernalzm, atrkatiq nrkrdrqtqm esz'-krm. X mou atrkatik-kzq nzesz'ti-krmu mz Jiszsz. ¹⁹ ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzwamuu kx nrkrdrqtqmu ngi Mrkc Tqtr nyz Mqngrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle elr? Mqngrkxtr lc tqkabz Gct bamu. X nrkrdrqtqmu scdeng. ²⁰ Murde Gct xpexpxele nimu mz narncbr kxlqlwx mz nzbzo-krm Mrlxde mz kros, murde nangunimu leplz angidr nedeng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rlr-ngrbzmu nrkrdrqtqmu nangi dalr nzamatqngr Gct.

7

Nzalvztrngr Mz Nzryrlzng

* **6:10** Nzrlaszng 20:3-4, 14-17; Livae 18:6-23; 19:4, 11, 13, 16; 20:10-21; Lou Kcpwz 4:15-31; 5:7-8, 18-21; Nzryrlapxng 10:1; Asaea 57:17; Jeremaea 6:13-15; Matiu 15:19; Mak 7:20-22; Luk 12:15; Rom 1:26-32; 13:13; 2 Korint 12:20-21; Galesia 5:19-21; Efiszsz 4:3; 5:18; Kolosia 3:8; 1 Timoti 5:14; Taetus 3:2; Jemes 4:11; 1 Pita 2:1; 4:3 * **6:16** Nou 2:24; Matiu 19:5; Mak 10:8; Efiszsz 5:31

¹ Mzli ka sutipe drtwrnge nzayzlu-krbo natq kcnq tqveatimamu mz letz scmu. Mz letz lc, rpiamu kx mz drtwrmu Gct abrtzlvzle ncblo kx trmwimileu olvz rde. Mz drtwrnge mrlz trnzryrlz-kru ncblo x tr-rmwimiu olvz. A' Gct trabrtzlvzleu da lcnq nzmyaszpx-krde kzdung kz da. ² Mz drtwrnge, kxmule-esz' kzdung da kxmrlz nzvzpxmqng mz trnzryrlz-ngru, a' doa kcnq tzsuti zlvz drtwrdr nzmwimigr leplz, mrlz nzyrlz-krdr. Murde leplz kxnxkqlung nztaong mz alwx ngr nzmwimigr kxtrngiu kernalzdr. ³ X mz nzyrlzng; ncblo narlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz olvz rde. X wai-kzle olvz narlr-lzbq-kz-ngrbz mz ncblo ngrde, mz nzmwimi-krde kernalzde mz nzyrlzng. X bzkq nzpx-ngrdr nzmwimigr; murde ma kzdq nidr tqtao mz alwx. ⁴ Murde nrkrdrdq olvz trscpleu esz'-krde, a' sc kz ncblo ngrde. X wai-kzle nrkrdrdq ncblo trscpleu esz'-krde, a' sc kz olvz rde, mz nzngini-krdr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz'. ⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq px-ngrn nzrlr-krbzme nrkrdrdq mz kztem, a' ngi tpxwz mz mzli kxpipz mz nzkrka'-krmu mz kzdq da, mz nzes'tikr drtwrmu. X mz nibrde namwi-lxblr-mouamu, murde ma Setzn tqatalzle kzdq nimu mz nzmwimi-krde doa kx trngiu kernalzde, murde rblxbz bade nzxplrvz-krde nrkrdrdqde. ⁶ Naopx angidr kx nzrlr-ngrbz bamu trnmwi-lxblr-krmuu mzli kxpipz. A' bzkq rpiamu kx ngi natq kx kapxbo kx navz-nqblq zvz leplz.

⁷ Mz drtwrnge, mrlz leplz amrlx trnzryrlz-krdr x trnmwimiung leplz kz, da kc tqwaix. A' Gct kabzle zmatq ngr nzmnc-kamelrgr mz kzdung leplz, x ka-kzpze nzyrlzngr mz kzdu-kzng leplz.

⁸ Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nike na-ale leplz kcnq tzabzopeng. X mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzryrlz-krdr, da kc tqwaix mz trnzryrlz-krngeu. ⁹ A' leplz kcnq tqrblybz badr nzxplrvz-krdr nrkrdrdqdr; mrlz nzyrlz-mou-krdr. Murde ma nzppkr nzrkcmmz-krdr mz nzmwimigr leplz tqataole nidr mz alwx.

¹⁰ Kxetu Jiszs kapxle natq kx, "Bzkq axtx-lzbqamu!" X aprcho natq lc bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting kcnq tzyrlzpeng. ¹¹ A' leplz kcnq tzaxtdr kernalzdr; bzkqpe nzyrlzng, a' nzmu kx tzyrlz-moulr, nangi tpxwz kernalzdr kcnq kai. ✧ ¹²⁻¹³ X natq kx kapxbo bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting kcnq tzyrlztilr doa kxtr-rlxngitiu, nide sele. Nzmu kernalzm kx tqstuti zvz drtwrde nzyrlz-krmu ncd; bzkq axtxbzme nide. Kxetu rgu trpileu da lc, a' pibo bamu. ¹⁴ Nzyrlzng kxmule lc, trngiu da kxtrka mz nzobqkr Gct. A' Gct amrlzle nzyrlzng lc murde kzdq nidr rlxngiti. X amrlz-kzle doa nedrng. A' doa ngr nzyrlzkr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, trnzprtrpwzung mz nzamrlzkr Gct. ¹⁵ A' nzmu kernalzm kxtr-rlxngitiu na-axtxde nim, rlr-ngrbz nvz-krde. Nzmu navzle, trngiu alwx ngr kxrlxngiti mz nzobqkr Gct. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx nrwx naycpxm mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting. ¹⁶ A' nzmu kernalzm kxtr-rlxngitiu trnavzleu, mrlz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu. Murde mw x elx kernalzm lc sa nalxngiti-kzle Jiszs mz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu.

¹⁷ Alvztr-zvz-ngre kzdq nqmz mz dzbe lrmakxtr mrkcnq tqvzkixng. Na-abrtzlvzq nzmnc-krm mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrn mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn. Murde krlc nzmncngr kx yrlqzb Gct bam. ¹⁸ Nzmu kx tzpkrpem mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq katxq rxx ngr nzrpakrgr. X nzmu kx trnzpakrkap mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq twzq rxx lc. ¹⁹ Murde trngiu nzrpakrgr x trnzpakr-ngru kx myapxbz mz drtwr Gct, a' da kx myapxbz nvz-nqblq-krm natqde. ²⁰ Nimu amrlx namncamu mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu. ²¹ X mou, nzmu kx tqnginim kxnzawz-nrbalq mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq kxne drtqm. Murde krlzq nzwztr-krbzme mz Kraes kxmule-esz'

nim kxnzawz-nrbalq. A' nzmu kxetu rm kx tqaopxbzle drtqm, murde trmncnzpepwzmeu bade, e mrlz nzvzpe-krm. ²² Murde krlzq nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu rgu kxmule-esz' drtqm opx o trtingr. Murde kxnzawz-nrbalq kxrlxngiti trmncnzpepwzu mz zmatq ngr alwx. X kxtrnzawz-nrbalqu kxrlxngiti amncnz-lzbqzbz mz zmatq ngr Kraes. ²³ Murde Gct xpepxle nimu mz narncbr kxlqlwx mz nzbzo-krm Mrlxde mz kros. X mzli ka nipemu leplz nedeng. Bzqk rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpi-krbzlr bamu kx namncnz-mopwzmu mz zmatq ngrdr mz nzungini-krmu kxnzawz-nrbalq nedrng. ²⁴ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, namncamu mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngnamu, mz nzmnc-xgle-krmu nzokatrkr Gct.

²⁵ Veati-kzpa'mu bange nzymnctr-krnge mz doa keng trnzrylzkang. Trpnzng natq kx kam Kxetu rgu kx naycmnctrngr mz da lc. A' sa napixbo nzaok-krnge drtwrnge, murde mz nzyrckr drtwr Kxetu, batrple bange nzungini-krnge ncblo kx takitrde nzbtrtkr drtwr leplz le. ²⁶ Mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzrylzkru leplz lcng, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkatizlwzng kxnzrlxngiting. ²⁷ Nzmu kx tqyrlzpeq, bzqk axtxbzme kernalzm. A' nzmuz kx tryrlzlwq, trmrlzu nzrtangrti-krm kx nayrlztiq. ²⁸ A' nzmuz nayrlzq, trngiu alwx. X nzmuz olvi kxmnc-kamelr nayrlzle, trngi-kzu alwx. A' mz mzli r nzatrkatigr lc kxnzrlxngiting, leplz keng tzyrlzng nzxpukrdr sa naetunepx mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzatrkatigr kernalzdrng. X suti drtwrnge kx da lcng bzqk nzprtzbzng bamu.

²⁹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx mzli nyzgu mz nrlc ka mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu mrcnepwz. Nimu keng tzyrlzng nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu namyaspzle nzwztr-krbzmu mz kernalzmung.

*

³⁰ Bzqk nqmq ngr nzmnc-krmu batrpzle trnzwztr-krpwzmuu mz Kxetu. Kxmule-esz' drtwrmu vz zlwz o abrtz-zlwzamu o xpeamu da kxmrlz, a' navz zvz nzwztr-krbzmu bade. ³¹ Kxmule-esz' mncamu mz nrlc ka, a' bzqk kxne drtqmu dalr nrlc ka. Murde nzlu-krmu x dztumung sa namrbr-aning.

³² Trsutiu drtwrnge nzkxkr mz drtqmu dalr nrlc ka, myapxbz nimu kxnzrylzngr. Murde ncblo kxtryrlzu krlzle nzwztr-krbzle mz Kxetu mz nabzde atwrnng x nzaotikr drtwrde kxnamu nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide. ³³ A' ncblo kxyrlz yc zlwz mz drtwrde dalr nrlc ka. X suti kz drtwrde olvz rde nzabrtzlvz-krde nide. ³⁴ Delc, na-otingr drtwrde Kxetu rde x olvz rde nzabrtzlvz-krdr nide. Da kc tqwai-kzle mz olvz. Murde olvi kxtryrlzu krlzle nzwztr-krbzle mz Kxetu mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzle bade mz nrkrdrtdqde x mz nabzde atwrnng. A' olvz kxyrlz yc mz drtwrde dalr nrlc ka. X suti kz drtwrde ncblo ngrde nzabrtzlvz-krde nide. ³⁵ Krlc tqpi-ngrbole, mw x naokatrho nimu, murde nakrlz-angidramu nika na-aleamu. Trkaxpou natq kx xplr kx bzqk yrlzamu. A' rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu nzmcti-krmu da kx namrlzlbz bamu mz nzmnc-krmu, murde bzqk da kx atrkatile nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu.

³⁶ Rlxiti-kzpa'mu bange nzymnctr-krnge mz trte kx tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz inyxde kxmnc-kamelr nzyrlz-krde. Nzmu ncblo lc narpile mzli ka kx vz-rbr mz nzrpwa'-krbzle mz inyxde nzyrlz-krde mzli kc, e mrlz nzrlr-krbzlele bade. Myapxbz mzli lc tqyc-ngrbepz mzli r nzungine-krde. Krlc trngiu alwx. ³⁷ A' nzmuz drtwr ncblo lc natu-amqngile kx mrlz inyxde trnzrylzkredu, x trpnz-moung da kx aelwax-ngrde kx olvi lc nayrlz, e ncblo lc trvz-rbruz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ³⁸ Mrlz nzyrlz-krde o

*

7:29 A' bzqk yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzmrlzti-krmu x nzaclve-krmu kernalzmung x doa nemung.

trnzryrlz-krdeu. A' mz drtwrnge, mrlz olvi lc trnzryrlz-krdeu, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkaty-zlwzng r kxnzrlxngiting. †

³⁹ Mz nzyrlz-moung r, napi-mopwo bamu kx doa kxyrlz mnctr-alobz mz krnalzde, nakrlz bzle nzbzkr kzdq nidr. A' nzbzkr kzdq nidr ayrkrpxle nzyrlz-krdr. X nzrlz-ngrbz mz krkc tqlu nzyrlz-mou-krde, a' ngi tpxwz mz doa kxrlxngiti. ⁴⁰ A' mz drtwrnge, sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrde trnzryrlz-krdeu, mz mzli r nzatrkaty-zlwzng r lc kxnzrlxngiting. X lxnngitix kx drtwr lc vpxxm mz Mqng r kxtr.

8

Nzmukr Kxnzrlxngiting Dakxnzng Kx Nzkabz Mz Mqng r Drka' Kxnzrlz

¹ Rlxty-kzpa'mu bange kx nzmuz takit rde kxnzrlxngiting nzmuz-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqng r drka' kxnzrlz. Rpiamu kx Mqng r kxtr kamle bagu nzrklzng r amrlx kx takit rde nzngq-krgeule. A' nzrklz-krmu lc krlzle nzbatr-krbzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu, nzmuz tnamrlzty-kzwamuu kztmung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nivz lc dekc tqaxplrle nzrlxngitix rlmakxtr x nzes'tik r drtwrdr. ² Lepz keng tzipil r kx nzklz-angidrl r da amrlx, trnzklzrlu da kx myapxbz mz nzrklzng r. ³ A' mz krkcng tzmrlztyl r Gct, sc tqrpile kx nidr doa nedeng. X leplz lcg tzmrlzty-kzlr kztedng x nzrklz-krdr tubq.

⁴ X mrlz nzaotik r drtwrmu nzalvztrng r lc mz nzmung r dakxnzng kxnzkabz mz mqng r drka' kxnzrlz. Murde krlzku kx trpnz-moung r gct, a' ngi tpxwz Gct angid r kx esz'txu. ⁵ Lepz nzangioler mqng r x drka' kxnzklung kxmule-esz' kxnznmncng mzlilx r o mrka mz rlc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr gct r drng x kxnzetu r drng. ⁶ A' krlzku kx Gct esz'txu, Trtegu kx tqwztrpzk bade x nou leplz x da amrlx. X Kxetu esz'txu, Jisz r Kxnzmcpx, kx tqwz-ngrde leplz x da amrlx x tqkamle bagu nzlung r mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade.

⁷ A' kxnzrlxngiting amrlx trnzklzrlu nzalvztrng r angid r lcg. Murde mzli kx kzdung nidr nzangioler mqng r drka' lcg tzlz. X mz drtwrdr nzaleng alwx mzli ka mz nzmuz-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz kx nzkabz mz mqng r drka' kxnzrlz. X myapeng r drtqdr nzvz-rbr-krdr lc. ⁸ Nakrlzku kx nzmung r o trnzmu-ngru r treqtrleu nzmnc-zpwx-krgeu badr Gct.

⁹ A' mz nivz, acvetio-lzbqamu, murde nzale-krmu da kxtubqz mz drtwrmu ma tqataole mz alwx kztmung kx nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgobe. ¹⁰ Bzkq kztm lc mcpzle nzmuz-krmu da mz madrka', murde ma tqngi-batrpxle bade nzale-krde da kx rpi drtwrde ngi alwx. ¹¹ Zbz sc tqatrkatipeq nzrlxngitix r mzlcm lc tqrlapx mz nzbzkr Kraes, murde aleq da kxtubqz mz drtwrm. ¹² Alwx nrgm, mz nzatrkaty-krmu nzrlxngitix r kztm kx tqalele da kx rpi drtwrde ngi alwx, ngi kx alwx ngr nzatrkaty-krmu Kraes. ¹³ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, trpeng r nzmuz-krng r dakxnzng kznike na-ataole kztmge mz alwx, murde ma tqatrkatix nzrlxngiti-krde.

† 7:38 Mz natq lr Grik ngalrde lcg 36-38 mwx drtwr ngid r li. Kzdq drtwr ngrde nzyrope. X kzdq kx drtwr ngrde nide sele: 36 Rlxty-kzpa'mu bange nzymnctr-krng r mz ncblo kx nzpipel r mz kzdq olvi nzyrlz-krdr; a' tekqtr-moule drtwrde murde mz drtwrde abrtzlvz zlwz Gct trnzryrlz-ngru. A' mzli ka tekqtr-moule drtwrde, murde mz drtwrde rtrubqz mz olvi lc x mou rblxbz bade nzxpvlvz-krde nrkrdrtdqe. Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Nzyrlz-krdr trngiu alwx. 37 A' nzmuz drtwr ncblo lc natu-amangile kx mrlz trnzryrlz-krdeu, x trpnz-moung r da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx takit rde nzyrlz-krde, e ncblo lc trvz-rbru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. 38 Mrlz nzyrlz-krde o trnzryrlz-krdeu. A' mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzryrlz-krdu, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkaty-zlwzng r kxnzrlxngiting.

9

*Aposol Pol Nzaotikr Drtwrde Le Kztedeng Nzmyaszpxlr Nide **

¹ Takitrd nztwz-krnge x nzale-krnge da kxkqlu, a' mzli kang kqlu axtx-ngrboleng mz nzokatr-krnge kztengeng. Kxmule-esz' kzdung nimu nzp-xngrdr nzmncz-krmlr mz zmatq rnge, a' ni-kzng aposol, mz nzmc-krnge Kxetu rgu Jiszs, kc tqadcp-x-lzbqm bange. X nznngini-krmu kxnzrlxngiting vzxpm mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nzwzngr kc tqaprcmle bange. ² Kxmule esz' kzdu-kzng leplz nzp-x-xngrdr nznngini-krnge aposol, a' nimu kc nzrkrzng kc ninge aposol kc tqmncz-lzbzmu mz zmatq ngrde, murde abrtprzmu drtwrmu mz Jiszs mzli kc tqyapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu.

³ Mzli lc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, tr-rlr-ngrpou bamu nzacive-krmu ninge mz nzrka-krmamu da bange. Dekc kzdung nimu tzrpi-ngrdr kc trnginingeu aposol angidr. ⁴ Dazpwxtx kc takitrd leplz kcng tzalztqzbng mz aposol nzrka-krbzlr bade dakxnzng. ⁵ Pita badr kzdu-kzng aposol, x mzleug Kxetu Jiszs nzvzminedr olvz rdng mz nzayo-krdr mz nzvz-krdr x leplz nzacive-krdr nigr amrlx. X takitrd kc nzacive-krmu nigr badr olvz ngrdr kztengeng kcng tqvzminekr mz nzvz-krgr. ⁶ Bzq rpi drtwrmu kc mrlz nigr ncdr Banabas nzvz-krgr mz nzrtwz-krgr trau, mzli lcpwz tqacive-ngrnamu kxnzetu kc-kzng. ⁷ Murde opx angidr kc takitrd nzxpengr ncblo mz nzvz-krde. Ncblo ngr vea nzxpengr mz nzvz-krdr mz ami. X ncblo kc wz mz nrlanc ngq-kzle kzdung dalr nrlanc. X ncblo kxacive sip, mnq-kzle lue lr neyr sip nedeng.

⁸ X mz natqngc lncg trvz-nqblqtxpou drtwr ncblo mz nrlc ka, a' Loukxtr pi-kzle da lc, ⁹ mz nzrpi-krde kc, "*Bzq pzbzmu nao kzu, a' rlr-ngrbz bade nzm-krde mzli kc tqrnzltqix-ngrde nra wit.*" ✧ ?Myx kxmule, rpiau kc Gct ycmnetr-ngrpwzle kzu? Trtingr! ¹⁰ Murde krlc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde nigu. Doa kc tqpe rtq x doa kc tqrkq nrade mz nzbrpe-krde, mz drtwrdr natwz-kzlr kzdung dakxnzng ngrde. Da kc tqwai-kzle mz nigr, mz leplz kcng tqacivekr. ¹¹ Takitrd nzrka-krmamu bagr kzdung da kxpipz kc naokatrlr nrkrdrtrqgr mz nrlc ka, murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrgr kc naprtr-kzamu mz da kxmrlzting kc nayc-alo mz nrlc kc navzm. ¹² Mrlz nzokatr-krmu leplz kc-kzng tzalvtzlr nimu. A' mz nznngini-krnge aposol ngrmu, zmatq rnge namyaszpxle zmatq ngrdr. X takitrd nigr badr kztengeng mz nzvzkr Kxetu nzrka-krmamu da bagr.

A' aoti drtwrgr kc bzq wzkr mz zmatq lc mz nzrlx-krbzkr da bamu, kxmule-esz' da amrlx rblxm bagr, murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne Nrpou ngr Kraes, mz nzrpikr leplz kc alvztr-ngrne nimu nztwz-nrbalq-krnge dakxnzng. ¹³ X takitrd nzokatr-krmu nigr mz dakxnzng mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu pris kxnzwpzxmng mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Murde nzrtwzng dakxnzng kc nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mangr-nzangiongr x ncblo kxnzkabzlr animol kc ngi blz mz olta, nzrtwz-kzng kzdung drte mz blz lc. ¹⁴ X Kxetu Jiszs esz'-krde kapx-kzle natq kc leplz kcng tzxlrlr Nrpakxmrlz takitrd nzrka-krbzlr dakxnzng mz leplz kcng tzyapwxtipxblr nrpou lc badr. ✧

* **9:** Pol naycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzmungr dakxnzng kc nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlc kc tqpi-kaile mz dckrlzde kc 8. A' mz dckrlzde kc 9, rpile kc navz-nqblqlr lrpzki rde mz nzaotikr drtwrde kc kztedeng nzmyaszpxlr nide. X kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzrpilr kc trnginideu aposol angidr; a' aelwax-kz-ngrbzle badr kc nide aposol angidr. Zbz mz dckrlzde kc 10 ycmnetr-mou-ngrde mz dakxnzng kc nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlc. ✧ **9:9** Lou Kepwz 25:4 ✧ **9:14** Matiu 10:10; Luk 10:7; Galesia 6:6; 1 Timoti 5:18

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' takitrde nzrka-krmamu dakxnzng bange mz nznngini-krnge aposol, a' trtwzwxu dakxnzng lcnng. A' tryr-ngrpou da lcnng murde natwz du da kx nangi scnge mz nzaclvle-krmu ninge. Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne trnzrtwz-krngeu da scdr leplz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz badr. X mrlzvxixt nzbztr-krnge mz kzdq da, ma tzrpi leplz kx pokia-ngrne nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lc. ¹⁶ Murde nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lc trvzpxpuu mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, a' murde Gct kapxle natq mz nzyapwxtipx-krngele. X trmrlzpuu bange nzmu trnavz-nqblqwxu le. ¹⁷ Nzmu natwz nzwzng lc esz'-krnge, takitrde nzxpengr ninge. A' apux kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Gct kc tqaprcmle nzwzng lc bange. X kxnzawz-nrbalq trnzxpeu mz nzale-krde nzwz-krde. ¹⁸ Ninge kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Gct x tr-rtwzwxu da mz nzale-krnge nzwzng kc tqaprcm Gct bange. X mz mzli lcpwz ni-kzngc aposol ngrmu x takitrde nzrtwz-krnge da murde okatrx nimu. Kxmule-esz', a' rpwa'-ngrbo bamu nzrka-krmamu da bange, murde suti drtwrnge kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle ninge.

¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngr doa kx mnclzbo mz zmatq ngrde. A' avzo-lzbq mx nzwztr-krbo mz leplz amrlx, murde navectrpwc' leplz mz Kraes. ²⁰ Mz nzwz-krgr badr lr Jiu, kxmule-esz' trmnclzpepou mz Lou sc Mosis, a' vz-nqblq nqm q krgrng, murde navectrpwc' mzlengeng lcnng mz Kraes. ²¹ X mz nzwz-krgr badr nimu kcng trngiulrjiu kxtrnzkrizlru Lou sc Mosis, vz-nqblq nqm q krmung. X trvz-nqblqwxu nqm q krgrng mz dakxnzng x mz nzwzng da. A' vz-nqblq-zvzx da kxtubq mz drtwr Gct, murde mnclzbo mz Kraes. ²² Mz nzmnc-krgr badr leplz kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgo, apu-kzx doa kx nzrlxngiti-krde ngrgo, murde ma tqatrkatix nzrlxngiti-krdr, a' na-axplrx nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mnc-nqblq nqm q krdr leplz kang kqlu, murde navectrpwc' kzdung nidr mz Kraes. ²³ Sa na-ale-zvzx da amrlx mz nzlepx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kxnzkqlung. Murde suti drtwrnge nzprtr-kz-krpo badr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqkabz Gct mz krkcng tzrlxngiting.

²⁴ Mz nzmnc-krgru mz nrlc ka apuku leplz kcng tzvong mz nzesangr. A' leplz kcng tzaovxiong txpwz kx nztwzlr dakxmrlz mz nzaykrpx-krdr nzesangr lc. Mz nzm-krde lcde, da amrlx kx aleamu mz nzmnc-krmu naokatrlc nimu mz nzaykrpx-krmu nzesangr lc, murde natwz-kzamu nzlungr kxboi. ²⁵ Leplz kznikeng nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-krdr mz sport mz Olimpik, navz zvz nzaycnglrli-krdr nrkrdrtdr mz nzaxpl-krdrng. Murde natwzlr kraon ngr leu kx ani txpwz nzblo-krde, x mzli r nzrglqpxngr nidr trboiu. A' mz nzvo-krgru mz nzesangr lc, abz-zlwzku nztwz-krgru da kxmrlz kx nayc-alo mz nzprtr-krgru me matq ngr Gct Heven. ²⁶ Krlc nqm q krnge mz nzmnc-krnge. Murde natwz-kzx da kxmrlz kx nakabz Gct mz leplz kcng tzaovxiong. Apux ncblo kx vo mz nzesangr, mz nzvo-ani-krnge x nzaotikr drtwrnge mrkc tgesakingr nzesangr lc. X apu-kzx ncblo kx eta mz sport. A' tr-eta-abeanewxu. ²⁷ Apus-ngrne nrkrdrtdngc kxnzawz-nrbalq nenge, mz nzlolvzo-krngele x mz nzrtultr-krbo nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge. Murde ma tqrngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz nzlolvzo-krdr nidr esz'-krdr, a' pxtpx-ngrde ninge Gct kalr mz trnzvz-nqblq-krngeu natqngeng.

10

Kxnzung Mz Madrka' Nzangiulr Kxtrngiu Gct Angidr

¹ Nadcpz zvz mz drtwrmu nzpxtpxkr Gct leplz nedeng mzli kc bqnc. Murde mzli kc lr Israel tzrlasz-ngrdr Ijpt nzmnczbzng mz nzaclvekr Gct nidr. X yrlqle dcbz kx apule nctrpou kxwzpx nangi rkk ngr nzmnc-krbzle

badr. X arlapxle nidr mz ami ngr lr Ijpt, mz nzakipx-krde Prla Bla, mz nzkawi-krdrle mz nanycdr. ✧ ² Mz nqm̄q lcpwz tqarlapxnḡr Jiszs nigu x axvctrp̄zku bade mz nzwrkxtrnḡr, lr Israel nzaxvctr-kzpznḡ mz Mosis kc tqmailzle nidr mz nzrlapxnḡr. Nzkawi-krdr Prla Bla x nzmnc̄lz-krbzlr mz dcbz ngi kzdq̄ namrlzu r nzwrkxtrnḡr. ³⁻⁴ X mz nqm̄q lcpwz tqmu-ngrgu x tqrmnq̄-ngrgu da kx vzpxm̄ mz zmatq̄ ngr Gct mz Nzmungrk̄xtr mzli ka, leplz lcn̄ḡ mzli kc nzmunḡ dakxn̄znḡ x nzrmnq̄nḡ lue kc tqk̄abz Gct badr mz zmatq̄ ngrde. Rplz kxetu kc tqyrlep̄x-ngrm̄ lue ngi rkx ngr nzmnc̄-krbz Kraes badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr, da kc tqwai-kzple bagu mzli ka. ✧ ⁵ A' nadcp̄x mz drtwrm̄ kx kxm̄ule-esz' Gct arlapxpele nidr x amrlzle nidr x okatr-zvzle nidr, a' ngyati zlwz drtwrde krkcnḡ tzangioldr kxtrnḡiu Gct angidr. X odatile nidr mrkc lzke. ✧

⁶ Da lcn̄ḡ nzyronḡ mz nzrngidrlvz-krmlenḡ bagu, murde bzkq̄ prtrp̄zku badr mz nzayrplapxnḡr kcpwz. Bzkq̄ sutitx̄ zlwz drtwrḡu da kxdrka'ngr da kc tzwaillr, murde ma tzayrplapx-alongr nigu. ⁷ Nzryrnḡrk̄xtr rpile kx, *“Leplz lcn̄ḡ tzangioldr m̄qnḡr nei kzu kxn̄z̄lz mz nzm̄u-krbzlr bade x nzelalvzlr nide.”* ✧ Bzkq̄ mutrp̄zku mz m̄qnḡr drka' kxn̄z̄lz da kc tzwai kzdunḡ nidr, murde ma tqangio-kzku kxtrnḡiu Gct angidr. ⁸ X bzkq̄ rmwimiku kxtrnḡiu krnalzgu, da kc tzwai kzdunḡ nidr. Murde mzli lc leplz siu-nzpnu-li-nrade-tq̄ (23,000) nzbz-krdr kxesz'. ✧ ⁹ X bzkq̄ matir drtwrḡu zmlrz ngr Kxetu rgu mz nzm̄cti-kr̄gu kx na-ayrplapxle nigu o trtinḡr, da kc tzwai kzdunḡ nidr. Murde ma tqodati-kzle nigu da kc tqwaile mz lr Israel kcnḡ tzbztinḡ mz nzmak̄kr ningidoe nidr. ✧ ¹⁰ X bzkq̄ apuamu kzdunḡ nidr kcnḡ drtwrdr tq̄lctrp̄z mz Mosis, mz nzlctr-krm̄ drtwrm̄u bange. Murde enjrl kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct nibq̄tile nidr. ✧

¹¹ Da lcn̄ḡ tqprtztibznḡ badr nzrngidrlvz-ngrm̄ bagu kx bzkq̄ xpq̄brlr-ngrgu Gct. X nzyro-kznḡ mz nzokatr-krdr nigu kcnḡ tqm̄nc̄peku mz mzli r nzangidatipekr Gct drtwr kc tqyrlq̄-pnzle mz nzarlapxkr Kraes leplz. ¹² Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, doa kx rpile kx tu-amqnḡipe mz nzrlxnḡiti-krde x rblxbz bade nztao-krde mz da lcn̄ḡ, na-aclvetio-lzbq̄. Trmrlzu nztao-krde mz nzangio-krde kxtrnḡiu Gct angidr x dekc trnaptrrpe-ngrdeu mz nzlunḡr kxboi. ¹³ Nzatalznḡr amrlx kcnḡ tzprtzbznḡ bam, nzprt̄z-kzpznḡ mz leplz amrlx. A' mrlz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm̄ mz Gct, kc tqokatr-zvzle nim. Murde sa na-aelwaxp̄-ngrbzle bam lrp̄zki r nzyrbq̄px-krm̄. X mz nzozli-krml̄e, sa natu-amqnḡiq̄, x nzatalznḡr trpnznḡr nzaovxio-krde nim.

¹⁴ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, kx mzlengenḡ x inwengenḡ, yrlq̄px-lzbq̄-zvzamu mz nzangio-krm̄u m̄qnḡr drka' kxn̄z̄lz murde trnḡiu Gct angidr. ¹⁵ X mz nzn̄gini-krm̄u leplz kxn̄zyrplapxnḡ, nakrlz-angidramu kx natq̄ kc napibo bamu tubq̄. ¹⁶ Mz Nzmungrk̄xtr, mzli kc tqrmnq̄o-ngrgu mz kap ngr waen kc tqwai-ngrbzku mz Gct, x tqmu-ngrgu bret kc tzlopwxi, prtrku mz da kxm̄rlztinḡ kcnḡ tzvzpxm̄qnḡ mz nzyrleo-krm̄ mepyr ngr Kraes x nzbzokrm̄le mz kros. ¹⁷ Bret esz'txu, x nigu amrlx nrkrdr̄tq̄ esz', murde prtrnḡrḡu bret kc esz'. X bret lc esz' ngi rkx ngr nrkrdr̄tq̄ Jiszs, kc tqodutr-lxbl̄r-ngrbzku bade mz Nzmungrk̄xtr.

¹⁸ Na-aoti kz drtwrm̄u lr Israel. Murde mzli ka tzngq̄-ngrdr̄ dq̄ animol kc tqngi blz, opx angidr kx nzodutr-lxbl̄rbznḡ mz Gct kcpwz tzkabzlr bade blz kc. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ A' kxtrnzrlxnḡitiunḡ nzkabzlr blz krdr mz m̄qnḡr drka' kxn̄z̄lz

✧ **10:1** Nzrlasznḡr 13:17—14:31 ✧ **10:3-4** Nzrlasznḡr 16:4-30; 17:1-7; Nzkqlu-krdr 20:2-13; Lou Kcpwz 8:15-16; 32:4, 15, 18, 30-31; Nemaesa 9:15, 20; Sam 78:15-31; 105:40-41 ✧ **10:5** Nzrlasznḡr 32; Nzkqlu-krdr 14 ✧ **10:7** Nzrlasznḡr 32:6 ✧ **10:8** Nzkqlu-krdr 25:1-9 ✧ **10:9** Nzkqlu-krdr 21:4-7 ✧ **10:10** Nzkqlu-krdr 16:41-50

nedrng, a' trngiu mz Gct angidr. Kxmule-esz' mqngr drka' kxnzlx nedr trnzluung x blz krdr maneng, a' trsutiu drtwrnge nzodutr-lxblr-krbzmu mz drka' lng. ²¹ Murde Gct tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzmrmqo-krmu mz kap sc Kraes, x mz nibrde krsc kz drka'. X tr-rlr-kz-ngrpwzleu nzmu-krmu bret kxtr, x mz nibrde dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz drka'. ²² Bzqk aleamu da kxmule lng, murde ma Gct tqngyati drtwrde nimu mz nzangio-krmu gct kx trngiu Yawe esz'-krde, x sc tqayrplapx-zlwzpele nimu.

²³ Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx, "Nzrlr-ngrm bange nzale-krnge da kx suti drtwrnge, murde trmnczpepou mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis." A' napibo bamu kx, "Kzdung da kx aleamu trzokatrlru kztemung mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu x mz nzaetunepxngr nzrlxngiti-krdr." ✧ ²⁴ Bzqk aoti tpxwz drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu, a' na-aoti kz drtwrmu da kx naokatrlr kztemung. ✧

²⁵ Takitrde nzmu-krmu animol kznike rmctiamu me nzamwangr da. A' bzqk yc mz drtwrmu nzveati-krbzmu kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx o trtingr. ²⁶ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Nrlc atwrnrngr nyz Yawe, x doa amrlx mz nrlc nedeng x da amrlx mz nrlc scdeng." ✧ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct rlr-ngrbzle bamu nzmu-krmu dakxnzng amrlx, mz nzawi-krbzmu bade mz da lng.

²⁷ Nzmu kzdq ncblo kxtr-rlxngitiu na-aveatimle nim mz nzmu-krmu badr ma nyzde, vzbz ye x ngq da kznikeng katibzle bam. X bzqk yc mz drtwrmu nzveati-krbzme dakxnzng kx kabzleung kx nzkabz mz drka' o trtingr. ²⁸⁻²⁹ A' nzmu kzdq keng doa rpibzle bam kx, "Dakxnzng lc nzkabz mz drka'," bzqk ngqn dakxnzng lcde, murde ma tqatrkatiq nabz doa kc tqkxmu nzymne-krbzle lc bam. ³⁰ Murde kxmule-esz' tratrkatileu nabzng m z nmzmu-krnge dakxnzng lc tqawi-ngrbo mz Gct, a' na-aoti kz drtwrnge leplz keng tzipilr mz nabzdr kx vz-rbrx mz nzngq-krngele. ³¹ X na-amrlueku Gct mz da amrlx kx aleku, kxmule-esz' muku o rmnqku. ³² Bzqk atrkatiamu drtwr lr jiu o kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde ma tzipxpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz. X bzqk atrkati-kzamu drtwr kztemung lrmakxtr kxnzrlxngiting. ³³ Da kc tqwai-zvzx mz nzabz-zlwz-krnge kx leplz amrlx na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz da keng amrlx tqalexng. Tralewxu da kx mrlzm bange, a' ale-zvzx da kx naokatrlr leplz kxnzklung murde narlapxng mz nzlxngiti-krdr jiszs.

11

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vz-nqblqamu nqm q krnge mz da lc, da kc tqwaix mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nqm q kr Kraes.

Nqm q Krgu Kx Takitrde Olvz Ngr Lrmakxtr

² Rpiamu mz letz scmu kx dcp x mz drtwrmu nqm q krnge x da amrlx keng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu. X rpi-kzamu kx vz-nqblq-zvzamu nqm q ngr nzangiongr mz makxtr keng tqaprbo bamu. X abrtzlvz nimu mz da lng. ³ A' navz-nqblq-kzamu da kc tqpibo bamu kx bzqk atrkatiamu drtwr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzangiongr, nar olvz na-akqlvzlr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu mzli ka, mz nzkrka'-kato-krdr x mz nzrplzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Mqngrkxtr badr. Nakrlz-angidramu kx ncblo amrlx kxnzrlxngiting nzmnczlbzng mz Kraes. X olvz nzmnczlbzng mz ncblo, murde olvz kc ayrrngr nzwzngr mz nrvr ngr blrir Adzm. X Kraes mnczlbz mz Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu mz nzangiongr, ncblo x olvz bletipxng. ⁴⁻¹⁰ X mz

nzangiongr lc, trtakitrdcu ncblo nzakqlvz-krde narde, murde Gct wz-kai-
ngrde ncblo mz mqngrde, murde na-amatqlr nide. Dekc ncblo kx akqlvzle
narde mz nzangiongr, amane de Kraes kc tqngi nou nzlu-krde. Mz nzwzkr
Gct leplz, ncblo x olvz bletipxng. Murde Adzm trvzpxpuu mz Iv, a' Iv
vzpxm mz Adzm. X Gct trwz-ngrdeu Adzm mz nzokatr-krde Iv, a' wz-
ngrde Iv mz nzokatr-krde Adzm, murde olvz na-amatqlr ncblo. Dekc olvz
kx trakqlvzleu narde mz nzangiongr, amatinede ncblo kxnzrlxngiting, mz
nzrtultr-krde nzsakrlr-krdr badr ncblo. X nzmyakr drtq olvz kxmule lc,
esz' ncdr olvz kx nqngi narde nzyrlxo x olvz kx nqngi narde nzipakingr
apule ncblo. Delc, mrlz olvz nzakqlvz-krdr nardr mz nzangiongr, nangi
rkx ngr nzmnc lz-krbzlr mz zmatq kxtubq, murde enjrl na-abrtzlvz-kzlr
nidr. ¹¹ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nzaxvctrpe-krbzku lc mz Kxetu, olvz nzmnc-
xglelr ncblo, x ncblo nzmnc-xgle-kzlr olvz. ¹² Kxmule-esz' Iv vzpx-kaip mz
Adzm, a' abzo mzli lc ncblo nzvzpxmqng mz olvz. Drtwr ngrde kx leplz
amrlx nzsakrlrng mz nzmnc lz-krbzlr mz Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nigu.

¹³ Mwx elx mzli ka drtwrmu esz'ti mz nzipi-krnge kx nar olvz na-
akqlvzlr mz nzkrka'-kato-krdr x mz nzipzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Mqngkrxtr
badr. ¹⁴ X mz drtwrgu, trtakitrdcu ncblo nqngi nardr nzboi-krdr, murde
mz nqm q krgu ngi da kx myangr drtqdr. ¹⁵ A' rpiku kx mrlz nzboikr nqngi
nar olvz, murde lqngipx mz nzobq-krdu. X opxm kx Gct kabzle nqngi
nardr nangi dalr nzakqlvz-krde nardr. Delc takitrdcu nzakqlvz-krdr nardr
da kc tqwai nzipix-krbole bamu. ¹⁶ Bzkq kxvepcx-lzbqm mz da lc, murde
alvztr-ngrne nqm q lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, x dzbe lrmakxtr amrlx
neng Gct nzvz-nqblq-kzlr. *

Da Kx Akipxle Kxnzrlxngiting Mz Nzmungrkxtr

¹⁷ Trabrtzlvzwxu nimu kxmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu kzdung nqm q ngr
makxtr kcng tqaprcbo bamu, myapxbz mz nqm q krmu mz Nzmungrkxtr
kx atrkatile kzdung kztemung. ¹⁸ Xlrx kx nimu lrmakxtr akipx-lzbqmu
mz dzbedeng mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzangiongr. X lxn gitix
kx pipz kx nrpa lc ngi da angidr. ¹⁹ A' krlz-kzx kx kzdung nzakipxng
lcng nzvzpxmqng mz nztu-amqngikr kzdung nimu mz da kxtubq, murde
ma tqprtrpzmz mz kxnzlvz-rbrng, a' nakrlzngr neke tubq mz nzobqkr
Gct. ²⁰ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzmulvzng
Kxetu rgu, nqm q krmu atrkatile nide, mz nzakipx-lzbq-krmu. X apus-
ngrnamule trngiu Nzmungrkxtr. †

²¹ Murde kxmule-esz' yrlwr-lxblramu, a' leplz amrlx trnzakilru dakxnzng
nadr badr kztedrng. A' kc doa ngq-tpwzle dakxnzng nade. X mzli
lc nimu kxnzngi bcnyrng nzmuzpwxng x nzmng-zlvzng waen, a'

* **11:16** 11:2 Pol ycmntr-ngrde nqm q krdr mzli lc, a' trngiu natq kx rngidrlvz-ngrmle kx
navz-nqblqku mzli ka. 11:3 Mz drtwr Gct x mrkc Heven leplz amrlx nzsakrlrng, murde wz-ngrde
nidr amrlx mz mqngrde. 11:4-10 Mzli lc mz nqm q krdr ngi da kx myangr drtq olvz kx nqngi narde
kxnzmuz-ngrdr lcnq. Trkrlzkuu drtwr angidr ngr natq Pol mz nzipi-krde kx, 'murde enjrl.' A'
nztelqtr-krgr vz-nqblqle kzdq drtwr kxnzrlzng. 11:16 Drtc' amrlx kcng tzmnc lzbnzng mz zmatq
ngr King r Rom, lrmakxtr kcng mrlde tzvz-nqblqr nqm q lc. A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx navz-nqblqku
mzli ka mrka mz trmctu nyzgu. † **11:20** Mzli lc pnz, leplz amrlx mrlc nzakipx-lzbqng mz
dzbede nzling, dzbede kx nznginidr bcnyr x dzbede kx trpnzngr scdr da. Mz nqm q krdr, mzli kc
leplz tzvz-ngrmlr mz ma nyz kzdq bcnyr, bcnyr lc badr kztedeng nzmung me esz' mz dakxnzng kx
mrlzvxi kxkqlu. A' leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da, nzmung me kzble mz ma nyzde, x dakxnzng nadr
pipz. X mrkc tzvxbu-ngrdr nzkrzlr nzmrcngr leplz kx nzmuzpwxng. Mz letz lc, Pol ngyangr
drtwrde murde kxnzrlxngiting kx nzngi bcnyrng nzvz-nqblqr nqm q lcpwz mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr
kxnzrlxngiting ma nyzdr mz nzangiongr x mz nzipr-krdr mz Nzmungrkxtr.

leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da nzbtrtaleng. ²² Bzkq aleamu da lc. A' mu-kaiamu mz ma nyzmung, x mz nibrde sc tqyrlwr-lxbl-ateamu badr kztemung kxnrlxngiting. Murde amyatibzmu drtq leplz kcng tzbtrtaleng mz nzobqszo-krmu lrmakxtr neng Gct. ?Nike napibo bamu? ?Mrlz nzglqlz-krnge nimu mz da lc? Trtingr!

²³ A' nqm̄q kc tqkam Kxetu bange x aprcebo bamu nide sele. Jiszs, mz nrlickxbq ngr zbq kc tqamwangr Judzs nide, kalzmlc bret. ²⁴ Awi-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, x rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Krlc ncvr nrkrdr̄tq̄nge, nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdcpxkr drtwrmu ninge." ✱

²⁵ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, mz nibr nzm̄lvz-krdr Nzamyangr, glqlzmlc kap ngr waen, x rpibzle badr kx, "Waen lc ngi rkx ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate tqyrlq̄bzle badr leplz mz nzyrleokr mepyr r̄nge. Rtrngz̄tibzmu da lc mzli kznikeng mnq-ngrnamule, mz nzdcpx-zvzkr drtwrmu ninge." ‡

²⁶ Drtwr ngrde kx, mz nzngq-krmu bret lc, x nzm̄nq-krmu waen lc, navz vzv nzaelwapx-krmu nzbzkr Kraes nigu amrlx, vz vz krlzmlc mzli kx yzlu-mou-ngrmlc.

²⁷ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, doa kx vz vzv nzamane-krde Kxetu mz Nz-mungrkxtr, da kc tzwai kzdung nimu, atrkatilr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr Gct kc tqyrlq̄le mz nrkrdr̄tq̄ Mrlx̄de mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngrde.

²⁸ Dekc, na-aoti-angidr-kaingr drtwrmu nqm̄q krmu mz Nz-mungrkxtr. X sc tq̄mupeamu bret x tq̄r̄mn̄q̄peamu waen ngr̄deng kc ate, murde ma tq̄atrkatiamu kztemung mz nqm̄q krmu. ²⁹ Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle doa kznike prtr mz Nz-mungrkxtr, a' vz-rbr murde trkr̄rlzleu drtwr ngr nrkrdr̄tq̄ Kxnzm̄cpx. ✱ ³⁰ Dekc kxnzkqlung mz nimu tzyangrngape-ngrdr x tzyagoxpe-ngrdr. X kzdung nimu tzbzpe-ngrdr. §

³¹ A' naobqtr-kaiku mz nabzgu, mz nzm̄nclz-krbzku mz me pnz drtwr Kxnzm̄cpx, murde ma tq̄prtrku mz nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nigu. ³² A' mzli kc tq̄mc-ngr̄de kx vz-rbrku mz nqm̄q krgu, ayrplapxle nigu, murde natekqtrku nqm̄q nr drtwrgu x trpnzngr nzayrplapx-alo-krde nigu mz Hxl.

³³ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxbl-rgnamu mz Nz-mungrkxtr lc, aodu-lzbqamu mz nivz. ³⁴ Doa kx suti drtwrde nelzde nakrlc angidr, namu pnz kai ma nyzde, murde ma tq̄batrpzle nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu mz Nz-mungrkxtr.

Mzli kc navz-ngrmc, sa napi-zpwx-mopwo du da, mz nzayzlu-krbo nike piamu mz letz scmu.

12

Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng Kcng Tqkam Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka suti drtwr̄nge nalvztr-krnge nimu mz zmatq kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr, murde nzao-krmu drtwrmu naopx. ² Krlzamu kx mzli kc tq̄m̄nc-mrbrbe-ngrnamu, drka' nzvectrplr nimu mz nzangio-krmu da kxnz̄lz, kcng trnzluung. ³ A' mzli ka suti drtwr̄nge kx nakrlzamu kxmu nzglx-krmu kxnzm̄ncng mzlilxl̄r kznike kx aycm̄nele ncblo, kx ngi Mqngrkxtr o drka'. Murde doa kx aycm̄ne

✱ **11:24** Asaea 53:12; Matiu 26:29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20 ‡ **11:25** Nz-mungrkxtr ngi rkx ngr nzprtr̄ngr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tq̄mr̄na. Krlcde seleng—nz̄ipq̄pxngr alwx, zamrlzngr nrkrdr̄tq̄ mz zyagox, nzrlxngitingr kx xplr, nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnrlxngiting, nzatubqtikr Jiszs nidr mz nzobqkr Gct, x kzdu-kzng da kxnzm̄ulr l̄ng. [Jeremaea 31:31-34; Nzrlasznḡr 24:8] ✱ **11:29** 1 Korint 10:17 § **11:30** 11:29 Murde kxnrlxngiting amrlx kxnzm̄ulr esz' mz nzobq-krde, mz nzngini-krdr nrkrdr̄tq̄de. 11:30 Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx zyagox x nzbznḡr amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nzayrplapxkr Gct leplz.

Mqngrkxtr trtxpnzng nzrpi-krde kx, "Pibqtix Jiszs," a' ngi txpwz kx aycmne drka'. X doa kx mnpcx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr, nide txpwz kx krlzle nzrpi-krde kx, "Jiszs nide Kxetu kxmyapx-esz ngr."

⁴ A' bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrm zmatq ngr nzymcne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde zmatq nzklung kx bletipx-lxblrng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz'. ⁵ Da kc tqwai nzwzng kxkqlu kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Kxetu kcpwz esz'. ⁶ X nzrkrlzng kxkqlung kx bletipx-lxblrng kx nzvzpxmqng mz Gct kcpwz esz', mz nzalekr leplz nzwzng kc tqaprcbzle badr. ⁷ A' Mqngrkxtr kamle bagu zmatq ngr nzwzng lcng tqbletipx-lxblrng, murde naokatrku kztegun kxnzrlxngiting. ⁸ X zmatq lcng tzbletipx-lxblrng tqka Mqngrkxtr nidr seleng: nzrpiwxng nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng, nzrpiwxng nrrpa ngr nzrkrlzng, ⁹ nzrlxngiting kx xprr-esz' ngr, kzdung zmatqng ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng, ¹⁰ zmatq ngr nzaleng da kxmatq, nzrplzpxng nrrpa kx kabz Gct, nzrglxng namrlzur kxnzmncng mzlilxlr kc tqwz, nzymcne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x nzrpiwxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng. ¹¹ A' Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz' kc tqrka zmatq ngr nzwzng lcng tzbletipx-lxblrng. X sc tqkatipebzle mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Naesz'tiku Mz Nrkrdrdq Kraes, Kxmule-esz' Nzwz-krdung Kqlu

¹² Nrkrdrdq esz', a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqluti. Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxmule-esz' kqluku x zmatq ngrgu bletipx-lxblrng, a' nigu nrkrdrdq kxesz', mz nzprtr-krdu mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. ¹³ Murde nigu amrlx nzaxvctrpzu mz nrkrdrdq lc esz', mz nzawrkrtrk Mqngrkxtr nigu. Kxmule-esz' nigu lr Jiu o trtingr, x kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzawz-nrbalqng o trtingr, a' Gct avzomle bagu amrlx Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz'.

¹⁴ Nrkrdrdq trngiu da kxesz'ti, a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqluting x nzwz-krdrng bletipx-lxblrng. ¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq nanyc nrkrdrdq rpilc kx, "Trprtrwxu mz nrkrdrdq, murde trnipc'u mqde." ¹⁶ X bzkq nradrtq rpilc kx, "Trprtrwxu mz nrkrdrdq, murde trnipc'u mzte." Murde nidr amrlx nzprtrng mz nrkrdrdq. ¹⁷ Nrkrdrdq atwrnrng kx ngi txpwz mz, trxlru da mz nzmrbpx-krm nradrtq. X nrkrdrdq atwrnrng kx ngi txpwz nradrtq, trtengiu da mz nzmrbpx-krm nctq. ¹⁸ Nzwzng amrlx nzokatrkr nrkrdrdq. X Gct yrlqle kxnzrlxngiting amrlx badr zmatq ngr nzwz-krdr me namnc-ngrdr mz nrkrdrdq Kraes, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁹ Mz nznrgisckr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx zmatq kcpwz mz nzwzng, drtwr ngrde kx nzwzng kxnzklung nzmrbpxmqng mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. X nrkrdrdq kxmule lc, trkrizleu nzale-krde nzwzkr nrkrdrdq amrlx. ²⁰ Takitrd zmatq ngr nzwzng kxnzklung kxbletipx-lxblrng nzwz-lxblr-krdr mz nrkrdrdq kxesz'.

²¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtakitrdcu nar nzrpi-krbzle mz nanyc kx, "Nzwz-krm mane." X trtakitrdcu mq nzrpi-krbzle mz mz kx, "Nzwz-krm mane." ²² Kxmule-esz' kzdung kxnzprtrng mz nrkrdrdq trnzpxplung, a' nzwz-krdr nzmyatpx-kzng. ²³ X dalr nrkrdrdqgu kx nzobqszong x kx myangr drtqgu, acive-angidrku x amatqku nidr mz nzakqlvz-krdu nidr mz lrpz, murde nrkrdrdqgu atwrnrng natakitrd leplz nzmckdrle. ²⁴ A' dalr nrkrdrdqgu kx takitrd nzmrcng, trnaxmusr-ngrguu nidr lc. X kxmu-kzpwzle lc mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx nzamatq-krdu x nzaclve-krdu krkcng tzmatineng namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdu kxnzamatqpeng. *

* **12:24** Mriz nzamatq-krdu kxtrpnzng scdr da, doa kxnztopwzng x olvz namyaszpxle kx ngi bcnyrng x kxnzctung kcng tzamatqpeng.

25 Murde trsutiu drtwr Gct kx leplz nzakipx-lzbqng, a' nzaclve-krdr kztedrng kxnzrlxngiting narsakrlrngr. 26 X mz drtwr lc, nzmu drtq kzdq doa mz nrkrdrtq Kraes naetqle, nzxngitr lxbllr kztedeng amrlx. X nzmu kzdq doa nzamatqle, kztedeng amrlx naprtr-kzng mz nzabrtz-krde.

27 Nimu amrlx ngrmu nrkrdrtq Kraes. X doa kxes'z' mz nimu prtr mz nrkrdrtq lc x nzwz-krde myatxpx kz. 28 Mz nzwzkr nzaclvengr lrmakxtr, Gct

yrllq-ayrnr-ngrde nzwzkr aposol,

krali nzwzkr profet, x

kratq nzwzkr kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct x mz nqm q krde.

X yrllq-kzle zmatq kxbletipx-lxblrng lde seleng:

nzalengr da kxmatq,

kzdung zmatqng ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng,

nzokatr-zlwzng leplz,

nzrmcngr lrpzki kx navzki lrmakxtr, x

nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng.

29 Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nznginidr aposol, profet, kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct, o kxnzaleng da kxmatq. 30 X trngiu leplz amrlx kz kxnzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng, kxnzymnebzng mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, o kxnzr-pixng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lng.

Nivz Namyapx-esz'ngr

Mz Nzwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct

Mz Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng

31 Mrlz nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrmu zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz nzokatr-krmu lrmakxtr. A' mzli ka napibo bamu nqm q kx myapx-esz'ngr mz zmatq lng.

13

1 Doa kx traelwapx-ngrpwzleu nivz mz leplz, mane zmatq ngr nzymne-krde mz natq lr mrkzbleng x natq enjrl kz. Murde apule nzrliplakr natq dram kxmznrngr mz nzrtztrng. 2 X doa kx trmrlztleu leplz, mane kz zmatq ngr nzplzpx-krde nrpa kxkabz Gct, x nzrpiix-krde nrpa ngr nzkrlzng, x nzkrlz-krde da angidr kx yc-kapq. X mane kz nzxplrkr nzrlxngiti-krde kx krlzle nzabrkalz-ngrm newz. 3 X doa kx traelwapx-ngrpwzleu nivz mz leplz, mane kz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde nzamwa-krde drtc' nyzdeng x dztudeng amrlx mz nzokatr-krde kx trpnzngr scdr da.

4 Murde doa kx aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz angidr vz-nqblqle nqm q lde seleng: nzvz-nrwx-ngrbz mz leplz, nzrycng drtwr leplz, nzokatrng leplz, x nzavzo-lzbq-ngrbz mz leplz. A' mrlx lc bzkq glqpx-lzbqzbz mz leplz, bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzle dztudng, 5 bzkq amatinede leplz, bzkq trkibrbz mz leplz, bzkq drtwrde ngya-anibz mz leplz, x bzkq aboi drtwrde da kvz-rbrtibz leplz bade. 6 Doa ngr nivz, drtwrde vz zlwz mzli kc tzalengr leplz da kxdrka'ngr, a' abrtzlvzle mzli kc tzalengr da kxtubq. 7 X nivz angidr drtwr ngrde kx doa tu-zvzbz mz nibr leplz mz nzokatr-krde nidr kxmule-esz' nqm q krdr trka. Traylzu-mopwzu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka, a' drtwrde abr-zvzle, x obqtixle nzrtektqrng nqm q nr drtwr.

8 Nivz trpnzngr nzyrkrpx-krde. A' zmatq amrlx ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct sa nayrkrpxng mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nzplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x nzrpiixng nrpa ngr nzkrlzng. 9 Murde mzli ka mz nrlc ka, rblxbz mz doa nzkrlz-atwrnr-krde x nzplzpx-atwrnr-krde drtwr ngr nrpa kc tqkabz Gct bade. 10 A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa na-atutrlc da amrlx, x zmatq lng amrlx sa nambrng.

¹¹ Mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr; mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrne, nzymne-krnge, nzkrklz-krnge, x nza0-krnge drtwrnge nzfakitrdr doa kxtpowz. A' mzli ka nipenge ncblo, x yrlqtxopex nqm q krdr doa kxnztopwzng, murde nqm q krnge natakitrde ncblo. ¹² Mzli ka nzmrc-krngu nzalvztrngr angidr apule nzobqtr-krngu mz dzpq kx kamrbrngr. Murde trkrklz-atwrnr-ngrguu da lcnq. A' Gct krlz-atwrnr-ngrde nigu. X mzli lc navzm, sa nakrlz-angidrpeku da mz nzmnc-zvz-krbzku mz Jszs.

¹³ Nqm q nr nabzgu tq kx nayc-along nidr seleng: nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Gct, nzobqtipx-krngu nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krdeng, x nzaelwapx-krbzku nivz lrde mz leplz. A' nivz dela tqmyapx-esz'ngr zvz.

14

Gct Kabzle Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng Mz Leplz Nedeng Mz Nzaxplr-lzbq-krdr

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, drtqmu navq zvz mz nzmrlzti-krmu leplz. X mzli lcpwz nasuti kz drtwrmu nztwz-krmu zmatq ngr nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct, myapxbz zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct. ² Mzli ka suti drtwrmu kx leplz amrlx naycmnebzng mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. A' doa kxmule lc trycmnepwzu mz lrmakxtr. Murde mqngr doa lc ycmnetr-ngrde da kx yc-kapq x leplz trnzkrzlru drtwr ngrde. ³ A' mzli kc leplz nzalztq-ngrbzlr mz doa kx plzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, nrpa lc axplrlé nzrlxngiti-krdr; apqtrle drtwrd; x amqtr-kzpzle drtwrd. ⁴ Mrlx kc tqycmnebz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, okatrlé nide esz'-krde. A' mrlx kc tqplzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, okatrlé lrmakxtr atwrnrngr. ⁵ Suti drtwrnge kx nimu amrlx nakrlzamu nzymne-krbzmu mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. A' sutitx zlzw drtwrnge kx naplzpxamu nrpa kx kabz Gct. Murde mrlx kx plzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzokatr-krde lrmakxtr myaszpxle mrlx kx ycmne tpxwz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, a' trpipx-kzleu drtwr ngrde. A' nzmu napipx-kzle drtwr ngrde, mrlx lcnq li nzrsakrlng mz nzokatr-krdr lrmakxtr. ⁶ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, nzmu naycmnebo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krngu, trkrklzleu nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde mz nzokatr-krnge nimu naycmnebo bamu mz natq kx krlzamu, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo bamu da kxyc-kapq kx aelwapx-ngrm Gct bange, o mz nzpipx-krbo nrpa ngr nzrklzng; o mz nzplzpx-krbo nrpa kx kam Gct bange, o mz nzalvztr-krnge natq Gct.

⁷ Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrnkr gita. Nzmu trnzamqngi-zpwxu nqvi lrdeng, rblx nzkrklz-krmu nabz kc tzayrningr gita kc, x trokatrléu nimu nzngr-krmu nabz lc. ⁸ X na-aoti kz drtwrmu ngrlvea nzvxutr-krde trpu. Nzmu natqde trnaopxleu, rblxbz mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzoliqti-krdr nzotangr. ⁹ Kxmu-kzle lc mzli kc tqangio-ngrnamu. Nzmu natq ncblo kx trpnzng kx rklz, rblx nzokatr-krde leplz. Nzycmnekr ncblo kxmule lcde mane, murde vz lxlrtngr. ¹⁰ Da zpwxtx kx natq kqlu mrka mz nrlc, x natq lcdeng amrlx kzdung leplz nzyrplatitir nardr. ¹¹ A' mz nzymnekr ncblo mz natq kx trkrklzwxu, apumle bange lr mrkzble, x apu-kzpo bade lr mrkzble, murde trkrklzkru nzymne-etr-krgr. ¹² Kxmu-kzle lc mz nimu. Mz nzvqtikr drtqmu zmatq ngr nzwzng lcnq, mrlz nzsuti-kzkr drtwrmu zmatq ngr nzaxplrngr lrmakxtr.

¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo kx twzpele zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, nakrka-ngrbzle bade zmatq ngr nzrpipxngr drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcnq. ¹⁴ Murde mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, mqngrnge krka', a' drtwrnge trprtrpwzu mz nzkrka'ngr lc. ¹⁵ Delc, pnzpe drtwrnge kx mqngrnge sa nakrka'bz x

nangrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz nzangio-krnge nide mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge. A' drtwrnge sa nakrka' x nangrbz mz Gct mz natq leplz kngq tngangio-lxblrkr badr. X navz-nqblqamu natqngc lng. ¹⁶ Murde mz nzglqpx-krm Gct x nazwi-krbzme bade mz natq lr mrkzbleng, rblxbz mz kztemngq nzesz'tikr drtwrmu badr mz nzkrka'-krm lc. ¹⁷ X nzkrka'ngr kxmule lc, takitrdc nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct, a' trokatrleu leplz. ¹⁸ X awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx nzymne-krbo bade mz natq lr mrkzbleng myaszpx-zlwzle nimu. A' alex da lc mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge. ¹⁹ Murde mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr, mz drtwrnge nzpidx-krbo mz leplz nrpa kxmrbc kx yrplaitr nardr myaszpx-zlwzle nzymne-aboi-krbo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, kx tryrplaitiru nardr.

²⁰ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, mz zmatq ngr nzwzngc lng, bzkq apuamu doa kxntopwzng mz nzktitpx-krmu zmatq ngrdr. A' na-apuamu ncblo kxbrpe mz nzwz-krmu mz zmatq lng mz nzokatr-krmu kztemng. A' mrlz kx nzapu-krmu doa kxntopwzng murde trpnzu drtwrdr nzprtr-zvzngr mz da kxdrka'ngr. ²¹ Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, rpi Yawe kx, "Sa naycmnebo mz leplz nengeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Sa nangi rkk ngr nzayrplapx-krnge nidr murde trnzlxngitiru natqngeng. Kxmule-esz', a' sa napxtpx-zvz-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr ninge." * *

²² Mz nzu-krde lcde, nzymnekr kzdq kxrlxngiti mz natq lr mrkzbleng x trpnzng doa kx rpiix drtwr ngrde, trngiu rkk ngr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide. A' sa nangi kz rkk ngr nzayrplapxkr Gct kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde mz nzpxtpx-krdr nzymnengr kxnmulr lng, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrdr Nrpaqxmrz, x nzprtrbeng mz nzayrplapxng. A' nzplzpxkr kzdq kxrlxngiti nrpa kx kabz Gct bade, ngi rkk ngr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide, murde okatrlc kxnrzrlxngiting x tratrkatileu kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ²³ Mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu, trmrlzu nimu amrlx nzymne-krbzmu mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde nzu kxtrnzrlxngitiung o kxtrnzkrzlrzru zmatq lc, kx nzprtrpznng bamu, sa narpilr kx lukurnr-ngrnamu o aycmnele nimu drka'. ²⁴⁻²⁵ A' mrlz nimu amrlx nzplzpx-krmu nrpa kx kabz Gct bamu. Murde nrpa lng amrlx nzkrzlrz nzprtr-krdr mz nabz leplz lng mz nzaelwapx-krbzlr badr kx nzaleng alwx x takitrdc nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr. X naokatrlr nidr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jisz. X sa nayrngzobzng mz Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide. X narpilr kx, "Gct sc tqmnc-zpwxzb bamu mrka."

Nqm q Ngr Nzyrlwr-lxblngr Kxmrlz

²⁶ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, da kx navzpxmqng mz nzalvztr-krnge lc nide sele. Mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu takitrdc doa kxes' mz nimu nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr lc, mz nzrlwx-krbzle kzdq nabz kxtr; o mz nzalvztr-krbzle kzdq da, o mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kzdq da kxyc-kapq, o mz nzymne-krbzle mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, o mz nzrpiix-krbzle drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lng. Murde da kxmyapxbz nzokatr-krmu lrmakxtr atwrnrngr. ²⁷ A' mz nzaki-krmu nzymnengr, rlrtr-ngrpwo leplz nali o natq kx naycmnebz mz natq lr mrkzbleng. X trtakitrdc nzymne-krdr mz nzwrdc kxes'. X nangi dq doa kx napix-zvzbzle drtwr ngr natqdrng. ²⁸ A' nzu kx trpnzngc leplz kx rkrzlr nzrpiixngc drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lng, e leplz kngc tzymneng mz natq lr mrkzbleng namnc-lrping x naycmne-nabu-tpwzng esz'-krdr

* **14:21** Asaea 28:11-12 * **14:21** Suti drtwr Gct kx leplz nedeng nakrlzlr kx ycmne-kaipz badr mz natqdr; a' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. Mz nzu-krde lcde, ayrplapxle nidr mz nzrlr-krbzle mz lr Asiria nzaovxio-krdr nidr. X lrmrkzble lng nzymneng mz natq kx rblxbz mz lr Israel nzxlrng. Natq lr mrkzbleng ngi rkk ngr nzayrplapxkr Gct kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

badr Gct. ²⁹ X mou, rlrxt-ngrpwo leplz nali o natq kx narplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct badr. X kztedrng naobqtrpznz mz nrpa lcnz mz nzkrlzngz kx nztubqng amrlx o mwx kzdung natqdrng vz-rbr, murde drtwr ngrdr tr-rsakrlr-ngru mz Nzryrnrkxtr. Mz nibr nzycmnekr kzdq doa, vz-nqblq-mouamu nqmz lc x rlr-ngrbzmu mz kzdung kz leplz kxli o tq nzplzpx-kz-krdr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr. ³⁰ Nzmu kzdq doa tulz mz nzplzpx-krde nrpa kx kabz Gct bade, x mzli lc tqycmne-ngrde, Gct ka-kzpzle kzdq kz nrpa mz kzdq kz doa, doa krali lc natulz. X krkc kai nawxbuo x namnc-lrpi mzli kxpipz mz nzrlr-ngrbz mz doa krali nzplzpx-kz-krde nrpa scde. X krkc kai sc tqplzpxpe-moule nrpa scde mz nzayrkrpx-krdele. ³¹ Mrlz leplz amrlx nzplzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr, murde leplz amrlx naxlrir nrpa lcnz x na-apqtrpzlr drtwrdr. ³² X mz zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr, zmatq lc ycepbz badr mz nzaclve-krdrle. Murde Mqngkrxtr trpnzngz nztultrr-krbzle mz leplz nzaelwapx-krbzlr zmatq lcnz tqkabzle badr. ³³ Murde mz dzbe lrmakxtr amrlx nyz Gct, trsutiu drtwrde lrmakxtr nzale-krdr da kx tropxu mz nzkrlzkr leplz. A' suti drtwrde kx da amrlx namwitr-lxblrng mz nrwx.

³⁴ Kzdung nimu nzvz-rbrngz mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Olvz bzkq nzycmneng mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblnr-ngrgu. A' namnc-lzbnzngz mz zmatq ngr ncblo ngrdrngz, da kc tqwai nzipkr Lou sc Mosis le. ³⁵ Nzmu kx tsuti drtwr olvz nzkrlz-krdr kzdung da, naveati-krlzpwzlr mz ncblo ngrdrngz mz ma nyzdrng. Murde myangr drtq olvz nzycmne-krde mz nzyrlwr-lxblnr lrmakxtr." †
³⁶ Vz-rbramu murde natq Gct trvzpxpuu bamu. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx nimu txpwz kx rkrllz nzyokaetipxngz drtwr ngr natqde.

³⁷ X nimu leplz kcnz tzrpilr kx rngiscmu zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct o zmatq kc-kznz tqkabz Mqngkrxtr mz leplz, nakrlzamu kx da lcnz amrlx tqpipxbo bamu ngi natq kx katimqng Kxetu rgu Jisz. ³⁸ A' bzkq vz-nqblqamu doa kznike trglxleu nztubqkr natqngc lcnz.

³⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navqti drtqmu nztwz-krmu zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct. A' bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzycmne-krbzlr mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. ⁴⁰ Mz nzyrlwr-lxblnr-krmu, aleamu da amrlx mz nqmz kxmrlz kx takitrdc nzmnc-zpwx-krmu.

15

Jisz Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzngr Mz Nrkrdrtdc Angidr

¹ Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, napi-mopwo bamu Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipebo bamu. Lxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz lc x rpiamu kx sc tqvz-zvzbe nztu-amqngi-krmu elr. ² X mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz da lcnz tqalvztr-ngrne nimu, sa naprtr-kzamu mz nzrlapxngz x da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzvzpxmqngz mz Nrpakxmrlz lc. A' nzmu nzrlxngiti-krmu kx tqpi txpwz naomu le, trnaprtrwamuu elr. ³ Aprcpebo bamu nzalvztrngz kx nzka-kaipqngz aposol kc-kznz bange. Da lcnz tqlxngitiku kx myapx-esz'ngr nidr seleng. Nzbzkr Kraes xpele alwx ngrngung, murde Gct naipqle nigu, da kc tqwai nzipkr Nzryrnrkxtr le. * ⁴ X nzyrtmqz x Gct atulz-mople nide mz zbq kratq ngr nzbz-krde, da kc tqwai nzipkr Nzryrnrkxtr

† 14:35 Kxnzetu r Nzryrnrkxtr drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz drtwr ngr ngalrde lcnz li, 34-35. Mz nzkrtqtr-krgr mz Natqgu, vz-nqblqkr ncblo kcnz tzrpilr kx ngalrde lcnz trngiu drtwr Pol, a' ngi drtwr kzdung lr Korint. Murde natq lcnz trnesz'tiu mz kzdung kz natpdng mz kzdung kz ngalrdng. X mou Lou sc Mosis trpileu kx olvz bzkq nzycmneng mzli kc leplz neng Gct zryrlwr-lxblnr-ngrdr: * 15:3 Asaea 53

le. ✱ ⁵ Zbz adcpX-lzbqBz mz Pita, x mz nibrde badr ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li. *

⁶ X mz nibrde, adcpX-lzbq-mopwz badr kXnzrlXngiting nzmyaszpxlr trtqki-kXnzlvqn (500) mz nzwrdc kc esz'. Kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzbzpeng, a' nzklung kx nzlubeng mzli ka tqryr-ngrbo bamu. X nzkriz-angidr-kzlr kx tulz-mop mz nzbzngz mz nrkrdrtdc. ⁷ Zbz adcpX-lzbq-kzpz mz mzlede Jemes, x mz nibrde adcpX-lzbq-kzpz badr aposol nedeng amrlX.

✱ ⁸ X kzdung yiz mz nibr nzwzdz-krde Heven, adcpX-lzbq-kzpq bange.

✱ X mz nzlxngi-ate-krnge nide, apux doa kx nzmika-rbr, a' twzpele nzlungz. ⁹ Murde kxmule-esz' mzli kc tqatrkatizlwzX lrmakxtr ne Gct, x trtakitrdcu nznngini-krnge aposol nede, a' mzli ka prtrpebo badr, kxmule-esz' tr-rsakrlr-ngrgru badr mz nzmyalz-krdr. ✱ ¹⁰ Nzlxngiti-krnge JiszS x nznngini-krnge aposol nede nzwzpxmqng mz zmrlz ngr Gct kXmyalz. X zmrlz ngrde lc trmaneu, murde nzyapwxtipX-krnge Nrpakxmrlz mrkang kqlu myaszpx-zlwzle nzwzkr aposol lcngr amrlX. A' trtakitrdcu nzglqpx-krdr ninge mz da lc, murde nzwz-krnge vztXpxpwq mz zmrlz lc tqmyalz.

¹¹ Kxmule-esz' krkc tqyapwxtipXbzle Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nidr o ninge, a' sc tqlxngitipeamu mz nzxlr-krmule.

Nrkrdrtdq KXnzrlXngiting Sa Natulz-kzp Mz Nzbzngz Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Nztulz-krm Nrkrdrtdq JiszS

¹² Mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa ngr Kraes, bzqk rpiau kx trpnzngr nztulz-krm Gct kXnzrlXngiting mz nzbzngz. Murde da amrlX kcng tqlxngitiku nztuon mz nztulz-krm Gct nrkrdrtdq JiszS mz nzbzngz. ¹³ Nzmu natrpnzngr nztulz-krm nrkrdrtdq mz nzbzngz, drtwr ngrde kx trnzatulz-kzpuu Kraes mz nzbzngz. ¹⁴ X nZmu Kraes nabz-alole, drtwr ngrde kx nzyapwxtipX-krgr nigr aposol mane x nzrlXngiti-krmu ngi brmrda. ¹⁵ Murde nZmu Gct trna-atulzpe-mopleu Kraes, aelwax-ngrde kx pokiatitrk Gct, mz nZrpi-krgr kx atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngz. Drtwr lc navzpxm mz nZrpi-krmu kx trpnzngr nztulz-krm nrkrdrtdq mz nzbzngz. ¹⁶ Murde nZmu natrpnzngr nztulz-krm nrkrdrtdq mz nzbzngz, drtwr ngrde kx nrkrdrtdq Kraes mnclz-alom mz gq. ¹⁷ X nZbrtikr drtwrmu nide nzarlapX-krde nimu ngi brmrda. Murde trpnzngr nzippqXngr alwx ngrmung x sa naprtramu mz Hxl, ¹⁸ da kc tzwai kXnzrlXngiting amrlX kcng tzbzszpelr nigu. †

¹⁹ X nZmu natrpnzngr nZprtr-krgru mz nzlungz kxboi kalr, mane mzli ka mz nrlic ka nzobqtipX-zvz-krgru da kx nakam Kraes bagu kalr mz nrlic kc navzm. X takitrdc leplz nzyckr mz drtwrdr nigu, mz nzrlXngiti-nrbalq-krgru lc.

²⁰ Kxmule-esz', a' dazpwxtX kx Gct atulz-mople Kraes, mz nznngini-krde doa kx ayrrnrgr kx natulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzngz x trpengz nzbz-krde. Murde kXnzrlXngiting kXnzBzpeng amrlX natulz-kzpqng mz nzbzngz kalr.

✱ ²¹ Murde nzbzngz prtzbz mz leplz amrlX vzpx-ngrmle alwx ngr ncblo esz', kc tqngi Adzm. X kXmu-kzle lc, nztulz-krm nrkrdrtdq mz nzbzngz naprtzbz mz kXnzrlXngiting amrlX vzpx-kz-ngrmle nztulz-krm ncblo esz' kc tqngi JiszS. ²² Leplz amrlX nzbzngz murde nZprtrpzng mz Adzm. X leplz amrlX kXnzrlXngiting sa nalu-mopqng murde nZprtrpzng mz Kraes. ²³ A'

✱ **15:4** Sam 110:1; Hosia 6:2; Jona 1:17; Luk 24:46; Aposol 2:25-36 * **15:5** Kxmule-esz' Judzs bzpe, a' nZrlwXtr-kzpz mz ncblo neng JiszS kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li. ✱ **15:7** Galesia 1:19 ✱ **15:8** Aposol 9:1-19 ✱ **15:9** Aposol 8:1-3; 9:1-2 † **15:18** Gct mz nztulz-mou-krmle JiszS mz nzbzngz, aelwax-ngrde kx nzbz-krde lc ngi blz kx takitrdc nZrkatX-krde alwx ngrngung amrlX. ✱ **15:20** Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6

nzlu-mou-krm leplz sa navz-nqblq-angidrle mzli rde kc tqyrlq Gct. Murde Kraes nanginide doa kx ayrrngr kc tqtulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzng' r' trpengr nzbz-krde. X mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, leplz nedeng sc natulz-ate-kzng. ²⁴ X mz nibr da lc, sc tqkrlzpebzle nzyrkp'xkr nrlc ka. Mzli lc, Kraes sa naodati-kaile enqmi rdeng amrlx, kxmule-esz' ncblo o drka' x kxmule-esz' kxnzetung, kxnzmatqng, o kxnzaclveng. X sc na-aprc-atebzle doa x da amrlx mz Gct Trtede. ²⁵ Murde Kraes nangini-kaide King, navz navz mzli kx nzamnclz-ngrbz enqmi amrlx mz zmatq ngrde. ²⁶ X nzbzng' apu-kzle enqmi murde atrkatile leplz. A' Kraes sa naodati-kzle zmatq ngr nzbzng' lc. ²⁷ Murde rpi Nzryrnrkxtr kx, "Gct yrlqlz bzele *doa x da amrlx mz zmatq ngr Kraes,*" * (kxmule-esz' leplz, enjrl, drka', animol, o da kxtrnzluung), "mz nzmex-krbzlr bade." * A' opx angidr kx Gct Trte trprtrpwzu mz "doa x da amrlx lcnq," murde tramnczlpwzleu nibe esz'-krde mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kraes. ²⁸ X mz nibr Gct Trte nzyrlqlz-krbzle doa x da amrlx lcnq mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kraes, Mrlxde sa na-amncz-kzpzle zmatq ngrde lc tqmyalz-esz'ngr mz zmatq ngr Trtede. X mzli lc, doa x da amrlx lcnq sa navz-nqblq-moulr me pnz drtwr Trtede.

²⁹ Kzdung nimu mrla, nzlukurnr-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx trpnzng' nztulz-krm nrkrdr'q mz nzbzng', x mzli lcpwz nzwrkxtrng mz nztekqtr-krdr leplz kxnzbpeng, murde mz drtwrdr sa naokatrle nidr. ‡

³⁰ ?X nzm natrpnzng' nztulz-krm leplz mz nzbzng', memule nigr aposol tqrlrpx-lzbq-zvz-ngrgr mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgr Nrpa lc? ³¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz zbq kang kqlu leplz nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge, murde yapwxtipxx Nrpa lc. A' vqti drtqng nzae-krnge nzwzng' lc, murde abrtzlvz-zlwzx Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcp'x mz nztekqtr-krde nqmq krmu kc tqvzpxm mz da angidr kcng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu. ³² Kzdung ncblo mrka mz taon Efszs, drka' mncpxm badr, x nzatrkatilr ninge. A' kxmule-esz' nzrpwa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krnge, a' tu-amqngi-zvzx mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa kx Gct atulz-mopele Jiszs mz nzbzng'. A' nzm natrpnzng' nztulzkr leplz mz nzbzng', nzwz-krnge mane, x trpnzng' nrade kx nayrlq-zvzbzle. X opxm kx mrlz nzwz-nqblqng' drtwr kx rpilc kx, "Na-ale-tpwzku da kxmrlzm bagu mz nzmux-krpwzku x nzrmnqtx-krpwzku, murde ycp' pipz nzbz-kr'gu." *

³³ A' bzkq nzesabrtingr nimu mz nzwz-nqblq-krmu natq lc. Murde nakrlzamu kx mz nzprtr-krbzmu mz leplz kx nzwz-rbrng' mz nzrpi-krdr kx trpnzng' nztulz-krm leplz mz nzbzng', nzao-krdr drtwrdr lc tqtrka sa na-atrkatile nzae-krmu drtwrmu kxmrlz. ³⁴ Acvetio-lzbqamu! Nzale-zvz-krmu alwx nasakipe! X namyng' drtqmu. Murde leplz kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu da kvz-rbr lcnq, trnzkriz-pnzlru Gct.

Nrkrdr'qgu Kxm'na Kc Natulz-mopqng Kalr Ngi Nrkrdr'q Kxblepxng

³⁵ Mwx kzdq nimu narpilc kx, "?Myx kxnamu na-alu-moung' namz ngr leplz? ?Sa nangi mou nrkrdr'q kxmibi?" ³⁶ Ngqngu-plxsrq! Murde da kx nzpetio mz drtc' namibio kai mz nzlritipx-krde da kxm'na kc nalvclzm. ³⁷ Rtg da kc tzpetio nzobq-krde blepxbz mz da kc nalvclzm. ³⁸ A' Gct yrlqlc drtwr kx da kc nalvclzm mz rtq, navz-nqblqle rtq kc tzpetiong.

³⁹ Nrkrdr'q amrlx tr-rsakrlr-ngru. A' nrkrdr'q leplz, animol, utc, x nc nzbletipx-lxblrng. ⁴⁰ X nrkrdr'q kxnzmncng mz nrlc ka nzbletipx-lxblrng

* 15:27 Sam 8:6 * 15:27 Sam 110:1 ‡ 15:29 15:28 Da kc tzwai-pnzlr mzli kc Adzm trtaoka-ngrde mz alwx. 15:29 Trpnzng' kxkriz namrlzu r nazwrkxtrng' lc. A' opxm kx drtwr Pol tresz'tiu badr mz nazwrkxtrng' lc, murde abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka, namrlzu r nazwrkxtrng' lc trnzaleu lrmakxtr. * 15:32 Asaea 22:13

mz nzobqkr dalr bongavz. X nzlqngipxkr dalr bongavz nzbletipx-lxblkrkzng mz nzlqngipxkr nrkrdrtdq mz nrld ka. ⁴¹ X mou, nzlqngipxkr nepi, temz, x vring nzbletipx-lxblkrng, da kc tqwai-kz nzobqkr vri amrlx.

⁴² Kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-atulz-mou-ngrmqng Gct leplz kxnbzbpeng. Murde nrkrdrtdq kc tzyrtzmq mz drtc' krldle nzbzng. A' nrkrdrtdq kc tqlu-mop blepzbz bade, murde trkrldleu nzbzng. ⁴³ Nrkrdrtdq kc tzyrtzmq yangrnnga x nzobq-krde trka, a' mzli kc na-alupe-mou-ngrmle nrkrdrtdq lc naxplr x nzobq-krde nalqngipx. ⁴⁴ Nrkrdrtdq kc tzyrtzmq ngi dalr nrld ka, a' nrkrdrtdq kc tzalu-mop mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr takitrde nzmnc-alo-krde Heven. Nakrlzamu kx nzmncr nrkrdrtdq mz nrld ka ngi rdx ngr nzmnc-kzkr nrkrdrtdq kxmra Heven. ⁴⁵ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx, "Adam, kc tqngi ncblo kc kai nginide leplz kxlu." ✧ X leplz amrlx nzbzng mz nzprtr-krbzlr bade. A' Kxnmcpz vzm, mz nzingini-krde ncblo kc kai tqlu-alo, x kabzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz nedeng amrlx. ⁴⁶ A' mzli ka, trtwzkaku nrkrdrtdqgu kxmra kx natwzku kalr Heven. A' mncbeku mz nrkrdrtdqgu mz nrld ka. ⁴⁷ Adzm, kc tqngi ncblo kc kai vzpxm mz nrld ka. A' Kxnmcpz, kc tqngi ncblo kxmra, vzpxm Heven. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kc kai, nrkrdrtdqdr bz x mibi, mz nzapu-krdr nide. A' nigu kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kxmra, nrkrdrtdqgu sa nalu-along Heven, mz nzapu-krdu nide.

⁵⁰ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, nayokaetipxbo dq da bamu. Mzli ka nrkrdrtdqgu bz x mibi, x nrkrdrtdq kxmule lc trpnzng nprtr-krde Heven mz nzlu-alo-krde elr.

⁵¹ Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxnmcpz, kzdung kxnzrlxngiting nalubeng. A' mzli lc kxnzrlxngiting amrlx sa nalrtipx-aning, kxmule-esz' nzlubeng o nzbzpeng. ⁵² Murde kzdq kc enjrl sa navxutrle trpu kxrmnr-ngrbz, x mzli lcpwz leplz kxnbzbpeng sa natulzpemqng mz nzlungr kxboi, x nrkrdrtdq kxnzrlxngiting amrlx sa nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrtdq kxmra. ✧ ⁵³ Nrkrdrtdq kcng tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrtdq kxmra kx trnzkrldru nzbzng. ⁵⁴ X mzli lc tzlrtipxng, sa na-atutrlc Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, *Zmatq ngr nzbzng nzaovxio-along!*" ✧ Murde kxnbzbpeng sa nalu-mopqng x trpengr kx nabz. ⁵⁵ X narpi-kzku kx, "Nzbzng nzodatitx alo mz nzvecngr! X trpengr zmatq ngrde mz nzaetq-krde drtqgu." ✧ ⁵⁶ Murde zmatq ngr nzbzng mz nzaetq-krde drtqgu, vzpxm mz alwx rgung, mz nzrpikr Loukxtr kx krkng amrlx tzaleng alwx nabzng. ⁵⁷ A' awi-ngrbzku mz Gct nzprtr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcpz mz nzaovxio-krde alwx x nzbzng, x trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngrdr.

⁵⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzkq vecpx-lzbqamu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Kxetu rgu, a' tu-amqngi-zvzamu. X rlrpx-lzbqamu mz nzwzng kx tqaprbz Jisz bamu, murde nzwz-krmu trnamaneu, a' rpilc kx nrade nayc-zvzbz.

16

Nzataktingr Trau Mz Nzwzkr Lrmakxtr

¹ Mz letz scmu, rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nike na-aleamu mz nzatakqti-krmu trau kx na-atwzlr-ngrbzmu mz lr Jerusalem kxnzrlxngiting kx trpnzng scdr da. X suti drtwrnga kx navz-nqblqamu da kx pipebo mz dzbe

✧ 15:45 Nou 2:7 ✧ 15:52 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17; Nzaelwapxng 10:7; 11:15 ✧ 15:54 Asaea 25:8

✧ 15:55 Hosia 13:14

lrmakxtr kcng mz provins kc Galesia. ² Mz Sade kang kqlu, mz nzmnc-krmu ma nyzmung, doa kx esz' mz nimu, nakapxle du trau mz nzwzng r lc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nike atatrple. X rtxlvzlvz zvz trau lc mz Sade kang kqlu, murde bzkq atakqtipeamu trau mzli kc navz-ngrmc. ³ Mzli kc nakaputr-ngrbo bamu, sa nayrbo du letz badr kzteug kxnzrlxngiting, murde letz lcng naokatr lr ncblo kcng tqmcpxamu mz nztwz-krbzlr trau scmung mz lr Jerusalem. ⁴ X nzmu kx tqmrlz kz nzvz-krgr badr, mwz sa navzkr badr ncblo lcdeng.

Natq Ngr Nzvzpxkr Pol X Natq Kx Na-abrtzlvzngr Timoti

⁵ Sa naoklatim nimu mz nibr nzoklati-kai-krnge kzteug mz provins kc Masedonia. ⁶⁻⁷ Murde nzmu naoklati-kaipc' nimu, nzmnc-krgr mzli mrcncpww. A' suti drtwrnce nzmnc-krgr mzli naboitx, kxmule-esz' temz kxli o tq nzmu kx tqrlr-ngrm Kxetu le. X mz nibrde, mrlz nzokatr-krmu ninge mz nzvzpx-krnge mou drlveke navzkix. ⁸ A' nzmnc-krnge mrka Efszsz nakrlzble mzli kc tzmulvzng r nzrlakilz-ngrm wit, zbq kc tqvzo-ngrm Mqngkrxtr. ⁹ Murde mzli ka ngi mzli kx mrlzpe mrka, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Lepz nzkqlung kx nzabrtzpebzlr drtwrd r mz Jiszsz. A' mzli lcpwz, leplz nzkqlu-kzng kx nzrpwa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krnge lc.

¹⁰ Mzli kc Timoti nakrlz-ngrbzle nimu, abrtzlvzamu nzvz-krmle x acelve-angidramu nide. Murde wzkr badr mz nzwzkr Gct, x takitrd nزامatq-krmu nide mz nzngini-kz-krde kxetu mz lrmakxtr. *

¹¹ Bzkq obqszoamu nznginibe-krde obla. A' okatramu nidr badr kztedeng mz nzyzlu-mou-krmmlr bange. Murde obqtipxx nzmnc-mou-krnge nidr.

¹² Mz letz scmu, rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzatwzlr-krbo Apolos bamu mz nzalvztr-krde nimu. X apqtrpo drtwrde mz nzyzlu-krbzle bamu badr kzteug kcng tztwzmlr letz scmu bange. A' rpilc kx trsutiu drtwrde nzvz-krbzle bamu mzli ka, a' sa navzbx mzli kx takitrd.

Kzdzung Kz Natq Mou

¹³ Acelvatio-lzbqamu! X tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' nelzmu nabr. ¹⁴ Da amrlx kcng na-aleamu navz-nqblqlc nqm q ngr nivz.

¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, abrtztx-ngrnge nzvz-krm Stifanas, Fortunatz, x Akaeksz, mz nzkrz-krmmlr ninge. Murde nzapqtrplr drtwrnce, da kc tzwai-zvzlr mz nzapqtr-krbzlr drtwrmu. X mrlzm bange nzxl-krnge nrpa scmung.

A' mzli ka, mz nztwz-krbzlr letz scnge bamu, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx na-amatqamu ncblo kxnzmulr lcng. Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Stifanas badr lr ma nyzde, nidr kx nzrlxngiti-ayrnng mz provins kc Akaia. X nzrlpx-lzbqng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz neng Gct. Namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngrdr badr kztedrng kcng tzaclveng badr.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹⁹ Lrmakxtr kcng mrka mz provins kc Esia nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X Akwila badr olvz rde Prisila, x kxnzrlxngiting kcng zyrlwr-lxblrng ma nyzdr mz nzangiong r, nzrpi-kzlr kx nzmrlzti-zlvzlr nimu. ²⁰ X kztengeng amrlx kcng tqwzkr badr nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X mzli kc tqrmcti-lzbqamu, male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz.

* **16:10** Pol trsutiu drtwrde nztrkkr nzmnc-krbz Timoti badr lr Korint. Murde krlz Pol kx kzdzung lr Korint nzpxtpx-ngrdr Pol nzngini-krde aposol x nzngyatikr drtwrd r nide. [1 Korint 4:17; Aposol 19:22]

²¹ Abzo mz ngalrde lc yr-angidrx mz mqnge. Ninge Pol rpibo bamu kx, "Nimu la."

²² Nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx doa kx trmrlztileu Kxetu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, namnclzbz mz nzrpilzngr kc na-amncle nide mz Hxl kalr. X nakrka'-zvz-ngrgu kx, "Kxetu Jiszs, vz-anim!"

²³ X krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

²⁴ Mrlztix nimu amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

Delape. Ninge Pol. †

† **16:24** 16:19 Mzli lcde Akwila x Prisila nzmncng Korint x nzkrly-angidrlr kxnzrlxngiting mrlcde. [Aposol 18:1-3] 16:22 Pol suti drtwrde kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrd, murde ma tzayrplapxng mz nyzylu-ani-krm Jiszs.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Korint Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Korint

Mzli kc tqmncngr Aposol Pol mz taon Efiszs, yrbzle 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint.' Mz letz lc, rpile kx Timoti sa naoklatile nidr x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop bade. ✧ Opx angidr kx Timoti pibzle mz Pol kx kzdung aposol kxnzalvztr-rbrng keng tzprtrng mz lr Korint nzbatrpzlr badr nzrlxngiti-krdr kx Pol trngiu aposol angidr. Zbz Pol oklatile nidr mzli kxpipz kx trmrlz-etr-ngru drtwrdr, x nzymne-krbzle badr pqtx zlwz. ✧ Zbz sc tqyzlupe mou Efiszs x pnzpe drtwrde nzatwzlr-krbzle Taetus badr, mz nzokatr-krde nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. X kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rlaszle taon kc Efiszs, x rmtile Taetus mz Masedonia Provs, mz nyzylu-krbzle bade, mwx mz taon kc Filipae. ✧ Mzli lcde, yiz esz' mz nibr 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint,' yrbzle letz lc, mwx mz mzlir yiz 55—56 AD mz nibr nzrmcngnr mz Jiszs. X Taetus twzbzle letz lc mz lr Korint. ✧ Zbz sc tqoklatipe Pol nidr mz nzwrd kratq. X mz nzmnc-krde kc mz Korint, yrbzle 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom.'

Mz letz lc, awi-ngrbz Pol mz Gct lr Korint keng tztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr, x rlxtibzle mz krkeng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide kx natekqtr-kzlr nqm q nr drtwrdr. Pibzle badr da kqlu mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide aposol angidr.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Gct amqtr-zvzle drtwr kxnzrlxngiting. [1:3-11]

Pol ayzlubzle natq leplz keng tzrpilr kx da keng tqpile pokia-ngrde. [1:12—2:4]

Lr Korint naipqrl kztedrng keng tztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. [2:5-13]

Kxnzrlxngiting nzaovxio-zvzlr Setzn mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Kxnzmcp. [2:14-17]

Pol nide angidr aposol murde nqm q kr lr Korint mrlz. [3:1-6]

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kxmna badr leplz nedeng myaszpx-zlwzle krkc kai mz Lou Sc Mosis. [3:7-18]

Kxmu nqm q kr Pol mz nzwz-krde. [4:1—6:13]

Nimu kxnzrlxngiting bzkq axvctr-lzbqbmz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. [6:14—7:4]

Taetus rlwa-ngrbzle mz Pol nrpa ngr lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting. [7:5-16]

Nzatakqtilr trau mz nzwzkr lrmakxtr. [8—9]

Pol ayzlubzle natq leplz keng tzpibqtilr nide. [10—12]

Pol lc-apq-mopwzle mz leplz keng tzrpwa'-ngrbzlr nzwz-krde. [13:1-10]

Pol pibzle natq ngr nzarlz-lzbqngr. [13:11-14]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqkqle Jiszs Kxnzmcp x mz nngini-krnge aposol nede mz nzwz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Nigr ncdr mzlegu Timoti rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Ryrbo bamu, nimu lr makxtr ne Gct kx nzmncng mz taon kxetu Korint, x kxnzrlxngiting kc-kzng mz provns kc Akaia. *

² Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

✧ : 1 Korint 16:10-11 ✧ : 2 Korint 2:1; 12:14; 13:1-2 ✧ : 2 Korint 2:12-13; 7:5-16 ✧ : 2

Korint 8:16-24 * **1:1** Korint nide taon kxmyapxbz mz Akaia Provs, mz nngini-krde mzteadau ngrde. Mzli ka provns lc yc mz kandre kc Gris.

Gct Amqtr-zvzmlc Drtwrgru

³ Naglqlzku Gct x na-awi-ngrbzku bade, mz nznngini-krde Trte Jiszsz Kxnzmcp, Kxetu rgu. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu x amqtr-zvzmlc drtwrgu. ⁴ Mz nzapqtr-zvz-krmlc lc drtwrgu mz nzxpxu-krgru, krlz-kzku nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr kzteging mz nzxpxu-krdrng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr Gct mz nzapqtr-krmlc drtwrgu. ⁵ Leplz nzaetq-zvzbzlr drtqgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszsz Kxnzmcp, da kc tqwai nzaetq-zvz-krbzlr drtqde. A' mzli lcpwz, apqtr-zvzm Gct drtwrgu, da kc tqwai nzapqtr-zvz-krbzle drtwr Jiszsz. ⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' drtqgr nzaetq, nigr aposol, o drtwrgr nzapqtrpng, a' da lcnng li ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu. Murde nzetqkr drtqgr okatrlc nigr mz nzapqtr-krbzkr drtwrmu mz nzetqkr drtqmu. X mz nzapqtr-krmlc Gct drtwrgr mzli lc tqtrka, okatrlc nimu mz nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu nide, kxmule-esz' drtqmu etq, da kc tqwai kr mz nzetqkr drtqgr. ⁷ X lxngiti-angidrkr kx natu-amqngi-kzamu, murde mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzetqkr drtqgu, nigu kxnzrlxngitiung, sa naprtr-kzamu mz nzapqtr-krmlc Gct drtwrgr.

⁸⁻⁹ Mzleingeng x inwengeng, nakrlz-angidramu kx mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgr mz provins kc Esia, leplz nzaetq-zlwzbzlr drtqgr. X nzxplr-krgr trtakitrdeu nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzxpxu-krgr lcnng. X mz drtwrgr, ycpce pipz nzbz-krgr. A' Gct rlr-ngrmlc da lcnng, murde bzkq btrti drtwrgr nzxplr-krgr esz'-krgr; a' nabrti drtwrgr nide kc tqatulzmlc leplz mz nzbzngr mz zmatq ngrde. ¹⁰ Zbz mzli lc, Gct sc tqarlapxpele nigr mz nzbzngr. X abrtxtrpwzkr drtwrgr bade mz nzarlaxp-zvz-krde nigr mz da kznikeng naprtzmqng bagr kalr. ¹¹ Murde mnc-xgle-kzkr nzprtr-krbzmu mz kzteging mrkang kqlu mz nzkrka'-krbzmu mz Gct nzokatr-krde nigr. X mz nzayzlu-krbzle nzkrka'-krmu, nimu kxnzklung sa na-awi-ngrbzmu bade zmrlz ngrde kx avzomle bagr. ✨

Pol Ayzlubzle Natq Leplz Kcng Tzrpilr Kx Da Kcng Tqpile Pokia-ngrde

¹² Krlz-angidr x mz nabzng kx nqm q krnge mz nzmnc-krgr badr leplz mrlz x tubq zvz, myapxbz mz nzmnc-krgr. X abrtzlvz da lc. Murde trvzpxpuu mz nzyrplapxkr leplz, a' vzpxm mz zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqokatrlc ninge.

¹³ Pibo da lc murde suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kx da amrlx kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz scngeng nzopx-angidrng x tryrlq-kapqwxu drtwr ngrdr.

¹⁴ Krlzmlc mzli ka, kzdung nimu trnzkrzl-zpwxkalr kx nzmnc-krgr badr mrlz x tubq zvz, a' ycpce pipz nimu amrlx nzbtrtkr drtwrmu ninge. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszsz, sa naglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu ninge, da kc tqwai nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge nimu mzli ka. †

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mzli lc tqryr-ngrbo bamu, lxngitix kx amatqamu ninge, x pibo bamu kx nzoklati-krbo nimu nzwrde nali, mzli kc mz nzvz-krnge mz Masedonia Provins, x mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Murde suti drtwrnge kx naokatramu ninge mz nzvzne-krnge Judiz Provins. X nzmu na-alepex da lc, natwzpeamu da kxmrlz mz nzwrde lcnng li, murde mz nzamrlz-krmu ninge, Gct sa na-amrlz-kzle nimu. ¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nibrde tekqtr drtwrnge. A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx nzymne-krnge ycmne-abeane. Murde mz nzetqtr-krnge drtwrnge, trvz-nqblqwxu da kx mrlzm bange, da kc tzwai kxtrnzrlxngitiung, a' vz-nqblq me pnz drtwr Gct. Trpnzng nzpokia-krnge mz nzrpi-krnge da kx na-alex. ¹⁸ Da kc

✨ **1:11** 2 Korint 4:15 † **1:14** Mzli kc Gct naobqtr-ngrde mz nqm q krgr kalr, takitxtrpwzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krgru mz leplz kcng tqokatrlc mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszsz. Nzmu lr Korint nzokatr' Pol mz nzkrka'-krdr nide, takit' nze nglqpx-lzbq-krdr mz nznngini-krde kxmailz kxmrlz. X Gct sa na-amrlzle nidr mz nzokatr-krdr nide. A' nzmu naptxpx-ngrdr nide, trnatwzlu zamrlzkr Gct lc nidr.

tqwaiamu mz nzbtripekr drtwrmu Gct nzatutr-krde natqdeng, takitrde nzbtrti-kzkr drtwrmu ninge, murde trpnzngr nzrpi-krbo bamu kx, "Eu" x "Trtingr" mz mzli kcpwz. ¹⁹ Murde vz-nqblq-zvzx Jiszs Kxnzmpcx, Mrlx Gct, x nigr badr Saelas x Timoti yapwxtipxbzkr nide bamu. X Jiszs trpnzngr nzrpi-krmle bagu kx, "Eu" x "Trtingr" mz mzli lcpwz, a' atutr-zvzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde. ²⁰ Mz nzwzkr Jiszs, Gct sa tqatutr-zvzle da amrlx kx esalz-ngrbze mz leplz nedeng. X mz nzkrly-krngu da lc, glqlzku Gct mz nzrpi-krbzku bade kx, "Eu, da zpwxtx kx atutr-zvzq nzesalz-krmqng." ²¹ Sc tqamqngi Gct nzrlxngiti-krngu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kxnzmpcx. X mcpx-kzle nigu. ²² X avzomle Mqngkrxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzgu, murde nanginide rlx kx nigu leplz neng Gct kcng natwzlr da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrmle bagu.

²³ X ni-kzde Gct kx krlzle kx trpokiwaxu. A' tekqtrx drtwrnge mz nzoklati-krbo nimu nzwzrde krali, murde ma tqpanati-moux nimu mz alwx ngrmung. ²⁴ Bzqk rpiamu kx suti drtwrnge nzmncly-krmamu bange mz da amrlx. A' da kx suti txpwz drtwrnge nzwz-lxblr-krngu murde nabrtzamu mz Kraes. X krlzx kx tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. †

2

¹ Aoti vzv drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu. A' pnz drtwrnge kx mrlz trnzoklati-krpou nimu mzli lc, murde ma tqbatrpo nzwzkr drtwrmu. ² Murde mz nzbatr-krbo nzwzkr drtwrmu mz nzpanati-krnge nimu, drtwrnge vz kz. X trpnzngr kx na-aelalzmlle drtwrnge. ³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yrbo letz lc bamu mz nzpanati-krnge nimu, murde natekqtramu nqmng nr drtwrmu x sc tqoklati-atebo nimu. Krlzpx kx mz nzwz-nqblq-krmu natqngc lcng, dekc na-abrtzlvz-ngrne nqmng krmu x na-abrtzlvz-kz-ngrnamu ninge. ⁴ Drtwrnge talvzo x yrni-kzx mzli lc tqyr-ngrbo letz lc bamu, murde alwx ngrmung x nqmng nr drtwrmu abaoimle nabzngc. Ryrbo bamu murde nakrlzamu kx mrlzti-zlwzx nimu, a' trngiu mz nzbatr-krbo nzwzkr drtwrmu.

Kztemung Kcng Tztekqtrlr Nqmng Ngr Drtwrdr Mz Alwx Ngrdrng

⁵ Mz letz kc pnz, pibo bamu kx na-ayrplapxamu ncblo kc tqbatrpzle nzkxpungr lcng. Trmrlzu nzrpi-krnge kx alwx rde etu zlwz, a' nzatrkatikrde nimu myaszpxle nzatrkatikrde ninge. ⁶ Murde mzli ka tekqtrpele nqmng nr drtwrde. X nzayrplapx-krmu nide nayrkrpx. *

⁷ Bzqk yc vzv mz drtwrmu alwx rde, a' na-amrlztrpzm drtwrde, murde nabzde ma tqtalvzo vzv x sc tqyrlqpx-lzbqpe-ngrde mz nzrlxngitingr.

⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx mrlx lc nakrlz-angidrlle kx mrlzti-mouamu nide x suti drtwrmu nzprtr-mou-krde mz nzodutr-lxblr-krmu badr. ⁹ Pnanati-ngrne nimu kz mz letz lc, mz nzobqtr-krnge kxmu nzwz-nqblq-krmu natq kx kapxbo bamu kx namnc-zpwxtr-ngrbzmu mz Gct. ¹⁰ Vz-nqblqpeamu natqngeng mz nzayrplapx-krmu

† 1:24 1:19 Ncblo kc tqngi menrpa na-ale-zvzle da kx na-abrtzlvzngr kxetu rde nide, murde ma tzobqso leplz badr kxetu rde. 1:22 Nzrlxngiti-krngu x nzwz-krngu kc tqaprcm Gct bagu nztuoug mz nzxpplr Gct, a' trngiu mz nzxpplr-krngu esz'-krngu. 1:23 Pol pnanati-kaile nidr mz letz, murde namnc-zpwxng badr mzli kc tqoklati-ngrde nidr. *

* 2:6 Mwx ncblo lcpwz dekc tqyapwxtipx Pol mz 1 Korint 5:1-5. Mz nzayrplapxkr lrmakxtr nide, nzmazsrpx-ngrdr nide mz makxtr x ma nyzdr x trnzrlr-ngrpwzlrnz prtr-krde mz Nzmungkrxtr. X nzkatxpplr nide mz nzaclevkr Gct nide, mz nzaprc-krbzlr nide mz mq Setzn, murde natekqtrle nqmng nr drtwrde mz nzplpx-krde alwx ngrde.

nide. X sc tqkrlzpx kx sa navz-nqblq-kzamu natqngeng mz nzipq-krmu nide. X mz nzipq-krmu nide, ipq-kzx nide. Kxnzmpx krlzle kx ipqpx nide mz nzatrkatikrde ninge, murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne nzaodumou-krmu nide. ¹¹ Mrlz nzale-krgu da lc, murde ma tqkabzku mz Setzn zmatq ngr nzatrkatikrde nigu murde pxtpx-ngrgu nzipq-krgu mzlegu lc. Krlz-zpwxku kx Setzn vz zvz nzyrlq-krede drtwr ngr nzatrkatikrde nigu kxnzrlxngiting. †

¹² Atwzlr-ngrbo Taetus mz nzka-krbzle letz scnge bamu. X kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rlaszx taon kc Efiszs mz nzvz-krnge mztea Troas mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz badr, murde narmtix Taetus mrlcde mz nzyzlu-krmle bange. ✨ Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbo mrlc, kxmule-esz' leplz lcnng nasuti drtwrd nzxlr-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, ¹³ a' sc tqkx zlwz mz drtqng nimu, murde Taetus trkrlzkaple Troas. X mzli kxpipzne mnckr badr kxnzrlxngiti-ateng keng mrlc, x sc tqrlaszpex nidr. X sc tqvzpx Masedonia provins mz nzmcti-krnge Taetus.

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzaovxio-zvzlr Setzn Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzlr Mz Kxnzmpx

‡

¹⁴ Sa naycmnetr-mou-ngrne da lc mz nibrde. A' mzli ka awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx kxmule-esz' da kx prtzm bange, a' aovxiox Setzn mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Kxnzmpx kc tqaovxiopole nide. X Gct okatrl ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpa ngr Kxnzmpx drlve keng vzkix. X Nrpakxmrlz lc apule zsikapu ngr bqlr nc ninz kx mnrt mrlz zlwz kc tqlvabqtile mrkang kqlu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mz drtwr Gct mnrt mrlz zlwz, murde abrtlvzle nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa lc. X mz drtwr leplz keng sa narlapxng, mnrtq nrpa lc mrlz zlwz kz mz nzxlr-krdrlr, murde mailzle nidr mz nzlungr kxboi. A' leplz keng sa naprtng mz Hxl, nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde mz drtwrd nrpa lc brtu apule namz kxmibi. X mz nzpxtpx-krdr nrpa ngr nzlungr, nzprtng mz nzbz-alongr. Trpnzng kx taktrde nzyapwxtipx-krede nrpa lc mz nzxplr-krede esz'-krde. ¹⁷ Kzdung ncblo nzyapwxtipxlr nrpa ngr Gct, murde nartwz-ngrdr da kx nakabz leplz keng tzabrtz-ngrdr nzalvztr-kdrng. A' nigr badr kztengeng trapukru nidr, murde nzyapwx-krgr trnartwz-ngrgru da kx nakamamu. A' mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jiszs Kxnzmpx, krlzkr kx Gct obqom bagr, x yapwxtipx-zpwxkr nrpa kc tqaprcmle bagr.

3

Pol Nide Angidr Aposol Murde Nqm q Kr Lr Korint Mrlz

¹ Bzkg rpiamu kx glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzymnengr lc. Trapukru kxnzeting keng tzrtwz-zvzm letz murde suti drtwrd kx leplz nakrlzlr kx nzalvztr-kdrng tubq. Murde krlzpeamu nigr x nzwz-krgr. X tr-rlxti-kzpwxkru bamu nzryr-krmu letz mz nzokatr-krmu nigr. ²⁻³ Murde nimu esz'-krmu apuamu letz kx yr Kxnzmpx mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz kx wztrpzkr mz Gct. Murde trmrbrtru mz drtwrg kx mzli kc tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu, Jiszs tekqtrle nabzmu. X alele da lc mz nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct kxlu zvz. X opx-angidrbz mz leplz amrlx keng tzkrlzlr nimu, kx atwzlr-kz-ngrm Gct nigr x nzalvztr-krgr tubq.

† **2:11** Kzdung mzli zyagox trbzble mz doa kx pxtpx-ngrde nzipq-krede leplz. ✨ **2:12** Aposol 16:8 ‡ **2:13** Mz 2 Korint 7:5 Pol ycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzvz-krede Masedonia Provins x nzmcti-krede Taetus. A' mz ngalrde lcnng dcpz mz drtwrde kx kxmule-esz' kxne drtqde Taetus, a' Setzn trpnzng nzatrkatikrde nide. X Pol abrtlvzle nzaovxio-krede Setzn. Murde kxmule-esz' trxpkrku, a' zmatq ngr Gct mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz okatrl nigu mz nzaovxio-krgu Setzn x alwx.

Murde trapuwamuu letz kc tzlztzr mz rplz, a' apuamu letz kxlu, murde nqm̄q nr nabzmu x nzmnc-krmu tubq. * 4 Nzycmne-krbo kxmule lc murde brti drtwrgr kx Gct wz mz nabzmu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxnzmpcx.

5 Krlz-angidrkr kx trpnzngr scgr zmatq esz'-krgr mz nztektqr-krgr nabz leplz. A' zmatq ngr Gct tpxwz kx tekqtrle nabzdr mz nzvzpx-krmle mz nzwz-krgr. 6 Murde nide kc tqokatrle nigr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr nrpa ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz kcng tqarlapxpele, mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdzr mz Jiszs Kxnzmpcx. Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai tqyrlqle mz Lou sc Mosis, leplz nanibqng mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr lou lcng. A' mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate, leplz nalung mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate Myaszpx-zlwzle Krkc Kai Mz Lou Sc Mosis

7 Krlzku kx lou lc mrlz tqrpilc kx leplz kxnzaleng alwx nabzng. Murde mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis nzlztrng mz rplz kx nzmelnxg, zluli r Gct sc tqayzlrpxpe-ngrde mz Mosis. A' lr Israel nzmwxltilr zmatq lc x nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzobq-krbzlr mz mzte. Delc tqakqlvztrngr Mosis mzte mz lrpz. A' zyzlr ngr mzte lc krlzle nzvzneo-krde. 8 Delc, opx angidr kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqyrlq Gct mz nzka-krbzle Mqngkrkxtr mz leplz, myapx-zlwzbx mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Murde mz Krkc Kai ayzlr-ngrbzle mz Mosis, a' mz Krlc Tqate prtrku mz zluli r Gct. 9 X krlz-kzku kx Lou sc Mosis lc mrlz tqaelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz kx takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr. X opx angidr kz kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate myapx-esz'ngr murde Jiszs atubqtile leplz kxnzlxngitilr nide mz nzobqkr Gct. 10 X mzli ka, nzmu na-arsakrlr-ngrgu nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate mz Lou sc Mosis, opxm kx Lou lc trpengr nzmrlz-krde, murde Krkc Tqate mrlz-esz'ngr. 11 X mou, krlz-kzku kx Lou lc mrlz, kxmule-esz' naykrpxpe. X opx angidr kz kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, myatpx-zlwzbx mz Krkc Kai, murde yc alo.

12 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nelzgr br mz nzyrapwpxpngr, murde krlzkr kx nrpa scgr lc tqyc zvz, a' nrpa sc Mosis naykrpxpe. 13 A' trapukru Mosis kc tqakqlvzle nyzlrlpxkr mzte, murde lr Israel ma tzmclr nzvzneo-krde. 14-16 Mzli lcde, batrpz Gct nzmngikr nardr, x nardr trpnzngr nzyrplatitr-krdr drtwr ngr natqdeng, krlzmle mzli ka. Murde mzli kc lr Jiu tzrlwx-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai, trtwzlr drtwr ngrde, murde kzdq kc da akamrbr-ngrbzle nzao-krdr drtwrdzr, da kc tqwaibzle mz kxtrngiulrjiu. A' mzli kc leplz tzabrtr-ngrbzlr drtwrdzr mz Kxetu Jiszs, Mqngkrkxtr okatrle nidr mz nzrkatz-krde da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzao-krdr drtwrdzr. 17 Murde tqngi Mqngkr Kxetu rgu kc tqwz mz nzbzgu. X Mqngkrkxtr lc aopxbzle drtggu murde trnamnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis x alwx. 18 X mzli ka, nigu amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting krlzku nzmrlzkr nqm̄q kr Kxetu Jiszs, murde trpengr da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nqm̄q nr drtwrgu. X mz nzaotikr drtwrgu Kxnzmpcx, Nzryrnrkxtr apule dzpq, kc tqaelwapx-ngrmle mqngrde bagu. X Mqngkrkxtr tekqtr-ebir-ngrde nigu, mz nzapu-krgr Jiszs. X nzaelwapx-krgr nzmrlzkr nqm̄q krde sc tqetunepx zvz.

4

Nqm̄q Krgu Nzaelwapx-ngrdr Kx Gct Mncpxm Bagu

1 Trpnzngr nztalvzokr nabzgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz, murde Gct yc zvz mz drtwrde nigr x okatrle nigr. 2 X nqm̄q krgr tubq mz da amrlz murde yrlqpx-lzbqgr mz da kc myangr drtq. X da amrlx kx alekr takitrde

* 3:2-3 Jeremaea 31:33; Esikel 11:19-20; 36:26-27

leplz nzmc-krdrle. Tresabrtikru leplz murde nalalztqmng bagr o naokatrllr nigr. X trpnzng nrtekqtr-krgr nrpa ngr Gct. A' yapwxtipx-zpwvkr nrpa angidr, murde krlzkr kx Gct sa tqobqom bagr. X krlz-kzkr kx leplz kxnztubqng sa namclr kx nzalvztr-krgrng tubq. ³⁻⁴ A' mzli lcpwz, Setzn, kc tqaclvele nrlc, ayrputrpzle drtwr kzdng leplz, murde ma tztwzlr drtwr ngr Nrpa kxmrlz. Leplz lcnng sa naprtng mz Hxl, murde trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs Kxnzmcpv myapx-esz'ngr mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Gct. ⁵ X Jiszs Kxnzmcpv lc tqyapwxtipxkr mz nznngi-krde Kxetu kc tqaclve-zvzle leplz amrlx. A' trycmntr-ngrgru nigr esz'-krgr, a' ngi txpwz mz nzrpi-krgr kx kqle Jiszs nigr mz nzwztr-krbzkr bamu. ⁶ Mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc, rpile kx, "ZyZlr nayzlrpx-ngrm mz nzlo." ✧ Mz nqm q lcpwz, Gct katxde da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nqm q nr drtwrgu, mz nzayzlrpx-krmlc nzalvztrngr angidr mz drtwrgu, murde nargu nayrplatitrlr drtwr ngr nrpa ngrde. X mzli ka mz nzkrzpe-krgr Jiszs Kxnzmcpv x nqm q krde, nakrlz-kzku kx nqm q kr Gct mrlz-esz'ngr.

⁷ Krlzkr nzmrlzkr nqm q kr Kxetu Jiszs x nzyapwxtipx-krgr da lc ngi da kxbrngz-esz'ngr. X kxmule-esz' nigr leplz txneng x nrkrdrtrgr yangrng, mz nzapu-krdr dis kx mrglc ani, a' Gct aprcmle nzwzng lc bagr. Alele da lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx zmatq ngr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz nztekqtr-krde leplz, trvzpxpuu mz zmatq ngrgr esz'-krgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgrle, a' vzpxm mz Gct. ⁸ Dekc nzcxpungr kxkqlu tqprtzngrmlr bagr, a' trnaovxiolru nigr. X nzwvrde kqlu kx nabzgr talvzo-ngrde, a' drtwrgu trmau. ⁹ Nzaetq zvz drtrgr, a' Gct mnc-zvzm bagr. Nzwvrde kqlu kx nztz-ngrgr, a' trbzkr. ¹⁰ Drive keng vzkiqr, prtrkr mz nzatrkatngr kcng pwz tqprtzbz mz Jiszs. X rlrpx-lzbqgr mz nzbz-krgr, da kc tqwaile, murde leplz nakrlzlr kx zmatq kcpwz tqalu-moule Jiszs, dekc tqwz mz nabzgr x nrkrdrtrgr. ✧ ¹¹ Mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jiszs mz nzlu-krgr, Gct sc tqrlr-ngrmlc bagr nzprtr-krdr mz da kxkqlu kx nabatrplzle nzbz-krgr. Murde suti drtwvrde kx leplz nakrlzlr kx Jiszs lupe mou x zmatq ngrde dekc tqwz mz nrkrdrtrgr kxyangrng mz nzokatr-krde nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr kxmule-esz' da kx prtzn. ¹² Delc tqrlrpx-lzbq-ngrgr mz nzbzngr murde naprtamu mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹³ Apukr ncblo kc tqrpilc kx, "Pipxx murde abrtro drtwvrge mz Yawe." ✧ Murde pipx-zvz-kzkr nrpa ngrde mz nzabrtr-krbzkr drtwrgu bade. ¹⁴ X krlzkr kx nide kc tqatulz-mople Kxetu Jiszs mz nzbzng. X kxmule-esz' nznibqgr, a' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs, sa na-atulz-kz-mople nigu mz nzlungr kxboi, x sa navzmile nigu mz nzmncr-krbzku bade Heven. ¹⁵ Da lcnng amrlx tzprtzmng bagr ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu x leplz kc-kzng tqalvztrkr. Murde mz nzklunepxkr leplz kcng tzlxngitilr nzmrlzkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct x nzangio-krdr nide naetunepx kz.

¹⁶ Delc nabzgr tralvzou mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' nrkrdrtrgr vztrpem, a' Gct sc tqaxplr-zvzle nabzgu mz zbq kang kqlu. ¹⁷ Mz nzobqtipx-krgru nzetukr da kxmrlzting amrlx kx natwz-aloku Heven, nzaetq-krmlr drtrgru mz nrlc ka topwz, x mzli rde mrcbnepwz. ¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, traotiu drtwrgu da kx prtzn mz nrlc ka, murde sa nayrkrpxng. A' aoti txpwz drtwrgu da kx naprtzn Heven murde sa nayc-along.

5

¹ Nrkrdrtrgru mz nrlc ka nzapulr matelq, murde sa nabzng. A' krlzku

✧ 4:6 Nou 1:3 ✧ 4:10 Matiu 16:24-25; Mak 8:34-35; Luk 9:23-24; Rom 8:17; 2 Korint 1:5; Filipae 3:10; 1 Pita 4:13 ✧ 4:13 Sam 116:10

kx Gct sa naka-mople bagu nrkrdrdtqgu Heven kx na-apulr ma kx tu-amngi murde trnzbuung. ² X mz nzmnc-krgru mz mzlr nzxpxungr mz nrlc ka, batrple bagu nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrgu nztwz-mou-krgru nrkrdrdtq lcnq kx trpnzng nrzxpukrdr. ³ Murde mz nzbzkr nrkrdrdtqgu mz nrlc ka, mqngrgu sa narmctilr me namnc-ngdr mz mzli kc natwzpe-mou-ngrgu nrkrdrdtq lcnq. ⁴ A' mz nzmncbe-krgru mz nrkrdrdtq lcnq tr-rblxu nzbzkrdr, yrni-zvz-ngrgu zvettq. X mzli lcpwz, trsutiu drtwrgu nzbz-krgru, a' suti drtwrgu kx nrkrdrdtqgu lcnq nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrdtq kx tretq, murde sa nalu-along. ⁵ Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx sa naka-mople bagu nrkrdrdtq lcnq kalr. X batrple bagu nzsutikr drtwrgu nrkrdrdtq lcnq. X amncpxmle Mqngkrxtr mz nabzgu nangi rkx kx sa na-atutrle nzesalz-krdeng.

⁶⁻⁷ Delc krlzku kx sa natwzku nrkrdrdtq kzbldng lcnq kalr. X brti drtwrgu kx Gct sa na-atutrle nzesalz-krdeng amrlx, kxmule-esz' trmckaku. X trpnzng nrzpmtr-krgru nrkrdrdtqgu lcnq tr-rblxu nzbzkrdr Heven. Mz nzmukrde lcnq, obgtipxku nzyrlqtxo-krgru nrkrdrdtq mz nrlc ka, mz nzvzkrbzku mz Kxetu Heven, kc tqngi mrnyzgu angidr.

⁸ X trmwxlritkru nzbzng, murde mz drtwrgu nzmncr-krbzku mz Kxetu Heven myaszpxle nzmnc-krgr mrka. ⁹ Kxmule-esz' mnckr mz nrkrdrdtq mz nrlc ka o yrlqtxokrng mz nzvztr-krgr Heven, a' da kx myapxbz mz drtwrgu nzaelal-krmgr drtwr Kxetu mz da amrlx. ¹⁰ Murde mzli kc nigu amrlx kxnzrlxngiting natutr-ngrbzku mz mz Kxnzmcpk kalr, sa na-ayzlumle da bagu mz nzvz-nqblqkrde da kx alekung mz nrlc ka, kxmule-esz' mrlz o trka. *

¹¹ Mz mzmyatitr-krgr Gct, dekc tqabz-ngrgu nzngi-batrkrbzkr bamu nzkrz-krmu kx nqm qkrgr mrlz x takirde nzmncz-krmamu bange mz nzngini-krnge aposol x mz nzlxngiti-krmu nrpa angidr. Gct krlzle kx nqm qkrgr mrlz x kqlele nigr mz nzwzng lcnq. X lxngitix kx krlz-kzamu da lc mz nabzmu. ¹² Mz nzymncng lcnq trglqpx-lzbq-ngrgu. A' ngi dalr nzayzlu-krbzmu natq leplz kcnq tzatkratilr nqm qkrgr, mz nzrpi-krbzmu badr kx abrtzlvzamu nigr. Murde leplz lcnq nzglqpx-lzbqng mz da kx nzm leplz, a' traotiu drtwrdr nqm nr nabzdr. ¹³ Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr ngngukr, a' nznqnggu-krgr ngi dalr nzaelal-krmgr drtwr Gct, murde wztrpzk bade. X mz nzrpi-angidr-krbzkr da bamu ngi dalr nzokatr-krgr nimu. ¹⁴ Murde nivz lr Kxnzmcpk mailzle nigr mz da amrlx kx alekr. Murde mz nivz lrde, bz-ngrde leplz amrlx. Delc nigu leplz nedeng prtrku mz nzbzkrde. ✧ ¹⁵ X mz nzbzkrde leplz amrlx, atulz-mop Gct nide mz nzbzng. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx leplz kcnq tzprtrng mz nzlungr kxboi mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jisz bzq nzvz-nqblqpelr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' navz-nqblq-alzulr me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcnq, mzli ka nzaolvz-krgr leplz trpengr nzvz-nqblqkrde drtwr kxtrnzrlxngituing, a' nzaolvz-krgr nidr navz-nqblqle drtwr Kxnzmcpk. Mzli kc tr-rlxngitika-ngrgu, aolvzkr Kraes mz nzvz-nqblqkrde drtwr kxtrnzrlxngituing. A' mzli ka krlz-angidrpekr nide. ¹⁷ Leplz amrlx kcnq tzabrtpzlr drtwrdr mz Kxnzmcpk nztoktr-atwrnrpe-ngrng. Murde Gct tekqtrle nqm kdrng kxblzlongr kxtrka mz nqm kzbldng kxmrlz. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sc tqale Gct da lc, murde Jisz Kxnzmcpk bz-ngrde nigu badr leplz amrlx mz nrlc. X dekc tqyzlumi-mop Gct nigu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krgr badr. X aprmle bagr nzwzngr mz nzyapwxtipxkrbzkr da lc. Rpibzkr badr kx Gct sa tqipqpx-zvzle alwx ngr krkcnq tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdr bade mz

* **5:10** Kxnzrlxngiting kcnq tzaleng da kxmrlz sa natwzlr da kxmrlzting, a' krkcnq trnzaleung da kxmrlz trpnzng da kx natwzlr, a' nangi tpxwz nzlungr kxboi. [Sam 62:12] ✧ **5:14** Galesia 2:20; 1 Timoti 2:6; 4:10; Rom 6:3-11

nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Kxnzmcpx kc tqbz-ngrde nidr. Murde Gct suti drtwrde namnc-zpwx-moung badr.

²⁰ X nigr menrpa neng Kxnzmcpx murde pipxbzkr natqđeng mz leplz. Apule Gct yrnititrpzle bamu, mz nzrpi-krbzkr bamu kx, "Natekqtramu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu, murde namnc-zpwx-mouamu badr mz nrwx." ²¹ Kraes tubq murde trpnznḡr alwx ngrde. ✧ A' Gct rlr-ngrbzle bade nzayrplapxnḡr nide mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung amrlx, murde natubq-kzku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz Kraes. ✧

6

¹ Prtrpeamu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz mz nzarlapx-krde lc nimu. X mz nzvw-lxbl-krgr badr Gct, rngidrlvz-ngrbzkr bamu kx bzq̄ ma mz drtwrmu zmrlz lc, a' rlr-ngrbzmu bade nzokatr-krde nimu nzrvz-nq̄blqnḡr nide. ² Rpi pnz Gct mz Nzryrnḡrkxtr kx, "Mz mzli kx mrlzm bange, sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo da kx rlx̄timamu bange, murde naokatr̄x nimu mz mzli r nrlapxnḡr." ✧ Nakrlzamu kx mzli ka, mzli kx mrlzpebz mz Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, murde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngr̄mle Mevalu Kxnzmcpx mz nr̄lc, x suti drtwrde kx na-abrtrpzm̄u drtwrmu bade mzli ka.

Nqm̄q Kr Leplz Kcng Tzwztrpznḡ Mz Gct

³ Nigr badr kztengeng trpnznḡr nzale-krgr da kx nabatrpzle mz leplz nzp̄txpx-krdr nzxl-krdr Nrpakxm̄rlz. ⁴ X aelwapx-ngrgr kx wztr-angidrbzkr mz Gct, murde tu-amq̄nḡikr mzli kc tqprtr-ngrgr mz nzaetqnḡr drtqgr, nzxpu-krgr, nzvztx-zlwzkr drtwrgr, ⁵ nziklat̄nḡr nigr, nzadwa-trnḡr nigr mz presin, x nztutilz-lzbq̄kr zbo ngr leplz kcng tzrmaneuting nigr murde nanibq̄lr nigr. X vz zvz nzb̄tikr drtwrgr Gct mzli kc tqwz-kato-zvz-ngrgr, trmwikru, x nelzgr br̄tale zvz. ⁶ Suti drtwrgr kx Gct nabrtzlvzle nigr mz da amrlx. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, nzm̄nc-krgr tubq, kr̄lzkr nzm̄rlzkr nqm̄q krdeng, x drtwrgr trnḡya-anipwz mz leplz, a' okatrkr nidr mz nivz angidr mz zmatq̄ ngr Mq̄nḡrkxtr. ⁷ Alvztr-ngrgr Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcpx mz zmatq̄ ngr Gct x mz natq̄ angidr̄ng. X nztubq̄-krgr apule toki r vea mz m̄q̄r̄ng. Murde r̄blxbz mz leplz nzatr̄kati-krdr Nrpakxm̄rlz mz nzpipx-krdr kx nqm̄q krgr trka. X kr̄lzkr nzaovxiongr leplz amrlx kcng tz̄p̄ilr nar̄pwa'-ngrdr nzvzpxkr Nrpa lc. ⁸ Wztr-angidrbzkr mz Gct kxm̄ule-esz' n̄zlḡq̄px leplz nigr o nzp̄txpx-ngrdr nigr, kxm̄ule-esz' nzabrtzlvzlr nigr o nzp̄ibq̄tilr nigr, x kxm̄ule-esz' n̄z̄p̄ilr nigr kx̄nz̄pokiang, a' yapwxti-zvzkr da angidr. ⁹ Kz̄dung leplz nzkr̄lzlr kx wztrpzkr mz Gct, a' kz̄du-kznḡ leplz nzp̄txpx-ngrdr nigr. Nzayrpl̄at̄ixlr nigr x n̄z̄p̄ilr nanibq̄tilr nigr, a' tr̄bzku. ¹⁰ Nzavz̄tibzlr drtwrgr, a' drtwrgr elalz-ngr̄mle Kx̄etu rgr. Kxm̄ule-esz' trpnznḡr sc̄gr da, a' pr̄tr-kzkr mz da kxm̄rlz̄ting amrlx kx kam Gct bagr mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr mz Kxnzmcpx. X okatrkr leplz mz nzpr̄tr-kz-krbzlr bade.

¹¹ Mz̄lengeng x inwengeng lr Korint, aelwapx-ngrbzkr bamu kx mrlzti-zlwzkr nimu x trpnznḡr da kx yr̄lq̄-kapq̄bzkr bamu mz nzpipx-krbzkr bamu nivz kx yc mz nabzgr. ¹² X trpnznḡr me lolvz-moukr mz nivz lc. A' trka-atw̄rn̄r-ngr̄pwa'muu nabzmu bagr, mz nzm̄rlzti-kz-krmu nigr. ¹³ Apuamu doa nengeng. X p̄ibo da lc mz nzapu-kr̄bo bamu tr̄temu. Takit̄x̄rde nzayzlu-kz-kr̄pwzmu nivz lc bange.

Bzq̄ Axvctr-lzbq̄zmu Mz Kxtr̄nz̄rl̄xnḡitiung

¹⁴ Bzq avctr-lzbqzmu mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzmnczlz-krbzmu badr mz nzwzng r o mz nzyrlz-krbzmu badr, murde ma tqprtr-kzamu mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde leplz kxnztubqng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqmq kr Gct trtakitrdeu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr mz kxdrka-ngrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqmq kr Setzn. Da kc tqwai zyzlr x nzlo trnzkrizlr nzyctr-lxblkrdr me esz'. ¹⁵ Trpnzng nzes'tikr drtwr mz Kxnmcp x Setzn. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnz-kzng nzes'tikr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting badr kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz da kxtubq. ¹⁶ ? Myx kxmule, takitrde mngng drka' kxnzrlz nztupx-krmleng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe? Bzqtx pnz! Mz nqmq lcpwz, trtakitrdeu nigu kxnzrlxngiting nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde nigu Mrkc Tqtr nyz Gct mz nzmncpx-krmlc elr. Rpile mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, "Sa namncpxmc mz leplz nengeng x mz mzlrdr. Sa nangingo Gct rdr; x nangingidr leplz nengeng." ✧ ¹⁷ Dekc tqrpi-kzle kx, "Prsrpxamu kxdrka'ng rlcng, x akipx-lzbqmu badr, murde ma tqbatrpzle trztakitr-krdeu nimu mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzangiongr. ✧ Aleamu da lc x sa na-abrtzlvzx nimu." ✧ ¹⁸ X rpi kz Yawe kc tqrninr kx, "Sa nangingo Trtemu, x nangingimu mrlxngeng x inyxngeng." ✧

7

¹ Mzlcngeng x inwengeng, mz nzaotikr drtwrgu da lcng tqesalz-ngrmle bagu, naesakipe nzale-krmu alwx amrlx, kxmule-esz' mz nrkrdrtqgu o mz nzaokrgu drtwrgu. X mz nzmyatitr-krmu Gct, nztubqkr nzmnc-krmu naetunepx zvz.

² X yrnititpo bamu nzayzlu-kz-krmamu bagr mz nimu nivz lrmu. Murde trpnzng nimu kx atrkatikr, trpnzng nimu kx alvztr-rbrkr; x trpnzng nimu kx esabrtikr mz nztwz-krgr dztudrng. ³ Trycmne-ngrpou lc murde na-amyatibo drtqmu. A' da kc tqwai nzpi-krbole bamu mzli kc, kx nzmrlzti-krgr nimu sa navz zvz, kxmule-esz' bzku o luku. ⁴ Pipxpebo da kx yc mz nabzng, murde brti drtwrng nimu. X glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Kxetu. X apqtrple drtwrng nimu nzpi-krm Taetus bange kx vz-nqblq-angidramu natqngeng mz letz kc kai. Abrtzlvzx nimu, kxmule-esz' prtizle nigr nzxpungr kxkqlu.

Nzrlwkr Taetus Lr Korint Kxnzrlxngiting

⁵ Mz nibr nzkrz-krbzkr provins kc Masedonia, trmnc-zpwkru murde tr-rmctikru Taetus mz nzyzlu-krmlc bange. Mzli lcde nabzgr talvzotx zlvz, murde rmctikr nzxpungr mrkang kqlu, x mrlcdeng amrlx leplz otabrkr badr mz nzymnengr. X mwxl-ngrg drtwrg nzlitr-krbzle mz Taetus mz nzatrkangr nide, x kx kz mz drtqgr kxnamu nzayzlu-krmamu letz scnge. ⁶ A' mz nibrde, Gct kc tqapqtrpzle drtwr leplz kx nabzdr talvzo, apqtr-kzple drtwrg mz nzvz-krm Taetus. ⁷ X Taetus aelalz-zlvzmle drtwrg mz nzrpi-krmlc bagr kxmu nzapqtr-krbzmu drtwrde. Murde rpimle bagr kx sutitx zlvz drtwrmu nzoklati-krbo nimu, x drtwrmu vztz-ngrde kxmusrnamu ninge mzli kc, x mzli ka vqti drtqmu nzmnczlz-krmamu bange mz nznigin-krngc aposol ngarmu.

⁸⁻¹² X mzli ka abrtz-ngrne nzyr-krbo letz lc, murde atutrlc me pnz drtwrng nimu nzbatr-krbzle bamu nzkrz-krmu kx mrlzti-angidramu ninge x amatq-angidramu ninge. X okatrlc nimu murde narmu nalvxpxbzle mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq. X atwzlr-kz-ngrpo letz lc mz nzatubqti-krngc ncblo

✧ 6:16 Livae 26:12; Jeremae 32:38; Esikel 37:27 ✧ 6:17 Asee 52:11 ✧ 6:17 Esikel 20:34

✧ 6:18 2 Samwel 7:14; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:13; Hosia 1:10; Jon 1:12

kc tqvz-rbr x mz nzokatnrg r leplz kcng tqatrkatile. Kxmule-esz' pnanati-zlwzx nimu mz letz lc, a' mz nzyr-krbole, drtwrnge vz murde krlz x kx sa na-avz-kzpze drtwrmu. X nzvzkr drtwrmu lc, krlzle nzyrkrpx-krde mz da kxtrka o da kxmrlz. Murde mzli kc drtwr leplz tqvz-ngrde x aoti tpxwz drtwrdr da kxtrka lcnq x nzpctxpx-ngrdr nztektqr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr, krlc da kx na-akipx-lzbq-ngrdr badr Gct x batrpzle nzvz-krdr mz nzbz-alongr mz Hxl. A' mzli kc nzvzkr drtwr leplz tqbatr-ngrbzle nzavzo-lzbq-krdr x nzyzlu-krbzlr mz Gct, krlc da kx na-ayrkrpxle nzvzkr drtwrdr mz nztektqr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. X awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx mz nzvzkr drtwrmu, yzlutiamu nide x sc tqtektqrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu. Murde da kxmrlz kxkqlu kx nzvzpxmqng elr. Aesakipeamu nzale-krmu da kxtrka. X drtqmu myape-ngrde nqm q lcnq tqtrka. X amatqpeamu ninge mz nznngini-krnge aposol. X mzli ka sutitx zlwz drtwrmu nzmnc-lxblr-krngu. X sc tqrpwa'pe-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpibqti-krdr ninge. X sc tqayrplapxpeamu ncblo lc tqvz-rbr. Da lcnq amrlx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx drtqmu vq mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krmu mz nzvz-rbr-krmgung. Mz nzmukrde lcnq, drtwrnge trvzpeu mz nzyr-krnge letz lc, a' drtwrnge elalz-zlwz pem. Murde vztx-ngrpwz drtwrmu mzli mrcbne x letz lc batrpzle nzyzlu-krbzmu mz Gct, a' trbatrpwzleu nzesablqti-krmu nide. ¹³ Da lcnq amrlx nzapqtrplr drtwrgr. X abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nzabrtzkr Taetus mz nzoklati-krbzle nimu, murde nimu amrlx apqtrpzm drtwrde mz nqm q krmu. ¹⁴ Mzli kc narkalzpe-ngrmle, pibo mz Taetus kx glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu, murde lxngiti-angidramu x vqti drtqmu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. X mzli kc tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle nimu, tramyatipwamuu drtqng, a' mcle kx nike pibo bade da angidrtr, da kc tqwai mz da kcng amrlx tqpitibong bamu. ¹⁵ Nzmlzltikr Taetus nimu etunepx mz nzaotikr drtwrde kx drtqmu vq mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde x amatq-zlwzamu nide mz nznngi-krde menrpa nenge. ¹⁶ X mzli ka, abrtz-zlwz pex murde drtwrnge brpe kx sa na-ale-zvzpeamu da kxtubq.

8

Nzatakqtingr Trau Mz Nzvzkr Lrmakxtr

¹⁻² Mzlngeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrgr nakrlzamu nqm q kr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz Masedonia Provins. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, drtwrdr elalz-zlwz mz nzrka-nrbalq-krdr da kxkqlu mz nzokatr-krdr kztegu ng Ir Jiu kcng Jerusalem kx trpnzng scdr da. X nzalelr da lc kxmule-esz' nidr esz'-krdr trpnzng scdr da x kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzaetq-zlwz bzle drtqdr. ³ Napi-zpwxbo bamu kx nzkapxl da kxkqlung. X mzli ka nzmnc-xglenepwzlr da kxpipzne. Trpnzng kx rpibz badr nzale-krdr da lc, a' pnzpe drtwrdr esz'-krdr. ⁴ X nzrlxtitx-zlwzmlr bagr nzrlr-krbzkr nzprtr-krdr mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde naokatr-kzlr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem. ⁵ Mz drtwrgr nakatpxpwzlr trau kxpipzne. A' sc tzmyaszpxpelr mrkc tqpnz drtwrgr. Murde mzli kc kai nzrlrpx-lzbq bzng mz Gct mz nzale-krdr me pnz drtwrde. X mz nibrde nzrlxtimlr bagr nzpikr bzkr badr nike na-alebzlr bade. X sc tzkrapx-ateng trau kxkqlu.

⁶ X nzrka-nrbalq-krdr da adcxle drtwrnge mz nimu x nqm q krmu. Delc tqrtultr-ngrbole mz Taetus mz nzyzlu-krbzle bamu mz nzokatr-krde nimu nzayrkrpx-krmu nzatakqtingr lc. Murde nide kc tqyzutrpzle nzwzng r lc bamu mz yiz kc tqvztxpe. ⁷ Sc tqwz-angidrpeamu mz zmatq kxkqlu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. Murde wz-angidrpeamu mz zmatq ngr nzrlxngitingr, nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzrpipxng nrpa ngr nzkrlzng, x drtqmu vq mz nzokatnrg. X mrlztiamu nigr mz nivz kc

tqaelwapx-kai-ngrbzkzr bamu. X mzli ka takitrdz nzwz-angidr-kz-krmu mz zmatq ngr nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da.

⁸ Krlc trngiu natq kx rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu. A' suti drtwrnce kx drtqmu navq kz nzrka-nrbalq-krbzmu da mz leplz mz nzaelwapx-krmu kx mrlzti-angidramu nidr; da kc tzwaipe lr Masedonia kxnzrlxngiting. ⁹ Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz aelwapx-ngrbzle zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz bamu. Rlaszmle Heven mz nznngini-krde bcnyr elr; mz nznngini-alzu-krde kxtr-ngiscu mz nrlc, murde naprtr-kzamu mz da kxmrlzting sc Gct kcnq tzvzpxmqng mz nzwz-krde kx etq-nrbalqngr drtq mrka.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mz yiz lc tqvztxpe nimu lr Korint yzutr-kaiamu nzatakqtingr trau lcnq. X drtqmu vq zlwz nzale-krmule. A' na-ayrkrpxamu nzatakqtingr lc mz nzrka-mou-krbzmu trau kznike ycpebz bamu mzli ka. Murde nzvqtikr drtqmu lc mz nzale-krmule navz zvz nakrlzblze nzayrkrpx-krmule. Pibo da lc mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. ¹² Gct suti drtwrde kx navqti drtqmu nzkpaxngr da. X mz nzvqkr drtqmu lc, abrtzlvzle nzkpax-krmu da, mz nzwz-nqblq-krde da kx ngiscmu, kxmule-esz' doa kx esz' kapxle da kqlu o pipz.

¹³ A' trsutiu drtwrnce nzkpax-krmu da kxkqlu x trpnz-alzunge kx nangi scmu. A' nimu amrlx narngisc-kzpu da kx natakitrdz nzmnc-xgle-krmuleng. ¹⁴ X mzli ka mz nznngisc-krmu da kxkqlu takitrdz nzokatr-krmu kx trpnzngr scdr da. X mz kzdu mzli kx natakitrdz, sa na-ayzlu-kzpplr bamu. ¹⁵ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzymnetr-krde mz dakxnzng kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct lzke, rpile kx, *"Doa kx rtwz dakxnzng kxkqlu, bzqk ngi natxpwzle esz'-krde. Murde doa kx rtwz dakxnzng kxpipz, narngina kz dakxnzng kx namnc-xglele."* ✧

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Rtulrtr-ngrbzkzr mz Taetus nzyzlu-mou-krbzle bamu. X angqlzlvzle drtwr lc, murde aotipe kz drtwrde nzale-krdele. X awi-ngrbo mz Gct nzbatr-krbzle nzvqtikr drtqde nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzatakqtingr lc, da kc tqwai nzsuti-kzkr drtwrnce le. ¹⁸ Atwzlr-ngrbzkzr Taetus x kzdq mzlegu kx nzamatq lr makxtr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁹ X nzmcpplr nide murde navznekr badr mzli kc natwz-ngrbzkzr trau lcnq mz lr Jerusalem. Alekr nzwzngzr lc mz nzamatq-krgr Kxetu rgu x mz nzaelwapx-krbzkr mz lr Jerusalem kx suti drtwrgu nzokatr-krge nidr.

²⁰ Alekr da amrlx mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde leplz ma tzpibqtilr nigr mz kxmu nzlolvz-krgr trau kxetu lc. ²¹ Murde suti drtwrgzr nzale-krgr da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct x mz nzobqkr leplz.

²² X atwzlrmi-ngrbzkzr ncblo lcnq nzling kzdq kz mzlegu. Murde krlzkr kx nide ncblo kx brti drtwr nzwztr-angidr-krbzle mz Gct. X drtqde vq zlwz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde Taetus pibzle bade nzmrlzkr nqmz krmu. ²³ Ncblo lcnq brti drtwr mz nzlolvz-krdr trau scmu. Murde Taetus nide kztenge kx wz-lxblrkr ncdzr mz nzokatr-krgr nimu. X kxnzaclvng dzbe lrmakxtr nzatwzlr-ngrbzkzr mzlegu lcnq nzling x leplz nzglqlzlr Kxnzmcpz mz nzmrlzkr nqmz krdr. ²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcede, aoduanu nidr murde dzbe lrmakxtr kcnq tzatwzlr-ngrmlr nidr bamu nakrlz-angidrlr kx trpokiawxu mz nzglqpx-krnge nqmz krmu.

9

¹⁻² Krlzx kx abzo mz yiz kc tqvztxpe, vqti drtqmu nzprtr-krmu mz nzatakqtingr trau lc mz nzokatrngzr lr Jerusalem kxnzrlxngiting. X trpengzr nzpi-krbo bamu kx da lc ngi da kx myapxbz. A' nakrlzamu kx glqpx-zlwzbo nimu mz lr Masedonia Provins. X mz nzxlr-krdr nzvqkr drtqmu

mz nzatakqtingr trau lc, batrpzle badr nzvq-kzkr drtqdr nzprrtr-kz-krdr elr. ³⁻⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-atwzlr-ngrbo mzlegu lcng tq bamu, mz nzatakqti-krbzlr bamu trau kc tqpiau kx nakapxamu. Murde suti drtwrnge kx trau lcng naye pnz kai mzli kc nakaputr-ngrbo bamu. Mrlz nzoligti-angidr-krmule, murde ma tqmyangr drtqmu x drtqnge kz mz nzglqpx-krnge nimu, nzm kzdung lr Masedonia navzbzkr badr. A' mrlz nzoligti-kai-krmule, murde ma tzrpi drtwrdr kx rtultr-ngrbo bamu nzkapx-krmule.

⁶ Murde nzrka-ngrbz da mz kx trpnzng scdr da apule nzpenger da mz nrlanc nyz Gct. X esalz-ngrmle bagu kx sa na-amrlzle doa kx alele da lc. X Nzryrnrgrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx, "Doa kx pe dakxznng kxpipzne, sa narkqtile da kxpipzne kz. A' krkcng tqpe dakxznng kxkqlu, sa narkqti-kzle da kxkqlu." ^{*} ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, doa kxes' mz nimu, nakrka'-kai-ngrbzle mz Gct x nakapxle nike pnz drtwrde nakapxle. A' bzkq rkaxq murde mz drtwrm nztultr-ngrbz bam, murde ma tqavzbzle drtwrm. Murde Gct abrtzlvz-zlwzle doa kx rka-nrbalq da kx vdzd-angidrm mz nabzde. ⁸ X mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct krlz-zvzle nzrka-nrbalq-krbzle da kxkqluting bamu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr. Murde sutitz drtwrde kx namnc-zpwx-zvzamu mz nrtwz-krmu da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-xgle-krmuleng. X suti kz drtwrde kx nartwzamu da kx nzmyaszpxlr da lcng, murde naokatr-kzamu kx trpnzng scdr da mz nzklukr dztumung. ^{*} ⁹ Murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde ncblo kx rka-nrbalq da mz nztupi-krde kx, "Tresakiu nzrka-krbzle da mz kxrsuti drtwr: Vz zvz nzayzlu-krbz Gct bade mz nqm q krde lc tqtubq." ^{*}

¹⁰⁻¹¹ X rpi kz Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx, Gct rkam "rtq da kx napeti. X rka-kzp dakxznng kx nangq." ^{*} Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzrka-krbzle bamu da x nzkrlzngr kxkqluting sa naetunepx zvz, murde nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu leplz naetunepx zvz kz. X trau kcng natwzbzkr mz lr Jerusalem, sa nabatrpzle badr nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct mz nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu nidr. ¹² Delc, da lcng li nzvzpxmqng mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kcng trpnzng scdr da. Leplz lcng nztwzng da kx takitrde nzmnc-xgle-krdrle ng x nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct etunepx zvz. ¹³ X lr Jerusalem lcng, mz nznngini-krdr lr Jiu, sa naglqlzlr Gct murde nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu lc nidr, kxmule-esz' trnginipuu lr Jiu. X da lc aelwapx-zpwxzbzle badr kx lxngiti-angidramu Nrpakxmrlz x drtqmu vq mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq Jisz. ¹⁴ X sa nakrka'-ngrdr nimu mz nivz kxetu, murde Gct aelwapx-ngrbzle badr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr. ¹⁵ X na-awi-kzpzku mz Gct mz nzka-nrbalq-krmle Mrlxde bagu, kxmule-esz' rblxm bagu nztupi-krku nzetukr zmrlz ngrde lc tqmyalz.

10

Pol Ayzlubzle Natq Leplz Kcng Tzpiqtilyr Nide

¹ Mzli ka, ninge Pol, sa na-ayzluo natq leplz kcng tzpiqtilyr ninge, mz nztupikr kzdung nimu kx trngini-angidrngu aposol. Nzycmne-krdr kxmule lc murde pnanatix nimu mz letz scngeng, a' vz-nrwx-ngrbo bamu mzli kc tqmnc-nrggu badr. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Kxnmzcp, avzo-lzbqx x vz-nrwx-ngrbo bamu, mz nzrlxti-krbo bamu kx bzkq pibqtipeamu ninge. ^{*} ² Mzli kc navz-ngrmc bamu, trsuti drtwrnge nztupanati-mou-krnge

^{*} **9:6** Nzryrplaxngr 11:18; 19:17; Hosia 10:12; Matiu 10:42; 25:34; Luk 6:38; Galesia 6:7 ^{*} **9:8** Livae 25:35; Lou Kcpwz 15:7-11; Efisz 4:28; Filipae 4:19; 1 Timoti 6:6-10 ^{*} **9:9** Sam 112:9 ^{*} **9:10-11** Asea 55:10 ^{*} **10:1** Sekaraea 9:9; Matiu 5:5; 11:29

nimu mz nzayrplapx-krnge nimu. A' mwx sa na-alebo da lc mz leplz keng tzipilr kx vz-nqblqkr drtwr leplz mz nrlc ka. ³ Kxmule-esz' mnckr mz nrlc, a' trotablr-nqblqkru nqm q kr lr nrlc mz nzotablr-krgr badr leplz keng tzipwa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krgr. ⁴ Murde zmatq ngr nzota-krgr trvzpxpuu mz natq leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nzesabrtingr leplz. A' plzpxkr natq angidr kx kam Gct bagr. X natqdeng nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzodatingr nqm q nr drtwr kznikeng trngiu da angidr. Natq lcn g xplr x nzkrzlzr nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. Murde nqm q nr drtwrdr lcn g tzvz-rbrng nzapulr lrpalc kx xplr kx nzwaxongr mz zmatq ngr Gct. ⁵ Murde milxtxokr drtwr x nzycmnengr amrlx keng tzipwa'-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzkrzlz-angidr-krdr Gct. X aovxiokr nqm q nr drtwr lcn g amrlx tzvz-rbrng, murde nzaotikr drtwr leplz da navz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwr Kxnmcpx. ⁶ X mzli kc navz-ngrmgr bamu x namc-ngrbzkr krkeng nzmnczpebzng mz Kxnmcpx, sa na-ayrplapx-atekr nimu keng tzipqbrlr-ngrdr nide mz nzpxtpx-krmu nzmncz-krmamu bagr.

⁷ Leplz keng tzipibqtilr nigr nzrpilr kx nidr leplz neng Kxnmcpx. A' nakrlz-angidramu x leplz lcn g nakrlz-kzlr kx nigr kz leplz nedeng. ⁸ Drtqngc trnyau mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz zmatq kc tqkaom Kxetu rgu bagr. Murde zmatq lc ngi dalr nzokatr-krgr nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, a' trngiu dalr nzatrkatingr nimu. ⁹ Dekc trsutiu drtwrnce nzmwxlrtri-krmu ninge mz natq keng tqyrbo bamu mz letz scngeng. ¹⁰ Krlzx kx kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx, "Nzycmnekr Pol mz letz scdeng matq-esz'ngr. A' mzli keng tqmnc-ngrgu badr apunede ncblo kxmane x nzycmne-krde trxplru." ¹¹ A' rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz lcn g, kx mzli kc namnc-ngrgu badr, sa na-atutr-angidrkr natq amrlx keng tqyrbzkr mz letz scngng, mz nzaelwapx-krbzkr bamu kx rngiscgr zmatq.

¹² Trmrlzu nzrpi-krgr kx apukr leplz lcn g. Murde nzrpilr kx nidr leplz kxntubqng x nzyapxbzng mz kzdung kz kxnzetung. A' mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nike tubq x myapxbz, nzobqtitxtrpwzlr nidr esz'-krdr. Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx nznqnggu-angidrng. ¹³ A' trapukru nidr. Murde glqpx-lzbqtx-ngrpwzkr zmatq kc tqkaom Gct bagr. X nimu amrlx ngrmu mnczmmamu bagr mz zmatq lc. ¹⁴ Nzmu trnayapwxtipxpwzkru Nrpakxmrlz bamu, vz-rbrkr mz nzrpi-krgr kx namnczmmamu mz zmatq ngrgr. A' ryapwpxp-ayrnr-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu. X rngiscgr zmatq ngr nznngini-krgr aposol keng tqmnczlbzmu badr. X krkeng tzvzmqng mz nibrgr trnzrnngiscung zmatq lc. ¹⁵ Trglqpx-lzbq-ngrgru nzwznggr kx nzale kzdung kz leplz, da kc tzwailr. A' obqtipxkr mzli kc nabrpengr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde mzli kc nakrlzamu nzokatr-krmu nigr mz nzvzpx-krgr mrkang kqlu mz nzyapwxtipx-mou-krgr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁶ Murde suti drtwrgr nzyapwxtipx-krbzkrle mz leplz keng trnzxlrkalkr Nrpa lc. X dekc krlzkr nzglqpx-lzbqtx-krpwzkr nzwz-krgr esz'-krgr, a' trngiu nzwzkr kzdu-kng leplz.

¹⁷ X nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz nzwz-krgr lc, vz-nqblqlc Nzryrngrkxtr kx rpile kx, "Trtakitrdcu doa nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nike alele, a' naglqpx-tpwzle Yawe mz nike alele." * ¹⁸ Murde kxznzglqpx-lzbqng esz'-krdr trabrtzlvzu Gct nidr, a' nide esz'-krde kx takitrdc nzglqpx-krde leplz keng tqabrtzlvzlng nidr.

11

¹ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, kxmule-esz' krlzamu kx takitrpwzle Gct nzglqpx-krde doa, a' suti drtwrnce kx narlr-ngrmmamu bange nzglqpx-lzbq-

* 10:17 Jeremaea 9:23-24

krnge mz nzymne-ngqngu-krnge, da kc tqwaipeamu. Murde ncblo lncg tqabrtzlvzamu mzli ka, trnginidru aposol angidr. ² X tubq nzdobulvz-krnge nimu, mz nzapu-krbo bamu trtemu kc tqyapwxtipx-ayrnr-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu. X suti drtwrnce kx nivz lrmu natubq mz nzmrlztiix-krpwzmu Jiszsz Kxnmcpx, da kc tqwai trte olvi kx nayrlz suti drtwrde kx nqm q kr olvi lc natubq, mzli kc narlr-ngrbzle mz ncblo ngrde. Murde esalz-ngrbo mz Jiszsz kx nanginimu leplz kxntubqng. * ³ A' mwxlrtix kx Setzn sa na-avz-rbrbzle drtwrmu x nabatrpzle bamu nzvecpx-lzbq-krmamu mz nzmrlztiix-krpwzmu Kxnmcpx, da kc tqwai pnz Setzn mz nzesabrti-krde Iv. * ⁴ Murde lxngitiamu nrpa kx nzyapwxtipx ncblo lncg, kxmule-esz' blepzbz mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipx-ayrnr-ngrbzkr bamu. X suti drtwrmu nztwz-krmu kxmnc mzlilxlr kx trngiu Mqngrkxtr.

⁵ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lncg nzrpilr kx nidr aposol kxnmzyapxbzng, a' mz drtwrnce trnzmyaszpxlru ninge. ⁶ X kxmule-esz' trkrlz-zpwxwxu kxmu nzymnengr, da kc tzwaiir, a' krlzx nzalvztrng angidng. X aelwpx-ngrbzkr bamu zmatq ngr nzrkrlngr lc mz da kx pibzkrng bamu x atletkrng mz mzlirmu.

⁷ ?Nike tqrpiamu mz drtwrmu kx trmrlz trnzrtwz-krngeu dztumung mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo bamu Nrpakxmrlz? Murde apux Kraes mz nzavz-lzbq-krnge murde naokatr x nimu, a' rpiamu kx trtakitrdeu ninge. A' tratrkatixu nimu mz da lncg. * ⁸ Murde mzli kc tqyapwpx-ngrbo bamu, rlr-ngrbo mz kzdung kz dzbe lrmakxtr nzokatr-krdr ninge mz trau. Murde nzkrzlzlr kx ninge trtedr mz Kxnmcpx. ?Myx kxmule, ncblo lncg tzipbqtilr ninge narpi-kzlr kx pnatibo dztu dzbe lrmakxtr lncg? ⁹ Kxmule-esz' kzdung mzli trpnzng nange dakxnzng, a' tr-rlxpou da bamu. Murde mzli lcde, kzdung mzlegung kcng Masedonia Provins nzvzmng x nzkamng bange trau kx namnc-xglex. X trpnzng nztelqtr-krnge nqm kx krnge lc. *

¹⁰ X pi-zvzbo da angidr bamu, da kc tqwai Kxnmcpx. Murde tr-rlxpou da bamu, nimu lr Akaia Provins, murde ma tzrpi leplz kx pokia-ngrne nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge nzwztr-nrbalq-krbo bamu. ¹¹ Kzdung leplz nzrpibzlr bamu kx trnzrtwz-krngeu dztumung drtwr ngrde kx trmrlztiwxu nimu. A' nzpokiang, murde krlz Gct kx mrlzti-zlwzx nimu. ¹² Ncblo lncg tzipbqtilr ninge nzrpilr kx rsakrlrkr badr mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzwzng kcpwz tqalekr. A' sa na-ale-zvzx nqm kx krnge mz nzwztr-nrbalq-krbo mz leplz, murde na-awx-nabux nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr lc. ¹³ Murde ncblo kxdrka'ngr lncg tzesabrtilr nimu mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr aposol neng Kraes, a' trnznginidru aposol angidr. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bzkg kctipxamu nidr. Murde kxmule-esz' ncblo lncg tzapusr-lzbq-ngrdr kxznawzng ne Gct, a' nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr kxetu rdr Setzn, kx tqapusr-lzbq-kai-ngrde enjrl kxluli ne Gct. A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszsz, sa na-ayzclubz Gct badr nikeng nzalelr mz nrlic ka.

¹⁶ Nzmu narpiamu kx ngqngux, mrlz nzlalztq-krmamu bange nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzymne-ngqngu-krnge, da kc tqwaipeamu mz nzlalztq-krbzmu mz ncblo lncg tzglqpx-lzbqng. ¹⁷ A' nzymne-krnge trapuleu nzymne-nqblq-krnge Kxnmcpx. A' nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge apule kxznqngung kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr. ¹⁸ A' mz nzlalztq-krbzmu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr, nalalztq-kzpa'mu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge. ¹⁹ Mz

* 11:2 Matiu 22:1-2; Jon 3:29; Efiszsz 5:22-32; Nzaelwpxngr 19:7-8; 21:2, 9 * 11:3 Nou 3:1-6, 13

* 11:7 1 Korint 4:12; 9:3, 12, 15-19 * 11:9 11:6 Mwx Pol ycmnetr-ngrde namrlz-krde nrkrdrdq leplz x nzale-krde da kxznkctipxng mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. 11:9 Nqm q kr Pol bletipzbz mz nqm q kr aposol kxznpokiang. Murde nrlix-zvzbzng trau kxkqrlz mz lr Korint mz nzaetunepx-krdr trau scdr x zmatq ngrdr.

drtwrmu yrplapx-zlwzamu. ?A' myx kxmule tqabrtzlvz-ngrnamu ncblo kxnzngqngu lcong? ²⁰ Murde abrtzlvzamu nidr, kxmule-esz' nzapusr-ngrdr nimu kxnzawz nedrng, x nzrlx-zvzbzng bamu trau kxkqlu, x nzesabrtlir nimu, x nzobqszolr nimu, x nzamyatibzlr drtqmu mz nzviplatr-krbzlr blzmr naomu. ²¹ Drtwrnge vztz lwz murde nigr ncblo kxnzmaneng x rblx nzvz-nqblq-krgr nqm q krdr.

A' abrtzlvz-kzamu nzalaltq-krbzmu mz ncblo lcong nelzdr tqbr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr. X mzli ka nalalztq-kzpa'mu mz nzymne-ngqngu-krnge, murde nelzng br kx sa namyaszpxx nidr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krngeng. ²² Nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nznigini-krdr lr Hibu, a' ninge kz. Nzrpilr kx nidr leplz neng Gct mz nznigini-krdr lr Israel, a' ninge kz. Nzrpilr kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr melrmqgr Ebraam, a' ninge kz. ²³ Nzrpilr kx nzwztrpznz mz Kxnzmcpx. X kxmule-esz' lukurnr-ngrne mz nzpi-krngele, a' nzwztr-krbo bade myaszpx-zlwzle nidr, mz da lde seleng. Vz zvz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Nzadwatnrg ninge mz presin nzwrd kqlu. Nztabwxti-krdr ninge nzwrd kqlu kx ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge. ²⁴ Nzwrd nzlvtq kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzikla-krdr ninge. X mz nzwrd lcong nzlvtq, nzwrbz nznpu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39) lxlbr. †

²⁵ Nzwrd tq nztzngr lr Rom ninge mz dapunc. Nzwrd esz' nzvaebrtingr ninge mz rplz. Nzwrd tq mnco-ngrmc mz lcsu kx nzwxlzng. X mz kzdq mzli lcdeng, lvabetilz x mz dapunc prla zbq kx yc atwrnrg esz'.

²⁶ Nzwrd kqlu kx vzpx-ngrne mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kxetu. X mz nzvzpx-krngeng amrlx prtizle ninge da kxtrka kxkqlu. Murde rmctix ncblo kxayo, x lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu kng tzaetqbzlr drtqng. X leplz kng tzpokieng mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr leplz neng Jiszs, nzatrkti-kzlr ninge. X rmcti-kzx nubla ngr lue x trlipu kxetu prla. Kxmule-esz' mncx mz mztea o peto, a' da kxtrka nzprtizl-zvzlr ninge. ²⁷ Yctxbz nzwz-kato-krnge x kzdung mzli trmwi-pnzwxu. X mzli kqlu kx trpnzng nange da x mqnge lue, x mzli kqlu kz kx trmu-ngrneu. X mzli kqlu kx baongr drtqng murde trpnzng me namnc-ngrne x trpnzng scng lrpz. ²⁸ X mou, mz zbq kang kqlu yc txpwz mz drtwrnge lrmakxtr amrlx kng tzmnczmqng bange. ²⁹ Murde nabzng talvzo vzv mz nzxlr-krnge kx nabzr ngrgo. X nyatx-zlwzngr drtwrnge leplz kng tzaatolr nidr mz alwx.

³⁰ A' mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mzli ka, naglqpx-lzbq-ngrpwo mz da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx ninge ncblo kxmane. ³¹⁻³³ Murde kzdq mzli kx mnc-ngrne mz taon kxetu Damaskz, gavzna kc tqmnczlbz mz King Aretas, suti drtwrd nzlolvz-krde ninge. Zbz sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzaclve-krdr naobz amrlx ngr taon lc. A' kzdung lrmakxtr nzokatrlr ninge. X nzadwaolr ninge mz topla kxetu mz nzapu-krnge dakxnzng. X nzpetrpzlr nqvi elr, x sc tazvzopelr ninge nrlarde kx yz ngr bz ngr Damaskz, murde nayrbqpxx, mz nzapu-krnge ncblo kc trpnzngr scde zmatq. X Gct krizle kx trpokiawxu. Nide kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs, x nzrglqlz-zvzng nide tqyc tqyc. Eu. ✧

12

¹ Kxmule-esz' trbatrpwzleu bamu nzrpi-krmu kx ninge aposol ngrmu, a' naglqpx-lzbq-mopwo. Murde mzli ka naycmnetrpex mz nzobq-rmwiblengr x da kx yc-kapq-pnzng kx aelwa-ngrm Kxetu bange. ²⁻⁴ Yiz

† **11:24** Lou sc Mosis rlr-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu nzikla-krdr ncblo nzwrbz nakrlz-txpwzle nznpu-kpwx (40), murde ma tzabzlr nide. A' lr Jiu pnzpe drtwrd kx nakrlz-txpwzle nzwrbz nznpu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39), murde ma txpqbrrl-ngrdr lou lc mz nzrlwx-rbr-krdrle, x sc tzkrlzpebzlr nzwrd kx nznpu-pwx-nrade-esz' (41). [Lou Kcpwz 25:1-3] ✧ **11:31-33** Aposol 9:23-25

nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) kx vztpe, avdz Gct ninge Heven kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Trkrllwxu kx vzdzx mz nrkrdrtnge kz o mz mqngrnge tpxwz mz nzobq-rmwiblengr lc, a' Gct kx rkrlz. A' krllz-angidrx kx mnxc Me Mncngr Gct. X mz nzmnc-krnge elr, xlrz da kx rblxm bange nzyapwxtngr mz natq ncblo, x nzrpwa'-kz-ngrm bange nzyapwxtipx-krngeleng. *

⁵ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzobq-rmwiblengr lc, a' Gct kx aelwapx-ngrm bange. Mz nzm-krde lcde, glqpx-lzbq-ngrne da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx ninge ncblo kxmane. ⁶ Kxmule-esz' glqpx-lzbq-ngrne da kx obq-rmwiblex, a' trycmne-ngqnguwxu. Murde napitpxwo da kx ngi da angidr. A' trnaycmnetpewxu mz da lc, murde ma tqamatq-zlwzamu ninge mz nzobq-rmwible-krngeng. Murde suti tpxwz drtwrnge kx leplz naglqpxlr ninge mz nike nzmclr alex, x nzxlrlr pix.

⁷ X ninge kz, trmrlzu nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzobq-rmwible-krngeng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rlr-ngrm Gct nzprtr-zvz-krnge mz kzdq nzkxpungr. Murde nakrlz-angidrx kx trpnzngr scnge zmatq, a' namnc-xglex nide. Nzkxpungr lc ngi menrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Setzn mz nzapu-krde dxpa' kx luplxti-zvzle nrkrdrtnge. ⁸ Nzwrde tq kx rlxti-ngrbo mz Kxetu nzkatpx-krbzle nzkxpungr lc bange. ⁹ A' rpimle kx, "Zmrlz nge kxmyalz takitr-zvzde nzokatr-krde nim, kxmule-esz' da kx nzprtng. Murde zmatq nge wz angidr mz nzmnc-xgle-krm ninge mz mzlr nzkxpu-krmqng." X mz nzlxngiti-krnge da lc, abrtzlvzx nznngini-krnge ncblo kxmane. Delc tqgqlpx-lzbq-ngrne mz da lc, murde zmatq ngr Kxnmzcpx na-aelwapx-ngrne mz nzlu-krnge. ¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' ninge ncblo kxmane, x leplz nzpibqtlr ninge, x da kxtrka nzprtilzlr ninge, x leplz nzaetqbzlr drtnge, x prtrx mz nzkxpungr, a' abrtzlvzx da lcnz mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Kxnmzcpx. Murde zmatq ngrde wz-angidrm bange mzli kc tqmnc-xgle-ngrne nide.

¹¹ Nimu kx rbatrp bange nzymne-ngqngungr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lcnz. Murde nimu kx takitrde nzglqpx-krmu ninge mz nzmrlzkr nqmq krnge. Murde kxmule-esz' ninge ncblo kxmane, a' krllzamu kx myaszpxx ncblo lcnz tzrpilr kx nidr aposol kxnmzylzng. ¹² Murde mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, aelwapx-ngrbo bamu kx ninge angidr aposol, mz nzale-zvz-krnge rrx, x da kxzkctipxng, x da kxmatq kxkqlu mz zmatq ngr Gct. ¹³ Apusrngrne nimu da kc tqwaisr-ngrne lrmakxtr kc-kzng tzmnczmqng bange. A' da esz'txu kx tr-rlr-ngrpou bamu, nzokatr-krmu ninge mz trau. Nzm kx tqatrkati x nimu mz da lc, rlxti-zlwzbo bamu kx mw x naipqamu ninge mz nabzmu.

¹⁴ Mzli ka yce pipz nzvzkr-mopwo bamu mz nzwrde kratq. X sa navz zvz trnzrlr-krpou bamu nzokatr-krmu ninge mz trau. Trsutiu drtwrnge nzka-krmamu dztumung bange, a' suti drtwrnge nzka-krmamu bange nabzmu, mz nzamatq-krmu ninge. Murde nimu doa nengeng mz Kxnmzcpx. X trtakitrdeu doa nzacive-krdr trtedr. A' takitrde trtedr ncdrlxedr nzacive-krdr doa nedrng, da kc tqwaix mz nzacive-krnge nimu.

¹⁵ Delc abrtz-zlvz-ngrne kx trpnzng da kx lolvz-moux mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, murde mrlztix nimu mz nabzng atwrnrngr. X mrlz kz nzmrlzti-krmu ninge kxpipz.

¹⁶ Mz trnzrka-krpwa'muu lc bange trau, kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx esabrtix nimu x sa napnatix trau kcng tqatakqtiamu mz nzokatr-krmu kx trpnzng scdr da. ¹⁷ A' nzpokiang, murde ncblo kcng tqatwzlr-ngrbo bamu

* **12:2-4** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Heven kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr nide 'Me Mncngr Gct.' Nzrpi-kzpz 'Paradaes' mz natq lr Inglis. Krlc me navzki leplz kxnrzlxngiting mz nibr nzbz-krdr. Mc kz Luk 23:43 x Nzaelwapxng 2:7, x natq lc mrkc Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

trnzatrkatilru nimu x trnzpnatipwzlr dztumung. ¹⁸ Murde mz nzatwzlr-krbo Taetus, atwzlr-kz-ngrbo kzdq mzlegu badr. X krlz-angidramu kx Taetus tresabrtileu nimu mz nztwz-krde trau scmung. X nqm q krgr esz' mz nzmncz-krbzkz mz Mqngkrxtr. †

¹⁹ Mwx mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx yro-ngrgr da lcng mz letz lc mz nzaelwapx-krgr nztubq-krgr. A' trtingr! Murde yrtxopwzkr da kx suti drtwr Kxnmzmpx nzpipx-krbzkrlc bamu. X mz nzkrz-krgr kx Gct obqom bagr, da amrlx keng tqalekr x tqpikr ngi dalr nzaxplr-krbzkz nzlrxngiti-krmu, murde mrlzti-zlwzkr nimu. ²⁰ Mwxlrtix kx mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbo nimu, trna-abrtzlvzwxu nimu keng tzpctxpx-ngrdr da keng tqpiho bamu mz letz kc pnz. Murde vz-rbrbeamu mz nzotabl-lzbq-krmu, nzdobu-krmu, nzngyagr drtwrmu, nzota-krmu, nzrpibqti-krmu, nzpokia-krmu, nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu x nzayctx-krbzmu nzwzkr leplz. Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa trna-abrtzlvz-kzwamuu ninge mz nzayrplapx-krnge nimu. ²¹ X mwxlrtri-kzx kx Gct sa na-amyati-mople drtqnge, murde glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu mz nznngini-krnge trtemu mz Kxnmzmpx. Trmrlzu nzayrni-krmu ninge, murde kzdung nimu nzpctxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. A' vz zvy nzamyati-krdr drtqdr, nrxmwimi-krdr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr, x nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrtdr. *

13

Nzlc-apqzbkr Pol Kxrmnr-ngrbz Mz Krkeng Tzrpwa'-ngrbzlr Nzww-krde

¹ Mzli ka nzwrde kratq deka naoklati-ngrbo nimu. X mzli lcde, sa nayayrlapxx leplz keng tzrpilr na-atrkatilr nzww-krnge. Murde sa navz-nqblqx Nzryrnrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Bzq rpi q daoa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzm-czlr nzvz-rbr-krde." * ² Mzli kc mz nzwrde krali mz nzoklati-krbo nimu, rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz keng tzmncng mz alwx kx natekqtr nqm q nr drtwrdr. X mzli ka mz nzmnc-krbo lc rlru, narngidrlvz-kz-ngrpo mz leplz lcng badr leplz kc-kzng tzmncng mz alwx mzli ka. Murde mzli kc navz-ngr-mopwo, trpengr doa kx nayc mz drtwrnge nide, a' sa na-ayrplapxx leplz amrlx keng tzvz-rbrng. ³ Sa na-alex da lc murde kzdung nimu leplz nzrpilr kx nzmu na-aelwapx-ngrbo nznrgisc-krnge zmatq mz nznngini-krnge aposol ne Kxnmzmpx. X sa namclr zmatq lc mz nzayrplapx-zlwz-krnge nidr. Murde trnavz-nrwx-ngrpou badr. ⁴ Mzli kc tztqlvztrngr Kxnmzmpx mz kros, opxm kx trpnzng r scde zmatq. A' mzli ka lupe mz zmatq ngr Gct. Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nzaxvctr-krbzkz bade, rpiamu kx trpnzng scgr zmatq mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. A' sa namcamu kx prtr-kzpzkr mz zmatq kc tqatulzmlc nide mz nzbzng, mzli lc na-ayrplapxng nimu.

⁵⁻⁶ Naobqtitramu nabzmu. Doa kx esz' mz nimu, nakrlzle kx jiszs mncpxm mz nabzm o trtingr. Murde nzmu kx tqlxngiti-angidrepeq jiszs Kxnmzmpx kc tqbz-ngrde nim, nakrlz-kzq kx abrtzpmc drtwrm bade mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkz nide bam. A' doa kx jiszs trmncpxpuu mz nabzde, trnginideu kxrlxngiti angidr. ⁷ X krka'bzkr mz Gct kx trpnzng nimu kx navz-rbr mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbzkr nimu. Nzkrka'-krgr lc trvzpxpuu mz nzsutikr drtwrgr leplz nzkrz-krdr zmatq ngrgr mz nzayrplapx-krgr nimu. A' nzkrka'ngr lc vzpxm mz nzsutikr drtwrgr nzale-krmu da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' leplz trnmclru zmatq ngrgr. X mz drtwrgr, trngiu da kx myapxbz nzaelwapx-krgr zmatq ngrgr. ⁸ Murde zmatq lc trngiu dalr nzayrplapx-krgr leplz keng tzvz-nqblqpelr Nrpa Angidr. A' zmatq lc ngi

† 12:18 Lr Korint nizamrlue-zlwzlr Taetus. * 12:21 2 Korint 2:1-4 * 13:1 Lou Kepwz 17:6; 19:15; Matiu 18:16; 1 Timoti 5:19

dalr nzvectr-krmgr leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdrle. ⁹ X mzli kc tqlolvz-amqngi-ngrnamu nzrlxngitingr angidr, abrtzkr kxmule-esz' zmatq ngrgr yc-kapq. Murde krka'-zvz-ngrgr kx nzrlxngiti-krmu nabr. ¹⁰ Dekc tqyr-ngrbo letz lc bamu mz natq kx xplr mz nzmnc-riru-krbo bamu. Murde mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbo nimu, trsutiü drtwrnge nzayrplapx-zlwz-krnge nimu mz zmatq kc tqkam Kxetu bange. Murde zmatq lc ngi dalr nzokatr-krnge nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, a' trngiu dalr nzamyati-krbo drtqmu o nzatrkati-krnge nimu.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbngr

¹¹ Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu Kxetu. X nzrlxngiti-krmu nabr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqngeng, mz nzes'tikr drtwrmu, x mz nzmnc-zpwx-lxblr-krmu. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lng, Gct kc tqrkam nivz x nzmnc-zpwxngr, sa namnc mz mzlirmu. ¹² Mz nzmcti-lzbngr-krmu, male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz.

¹³ Leplz ne Gct amrlx kcng tzmncng mrka Masedonia Provins, nzrpliblr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁴ Krka'-ngrne kx nivz lr Gct, x zmrlzkxmyalz ngr Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcp, x nzodutr-lxblr-krmu badr Mqngrkxtr, nayc-zvzbz bamu.

Delape, Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Galesia Provins Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Galesia

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzmncng mz provins kc Galesia, kc tqngi kandre kc Trki mzli ka. Yrle mz mzlr yiz 48—58 AD mz nibr nzrncngr mz Jisz.

Pol xlrle kx kzdung lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr da mz kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting mrkc. Nzrpilr kx kxtrngiulrJiu napakng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis, murde na-arlapxng. Nzrpi-kzlr kx Pol trngini-angidrele aposol, x kx tekqtrle Nrpakxmrlz mz nzkatk-krde kzdung lou kx navz-nqblqlr.

Pol yrle letz lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide aposol angidr, x aposol kztedeng drtwrdr esz'ti badr mz nzalvztr-krde ng lrpzki r nzrlapxng. Pi-kzpzle badr kx nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis trkrlzleu nzarlapx-krde nidr, a' nabrti drtwrdr Kraes. Murde mz nzrlr-lzbq-krbzku mz nzvz-nqblq-krku Mqngkrkxtr, trmnczpepwzkuu mz Lou, a' vz-nqblqpeku da kx pim Mqngkrkxtr mz nabzgu.

Ngalrdeng kxmyapxbz 2:20-21 x dckrlzde kc 5.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Nike tqyrngr Pol letz lc. [1:1-10]

Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipx Pol ngi da angidr murde vzpxm mz Kraes. [1:11-24]

Aposol kc-kzng drtwrdr esz'ti badr Pol mz nzalvztr-krde ng. [2:1-10]

Bzkq atrkatiamu Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krmu kx namnczlbzku mz lou murde narlapxku. [2:11-21]

Twzku nzlungr angidr mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Kraes, trngiu mz Lou Sc Mosis. [3:1-14]

Lou sc Mosis trayrkrpxleu da kc tqesalz-kaingr Gct. [3:15-22]

Kxnzrlxngiting nzapulr doa kxtoptwz neng Gct, mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Mrlxde, a' nzmncz-ngrbz mz lou apule nznginingr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. [3:23—4:31]

Bzkq mnczlbzmu mz leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzmncz-krbzmu mz lou mz nzrlapxng. [5:1-12]

Navz-nqblqku nzymne-krm Mqngkrkxtr mz nabzgu. [5:13-26]

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krku Mqngkrkxtr nawztrpzku mz leplz. [6:1-18]

¹⁻² Ninge Pol, ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tzniginidr leplz neng Gct, tzmncng Galesia Provins. Nigr badr mzlegung kcng tzmncng mrka, rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la." Ninge aposol murde Jisz Kxnzmcpx nidr mz Gct Trte kc tqatulzmlc nide mz nzbzng; nzmcpxlr ninge. Delc zmatq rnge mz nzaclve-krnge lrmakxtr trvzpxpuu mz leplz.

³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcpx naokatrlr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, murde namnc-zpwxamu badr. ⁴ Nzmnc-zpwxng lrc vzpxm mz Kraes, murde sc tqvz-nqblqpele me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzng. Alele da lc murde rpile nakapxle alwx rgung, x na-arlapxle nigu mz nzrvz-nqblqng nqmq kr kxdka'-ngrng kcng tzvz-rbrng mz da kx nzaoti drtwrdr x mz da kx nzaleting. ⁵ Delc takitrdc nzlqpx-krku x nzamatq-krku Gct Trte, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu. Angida!

Gct Arlapxle Leplz Mz Hxl Mz Lrpzki Esz'txu

⁶ Kctitpxxx kx esablqti-anipeamu Gct kc tqaveatile nimu mz nzmnczlz-vzv-krbzmu mz zmrlz ngr Kraes kc tqmyalz. A' sc tqvz-nqblqamu nzalvztrngr kzbale mz lrpzki r nzrlapxngr. ⁷ Kxmule-esz' trpnz-moungr lrpzki r nzrlapxngr, a' kzdung leplz sa tzesabrtilr nimu, mz nztekqtr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz angidr kx Kraes esz'-krde arlapxle nigu. ⁸⁻⁹ Pibzkr bamu da lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. * X mzli ka sa tqpipe-mopwc' bamu. Takitrdc Gct nzadwatr-krde doa mz Hxl, kxmule-esz' kzdq nigr aposol o kzdq enjrl kxvzom Heven nzmu kx tqalvztr-ngrde lrpzki r nzrlapxngr kx blepzbz mz da kc tqyapwxtipebzk bamu, tqlxngitipeamu mzli kc.

¹⁰ Tryrpou bamu da lc murde suti drtwrnce nzabrtzlvz-krmu ninge, da kc tqwai nzpi-krdr ninge. Murde nzmu leplz nzabrtzlvz-zvzlr ninge mz nike pibo badr; trtakitrdcu nznngini-krnge kxnzawz ne Kraes. A' da kx myapzbz kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle ninge.

Nrpakxmrlz Kc Tqyapwxtipx Pol Ngı Da Angidr Murde Vzpxm Mz Kraes

¹¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxbo trvzpxpuu mz leplz. ¹² X trxltr-kzpcw'u mz leplz. A' Jisz Kxnmcpx nide esz'-krde kx rpim bange, mz nzadcpx-lzbq-krmlc bange.

¹³ Krlzpeamu nqm q krnge mzli kc. Murde vz-nqblq-angidrx lou x nqm q krgr amrlx. X lolvz-kzx leplz neng Kraes, mz nzadwatr-krngeleng mz presin, murde ma tzlxngitilr nide. ¹⁴ X myaszpxx nrpr kztengeng mz nppqlz-krmlc mz nabzngc nzalvztrkr melrmqgrng.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ A' trkrlzwxu kx mcpx pnz Gct ninge mzli kc mzke' trnzmcka-ngrde, mz nznngini-krnge aposol nede murde napipxbo Nrpa ngr Jisz mz krkcng trngiulr Jiu. A' mcpxle ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, kxmule-esz' trtakitrpwc'u nzwzng r lc. Zbz kx krlzpebzle mzli kc tqmcpx pnz Gct, sc tqvz-ngrbo Damaskzs. X sc tqaelwaxpce-ngrmlc bange kx Jisz Kxnmcpx ngi mrlxde. A' trpnzng r ncblo kx vz-nebax kx na-alvztrle ninge mz nzkrlzng r Kraes. * ¹⁷ X trvz-kzwxu Jerusalem murde krkcng tzngini-kaipr aposol bange na-alvztrlr ninge. A' mz nibr nzkrlqeng r ninge, vz x Arabia provins. X mz nibr kzdung mzli, sc tqylupe-moux mz taon kc Damaskzs. ¹⁸ Zbz yiz tq kaputpx, mz nibr nzrlxngiti-krnge, sc tqvzpx Jerusalem, mz nzryapwx-krgr mz Pita. Mnctikr bade zbq nznpu-nrade-nzlvqn. ¹⁹ Mzli lcde, oklati-kzx aposol Jemes, mzle Kxetu rgu, kc tqaclvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mrkc. A' tr-rmctiwxu kzdq kz aposol. ²⁰ Esalz x mz Gct, kx da amrlx kx yrbo bamu da angidr. ²¹ Mz nibrde, sc tqyapwxtipxx Nrpakxmrlz mz provins kcng Siriz x Silisia, mrlcdeng trnzqqlu-ngru lr Jiu. ²² A' leplz neng Kraes kx nzmncng Judiz provins, trnzkrkzkalr ninge, murde tr-rmcti-lzbqkkr badr. ²³ A' nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa, kx ncblo kc tqatrkatile kxnzrlxngiting mzli kc, mzli ka sa tqryapwpxpe kz Nrpa ngr Jisz. ²⁴ X nzglqpxlr Gct kc tqteqtrle ninge.

2

Kxnzachelvrl Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kcng Jerusalem Drtwrdr Esz'ti Kx Nzalvztrkr Pol Tubq

¹ Yiz nznpu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) vztx, mz nibr nzoklatingr ayrrngr lc, vz-moux Jerusalem. X mzli lc vzkr badr Banabas x Taetus. ² Vz-ngrgr Jerusalem murde opx angidr nzrpi-krm Gct bange navzx. X kx kaputrpebo kc, yrlwr-lxblrkrng badr aposol kc-kzng, x kxnzachelvrl dzbe lrmakxtr kc-kzng Jerusalem. X yokaetipx-angidrbo badr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxbo

mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Murde sutitx drtwrnge kx drtwrgr naesz'ti badr mz nzalvztr-krngeng. X murde ma tzatrkatilr leplz nzwz-krnge kalr; mz nzpikrdr kx drtwr kxnzacive kcng Jerusalem tresz'tiu mz nzalvztr-krngeng. ³⁻⁶ Murde kzdung ncblo kcng tzrpilr kx nxlxngitilr Jisz, a' nzpokia-ngrdr da lc, nzalvztr-rbr-ngdr kx ncblo napakrng mz nzwz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxng. Ncblo lcng nzkrzlzr kx drtqgr opx mz Mevalu Jisz. A' suti drtwrdr kx namncz-mopwzku mz Lou sc Mosis. X nzaprtr-lzbqbnz mz kxnzrlxngiting, murde nateqtrlr nzalvztrngr angidr. A' plzpxkr Nrpa angidr ngr Kraes, murde ma tzatrkatilrle. Tu-amqngikr mz nzalvztr-krgr lcng, murde nakrlzamu lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxng; x narmu ma tqngqngutprz mz nzalvztr-rbrngr. Aelwa-ngrbzkr mz ncblo kcng amrlx tzacivelr leplz neng Kraes, kx nzalvztr-krgr ngi da angidr. X kxmule-esz' mz drtwr leplz kxnzklung, kxnzacive lcng nzymyaszpxlr ninge, a' trkxu mz drtqng nike aotingr drtwr leplz nidr. Murde Gct trkx-kzu mz drtqde nike aotingr drtwr leplz nidr. A' da kx myapx-zlwzbz kx nzalvztr-krdr ngi da angidr o trtingr. Aelwa-ngrbzkr badr kx nzalvztr-krngng ngi da angidr, x nzaolvzlr nzalvztrngr lcng amrlx, x trpnzng da kx nateqtrx elr. Murde kxmule-esz' Taetus tqngi lr Grik x trngiulrJiu, a' kxnzacive kcng Jerusalem, trnzrtultr-ngrdru nzrpakrng nide mz nzaxvctr-krbzle mz Kraes, murde narlapx. ⁷⁻⁹ Krlzamu kx leplz ne Kraes kcng Jerusalem, nzrpilr kx Jemes, Pita x Jon nzaclvelr nidr. X mzli kc ncblo lcng nztqng tzxlr-ngdr nzwz-krnge, nzmclr kx Gct aelwapx-ngrde zmrlz ngrde x nzxpilr-krde mz nzryapwpxp-krbo mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. X nzkrzlzr kx krlc nqm qcpwz tqaelwapx-ngrde mz nzryapwpxp-krbz Pita mz lr Jiu. Mz nzmü-krde lcde, opx-angidr bz badr kx Gct mcpxlre ninge mz nzryapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng trngiulrJiu, da kc tqwai mz nzmcpx-krbzle Pita nzryapwpxp-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Jiu. Zbz aposol lcng nztqng malekr mqgr badr x Banabas, nangi rxx kx nigr kzte-lzbqgr mz nzwzkr Kraes. X drtwrgr esz'ti kx nigr ncdr Banabas nawzkr mz mzlir krkcng trngiulrJiu, x nawztrpznz mz lr Jiu. ¹⁰ Da kx nzrlxtitxplr bagr kx nalekr; nzrkangr trau murde naxpengr dakxnzng nangingan leplz ne Kraes kx trnzrngiscung, da kc tqwai nznzkr drtwrnge le mzli kc.

Pol Rpwa'-ngrbzle Mz Pita Nqm Q Krde Kx Trtubqu

¹¹⁻¹³ Nzalvztrngr lc, kx navz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis mz nzrlapxng, vzd-kaip mzli kx Pita oklati-ngrde leplz neng Kraes mz taon Adio. Murde mzli kx vz-ayrnr-ngrde mrkc, prtrpz mz leplz neng Kraes kxtrngiulrJiu, x nzmung badr, kxmule-esz' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trntakitir-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiong. A' mz nibrde, kzdung lr Jiu nzrlaszmlr Jemes mrkc Jerusalem, x kzdung nidr nzprtrng mz dzbede kc tzrtultr-ngdr nzrpakrng. Zbz Pita vecpx-lzbqzbz mz krkcng trngiulrJiu, murde mwxlrtile nzrpikitikr dzbede lc. Zbz lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng amrlx tzmncng Adio kx nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nqm q kr Pita, x tzvecpx-lzbqpe-kzng mz krkcng trngiulrJiu. Mz nzmü-krde lc, Banabas nzaprctipe-kzlr nzvz-nqblqngr nidr mz nznngini-krdr leplz kx trnzvz-nqblq-angidrlu da kxtubq. *

¹⁴ Zbz nzymcne-krnge xplrtxbz mz Pita, mz mz lr Jiu kc-kzng. Murde opx angidr kx nqm q krde vz-rbr; x trvz-nqblqpeleu Nrpa angidr ngr nzrlapxng. Rpibo bade kx, "Kxmule-esz' nim kzd q lr Jiu, a' trvz-nqblqpewq da amrlx kc tqyclzm mz Lou sc Mosis. ?E memule tqrtultr-ngrbzme lrmakxtr lcng trngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou kcng? ¹⁵ Blepzbzku mz

* **2:11-13** Dzbede kc tzpakrng nxlxngitilr Jisz nide Kxnzmpcx. A' mz drtwrdr, lrmakxtr amrlx napakr-kzng, x navz-nqblq-kzlr Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxng.

ncblo ngr alwx keng trnzkrzlru Loukxtr. Murde mzku nzmc nzngini-krku lr Jiu, x krlztipeku Lou sc Gct mzli boipe. ¹⁶ Kxmule-esz', a' krlz-kzku kx leplz trnzubqung mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr lc, a' mz nzrlxngitingr Mevalu Jiszs. Dekc, nigu lr Jiu tqlxngitipe-kzku Mevalu Jiszs, x drtwrgu br kx atubqtiptele nigu mz nzobqkr Gct. A' trvz-nqblqpekuu Lou sc Mosis mz nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobq-krde. Trpengr kx narlapx mz nzrvz-nqblqngr Lou lc, murde tratubqleu leplz mz nzobqkr Gct. A' aelwatx-ngrpwzle kx vz-rbrku. ¹⁷ A' kzdung lr Jiu kx suti drtwrdr navz-nqblqku Loukxtr, nzrpilr na-atrkatilr nigu. Mwx narpilr kx nigu keng tzabrtrpwzlr drtwrdr mz Kraes mz nzatubq-krbzle nigu mz nzobqkr Gct, sa tqalebeku alwx. X opxm kx Kraes mailzle nigu mz da kx vz-rbr. A' trtingr! ¹⁸ Murde lxngitipek Kraes mz nztubq-krnge. X nzmz narpi x natubq-lzbqbo mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis, vz-nqblq-moux lrpzki kc pnz tqpxtpxpe-ngrne. X mz nzale-krnge da lc vz-rbr-angidrx. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Murde mz nazavctr-lzbq-krbo mz Kraes, axvctr-lzbq-kzx mz nzbz-krde mz kros. X trmncnzpepwc'u mz Lou, murde trpnzng da kx na-aletrpz Lou kc mz krkeng tzbzpeng. Trvz-nqblqpewxu Lou sc Gct mz nzrlapxng. X trvz-nqblqpewxu nqmng ngr alwx. A' vz-nqblqx Kraes kc tqlxpxm bange, tqkamle bange nzlungr kxmerna. X mz nzlungr kxmerna lc, sc tqvz zvz nzabrtr-krbo drtwrge mz Mrlx Gct, kc tqaodule ninge x tqbz-ngrde nzarlapx-krde ninge. ²¹ Lolvz-amqngix mz nivz lr Gct x zmlr ngrde kxmyalz mz nike alepem Kraes bange. Murde nzmz nayzlu-mopwc mz nzalvztr-krnge kx navz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis mz nzrlapxng, drtwr ngrde kx nzbzkr Kraes ngi brmrda."

3

Twzku Nzlungr Angidr Mz Nzabrtr-krbzku Drtwrgu Mz Kraes, Trngiu Mz Lou Sc Mosis

¹ Nimu lr Galesia, lukurnr-ngrnamu! X opxm kx kzdq ncblo rwitipele nimu leu. ?Nike tqlxngiti-ngrnamu nzpokianger lc? Murde alvztr-zpwkx nimu mz nzrtqlvztrngr Jiszs Kxnmcpz mz kros x nzbz-krde mz nzarlapx-krde nigu. ² Nadctipx drtwrmu kx Gct kabzle Mqngrkxtr bamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa ngr Kraes kc tqyapwxtipxkr. A' trtwztx-pnzwamuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis! ³ ?A' nike tqngqngutx-zlwz-ngrnamu mz nzrlxngitingr lc tqpokianger? Murde abzoamu nzlu-krmu kxmerna mzli kc tqtwz-ngrnamu Mqngrkxtr tqokatrle nimu. ?A' mzli ka, rpianu navz-nqblqamu Gct mz nzxplr-krmu esz'-krmu? Nakrlzamu kx nzmz trngida-pnzul! ⁴ Tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu mzli kc, kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqmu. A' mzli ka, opxm kx da kxmrlzting kx navzpxmqng mz nztu-amqngi-krmu lc sa nayrkrpxbz mz nzlxngiti-rbr-krmu lc. ⁵ Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, Gct kabzle Mqngrkxtr bamu, x alele da kxmatqng mz mzliamu. ?Memule, alele da lcng murde vz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis o murde lxngitiamu Nrpa kxmrlz?

⁶ Na-adeqpx-mopwc' bamu Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqrpilr kx, "Ebraam tubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct murde brti drtwrde nide." * ⁷ Nayrplatitir narmu kx krkeng tzrlxngiting da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, nidr tpxwz leplz neng Gct. ⁸ Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, Gct aopx-pnzle kx sa na-atubqtiile kxtrngiulrjiu amrlx mz nrlc mz doa kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Ebraam, krlc Kraes. Murde rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "Mz nqvi lrm, sa na-amrlzx neidu amrlx mz nrlc ka." * ⁹ Mz nzmz-krde lc, leplz amrlx keng tzrlxngiting da

kx esalz-ngrbz Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, sa nartwzng da kcong tqmrlzting tquesalz-ngrbz Gct bade.

¹⁰ X Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-kz-ngrde kx leplz amrlx kcong tztuonng mz nzvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis, nzmncizbzng mz nzayrplapxkr Gct, x sa navzng mz Hxl. Murde rpilc kx, “Gct sa na-ayrplapxle doa kx trangidaleu da amrlx kx yx mz Lou scde.” ¹¹ Trpnzng kx rkrlz nzatubqti-lzbqngr mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, “Nzlukr kxntubqng tutr mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct.” ^{*}

¹² Doa kx vz-nqblqle Lou sc Gct, pxtxpx-ngrde nzesalz-krde. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-kz-ngrde kx, “Doa kx twzle Lou kcong, navz-nqblq-angidrlc natqdenng amrlx, x bzkq tao pnz mz alwx.” ¹³ A' nigu amrlx taoku mz alwx x mncizbzku mz nzayrplapxngr kc tqvzpxm mz Lou sc Gct. Mz nzm-krde lc, Kraes arlapxle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr lc. Murde mzli kc tqbz-ngrmle mz kros, tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr. Krlzku kx Gct ayrplapx-zpwzle nide, murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx, “Mrlx kx nzado mz nounc, bz-ngrde nzayrplapxkr Gct.” ¹⁴ Mevalu Jiszs arlapxle nigu, murde nzlungr kxboi Heven kc tqkabz Gct mz Ebraam, naka-kzpzle mz leplz amrlx kcong tzlxngitilr Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nidr lr Jiu o trngiulrjiu. Bz-ngrde nigu, murde natwzku Mqngkrkxtr kc tquesalz-ngrbz Gct mz krkcong tzlxngitilr da kx esalz-ngrdeng.

Lou Sc Mosis Trayrkrpxleu Da Kc Tquesalz-kaingr Gct

¹⁵ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, napibo dq nzymcne-ebzpxngr. Mzli kx kzdq ncblo yro-ngrde drtq doa kx natwzle drtc' nyzde x dztudeng mz nibr nzbz-krde, trpnzng kx krlzle nztekqtr-krde nike yrole. Mz nqm qcpwz, trpnzng kx krlzle nzrtekqtrngr da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam. ¹⁶ Gct esalz-ngrbzle da lc mz Ebraam x mz doa nede. Tresalz-ngrpwzleu mz doa nedeng, kcong tzngi lr Israel. A' mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, “Mz doa nem.” Ycmnetile doa esz'txu, kc tqngi Jiszs Kxnmzmpx. ¹⁷ Gct esalz-kai-ngrbzle da mz Ebraam, x mz nibr yiz trtqki-pwx-nzpnu-tq (430) sc tqka-atebzle Lou kc mz Mosis, nangi scdr lr Israel. Mz nzm-krde lcdc, rblx nzkapx-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct ndr Ebraam x Kraes, doa nede. Nzesalz-krde krali tratkratileu krkc kai. ¹⁸ Ka-nrbalq Gct da kxmrlzting amrlx kcong tquesalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam x Kraes. X natwz-kzku da lcong, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. A' nzm navz-nqblqku Lou sc Gct mz nzrtwzngr da lcong, e trngipeu da kx nzka-nrbalq. A' Gct ka-nrbalq-zpwzbxle da lcong mz Ebraam, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krdele. ¹⁹ ?E mz nibrde, nike Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis, nangi sc lr Israel? Gct pibzle mz enjrl nedeng, nakabzlr Lou badr. Suti drtwrde nzaelwapx-krde kxnamu nzmnc-zpwz-krdr badr kxmule-esz' nzaleng alwx, nakrlzbxle mzli kc navz-ngrm Kraes. [†]

²⁰ Loukxtr ngi Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz nedeng. Mosis nide kc tqtu mz mzli Gct x leplz nedeng. X leplz mz nrlarde lcong li natutrlr natqdr, murde kzdung da kc tquesalz-ngrbz Gct badr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr lc, nztuonng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Dek, da kxmrlzting kcong

^{*} **3:10** Lou Kcpwz 27:26 ^{*} **3:11** Habakuk 2:4; Rom 1:17; Hibru 10:38 ^{*} **3:11** 3:9 Krlcde seleng—nztubqngr mz nzobqkr Gct, x nzlu-alongr mrkc Heven. 3:10 Kxmule-esz' aleq alwx esz'txu, xpqbrlr-ngrn Loukxtr, x amncizbzle nim mz nzayrplapxkr Gct. 3:11 Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde li. Leplz neng Gct sa namnc-zpwzng mz nrlc ka mzli kx nzlu-krdr vz-nqblq-ngrde nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide. X nzlungr kxboi Heven vpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs. ^{*} **3:12** Livae 18:5 ^{*} **3:13** Lou Kcpwz 21:23 ^{*} **3:16** Nou 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 [†] **3:19** Mz nzvz-krmlc, Kraes sc tqtwzpele da kc tquesalz-ngrbz Gct bade nidr mz Ebraam. X leplz amrlx kcong tzaxvctrpzng mz Kraes nztwz-nrbalq-kzlr da lcong.

tzvzpxmqng mz Lou, tzyctrng mz kxnamu nzalelr me pnz drtwrde. A' da kc tquesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, yctxtrpwz mz Gct esz'-krde nzale-krde da kc tquesalz-ngrbzle bade. A' tryctrpwzu mz nike na-ale Ebraam.

²¹ ?Lou keng tqka Gct, nzrpwa'-nrgbzlr bade nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-nrgbzle? Trtingr! Murde rblxbz mz lou nzatubqtingr kxnaleng alwx. X trpnzng r lou kx kabzle nzlungr kxboi. ²² Murde Nzryrngrkxtr amnczbzle leplz amrlx mz zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz nztao-krdr mz alwx. X trpnzng r leplz kx krlzle nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. takitrde nzrtwzng r nzlungr kxboi mz da kx alele. A' esalz-ngrbz Gct nzlungr kxboi mz doa amrlx kx nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Jisz Kxnmcpz nzarlapx-krde nidr.

²³ X mzli kc trlxngitikkr Kraes, nigr lr Jiu mnczbzkr mz mz nzapu-krgr kxnmncng mz presin. Murde mzli kc navzm Kraes naoliqtikr nzlngitigr nide. ²⁴ X Loukxtr apule kxakrlz. Murde kam Gct Loukxtr bagr, mz nzmmailz-krbzle nigr mz Kraes, murde natubqkr mz nzobqkr God mz nzbtrtkr drtwrg r nide. ‡

²⁵ A' mzli ka, mz nzlngiti-krgr Kraes, trmnczpepwzkru mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis.

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzapulr Doa Kxnztopwzng Ne Gct, Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzlr Mz Mrlxde

²⁶ Mzli ka kxmule-esz' trnginipuu lr Jiu, a' nimu kz doa kxnztopwzng ne Gct, murde lxngitiamu Mevalu Jisz nzarlapx-krde nimu. ²⁷ Nzaxvctrpebzmu mz Kraes, mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu x tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu. X mzli ka mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu lc bade, sa tqapupearu nide mz nqm q krdeng amrlx. ²⁸ Trpnzng r doa kx myaszlzle kztedeng mz drtwr Gct kxmule-esz' nide lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu, nide kxnzawz-nrbalq o ncblo kxetu, x kx ngi ncblo o olvz, murde nigu amrlx ngrgu nzprtrku mz dzbede kxesz' mz nzlngiti-krgr Kraes. ²⁹ X mz nzesz'ti-krgu mz Kraes, twzku da keng tqmrlzting, tquesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, x mz Kraes, doa lc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lrde.

4

Nzmncz-ngrbz Mz Lou Apule Nznginigr Kxnzawz-nrbalq

¹⁻² Mzli kc nigr lr Jiu tqmncz-ngrbzkr mz Lou sc Mosis, apukr doa kxnztopwzng. Kxmule-esz' dztu trte sa nangi dztu doa kxtopwz nede kalr, a' mzli la tqnginibe-ngrde doa kxtopwz, apule kxnzawz-nrbalq. Trpnzng r scde zmatq kx na-acle-lzbq-ngrde. A' navz-nqblqle natq trtede badr kxnzaclelr nide, nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqpnz drtwr trtede nzka-krbzle kzdung da bade, kx nzetupe-krde. ³ Kxmu-kzpwzle la mz nigr lr Jiu. Mzli lc tqapu-ngrgr doa kxnztopwzlbzng mz nzmmailzkr Loukxtr. X apu-kzkr kxnzawz-nrbalqng murde yrplatitxtrpwz nargr kx navz-nqblqkr lou lcnq amrlx. ⁴ A' kx krlzbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct, atwzlr-ngrmle mrlxde, mzte nzmc nzngini-krde ncblo txne, kx ngi lr Jiu, kc tqmnczlbz mz Loukxtr. ⁵ Vz m mz nzarlapx-krde nigr lr Jiu, murde nanginigr doa neng Gct, keng natwzkr da amrlx kx rngisc Kraes, mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr bade. ⁶ X mzli ka nipe-kzmu doa neng Gct. X Mqng r Mrlxde kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu, okatrl nigu nzkrz-krgr kx takitrde doa kxesz' mz nigu nzrpi-krde kx, 'Gct ngi Trteng!' ⁷ Dek trnipeguu kxnzawz-nrbalqng, a' nipeguu doa neng Gct keng natwzlr da kxmrlzting amrlx tquesalz-ngrbzle bagu.

‡ 3:24 Loukxtr aelwapx-ngrmle bagu alwx ngrgung. X sa na-ayrplapx Gct kxnzaleng alwx mz Hxl. Dek tqstuti drtwrgu Mevalu kx na-arlapxle nigu.

Doa Kx Brti Drtwrde Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nqm̄q Kr Leplz Mz Nzrlapxnḡr; Sa Navz Mz Hxl

⁸ Mzli kc nimu kxtrngiulr̄jiu trkrlzwamuu Gct angidr kc esz'txu, murde trxlrkalamu Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli lcde mncclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr drka' mz nzangio-krmu nidr x nzwztr-krbzmu badr. ⁹ A' mzli ka, krlzpeamu Gct, x rpile kx nimu doa nedeng. ?Memule tqyzlu-mou-ngrnamu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz drka' lcdeng tzatrkating, kx trpnznḡr scdr zmatq mz nzarlapx-krdr nimu? ¹⁰ Prtrpzmu mz nqm̄q kr lr̄ Jiu, x mz nzakaputr-krmamu zbq, temz, yiz, x nrpr kxtr nyzdrnḡ. ¹¹ A' mwxlrlvzx nimu mz nzpctxpx-krmu Kxnmcp̄x, murde nzwz-krngeng amrlx trpengr da kx nabxtrlr̄. ^{12a} Yrnitirpo bamu. Vz-nqblqamu nqm̄q nr drtwr̄nge mzli ka mz nzalvztr-kr̄nge lc, murde mz nivz kxetu, sc tqvz-nqblq̄pex nqm̄q krmu mzli kc tqmnc-ngr̄gu. A' trvz-nqblq̄wxu nqm̄q kr̄gr̄nḡ.

Pol Ycm̄netr-ngr̄de Nivz Lr̄de X Nzotrkr̄ Drtwr̄de Lr̄ Galesia

^{12b} Mz̄lengeng x inwengeng, trpnznḡr da kxtrka kx alemamu bange mzli kc. ¹³ A' krlzamu kx mzli kc ayrrn̄gr̄ tqryapwpx̄p̄-ngr̄bo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, yangrngatipex nzvznḡr. ¹⁴ Kxm̄ule-esz' wz-zlwzamu mz nzaclevkrmu ninge, a' tr̄bqs̄zou drtwrmu ninge. A' suti drtwrmu namncku, mz nzapusr-krmamu ninge enjrl kx avzom Gct, o Mevalu Jiszs esz'-kr̄de. ¹⁵ Abrtzlvzamu ninge mzli lc tqryapwpx̄p̄-ngr̄bo Nrpakxmrlz. ?Memule tqblep̄p̄e-ngr̄namu mzli ka? Murde v̄q̄ti drtq̄mu nzokatr-krmu ninge mzli lc. ¹⁶ ?A' mzli ka, nike tq̄apusr-ngr̄namu ninge enq̄mi rmu? ?Murde pi-popo bamu lrpzki angidr ngr̄ nzrlapxnḡr?

¹⁷ Leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrd̄r nzvz-nqblq̄-krmu Lou sc Mosis, nztamitilzwlzr̄ nimu mz nzprtr-krbzmu mz nqm̄q krdr. A' trngiu dalr̄ nzokatrnḡr nimu. A' nakapx̄mlr̄ nimu bagr̄, murde namncclzbzmu badr. ¹⁸ Nangi da kxbr̄ngz nzsutikr̄ drtwrd̄r nzngini-krmu kxnz̄vz-nqblqlr̄ nidr, nzmu nzalvztr-ngr̄bzlr̄ bamu da angidr. Murde mrlz nzvz-nqblq̄-krmu da angidr, a' bzkq̄ ngi t̄xp̄wz mzli kx mnc-ngr̄bo bamu. ¹⁹ Doa nengeng, apux lxemu, murde drtwr̄nge yckq̄ krlz̄bzle mzli kx mzpu nzmc-ngr̄dr̄, x op̄x angidr kx nzmnc-krmu lc mrlz, x navz-nqblq̄-zp̄wxamu Kraes mz nzapu-krmu nide. ²⁰ Rblxm̄ bange nzr̄krlznḡr nike nayrx̄ mz nzl̄xngiti-krmule. X sutitx drtwr̄nge kx namnc-t̄xp̄wzku elx mrla mzli ka, murde naycm̄ne-nr̄wx̄bo bamu.

Gct Sa Nap̄tx̄p̄x-ngr̄de Leplz Kcng Tzm̄ncclzbznḡ Mz Lou Sc Mosis

²¹ Nimu lr̄ Galesia kcng tzsuti drtwrd̄r nzrlapxnḡr mz nzm̄ncclz-krbzmu mz Lou sc Mosis, trkrlzwamuu nike tq̄alvztr̄ Lou lang. ²² Murde nzyr̄ elr̄ kc Ebraam mrl̄x̄de nzling. Kc ayrrn̄gr̄ drtq̄de Ismael, yr̄lopx̄bz Haga, olvz kxnzawz-nrbalq̄ ne olvz rde, Sera. Krali drtq̄de Aesak, yr̄lopx̄bz Sera, olvz ngr̄ Ebraam, kx trngiu kxnzawz-nrbalq̄, a' drtq̄de op̄x. ²³ Gct esalz-ngr̄bzle mz Ebraam kx nede d̄q̄ doa ncblo. Z̄bz mrl̄x̄ Haga mzte nzmc, murde Ebraam r̄pile na-angidale natq̄ lc mz nide esz'-kr̄de. A' mrl̄x̄ Sera mzte nzmc, murde Gct esz'-kr̄de aturle natq̄de mz nzm̄ncnḡr mz Aesak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ X olvz lcnḡ nzlinḡ ngi kz̄kd̄q̄ nzym̄cne-ebz̄pxnḡr, murde nztu-ngr̄dr̄ Nzesz'tikr̄ Drtwr̄ kcnḡ li kx blep̄x-lx̄bl̄r̄nḡr mz mzlir̄ Gct x leplz nedeng. Haga tu-ngr̄de Nzesz'tikr̄ Drtwr̄ Kc Kai, tq̄kabz Gct mz Mosis, mz Newz Saenae m̄rk̄ Arabia. X tu-kz-ngr̄de Jerusalem̄ mz nrlc ka, murde leplz ngr̄denḡ nznginipedr̄ kxnzawz-nrbalq̄nḡ kcnḡ tzm̄ncclzbznḡ mz zmatq̄ ngr̄ Lou. ✧ ²⁶ A' Sera tu-ngr̄de Nzesz'tikr̄ Drtwr̄ Gct Kc Ate badr leplz kcnḡ t̄lx̄ngitilr̄ Kraes. Nzesz'tikr̄ Drtwr̄ lc ngi dalr̄ zmrlz ngr̄de kxmyalz̄ x da kx

esalz-ngrde mz nzavzo-krmle Kraes. Sera tu-kz-ngrde Jerusalem kc navzm, mrkc namncngr leplz neng Kraes amrlx kalr. X ni-kzgu doa neng Sera keng drtqdr tqopx, x prtrpzku mz nqvi lr Gct, murde brtipe drtwrgu da kx esalz-ngrde. ²⁷ X profet Asaea ycmntr-ngrde Sera mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Olvz kx vz-nrbalq, nim kc trpnzngnr nede doa, drtwrm naelalm! Kabopx mz nzabrtz-krm, nim kc drtqde tretqu mz nzrmcngnr mz doa! Murde nim kc tr-rngine-pnzuz doa mzli kc, sa narnginetim doa kxkqlu namyaszpxle olvz kc tzmncng mz ncblo ngrde.” ✧ *

²⁸ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, apuku Aesak, mrlx Sera, murde prtrku mz nztubqngnr kc tqvzpxm mz da kx esalzngnr Gct. ²⁹ Mzli lc pnz Ismael atrkatile Aesak, kc tqbatrpz Mqngnrkxtr mzte nzrmcngnr. X mzli ka krkng tzmncldbzng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzatrkatikzlr nigu keng tzlxngitilr Kraes mz nzokatrkr Mqngnrkxtr. ³⁰ A' mcku mz Nzryrnrkxtr, kx Sera pibzle mz Ebraam kx, “Maszlrpxngnr Haga ncdr mrlxde. Murde trpnzngnr nzprtrkr mrlx olvz kxanzawz-nrbalq lc mz da lng nakaobz mz mrlx” olvz kx drtqde opx. †

³¹ Mz drtwr lc, nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx trnginiguu doa neng Haga, olvz lc tzawz-nrbalq. A' nigu doa neng Sera, olvz lc drtqde opx, murde Kraes arlapxpele nigu.

5

Bzkq Lxngitiamu Leplz Keng Tzsuti Drtwrdr Kx Namncldbzmu Mz Lou Mz Nzrlapxngnr

¹ Kraes arlapxle nigu murde drtqgu naopx. X trsutiu drtwrde nzmncz-mou-krbzmu mz Lou sc Mosis. A' natu-amqngiamu mz nzarlapxkr Kraes nimu.

² Murde ninge, Pol, pibo bamu kx nzmu nimu kxtrngiulr Jiu rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzrpkngnr nzrlapxngnr nimu, e nzbzkr Kraes mz kros trpnzngnr nzarlapx-krde nimu. ³ Aclvetio-angidramu! Murde ncblo kx natubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz nzrpkngnr, navz-nqblq-kzle Lou sc Mosis amrlx x bzkq tao mz alwx. ⁴ Kxnvz-nqblqlr Lou mz nzatubqtingr nidr nzpxtxpxpe-ngrdr zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X sc tzlakitpxpebzng mz nqvi lr Kraes. ⁵ A' mz nzokatrkr Mqngnrkxtr, sc tqobqtipxku da amrlx kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bagu mz nzatubqtikr Kraes nigu keng tzbrtipe drtwrgu nide. ⁶ Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jisz, trpnzngnr da kx ablepxle nzmu napakrgu o trtingr. A' da kx myapxbz ngi nrlzngitngnr nide, x nzrvz-nqblqngnr nide mz nzmrlzti-krgu leplz.

⁷ Ir Galesia vz-nqblq-angidramu Kraes mzli kc. ?Neke aesakibzle nzvz-nqblq-krmu lrpzki angidr ngr nzarlapxngnr? ⁸ Nzrtamitingr la, trvzpxpuu mz Gct kc tqaveatile nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa nedeng. ⁹ Nzalvztrngnr kxtrka kxpipzne krlzle nzatrkatikrde nzrlxngitikr leplz ne Gct amrlx, da kc tqwai yisti kxpipzne nztalvzpx-krde flawa kx nangi bret, mz nzawzpx-krdele. ¹⁰ A' lxngitiz kx Kxetu rgu sa naokatrle nimu murde navz-nqblqamu Nrpakxmrlz kc tqalvztrpo bamu mzli kc. A' Gct sa na-ayrplapxle

✧ 4:27 Asaea 54:1 * 4:27 4:23 Mzli lc pnz, Sera vz-nrbalq. X Ebraam trngztibzle Haga, kc tqmikapele Ismael. Mz nibrde Gct batrpzle Sera nzmika-krde Aesak. 4:27 Pol mcle kx nzqklukr leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu kx nalxngitilr Jisz kalr, sa namyaszpxlr lr Jiu keng tzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr. † 4:30 [Nou 21:10] X Gct pibzle mz Ebraam kx navz-nqblqle natq Sera. Mz nzmumu-krde lde, leplz keng tzmncldbzng mz Lou trpnzngnr nidr nzrlapx-krdr, da kc tzawaihbz mz Ismael, murde trpnzngnr da sc Ebraam kc tqtwzle.

mrlx kc tqakamrbr-ngrbzle drtwrmu, mz nzalvztrngr lc tqtrka, kxmule-
esz' nide neke.

¹¹ ?Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nzmu sa tqalvztrpex kx ncblo napakr, nike
drtwrdr tqngya-ngrmle bange? Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krnge kx nzbzkr
Kraes mz kros txpwz kx arlapxle nigu, murde rblx nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr mz
da lc. ¹² A' sutitx lzwz drtwrnge kx krkcng tzatrkatilr nimu mz rtulrtr-
ngrbzlr bamu nzrpakrngr; navzpx-lzbq-kzng.

Navz-nqblqku Nzycmne-krm Mqngrkxtr Mz Nabzgu

¹³ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, Gct aopxle drtqmu murde naokatramu
kztemung mz nivz. A' mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzaopxkr drtqmu lc, bzkq vz-
nqblqamu nepunr drtwrmu kx ataole nimu mz alwx kc tq atrkatile leplz.
¹⁴ Murde sa tqangidapeamu Lou kc atwrnrngr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq
kc tqrpilc kx, "Mrlzti kztemung da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." ✧ ¹⁵ A'
bzkq atrkatiamu nzmncr-lxblkr leplz ne Gct, mz nzngya-etrkr drtwrmu
x nzotabl-etr-knamu.

¹⁶ A' vz-nqblqamu nzycmnekr Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu, murde mz nzale-
krmu da lc, trnavz-nqblqwamuu nepunr drtwr lcng tqtrka. ¹⁷ Nepunr
drtwrmu x Mqngrkxtr nzota-etrng x nzota-ebirtr-zvzpxmqng bamu, mz
nzaprcti-krdr nimu. ¹⁸ A' vz-nqblqamu Mqngrkxtr, murde mz nzale-krmu
da lc, trmnczpepwzmuu mz Lou sc Mosis.

¹⁹ Nepunr drtwrdr kxdrka'ngr mailzle leplz mz nzale-krdr da kxnmulr
lcde seng.

Nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr,
trnzlqngi-kru drtwrdr,
nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrtdqdr,

²⁰ nzangio-krdr da kx trngiu Gct angidr,
nzryzplengz-krdr leplz,
drtwrdr kxmwa,

trnmnc-nivzlr-krdr,
nzdobukr drtwrdr,
nzyrpupxkr zngya,
nztafwz-krdr,
nzyrpwa'-zvz-krdr da,
nzaki-lzbq-krdr,

²¹ nzrkcmnz-krdr,
nzrmnq-zvz-krdr; x
trnzclu-krdr mz da kx myangr drtq.
x da kxnmulr lcng.

Kabo bamu natq kx xplr mzli ka, da kc tqwaile mzli kc, kx leplz kx nzale-
zvzng da lcng trnatwzlr da kcng nzvzpxmqng mz Gct, murde nzpxtxpx-
ngrdr nzngini-krde King rdr.

²²⁻²³ A' nra Mqngrkxtr mz nabz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide, nidr seleng:
nivz,
nzalal-krm drtwr,
nzmnczpwzng,
nzaenzli-zpwzng,
nzokatrng,
nzrmrlzng,
nzatukztrngr natq,
nzvz-nrwxng, x
nzacive-lzbqng.

X Lou sc Mosis tr-rpwa'-ngrdeu nzale-krmu da lcnq. ²⁴ A' doa neng Mevalu Jiszs nzrtxo-amqngilr nepunr nabzdr kxdrka'ngr. X opxm kx nztqlvztrlrng mz kros. ²⁵ X namnc-nqblq-zvzku natq Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu, murde nide kc tqalu-mople nigu. ²⁶ A' bzkq glqpx-lzbqku, murde batr-ngrbzku nzngyatikr drtwr leplz nigu x nzdobuti-krdr nigu.

6

Naokatru Kztegung

¹ Mzlehgeng x inwengeng, mzli kx kzdq nimu tao-ngrde mz alwx, nimu keng tzbrng mz nzmnc-nqblq-krmu Mqngrkxtr, naokatramu nide mz nzyzlu-krmle mz Gct. A' mz nzalengr da lc, na-avzo-lzbqamu x navz-nrwxng, murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx kcpwz. ² X naokatr-kzamu leplz kx prtllz da kxtrka. Murde sa tqangidapeamu natq Kraes kc tqrpilz kx namrlzti-lzbqku. ³ A' doa kc tqrpilz kx nide ncblo kxmyalz, a' trngiu da angidr, ncblo la angnguti-lzbq, x tao mz alwx ngr nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁴ Mz drtwr lc, pwxlitipxpwx kx da kc tqaleq brngz o trka, murde na-abrtzlvzq nzale-krm da kxtubq. A' bzkq arsaklr-lzbq-ngrnamu ncdz kztcm. ⁵ Murde doa kxesz' na-alele nzwzng kx amnqlz bz Gct bade.

⁶ X takitrde kx nimu keng tzalvztr mz natq Gct naokatramu ncblo kc tqalvztrle nimu, mz nzrka-krbzmu da x trau bade.

Sa Namcku Nra Nzmnc-krqu Kalr

⁷ Bzkq apokiati-lzbqamu. Murde Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu leplz nzxtrnga-krdr nide. A' ayzlu-mopwzle da mz leplz amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx nyzpetilr mz nzmnc-krdr mz nrlc ka. Da kc tqwai nzrtwz-krmu mz nrlanc nyzmu da kx petiamu elr. ⁸ Doa kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle nepunr drtwrde kxdrka'ngr, sa natwzle nzodati-alongr mz Hxl. A' doa kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle Mqngrkxtr, sa natwzle nzlungr kxboi Heven. ⁹ Bzkq drtqmu sa mz nzalengr da kxmrlz, kxmule-esz' trmckalamu da kx vzpxm elr. Murde sa namcku nra nzwz-krung kalr. ¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, naokatru leplz amrlx mzli kx takitrde, myapxbz kztegung keng tzrlxngiting.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

¹¹ Mcamu ena nzryr-krnge lcnq tqwzpx! Ryrbo bamu mz mqnge, murde naglxamu kx ninge angidr lc tqryrbo bamu. *

¹² Leplz keng tzrpilr kx napakrmu, nzmwxlrng nzplzpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz kx nzbzkr Kraes mz kros arlapxle nigu. Murde nzaoti drtwrdr lr Jiu lcnq, murde ma tzatrkatilr nidr. ¹³ A' krkeng tzrpakng trnzlolvz-pnzlru Lou scng Gct amrlx. A' nzsuti drtwrdr nzglqpx-lzbq-ngrbz mz lr Jiu keng, mz nzvecpk-krdr nimu mz nzrpakng. ¹⁴ Trtakitrdeu nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzbzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzcpk mz kros mz nzarlaxp-krde ninge. Murde prtrx mz nzbz-krde lc. X mzli ka dalr nrlc ka trpengr nztamiti-krdr ninge, x nar leplz mz nrlc ka tryrplatitrlru nqm qng ngr drtwrge. ¹⁵ Nzrpakng o trnzrpak-ngru trmyapxpwz. A' da kx myatpxpwz ye, nzrka-krbz Gct nzlu-krde bamu mz nzyrlqtr-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu. ¹⁶ Gct sa naye mz drtwrde leplz amrlx keng tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztr-krnge lcnq, mz nzrka-krbzle nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr. Murde mz nzngini-krdr leplz neng Gct, nidr lr Israel angidr.

¹⁷ Abzo mzli ka, bzkq rpiamu kx nzalvztr-krnge vz-rbr. Murde opx angidr kx wztr-zpwxbo mz Kxetu Jiszs, murde nrkrdrtqng tulvzpe bzmr

* 6:11 Letz lc mzli kc tzyr-ngrde, yr kzdq ncblo x Pol kc tqycmnpwz. Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrmle ngalrde 11, sc tqyrye Pol.

nzrvabrkr leplz ninge x nzrikla-krdr ninge. ¹⁸ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcpx, nakabzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nabzmu. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Efiszs

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Efiszs

Aposol Pol yrle letz lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✱ Yrle mz mzlir yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Kolosia, x lr Filipae. Letz lngng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Yrbzle letz lc mz kxnzrlxngiting kxtrngiulrjiu kcng tzmncng Provins kc Esia, mz taon kc Efiszs, yc-aeptzrpz mz taon kcng Kolosia x Laodisea. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki.

Pol tryrleu letz lc mz nzatubqti-krde drtwr kx vz-rbr, a' mz nzpipx-krbzle da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkam Gct bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mrlxde. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru lrpzki rde x nzmncnz-krbzku mz zmatq ngrde, zmatq lc ycpxm bagu, murde na-aovxioku alwx x Setzn badr drka nedeng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. [1:1—2:10]

Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx dzbede kxes' mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Kraes, kxmule-esz' lr jiu o kxtrngiulrjiu. [2:11—3:21]

Nqmg krdr x nzmnc-krdr natakitrde nznngini-krdr doa neng Gct. [4:1—6:9]

Nayrlqzbzku dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkam Gct bagu, murde natu-amqngi-ngrgu, mzli kc tqvecku badr Setzn. [6:10-20]

Pol ayrkrpxle letz lc mz natq ngr nzarlz-lzbqng. [6:21-24]

Mz letz lc Pol pipx-kzpzle nzymne-ebzpxngr tq mz nzmnc-krgru badr Kraes:

Nigu lrmakxtr nrkrdrdq Kraes x nide nargu. [1:22-23; 4:15-16]

Apuku ma nyz Gct kc tqtr, tqmncpx-ngrm Mqngkrxtr, x Jiszs nide nou rplz kx myatxpx-zlwzbz mz ma lc. [2:21-22]

Jiszs apule ncblo kxyrlz x nigu lrmakxtr apuku olvz rde kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle. [5:23-32]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqmncpx Gct mz nznngini-krnge aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs. Ryrbo bamu leplz kxnztr neng Gct kcng tzmncng Efiszs, x tzvz-nqblq-angidnrl Mevalu Jiszs. ² Krka'-ngrbo mz Gct, Trtegu badr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmpcx, kx nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

Da Kxmrlzting Kcng Tzvzpxmqng Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzku Mz Kraes

³ Na-awibzku mz Gct, kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmpcx. Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, Gct kc Heven kapemle bagu da kxmrlzting amrlx elr, mz nzokatr-krde nabzgu mz nzmncngr kxtr. ⁴ Murde mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde, mcpxpele nigu mz nznngini-krgru leplz nedeng x mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, murde nanginigu leplz kxnztrng kxnztubqng mz nzobq-krde. ⁵ Mz nivz lrde, pnzpe kai drtwr Gct kx naotile nigu mz nznngini-krgru doa angidr nedeng mz Jiszs, murde mrlzbz bade. ⁶ X naglqlz-ngrgu nide zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr, kc tqka-nrbalqmlle bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Mrlxde Kxnzmrlzti. ✱ ⁷ Jiszs xpele nigu mz mepyr ngrde mz nzarlaxp-krde nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx. X dekc tqipqng Gct nigu mz alwx rgung, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde myalz-esz'ngr.

8 X pulio-ebir-ngrmle zmrlz ngrde lc bagu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzetukr nzyrplapx-krde x nzrkrlz-krde.

9-10 X mzli ka abrtzlvz Gct nzaelwapx-krmle bagu drtwr kxmyapxbz kc tqyrlq-kaile mzli kc bqnc, tqyc-kapqbz mz kxnzlung amrlx krlzmle mzli ka. Kraes nide nou drtwr lc x atutrle. Murde mz nzkrzlz-krbzle mzli kc mcpx Gct, Gct sa na-ayrlwr-lxblrlc mz dzbede kxesz' kxnzlung amrlx mrkc Heven x mz nrlc ka, murde namnclzbzng mz Kraes kc nangi nardr. 11 X mcpx Gct nigu x yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx nanginigu doa nedeng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. X Gct batrpzle da amrlx kx prtzm mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzyrplapx-krde mz drtwr kc tqyrlqle. 12 Murde nigr lr Jiu, mz nzbrti-kaikr drtwrgr Kraes, nabatrpzkr mz leplz nzglqpx-krdr Gct. 13 X nimu kxtrngiulrJiu nzaxvctrpe-kzpzmu mz Kraes, murde mzli kc tqxlr-ngrnamu natq angidr, sc tqlxngitipe-kzamu Nrpakxmrlz lc. X mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Kraes nzarlaxp-krde nimu, Gct sc tqyrlqtrpebzle bamu rxx ngr nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. Krlc Mqngrkxtr kc tqpipx-pnzle kc nakabzle mz leplz nedeng. 14 Mqngrkxtr apule trau kx nzka kai mz nzaelwapxng kx sa naka-kzle da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrde. Murde Gct ka-kaipzle Mqngrkxtr mz nzaelwapx-krde kx sa naka-kzpzle da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krgru leplz nedeng. Murde naglqpxku nide mz nzmrlzkr nqm q krde.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Efiszs Kxnzrlxngiting

15-16 Mz nztwz-krgru da kxmrlzting lcng, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrne nimu, abzo mzli kx xlrk kx brtipe drtwrmu Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcp, x mrlztiamu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct amrlx. X awi-zvz-ngrbo mz Gct nimu. 17 Gct nide Trte Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcp, x nqm q krdeg amrlx myapx zlwz. X rlxti-zvzbo mz Gct kc nzyrplapxng x nzrkrlzng kx kabz Mqngrkxtr naetunepx-zvzng mz nabzmu, murde nzkrzlz-krmu Gct naetunepx kz. 18 X nakrlz-kzamu da kxmrlzting kx nakabzle bamu. Murde sa nakabzle da lcng, tqobqtipxamu, mz nzqle-krde nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X krka'-ngrne kx nakrlz-angidramu kx nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng ngi da kxmrlz kxmyapxbz mz nabzde.

19-20 X krka'-ngrne kx naxngi-angidramu zmatq ngrde kxetu-esz'ngr kc tqwz zvz mz nabzgu, mz nzngini-krgru kxnzrlxngiting. Murde mz zmatq kcpwz tqatulz-mou-ngrm Gct Jiszs mz nzbz-krde, x dekpwz tqawxbuo-ngrmle nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc kc Heven. * 21 X mz nzacive-krde kc Heven, Jiszs myaszl-zlwzle kxnzlung amrlx kxmule-esz' mz nrlc ka o mzlixl. Myaszlze nidr mz nzxplr-krde, zmatq ngrde, zmrlue ngrde, x drtqde, kxmule-esz' mzli ka o mzli kc navzm. *

22 X Gct yrlqlzbzle doa x da amrlx mz zmatq ngr Kraes, * (kxmule-esz' leplz, enjrl, drka', animol, o da kxtrnzluung), mz nzmety-krbzlr bade. * Murde nanginide nar leplz amrlx kcng tzprtng mz lrmakxtr. 23 X lrmakxtr lcng nzaesz'tilr nide, murde nide nardr x nidr nrkrdrdqde. X nide kc tqesz'-ngrde da amrlx.

* 1:19-20 Sam 110:1 * 1:21 1:18 Kzdung leplz mz drtwrdr natq lc tqrmnr-ngrbz natekqtr-kzlr mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx nakrlz-angidramu nzetukr da kxmrlzting kx nakabzle bamu.' 1:21 Mz mzli nyz Pol, leplz nzrpi kx enjrl x drka' nzaclveng badr kxnznetu ngr kandre x mztea amrlx. X nzota-etrgm mz nztwz-krdr leplz mz nrlarde nyz Gct o Setzn. Krcngng tzaovxiolr mryzdr batrpzle da mz nrlc ka. Kzdung Kristin nxlzngiti-kzlr drtwr lc, mz nzrlwx-krdr Daniel 4:25 x 10:13. Mc kz Hibru 2:5. * 1:22 Sam 8:6 * 1:22 Sam 110:1

2

Nzlungr Vzpxm Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzku Mz Kraes

¹ A' mzli lc trlxngitikalamu Kraes, mqngrmu bz, murde vz-rbr-zvzamu mz nzale-krmu alwx. ² X mzli lcde, apuamu kxnmnc-mrbrng mz nrlc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Setzn, kc tqngi kxetu r drka' amrlx keng tzmncng mrnyzdr mzllxl. X nide kc tqvz zvz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct. ³ Mzli lc tqmnc-nqblq-kzkr nqm q nr drtwr kxtrka keng tqyclzm mz nabzgr, mz nztrngzti-zvz-krbzkr da kznikeng mrlzm bagr. Nigr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krgr leplz amrlx, x takitrd Gct nzayrplapx-krde nigr mz zngya ngr drtwrde.

⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' Gct yc zlwz mz drtwrde nigu leplz amrlx, murde aodu-zlwzle nigu. ⁵ Mzli lcde mqngrgu bz mz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx, a' Gct sc tqalupemie mqngrgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kraes. Arlapxle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ⁶ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jisz, Gct atulz-kzple nigu mz nzbzng, x wxbuo-kzku badr me matq Heven.

⁷ Alele da lc murde mzli kc navzm na-aelwapx-angidr-ngrbzle nzetukr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr, mz da kx mrlzting amrlx keng nzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kraes. ⁸⁻⁹ Murde nzrlapx-krmu vzpxm mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzabrtr-krbz drtwrmu mz Kraes. A' nzrlapxng lc trvzpxpuu mz nimu esz'-krmu. A' Gct kx rka-nrbalqz bamu, murde ma tqglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu kx wz-ngrnamu da lc mz zmatq ngrmu esz'-krmu. ¹⁰ Gct wz-ngrde nigu mz nzmnc-krgru mz nrlc ka mzli ka. X alule mqngrgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Mevalu Jisz. X mzli kc pnz, yrlqle drtwr mz da kxmrlzting kx suti drtwrde nzale-krnguleng.

Lr Jiu X KxtrngiulrJiu Nzngini-krdr Dzbede Kx Esz' Mz Kraes

¹¹ Nimu kxtrngiulrJiu nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx mzli kc pnz, nzrpi lr Jiu nimu kxtrnzpakrung, a' nidr kxnzpakrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. Nzrpakrng r lc dalr nrkrdrdq, a' tr-rngiscu zmatq ngr nztekqtr-krde nabz leplz. ¹² Mzli lcde, nzmnc-krmu trka, murde mnc-rlrubzmu mz Kraes. X ni-kzpu' lr mrkzbleng murde trpnzng nprtr-krmu mz nqvi lr Israel, leplz keng tqmcpz Gct. X trprtr-kzpwamuu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr. X trpnz-kzng nzkrlz-krmu Gct angidr x drtwrmu kc tqmatxpe nzobqtipxng da. ¹³ A' nimu keng ena nzmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct, mzli ka vec-aeptzrpemie nimu bade, mz mepyr ngr Kraes kc tqyrleo mz nzbz-krde nimu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ X Kraes batrpzle nzmnc-lxblr-krgru mz nrwx, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu x nigr lr Jiu. Kzdung natq x nqm q x nzryr-ngrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzapulr drkq kx akipxle nigu x batrpzle nzngyati-lzbqkr drtwrgu. A' Kraes awxole drkq lc, x sc tqmape lou lcng mz nzlrpx-krbzle nrkrdrdqde nzbz-krde nigu, murde nanginigu dzbede kxes' kxmrna mz nzaxvctr-krmle nigu bade. Delc nide nou nrwx ngrgu. ¹⁶ Murde yzlumi-kzpzle nigu mz Gct mz dzbede kc esz' mz nzbz-krde nigu mz kros. X mz nznibqng Kraes, awxobzle zngya kx

* **2:6** Drtwr lc angidatile mqng r kxnzrlxngiting mzli ka x nrkrdrdqdr kx mrna Heven kalr.

yc mz mzlir nigr lr Jiu x nimu kxtrngiulrJiu, murde namnc-zpwx-ngrgu badr Gct. †

¹⁷ Kraes vzm mz nzryapwxtipx-krde lrpzki r nzmnc-zpwxngr badr Gct. Pibzle bamu, nimu kxnmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct, x pi-kzple bagr, nigr kxnmnc-aeptzrpzng bade. ✧ ¹⁸ Murde mzli ka, mz nzwzkr Kraes, nigu amrlx ngrgu nzaxvctrpzng mz Mqngrkxtr kcpwz, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, x takitrpegu nztutr-krbzku mz mz Gct Trte. ¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu trpengr nznngini-krmu lrnarnrlc x doa lr mrkzble. Murde mzli ka nipemu lr mztea nyz Gct badr leplz kxnztr nedeng amrlx. X nimu neidu lrde x prtrpe-kzpzmu mz lr ma nyzde. ²⁰⁻²² X wz-ngrde ma nyzde lc tqtr mz nou rplz kx ngi nzalvztrkr aposol x profet. X Mevalu Jiszsz nide rplz lc tqetu tqmyatpxp-zlwzbz, murde nide rplz kc tzatuo kai, tqngi nou bute', x atu-amqngile ma kc. X rplz amrlx ngr ma kc nzaxvctrpzng bade. X apuku rplz lcng tqmwitr lxblr, tqngi drkq ngr ma lc tqtr. X Mqngrkxtr mncpxm elr. ✧

3

Nzwzkr Pol Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz Mz Leplz KxtrngiulrJiu

¹ Mevalu Jiszsz yrlqle ninge nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu. X dekc tqmnc-ngrne mrka mz presin, murde alex da lc mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. ² Mwx xlrpeamu kx Gct aprcmle nzwznglr lc bange, murde napipxbo bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ³ Krkc da kx yc-kapq pnz kc tqaelwapx-ngrmle bange, da kc tqwai nzyrpe-krbo mz letz ka. ⁴ Mz nzrlwx-krmu letz lc, nakrlzamu nzaotikr drtwrnge drtwr kc tqyrlq kai Gct mz nzarlapxnglr leplz mz nzbzkr Kraes. ⁵ Murde traelwapx-ngrpwzleu drtwr lcde badr leplz kcng pnz. A' mzli ka, atwzlr-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr mz aposol x profet kxnztr nedeng mz nzaelwapxpe-krbzle badr.

⁶ Drtwr lcde tqyc-kapq pnz nide sele. Lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu nipedr dzbede kx esz' mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszsz. X nzprtrng rlildr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx navzpxmqng mz nznngini-krdr nrkrdrdq Kraes. ⁷ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, kamlc bange zmatq ngrde, murde nawztrpo bade mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. ⁸ Kxmule esz' leplz nedeng amrlx nzmyaszpxlr ninge, a' mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz rlr-ngrmle bange nzyapwxtipx-krbo mz kxtrngiulrJiu da kxmrlzting kx twzku mz Kraes, kx trnzkrlyz me yrkrkipxle. *

⁹ X Gct kc tqwz-ngrde doa x da amrlx, yrlq-kaile drtwr mzli kc bqnc x yrlq-kapqle krizmle mzli ka. X suti drtwrde kx nayokaetipxpebo mz leplz, kx mzli ka sc tqvzpe nzatutr-krde drtwr lc. ¹⁰ X suti kz drtwr Gct kx nigu lrmakxtr na-aelwapx-ngrbzku nzetukr nzyrplapx-krde mz enjrl x drka' kxnzeting kxnzrngiscng zmatq mrnyzdr mzlixl. ¹¹ Da lcng tqale Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde kx yrlq-pnzle mzli kc trwzka-ngrde nrlc. X mzli ka angidatipeleng mz nzwzkr Mevalu Jiszsz, Kxetu rgu. ¹² X

† **2:16** 2:14-15 Mwx Pol rpilc 'drkq' mz nzaotikr drtwrde drkq ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kx akipxle kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzprtr-krdr mrnyz lr Jiu. KxtrngiulrJiu nzkrlyzlr nzprtr-krdr mrnyz lr Jiu mz nzteqtr-krdr nzrlxngitingr x mz nznngini-krdr lr Jiu mz nzrpaknglr. Lou kxnmulr lcng nzakipxnglr leplz. Kzdg rpilc kx nzm-krde lr Jiu nzmncng badr kxtrngiulrJiu, sa nabatrpxle mz lr Jiu trnzaktirdeu nzprtrnglr mz nzangiongr. Mzli lc pnz, pris neng lr Jiu na-ale-zvzng blz, murde Gct naipqpxle alwx ngr leplz nedrng. A' mzli ka, sc tqangidatipe Jiszsz lou lcng, mz nznngini-krde Nei sip ne Gct, kc tqngi blz kxrmnr-ngrbz. ✧ **2:17** Asaea 57:19 ✧ **2:20-22** Sam 118:22 * **3:8** Pol rpilc kx leplz neng Gct amrlx nzmyaszpxlr nide, murde xngitr-zlwzle nazatkai-kai-krde kxnlxngitilr Jiszsz.

mzli ka trmwxlrpekuu nzvz-krbzku mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr. Murde krlzku kx abrtzlvzle nigu mz nzabtrr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Jiszs x nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. ¹³ Mz nzmz-krde lcede, bzkq nabzmu talvzo mz nzetqkr drtqngge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu kxtrngiulrjiu. Murde da kx prtzm bange ngi dalr nzokatrng nimu.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Efiszs

¹⁴ Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge da lcnq tqmrlzting, tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes, atuobo zpr mz nzkrka'-krbo mz mz Gct Trtegu. ¹⁵ Murde nide Trte neidu amrlx kx nzmncng Heven x kx nzmncng mrka mz nrlc ka. ¹⁶ Mz da lcnq tqmrlzting, rlxtibo bade nzka-krbzle bamu zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr mz nzaxplr-krde nimu navzo la mz nabzmu. ¹⁷ Murde namnc vzvz mz nabzmu, mz nzbrkr drtwrmu. X krka'-ngrne kx nivz lr Gct nangi dzbr x nou nzmnc-krmu. ¹⁸ Murde mz zmatq ngrde nakrlz-angidramu nzetukr nivz lr Kraes. Murde nzyryz-krde, nzboi-krde, nzvzo-krde, x nzmyalz-krde tqvzpe tqvzpe. ¹⁹ X krka'-ngrne kx sa naxngibzmu nzetukr nivz lrde mz nabzmu, kxmule-esz' trpnzng kxrkriz angidr. Murde naelwaxp-zpwx-ngrnamu nivz lrde mz nqm q krmung amrlx.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mzli ka takitride nzglqlz-krqu Gct. Murde krlzle nzalengr da kx myaszpx-zlvzle da amrlx kx rlxtibzku bade x myaszpx-kzle da amrlx kx aoti drtwrgu. X alele da lcnq mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqalu-zvzle nabzgu. Murde nigu lrmakxtr; mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, na-amrlue-zvzku nide, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

4

Drtwr Kxnxlxngitilr Kraes Naesz'ti

¹ Lalztqmamu bange. Mncpxmc mz presin murde wztrpo mz Kxetu. Naxplrmibz natqngge mz nzpi-angidr-krbo bamu kx nqm q krmu x nzmnc-krmu natakitrde nzkqler Gct nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa nedeng. ² Lrpzki kx navz-nqblqamu nide sele. Avzo-lzbqamu. Nanginimu leplz ngr nrwx. X bzkq drtwrmu ngya-anibz mz leplz kx nzatrkatilr nimu. A' mz nivz, rlr-ngrbzmu badr mzli r nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. ³ Mnc-zvzamu mz nrwx x mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu mz Mqngrkxtr. ⁴ Murde nanginigu dzbede kxes' mz da amrlx. Prtrku mz nrkrdrdq kcpwz. Twzku Mqngrkxtr kcpwz. X obqtixku da kxmrlzting kcpwz mz nzkqler Gct nzngini-krqu leplz nedeng. ⁵ X vz-nqblqku Kxetu kcpwz, mz nzrlxngitigr kcpwz. X mz drtq Gct kc tqngi Trte, Mrlxde, x Mqngrkxtr, prtrku mz nzwrkxtrngr kcpwz. *

⁶ Angioku Gct kcpwz, tqngi Trte leplz amrlx, tqmyaszlvzle nigu amrlx, tqmncpxm bagu amrlx, x tqmncpxle nigu amrlx mz nzale-krqu nzvz-krde.

⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Kraes kamle bagu zmatq ngr nzwzng kx bletipx-lxblng mz nzwztr-krbzku bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ⁸ Da ka tqpingr Nzryrnrkxtr le, kx mz nzvzdzkr Kxetu wq aovxiole enqmi kang kqlu. X kabzle da kxmrlzting mz ncblo. ✧ ⁹ Mz nzxlr-krqu natq lc, 'vzdz wq,' nakrlz-kzku kx vzo-kaip yu mz nrlc. ¹⁰ Mrlx kc tqvzom, nide kcpwz tqvzdz wq me matq esz'ngr, murde naesz'-ngrde da amrlx mz nrlc atwrnng. ¹¹ Nide kcpwz tqyrlqle leplz mz nzwz-krde murde na-clvelr lrmakxtr, mz nztwz-krdr nzwzkr aposol, o profet, o kxnzrlepngx Nrpakxmrlz, o kxnzaclvelr leplz nedeng, o kxnzalvztr-ngrdr natqde, ¹² mz

* 4:5 Mzli kc Pol tqyr-ngrde letz lc, lrmakxtr trpnzng nrzakipx-lzbq-krdr mz nzwrkxtrngr. ✧ 4:8 Sam 68:18

nzoliqti-krdr leplz neng Gct murde nawztrpzng bade. X mz nzvz-krdr lcng, sa na-axplrlr leplz kcng tqngi nrkrdrdq Kraes, ¹³ vz vz mzli kx drtwrgu esz'ti mz nzlxngiti-krdu Mrlx Gct x nzkriz-krdu nide. Murde nzmnc-krdu badr nabr x na-apupwzku Kraes mz nqm qkrdu amrlx. ¹⁴ Mzli lpe nzmnc-krdu trapupeleu doa kxznztopwzng kx nztekqr-ebir-ngrdr drtwrdr apule drtwrdr lcng tqtwzne nrc. Doa lcng tztwzlr nzalvztrngr kzbleng mzli kznikeng nzxlr-ngrdrle, apule da kx tqtwzne nenq. A' trapupekuu nidr, murde mzli ka rblxbz mz kxznzalvztr-rbrng nzesabrti-krdr nigu murde mc-zpwzku nzpokia-krdrng. * ¹⁵ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu nivz angidr, napix-etrku nzalvztr-ngrng angidr, murde naetunepx-zvzku mz da amrlx mz nzapu-krdu Kraes kc tqngi nargu. ¹⁶ X mz nzngini-krde nargu, amwitr-lxblrlr leplz nedeng mz nrkrdrdqde, apule neli kxetu kc tqaxvctrle mrkcng kqlu mz nrkrdrdq ncblo. Murde mzli kc doa kxes'z' tqale-zpwz-ngrde nzvz-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nivz lr Gct, doa lc aetunepxle nzxplr-krdu, nigu amrlx mz nrkrdrdq Kraes.

Nqm q Kr Leplz Neng Gct

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, pibo bamu mz drdq Kxetu rgu x mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede, kx bzq apupeamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde nzaoti vzv drtwrdr da kxmane x trpnzng nrade. †

¹⁸ Rblxbz badr nzkriz-zpwz-krdr nzalvztrngr angidr, murde nqm nr drtwrdr lc tqvz-rbr akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. X nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlukur Gct kxmrna murde nardr mqngi x trnzkrizlru nqm krde.

¹⁹ Trnzclupeung mz da kx myangr drdq, mz nzlrpx-lzbq-krdr nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krdr da kx mrlzbz mz nrkrdrdqdr. X nzmqmiti-rblr nrkrdrdqdr mz nzmwimi-abeane-krdr leplz kx trngiu kernalzdr. X drtwrdr tresapxu mz nzale-rbr-krdr da lcng.

²⁰ A' nimu, trngiu da kx nzalvztr-ngrmu lc, mzli kc kai tqxlr-ngrnamu Nrpa ngr Kraes. ²¹ Murde mzli lc tqxlre-ngrnamu kx nzmnc-krmu navz-nqblq-zvzle natq angidr kc tqalvztrngr Jiszs. ²² Rpile kx na-axtpeamu nqm qkcng pnz tqvz-nqblqamu mzli kc trkrizka-ngrnamu Gct. Murde nqm kxdrka'ngr lcdeng nzatrkatilr drtwrmu x nabzmu. ²³ A' narlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nztekqr-krde nimu, murde nanginimu leplz kxmrna kcng nzao-krmu drtwrmu tqmrna kz. ²⁴ X mz zbq kang kqlu narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxmrna, murde navz-nqblq-angidramu Gct x nzmnc-krmu natubq zpwz x nalqngi mz nzobq-krde.

²⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzq pokiapebzmu mz kztemung, a' rpi-etramu da angidr. * Murde nigu amrlx ngrgu leplz ngr nrkrdrdq kcpwz. ²⁶ Kzdzung zngya ngr drtwr leplz trngiu alwx. A' aclvetio-lzbqm mzli kc tqngyangr drtwrm, ma tqvz-rbrq. * Murde tr-rblxu nzvz-rbrngr mzli kc tqngyangr drtwrm. X bzq zngya ngr drtwrm boi nzkriz-krbzle nzmwi-krmu mz nrlckxbq. * ²⁷ A' ipq ani kztem murde ma tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzatrkatl-krde nabzm.

²⁸ Mrlx kx pna da, bzq pnape da. A' nawz-kato mz nzatatr-krmle da kx takitrd nide badr lr ma nyzde, vzmi nzokatr-krde nra-nzlu ngr leplz. ²⁹ Bzq ycmne-atrkatiamu leplz mz nzrpbqti-krmu x nzrlcbqti-krmu nidr. A' rpi-tpwzmu natq kx takitrd naxplr-krde nabz leplz neng Kraes, murde na-amrlz-zvzamu krkcng tzalaltqng. ³⁰ Bzq avzbzmu drtwr Mqngrkxt, murde ma tqrlxbz bade nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde

* 4:14 Jud 12-13 † 4:17 Kzdzung da kxmane nidr seleng: nzangio-krm drka', nzmnc-xgle-krm zmatq ngrm esz'-krm, nzvz-nqblq-krm nqm qkr leplz kx nzrpwa'-ngrdr nzvzkr Gct, nzpxtpx-krm natq Gct, x kzdzung kz da kxznzmulr lcng. * 4:25 Sekaraea 8:16 * 4:26 Sam 4:4 * 4:26 Hosa 7:6

Mqngkrxtr lc tqmncpxm mz nabzmu ngi rkx ngr nznigini-krmu leplz neng Gct. X nzvw-krde nzokatr-krde nimu nakrlzblzle mzli kc Gct na-arlapx-atwrnr-ngrde nimu mz zmatq ngr alwx, mz nzyzlu-krm Jiszs o mz nzbz-krmu.

³¹ Naesakiamu nzrtngz-ngrbz drtwr kxtrka lcde seleng: nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu zngya ngr drtwrmu kx vz nabu, zngya kxetu, nztalwz-krmu, nzpibqti-krmu leplz, x nzmwatikr drtwrmu leplz. ³² A' nivz lrmu namrlz x nacyngr drtwrmu leplz kxnzxpung x naokatramu nidr. X ipq-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai Gct mz nzipq-krde nimu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes.

5

¹ Abzamu nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu lrpzki r Gct, murde nimu doa nedeng keng tqmrlzti-zlwzle. ² Namrlzti-zvzamu leplz, da kc tqwai Kraes nzmrlzti-krde nigu. Murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrde nzbz-krde nigu, mz nznigini-krde blz kx myapx-esz'ngr kx abrtzlvz Gct.

³ X mz nzniginipe-krmu lc leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, nzmnc-krmu natubq-zvzpwz, murde ma tzpikitingr leplz nimu nqmq krmu. Bzkq rwmimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu, x bzkq aleamu da kx myangr drtq, x bzkq trkibramu. Murde nqmq kxnzmulr lcng trtakitripleu leplz nedeng. ⁴ Murde trtakitr-kzdeu nzryapwx-krmu kxtrka. Bzkq yapwxtipxamu be kx amyale drtq. Bzkq ycmne-lukurnr-ngrnamu x rwxtiamu leplz. A' awi-ngrbzmu mz Gct nivz lrde, mz nzymne-krmu amrlx. ⁵ Leplz keng tzprtrng mz nzmwingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdrng, x mz nzalengr da kx myangr drtq, x mz nznigini-krdr trkibr, leplz kxnzmulr lcng trnamcung Heven badr Kraes x Gct Trte, x trnatwzlru da keng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct nznigini-krde King rdr. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng trnzangiolru Gct angidr, a' nzangiolr nidr esz'-krdr. ⁶ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzesabrti-krdr nimu, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx Gct rlrpx-ngrde da lcng tqtrka. Murde natq kxnzmulr lcng nzvz-rbrng. X zngya ngr drtwr Gct kalr sa natutitrl leplz amrlx keng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr natqde. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq prtrpzmu badr, a' kapx-lzbq-zvzamu badr.

⁸ Murde mzli kc ena, apuamu leplz keng tzmncng mz nzlo, murde alwx ngrmung nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzmu. A' mzli ka apupeamu leplz keng tzmncng mz zyzlr, murde da angidr kx vzpxm mz Kxetu pnamilxtipele nabzmu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mnc-nqblqamu da angidr lc.

✧ ⁹ Murde leplz keng tzmnc-nqblqlr da angidr lc, nqmq krdr sa namrlz, nalqngi, x natubq. ¹⁰ X abzamu nzkrz-krmu da kx abrtzlvz Kxetu, x vz-nqblqamu me pnz drtwrde. *

¹¹ Kapx-lzbqamu mz da kxmane keng tqtrka. X pibzmu mz leplz kx da lcng ngi alwx. ¹² Murde myangr drtq leplz nzryapwxtinengr da kx nzrtngzti-kapqbz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. ¹³ A' mzli kc alwx keng tqyc-kapq tzaelwapx-ngrdr, leplz nakrlzlr da kx ngi drka'-ngrng. ¹⁴ Murde da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde da kxtubq x da kxvz-rbr. Delc, leplz nzngr-ngrdr kx,

“Ei! Melzmq! Bzkq mwibqpeq!

A' tulzm mz nzbzngr mzli ka.

X rlr-ngrbz zyzlr ngr Kraes

Nzpnamilxti-zvz-krde nabzm.” †

✧ 5:8 Asaea 9:1-2 * 5:10 Naglxku nike abrtzlvz Gct mz nzrlwx-krde nznigini-krmu, murde pipxle da kx mrlzbx bade x da kx trkaxb bade. † 5:14 Nabz lc nangr-ngrgu mz #110 'Lod, Glqzkr' mz Buk R Nzangiongr.

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, obq-angidramu mz nzmnc-krmu. Bzq apuamu ncblo kxngngngu, a' na-apuamu ncblo kxyrplapx. ¹⁶ Oliqti-zvzamu nzamrlz-krmu leplz, murde mzli ka leplz kxnzkqlung nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka. ¹⁷ Dekc tqrpi-ngrbo bamu kx bzq apuamu ncblo kxngngngu, a' abzamu nzkrz-krmu me pnz drtwr Kxetu.

¹⁸ Bzq rlr-ngrbzmu mz nzmngngr nzatrkatikrde nimu. Murde nzmng-katongr rkatrpz mz leplz nzmngz-abeane-krdr da kxdrka'ngr kx myangr drtq. A' rlr-ngrbzmu mz Mqngkrkxtr nzokatr-krde nimu, murde narkatrpz bamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ¹⁹ X mz nzokatrkr Mqngkrkxtr, ycmne-etramu badr kztemung mz natq ngr Sam, him, x nabz kxtrng. ✱ X angrlvzamu Kxetu mz nabzmu atwrnng. ²⁰ X awi-zvz-ngrbzmu da amrlz mz Trtegu Gct, mz nzngini-krmu leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcpx.

Olz Kxnzyrlzng X Ncblo Ngrdrng

²¹ Doa ne Kraes namnclzbz mz zmatq ngr kztedeng kxnzrlxngiting mz nzamrlue-krde Kraes. ²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu olvz kxnzyrlzng namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr ncblo ngrmung, mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu. ²³ Kraes nide nargu kx acive-angidrlle nigu lrmakxtr mz nzngini-rgu nrkrdrtdq. X nide kc tqarlaxle nigu. Mz nqm lcpwz, ncblo kxyrlz nangi nar olvz rde mz nzaclve-angidr-krdele. ²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu olvz narl-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung, da kc tqwai lrmakxtr nzmncz-krbzlr mz Kraes.

²⁵ X nimu ncblo kxnzyrlzng namrlztiamu olvz ngrmung, da kc tqwai Kraes nzmrlzti-krde lrmakxtr mz nzbz-krdeleng. ²⁶ Bz-ngrde nidr murde na-alqngile nidr mz lue ngr nzwrxtrng x mz nzlzngiti-krdr natqde. ²⁷ Murde lrmakxtr sa na-apule olvi kx nayrlzti Kraes kalr. X mzli ka sc tqatubqtile nide, murde natakitrde nide nztutr-krbzle mz mzte, mz nzngini-krde olvi kxluli, kxlqngipx, kxtr, x kxtubq-esz'ngr mz nzobq-krde, kx trtxpnzng alwx ngrde x trpnzng da kvz-rbrtrpz bade. ²⁸ X nimu ncblo namrlztiamu olvz ngrmu da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krmu nrkrdrtdqmu. Murde mz nzmnc-lxblnng; ncblo kc tqmrlztile olvz rde mrlzti-lzbq kz. ²⁹⁻³⁰ X trpnzng kx trkalr-ngrde nrkrdrtdqde. A' acive-angidrlle x aputrle dakxnzng, da kc tqwai Kraes nzaclve-krde nigu lrmakxtr, mz nzngini-rgu nrkrdrtdqde. ³¹ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryngkxtr le kx, "Mzli kc ncblo x olvz *tzetepe-ngrdr; nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaspxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnctr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. Murde doa lcnng li nznnginpedr nrkrdrtdq x leplz kxesz'.*" ✱

³² X mz nqm lcpwz Kraes ncdr lrmakxtr nidr nrkrdrtdq x leplz kxesz'. Krlc da kx myapxbz kx trkrlz-angidrkaku. ³³ Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kxyrlz kxesz' namrlztile olvz rde, da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-lzbq-krde. X olvz kxyrlz na-amatqle ncblo ngrde. ‡

6

Doa Kxnztopwzng Badr Trtedr X Lxedr

¹ Nimu doa kxnztopwzng, lxngitibzmu natq trtemu badr lxemu, murde axvctr-lzbqpebzmu mz Kxetu x krlc me pnz drtwrde. ²⁻³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryngkxtr le kx, "Amrlue vzvz trtem x lxem, murde na-amrlz Gct nim

✱ 5:19 Kolosia 3:16 ✱ 5:31 Nou 2:24; Matiu 19:5; Mak 10:7-8; 1 Korint 6:16 ‡ 5:33 5:25 Nivz lc ngi dalr nzrka-zvzng da, a' trngiu dalr nzrtwz-zvzng da. 5:33 Gct yrlqle nzyrlzng murde ncblo x olvz naokatr-lzbqng mz nzyrlz-krdr.

x namnc-zpwxq mz nrlc ka mzli kxboi." ✧ Krlc lou sc Gct ayrrngr kx amnqlzle kc tqvzmi nzesalz-krde.

⁴ A' nimu trte x lxe doa kxnztopwzng, bzkq angyatibzmu drtwr doa nemung. A' acive-angidramu x alvztr-angidramu nidr, murde navz-nqblqr me pnz drtwr Kxetu mz nzyrlvzlz-krmlr.

Kxnzawzng X Kxnzetu Rdrng

⁵ Nimu kxnzawzng, navz-nqblqamu natq kxnzetu rmung mrka mz nrlc. X navzdm mz nabzmu atwrngr n zamrlue-krmu nidr mz nzamatqngr, na-apule kx wztrpzmz mz Kraes. ⁶ Bzkq wz-angidrtx-ngrpwmz mzli kx nztulvz-ngrdr nimu kxnzetu rmung, murde naglqlz-ngrdr nimu. A' napq mz nabzmu nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krmu natqdr, mz nzapu-krmu kxnzwztrpzmz mz Kraes, murde krlc me pnz drtwr Gct. ⁷ Abrtzlvzamu nzvz-krmu, na-apule kx wztrpzmz mz Kxetu, a' trngiu ncblo. ⁸ Nadcpz mz drtwrmz kx Kxetu sa na-ayzlumle nzvz-krmu kxmrlz mz da kxmrlz, kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzawzng o trtingr. ⁹ X nimu kxnzetzung, kx namusr-kz-ngrnamu kxnzawz nemung lcpwz. Bzkq rpibzmu natq kx naxngitrlr x natq ngr nzviplangr nidr. Nadcpz mz drtwrmz kx nimu badr Kxetu rmu esz' kc Heven, x mz nzobq-krde leplz amrlx kxnzmu-txpwzlr esz'.

Dalr Vea Kx Kam Gct Bagu Mz Nzaovxio-krmu Setzn Badr Drka' Kztedeng

¹⁰ Natqnge kx nzmnr-ngrbzng nidr seleng. Mnctr-amqngibzmu mz Kxetu rgu, murde narngiscmu zmatq mz nzaxplr-krde nimu. ¹¹ Vecku badr Setzn kc tqstuti drtwrde nzaovxio-krde nigu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, yrlqzbzmu dalr vea amrlx kng tqkabz Gct bamu, murde natu-amqngi-ngrnamu mzli kc Setzn na-atalz-ngrde x naesabrti-ngrde nimu. ¹² Mz vea lc trveckuu badr leplz. A' vecku badr drka' kxnzetzung, kxnzrmalng, x kxnzmatqng kng tzmncng mrnyzdr. Murde sc tzbatrzmz alwx x da kxtrka mz nrlc ka, mz nzngisc-krdr zmatq kxdrka'ngr. ¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli ka nayrlqzbzmu dalr vea amrlx kng tqkabz Gct bamu, murde mzli kc navec-ngrgu badr, natu-pz'li-ngrnamu nidr. X natu-amqngiamu nakrlzbzle mzli kc naykrpxngr nzvecngr lc.

¹⁴ Oliqti-lzbqamu mz nznigini-krmu ncblo ngr vea neng Gct. Murde ncblo ngr vea zamqngitrlr nrkalodr, murde naoliqng mz nzvecngr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkrlz-krmu da angidrng amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz Gct na-apule nrkalomu, murde naoliqamu mz nzaovxio-krmu nzpokianger amrlx. X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlqzbzlr temz ngr lomrdr kc tqyrputngr nipna, murde enqmi rdrng ma tzluplxtrpplr lomrdr. Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkrlz-krmu kx tzbqpebzmu mz nzobqkr Gct na-apule temz ngr lomrdu, murde Setzn ma tqbatrpzle nztalvzokr nabzmu, mzli kc tqrpi-ngrbzle bamu kx vz-rbramu. ✧ ¹⁵ X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlq-kzpplr but ngr nanycdr, murde natu-amqngi-ngrdr mz mzli r vea. X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkrlz-krmu kx mncamu mz nrwx badr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nrpakxmrlz, na-apule but ngr nanycmu, murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu x mz nzpplx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz badr leplz. ¹⁶ X ncblo ngr vea nzaotr-kzng mz mqrdr kxmc da kxmngi scdr kc tqyrputngr nipna. Mz nqm q lcpwz nzbtrtkr drtwrmz Jisz, na-apule da kxmngi semu kc tqyrputngr nipna kxngc kc tptpzngr Setzn nimu mz nzatrkatik-krde nimu. Murde nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jisz sa na-amz-zvzbzle nipna kxngc sc Krkc Tqdrka'ngr amrlx. ¹⁷ X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlq-kzpplr abx ngr vea kc tqayrbqpxle nardr. X nzmale-kzlr toki r vea mz mqrdr kxrtc mz nzvec-krdr badr enqmi rdrng. ✧ X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkrlz-krmu kx Gct arlapxpele nimu na-apule da kxmngi kx

nalalvzle narmu, murde nza0-krmu drtwrmu natubq x naopx, murde ma tqesabrti Setzn nimu. X nzkrlz-krmu natq Gct x nzpipx-krbzmule na-apule toki r vea kc tqkabz Mqngrkxtr; nangi dalr nzaovxio-krmu Setzn. ¹⁸ X mz nzvec-krmu, krka'-zvz-ngrbzmuz mz Gct nzokatr-krde nimu. X mz da amrlx krka'-zvzamu navz-nqblqle kxmu nzpi-krbz Mqngrkxtr le mz nabzmu. Mz nzkrka'-krmu acveti0-angidramu, murde drtwrmu bzkq ma mz nzkrka'-krmu leplz neng Gct amrlx mrkang kqlu. X bzkq esaki nzkrka'-krmu, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct natqmu.

¹⁹ X krka'-kz-ngrnamu ninge, murde nakam Gct bange natqdeng mzli kznike naycmne-ngrne, x nelznge nabr; mz nzyokaetipx-angidr-krbo Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyc-kapqzbz mz leplz. ²⁰ Kraes aprcmle bange nzwzkr menrpa nede mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo natqdeng. Dekk tzadwatrpe-ngrne mz presin. A' krka'-ngrnamu ninge, murde napipx-angidrbo mz nelznge kxbr.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

²¹ Atwzlr-ngrbo bamu Tikikzs, mzlegu kxnmrlzti, kx wztr-angidrbz mz Kxetu rgu, murde nayapwxti-krzpwzle ninge bamu x da kx rtrngztibong.

²² X na-apqtrpzle drtwrmu mz nzkrlz-krmu nrpa ngrgrng amrlx.

²³ Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpix na-amnc-zpwxlr nimu badr mz nrwx. X nabatrpzlr nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu x nzbrti-zvzkr drtwrmu Kraes. ²⁴ X rlxti-kzpo mz Gct kx nakabzle zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzmrlztilr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpix mz nivz kc tqvztx alo.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Filipae

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Filipae

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng taon kxetu Filipae mz provins kc Masedonia. Mzbq ka Masedonia nzrpibz kandre kc Gris. Trgalr lr Filipae kxnrlxngiting mzli kx Pol nidr badr Saelas, Timoti, x Luk nzkrzlbzlr mrlcde mz nzvzpx-krde krali mz yiz 51 AD mz nibr nzrmcngnr mz Jiszs. * A' sc tzlxngiting mz nzryapwx-krbzlr Nrpakxmrlz badr. Oklati-moule nidr mz nibrde. Mz nzwzngnr lc, leplz nzkqlung kxtrngiulrjiu nzrlxngitilr Jiszs.

Yrle letz lc mz nzwrde kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. * Yrle mz mzli yiz 60—62 AD. Mzli lc tqyr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Efsis, x lr Kolosia. Letz lenc amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Mz letz lc awibz mz lr Filipae murde nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr trau x Epafroditzs bade mz nzokatr-krdr nide.

Nzalvztrngr kxmyapxbz mz letz lc rpile kx na-aelalz-ngrm drtwrgu nzaetqngr drtqgu mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu Jiszs Kxnmcp. Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade mz nzetqkr drtqde, sa na-amrlzle nigu. Pol rpi-kzle kx leplz neng Gct drtwrdr naesz'ti x na-aclvetio-lzbqng mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Pol awibz mz lr Filipae x krka'-ngrde nidr. [1:1-11]

Kxmule-esz' Pol mncpxm mz presin, drtwrde elalzm, murde suti drtwrde kx leplz naglqlzlr Kraes. [1:12-26]

Pibzle badr kx natu-amngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, x nzmnc-krdr natakitrde leplz neng Gct. [1:27—3:1]

Pibzle badr kx na-avzo-lzbqng da kc tqwai Kraes ma nazavzo-lzbq-krde. [2:1-11]

Pi-kzpzle badr kx navz-nqblqlr nzmnc-krde x natq Kxetu nakrlzbzle nzbz-krdr. [dckrlzde 3]

X pi-mopwzle badr kx naesz'ting mz drtwrdr, na-abrtzlvz-zvzlr nzkrz-krdr Kxetu, x drtwrdr naesapx mz nzmnc-zpwxngnr kx kabz Gct badr. [dckrlzde 4]

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr ncdr Timoti, kxnzawz-nrbalqng ne Mevalu Jiszs.

Yrlybzkr bamu, nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct amrlx kx nzaxvctrpzng mz Mevalu Jiszs. Nimu kcng tzmncng mz taon Filipae, badr kxnzaclvelr nimu x kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr. ² Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp, naokatrlr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz murde namnc-zpwxamu.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Filipae

³ Awi-zvz-ngrbo mz Gct rnge mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnge nimu. ⁴ X mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrne nimu amrlx, krka'-abrtz-zvzx. ⁵ Murde okatr-zvzamu ninge mz nzvz-lxblr-krqu mz Nrpakxmrlz, yzuo mzli kc kai tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu, krlzmlz mzli ka. ⁶ X krlzti-angidrx kx Gct dekc tqayzutrpzle nztekqtr-krde nimu, x sa navz zvz nztekqtr-krde nimu nakrlzbzle mzli kx na-ayrkrpx-ngrdele, mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Mevalu Jiszs. ⁷ Nimu la tqyc zvz mz drtwrnge. X takitrd nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge lc nimu amrlx ngrmu.

Murde nargu tutr-lxblrpe mz nzwzngnr kxmrlz mzli ka tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin, x mzli kc tqaxplrtr-ngrne Nrpakxmrlz mz nzalvztr-krnge. ⁸ Krlz Gct kx trpokiawxu mz nzrpi-krbo kx nzmrlzti-zlwz-krnge nimu vzpxm mz nivz lr Mevalu Jiszs.

⁹ X krka'-ngrne nimu, kx nivz lrmu naetunepx zvz, mz nzkrly-angidr-krmu Gct x nzabrtzlvz-krmu da kxtubq. ¹⁰ X nakrlzamu nzmncpxngr da kx brngz-esz'ngr, x nzmnc-krmu natubq x natr nakrlzbxle mzli kc Kraes nayzlu-mou-ngrmle. ¹¹ X krka'-ngrne kx nztubq-krmu lc naetunepx zvz mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Jiszs Kxnzmpx, murde leplz naglqpxlr Gct.

Nzmncr-ngrbz Mz Kraes

¹² Mzleing x inwengeng, abrtztx-ngrne nzpi-krbo bamu kx kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr ninge, a' krlc okatrle x axplrle nzwz-krnge mz Nrpakxmrlz. ¹³ Murde kxnzaclveng mz ma nyz King kc etu mrka Rom x kzdung kz leplz nzkrlylr kx mncpxmc mz presin murde wztrpo mz Kraes. ¹⁴ Nzmncpx-krmc lc mz presin, apqtr-mopwzle nabz mzleing kxnzklung. X mzli ka nelzdr br mz nzpipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, x trnmwylrpeung. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzdobulvzlr x sc tzyapwxtipx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz mz drtwr kxmwa, a' kzdung nzryapwpxng murde suti drtwrdr nzokatr-zpwxlr ninge, vzpxm mz nivz lrdr. ¹⁶ X nzkrlylr kx Gct mcpyle ninge mz nzaxplr-krnge nzwzkr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁷ A' ncblo lc-kzng tzyapwxtipxlr Kraes, murde suti drtwrdr namyalzng mz nzamatqkr leplz nidr. X nzrpilr na-aetunepx-zlwzlr nzalvzokr nabzng mzli ka tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin. ¹⁸ A' sa tqmrlz ye! Murde da kx myapxbz ngi nzvz-zvzkr nzryapwxtipxng Kraes. Kxmule-esz' nzyapwxtipx mz nabz kxnzpokianger o mz nabz angidr, a' nzryapwxtipxng Kraes, dela tqabrtz-ngrne. X abrtz-zvz-ngrne. ¹⁹ Murde krlzx kx sa na-aovxiox mz nzkrka'-krmu ninge, x mz nzokatrkr Mqngr Jiszs Kxnzmpx. ²⁰ Da kx pqtx zlwz mz drtwrge, x da kx obqtipxx, kx bzqk taox mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kraes. A' suti zvz drtwrge kx nelzng bzqk twz-prlzm, myapxbz mzli ka. Murde na-alex da kx naglqpxng Kraes, kxmule-esz' mz nzlu-krnge o mz nzbz-krnge. ²¹ Murde mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ka, mncbo mz Kraes. A' nzmu nabzx, sa namnc-zvzpebo bade Heven. ²²⁻²³ Trkrlzwxu myx kxmrlz, nzlungr o nzbzng. Mncx mz drtwr kxli. Nzmu namnc-zvzbo mz nrkrdrdq, krlzx nzwztr-zvz-krbo mz Kraes. A' suti drtwrge nzrlaszpx-krnge nzlu-krnge mz nrkrdrdqng lc, murde namncrpebo mz Kraes. Murde nzmncr-ngrbz bade ngi da kx myapx-esz'ngr. ²⁴⁻²⁵ A' krlzx kx sutibe drtwrmu ninge. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlz-kzx kx sa nalubex. X sa namnc-zvzbo bamu mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. Murde nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszs x nzabrtzlvz-krmu nide naetunepx. ²⁶ X nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc Mevalu Jiszs na-avzpx-ngrmle ninge mz presin, murde na-abrtzlvz-kzamu nzkrly-krbo nimu.

Tu-amqngiamu Mz Nzotangr

²⁷ Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' da amrlx kx aleamu natakitrde Nrpa ngr Kraes. Murde kxmule-esz' vzmz mz nzmc-krnge nimu mz mzke', o mncmc rlr, a' naxlrtpwo nrpa kx tu-amqngiamu mz drtwr kxesz', mz vea ngr Nrpakxmrlz. ²⁸ Bzqk mwylrtiamu ncblo kcng tqotaamu badr, murde Nrpakxmrlz aelwaxp-ngrde kx Gct sa naodatile nidr, a' na-arlapxle nimu. ²⁹ Gct rlr-ngrbzle bamu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kraes murde lxngitiamu nide. X rlr-kz-ngrbzle nzetqtr-krbz drtqmu bade. ³⁰ Murde mzli ka nzcxpungr kcpwz tqrmctiamu, dekz tqrmcti-zvzx.

2

Nzavzo-lzbqkr Kraes Kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr

¹⁻² Batrpzmu nzalalz-krm drtwrnge, mz nzale-krmu da lcde seng. Drtwr naesz'ti murde Kraes sc tqapqtrpzle drtwrmu. X nivz lrnu na-apule nivz lr Kraes kc tqmrlztile nimu. X nzmnc-lxblz-krmu natr murde odutr-lxblramu badr Mqngkrkxtr. X da kx napnz drtwrmu naesz', murde mrlzti-lzbqamu x tqyc mz drtwrmu kztemu. ³ Bzkq trkibramu mz nztrngz-krbzmu da kx na-aetu-lzbq-ngnamu, a' na-avzo-lzbqamu, x na-aoti drtwrmu kx leplz namyaszpxpwzlr nimu. ⁴ Bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu, a' na-aoti kz drtwrmu da kx suti drtwr kztemung.

⁵ Nqmq nr nzaokrmu drtwrmu na-apule Mevalu Jisz.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' Kraes esz'-krde nide Gct, X apule Gct mz da amrlx x nzrsakrlng ncd, A' trlolvz-amqngileu mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncd.

⁷ A' yrlqtxole kzdung da mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncd, Murde navzom mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq, X namika mz nzngini-krde ncblo.

⁸ X mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krde apule ncblo, avzo-lzbq.

X vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct, Kxmule-esz' nabz, Mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct kabzle bade me matq esz'ngr Heven, X aprcbzle bade drtq kx myaszlzle drtq amrlx.

¹⁰ Murde kxnmncng Heven amrlx, X kxnmncng mz nrlic amrlx, X kxnbzpeng amrlx, Na-atuong zpr mz nzangio-krdr Jisz. ☆

¹¹ X leplz amrlx naglqpxlr Gct Trtegu Mz nzpipx-krdr kx, "Jisz Kxnmcpx nide Kxetu Lod."

Na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu Lrpzki Angidr Mz Leplz Mz Nzkriz-krbzlr Gct

¹² Mzleeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, vz-nqblq-zvzamu natqng. A' mzli ka trmncpe-ngrpwc'u, namyapx-mopwz nzvz-nqblq-krmule. Doa kx esz' mz nimu na-ayrkrpxle nzwzngz kc tqyzuo Gct, mzli kc tqarlapx-ngrde nide mz nzamatq-krde Gct mz zmwzlr. ¹³ Murde Gct kc tqmncbz bamu, okatrl nimu murde nasuti drtwrmu nzvz-nqblqngz me pnz drtwrde x nakrlzamu nzrvz-nqblqngz.

¹⁴ Mz da amrlx kx rtrngztibzmu, bzkq drtwrmu lc x talwzamu.

¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' mncamu mz mzlr kxtrnzrlngitiung x kxdrka'-ngrng, a' nabzmu natr x natubq mz nzngini-krmu doa neng Gct. Murde nqmq krmu na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr lrpzki angidr mz nzkriz-krbzlr Gct. ¹⁶ X nayapwxtibzmu nrpa ngr nzlungz badr. X dekc, sa na-abrtzlvz-ngrne nimu mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Kraes kalr. Murde nzwz-krmu lc sa na-aelwapx-ngrde kx drtqngz tretqne-nrbalqu mz nzwz-krnge.

¹⁷ Nzrlxngiti-krmu apule blz kc tqkabzmu mz Gct. X opxm kx ycpz pipz nzrnibqngz ninge. Kxmule-esz' nzpuliokr mepyr rnz na-ayrkrpxle blz krmu, a' drtwrnge sc tqelalz-ngrm nzprtr-krnge mz nzaetqkr drtq Kxnmcpx x mz nzprtr-kz-krmu mz nzaetqkr drtqde. ¹⁸ X nimu kz

drtwrmu naelalzm x naprt'pa'mu mz nzabrtz-krnge, kxmule-esz' nike prtzm bange. *

Nzatwzlrngr Timoti X Epafroditzs

¹⁹ Drtwrnge abtr'po mz Kxetu Jiszs kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo Timoti bamu. Murde mz nzyzlu-krmle, drtwrnge na-apqtr'ple mz nzyapwxti-krmle nrpa ngrmu. ²⁰ Trpnzng' ncblo mrka kx apule Timoti, kx yc zlwz mz drtwrde nimu. ²¹ A' opxm kx ncblo kc-kzng tqwzkrng badr nzaoti t'p'wz drtwrdr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' trnzaotiu drtwrdr nzwzkr Mevalu Jiszs. ²² Krlz-angidramu nzmrlzkr nqm'q krde. Okatrle ninge mz nzyapwxtip'xng' Nrpakxmrlz apule doa kxtp'wz kx nzwzng ncd' trtede. ²³ Pnzpe drtwrnge kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo nide bamu, mz nibr n'z'lr-krnge nike naprtzm bange mrka. ²⁴ Abtr'po drtwrnge mz Kxetu rgu kx mzli trnabo'iu x ninge kc tqvzpe-kzpc' mz nzoklati-krbo nimu.

²⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' aotipe drtwrnge nzayzlu-kai-krbo Epafroditzs bamu. Nide mzlegu kx likr ncd' mz nzwzng' kxesz'. X xplrlvzkr r'lrng' nzyapwxtip'xng' Nrpakxmrlz. Atwzlr-ngrmamu nide mzli kc mz nzokat'krde ninge. ²⁶ Sutitx zlwz drtwrde nzm'c-krde nimu amrlx, x nabzde talvzo murde n'z'lr-krmu nzyagox-krde. ²⁷ Yagotx zlwz x ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde. A' ycpengr drtwr Gct, x trbzu. Tryc-ngru drtwr Gct nide esz'-krde, a' ninge kx. Katxpxbzle n'vzkr drtwrnge kx n'zmu navz-ebir-ng'rm bange, n'zmu Epafroditzs nabzle. ²⁸ Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzayzlu-krbole bamu, murde drtwrmu naelalzm mz nzm'c-mou-krm nide, x n'vzkr drtwrnge sc tqyrk'rxpebz. ²⁹ Abrtzlvzamu nide mz n'zprtr-krbzle bamu, na-apule mzlemu mz nzabrtz-zlwzng'. X amatqamu ncblo amrlx kcng tzapulr nide. ³⁰ Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde mz nzwzkr Kraes. Trmwxlru n'zka-krbzle n'zlu-krde mz nzayrkrp'xng' nzokat'ng' kx rblxbz bamu, murde mnc-r'rupwamu bange.

3

Nzmcngr Kx Tubq-esz'ngr

¹ Mzle'ngeng x inwengeng, natq kx n'pi-rmnr-ngrbo bamu nide sele. Na-abrtzlvzamu nzaxvtr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kxetu.

Suti drtwrnge n'zpi-kr-mopwo nikeng yrpe-kaipo bamu mzli kc, murde ma tqvz-rbramu. ² Ac'lvetio-angidramu leplz kcng tzapulr kuli kzpeto, tzaleng da kxtrka. Nzalvztr-ng'rd' nimu kx suti drtwr Gct ncblo napakng' mz n'vz-nq'blq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. ³ A' n'zrpakng'r angidr mz Nzesz'tikr Gct Kc Ate delc tqtwzku mz nabzgu, nigu amrlx, a' trntzwlzru. Twzku n'zrpakng'r angidr murde da kcng tq. Nzangio-kr'gu Gct v'zpxm mz Mqng'rd'. Abrtz-ng'rgu nzaxvtr-lzbq-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs. X trabrt'p'wzkuu drtwrgu mz n'zrpakng'r nrkrdr'tq. ⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' krlz-kzx nzabrtr-krbo drtwrnge mz da kxnmulr l'ng'. N'zmu namnc dq ncblo kx krlzle nzabrtr-krde drtwrde mz dalr nrkrdr'tqde, myapx'pwo! ⁵ Murde n'zpakr nrkrdr'tqng' mzli kc z'pq r'ng' trrtq'mz-ng'rd', mzli kc trzmcng'rz m'zke'. Ninge lr Israel, v'zpxmc mz n'qvi lr Benjamin. Ninge angidr m'pyr ngr lr Jiu. X v'z-nq'blq-angidr'x Louk'xtr, da kc tzwailr Farzsi. ⁶ X mz drtwrnge nzmwatikr, sc tqatrkatip'x leplz neng Kraes, murde mz

* **2:18** 2:17 Nz'k'qlu-krdr 15:1-12 ycmn'etr-ng'rd' blz kx nzka-nrbalqng', x mz nzka-krbzlrle, nzka-zvz-kzpz waen kc t'z'pulio-ng'rd' mz drtc'. Nzrlxngit'kr lr Filipae apule blz lc, x n'zmu Pol nabz, m'pyr ng'rd' na-apule waen lc.

drtwrnge nzesablqtilr Loukxtr. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Lou sc Mosis tubq-esz'ngrx.

⁷ A' mzli ka, da kznikeng pix mzli kc mz nzaetu-lzbq-krnge, rrtcxpe-ngrneleng murde namncpebo mz Kraes. ⁸ A' tr-rtctx-ngrwxu da lcnq txpwz, a' rrtctx-ngrne da amrlx kcng tqpqtitr drtwrnge mzli kc, murde natwzx da kznike pqtr zlwz mz drtwrnge mzli ka, krlcde nzkriz-krnge Kxetu rnge, Mevalu Jiszs. Da amrlx kcng tqrctcx-ngrne nzapupemlr bange dcvi. X abrtzlvzx nzrtctx-krngeleng murde namnctr-lxblkr mz Kraes, ⁹ x nanginipegr ncdr da kxes'. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nztubq-krnge trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr. A' vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krnge Kraes. Gct kamle bange nztubqngr lc, mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge Kraes. ¹⁰ Suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzx nide x natwz-kzx zmatq kc tqtulz-mople nide mz nzbz-krde murde navz-nqblq-zvzx nide. Kxmule-esz' drtqng etq x bzx, a' suti drtwrnge kx na-apu-zpwxx nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹¹ Murde krlzx kx sa na-atulz-kz-mople ninge mz nzbz-krnge.

Pol Yrnitr Kz Nzkriz-krbzle Bz Ngr Nzesangr

¹² Tr-rpipwc'u kx mncpex mrkc tqpnmz drtwr Gct bange. Trkrizkapc' bz ngrde. A' sc tqabz-zvzx nzkriz-krbole, murde dekc Mevalu Jiszs tqtwz-ngrde ninge. ¹³ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, krlzx kx trkrizkapo bz kc mz nzapu-krnge Jiszs. A' da kx rtrngzti-zvzbo nide sele. Mrbrtr mz drtwrnge dalr mzli kc, x yrnitrx mz bz lc tqobqtipxx nakrlzbx. ¹⁴ Nzmnck-krnge mz nrlc apule nzesangr. X sa tqvo-zvzx mz nzaykrpx-krnge nzesangr lc, murde natwzx da kxmrlz kx Gct nakabzle mz krkcng tqkgleleng, kx namncng badr Heven kalr murde nzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz Mevalu Jiszs.

¹⁵ Nigu amrlx ngrgu kcng tzbrpeng mz nzmncngr kxtr, nalxngiti-kzku natqnge lcnq. A' nzmu drtwr kzdu nimu kx tqblepxle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbz Gct badr drtwr kxtubq. ¹⁶ Navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krngu da angidr kc tqtwzpeku.

¹⁷ Mzli ka kx mzlangeng x inwengeng, navz-nqblqamu nqm qkrngeng x nqm qkr leplz kcng tzmnc-nqblqlr nqm qkrgr, nigr aposol. ¹⁸ Murde leplz kxnzqklung, trnzlxngitilru nzboz-krm Kraes mz kros. Ycmnetr-ngrbo nidr nzwrde kqlupe, x mzli ka pi-mopo bamu nqm qkrdr mz nzyrningr.

¹⁹ Murde lrpzki lc tzvz-nqblqlr mailzle nidr mz Hxl, mz nzodati-alongr nidr. Trnzwztrpwzung mz Gct, a' nzvz-nqblqlr da kx suti drtwr nrkrdrtdr. Nztrngzbnzng da kx myangr drtq x nzglqpx-lzbq-ngrdr. Nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr dalr nrlc. ²⁰ A' nigu, mrnyzgu ype Heven, x aenzliku Mevalu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmpcx, naprpxm mrlcde. ²¹ X mz nzyzlu-krmle lc, sa natekqtrpzle nrkrdrtdgu mz nrkrdrtdq kxluli mz nzapu-krdr nrkrdrtdqde, mz zmatq kcpwz tqacive-ngrde doa x da amrlx mz nrlc.

4

Nzlc-apqbzkr Pol

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tu-amqngitrpzmu mz Kxetu rgu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbole bamu. Nimu kztengeng kx mrlzti-zlwzx. Mzli ka sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmncngr nimu. Murde aelalz-zvzmamu drtwrnge x apuamu da kxmrlz kx sa natwzx mz nzokatr-krnge nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

² X mzli ka napitxbo bamu, nimu Yuodia x Sidike, kx bzqk talwzamu. A' drtwrmu naesz'ti, mz nzapu-krmu ile-lzbq, mz nzaodukr Kxetu rgu. ³ Susugos, nim mrlx kztenge angidr. Rlxtibo bam, okatrpz olvz lcnq nzling mz nzwztr-zvz-krbzlr mz Kraes. Murde olvz lcnq wz-lxblkr badr, mz nzlepx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz, x Klemen badr kzdung kz leplz. X krlzx kx drtdr

yclzm mz Buk r Nzlungr, mrkc tqyrongr Gct drtq leplz keng namncng mz nzlungr kxboi.

⁴ Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrmu Kxetu rgu. X napi-mopwc' kx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu.

⁵ Na-aenzli-zpwxamu leplz amrlx. Murde Kxetu rgu ycpe pipz nzvz-krmle. ⁶ Bzqk drtwrmu yclwz mz da, a' rlxrtibzmu mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr x awibzmu bade mz da amrlx. ⁷ Zbz nrwx x nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tryrplatitrpwzu nargu, sa navzom mz drtwrmu x nabzmu mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmz mz Mevalu Jiszs.

⁸ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, napitx-mopwc' kx na-aoti zvz drtwrmu da angidr, da kxmrlz, da kxtubq, da kxlqngi, da kxtr, da kxmyapx-esz'ngr, x da amrlx kx takitrde zamrluengr x nzrglqpxngr. ⁹ Na-ale-zvzamu da kx alvztr-ngrne nimu mz natqngeng x mz nzmnc-krnge. X Gct kc tqrkam bagu nzmnc-zpwxngr, sa namncbz bamu.

Pol Awibz Mz Lr Filipae

¹⁰ Awi-zlwz-ngrbo mz Kxetu rgu, nzye-moukr mz drtwrmu ninge mzli ka. Murde mzli boitxpe trpengr da kx aleamu mz nzokatr-krmu ninge. Trngiu murde traotiu drtwrmu ninge, a' trpnzngz mzli rde. ¹¹ Trpi-ngzrpxw'u da lc murde mnctpxx mz da. Murde alvztr-lzbqpenge mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kxmule-esz' trpnzngz da, mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge Jiszs. ¹² Kzdung mzli mncx mz mzli kx rblx ngr da, x kzdung mzli mnc-kzx mz mzli kx kqlu ngr da. A' alvztr-lzbqpenge mz nzmnc-zpwxngr mz da amrlx, kxmule-esz' mz nzmungz kx krlcngz nelz mz nzrngisc-krnge da, o nzmungz kx trnzkrlic-ngru mz nzngini-krnge nra-nzlu ngr leplz. ¹³ Krlzx nzalengz da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, mz nzokatrkr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx.

¹⁴ A' mrlzm bange nzokatr-krmu ninge mz mzli r nzxpu-krngeng mzli ka. ¹⁵ Murde nimu lr Filipae krlz-angidramu kx okatr-zvzamu ninge. Mzli lc tqrkalz-ngzrmc mz Provins nyzmu Masedonia mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu txpwz kc tqokatrple ninge. ¹⁶ X mzli kc tqmncpe-ngzne mztea Tesalonika mz nzsutikr drtwrnge trau, tqatwzlr-zvz-ngzmamu trau, mz nzokatrngz ninge. ¹⁷ A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzrka-kzmamu scnge da mzli ka. A' da kx sutibz drtwrnge bamu, kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzrka-nrbalq-krmu. ¹⁸ Twzpex da amrlx keng tqatwzlr-ngzmamu bange. X nzrngisc-krnge da myaszpxpele da kx takitrde nzmnc-krnge. Trpnzngz mou da kx suti drtwrnge, murde Epafroditzs kapemle bange da keng tqokatr-ngznamu ninge. Da lc tqapule blz kx mnrte mrlz zlwz, kx abrtzlvz Gct x elalz-ngrm drtwrde. ¹⁹ X Gct rnge sa nakabzle bamu da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-krmu, mz nzaxvctr-krbzmz mz Mevalu Jiszs, murde nide bcnyr kx myapx-esz'ngr. ²⁰ Naglqpxku Trtegu Gct, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngz

²¹ Rpibo "Nimu la," mz leplz kxnztrng ne Mevalu Jiszs amrlx mrla. X mzlegung keng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." ²² Leplz ne Gct amrlx keng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Nimu la," myapxbz leplz ngr ma nyz King kxetu kc mrka Rom.

²³ Krka'-ngzne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Kolosia

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Kolosia

Kxmule-esz' trkrlyzkapzle Kolosia, a' Pol yrbzle letz lc mz dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon lcde, badr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon kc Laodisea, mz provins kc Esia. Taon kc etu Efiszs yc kz mz provins lcde. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki. Yrle letz lc mz nzwrdc kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✧ Yrle mz mzlr yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzmncgr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Efiszs, x lr Filipae. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin.

Pol yrbzle letz lc mz nzatubqti-krde kzdung nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng, kx nzrpilr kx na-ale-zvzlr da kxkqlu mz nzmncr-zpwx-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzakaputr-zvzmlr zbq kxtrng, nzangio-zvzlr enjrl, x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Lou sc Mosis mz dakxzngh kx trtakitrdeu nzmungr. X mou nzlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzlr mz nzpakngr x mz nzaetqngr drtqdr murde mz drtwrdr ngi nzayrplapxngr kxtr. X suti drtwrdr nzkrlzngr nzyrplapxngr kx yc-kapq. A' nzaokrdr drtwrdr lcng amrlx nzvz-rbrng.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Kraes myaszpx-zlwzle da amrlx kcng tqmatq mz drtwr lr Kolosia. *[dckrlzde 1]*

Kraes myalz-esz'ngr. *[1:15-20]*

Pol rpibzle badr kx bzkq nzesabrting mz nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng. *[dckrlzde 2]*

Da kcng tzmyapxbzng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Kraes. *[3:1—4:6]*

Pol ayrkrpxle letz lc mz natq ngr nzarlrl-zlbqng. *[4:7-18]*

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqmcpX Gct mz nznngini-krnge aposol ne Jiszs KxnmcpX, nigr ncdr mzlegu Timoti.

² Ryrbzkr bamu nimu leplz kxzntrng ne Kraes, kx nzmncng mztea Kolosia. Nimu mzlegrng murde vz zvz mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide.

X krka'-ngrgr kx Gct Trtegu naokatrlc nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz murde namnc-zpwxamu.

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzawingr

³ Awi-zvz-ngrbzkr nimu mz Gct Trte, mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrgr nimu. Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs KxnmcpX nide mrlxde. ⁴ Awi-ngrbzkr nimu mz Gct murde nzxlr-krgr nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, x nzmrlzti-krmu leplz ne Gct amrlx. ⁵ Nzrlxngiti-krmu x nivz lrmu lcng nzvzpxmqng mz nzobqtipx-krmu da kcng tqaenzliamu, tzyrlq-bekang Heven. Da lcng tqxlr-zvzamu mzli kc tzpi-ayrnr-ngrbz bamu da angidr kc tqngi Nrpakxmrlz. ⁶ Nrpakxmrlz lc sc tqvz zvz nzrka-krbzle da kxmrlzting mz leplz x tresaku nzetunepx-krde mz nrlc. Da kc tqwaibzle bamu, abzo mzli kc tqxlr-ayrnr-ngrnamule x tqkrlz-angidrpe-ngrnamu zmrlz kxmyalz kc tqka-nrbalq Gct. ⁷ Epafrae kc tqalvztr-ngrde nimu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, nide kxznawz-nrbalq ne Kraes mz nigr, kcng tqwz-lxblrbzkr badr, x mrlzti-zlwzkr nide. ⁸ X pimle bagr nivz kc tqkatrpz Mqngkrxtr mz nabzmu.

⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, abzo mzli kc tqxlr-ngrgr nrpa ngrmu, sa tqdctipx zvz drtwrgn nimu mz nzkrka'-krgr kx Gct nakabzle bamu nzkrlzng kx

vzpxm mz Mqngkrxtr, murde nakrlzamu nike tqsuti drtwr Gct. ¹⁰ Murde nzmnc-krmu natakitrde Kxetu rgu, mz da lcde seleng. Nartngzbbzmu da kx abrtz-ngrde mz da amrlx, x na-aelwapx-ngrnamu nzwzngkr kxmrlz kxkqlu, x nzkrzl-krmu Gct naetunepx vzv. ¹¹ X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx nzetukr zmatq ngr Gct na-axplr-zlwzle nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzabrtzngr. ¹²⁻¹⁴ X na-awibzmu mz Gct Trtegu murde vzmipxpehle nigu mz nzmnczl-krbzku mz zmatq ngr alwx kc tqakamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzgu, x vzmitrpele nigu mz nzmnczl-krbzku mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kxnmrlzti mz nznngini-krde King rgu. X mz nzbzpe-krde nigu, Jiszx xpepxpele alwx rgung murde Gct naipgle nigu. X sc tqrtz-kzpz lrpzki r nztakit-krngu nztwz-krngu da lcng tqmrlzting tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. Murde alu-moule nigu mz nzapu-krngu lam kc tqtekatrle mz nyr pnrd.

Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr Kraes

¹⁵ Jiszx Kxnmcpix aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz nqm q kr Gct Trtede kc trnzmcung. X mz nznngini-krde Mrlx Gct, nide kx myapxbz mz doa x da amrlx kcng tzwzng. ¹⁶ Mz nide, dekc Gct tqwz-ngrde doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka, da kcng tqmcku mz mzku x da kcng trmckuu mz mzku, kx nzmncng mzlilxl kxmule-esz' enjrl o drka'ng, kxnzetung, kxnzaclveng, x kxnzmatqng. Doa x da amrlx nzwzng murde namwitr-lxblrpwz bade. ¹⁷ Doa x da amrlx nzwz-atengr, a' Jiszx mnc pnz kai, x da amrlx lolvz lxblr zmatq ngrde. ¹⁸ Lrmakxtr apule nrkrdrtq Kraes, x nide narde, murde nide nou nzlung. X nzatulz-kaip nide mz nzbzng, a' trpengr nzbz-krde. Murde Kraes namyapxbz mz doa x da amrlx. ✧ ¹⁹ Murde mz ndvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, trpnzngr da kx namrbrpxm mz Mrlxde mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Trtede. ²⁰ Vzdz-kzp mz drtwr Gct esz'-krde kx nayzlumimle doa x da amrlx mz nrlc atwrnrngr bade mz nzwzkr Mrlxde. Gct ao nrwx mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngr Mrlxde mz kros. X yzlumi-mople mz nide esz'-krde doa x da amrlx mrka mz nrlc ka x mrkc Heven. *

²¹ Mzli kc, mnc-rlrupwzmu mz Gct. X aelwapx-ngrnamu kx pxtxpx-ngrnamu nide mz nzale-krmu da kxtrka x nzaongr drtwr kxtrka. ²² A' mzli ka mz nzbzo-krm nrkrdrtq Kraes lc mz kros, Gct yzlumipemle nimu bade, murde nanginimu leplz kxnztrng, kxnztubqng, kx nabzdr lq mz nzobq-krde. ²³ Da lcng nangidati nzmu navz vzv nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Nrpakxmrlz, x tu-amqngiamu, bzkq nelzmu bao mz nzobqtixp-krmu da kc tqpi Gct mz Nrpakxmrlz. X wztrpo mz nzyapwxtixp-krnge Nrpakxmrlz lc mz mztea amrlx.

Nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbz Pol Mz Leplz Neng Kraes

²⁴ Kxmule-esz' mncx mz presin, a' abrtztx-ngrne nzetqtr-krbz drtqng. Murde drtqng naetq kz mz nzkxpu-krngeng da kc tqwai Kraes, mz nzokatr-krnge nrkrdrtqde kc tqngi leplz nedeng. ²⁵ Gct mcpixle ninge mz nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbo mz leplz ne Kraes, murde naokatrx nimu mz nzyapwxtixp-zpwx-krnge Nrpa ngr Kraes. ²⁶ Nrpa lc ngi dakxyc-kapq pnz. Trpipwzleu mz nrpr ngr leplz lcng kqlu mz yiz kang kqlu, a' mzli ka aelwapxpe-ngrbzle ng mz leplz kxnztr nedeng. ²⁷ Dakxyc-kapq pnz lc tqaelwapx-kz-ngrpz Gct mz leplz nedeng kxtrngiulrjiu. Da zpwx lc tqmyapx nide sele. Kraes tqmncpx-ngrmle bamu murde naobqtixp-ngrnamu nzprtr-kz-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde. ²⁸ Mz nzmurde lcde, pipxbzkr Kraes mz leplz amrlx. X mz nzyrplapx-zpwxng,

✧ **1:18** Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Hibr 1:6

* **1:20** A' sa na-ayrplapxle drka' x kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx.

ngidtr-ngrbzkrlz leplz amrlx x alvztr-ngrgr nide, murde leplz amrlx kcng tqvzmimgr mz Gct nabrpeng mz nzmnc-krdr mz Kraes. ²⁹ Delc nabztq tqtu-ngrmle bange mz nzale-krnge nzwzng' lc, mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge mz zmatq kx xplr kx katrp Kraes mz nabzngc, a' trngiu nzxplr-krnge esz'-krnge.

2

¹ Suti drtwrnge nakrlzamu kx wz-katox mz nzokatr-zvz-krnge nimu lr Kolosia, lr Laodisea, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxkqlu kcng tr-rmcti-lzbqkru badr. ² Suti zlwz drtwrnge kx mz nzaxvctr-lxblr-krmu mz nivz, nabzmu napq x nakrlz-angidramu da amrlx kx vzpxm mz daxyec-kapq pnz kx aelwapxengr Gct, krlcde Kxnmcpx. ³ Yrlqzb Gct mz Kraes esz'-krde nzyrplapx-zlwz-krde x nzrkrlz-zlwz-krde.

⁴ Da lc napibo bamu murde ma tzesabrtilr nimu mz da kx nzaoti drtwrdr kx vz-rbr, kxmule-esz' mz nzxlr-krbzmuleng opxm kx ngi da angidr. ⁵ Murde kxmule-esz' trmncpwc'u bamu mz nrkrdrdq, a' ninge kc tqmncbo bamu mz drtwrnge. X drtwrnge elalzm mz nzxlr-krnge kx tu-amqngi-lxblramu mz nzlrxngiti-krmu Kraes.

Nzlungr Angidr Mz Nzaxvctr-lzbq-ngrbz Mz Kraes

⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz zvz nzmncr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, murde abrtrepbzmu drtwrmu bade nznngini-krde Kxetu rmu. ⁷ Nabzmu namqngitrpz bade, na-apule nounc kc dzbrde tqvzo mz drtc'. X nzmnc-krmu naxplr na-apule ma kc tzwzti, tqngi noude Jiszs. Tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzlrxngiti-krmu nrpa kc tzalvztr-ngrmu. X bzkq esaki nzawi-zvz-krbzmu mz Gct.

⁸ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz ma tqpe-amqngilr nimu mz nzalvztrngr kx trokatrleu leplz x avz-rbrle nidr. Nzalvztrngr kxnmulr lcng nzaprcbz mz leplz, x vzpxm mz drka' kcng tzaclvelr nrlc ka, a' trnzvzpxpuung mz Kraes. ⁹ Murde trpnzng' da kx mrbrpxm mz nrkrdrdq Kraes mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Gct. ¹⁰ X mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kraes, trpnzng' da kx mrbrpxm mz nzlu-krmu angidr. Murde sc tqaclvele zmatqng x kxnzctung amrlx.

¹¹ Mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kraes, zmatq ngr alwx trlvzpeleu nimu. Murde sc tqrkatx Kraes zmatq lc mz nzrpakr-krde nabzmu. A' trngiu nzrpakrngr ncblo kc tzale lr Jiu, a' ngi dalr nabz kc tqwzng' Kraes mz zmatq ngrde. ¹² Mzli kc tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu, nzyrtzmqmimu Kraes, x nzatumilz-kzpamu Kraes, murde brti drtwrmu zmatq ngr Gct kc tqatuzle Kraes mz nzbz-krde. ¹³ Mzli lcde mnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx x mngngrmu bz. A' mzli ka Gct kapebzle nzlungr kxmerna bamu mz Kraes, x ipqpele nimu mz alwx ngrmung amrlx, da kc tqwaibzle mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. ¹⁴ Murde taoku mz lou scdeng mzli kc, x yrole nike alekung. Lou scdr lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx alwx lcng naxpe-mopwzku bade. A' mzli ka mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct katxpxle lou amrlx kcng tzpelr nigu, apule kx tqlvztrle alwx ngrgung mz kros. ¹⁵ X mz kros lcde Kraes aovxiole kxnzmncng mzlilxlr kxnztrkang, x katxpxbzle zmatq ngr drka' lcng amrlx. X amyatibzle drtdqr mz mz leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz ncblo nzpi-krbzlr bamu da kx nangnamu x namnamu x kxnamu nzakaputr-krmamu zbq kxtr, zbq ngr temz kxpo x Sabat kx ngi zbq kxnzamat. ¹⁷ Nqm'q kxnzmulr lcng ngi txpwx zmyo ngr Kxnmcpx x da kxmrlzting kcng natwzmlc. Murde nzaelwapx-ngrdr kxpipz da kx na-aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde mzli kc navz-ngrmle. A' mzli ka sc tqvzpem, x mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu bade trpengr

nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm̄q lcn̄g mzli kc. ¹⁸ Bz̄kq lalztq̄bzmu mz leplz kx n̄zrpilr n̄zmyalzn̄g murde n̄zrmwible-krdr. N̄zrpilr nar̄tultr-n̄grbzlr bamu n̄z-avzo-lzbq-krmu x n̄zangio-kz-krmu en̄jrl, da kc tz̄wailr. A' n̄zamatq-lzbqng, x n̄zvz-br̄ng murde n̄zvz-nqblq-tp̄wzlr n̄zao-krdr dr̄twrdr k̄xtrka. ¹⁹ Leplz k̄xn̄zmulr lcn̄g tr̄n̄zmn̄cl̄p̄wzng mz zmatq n̄gr Kraes, mz n̄zngini-krde nar nr̄krdr̄tq, kc t̄ngi leplz nedeng. X nr̄krdr̄tq sc tq̄mnc-xglele nide murde naokatr-lzbqku x nr̄krdr̄tqde naxpl̄r. X Gct dekc tq̄aetunep̄xle nr̄krdr̄tq lc.

Nzbzngr X Nzlungr Mz Kraes

²⁰⁻²² Axvctr-lzbqamu mz nzbzkr Kraes murde ma tq̄mnc-nqblqamu nqm̄q n̄gr dr̄twr l̄r n̄rlc ka. ?A' n̄ike tq̄vz-nqblqbe-n̄grnamu nat̄qdr̄ng x n̄zalvztr-kr̄dr̄ng? Murde n̄zrpilr kx, "Bz̄kq maleamu." "Bz̄kq nḡqamu." "Bz̄kq bxtram̄u." A' lou lcn̄g amrlx n̄zycm̄netr-n̄grdr da kcng nayr̄kr̄pxng. ²³ Mz dr̄twr leplz lou lcn̄g n̄zrkabzlr badr n̄zyrplap̄xng. X n̄zol̄vzo-lzbqng mz n̄zvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcn̄g kx n̄zrtultr-n̄grbzng badr n̄zaetq̄tingr nr̄krdr̄tqdr. K̄xm̄ule-esz' mrlz mz n̄zobq-krdr, a' tr̄nzokatr̄lru n̄idr mz n̄zyrlq̄px-lzbq-krdr mz alwx kcng tq̄mrlz̄bz badr.

3

¹ Na-aoti dr̄twrmu dalr Heven, mr̄kc tq̄matq-esz'n̄gr tq̄wxbungr Kraes mz n̄rlar Gct k̄xrtc, ✱ murde n̄zaxvctr̄pebzmu mz Kraes mz n̄zatulz-mou-krm Gct nide mz nzbzng. ² Na-aoti-zv̄p̄wz dr̄twrmu dalr Heven, a' bz̄kq aoti dr̄twrmu dalr n̄rlc ka. ³ Murde apuamu k̄xn̄zbp̄ng mz n̄zaxvctr-kr̄bzmu mz nzbzkr Kraes. X sc tq̄aovxīopele zmatq n̄gr alwx. Mz n̄zmu-krde lcde, n̄zlu-krmu angidr tr̄n̄zaelwap̄xkang. A' sc tq̄yc-kap̄qtr̄pep̄z mz Kraes kc t̄zm̄nc̄ng n̄cdr Gct. ⁴ Kraes nide nou n̄zlu-krmu lc angidr. X mzli kc nayzlu-tulr̄le, da kx yc-kap̄q naop̄x. X sa na-aelwap̄x-n̄grde zmatq n̄grde mz n̄rlc tulvzo. X na-aelwap̄x-kz-n̄grde kx nimu leplz nedeng.

Nzlungr Mzli Kc X Nzlungr Mzli Ka

⁵ Mz n̄zmu-krde lcde, bz̄kq aoti dr̄twrmu nqm̄q n̄gr alwx kcng tz̄vz-nqblq̄lr mr̄ka mz n̄rlc. A' yrlq̄px-lzbqamu mz n̄zrmwim̄ingr leplz kx tr̄ngiu kr̄nalzmu, n̄zalengr da kx myangr dr̄tq̄mu, x n̄zaongr dr̄twrmu x n̄zsutikr dr̄twrmu k̄xtrka. X bz̄kq pr̄lvz m̄zpu da, murde mz n̄zpr̄lvzkr m̄zpu da, angioamu da myas̄p̄xle Gct, kc tq̄takit̄xtr̄pwzle n̄zangion̄g nide. ⁶ X sa na-ayr̄plap̄xle leplz amrlx kcng tz̄alelr da k̄xn̄zmulr lcn̄g. ⁷ Mzli lcn̄g tq̄vz̄t̄xpe, m̄nc-nqblqamu alwx lcn̄g, x alwx lcn̄g tq̄trka t̄zmailzlr nimu.

⁸ A' mzli ka da kx bz̄kq r̄tr̄ngz̄t̄ipebzmu n̄idr seleng: zngya, n̄zotangr, x n̄zaetq̄ngr dr̄tq. Bz̄kq rp̄ibq̄t̄iamu x bz̄kq nat̄q k̄xtrka vz̄pxm mz naomu. ⁹ Bz̄kq pokiap̄ebzmu mz leplz, murde sc tq̄yrl̄q̄txopeamu alwx lcn̄g, ¹⁰ x tek̄qtr-alz̄upeamu mz nzlungr k̄xm̄rna. X mz nzlungr lc tq̄m̄rna ablep̄xng Gct nimu murde nqm̄q nr̄ nabzmu na-apule nide x nakrlz-angidr̄amu nide. ¹¹ Mz nzlungr lc tq̄m̄rna, tq̄wzngr Gct, trak̄ip̄xleu leplz k̄xtr̄ngiulr̄jiu x l̄r jiu, x n̄cblo kcng tr̄nzpakru x kr̄kcng tz̄pakr̄ng, l̄r mr̄kz̄bl̄ng, leplz n̄gr n̄qvi k̄z̄bl̄ng, k̄xn̄zawz-n̄rbalq̄ng x k̄xtr̄nzawz-n̄rbalq̄ng. Leplz lcn̄g tr̄nz̄blep̄xung amrlx n̄grdr, murde Kraes esz'-krde myas̄lz̄le n̄idr amrlx x m̄nc̄pxm mz kr̄kcng amrlx t̄zbr̄ti dr̄twrdr nide. Mz n̄zmu-krde lcde, leplz amrlx n̄zrsakrl̄ng mz n̄zobq-krde.

¹² Nimu leplz k̄xn̄ztr̄ng ne Gct kx m̄c̄p̄peleng x m̄rlz̄ti-zl̄wzle nimu. Nayc mz dr̄twrmu leplz. X nam̄ncamu mz n̄zokatr̄ng, n̄zavzo-lzbqng, x

nzmnc-nrwxngr x nzaenzli-zpwxngr. ¹³ Drtwrmu bzkq ngya ani, a' ipq-lzbqamu. Nzmu kzdq nimu kx aetqtibzle drtq kztede, naipq-lzbqng da kc tqwai Kxetu rgu nzipq-krde nigu. ¹⁴ X da kx myapxbz mz da lcnq, namncamu mz nivz lrde kc tqlolvztr-lxblrlc da lcnq amrlx mz nzesz'tingr. ¹⁵ Nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tqkabz Kraes bamu, na-acleve nabzmu. Murde Gct mcpxpele nimu mz nzmnc-tr-lxblc-knamu mz nrwx mz nzngini-krmu dzbede kxesz'. X na-awi-zlwz-ngrbzmu bade. ¹⁶ Natq Kraes nangi da kx ayrrngr zvz mz nabzmu, mz nzalvztr-lzbq-krmu x nzlc-apqbz-lzbq-krmu, mz nzyrplapxngr kx kabz Gct, x mz nzawi-krbzmu bade mz nzngini-krmung him, Sam x nabz kxzntrng. ¹⁷ Da amrlx kcng tqaleamu x tqpiamu, nartrngztibzmu mz nzngini-krmu leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs. X na-awi-ngrbzmu mz Trtegu Gct da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu bade.

Nzyokaetipxngr Nzlungr Kxmrna

¹⁸ Nimu olvz kx nzyrlzng, namnc-lzbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung mz nzngini-krmu olvz kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. ¹⁹ Nimu ncblo kx nzyrlzng namrlzti-zvzamu olvz nalzmung. Namnc-nrwx-zvzamu x bzkq ngyati drtwrmu x tabramu nidr. ²⁰ Nimu doa, vz-nqblq-zvzbzmu natq trtemu x lxemu, murde da kx abrtz-zlwzng Gct delc. ²¹ Nimu trteng x lxeng doa, bzkq xplrbrqtiamu doa nemung, murde nabzdr ma tqbao mz nzmnc-knamu badr. ²² Nimu kxnzawz-nrbalqng navz-nqblq-zvzamu natq kxnzetu rmung mz da amrlx. A' bzkq ale-tpwzmu mzli kc tzmnc-ngrbzlr, murde narpi-blzr kx wz-angidramu. A' nawztr-zvzbzmu badr da kc tqwaibzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ²³ Nzww-nrbalqng kcng nartrngzibzmu navzdz-angidrm mz nabzmu, x nzww-krmu na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kxetu rgu, a' trngiu mz ncblo. ²⁴ Murde krlzpeamu kx Jiszs sa nakabzle bamu da kcng tqyrlq-bekale mz nzka-krbzle mz leplz nedeng. Kraes nide angidr Kxetu kc tqwztrpzmu bade. ²⁵ X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxtrka. Murde trkxneu mz drtqde kx leplz nzngini-krdr kxnzeturung o ncblo txneng, a' nzayzlu-krbzle da badr vz-nqblq-zvzle da kx nzrtrngztibzlrng.

4

¹ Nimu kxnzeturung, mz nzmailz-krmu leplz, kabzmu nikel mrlz x tubq mz kxnzawz-nrbalq nemung. Murde mnclz-kzpzmu mz kzdq Kxetu. Nide kc tqmnc Heven x tqobq-ngalelvzle nimu.

Nzalvztrng

² Nakrka'-zvzbzmu mz Gct, x mzpu nabr-zvzpwz mz nzkrka'-krmu x na-awibzmu bade. ³ X krka'-kz-ngrbzmu nigr mz Gct, murde nakamle bagr mzli r nzpipx-krgr nrpa kx Kraes na-arlapx-kzle kxtrngiulrJiu, murde tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa lc tqyc-kapq pnz. ⁴ Krka'-ngrnamu ninge, murde natq ngr nzyokaetipx-krnge nrpa lc naopxng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct.

⁵ Narmu nayrplapx mz nzmnc-krmu badr leplz kxtrnzlxngitikalr Kraes, murde nakrlzamu mzli kxmrlz nzpipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz badr. ⁶ X mz nzyrpxwz-krbzmu lc badr, narpi-zvzamu natq kxmrlz mz nzxlrngr x otrngr drtwr. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr mz natq kxtubq.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

⁷ Nrpa rngs sa napi-krzlpwz mzlegu Tikikzs kc tqmrlzti-zlwz. Wz angidr mz nzwztr-lxblc-krgr ncdz mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jiszs. ⁸ Atwzlr-ngrbole bamu, murde nayapwxtibzle bamu kxmu nzmnc-krgr x na-apqtrpzle

nabzmu. ⁹ X atwzlr-kz-ngrbo lr mrnyzmu Onesimzs navz-kzpzng ncdr. Nide mzlegu kx mrlzti-zlwz-kzkr x wz angidr. Mrlx lcnng nzling, sa napi-krzpwzlr da amrlx kcng tqprtztng mrka.

¹⁰ Aristakzs kc tqmncr ncdr mz presin x Mak kc tqngi kave kr Banabas, nzrpihzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." Mak lc tqyrpe-kaipo bamu kx nzmu kx tqkrlzblzle nimu elalzamu nide. ¹¹ X Josua kc tqngi kz drtqde Jastzs, rpi-kzpzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." Mz ncblo kcng tqwzkr badr mrka mz nzaesotr-krbzlr leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr, Aristakzs, Mak, x Josua, kx nzngini-txpwzdr lr Jiu, x nzapqtr-zlwzmlr drtwrnge.

¹² Epafra rpi-kzpzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." Ni-kzde doa lr Kolosia kx wztrpz mz Jiszs Kxnmcp. X nabzde pq mz nzkrka'-zvz-krde, nimu kx natu-amngiamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwr Gct, murde nzmnc-krmu mz Kraes nabr x na-abtr-zvzbzmu drtwrmu bade. ¹³ Mc-angidrx mz mzke' nzvz-kato-krde mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzokatr-krde nimu lr Kolosia, lr Laodisea, x lr Haerapolis. ¹⁴ Dekta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr, nidr ncdr Demas nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁵ Pibzmu mz mzlegung kcng tzmncng Laodisea x olvz kc tqngi drtqde Nimfz ncdr leplz ne Kraes kcng tzyrlwr-lxblz-zvzng ma nyzde, kx rpihzkr badr kx, "Nimu la." ¹⁶ Mz nibr nzrlwx-krmu letz lc, atwzlr-kz-ngrbzmu mz mzlegung kcng Laodisea mz nzrlwx-kz-krdrle. X krkc tqyrbo badr natwzlr-alzu-ngrpwzlr bamu murde narlwx-kzamu. *

¹⁷ X napibzmu mz Akipzs kx pibo bade kx, "Atutr zpwx nzwzngkr kc tzkabz bam mz nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu."

¹⁸ Yr-angidrx mz mqnge, "*Ninge Pol rpibo bamu kx, 'Nimu la.'*" Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu nzkrka'-krmu ninge mz nzmnc-krnge mz presin mrka Rom. Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz naycbz bamu.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

* 4:16 Mwx nangi nzryr-krbz Pol mr lr Efisz.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng taon kxetu Tesalonika mz provins kc Masedonia. Mzbq ka Masedonia nzrpipebz kandre kc Gris. Oklatile nidr mz nzvzpx-krde králi x yapwxtipxbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr. Kxtrngiulrjiu kxznkqlung x kzdung lr jiu nzlxngitilr Jiszs mzli lc. * A' kzdung lr jiu kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzngyati drtwrdr nide x nzbatrpzlr kzdq nzotablrng r kxetu. Delc kxnzrlxngiting tzatwzlrpx-ngdr Pol badr Timoti x Saelas mz taon kc Berea. Zbz Pol atwzlr-mopwzle Timoti x Saelas mz nzalvztr-krdr lr Tesalonika. Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Pol yrle letz lc mz nzayzlu-krbz kzdung da kx rlwa-ngrbz Timoti bade.

Yrle letz lc mz mzli yiz 50—51 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Korint. Mwx krlc buk ayrrngr kx nzyr mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Pol abrtzlvzle nqm q kr lr Tesalonika. [*dckrlzde 1*]

Pol ayzclubzle natq kxznpiqbti-ngdr nqm q krde. [*2:1-16*]

Nike troklati-mou-ngrdeu nidr x nike tqatwzlr-ngrbzle Timoti badr. [*2:17—3:13*]

Kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct x kztedrng. [*4:1-12*]

Pol ayzclubzle natqdr mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzbzpeng x mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Jiszs. [*4:13—5:11*]

Alvztr-kzle nidr kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-lxblr-krdr. [*5:12-28*]

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr ncdr Saelas x Timoti. Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz neng Gct Trte x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzmpx, kcng tzmncng taon Tesalonika.

Krka'-ngrgr kx Gct naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu.

Nqm q Kr Lr Tesalonika

²⁻³ Mzli kx krka'-ngrbzkr mz Trtegu Gct, awi-zvz-ngrbzkr bade nimu amrlx. Murde aelwapx-ngnamu nzrlxngiti-krmu mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade. X aelwapx-ngnamu nivz lrmu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz. X aelwapx-kz-ngnamu nzobqtipx-krmu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzmpx. Mz nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz mzli r nzatrkatng.

⁴ Gct mrlztile nimu. X krlzkr kx mcpzle nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. ⁵ Murde mzli kc lemgr bamu Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnmzmpx, trpi-tpwzkru mz natq. A' aelwapx-kz-nggrgr mz zmatq, mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr; x mz nzrlxngiti-angidrng. X krlz-kzamu kx aelwapx-nggrgr Nrpakxmrlz lc mz nzmnc-krgr, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbzkr bamu. Da kcng amrlx tqalebzkr bamu, ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu. ⁶ X nigr badr Kxetu kx ngibz lrpzki bamu kx navz-nqblqamu. Kxmule-esz' sc tzatrkatimu, a' sc tqlxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz mz nzabrtzng kx vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr.

⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nanginibzmu lrpzki mz leplz neng Kraes mz provins kcng Masedonia x Akaia. ⁸ Murde nzaetunepx-krmu Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs Kxnmzmpx trngi-tpwzmu Masedonia x Akaia, a' nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu nzkrzpe mrlcng kqlu. Dekc, trpnzng da kx napitr-mopwzkr mz

nrzlxngiti-krmu. ⁹ Lr mztea lcnq tzyapwxtipelr nzmrlzkr nqm̄q krmu mz nzabrtzlvz-krmu nigr. Se tzyapwxtine nzesakikr nzangio-krmu m̄qngr drka' kxnzlx, kx trpnzngr nzlu-krdr. X tekqtrpeamu nqm̄q krmu mz nzwztr-nrbalq-krbzmu mz Yawe Gct angidr kc tq̄lu alo. ¹⁰ X aenzliamu nzvzo-krm Mrlxde Heven, kc tq̄atulzml̄e mz nzbz-krde. Krlc Jisz̄s kc tq̄arlapxbzle nigu mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc navzm mzli kc napipxngr neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

2

Nzwzkr Pol Tesalonika

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krlzpeamu kx nzvz-krbzkr bamu ngi da kx nrade ycbz. ² Mzli kc trvzka-ngrpgr bamu, drtqgr etqtx x nzamyatibz mztea Filipae. Nzmusr-krdr lc nigr krlzamu. Kxmule-esz' nzxplrmimlr bagr nzrpwa'-krdr nzwz-krgr, a' Gct rgr abrmle nelzgr mz nzipix-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu. ³ Dekc, tq̄krlz-ngrnamu kx nzrpix-krgr Nrpakxmrlz trvzpxpuu mz drtwr ngr nzpokianger, drtwr kxtrka, x mz drtwr ngr nzesabrtingr. ⁴ A' pipxkr murde Gct kc tq̄abzpx-kaile nigr x aprc-atemle nzwzngr lc bagr. Trsutiu drtwrgr leplz nzabrtzlvz-krdr nigr, a' sutitx drtwrgr Gct kc tq̄obqpl̄xle nabzgr nzabrtzlvz-krde nigr. ⁵ X krlz-zpwxamu kx trtamitikru nimu mz nzymne-krgr x tresabrtikru nimu mz nztwz-krgr trau scmu. Krlz Gct kx da lc da zpwx. ⁶ X trsutiu drtwrgr kx naglqlzamu nigr o naglqlz kzdung kz leplz nigr. Kxmule-esz' nigr aposol neng Kraes, x takitrd̄e nzokatr-krmu nigr x nzamatq-krmu nigr, a' trwairpwxkru lc bamu. ⁷ A' mzli kc tq̄mnc-ngrgu, mnc-nrwxzbzkr apubzkr bamu lxe doa, kc tq̄aclvele itoto nede. ⁸ Abrtzlvz-ngrgr nzrpix-ngrbz bamu Nrpa ngr Gct murde aodukr nimu. X abrtz-kzkr nzka-lzbq-krbzkr bamu murde pq̄tr zlwz mz drtwrgr nimu. ⁹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krlz kx sc tq̄dcp̄x̄be mz drtwrmu kxmu nzwz-kato-krgr. Mzli lc tq̄yapwxtipx-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu, wzkr mz nr̄lckxbq x ngrlx mz nzatatr-krmgr trau, murde ma tqaetunepxkr nzwz-krmu.

¹⁰ Mzli kc tq̄mnc-ngrgu, krlz-zpwxamu kx nzmnc-krgr tr x tubq, x trpnzngr da kx trkatr elo. X krlz Gct kx krlc da angidr. ¹¹ Krlz-kzamu kx apusr-ngrgr nimu doa negrng. ¹² Axpl̄rkr nimu, apq̄trp̄zkr drtwrmu, x pibzkr bamu kx nzmnc-krmu natubq, murde natakitrd̄e Gct kc tq̄kq̄lele nimu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu bade x mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzm̄yalz-krde.

¹³ X awi-zvzbzkr mz Gct. Murde mzli kc lem̄gr bamu Nrpa ngr Kraes, xlamu x lxngitiamu. X lxngiti-kzamu kx nrpa lc tq̄ngi natq̄ Gct angidr, trngiu natq̄ ncblo. X me tutr-ngrde lape! X natq̄ Gct lc tq̄atutrl̄e nzwz-krde mz nabzmu, nimu kcng tzb̄rtipe drtwrmu Jisz̄s. ¹⁴ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, prtramu mz nzatrkatingr kcpwz tzprtrng lr Jiu kcng t̄lxngitil̄r Mevalu Jisz̄s, t̄zmncng mz Judiz Provins. Murde lr m̄rnyzdr nzatrkatil̄r nidr, da kc t̄zwaiss-ngrdr lr m̄rnyzmu nzatrkati-krdr nimu. ¹⁵ Lr Jiu lcnq, mel̄rm̄qdrng nznibq-kailr profet. X mz nibrd̄r, trtedrng nznibq-kzlr Kxetu rgu Jisz̄s Kxnm̄cpx. X mzli ka, sc t̄zmaszlrpe-kz-ngrdr nigr. Gct trabrtzlvzleu lr Jiu lcnq, murde nzp̄txpx-ngrdr leplz am̄rlx, ¹⁶ mz nzrpwa'-krmlr bagr nzle-krbzkr nrpa ngr nzarlapxngr mz kxtrngiulr Jiu. Mz n̄zmu-krde l̄cde, t̄zrtxl̄vlz-zvzpelr alwx ngrdr. A' mzli ka zngya ngr drtwr Gct ȳcpe pipz nzkrlz-krbzle nidr.

Suti Drtwr Pol Naoklati-mouleng

¹⁷ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, mzli kc tq̄m̄nctit̄xtrp̄em̄gr mzli m̄rb̄c̄nepwz mz nr̄krdr̄tq̄, sutitx zlwz drtwrgr nzoklati-kr-mopwzkr nimu, a' sc tq̄r̄bl̄xm

bagr. Kxmule-esz', a' krlzku kx mz drtwrgr nigu kc tqmncu. ¹⁸ Sutitx zlwz drtwrgr nyzylu-krbzkzr bamu. X ninge, Pol, abz-ngrnele nzwrde kqlupe, a' Setzn tqrpwa'-ngrde nzvz-krbzkzr. ¹⁹ Suti drtwrgr nzoklati-mou-krmgr nimu murde obqtixkr nzmc-krgr nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngitingr. Mz nzmou-krde lcde, sa nanginimu kx nabatrpzle nzaelalz-krm drtwrgr! X sa na-apuamu da kxmrlz kx natwzkr mz nzvz-krgr. X sa naglqpx-lzbq-ngrgr nimu mzli kc natu-lxblr-ngrbzku mz mz Jiszs Kxnmzpcpx mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmlr!

²⁰ Da zpwxtx! Nimu kx nabatrpzle nzalalz-krm drtwrgr x nimu kx nzglqlzngr nigr.

3

¹ Mzli kc tqrbxltxpe nzaenzli-krgr x tqxngitr-zlwzkr nzmnc-rlru-krmamu bagr, sc tqaoipe drtwrgr kx nigr badr Saelas namnc-tpwzkr taon kc etu Atens, ²⁻³ x na-atwzlr-ngrbzkr Timoti bamu. Nide mzlegr kx wzkr badr mz nzvztr-krbzkzr Gct. Okatrle nigr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpa ngr Kraes. X atwzlr-ngrbzkr nide murde na-axplrle nimu x na-apqtrpzle nabzmu. Murde ma nzrlxngiti-krmu tqrnrc mz nzcxpungr kcng tqprtzmngng bamu mzli ka. Murde krlzpeamu kx da kxmule lcng naprtzmngng bagu. ⁴ Murde pi-pnbzkr ena bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, kx leplz sa na-atrkatilr nimu kalr. X mzli ka da kc tqpi-ngrbzkrle sc tqtutrppe. ⁵ Mz nzmou-krde lcde, mzli ka rblxtxpe nzaenzli-krgr, delc tqatwzlrpe-kai-ngrbo Timoti bamu, murde nakrlzx kxmupe nzrlxngiti-krmu. X mwxlrlvzx nimu murde ma tqataole nimu Setzn, x nzvz-krgr sc tqngipe brmrda.

⁶ A' mzli ka Timoti zylupe-mop bagr x lemle bagr nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu x nivz lrmu. Pimle bagr kx dcpz zvz mz drtwrmu nigr x sutitx zlwz drtwrmu nzmc-krmu nigr, da kc tqwai-kzkr nzsutikr drtwrgr nzmc-krgr nimu. ⁷ Mz nzmou-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' naztrkatilr nigr mz da kxkqlu, a' apqtrle drtwrgr nzxl-krgr nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁸ X mnc-zpwxpekr mz nzxl-krgr nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu Kxetu rgu. ⁹ X rblxm bagr nzpipx-krgr natq ngr nzawi-krbzkzr mz Gct mz nzetukr nazabrtzlvz-krgr nimu. ¹⁰ X nzkrka'-krgr pq zvz, ngrlx x nrckxbq. Krka'-ngrgr kx namc-moukr nimu x na-alvztr-ngrbzkr bamu da amrlx kcng tqmrbrpxm mz nzrkrlz-krmu nzrlxngiti-krgru.

¹¹ Krka'ngr mz nzrpi-krgr kx,

“Gct Trtegr x Kxetu rgr Jiszs, rlxtibzkr bamu naoliqtixpbzmu lrpzki kc nakrlz-ngrbzkr lr Tesalonika. ¹² X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx na-aetunepxbzmu nivz lrdz mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdr x nzmrlzti-krdr leplz amrlx, x namrlztilr leplz da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krgr nidr. ¹³ Trte, axplr nabzdr, murde natrng x natubqng mz nzobq-krm, myapxbz mzli kc Kxetu rgr Jiszs nayzlu-ngrmlr badr leplz kxnztr nedeng. Eu. Angida!”

4

Nzmncngr Kx Abrtzlvz Gct

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, alvztrpekr nimu mz nzmncngr kxtubq, murde na-aelalz-ngrm drtwr Gct, x sc tqvz-nqblqpeamu. X mzli ka rngidrtx-zlwz-ngrbzkr bamu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs, kx nzmnc-krmu lc tqtubq navz zvz x naetunepx. ² Krlzpeamu nike pibzkr bamu, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ³ Me pnz drtwr Gct nide sele: Nzmnc-krmu natramu, x nayrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx ngr nzmwimi-krmu doa kxtrngiu kernalzmu. ⁴ Suti drtwrde kx doa kxesz' mz nimu nakrlzle nzaclve-krde nrkrdrtdqe

mz nzmncngr kxtr x kxtubq. ⁵ Lepzl kcng trnzkrzlzru Gct nzrlrpx-ngrdr nrkrdrtdqr nzmailz-krdr nidr mz alwx ngr nzmwimngr doa kxtrngiu kralnzdr. A' bzkq apuamu nidr. ⁶ X bzkq angngutiamu kztemu mz da lc. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kx nzrtngztibzlr da lcng. Dekk tqpi-ngrbzkrlc ena bamu mz natq kxlqlwx. ⁷ Gct kqlele nigu murde nzmnc-krngu natr. X trsutiu drtwrde nzrtngzti-krbzku alwx ngr nzmwimngr kxtrngiu kralnzgu. ⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlx kx pxtxpx-ngrde nzalvztrngr lc, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kc tqrkam bagu Mqngkxtr.

⁹ Tryrpwzkru kxnamu nzmrlzti-krmu kztemung mz Kraes, murde opx angidr kx Gct alvztrpe-ngrde nimu da lc. ¹⁰ Murde mrlztiamu leplz neng Kraes mz mztea amrlx mrkc Masedonia Provs. A' mzli ka, rngidrtr-ngrbzkrlc bamu kx nzmrlzti-krmu nidr naetunepx zvz. ¹¹ Rtrngztibzmu da kc tqbatrpzle nzmnc-krmu mz nrwx. Bzkq pnz drtwrmu dztu leplz, a' dztumu. X aleamu nzvz-krmu esz'-krmu. Pi-pnzbzkr bamu ena nzale-krmu da lcng. ¹² Murde mz nzmnc-krmu lc tqmrlz, leplz kcng trnzlxngitilru Kraes na-amatqlr nimu x ma tqmnc-xgleamu doa kc-kzng.

Nyzlu-krm Kxetu Rgu

¹³ Suti drtwrgr nakrlzamu nike naprtzbz mz leplz neng Kraes kcng tzbzpeng. Murde trsutiu drtwrgr nzmnc-krmu mz drtwr kxvz mz nzapu-krmu leplz kx trpnzng da kx nzobqtixlr. ¹⁴ Lxngitiku kx Jisz bz x teluz mou. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa na-atulz-kzple krkcng tzbzpeng tzlzngitilr Jisz, murde navzmimle nidr, mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle.

¹⁵ Nzalvztrkr Kxetu nide sele. Nigu kcng tzlubeng mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu, trnartwayzpwzkuu mz krkcng tzbzpeng, mz nzvzdz-ngrbz mz nzmctingr nide. ¹⁶ Murde mzli kc Kxetu rgu navzom Heven, lr nrlc sa naxlrlr dq nzkabongr, natq narenjrl, x trpu r nzqqr Gct. X leplz neng Kraes kx nzvzdz-ngrbz natulz-kaipqng. ¹⁷ X mz nibrde, nigu kcng tzlubeng x kxnzlu-moung sa navzdz-lxblrku mz nabz dcbz, mz nzyrlwrpx-lxblr-krngu badr Kxetu mrlc mzlixlrl. X sa namnc-lxblr-aloku badr Kxetu! ☆ ¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, apqtr-etramu nabzmu mz nzpipx-krmu natq lcng.

5

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzlu-krm Kxetu

¹ Mzlegrng, mzli ka trnayrpwzkru bamu mz mzli kc na-adcpz-lzbq-ngrm Kxetu rgu o zbq kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ² Murde krlzpeamu kx mzli lc nakctipx, na-apule ncblo kc tqpna da mz nrlckxbq. ³ Lepzl kx trnzrlxngitiung narpilr kx, "Nigr ka tqmnc-zpwxpekr ye mz nrwx." A' mzli lcde, nzayrplapxngr nidr sa na-ani tpxwz, na-apule nimz ngr zvzetqkr nibr olvz kx narmika. X sa narblxbz mz leplz lcng nzrlapx-krdr mz nzlva-krdr. ⁴ A' trnakctipxwamuu nzvz-krm Mzli lc Tqmatq, mz nzapu-krde nzvz-krm ncblo kc tqpna da. Murde trvz-nqblqpewamuu nqm q ngr alwx. ⁵ A' nimu doa neng Kraes kcng tqvz-nqblqamu nzalvztrngr angidrng x aleamu da kxtubq. A' tralepekku da kx amyale drtq kcng tqyc-kapq. ⁶ Bzkq apuku kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde alwx ngrdrng nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzdr x nzapulr leplz kx nzmwing, murde trnzkrzlzru drtwr ngr da kx prtizmng mzli ka mz nrlc. Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-aclvetio-lzbqku x nalolvzo-lzbqku. ⁷ Murde nrlckxbq mzli r alwx, mzli r nzmwingr, x mzli r nzmngngr. ⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krngu

nzalvztrngr angidr, na-aclvetio-lzbqku. Na-apuku ncblo ngr vea mz nzvec-krngu badr Setzn. Nzrlxngiti-krngu x nivz lrgu na-ayrbqpxle nabzgu napule temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrngr nipna. X nzarlappxkr Kraes nigu na-ayrbqpxle drtwrgu na-apule da kxmngi kx nalalvzle nar ncblo ngr vea, murde mz drtwrgu kxbr, obqtipxku da amrlx kx vzpxm mz nzarlappxkrde nigu. ⁹ X nadcpx mz drtwrgu kx Gct mcpxle nigu x arlapxpele nigu mz nzbzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. A' trmcpxleu nigu mz nzayrplapx-alokrde nigu. ¹⁰ Kxmule-esz' bzpeku o lubeku mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, a' bzngrede murde nalu-zvzku badr. ¹¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, apqtramu drtwrmu x axplr-lzbqamu da kc tqwaiamu mzli ka.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

¹² Mzli ka, mzlegrng x inwegrng, na-amatqamu krkcng tzvz-katong mz mzlirmu, mz nzaclve-krdr nimu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu x mz nzalvztr-krdr nimu. ¹³ Mz nivz angidr, aelwa-ngrbzmu badr kx amatqamu nidr mz nzwzngkr kcng tzalebzlr bamu. X mnc-zpwx-lxblramu.

¹⁴ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, lalztqamamu bagr. Axplrzbmu natqmu mz krkcng drtqdr tqsa. Apqtrpzm drtwr krkcng tzmwxlrg. Okatramu krkcng nabzdr tqbao mz nzlxngiti-krdr. X mnc-zpwxamu badr leplz amrlx. ¹⁵ Aclvetio-lzbqamu x bzq ayzlubzmu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka. A' nalebzmu da kxmrlz mz kztmung x leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrmu! ¹⁷ Nakrka'-zvzamu! ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nike prtz, a' na-awi-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Gct da lc. Murde suti drtwrde kx doa amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs na-awi-zvzbzng bade.

¹⁹ Bzq rpwa'-ngrnamu nzwzkr Mqngkrkxtr. ²⁰ Bzq apusr-ngrnamu natq x nrpa kc tqaewapx-ngrbz Mqngkrkxtr mz leplz brmrda. ²¹ A' mzli kc tqrpngr kzdq ncblo kx natqde aelwa-ngrbz Mqngkrkxtr, naobqtitr-kaiamu da amrlx. X yrlq-zvzamu natq kxmrlz. ²² A' yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz natq kxtrka amrlx.

²³ Nzkrka'-krgr nimu nide sele:

“Gct, nim kc tqrkam bagr nzmnc-zpwxngr. Krka'-ngrgr kx na-atrq nidr mz da amrlx. Murde nztubq-krdr mz mqngdr, nabzdr, x nrkrdrtdr navz nakrlzbzle nzyzlu-krm Kxetu rgr Jiszs Kxnmcpx. ²⁴ Nim kc tqkqlepele nidr. X lxngitigr kx sa na-atutrq natqmqng amrlx. Eu. Angida!”

²⁵ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, nakrka'-kz-ngrnamu nigr. ²⁶ Pibz “Nimu la,” mz inwegung x mzlegung amrlx mrla, mz nzmale-lxblr-krmu mqmu mz nivz. ²⁷ Rngidrtx-zlvz-ngrbo bamu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu, kx natqgr lcng narlwxbz mz leplz neng Kraes amrlx.

²⁸ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrede kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*,
nigr ncd *Saelas* x *Timoti*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Tesalonika Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Tesalonika

Letz lc yrzb aposol Pol mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng taon kxetu Tesalonika. Mc kz 'Natq ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika.' Letz krali lc tqyrle mz nibr kzdung temz mz letz kc kai. Murde mrlx kc tqrtwz letz kc kai, mz nzyzlu-krmlc rlwa-ngrbzle mz Pol kzdung nrpa ngr lr Tesalonika. Rpihbzle bade kx lr Tesalonika nztu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr kxmule-esz' nzaetqzb drtqdr mz nzatrkatigr nidr. X rpi-kzpzle kx kzdung leplz nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx Kraes sc tqyzlupe-mop, a' lr Tesalonika trnzprtrpeung mz nzvzmi-krde leplz nedeng Heven. Kzdung kz leplz trnzwzu, x Pol lc-apqzbzle nidr.

Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Pol yrle letz krali lc mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwr lr Tesalonika x mz nzalvztr-krde nidr mz nzyzlu-kr-mop Kraes kalr.

Mrkeng Mz Letz Lc

Apqtr-ngrbzle drtwrdr mz nzkxpu-krdrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Kraes. *[dckrlzde 1]*

Alvztr-ngrde nidr mz nzyzlu-krmlc Kraes kalr. *[dckrlzde 2]*

Pibzle badr kx navz zvz mz nzwz-krdr x na-ayrplapxlr kx nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzwzng. *[dckrlzde 3]*

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr badr Saelas x Timoti. Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz neng Gct Trtegu, x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kc tzmneng mz taon Tesalonika.

² Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trte x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp naokatrlr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu.

Gct Sa Na-ayrplapxle Leplz Kxnztrkang Kalr

³ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, takitrdc nzawi-zvz-krbzkr mz Gct nimu. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu sc tqetunepx zvz, x nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu sc tqatunedz.

⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, glqpx-lzbq-ngrbzkr nimu mz mzlegung mz Kraes. Yapwxtibzkr kx nztu-amqngi-krmu x nzrlxngiti-krmu sc tqvz zvz, kxmule-esz' nzatrkatimu x trnzamnc-zpwxu nimu.

⁵ Tu-amqngiamu mz nzatrkatigr mzli kc tqvectr-ngrbzmu leplz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr. Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx nzpipxkr Gct kx nimu leplz kxnztubqng da angidrtr x takitrdc nzprtr-krmu Heven. Murde atubqtipele nimu mz nzobq-krde. ⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrdc Gct nzayrplapx-krde krkcng tzatrkatilr nimu. ⁷ X sa nakatx-kzle nzatrkatigr lc nimu, x nawai-kzle nigr, mzli kc Kxetu Jiszs na-adcpz-lzbq-ngrde mz nzvzo-krmlc Heven, nidr badr enjrl nedeng kxnzmatqng. ⁸ Sa navzomqng mz nabz nyr kxwou, x mzli lc sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzrlxngiti-krdr Gct x nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs.

⁹ Nzayrplapxkr Kxetu kx namule sele. Sa narpwa'-alo-ngrbzle badr nzmnc-krdr me mnc-ngrde, x trnamclru nzetukr zmatq-ngrde. ¹⁰ X leplz neng Gct sa naglqlz-ngrdr nide x kxnzrlxngiting lcng amrlx na-amatq-ngrdr nide mz da lcng na-alele mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs. X naprtr-kzamu mz dzbede lc, murde lxngitiamu natqgr.

¹¹ Delc, nzkrka'-zvz-krgr nimu tqkxmu-ngrde sele. "Gct rgr, krka'-ngrgr kx natakitrdc nidr nzlungr kc tqoliqti-ngrn nidr. X kx naokatrpzme nidr mz zmatq-ngrm, murde na-alelr da kcng amrlx tqmrlz tzsuti drtwrdr mz

nzlzngiti-krdr Mrlxm. ¹² Gct Trte x Kxetu rgr Jiszs Kxnmcp, krka'-ngrgr kx naokatramu nidr mz zmlz ngrmu kxmyalz, murde leplz na-amatqlr drtq Kxetu rgr Jiszs mz nike nzalelr x na-amatq-kzlr nidr mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Eu. Angida!"

2

Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou Sc Gct Sa Navz-kaip, X Kraes Sc Tqvz-atem

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, rpikr napi-mopwzkr du dalr mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp, x mzli kc nayrlwr-lxblr-ngrgu badr. ² Bzq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzatalvzo-krdr x nzataprlz-krmlr nabzmu, mz nzrpi-krbzlr bamu kx, "Mzli kc navz-ngrm Kxetu kaputr-pnzmu." Murde mzli lc trvzkap. Kxmule-esz' nzrpir kx da lc aelwa-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr, o nzpibzlr da lc mz nzalvztrngr, o mz nrpa kx nzrpir kx atwzlr-ngrbzkr, ³ a' bzq lxnngitiamu nidr. Murde da li lang nakaputr-kaipng x Kxetu kc tqvzlu-atem. Leplz nakqlung kalr kx naxpqrblr-ngrdr Gct. X Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct sa navzm, nide kc naprtr kalr mz nzayrplapx-alongr mz Hxl. ⁴ Ncblc lc sa narpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzangio-krdr Yawe Gct angidr x kxtrngiu gct angidr kz. Murde sa na-amyalz-lzbqzb badr. X sa nawxbupx-kzp Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem x narpile kx nide Gct.

⁵ Nadcp x mz drtwrmu da kcng tqpi-pnzbo bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. ⁶ X sc tqkrlzpeamu zmatq kc tqlolvzbele nide mzli ka. A' mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbzle mzli rde, Gct sc tqrlrx-ate-ngrde nzvz-krm Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou scde. ⁷ Zmatq ngr Setzn sc tqwz-kapqpe mz nrlic mzli ka. A' Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct trvzkap murde trkatxkangr Gct Kxrlolvz zmatq ngrde. ⁸ Mzli kc nakatxpengr Gct zmatq Kxrlolvz, Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct sc tqvzpem, x Kxetu Jiszs sc tqvzlu-atem. X sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrbzle zmatq ngr Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct lcde mz zmatq ngr nzvz-krmlc, x nanibqle nide mz natq ngr naode. ⁹ Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct lc sa navzm mz zmatq ngr Setzn. X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde rlx kxkqlu kx bletipx-lxblrng kx narpiwbz leplz nzvzpxmqng mz Gct. ¹⁰ X sa na-aletikzle da kxtrka kang kqlu, murde rpile naesabrtri-ngrde leplz kcng naodati-along. X sa naesabrtilc nidr murde napxtpx-ngrdr nzlzngiti-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, kc na-arlapxpele nidr. ¹¹ X sa na-aprcbz Gct nidr mz nzlzngiti-zvz-krdr nzpokiakr Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou scde. ¹² Murde krkcng amrlx kznikeng trnzlznngitilru Nrpakxmrlz, a' nzsuti txpwz drtwrdr nzalengr da kxdrka'ngr, na-ayrplapxng.

Nzmcpmxu Murde Narlapxamu

¹³ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, Gct mrlztile nimu. X abzo mzli kc tzwzng nrlic, mcpxle nimu murde na-arlapxle nimu kalr. X arlapxle nimu murde lxnngitiamu nzalvztrngr angidr x Mqngrkxtr atrle nimu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzkr bade nimu. ¹⁴ Gct kqlele nimu mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqlemgr bamu, murde leplz na-amatqlr nimu da kc tqwaz nzamatq-krdr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. ¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzlzngiti-krmu natq angidr kc tqalvztrpzkr bamu mz nzryapwx-krgr x mz nzryr-krbzkr bamu.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Gct mrlztile nigu. X mz zmlz ngrde kxmyalz, apqtr-zvzmlc drtwrgu x okatrlc nigu mz nzobqtipx-krgr da kcng nakam Kraes bagu. Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp x Gct Trtegu na-apqtrpzlr drtwrmu. X na-apxrlr nimu mz nzale-krmu x nzrpi-krmu da kxmrlzting amrlx.

3

Krka'-ngrnamu Nigr

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krka'-ngrnamu nigr murde Nrpa ngr Kxetu naletx-anipwz x nalxngiti leplz kxkqlu, da kc tqwapeamu. ² Krka'-kz-ngrnamu kx na-arlapxbz Gct nigr mz mq leplz kxnztrkang, kxnzvv-rbrng, x kxtrnzlxngitilru Kxetu rgu.

³ A' Kxetu kc tqbrti drtwr, dekc na-axplrle nimu x na-arlapxbzle nimu mz zmatq ngr Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr, murde ma tqodatile nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁴ Abtrtpzkr drtwrgr mz Gct, delc drtwrgr tqbr-ngrde kx sa namnc-nqblq-zvzamu natqgr kcng tqpibzkr. ⁵ Krka'-ngrgr kx nabatrpzle nzkriz-krmu kx Gct aodule nimu, kx na-atu-amqngi-zvzle nimu, da kc tqwape Kraes.

Bzkq Drtqmu Sa

⁶ Pibzkr bamu mz drtq Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kx navecp-xlzbqamamu mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng drtqdr tqsa x trnzvz-nqblqlru nzalvztrngr kc tqpibzkr bamu. ⁷ Murde krlzpeamu kx nqm qkrgr ngipe lrpzki kx navz-nqblqamu. Drtqgr trtau mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbzkr bamu. ⁸ X mz nzmnc-krgr, xpe-zvzbzkr dakxnzng mz leplz. X wz-zvzkr mz zbq kang kqlu mz nzatatr-krmgr trau, murde drtqmu naopx x ma tqrkabzkr bamu nzwzng kx naetunepxng nzwz-krmu. ⁹ Kxmule-esz' takitrd nzipi-krbzkr bamu nzokatr-krmu nigr mz nznngini-krgr aposol, a' aclveti-lzbqgr mz nznngini-krbzkr lrpzki kc navz-nqblqamu. ✧ ¹⁰ X lou kc tqpibzkr bamu mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrbzkr bamu, nide sele, "Mrlx kx pxtxpx-ngrde nzwzng, trtakitrd nzm-krde."

¹¹ Pi-ngrbole murde xlrkr kx kzdung nimu nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzwzng. X trpnzu drtwrdr dztudr, a' pnz txpwz drtwrdr dztu leplz kc-kzng. ¹² Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmatq rgr mz nznngini-krgr aposol ne Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, pibzkr bamu kx leplz kxnzmulr lncg na-apqbrtxtrpwzlr naodr x na-aleng nzwzng kx na-atatr-ngrmlr. ¹³ A' mz nimu amrlx, bzkq yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

¹⁴ Mrlx kx trmnc-nqblqleu natq kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz lc, namcp-wzmu nide. X navecp-xlzbqamamu bade, murde drtqde la namya mz nzvz-rbr-krde. ¹⁵ A' bzkq apusr-ngrnamule enqmi rmu, a' apusr-ngrnamule mzlemu o inwemu kx nalc-apqbzamu.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹⁶ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu r Nrwx namncbz bamu x naka-zvzbzle bamu nrwx, murde namnc-zpwxamu.

¹⁷ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nqm qkrge, yr-angidrx natq lncg mz mqnge, "Nimu la!" Murde na-aelwapx-ngrne kx atwzlr-ngrbo letz lc.

¹⁸ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp naokatrle nimu amrlx ngrmu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*,
nigr badr *Saelas* x *Timoti*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Timoti Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Timoti

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz Timoti, x apusr-ngrde nide mrlxde. Mz kzdung nzvzpxkr Pol natqng badr. ✧ Mz nzwz-krde, Timoti tu mz mzlirdr Pol badr dzbe lrmakxtr mrkc Efisz x mz provins kc Esia, mz nzmncz-krbzle mz zmatq ngr Pol. Kxmule-esz' trnzylqu nide nznginirde 'kxacleve' o 'aposol,' a' nzaclve-krde myaszlze ncblo kxaclevele dzbe makxtr kc esz', murde mcpxle leplz kxnzaclvelr lrmakxtr.

Mz Aposol 28, Pol sc tqmncpxm mz presin mrkc Rom. A' mz drtwr kzdung kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mwx nzaopx mou drtq Pol mz presin, x sc tqvzpx mou mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz. Murde kzdq letz kx trnzyrrou mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Pol krzlbzle Spen. Yrle letz 1 Timoti mz mzlir yiz 62—63 AD mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jisz. Mz nibrde, mz yiz 64 AD kzdq nyr kxetu odatile kzdq nctq Rom. King Kc Etu Niro abetitr-ngrde lrmakxtr kc Rom x kapxle natq kx bzkq nzlxngiti Jisz. Krkng trzlxngiting nalolvzng x nanibqng. Mz yiz 67 AD Pol nzamncpx-mop mz presin nzwzrde krali. Letz ayrnrngr lc tqyrbzle mz Timoti, yrle mz mzlir nzwzrde kcng li tqmncpx-ngrmle mz presin.

Mz letz kcng tqyrbz Pol mz Timoti x Taetus alvztr-ngrde kxmu nqm q kr leplz kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Timoti na-atubqtibzle kzdung nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng. [1:1-20]

Kxnamu kxnzrlxngiting nzangio-lxblr-krdr Gct. [dckrlzde 2]

Lepz kcng tztaktitr nzaclve-krdr dzbe lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 3]

Pol pibzle mz Timoti kxnamu nzale-krde nzwz-krde. [dckrlzde 4]

Pol alvztr-ngrde da kx nartrngztibzng mz nzwz-rbrkr lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 5]

Pol alvztr-ngrde Timoti x lrmakxtr mz da kxkqlu. [dckrlzde 6]

¹⁻² Nim la Timoti, ninge Pol, aposol kc tqmncpx Mevalu Jisz, mz nzwz-nqblq-krde natq Gct kc tqarlapxle nigu, ncdz Mevalu Jisz kc tqbrti drtwrgu. Nzatzlir-ngrdr ninge mz nzwztr-krbo badr.

Apuo bam trtem angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krngi. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jisz nayc mz drtwrdr nim x naokatrlr nim mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxq.

Nzalvztrngr Kx Nzvz-rbrng

³ Mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrngi mz taon Efisz, pibo bam kx namncme elr, x ninge kc tqvzpx mz provins kc Masedonia. X mzli ka suti drtwrnge kx namncbeq elr, murde na-atubqtibzme nzalvztrkr leplz kcng tzalvztr-rbrng. ⁴ Pibz badr kx bzkq nzamatqlr be kc bqnc tzpokianger x pepz kc tqyrlwrlz-ngrm drtq melrmqdrng. Da lcnq tqrkatrpz nzakipx-lzbqkr leplz, a' trnzokatrlru nzwzkr Gct kc tqvzpxm mz nzrlxngitingr.

⁵ Timoti, suti drtwrnge kx nivz navzpxm mz nzalvztr-krngi, murde nabz leplz neging natubq, nqm q nr drtwrdr trnavz-rbr, x nzrlxngiti-krdr natu-amqngi mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdr. ⁶ Murde kzdung leplz nzesablqtipele da

✧ : Aposol 16:1-3; 17:14-15; 18:5; 19:22; 20:4-5; Rom 16:21; 1 Korint 4:17; 16:10; 2 Korint 1:1, 19; Filipae 1:1; 2:19-23; Kolosia 1:1; 1 Tesalonika 1:1; 3:1, 6; 2 Tesalonika 1:1; Filimon 1:1; Hibru 13:23

lcng tqmrlz, murde naprtng mz nzymcngr kx trokatrleu leplz. ⁷ Nzrpilr nanginidr kxnzavztr mz Lou sc Mosis, a' trtakitrdcu. Murde kxmule-esz' natqdr tubq mz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' trnzkrzlru da kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr x drtwr ngrde.

⁸⁻¹¹ Krlzku kc Loukxtr okatrlc leplz mzli kc tzvz-nqblq-ngrdr drtwr ngrde angidr. X drtwr ngr Loukxtr naesz'ting mz drtwr ngr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqaprcm Gct kc tqmyalz bange. Murde yrlq-ngrbzle Loukxtr trngiu dalr nzatubqtingr leplz kxnztubqng, a' mz nzatubqti-krde leplz kxnzvrbrng murde nzwpa'-ngrdr Loukxtr x nzwpxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. Nidr leplz kxnzatrkatilr Gct, kxnzaleng alwx, kxnzpxpx-ngrdr Gct x kxnzpxpx-ngrdr da kxtrng amrlx. X nidr leplz kxnznibqlr trtedr x lxedr, x leplz kc-kzng, x kxnzrmwiming badr doa kx trngiu kernalzdr, x ncblo badr ncblo, x olvz badr olvz. Nidr kxnzpnang doa kx na-amwalrng, kxnzpokiang, x kxnzpokiang mz mz kxnzctung mz kot, x kxnzaleng da kx rpwa'-ngrde Nrpakxmrlz.

Nzawikr Pol Mz Nzyckqkr Drtwr Gct

¹² Awibo mz Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jisz, murde abr drtwrde ninge mz nzwztr-krbo bade, x axplrlc ninge mz nzale-krnge nzwzng l. ¹³ A' mzli kc pnz pibqtix Kraes, x alex da kxkqlu kx aetq-ngrbo drtqde, x atrkati-zlwz-kzx doa nedeng. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct yckqti drtwrde ninge. Murde trkrlzwxu kx alex da kx vz-rbr, x rtrngzti-ngrbole mz nzvz-nqblq-krde trnzrlxngiti-krngeu. ¹⁴ A' zmrlz ngr Kxetu rgu sc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr mz nzippq-krde ninge. X nzrka-krmle bange nzbrkr drtwr x nivz mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbo mz Mevalu Jisz. ¹⁵ Da zpwxtx, x takitrdc nzrlxngitingr mz nabz atwrnrngr kx Mevalu Jisz vzm mz nrlc mz nzarlaxp-krde kxnzaleng alwx. X ninge kx myapxzbz mz alwx kcng tqale-zvzx mzli kc. ¹⁶ X Jisz Kxnzmcpx trngyati-aniu drtwrde ninge mzli lc, kxmule-esz' myapxbo mz alwx rngeng. A' mcpxle ninge mz nzaelwaxp-krde nzetukr zmrlz ngrde, mz nzarlaxp-krde ninge mz alwx lcng. X nzarlaxp-krde ninge lc tqaelwaxp-kz-ngrde nzvqtikr drtqde nzarlaxp-kz-krde leplz amrlx. Murde nalxngiti-kzlr nide x narmcti-kzlr nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁷ Mz nznngini-krde King,
Kx lu vz, trnzmcu,
Nide txpwz Gct,
Nagllqz-zvzku,
X na-angio-zvzku nide. Eu!
Nagllqzku nide,
Na-angioku nide. Eu! *

¹⁸ Mrlxnge Timoti, natqngc lcng nakabo bam nzvz-nqblqlr natq kcng tzpippz-pnzlr profet ngr lrmakxtr mz nzwzng l. ¹⁹ X nalolvz-amqngi-zvzq nzrlxngiti-krm, x nabzm nalqngi. Murde krkngc tzpaxpx-ngrdrng nzrlxngiti-krdr yrkrpxpebz. ²⁰ Kzding nidr nzling drtqdr Haemznez ncdr Aleksada. Aprcpe nidr mz mq Setzn, murde drtwrdr naopx x nayrtqpx-lzbqng mz nzymne-atrkati-krdr Gct.

2

Nzmcnng Kx Takitrdc Nzylwv-lxblkr Lrmakxtr

¹⁻² Na-avztrpzm mz lrmakxtr nem kx nakrka'-ngrgu leplz kcng tzaclveng drtc' amrlx x kxnzrmailz rgung amrlx. Murde na-avcve-angidrlr nigu

* **1:17** Krlc nabz #9 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

x namnc-zpwxku mz nzamatq-krngu Gct, x mz nzvz-nqblq-krngu natqde. X nakrka'-ngrgu leplz amrlx, mz nzrlxti-krbzku mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr. X na-awibzku bade mz nzayzlu-krde nzkrka'ngr lncg. ³ Gct kc tqarlapxle nigu abrtzlvzle nzkrka'-krngu leplz amrlx. ⁴ Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz amrlx narlapxng mz alwx ngrdrng x nakrlzlr nzalvztrngr angidr. ⁵⁻⁶ Murde nzalvztrngr angidr nide sele.

Gct esz'txu. X Mevalu Jiszs ngi ncblo esz'txu Kc tqtu mz mzlir Gct x leplz. Murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzbzo-krmlc mz kros, mz nzxp-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde mzli kc tqyrlq Gct.

⁷ Delc tqmcpxng Gct ninge, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Zpwxxt! Trpokiawxu! Mcpxle ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol. X atwzlr-ngrde ninge mz nzalvztr-krnge krkcng trngiulr'jiu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr nzalvztrngr angidr.

⁸ X suti zlwx drtwrnge kx ncblo neng Kraes ngr mrlcng amrlx nakrka'ng. Murde nzkrka'ngr atubxlzle nzwzkr Nrpakxmrlz. Bzkq ncblo nzbubzlr mqdr mz enqmi rdr, a' naglalzbzlr mqdr mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr kxtr. ⁹ Suti kz drtwrnge kx olvz nakrka'-kzng mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr mz Gct. X nakqng lrpz kx takitrde nzkrka'ngr. A' bzkq nzalulilr nrlardr kxyx mz nzkcmmzkr leplz nidr. X bzkq nzalqtlr da kxlqlwx mz nqnginardr, x nzrlung gol, x nzkqng lrpz kx trau rde kqlu zlwx, murde da kxnmulr lncg nzatrkatilr leplz mz nzmncr-krbzlr mz Kraes. ¹⁰ Murde takitrde olvz neng Kraes kx na-aelwapx-ngrdr nzamatq-krdr Gct nzalqngiti-krdr nabzdr mz nzrtrngz-krbzlr da kxmrlz.

¹¹⁻¹⁴ Olvz kxnlxngiting namnc-lrping mzli kc tzryapwxng Gct mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr lr makxtr. X navz-nqblq'lr nzalvztrngr lncg. Murde mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, wz-ayrnr-ngrde Adzm, x Iv kc ate. Delc mz nzacvleng lrmakxtr, tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u mz olvz nzalvztr-krdr ncblo mz dalr nzmncng mz Kraes x bzkq zmatq ngrdr nzymaszpx-krdr ncblo, a' ncblo namyapxpwx. X tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u mz olvz nzacvl-krdr ncblo mz nzka-krbzlr natq badr. Murde trngiu Adzm kc tqmailzle Iv mz alwx, a' Iv kc tqtao kai mz alwx, mz nzesabrtikr Setzn nide. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' tqngi olvz kc tqrmikapx Mevalu Kxnmcpx, kc tqaoxiole Setzn. X mz nzmrikangr lc, olvz amrlx narlapx-kzng, mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krdr nide. Nzmnc-krdr natr x namrlzti-zvzlr leplz, x na-alelr da kxtubq. *

3

Ncblo Kx Takitrde Nzwzng Mz Nzacvl-krde Dzbe Lrmakxtr Taetus 1:6-9

¹ Da angidr lc tqpibo. Mrlx kc tqpq zlwx mz drtwrde nzwzngr mz nzacvl-krde dzbe lrmakxtr, suti drtwrde nzwzngr kxmrlz-esz'ngr.

² Kxacvlc lc nangi ncblo kxtubq, kx trnzpibqtiu leplz. Nayrlzti-tpxwzle olvz naesz', mz mzli kxesz' bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. Na-acvl-lybq, nayrplapx, x na-amrlue leplz. X naokatrle lr narnrlc mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz ma nyzde. X nzalvztr-krde natq Gct natubq.

* **2:15** 2:11-14 Kzdzng leplz nzrpilr kx natq Pol lncg takitrde olvz amrlx kxnlxngiting. A' kzdzng nzrpilr kx trtingr, a' ngi tpxwz natq kc tqkxpbzle mz lr Efisz murde olvz lncg trnzkrz-zwpkxlr nzalvztrngr angidr. 2:15 Kzdzng leplz drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz da kc tztekqtr mz ngalrde 15. A' nzrpilr kx drtwr ngrde nide sele. 'Kxmule-esz' alwx vz-ngrmlc mz nrlc olvz, a' olvz narlapxng mz nzatut-krdr nzwzkr olvz mz nzmrikangr doa x nzasu-krdr dakxznzng x kzdzng kz da kxnmulr lncg, nzmz navz zvz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Kxnmcpx mz nztrkr nzmnc-krdr, x nzmrlzti-krdr leplz, x nzale-krdr da kxtubq. A' bzkq nzvecpx-lzbqng mrkc tqamncng Gct nidr, da kc tqwai Iv.'

³ Bzqk rmnq zlwz. Bzqk drtwrde ngya, a' nalolvzo-lzbq. X bzqk otabl, a' nangi ncblo ngr nrwx. X bzqk mrlz zlwz bade trau. ⁴ Namailz-angidrlr lr manyzdeng, x naokatrle doa nedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng mz nzamatqngr. ⁵ Murde ncblo kx trmailz-angidrlr lr manyzdeng, trtakitrdenu nide nzaclve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr neng Gct. ⁶ Kxacleve lc nangi kz ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde brpe. A' bzqk mcpqx ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde pobe, murde ma tqani txpwx nzglqpx-lzbq-krde, da kc tqwai Setzn. X mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde lc, tqaxvctr-lzbq-kzpz mz nzayrplapxkr Gct Setzn. ⁷ X kxacleve lc nangi ncblo kx nzamatq kz leplz kcng trngiu lrmakxtr, murde ma tzpibqtilr nide x tqatrkati Setzn nzwz-krde mz Nrpakxmrlz. *

Ncblo Kx Takitrdenu Nzwngr Mz Nzaclve-krde Dalr Makxtr

⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kx nzyrlq mz nzaclve-krde dalr makxtr nangi kz ncblo kx nzamrlve leplz. Bzqk kx natqde tresz'tiu. Bzqk rmnq zlwz. X bzqk mrlz zlwz bade nznrgiscngr trau kxkqlu. ⁹ A' nalolvz-angidrlrle nzrlxngitingr kc tqaelwapx-ngrm Gct bagu. ¹⁰ Timoti, obqtr kai mz leplz lcnq na-acvelr dalr makxtr. Nzmu kx trpnzngnr da kx vz-rbrtrpz badr, sc tzngi ate kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr. ¹¹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, olvz kx aclevele dalr makxtr o olvz r ncblo kxaclevele dalr makxtr nangi olvz kx nzamatqng leplz amrlx. Bzqk nznginidr olvz kx narpikiting. A' na-acleve-lzbqng x nangini nidr olvz kx nzabrkitr drtwr mz da amrlx. ¹² Ncblo kxaclevele dalr makxtr nalzde olvz naesz'txu x bzqk aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. A' namailz-angidrlrle doa nedeng x lrmanyzdeng amrlx murde navz-nqblq-kzlr nzrlxngitingr angidr. ¹³ X kxaclevele dalr makxtr kc tqwz angidr sa narmctike kz leplz nzamatqtilr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nelzde nabr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nzlxngiti-krde Mevalu Jisz. †

Nzalvztrngr Angidr

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mwx mzli trnaboio ninge kc tqvzpebo bam. A' mzli ka nayr-kaipo da lcnq bam, murde ma trvz-anipw'u. Da lcnq tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu da kx takitrdenu leplz neng Gct kc tqfu, mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbe leplz kcng tzrlxngiting amrlx. Murde nqm q kr kxnzrlxngiting na-aelwapx-zvz-ngrde kx Nrpa ngr Kraes da angidrtx, mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krdrle. X namc-zpwxlr kx leplz nzyapwxtipxlr nzalvztrngr angidr, murde Nrpa ngr Gct na-angidati-zpwxle me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁶ X Gct aelwapxpe-ngrde nzalvztrngr angidr ngr Mevalu Kxnzmpx. X drtwrgu esz'ti mz nzplzpx-lxblr-krqule. Delc tqrpi-zvz-ngrgu kx, "Lxngitiku

Jisz Kxnzmpx kc tqaelwapx-lzbqpe mz nrkrdrdq leplz, x tqaelwapxngnr Mqngrkxtr nzngini-angidr-krde Mrlx Gct, mz nzatulz-moukrdele mz nzbz-krde. X lxngitiku nzmckr enjrl neng Gct nide mz nibr nztulz-krmlle, nzvzmilzkr Gct nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven, nzyapwxtipx-ngrbz Nrpa ngrde mz lr nrlic, x nzlxngitikr leplz nide mz nrlic tulvzo."

* **3:7** Mz nztreqtrngr 'kxnzaclvelr dzbe lr makxtr,' leplz nzyro natq lcde seleng: kxacleve, pasto, bisop, presbitz, x lrtlvz. A' nzalelr nzwzngnr kcpwz. Mrkc mz trmctu nyzgu, nzqle-ngrbzng nidr pris (o mama) x pasto. X dikon ngr COM nzprtr-kzng mz kxnzaclveng. A' nakrlz-kzku kx pris mz makxtr nyz Kristin mzli ka nzblepzbng mz pris r lr Jiu mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Mc 'kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr' mrkc mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxb. † **3:13** Mz nztreqtrngr 'ncblo kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr,' leplz nzyro natq lcde 'dikon.' A' dikon lc, blepzbz mz dikon ngr COM. Murde krlc mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzwz-krde nzaclve-krde dalr makxtr. Mz makxtr nyzgu nidr 'srs kipa,' 'srs kcmi,' 'kxaclevele trau,' kxnzokatrng mz nzmailz-krdr dzbedeng mz makxtr, x leplz kx nzaleng nzwzngnr kxnzmulr lcnq. Mc 'kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxb.

4

Lou Ngr Nzyrlzng X Dakxnzng

¹ Mqngrkxtr pipx-angidrlc kx mzli lcng navztrp, kzdu leplz sa naxtzbzlr nzrlxngitingr angidr. X sa navz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr drka' kxnzpokiang. ² Kxnzalvztr lcng nzpokiang x narpi-ngrbz kx nidr leplz kxnzmrlzng. A' trnzkrizlr nuke mrlz x nuke trka, murde nzpxtpx-zvz-ngdr da kxtubq. X mz nzalengr da lc nzamqngilr nabzdr; x rblxbz mz nabzdr nzxngitr-krdr da lcng tqvz-rbrng. ³⁻⁵ Trnzrlrpx-ngdr nzyrlzng x nzmungr kzdung dakxnzng, mz nzrpi-krdr kx Gct trabrtzlvzleu da lcng. A' nqm q nr drtwrdr lc trvz-nqblqlc me pnz drtwrde. Murde mzli kc tqwz-ngrdc nrlc, rpile kx doa x da amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrdeng mrlz. Delc trpnzng da kxtrka mz da kcng tqwz-ngrdc. Kamle dakxnzng bagu, nigu kcng tzlxngitilr nzalvztrng angidr; mz nzamrlz-krde nigu. X na-awi-ngrbzku bade da lcng x sc tqngq-ateku. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, dakxnzng amrlx mrlz x takitrdc nznngq-krnguleng, mz nzawi-kai-ngrbz bade.

Nim Kxnzawz Kxmrlz Ne Kraes

⁶ Timoti, xplrpeq murde vz-nqblq natq ngr nzrlxngitingr x nzalvztrng angidr. Pibz da lcng mz lrmakxtr mz nzaelwapx-krm kx nim kxnzawz kxmrlz ne Mevalu Jiszs. ⁷ Bzq lalztqbzme mz be kx angqngu leplz, x nzalvztr-krdr blepxngr mz Nrpakxmrlz. A' alvztr-lzbq mz nzmncngr kxtubq. ⁸ Murde nzvz-nqblqngr nzmncngr lc tqubq mz nzobqkr Gct, okatrlc leplz mz nrlc ka x mz nrlc kc navzm. A' nzvz-nqblqngr nzalvztr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq, okatr-tpwzle leplz kxpipz mz nrlc ka. ⁹ Da lc tqpibo da zpwxtx x takitrdc nzrlxngiti-zpwzng. ¹⁰ Delc tqwz-kato-ngrgi mz nzvz-nqblq-krngi nzmncngr kxtubq. Murde abrtprzku drtwrgu mz Gct kc tqlu, tqngi Kxarlapx ngr leplz amrlx, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting. *

¹¹ Rkabez badr natq x alvztrng mz da lcng. ¹² Bzq leplz nzobqszolr nim mz nznngini-krm obla. A' nangingibzme lrpzki r kxnzrlxngiting, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzymne-krm, nqm q krm, nivz lrm, nzrlxngiti-krm, x nztubq-krm. ¹³ Mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrn nzvz-krmc, navz zvz nzrlwx-krbzme Nzryrngrkxtr mz leplz, x nzryapwx-krbzme badr; x nzalvztr-krm nidr. ¹⁴ Nadepx mz drtwrm mzli kc kxnzaclveng tzyrlqo-ngrbzlr mqdr bam. Mzli lcde aycmneng Mqngrkxtr nidr, nzymnepx-ngdr nim. X Mqngrkxtr vzom bam ngi dalr nzvztr-krbzme mz Kraes. Delc navz zvz nzwz-nqblq-krm nuke kabz Mqngrkxtr bam. ¹⁵ Navz zvz nzale-krm da lcng amrlx. Rlrpxngr nzlu-krm mz nzale-krmle, murde namc leplz amrlx nzetunepxkr nzlxngiti-krm Kraes. ¹⁶ Aclve angidr nzmnc-krm x nzalvztr-krm, murde ma tqvz-rbrq. X tu-amqngi zvz mz nzale-krm da lcng, murde krlzq kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nim badr leplz kcng tzlalztqbzng bam mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krmu nide.

5

Nzmncngr Kx Takitrdc Kxacive Badr Lrmakxtr Nedeng

¹ Mzli kc tqatubqti-ngrn lrtzlvzng, bzq ycmnebzme badr mz zngya. A' nzatubqti-krm nidr; na-apule kx ycmnebzme mz trtem, mz nzokatr-krm nidr. X nzaodu-krmqng obla na-apusr-ngrn nidr mzlemqng. ² Aodu blang,

* **4:10** Murde mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct rkabez lrpzki r nzarlaxp-krde leplz amrlx. A' kx arlapx-tpwzle ngkrng tzlxngitilr Jiszs.

apusr-ngdr lxemqng, x olving apusr-ngdr inwemqng mz nzmncngr kxlqngi.

Dzbe Olvz Kxnzabzong Kx Nzwztrpznz Mz Kraes

³ Lrmakxtr naokatrlr olvz kxnzabzong keng trpnzngr kxnginidr kx naokatrlr nidr. X narlr-ngrbzlr badr nzprtr-krdr mz dzbe olvz kxnzabzong pznz mz Kraes. ⁴ A' nzm olvz kxabzo kx rngine doa o doa ne doa nedeng, o kzdq kz kxnginide, doa lcng naokatrlr lxedr, murde na-ayzlu-mopwzlr nzaclvekr lxedr x trtedr nidr, mzli kc tztowpzngrdr. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzmncngr kxmrlz mz nzobqkr Gct, naokatr-ayrnr-ngdr lr mrnyzdr, mz nzwztr-krbzlr badr. ⁵ Olvz kxnzabzong keng trpnzngr kxnginidr nzabtr-tpwzlr drtwrdr mz Gct. X vz vzvz nzrlxti-krbzlr nzokatr-krde nidr, x mz nzkrka'-krdr leplz. ⁶ A' olvz kxabzo kx vz vzvz nzmrlzkr bade me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, mqngrde bzpe kxmule-esz' nrkrdrtdqde lube.

⁷ Pibz mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kx navz-nqblqlr natq lcng tqkabo bamu, murde natubqbnz mz nzobqkr leplz. ⁸ Murde leplz amrlx naokatr-angidrlr nqvi lrdr, myapxbz lr manyzdr. A' nzm kx trpnzngr le, pokiangrde nzlxngiti-krde Jisz. X mrlx kxmule lcde, nqm q krde trka zlzw, myaszpxle kxnmnc-mrbrng. ⁹ Olvz kxnzabzong keng naokatrng lrmakxtr nakrlzblzlr yiz kx nzpnu-esz'mz (60). X mz nzyrlzngr, mzli kc ncblo ngrdr tzlube-ngdr, bzkq nzaoti drtwrdr nzvz-krbzlr mz ncblo kzbleng. A' nzmnc-krdr badr natubq vzv. ¹⁰ X nakrlzq kx nqm q krdr keng mzli kc nzmlz-vzvng, mz nzaodu-krdr leplz, nzaclve-angidr-krdr doa nedrng, nzadwatr-krdr lr narnrlc mz ma nyzdr, nzavzo-lzbq-krdr mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz leplz neng Gct, nzokatr-krdr leplz keng trnmnc-zpwux, x mz nzvqtikr drtdqr nzalengr da kxmrlz.

¹¹ Olvz lcng naesalz-ngrbzlr mz Kraes kx trpengr nzyrlz-mou-krdr mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz olvz keng nrkrdrtdqr trbrka nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc. Murde mzli kc drtwr ngr nzyrlzngr mou navzd-ngmle mz nabzdr, trna-aotipeu drtwrdr Kraes, a' sa na-aotixpewz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr. ¹² X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr, murde trnzylq-angidrlru da kx tqesalz-ngrbzlr mz Kraes. ¹³ X kzdq mou da, bzkq lrmakxtr nzkabznz trau kxkqlu mz olvz kxnzabzong kxtrznnginidru blang. Murde ma tqkatxpbzle nzsutikr drtwrdr nzwzng. Delc, sa nasapengr drtdqr x navznepe-ngdr mz ma amrlx. X mz nzvzne-krdr kz, sa napikitipelr kztedr, x napnztixpewz drtwrdr nqm q kr leplz kxtrka. A' trnakrlzpelru kx nqm q krdr trka. X sa napixlr da kx trtakitride nzrpinger. ¹⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, suti drtwrnge olvz kx nzabzong keng trznnginidru blang nayrlz-moung, narmikang doa, x na-acvelr ma nyzdr. Nzm nartrngztibzlr da lcng, trpnzngr da kx narmctitrpz Setzn, enqmi rdr, kx nzvz-rbr-ngdr. ¹⁵ Murde kzdung olvz kxnzabzong kxnmulr lcng trnzylzpeung, tzesablqtipelr Kraes, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Setzn. ¹⁶ Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx naokatrlr nqvi lrdng, myapxbz olvz kxrlxngiti, Mz nzokatr-krde olvz kxnzabzopeng mz neidu lrdr mz ncblo ngrde. A' dzbe lrmakxtr naokatr-tpwzlr krkeng trpnzngr kxnginidr kx nzmnc-esotrpznz badr mz nzokatr-krdr nidr.

Kzdu-kznz Da Mz Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr

¹⁷ Kxnzaclveng keng tzmailz-angidrlr lrmakxtr, takitride nzkra-ngrbz badr da lcde seng li, nzamatqngr nidr x nzxpengr nidr mz trau, myapxbz krkeng tzvz-katong mz nzyrapwng x nzalvztrng. ¹⁸ Murde

Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde da lcnq li. Kzdz rpilc kx, "Mzli kc tqawz-ngrnamu kzu mz nznznglupx-krde be nra wit, bzkq pebzmu naode, a' rlr-ngrbzmu nznngq-krde kzdung nra wit lcnq." ✧ X kzdq rpilc kx, "Takitrdc nznpxngr ncblo kx wz." ✧

¹⁹ Nzmu ncblo kxesz' kx rpilc kxacvlc vz-rbrpe, bzkq lalztqzbzme bade. A' navz-nqblqz Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, "Bzkq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmckzlr nvzv-rbr-krde." A' nzm leplz nzling o nztqng kx nznpir kx vz-rbrpe, natqm naxplrzbz mz kxacvlc lc mz alwx ngrde, murde natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde. ✧ ²⁰ A' nzm kxacvlc lc sc tqvz zvz nzale-krde alwx, natqm naxplrzbz bade mz nzyrlwrngr lrmakxtr amrlx, murde leplz amrlx namwxltilr nzale-krdr alwx. ²¹ Pibo bam nayrlq-angidrq natqngc lcnq, mz nzkrzlz-krm kx Gct ncdr Mevalu Jiszs x enjrl nedrng sa tzmclr nim. X bzkq mrlztig kzdq kxnzacvlc lcnq nzymaszpx-krde kztedeng, a' nike waisz-ngrn nidr narsakrlrngr mz da amrlx.

²² Timoti, drtwrm ao angidr, bzkq rnekitiq nzyrlqo-krbzme mqm mz kxacvlc mz nzwzkr Kxetu. Murde nzm kx tqyrlqobzme mqm mz kxacvlc kx ale zvz alwx, opxm kx drtwrmu esz'ti kz badr mz alwx ngrde. A' natubq-zvzq. ²³ X mz nztubqng rlc, bzkq rpiq kx narmnq-tpwzme lue. Murde mrlz nzmnrq-kz-krm waen kxpipz, mz nzokatr-krde zyagox ngr nelzm. *

²⁴ X mz nzmcpz-krm kxacvlc, tr-rblxu nzkrlzng r kx kzdung ncblo trnztakitrdru kxnzacvleng, murde alwx ngrdrng trnzyc-kapqung. A' kzdung ncblo alwx ngrdr nzyz-kapqng, x naobq-angidr-kaiq murde ma tqrmcpzq ncblo kxmule lc. ²⁵ Mz nqm q kcpwz, kzdu mzli da kxmrlz nzkrzlzr-anibz x kzdu mzli yc-kapq. A' da kxmrlz amrlx sa na-aelwapxng r kz kalr.

6

Kxnzawzng Badr Kxetu Rdrng

¹ Kxnzawzng amrlx keng tzrlxngiting na-amatq-zvzlr kxetu rdrng, murde ma tzpibqti drtq Gct rgu x nzalvztr-krde. ^{2a} X nzm kxetu rdrng nzlrxngiti-kzng, nزامatq-krdr nidr namyatxlz. X nawztr-angidrbzng badr, murde leplz keng tzokatrlr ni-kzdr mzledrng mz Kraes keng tzmrlztilr.

Natq Kx Rngidrlvz-ngrbz Pol Mz Timoti

^{2b} Timoti, alvztrngr x yapwxtipxbz da lcnq amrlx mz lrmakxtr. ³ Murde kzdung ncblo nzalvztr-krdr blepxngr mz nzalvztr-angidrkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz. X trnzlxngitlru Nrpakxmrlz kx leplz nalxngitlir Gct x navz-nqblqlr natqde. ⁴⁻⁵ Ncblo kxnzmulr lcnq, nzglqpx-lzbqng x trtakitrdcu nidr nzalvztr-krdr. Murde nzaokr drtwrdr trkape. X nzyapwztr-zvzng mz nzalvztrngr keng tqbatrpzle nzaki-lzbqng r nzotablz-zvz-krdr mz kzdung natq. X nzapqtrlr nzdobungr, nzotablrng, nzrpikitingr, x nztrkkr drtwr. Ncblo lcnq trnezsz'ti-zvz-kru drtwrdr, murde nardr lukurnrng r rblx da angidr nvztr-krde mz nabzdr. X mz drtwrdr nvz-nqblq-krdr Gct ngi dalr nznrgisc-krdr da kxkqlu, murde na-abrtzng mz nznngini-krdr bcnyng.

⁶ A' mzli kc na-abrtzlvzku nvz-nqblq-krdu Gct, rngisc-kzgu da kxkqlu, mz nztwz-krdu nivz, nrwx, nzkrlzng, nzmnc-zpwxng, x kzdung kz da kxnzmulr lcnq. ⁷ Mzli kc tzmika-ngrgu mz nrlc, trpnzng r da kx nzmcmi

✧ 5:18 Lou Kcpwz 25:4 ✧ 5:18 Livae 19:13; Lou Kcpwz 24:15; Matiu 10:10; Luk 10:7 ✧ 5:19 Lou Kcpwz 19:15; Matiu 18:15-17; 2 Korint 13:1 * 5:23 Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx bzkq nzmnrq-zlvzng. A' tr-rpwa-ngrdeu nzmnrqng r kxpipz.

mzku. X mzli kc nabz-ngrgu trpnzngr da kx natwzku. ⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu kx tqrniginagu dakxnzngr x tqrnigiscgu lrpz, x tqrniginyzgu ma, drtwrgu naesapx mz da lcngr. ⁹ A' krkcng nasuti drtwrdr nznngini-krdr bcnyr; ani txpwz nztao-krdr mz da kx vz-rbr; mz nzatatr-krmlr trau. X nqmqr nr nabzdr lc, alukurnr-ngrde nidr mz nzesabrti-lzbq-krdr. X nzmu navz zvz mz nzalengr da lcdeng, sa naodati-alopengr nidr mz nzayrplapxngr. ¹⁰ Murde nzmrlz-krbz trau mz leplz ngi nou da kxtrka x alwx kxkqlu. X kzdung leplz, mz nzsutikr drtwrdr trau, nzesablqtipele nrlxngitingr angidr; x batrpzle nzalvzokr nabzdr x nzyrprz'kr drtwrdr.

¹¹ Timoti, nim ncblo ne Gct. Kapx-lzbqmq mz da kxtrka lcngr amrlx. X lolvz-amqngipwz da kxmrlz lcde seng, nztubqnggr; nqmqr kr Gct, nrlxngitingr, nivz, nztu-amqngingr; x nzaodungr. ¹² Mnc-aepztrpz mz Gct x tu amqngi mz nrlxngiti-kgu. Murde kqlepele nim mz nzmnc-alo-krmu ncdx r rlrpx-lzbqpebzme bade mz mz lrmakxtr.

¹³ X mzli ka, kabo bam natq mz mz Gct kc tqngi nou nzlungr; x Mevalu jiszs kc tqrpipxbz da angidr mzli kc tqtutr-ngrbzle mz mz Pentizs Paelzt.

¹⁴ Yrlq angidr natq Gct mz nzmncngr kxlqngi x tubq, nakrlzlbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu jiszs Kxnmzcpx. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Murde mz mzli kc tqyrlq, Gct sa na-aelwapx-ngrmle da lcngr.

Leplz amrlx nzmncclzbzng mz Gct,
Mz nznngini-krde King r king amrlx,
X Kxetu r kxnzeturgr amrlx.
X nide txpwz nou nzlungr kxboi.

Nilz r nznpraprkr zyzlr ngrde
Xplr-esz'ngr mz zmatq ngrde.
X rblx nzesotr-ngrbz bade.
Trnzmcu x trnamcu leplz nide.

X nide kx naglqlz-zvzku,
X na-angio-zvz-kzku.
Murde amncclz-zvzbzle nigu
Amrlx mz zmatq ngrde. Eu. *

Kxnrlxngiting Kcng Tzngi Bcnyr Ngrdr

¹⁷ Rkabz natq mz kxnrlxngiting kcng tzngi bcnyr ngrdr dalr nrlc ka. Pibz badr bzkq nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nznrgisc-krdr. X bzkq nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz trau, murde trau ngi da kx namrbr. A' na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct, kc tqrkam bagu da amrlx kcng tqabrtz-ngrgu. ¹⁸ X na-avz-angidrlr trau scdr; murde nzkqlukr nzale-krdr da kxmrlz na-apule nznrgisc-krdr trau kxkqlu. X navqti drtqdr nzrka-nrbalq-krbzlr da mz leplz kx trnzrnngiscung. ¹⁹ Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcngr, nzaprclr da scdrng mz nrlc ka mz nzyc-alo-krdr Heven. X mzli lcpwz, nzprtrng mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzlungr kxboi, kxmule-esz' nzmncbeng mz nrlc.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

²⁰ Timoti, acive angidr da kcng tzaprcbz bam. Yrlqpx-lzbq mz krkcng nzymne-krdr trokatrleu leplz, murde sc tqapqtrle nzalvztrngr kx vz-rbr. Kzdung leplz nzyapwxtipxlr da lc, apule kx ngi da angidr. A' nzyrpa'-ngrdr nzalvztrngr angidr. ²¹ X mz nzlxngiti-krdr da lc, sc tzvzszpxpelr nzalvztrngr angidr.

Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzcxmyalz nayc-zvzbz bamu.

* **6:15-16** Krlc nabz #99 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Timoti

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Timoti

Mc natq ngr nzaplxtqngr mz nzryr-krbz Pol ayrrngr mz Timoti.

Pol yrle letz krali lc mz mzlr yiz 65—67 AD, mzli kc tqmncpx-ngr-mople mz presin mz nzwrdre krali, tqaenzli-ngrde nznibq-krdr nide. Kztedeng amrlx nzrlaszpxlr nide, a' ngi tpxwz Luk kc tzmncng badr. Yrle letz lc x sc tzbz ate.

Mz letz lc, Pol pibzle mz Timoti da kcng naokatrlr nide mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Gct. X rngidrlvz-ngrbzle bade mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz nzrlxngiti-krde x nzwz-krde kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. Rpi-kzpzle bade kx, "Sutitx-zlwzwb drtwrnge kx navz-kaipe' x mzli r nenq kzprla kc ate." Murde krlzle kx yce pipz nzbz-krde.

¹ Nim la Timoti. Ninge Pol, aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs. X mcpx Gct ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nzlungr kxboi kc tqesalz-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Mevalu Jiszs.

² Timoti, apubo bam trtem angidr. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs, nakabzlr bam zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, nzmnc-zpwxngr, x nayc mz drtwrdr nim. ³ Wztrpo mz Gct mz nabz kxtubq, da kc tzwai melrmqngeng. X mzli kang kqlu krka'-ngrne nim, x awi-zvz-ngrbo bade. ⁴ Mz nzdcipxkr drtwrnge mzli kc tqprszpx-ngrne nim, tqyrni-ngrme bange, sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmc-krnge nim, murde na-abrtz-mouki.

Natu-amqngi Mz Nzwztr-krbzme Mz Kxetu, Kxmule-esz' Drtqm Nzaetqzb

⁵ Krlz-angidrx kx lxngiti-zpwxq Kxetu rgu. Murde blrkqm Lois x lxem Yunis, nzalvztr-ngrdr nim, mz nzlxngiti-krm Jiszs Kxnzmcp. X krlz-kzx kx nzrlxngiti-krm sc tqxplrpe krlzmle mzli ka. ⁶ A' mzli ka nadcpz mz drtwrm mzli kc tqyrlqo-ngrbo mqnge bam, x Gct avzomle bam zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr mz nzwztr-krbzme bade. X drtwrm napqtr zvz mz nzwz-nqblq-krm zmatq lc. ⁷ Murde Mqngkrkxtr ngi nou zmatq, nivz, x nzaclve-lzbqngr. A' trbatrpwzleu zmwxlz. ⁸ Delc, bzkq mwxlz nzipx-krbzme Kxetu rgu mz leplz, x bzkq myangr drtqm nzmncpx-krmc mz presin mz nzwztr-krbo bade. A' narlpx-lzbq-ngrn mz nzyapwxtipx-krm Nrpakxmrlz mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr, kxmule-esz' drtqm nzaetqzb da kc tqwaix.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X Nrpakxmrlz lc nide sele.

Gct arlapxle x kqlele nigu nznngini-krge doa kxnztr nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. A' trvzpxpuu mz da kx aleku. Murde mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde, Gct pnzpe drtwrde kx Mevalu Jiszs Kxnzmcp na-arlapxle nigu. X mz nzvzo-krmle mz nrlc, aovxiole zmatq ngr nzbzng. X Nrpakxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kxnamu nzprtrngr mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹¹ X nzmcpz ninge mz nznngini-krnge aposol mz nzalvztrngr x nzrlepngxr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹² X mzli ka, mz nzwztr-krnge lc mz Nrpakxmrlz, dekc tqaetqmle drtqng x tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin. A' trmya-ngru drtqng. Murde krlzx Gct kc tqabrkitrx drtwrnge. X lxngitix kx sa nabatrple

Nrpakxmrlz kc tqaprcmle bange nzryapwxtipx-zvzngnr nakrlzbxle nyzylu-krm Jiszs. *

¹³ Timoti, nadcpx mz drtwrm nzalvztrngnr kxtubq kcngr tqpibo bam. X alvztr-zpwxbz mz leplz. X mz nzaxvctr-krbzme mz Mevalu Jiszs, navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm bade x nzmrlzti-krm nide. ¹⁴ X mz nzokatrkr Mqngkrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bagu, acive angidr Nrpakxmrlz kc tzaprcbz bam. Murde nzalvztr-ngrng amrlx mz Nrpakxmrlz lc natubqpwx mz nzyapwxtipx-krmle.

¹⁵ Krlzpeq kx kxnzrlxngiting nzklung dalr Provins kc Asia, trntu-amqngiung mz nzokatr-krdr ninge, a' mzli ka nzrlaszpelr ninge. X wai-kzle Fijelzs x Hzmcjinis.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ A' abrtz-zlwz-ngrne Onesiforz. Krlzpeq kxmu nzokatr-krde ninge mztea Efiszs. X mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmle Rom, rtangrtile ninge, vz vz mzli kx rmcti-ngrde ninge. X trmya-ngru drtqde nzmncpx-krmc mz presin. A' okatr-zvzle ninge. X delc, mz nzkrka'-krnge, tqrlxti-ngrbo mz Kxetu rgu kx na-amrlzle lr ma nyzde mzli ka. X krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu nayc mz drtwrde nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs.

2

¹ Mrlxnge Timoti, nzrlxngiti-krm naxplr mz nzokatrkr Mevalu Jiszs nim. ² Xlr-zvzme nzalvztr-krnge mz Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli ka, aprcbz nzalvztrngnr lcngr mz leplz kcngr tqabrtrpzkz drtwrgu badr mz nzalvztr-krdr kzdung kz leplz, murde leplz lcngr na-alvztr-moulr kzdung kz leplz. ³ Rlrpx-lzbqngnr, da kc tqwaix, mz nzwztr-krbzki mz Mevalu Jiszs, kxmule-esz' drtqgi nzaetqbz. ⁴ Na-apuki ncblo ngr vea, kc tqvz-nqblqpwxle kxetu rde. X tr-rlr-ngrpwxle nzaotrkr ncte dalr nrlc. X dekc tqabrtzlvzngnr kxetu rde nide. ⁵ X na-apukzki doa kx prtr mz nzesangr. Murde vz-nqblqpwxle nqmqr ngr nzesangr, murde natwzle da kxmrlz. ⁶ X na-apu-kzki doa kxwz kato mz nrlanc. Murde sa nangq-kaile dalr nrlanc kc tqetqti drtqde. ⁷ Na-aoti zvz drtwrm nzymne-ebzpxngnr lcngr tq, murde Kxetu rgu na-aopxbzle bam kxnamu nzwztr-krbzme bade.

⁸ Delc, nayc-zvz-ngrde mz drtwrm Nrpakxmrlz lc tqyapwxtipxx mz nzwztr-krbo bade, kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqm. Murde Jiszs Kxnzmcpk kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, drtqde nzaetq-kaipz mz nznribqngnr nide, a' tulz-mop mz nzbzngnr. ⁹ X drtqnge nzaetq-kzpz mz nzamyati-ngrm drtqnge x nzamncpx-krmle ninge mz presin. X nzapusr-ngrdr ninge ncblo kx xpbqrlrngnr lou murde lepxx Nrpakxmrlz. A' natq Gct rblx nzapqbrlvzngnr mz presin. ¹⁰ Delc, tqvz-zvzngnr nzlep-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, x rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzprtilz-krdr ninge da lcngr amrlx, murde leplz kcngr tqmcpk Gct narlapx-kzng, mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs, x naprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi Heven. ¹¹⁻¹³ Murde natq angidr deseleng. Mz nzbzmi-krgr Kraes, sa nalu-aloku badr.

Mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzrlxngitingr, sa na-aciveku badr mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' nekeng nzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrde nidr. Kxmule-esz' taoku mz nzatutr-krgr da kx esalz-ngrbzku bade, a' trtx-pnzngnr nztאו-krde mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrmle bagu.

Murde nqmqr kr Kraes trpnzngnr nztekqtr-krde, a' vz-nqblq-zvzle nqmqr krde lc tqmrlz.

* **1:12** Kzdung leplz nztekqtr-krdr ngalrde lc blepzbz, mz nznpi-krdr kx, "X lxngitix kx sa na-acive-angidrlr nzlu-krnge, nakrlzbxle mzli kc nabz-ngrne o nyzylu-krm Jiszs." Kzdung natq mz Grik tropxu.

Kxnzawz Angidr Ne Gct

¹⁴ Timoti, adcpx-mopwz mz leplz nemqng natq kcmang tqpi-kaipo. X mz drtq Gct, rpwa-ngrbz badr nzotablrlvz-krdr natq kx akipxle leplz. Murde trokatrleu leplz, a' atrkatile kxnzlatzqng. ¹⁵ Navz zvz nzalvztr-zpwx-krm Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde nakrlzq kx Gct abrtzlvzle nzalvztr-krmq lcnq x drtqm trmyau mz nzmckrdeleng. ¹⁶ A' kapx-lzbqm mz leplz kcnq tzymnctr-ngrdr dalr nrlc. Murde drtwr kxmule lc tramatqleu Gct x trokatrleu leplz. A' mailztxpxle nidr mz nzrtxlvlz-zvz-krdr alwx ngrdr. ¹⁷ X nzalvztr-krdr lcnq tqtrka sa naetunepx mz mzlirmu. X na-apule kxsqki kc tqngi kansz. Kzdq kxnzalvztr-rbr lcnq drtqde Haemznezs x kzdq kz drtqde Filetzs. ¹⁸ Nzvz-rlrubzng mz nzalvztrngr angidr. Murde nzrpilr kx nigu kxnzrlxngiting sc tzatulzpeng mz nzbzng x trpe-moungr nztulzkr nrkrdrtqgu kalr. Nzalvztrngr lc tqatrkatipeczle nzrlxngitigr kzdung leplz. ¹⁹ A' krlzku kx nzalvztrngr angidrng kc tqkabz Gct sa natu-amqngi-alo. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Yawe krlz-angidrle nekeng leplz nedeng." ^{*} X rpi-kzle kx, "Leplz amrlx kcnq tzplzpxlr kx nzlxngitilr Kxetu naesablqtilr nqm q krdr kxtrka." ^{*}

²⁰ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu, mzli kx vz-ngrm kzdq kxetu mz ma nyzgu, rkabzku bade dakxnzng kxmrlzti, mz nzamatq-krdu nide. A' mzli kx mnc-ngrgu esz'-krdu, trmu-zvzkuu dakxnzng kxnamulr krkcnq tzkabz bade. ²¹ X krlc nzymne-ebzpxngr kx navz-nqblqku. Nzmu alqngi-lzbqku mz da kcnq tqtrka, apuku dakxnzng kcnq tqmrlz. X takitrd nzmcp x nigu mz nzokatr-krdu Kxetu rgu, murde tqolique-ngrgu mz nzale-zvz-krdu da kxmrlzti. ²² Mz nzmu-krde lcede, kx Timoti, esablqti da kxtrka amrlx kcnq tzmlz b z mz obla. A' mz nzokatrkr leplz kcnq tzlxngitilr Kxetu rgu x tzsuti drtwrdr nzabrtzlvz-krde nidr, navz zvz nzale-krm da kxtubq, nztu-amqngi-krm mz nzrlxngiti-krdu, nzmrlzti-krm Gct x leplz, x nzmnc-zpwx-kz-krmu badr. ²³ Eu, navz zvz mz nzpxtpx-krm nzaongr drtwr kcnq tqangqng-ngrde leplz, murde nzbatrplzr nzotablrng. ²⁴ Murde kxnzawz ne Kxetu, bzq nzotablrng x drtwrde ngya ani mz nzatkratkr leplz nide. A' nanginide mrlx kx okatrlle leplz amrlx x alvztr angidr. ²⁵ X mz nivz lr Kxetu, na-atubqtile leplz kcnq tzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, murde mw x elx Gct naokatrle nidr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nalxngitilr natq angidr. ²⁶ X drtwrdr naopx, murde narlapxbzng mz nzesabrtikr Setzn, kc tqrtultr-ngrbzle badr nzale-krdr me pnz drtwrde.

3*Leplz Kxnztrkang Mzli Ka Tqaenzli-ngrgu Nzyzlu-krm Jiszs*

¹ Nakrlzq kx mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nzyzlu-krm Jiszs sa naprtr-kzku mz nzxpungr kang kqllu. ² Murde kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, a' leplz nzqqlung sa navz-rbrng. Sa na-aoti tpxwz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr, x namrlzbz badr tra. Sa naglqpx-lzbqng x nalcpung. Sa narpiqbting leplz x narnzlvzolzr natq trtedr x lxedr. Trna-abrtzlvzlr da kxmrlz x trna-amatq-kzlr Gct. ³ Trpnzngr scdr nivz x trnakrlzlr nzlpqngr leplz. Trna-aclvetio-lzbqng x sa narpiqiti-katong leplz. Trpnzngr nzrycngr mz drtwr badr, x sa natrka badr da kxmrlz amrlx. ⁴ Trpnzngr nardr x sa na-amwalr kztedrng. Sa namrlzbz badr alwx ngr nrkrdrtqdr namyaszpxle nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. ⁵ Leplz lcnq sa naprtrpqng bagu mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr lrmakxtr. A' trtingr,

^{*} **2:18** 1 Korint 15 ^{*} **2:19** Nzkqlu-krdr 16:5; Jon 10:14 ^{*} **2:19** Joel 2:32; Sam 34:12-14; Nzyrplapxng 3:7

murde trnzrlrpx-lzbq-ngrpwzng mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr, nztekqtr-krde nabzdr. Delc nayrlqpx-lzbq-ngrbzku badr.

⁶⁻⁷ Kzdung leplz kxnmulr lcnq nzprtrpzng mz ma nyz olvz kcnq nzrlxngiti-krdr trxplur, mz nzesabrti-krdr lcnq mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr. X olvz lcnq nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr drtwrdr esz'-krdr. X o ani tpxwz nzrtwz-krdr nrpa kznike vzne, murde nzrpilr narmcti-ngrdr nrwx. A' rblx nzkriz-krdr da angidr murde suti drtwrdr alwx ngrdr namyaszpxle nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct, kc tqngi nou nrwx. ⁸⁻⁹ Ncblo kcnq tzvznebnzng mz ma lcnq, nzpibqtilr Nrpakxmrlz. Murde nzaok-krdr drtwrdr kxdrka'-ngrng, x nzvz-rbrng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr. Ncblo lcnq nzapulr Janzs x Jabrzs kcnq bqnc, tzpibqtilr nzalvztrkr Mosis. A' nzpokia-krdr aelwapx-lzbqpengr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kcnq tzvznebnzng mzli ka, nzvz-rbr-krdr sa naopx kalr. *

Vz-nqblqpwz Nzalvztrngr Angidr

¹⁰ Timoti, vz-nqblqpeq nzalvztr-krnge, nqm q krnge, me pnz drtwrnge, nzrlxngiti-krnge, trnzngya-ani-kru drtwrnge, nivz lcnge, x nztu-amqngi-krnge. ¹¹ X krlzpeq kxmu nzatrkatii-krdr ninge, x nzaetq-krdr drtngne mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mztea Adiok, Ikonizm, x Listra. ✧ Kxmule-esz' sc tzatrkatilr ninge, a' Kxetu rgu sc tqokatrpele ninge x arlapxle ninge murde ma tqbz. ¹² Murde da zpwxtx kx leplz amrlx kcnq tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzrlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs, sa na-atrkati kz leplz nidr. ¹³ A' leplz kxdrka'-ngrng badr kxnpokia-ngrdr kxnlxngitilr Jiszs, nztrka-krdr sa naetunepx zvz. X sa naesabrtilr leplz murde nzesabrti-kaing.

¹⁴ Timoti, krlzq kx nzalvztr-krgr ngi da angidr, murde krlz-zpwxq nigr kcnq tzalvztrlr nim. Delc, navz zvz mz nzrlxngiti-krmlc. ¹⁵ Abzo mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrn, krlz-zpwxq Nzryrngrkxtr. X zmatq ngrde alvztrpele nim kx nabrti drtwrm Mevalu Jiszs mz nzarlapx-krde nim. ¹⁶ Gct kaomle natq amrlx mz Nzryrngrkxtr mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr, murde natq lcnq naokatr lr leplz mz nzalvztr-krdr nidr, mz nzlc-apqzb-krdr nidr, mz nzatubqti-krdr nidr, x mz nzaelwapx-krbzlr badr nzmncngr kxtubqzb mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁷ Murde doa nedeng, naoliqting mz nzale-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz.

4

Nzwz-krm Navz Zvz

¹⁻² Timoti, mz nzwz-krm, naoliq-zvzq mz nzyapwxtipx-krm Nrpakxmrlz, kxmule-esz' mrlz bz bam o mrlz bz mz leplz o trtingr. Nzalvztr-krm naokatr leplz mz nzaopx-krde da kx vz-rbr, x mz nzatubqti-krde nidr x mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwrdr. X aenzli-zpwxzb badr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqm. Murde Mevalu Jiszs x Gct Trte sa tzobqlvz-ngrdr nzwz-krm. X mzli kc Mevalu Jiszs navz-ngrmlc mz nznngini-krde King r nrlc, sa napipxbzle mz leplz amrlx nzatubq-krdr o trtingr, kxmule-esz' kxnlzbnzng o kxnlzbnzng.

³ Murde kalr, leplz trnavz-nqblqlru nzalvztrngr angidrng. A' sa navz-nqblq-tpwzlr me pnz drtwrdr x nalalztq-lzbnzng mz kxnlzbnzng kcnq drtwrdr tqesz'ti badr. ⁴ X sa naesablqtilr da angidr mz nzo-lxlvrtilr-krdr be ngr nqm q krdr kcnq trngiu da angidr x da kx trpnzng drtwr ngrde. ⁵ A' nim, kx Timoti, namnc-nrwx-ngrn da amrlx. Kxmule-esz'

* **3:8-9** Mzle-lzbq lcnq, Janzs x Jabrzs, drtdqr trnzryoung mz Nzryrngrkxtr. A' mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx ncblo lcnq nidr ncblo neng King r Ijipt kxnlzngineng dabo ngr nzaelwapx-krdr r kx kx vzpxm mz drka'. [Nzrlaszng 7:11-22; 8:7-19] ✧ **3:11** Aposol 13:50; 14:4-6, 19-20

nzaetqzb drtqm, a' navz zvz mz nzale-krm nzwzng r kng tqaprcbo bam. Ryapwpxbz Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kng trnzlxngitikalr Jiszs, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzme mz Kxetu rgu, da kc tqwaix.

6-7 Murde rlrpx-lzbqpe-ngrbo mz Gct, kxmule-esz' yce pipz nznibq-krdr ninge. X angidatipex nzwzng r kc tqaprcmle bange mz nznigini-krnge ncblo ngr vea kxmrlz ne Kraes. Murde ota-zpwxpex mz nztu-amqngi-krnge mz nzrlxngitingr. X vo-angidr-kzx mz nzesangr kc tqyrlqmle bange x sc tqayrkrpxpex. ✧ 8 X krlzx kx sa natwzx da kxmrlzting Heven kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ka. Murde Kxetu rgu tubq zvz mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, sa nakamle bange da lncg tqmrlzting. X leplz amrlx kng tzaenzli-kzlr nzyzlu-krmle x tqabrtzlvz-kzle nidr, sa natwz-kzlr da lncg tqmrlzting.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

9 Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzwz-ani-krmle Rom mz nzmnc-lxblr-krki. 10 Murde Demas mrlz zlwz bade dalr nrlc. X rlaszpele ninge x vzpe taon kc Tesalonika. Kresen vzpe mz nzwz-krde mz Galesia Provins, x Taetus vzpe kz mz Dalamasia Provins. 11-12 Atwzlrpe-ngrbo Tikikzs bam mz nztekqtr-alzu-krde nim mz taon kc Efiszs. A' Luk kx mnc-tpwzkr ncd r mzli ka. Oti Jon Mak x vzmamu ncd r, murde krlzle nzokatr-krde ninge mz nzwzng r mrka. 13 Mzli kc navz-ngrme, twzm du dztungeng. Twzm kot scnge, ycbz mz mzlegi Kapzs mrkc mztea Troas. X twz-kzp buk scngeng, myapxbz krkcng tzwzng r mz be kzu.

14-15 Nzmu kx tqrmctiq Aleksada kc tqrwzng r aian, acvetio nide. Murde rpwa'-ngrde nzalvztr-krgu, x yctxbz nzatrkatl-krde ninge. A' krlz-angidrx kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nide.

16 Mzli kc tqkot-aynr-ngrne mrka Rom, trpnzng r kztegunq kx okatrl ninge. Murde nzrlasz-ngrdr ninge mz nzmwxlr-krdr. A' krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu naipqle nidr. 17 Murde Kxetu tpxwz kx tum mz nibrge x abrmle nelzng. Delc tqyapwxtipx-zpwx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx kng trngiulrjiu tzmncng mz kot. X Gct arlapxle ninge murde trznibqkalr ninge. 18 X krlzx kx Kxetu sa na-arlapxbzle ninge mz da kxtrka amrlx. X sa na-aprtrle ninge mrnyzde Heven.

X naglqpx zvz nide. Eu, angida.

19-21 Eu, sutitx-zlwzvbz drtwrnge kx navz-kaipe' x mzli r nenq kzprla kc ate. Murde Erastz sc tqmnc taon kc Korint x Trofimzs sc tqamnctxne mrkc mztea Miletz, murde yagox.

Timoti, rpibz "Nimu la," mz Prisila ncd r Akwila, x lr ma nyz Onesiforz. Doa lrmakxtr amrlx mrka, myapxbz Yubulzs, Prudens, Linzs, x Klaodia, nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la."

22 Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu namnc zvz mz nabzm. X naokatrl nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Taetus

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Taetus

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz Taetus, mz nznngini-krde kxnzawz ne Pol mz Trmctu Krit. Nzycmnetrngr mz Taetus mz 2 Korint 2:13; 7:6-7, 13-15; 8:6, 16-19, 23; 12:18; Galesia 2:1-3 x 2 Timoti 4:9. Nidr mz Luk trngiulrJiu.

Mz Aposol 28, Pol sc tqmncpxm mz presin mrkc Rom. A' mz drtwr kzdung kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mwx nzaopx mou drtq Pol mz presin, x sc tqvzpx mou mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz, murde kzdq letz kx trnzrou mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpilz kx Pol krlzbyzle Spen. Mz nzvzpx-krde lc rlaszle Taetus mrkc Krit mz nzalvztr-krde leplz, murde kzdung nidr nzpokiang, nzrmng-zlwng, x nzrmwiming leplz kx trngiu kernalzdr.

Mz mzlr yiz 63—65 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jisz, yrbzle letz lc mz Taetus, mz nibr letz ayrnrngr kc tqyrbzle mz Timoti, x letz krali mz Timoti kc ate. Mz yiz 64 AD kzdq nyr kxetu odatile kzdq nctq Rom. King Kxetu Niro abetitr-ngrde lrmakxtr kc Rom x kapxle natqde kx bzkq nzlzngiti Jisz. Krkng tzrlxngiting nzlolvzng x nznibqng.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Ncblo kng tztkitrdr nzwzngr mz nzaclve-krdr dzbe lrmakxtr. [1:5-9]

Taetus na-apqtile kxnzalvztr-rbrng. [1:10-16]

Kxnamu nzalvztrkr Taetus x nzaclve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr. [2—3]

¹ Nim la Taetus. Ninge Pol. Wztrpo mz Gct x ninge aposol ne Jisz Kxnzmcp, murde nzwz-krnge na-aetunepxle nzrlxngitkr leplz ne Gct kng tqmcpxleng. X nayokaetipxbo nzalvztrngr angidrng, mz nzokatr-krnge nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Gct. ² Leplz neng Gct na-abrtprzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzrka-krbzle nzlungr kxboi. Murde pipx pnz Gct mzli kc bqnc, x tpokiatx-pnz. ³ Zbz kx krlzbyzle kc mzli kc tqyrlqle, sc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzlungr lc tqboi mz Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcp. Delc, Gct rgu tqmcp-xngrde ninge mz nzyapwxti-krbo Nrpakxmrlz lc.

⁴ Taetus, apubo bam Trtem angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krngi. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Mevalu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcp, naokatrlr nim mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxq.

Ncblo Kx Takitrd Nzwzngr Mz Nzaclve-krde Dzbe Lrmakxtr

1 Timoti 3:1-7

⁵ Taetus, amnctx-ngrne nim mrla mz Trmctu Krit, murde na-atubqtig da kng tyqxttrbe. Kx ayrnrngr, narmcpqx kxnzaclveng mz mztea amrlz kx nangingidr nar dzbe lrmakxtr. ⁶ Kxaclve nangi ncblo kxtubq kx trnzpibqtii leplz. Nayrlzti-tpwzle olvz naesz', mz mzli kxesz', x bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. X doa nedeng nalxngiti-kzlr Jisz, x bzkq nxyzpqrllr-ngrdr nide mz lxedr. ⁷ Ncblo kx na-acleve dzbe lrmakxtr nangi ncblo kxtubq mz nzobqkr leplz. X bzkq kx mz drtwrde natqde nangidati zvz, trlaltzqpwxu mz kztedeng, drtwrde trka ani, rmng zlwz, ota zvz, x prlvz mzte trau. ⁸ A' naokatrlr lr narnrlc mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz ma nyzde x mrlzbyz bade da kxmrlz. X nangingide ncblo kxyrplapx, x tubq x tr, kx acleve-lzbq. ⁹ X natu-amqngi mz nzlzngiti-krde nzalvztrngr angidrng, murde na-alvztr-ngrde da angidr x na-atubqtile nzrkrkzkr leplz kng nardr tryatrkapz mz da angidr.

¹⁰ Taetus, ncblo lcng na-aclveng nakrlz-zpwxlr nzalvztrngr angidrng, murde leplz nzkqlu kx nzniginpedr enqmi r Nrpakxmriz, kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. Mriz lcng nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr kxnzrmailzng, x nzymne-lukurnr-ngrng, x nzesabrting leplz, myapxbz lr Jiu kng tzalvztr-ngrdr kx, "Ncblo napakrng amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz lrmakxtr."

¹¹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzalvztr-krdr mz makxtr. Murde nzapqtrpplr drtwr leplz kxkqlu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzpokianger lc. X nzalvztr-krdr lc trngiu dalr nzokatr-krdr leplz, a' ngi dalr nzmabz-krdr trau. *

¹² X kzdq lr Krit kx ngi profet, pi-zpwxle mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Lr Krit nzpokia-katong. Nzapulr poi kx mu ncblo. Namu-tpwzng, a' drtqdr sa zlwz." ¹³ X natq profet lc ngi da zpwx. Delc, naxplrmibz natqm badr, kx nzalvztr-krdr lcng naesakitxpeng, murde natu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmriz. ¹⁴ X mou, kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr lcng bzkq nzlxngitivzvlr be ngr nqm q kr lr Jiu kng trngiu da angidr. X bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr natq kng tzkapx leplz kng tzpctxpx-ngrdr da angidr.

¹⁵ Ncblo lcng tzalvztr-rbrng nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr nztubqng kx vzxpm mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. A' doa kxnzrlxngiting nztubqpebzng mz nzobqkr Gct, x trpengr da kx batrpzle badr trnzaktir-krdr Loukxtr. A' mz drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung kng tzpctxpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmriz, trpnzng da kxtubq. X nqm q nr nabzdr x nzao-krdr drtwrdr nztrkapeng rilirdr.

¹⁶ Ncblo kxnzmulr lcng, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx nzkrlzlr Gct. A' trmckuu mz nzmnc-krdr. Murde nzalelr da kx myanger drtq x nzxpqbrlr-zvz-ngrdr Gct. X rblxbz badr nzalengr da kxmriz. *

2

Da Kx Na-alvztrngr Taetus Leplz Nedeng

¹ A' nim, kx Taetus, na-alvztr-ngrn leplz nemqng nqm q kx takitrd leplz kng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztrngr angidrng. ² Pibz badr lrtzlvzng amrlx na-acive-lzbqng, x nayrplapxng, x nqm q krdr natakitrd leplz nzamatq-krdr nidr. X mou natu-amqnging mz nzalvztrngr angidrng, mz nzmrlzti-krdr leplz x mz ale-krdr da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz.

³⁻⁴ X pi-kzpz badr blang kx nzmu na-amrluelr Gct mz nzmncngr kxtr. A' bzkq nzrpikiting x nzrnmq-zlwzng. A' na-alvztr-ngrdr iledrng kx namrlzti-zvzlr ncblo ngrdrng x doa nedrng mz nqm q kxtubq. ⁵ X mou, na-alvztr-ngrdr olvz lcng kx nayrplapxng x nzmnc-krdr natr, x nawz-angidrng mrnyzdr. X naokatr lr leplz x namnclzbzng mz ncblo ngrdr, murde leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung ma tzpibqtilr natq Gct.

⁶ X ngidrlvz-ngrbz mz ncblo x obla nemqng kx nayrplapxng mz nzaclve-lzbq-krdr; murde ma tzvz-rbrng mz nzmncngr kx trtakitrd kxnzrlxngiting. ⁷ Taetus, nanginibzme lrpzki mz leplz nemqng mz da amrlx, mz nzale-krm da kxmriz x mz nzalvztr-angidr-krmqng, murde namatqlr nim. ⁸ Tubqpwx mz nzymne-krmqng amrlx, murde enqmi rgung ma tzmctrplr da kxtrka bagu. A' drtqdr namya murde sa narblxbz badr nzpibqti-krdr nigu.

⁹ X pi-kzpz mz kxnzawz-nrbalqng kxnzrlxngiting kx navz-nqblq-zvzlr natq kxnzetu rdng, murde na-abrtzlvzlr nidr mz da amrlx kng nartngztibzlr. A' bzkq nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr kxnzetu rdng. ¹⁰ X bzkq nznpatibzlr dztudrng x trau scdrng. A' nabrti drtwr kxetu rdr nidr, murde

* **1:11** Mzli lc, ncblo kng tzvzngeng mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz, nzrtwzbnzng trau mz leplz kng tzalvztrlrg. * **1:16** Sam 14:1-3

nzmrlzkr nqm̄q krdr na-aelwapx-ngrde kx nzalvztr-kr̄gu ngi da angidr x navectrple leplz mz Mevalu r̄gu.

¹¹ Da zpwx̄tx. Nqm̄q kr nigu kx̄nzrl̄xngiting natubq̄, murde leplz nalx̄ngitilr Gct kc tqaelwapxpe-ngrde zmrlz ngrde kx̄myalz mz nzatwzlr-kr̄mle Jiszs, mz nzarl̄apx-krde leplz amrl̄x kcng nalx̄ngitilr nide. ¹² Dek̄ tqalvztr̄ngr Jiszs kx nayr̄plap̄xku x natubq̄ku mz nzm̄nc-kr̄gu mz nr̄lc. X na-ax̄txb̄zku nqm̄q krgunḡ k̄xtr̄ka x nzmrlz-kr̄m bagu alw̄x x dalr nr̄lc.

¹³ X mzli ka tqob̄qt̄ip̄x-ngr̄gu n̄yzlu-kr̄m Mevalu Jiszs mz nzmyalzkr̄ zl̄uli rde n̄znḡini-krde Gct x Mevalu r̄gu, nam̄nc-nq̄bl̄q̄ku nzm̄nc̄ngr l̄cng.

¹⁴ Murde r̄lr̄px-lz̄bq̄ngr Jiszs nzbz-krde nigu, murde na-arlap̄xle nigu x tr̄nam̄nc̄lz̄p̄epw̄zkuu mz zmat̄q̄ ngr̄ alw̄x, a' nzm̄nc-kr̄gu natubq̄ x nanginigu leplz nedenḡ kcnḡ dr̄tq̄dr̄ tq̄vq̄ mz nzale-kr̄gu da kx̄mrlz̄ mz nzobq̄-krde.

¹⁵ Taetus, alvztr̄ngr leplz nemq̄nḡ kx navz-nq̄bl̄q̄r̄ nqm̄q l̄cnḡ tq̄mrlz. Apq̄tr̄pz̄ dr̄twr̄dr̄ x l̄c-apq̄bz̄ leplz kcnḡ t̄z̄p̄tx̄p̄x-ngr̄dr̄ natq̄mq̄nḡ. Murde b̄z̄kq̄ kx̄ nax̄p̄q̄br̄lr̄-ngr̄de zmat̄q̄ ngr̄m. Murde nat̄q̄ kc̄ tq̄kabz̄me badr̄ vz̄px̄m mz nzalvztr-kr̄gr̄ nigr̄ aposol.

3

¹ Taetus, suti k̄z dr̄twr̄nge kx̄ na-alvztr̄ngr leplz nenḡ Gct mz nzm̄nc̄lz̄-kr̄bz̄lr̄ mz zmat̄q̄ r̄ kx̄nz̄etunḡ mz ḡz̄p̄man x kr̄kcnḡ amrl̄x̄ t̄z̄r̄nḡisc̄nḡ zmat̄q̄ mz n̄z̄acl̄vengr̄. X dr̄tq̄dr̄ navq̄tr̄ mz n̄zw̄z̄ngr̄ kx̄mrlz̄ amrl̄x. ² B̄z̄kq̄ n̄z̄ip̄b̄q̄tilr̄ leplz x̄ b̄z̄kq̄ dr̄twr̄dr̄ n̄gya ani, a' na-av̄zo-lz̄bq̄nḡ, murde nam̄nc̄-z̄p̄wx̄nḡ badr̄ leplz amrl̄x mz nr̄wx̄ x̄ nivz.

³ M̄wx̄ elx̄ nzmrlzkr̄ nqm̄q krdr̄ navectrple mz Jiszs leplz k̄x̄tr̄nzrl̄x̄nḡi-tiunḡ. Murde mzli kc̄ tr̄lx̄nḡitika-ngr̄gu Jiszs, alw̄x kc̄ tq̄ȳcl̄zm̄ mz nabz̄gu avz-r̄br̄le nigu, x angq̄nḡule nigu, x bat̄r̄ple n̄z̄xp̄q̄br̄lr̄-kr̄gu Gct x kx̄nz̄etu r̄gunḡ. X mz n̄zvz-nq̄bl̄q̄-kr̄gu nqm̄q ngr̄ alw̄x l̄c, bat̄r̄ple bagu nzm̄nc̄-nq̄bl̄q̄tx-kr̄p̄w̄zku da kx̄ mrl̄zm̄ bagu. Ȳcm̄net̄r̄-z̄vz̄bz̄ku mz mz leplz x r̄k̄cm̄nz̄-z̄vz-ngr̄gu. Nz̄tr̄kati dr̄twr̄ leplz nigu x tr̄kati k̄z dr̄twr̄gu n̄idr. ⁴ A' mzli ka tr̄pengr̄. Murde Gct r̄gu aelwapx-ngr̄bz̄le nivz l̄r̄de mz l̄r̄ nr̄lc̄ mz mrl̄x̄de, Jiszs K̄x̄nz̄m̄c̄p̄x.

⁵ X mz Mevalu, sc̄ tq̄arlap̄xpele nigu murde ȳc̄ mz dr̄twr̄de nigu, x k̄rl̄z̄le k̄x̄ r̄bl̄x̄ n̄z̄ale-kr̄gu da k̄xtubq̄bz̄ mz nzobq̄-krde. X n̄zarlap̄x-krde l̄c nigu vz̄px̄m mz M̄q̄ngr̄k̄x̄tr̄ kc̄ tq̄awr̄le nigu murde m̄zku nam̄c̄ mou mz n̄zlungr̄ kx̄mr̄na. *

⁶ Avzom̄ Gct M̄q̄ngr̄k̄x̄tr̄ bagu mz n̄z̄ax̄v̄ctr-kr̄bz̄ku mz Mevalu r̄gu Jiszs K̄x̄nz̄m̄c̄p̄x.

⁷ X Gct atubq̄til̄e nigu mz nzobq̄-krde mz zmrlz ngr̄de kx̄myalz. Murde nanginigu doa nedenḡ kcnḡ t̄z̄ob̄qt̄ip̄x̄lr̄ n̄zlungr̄ k̄x̄boi.

⁸ Nzalvztr̄ngr l̄c da angidr. Delc̄ nayap̄w̄xt̄ip̄x-z̄p̄wx̄-ngr̄bz̄mele mz kx̄nz̄lx̄nḡitilr̄ Gct. Murde mz n̄zvz-nq̄bl̄q̄-kr̄dr̄le, na-alelr̄ da kx̄mrlz. Nzalvztr̄ngr l̄cnḡ n̄z̄myalz̄nḡ x takit̄r̄de n̄z̄ok̄atr̄-kr̄dr̄ leplz amrl̄x.

⁹ Kap̄x-lz̄bq̄ mz nr̄lc̄pl̄iti-lz̄bq̄nḡr̄, x n̄z̄yc̄m̄ne-lukurn̄r̄nḡr̄, x n̄z̄rn̄q̄n̄it̄l̄z̄bq̄nḡr̄ mz n̄q̄vi l̄r̄ nc̄blo x n̄zalvztr̄kr̄ Mosis. Murde tr̄pn̄z̄nḡr̄ da k̄x̄mrlz̄ kx̄ nap̄r̄px̄m̄ mz da l̄cnḡ. ¹⁰ L̄cap̄q̄-kaip̄z̄ leplz kcnḡ t̄z̄bat̄r̄p̄z̄lr̄ n̄zakip̄x-lz̄bq̄kr̄ l̄rmak̄x̄tr̄, murde nqm̄q krdr̄ l̄c naesaki. X n̄z̄mu kx̄ na-alep̄w̄zlr̄ da l̄cp̄w̄z, ȳcm̄ne-ap̄q̄ti n̄idr̄ mz n̄z̄wr̄de krali. A' n̄z̄mu kx̄ navz̄ z̄vz̄ n̄z̄ale-kr̄dr̄le, kat̄x̄p̄x-lz̄bq̄m̄amu badr̄. ¹¹ Murde k̄rl̄z̄q̄ kx̄ leplz kx̄nz̄mulr̄ l̄cnḡ n̄zvz-r̄br̄nḡ mz nzm̄nc̄-kr̄dr̄. X n̄idr̄ esz'-kr̄dr̄ n̄z̄krl̄z̄-angidr̄lr̄ kx̄ n̄z̄alenḡ alw̄x.

Natq̄ Ngr̄ Nzarl̄r-lz̄bq̄ngr̄

* **3:5** Mz dr̄twr̄ k̄z̄dunḡ dz̄be Mak̄x̄tr̄, ngalr̄de 5 ȳcm̄net̄r̄-ngr̄de naz̄wr̄k̄x̄tr̄nḡr̄.

¹² Sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo kzdq mrlx lcnq nzling, Ateamas o Tikikzs. Mz nzkaputr-krbz kzdq nidr kc navzbx, sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-krme bange mztea Nikopolis. Murde sa namncx mrlcde mz mzli r nenq kzprla.

¹³ X kzdq mou da, mz Senas kc tqngi loyz x Apolos. Mzli kc narkalz-ngrmlr trmctu Krit mz nzayo-krdr, okatramu nidr mz nzrka-krbzmu trau, dakxnzng, o lrpz, mz nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz ngr Kraes. ¹⁴ Murde mrlz kx leplz neging naokatr-zvzlr leplz kx suti drtwrdr da. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcnq nradr naycbz mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct.

¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kcng tqmnckr badr mrka, nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la!" X rpi-kzpzkr kx, "Nimu la," mz lrmakxtr kcng tqmncamu badr. Krka'-ngrne kx Gct naokatrle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Filimon

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Filimon

Letz lc yrbz Pol mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Filimon, kc tqmnc mz taon Kolosia, badr dzbe lrmakxtr keng tzangiong mz ma nyzde. Yrle letz lc mz nzwrde kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. * Yrle mz mzlr yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcng m Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz lr Efisz, lr Kolosia, x lr Filipae. Letz lcngr amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Kolosia yc mz provins kc Esia, yc-aepztrpz mz taon keng Efisz x Laodisea. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki.

Filimon nede kc kxnzawz-nrbalq drtqde Onesimzs. Onesimzs lc pnatibzle keng dztu kxetu rde, x sc tqdwanepe-ngrde. Nzmu nalolvzlr kxnzawz-nrbalq kxmule lc nzayrplapxng nide, nzrnibqng nide. A' mz nibrde, Onesimzs kc tqlxngitipele Jiszs. Mwx Pol rmctile nide mrkc Rom x sc tqokatrpele nide mz nzrlxngitingr. X mzli ka, Pol atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle nide mz kxetu rde Filimon. Pol yrle letz lc mz nzyrntitr-krbzle mz Filimon nzipq-krde Onesimzs murde natwz-moule nide mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq nede kc tqngi kz mzlede mz Kraes.

Krlc kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr kz. Murde nzrlapxkr Onesimzs x nzyzlu-mou-krbzle mz Filimon badr lrmakxtr mrkc Kolosia apule nzarlaxpkr Gct nigu mz nzayzlu-krmle nigu mz nzmnc-zpwx-mou-krgr badr. Pol rlxtibzle mz Filimon nzipq-krde Onesimzs da kc tqwai Jiszs nzrlxti-krbzle mz Trtede nzipq-krde nigu. X Filimon apule Gct Trte. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou takitrde nzrnibqngr Onesimzs x nigu kz mz alwx ngrgung. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct arlapxle leplz mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

¹ Nim la Filimon. Ninge Pol. Ninge ka tqmncx mz presin mz mzteadau Rom murde yapwxtipxbo nrpa ngr Mevalu Jiszs. Nigr mz mzlegi Timoti. Nigu mzle-lzbq mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct. ² Rpihz "Nim la," mz Apfia kc tqngi inwegu mz Kraes, x Akipzs kc tqnginigu badr ncblo ngr vea ne Kraes. X rpi-kzpz "Nimu la," mz kxnzrlxngiting mrkc mztea Kolosia keng tqyrlwr-lxblramu badr mz ma nyzm. ³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx naka-zvzbzlr bamu nzmnc-zpwxng x zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Filimon

⁴ Filimon, awi-zvzbo mz Gct, ⁵ Mz nzxlr-krnge kx lxngitiq Kxetu Jiszs x mrlzti-zvz-kzq kxnzrlxngiting. ⁶ X krka'-ngrne kx nzrlxngiti-krgi naokatrle nim mz nzale-krm da kx narkatrpx mz leplz nzglqlz-krdr Kraes, mz nzmckrm kxmu nzamrlz-zlwz-krde nim. ⁷ X abrtzlvzx nim mz nzxlr-krnge kx nivz lrm apqtr-zvzle nabz leplz neng Gct.

Filimon Naipqle Kxnzawz Nede Kc Drtqde Onesimzs

⁸⁻¹⁰ Mzlenge, mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs, rngiscnge zmatq mz nzrtultr-krbo bam nzale-krm da kxtubq. Kxmule-esz', a' rlxtribo bam nzipq-krm Onesimzs murde mrlztiq ninge. Ninge lrtzlvz Pol kc tqmnc mz presin murde vz-nqblqx Mevalu. Mz nzmncpx-krmc lc mz presin, okatr Onesimzs mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, x mzli ka apupele mrlxngi. ¹¹ Mzli kc ena nzmckrm nide ngi brmrda. A' mzli ka sa namcepeq kx na-atutrpele

* : Aposol 28:30-31

drtwr ngr drtqde. Murde Onesimzs drtwr ngrde 'kxabrngz' x sa naokatrle nigi.

¹²⁻¹³ Pq zlwz mz nabzng x mrlzm bange nzyzlu-krmle mrka mz nzwztr-krmle bange. Murde naokatrle ninge da kc nawai nzokatr-krm ninge nzmu namncq mrka. Kxmule-esz', a' na-ayzlu-kaipo nide bam. ¹⁴ Murde trmrlzu nzmnc-krde mrka, nzmu trnavzpxpleu bam. Trmrlzu nztulrtr-krbo bam nzale-krm da kx mrlzm bange.

¹⁵ Mwx rlr-ngrbz Gct nzdwasz-krde nim mzli kxmrbc, murde mz nzyzlu-krbzle bam namnctr-alopebz bam. ¹⁶ X mz nzyzlu-mou-krpwzle, trnangi-tpwzu kxnzawz nem, a' nangipe kz mzlem mz Kxetu rgu. Mrlzti-zlwzx nide. X krlz-kzx kx nzmrlzti-krm nide namyapx-zlwzbx mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz nem x mzlem. ¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nide kz kztegu. X suti drtwrnye kx na-apusr-ngrn nide da kc tqwaisr-ngrn ninge.

Filimon Bzkq Rlx Trau Mz Nikeng Oti-rbrbz Onesimzs Bade

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ninge Pol, yrx natq lcng mz mqngc esz'-krngc kx, "Suti drtwrnye nzxpe-ngrbz bam mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nikeng oti-rbrbz Onesimzs mz nzka-niwzlr-krbo bam trau kznike takitnde." Kxmule-esz', a' mrlzm bange kx bzkq rlxq trau mz nikeng oti-rbrbzle bam. Murde da kx rtrngztibo bam mz nzokatr-krngc nim mz nzlxngiti-krm Jiszs, myaszpx-zlwzle trau kcng narlxtibzme mz Onesimzs. A' navz-nqblqle drtwrm. ²⁰ Delc, mzlenge, okatr ninge mz nzale-krm da kx rlxitibo bam x mz nzayzlu-krmc Onesimzs bange, murde na-apqtrpe' nabzngc mz Kraes.

²¹ Krlz-angidrx kx sa navz-nqblqq natqngc x nzaodu-krm nide sa namyaszpxle da kcng tqrlxtibo. ²² X kzdq mou da. Lxngitix kx Gct sa na-atutrle nzkrka'-krmu mz nzvzpx-krmc mz presin. Delc, mzli ka oliqtibz dq me namnc-ngrne mzli kc nayzlu-ngrbzkr.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

²³ Kxnzrlxngiting mrka nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la." Krlcng Epafras kc tqmncr ncdr mz presin mz nzrlep-x-krgr Nrpa ngr Mevalu Jiszs, ²⁴ nidr badr Mak, Aristakzs, Demas, x Dckta Luk, mrlx kcng tqwzkr badr.

²⁵ Krka'-ngne kx zmrlzlxmyalz ngr Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcp-x, nayc zvz mz nabzmu.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

Nzryr-ngrbz Mz Lr Hibru Kxnzrlxngiting Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Letz Kx Nzryrbz Mz Lr Hibru Kxnzrlxngiting

Trpnzng r kx rkr lz ncblo kx ryr letz lc. Kz dung n zrpilr Aposol Pol, kzdung Banabas, x kzdung Apolos. A' mw x trngiu Pol.

Mw x nzyrbz mz mzlr yiz 68—69 AD mz nibr n zrmcng r mz Jiszs. X mz nibrde lr Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Drtq lc 'lr Hibru' drtwr ngrde kz lr Jiu. X opx angidr kx ncblo kc tqryr letz lc, nide kzdq lr Jiu, x yrbzle mz lr Jiu kx nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu Kxnzmcp x ne Gct. Mz n zmu-krde lcde, kxryr lc, krlzle kx lr Jiu lcng nzkr lz-zpwxlr nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, myapxbz mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxmu lr Jiu nzale-krdr blz mz nznibq-krdr animol x nzikr-krdr mepyr ngrde mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X trtakit rdeu nzyokaetipx-krbzle da lcng mz lr Jiu. A' mz nzokat r-krde nigu kcng trngiulr Jiu, natq kxnztopwzng mz nibr kzdung ngalrdeng yokaetipxle drtwr ngrdr. X narlw x-kzku 'Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz' kx ayrkrpxle buk kxetu lc.

Kz dung lr Jiu kx nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp x kc tzaenzlilr, trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzesaki-krdr nzaleng r blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzmwxlrtilr kx Gct tripqpxleu alwx ngrdrng, a' ngi xpwz mz nzale-krdr blz kcng. X mou, nzmwxlr-kz-ngrdr lr Jiu kxtrnzrlxngitiung murde ma tzatrkatilr nidr mz n zxpqbrlr-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz kxmu nzaleng r blz.

Mz n zmu-krde lcde, kxryr letz lc rpibzle badr kx Gct yrlqpebzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr leplz nedeng, kx tekqtr-ngrde Krkc Kai tqyrlqbzle badr mz Lou sc Mosis. X trpeng r blz kx nzalelr mzli ka, murde Jiszs rlrpx-lzbqpeng r mz n zngini-krde blz angidr kxrmnr-ngrbz kx tekqtrle blz kcng pnz. Rpi-kzle kx Tentkxtr, Mrkc Tqtr, x lou amrlx mz nzaleng r blz nzaelwapx-ngrdr kxpipz da lcng Heven x nzwzkr Jiszs. Delc Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqmyaszlz-zlwzle pris kcng pnz tzvz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. Letz lc pibzle badr kx krkcng tzlxngiti-kailr Kxnzmcp x, zbz nzyzlu-teblq-moung mz nzaleng r blz kcng pnz, sa naptrng mz Hxl.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Mevalu myaszlzle enjrl amrlx x Mosis. [1:1—4:13]

Mevalu Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kxmyalz-esz'ngr. [4:14—5:10]

Bzqk nzrlxngiti-krmu ngrgo. [5:11—6:20]

Mevalu Jiszs nide Nardr Pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek. [dckrlzde 7]

Mevalu Jiszs aclevele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kxmrna badr leplz nedeng. [8:1—9:10]

Nike nzwzkr mepyr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lcng li, mz Krkc Kai x mz Krkc Tqmrna. [9:11-22]

Nzrkabzng r animol kx ngi blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai trtakit r-pnzdeu n zrkatz-atwrnr-krde alwx. [10:1-18]

Natu-amqngiku mz nzrlxngiti-krgu nakrlzlezle nzbz-krgu. [10:19—13:25]

Kxnamu nzvz-nqblq-krgu Mevalu. [10:19-39]

Leplz kcng navz-nqblqku mz nzbtrtikr drtwrdr Gct. [dckrlzde 11]

Natu-amqngiku mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu Mevalu. [12—13]

Mevalu KxnmcpX Myaszlzle Profet AmrlX X Nzryrngrkxtr Mz Nzngini-krde MrlX Gct

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, Gct ycmnebz badr melrmqgung, nigu lr Jiu. Nzycmne-krbzle badr nzwrcde kqlu x bletipx-lxblrng, mz da kx nzyro profet nedeng x da kx nzrtrngztibzlrng. ² A' mzli ka, mz nzaenzli-krku nzatubqtikr Gct da amrlx, ycmne-angidrpe-kzp bagu mz nzatwzlr-krmlé Mrlxde, Jiszs KxnmcpX. Mz nide, dekc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x doa x da amrlx elr. X yrlqlé da amrlx mz nzngisckr Jiszs x doa amrlx mz nzmnciz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngrde. ³ Kraes aotr-angidrle Gct Trtede. X nqmQ krdeng amrlx nzaelwapx-zpwxlr nqmQ kr Gct x zmatq ngrde. X da amrlx lolvz lxblr zmatq ngr natqdeng. Mz nibr nzrkatz-krde alwx ngr leplz, wxbu me matq-esz'ngr Heven mz nrlar Gct Trte kxrtc. *

Mevalu KxnmcpX Myaszlzle Enjrl AmrlX

⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, Jiszs myaszlz-zlwzle enjrl amrlx mz nzngini-krde MrlX Gct. X zmatq kc tqaprcbz Gct bade myaszlz-kzle zmatq ngr enjrl amrlx. ⁵ Murde trpnzngr enjrl kx rpi-neba Gct natq kc tqpibzle mz Mrlxde kx, "Nim MrlXnge, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nzngini-krnge Trtem." * X trpnzngr enjrl kx rpibz Gct bade kx, "Sa nangininge trtede, x nanginide mrlXnge." * *

⁶ Mz nzatwzlr-krm Gct Mrlxde kc esz'txu mz nrlc, ycmnetr-ngrde enjrl nedeng mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnmzncng mzlilxlr amrlX nzmu na-angiolr nide." * ⁷ Kzdzq Sam ycmnetr-ngrde enjrl neng Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Zmatq ngrm batrpzle mz enjrl nemqng nzlvc-ani-krdr mz nzapu-krdr nenq. X menrpa lcg tzwztrpzng bam nzapu-kzlr bzlrpc kc tqpctipx." * ⁸ A' mz nzobqkr Gct, Mrlxde myapxbz, murde kzdzq kz Sam rpilé kx, "Nzyrlqkr Gct lc nzngini-krm King tqyc tqyc, mz nzacive-krm leplz nemqng mz nzmncngr kx tubq-esz'ngr. ⁹ Mrlzbz bam da kxtubq, a' px-ngrn da kxtrka. Dekc ninge, Gct rm, tqmcpX-ngrne nim mz nzmyaszlz-krm kztemqng. X tqglqlz-ngrne nim, murde na-aelux nim tolo ngr nzabrtzngr." * ¹⁰ Rpi-mopwz Gct mz Mrlxde kx, "Mzli kc mz noude wz-ngrn nrlc, bongavz, x dalrdeng amrlX. ¹¹ Da lcg amrlX sa namrbrting. A' nim txpwz kx namnctx alo. Mzli trnaboiu x sc tztrkapeng tzapupelr lrpz kxblzlongr, ¹² kx nzrtctxng x nztekqtr zvz mz kxmrna. A' trtxpnzngr nzrtekqtrngr nim. X trtxpnzngr nzbz-krm mz kzdzq mzli." * ¹³ X trpnzngr enjrl kx rpibz Gct bade kx, "Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarng kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batrngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmetx-krbzlr bam." * ¹⁴ Murde enjrl lcg nidr kxnmzncng mzlilxlr kxnmzrlzng keng tzwztrpzng mz Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmqng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz kx na-arlapxleng.

2

Bzq Myangr Lrpzki R NzrlXngitingr Mz Nzvz-krmu Mz Nrlc

* **1:3** Sam 110:1 * **1:5** Sam 2:7 * **1:5** 2 Samwel 7:14 * **1:5** 1:4 Mzli lc tzyrngr letz lc, kzdung lr Jiu kxnzrlXngiting nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx Kraes nzrsakrlrng badr enjrl x Gct myaszlzle nide. 1:5 Mz 2 Samwel 7:14, Gct pibzle natq lc mz King Devet mz nzymnetr-krde mrlX kx navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. X atutr-kaile natq lc mz King Solomon, x mz Jiszs kc ate, mz nzngini-alo-krde king. * **1:6** Lou Kcpwz 32:43; Sam 97:7; Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18 * **1:7** Sam 104:4 * **1:9** Sam 45:6-7 * **1:12** Sam 102:25-27; Jemes 1:17 * **1:13** Sam 110:1

¹ Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Kraes nzarlapx-krde nigu, nalolvz-amqngiku nzalvztrngr angidrng keng tqxlrpeku, murde ma tqmyangr lrpzki angidr mz nzvz-krgu mz nrlc, x nzrlapx-krgu sc tqmrbpe. ² Krlzku kx batrpz Gct mz melrmqung nzmnczl-krbzlr mz natq kc tztwzm enjrl nedeng badr. X takitrde nazyrplapxkr Gct melrmqung mzli kx nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Nzes'tikr Drtwrdr badr kx navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. *

³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitr-kzde nazyrplapx-zlwz-krde leplz kznikeng nzpctxpx-ngrdr natq ngr nzarlapxngr kc tqfwzm Mrlxde, murde natqde myaszlz-zlwzle natq enjrl. Xketu Jiszs aprcbzle natq lc mz leplz keng tzlalztqbnz bade, x nzyapwxtipxmlr bagu mz nzrpi-krmlr bagu kx ngi lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxng. ⁴ X aelwax-kzng Gct Trte kx Jiszs ngi lrpzki angidr ngr nzarlapx-krde leplz, mz nzkao-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz leplz keng tzbrti drtwrdr Jiszs. Murde Mqngrkxtr okatrlc nzale-krdr da kxmatq kxkqlu kxznkctipxng, x natwzlr zmatq ngr nzwzngr kxmyapxzbz x kxbletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Nrlc Kc Navzm Sa Nayclzbz Mz Zmatq Ngr Jiszs †

⁵ Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, nrlc kxmra trnayclzpwzu mz zmatq ngr enjrl. ⁶ Murde mz kzdq Sam rpibz Devet mz Gct kx, “?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm? ?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng? ⁷ Murde wz-ngrn leplz vzo kxpipz mz lr Heven, x kabzme badr zmrlue x nzamatqng. ⁸ X da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr.” * Xxmule-esz' Sam lc mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr,” drtwr ngrde kx trpnzngr da kx tryclzpwzu mz zmatq ngrdr. A' trngidatika mz nigu leplz mz nrlc. ⁹ A' krlzku kx Jiszs nazavo kxpipz mz lr Heven mzli kxpipz. X mzli ka twzpele zmrlue x nzamatqngr mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzng, murde leplz amrlx naptrng mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz mz nzbz-krde lc nidr. ¹⁰ X takitrde nzaetqngr drtqde mz nzbz-krde leplz. Murde mz nzetqkr drtqde, dekc Jiszs tqngini-ngrde kxrmalilz kxmyapxzbz x leplz namnc-nqblqlr nide mz lrpzki r nzrlapx-krdr. Da amrlx navz-nqblqlr drtwr kc tqyrlq Gct mz nznngini-krde Kxrpalz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitr-kzde Gct nzatutr-krde drtwr lc tqyrlqle mz nzaprtr-krde leplz kxznkqlung mrkc tqmatq-esz'ng. ¹¹ Jiszs badr leplz keng tqatrleng x tqatubqtileng, Trtedr esz'txu. Dekc Jiszs tqabrtz-ngrde mz nzrpi-krbzle mzledeng. ¹² Murde rpibzle mz Gct kx, “Mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr leplz nemqng, sa nabilvzx nim, mz nzrpi-krbo mz mzledeng da kx aleme bange.” * ¹³ Jiszs apule nigu mzledeng mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct. Murde ycmnetr-ngrde Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Sa na-abrtrpo drtwrde bade. Mncx mrka badr doa kx aprcm Gct bange.” * ‡

¹⁴ Doa leng nzmncng mz nrkrdrtrq. X Jiszs esz'-krde kz nzmika apule nidr, x prtr kz mz nzmncr nrkrdrtrq. Murde mz nznngini-krde leplz naptr kz mz nzbzng. X mz nzbz-krde mz nznngini-krde leplz, na-aovxirole Setzn, x na-arlapxle leplz keng tzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn x nzmwxlrtlir

* **2:2** Natq lc tztwzm enjrl, drtwr ngrde da amrlx nzyrong mz Nzryrngkxtr Kc Kai, myapxzbz mz Lou Sc Mosis. Mz ngmq krdr Lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx enjrl nztwzmlr Loukxtr mz Mosis mz Newz Saenae, kxmule-esz' drtwr lc trnzyrou mz Nzrlaszngr mz dckrlzdeng keng 19—34. † **2:4** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, enjrl x drka' nzaclveng badr kxznzetu ngr kandre x mztea amrlx. X nzota-etrng mz nztwz-krdr leplz mz nrlarde nyz Gct o Setzn. Krcng tzaovxiolr mrnydr batrpzle da ma nrlc ka. Kzdung Kristin nzlxtingiti-kzlr drtwr lc, mz nzrlwx-krdr Daniel 4:25 x 10:13. Mc kz Efiszsz 1:21. * **2:8** Sam 8:4-6 * **2:12** Sam 22:22 † **2:13** Asaea 8:17-18 ‡ **2:13** Mz drtwr Jiszs nigu mzledeng x inwendeng murde mncz-kzpzku mz Trtede.

nzbz-krdr. ¹⁵ X mz nzbz-krde lc, katxpxbzle zmwxlr ngr nzbzngr kc tqlolvz-zvzle leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Opx angidr kx trvz-ngrpleu nzokatr-krde enjrl, a' vz-ngrmle nzokatr-krde nigu leplz keng tzprtrng mz nqvi lr Ebraam, mz nzlxngiti-krgru kz Gct da kc tqwaile. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Jisz nzm na-apule nigu mzlenged mz da amrlx, murde nanginide Nadr Pris ngrgu mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Gct. X mz nznngini-krde leplz, krlz-angidrle drtwr ngr nznngini-krgru leplz, murde naycng drtwrde nigu x naokatrle nigu, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrngung. X vz zvz nztutr-krbzle mz mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx atrpele x atubqtipele nigu. ¹⁸ X mz nzatalzngr x mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde, krlz-angidrle drtwr ngr nzatalzngr. X krlz-kzle nzokatr-krde nigu nztu-amqngi-krgru mz nzatalzngr, murde trtaou mz alwx mzli kc tzatalzngr nide.

3

Mevalu Kxnmcpx Myaszlzle Mosis

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, keng tqkqle kz Gct, mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng, na-aoti drtwrmu Jisz. Murde rpiku kx nide menpa ne Gct kxmyapxbz x Nadr Pris kc tqtu mzlirgu badr Gct. ² Mevalu atutrle da amrlx keng tqyrlqzbz Gct bade mz nzmcpx-krde nide, da kc tqwai Mosis nzatutr-krde nzwz-krde mz nzwztr-krbzle mz lr ma nyz Gct. ³ Nzamrluengr Jisz myaszlzle nzamrluengr Mosis. Murde takitrde nzamrluengr ncblo kc tqatulzle ma nyz Gct, namyaszlzle nzamrluengr krkc tqwzpxm mz ma lcde. ⁴ Murde leplz kxnzkqlung nzwzng mz ma nyz Gct, a' Gct kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx. ⁵ Mosis atutrle nzwz-krde mz nzwztr-krbzle mz lr ma nyz Gct. X trngiu kxetu, a' nide txpwz kxnzawz. X nzwz-krde lc ngi rkx ngr nzwzkr Jisz kalr, kc tqplzpx-kaile da kc napibz Gct mz leplz nedeng mz nibrde, mz nzymnctr-krde Jisz. ⁶ A' Mevalu atutrle da amrlx keng tqyrlqzbz Gct bade mz nznngini-krde Mrlxde kc tqaclve-angidrle lr ma nyz Gct. X nipegu lr ma nyzde nzm natu-amqngiku mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Kraes x mz nzlxngiti-krgru kx sa naprtrku mz nzlunger kxboi, navz nakrlzlbzle mzli kc nabz-ngrgu.

*Bzq Apuamu Kxtrnzabrtrpwzlr Drtwrdr Mz Gct **

⁷ Mz nzkriz-krmu kx Mevalu myaszlzle Mosis, na-aoti drtwrmu natqde. Da kc tqwai nzpikr Mqngkrxtr le kx, "Naxtramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, ⁸⁻⁹ 'Bzq nabzmu mqngipe, da kc tzwailr melrmqung. Murde kxmule-esz' nzm-czvlr nzrkati-krbo da kxmrlzting badr, mz nzmnc-krdr mrkc lzke mz yiz keng nznpu-pwx, a' otabrkr badr x nzatalzlr ninge mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr ninge.' ¹⁰ Dekc tqngyati ngr drtwrnge nidr; murde nidr leplz kx nzvz-rbrng mz nabzdr x trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm qkrngeng. ¹¹ X mz nzangya-krmrl drtwrnge, sc tqesalzpx kx, 'Trtxpnzngr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr.' " ¹² Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, acvetioamu, murde nabzmu ma tqdrka-ngrng x tqapuamu kxtrnzlxngitiung, mz nzpctxpx-krmu Gct kc tqrkabz nzlunger. ¹³ Apqtr-etramu drtwrmu mzbq ka tqlobe-ngrnamu, murde ma narmu tqmqngi x alwx tqesabrtile nimu. ¹⁴ Murde nztwz-krgru da kxmrlzting amrlx keng tqesalzng Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade, nzvzpxmqng mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krgru nzlxngiti-krgru nide, da kc tqwai mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ayrn-ngrgu, nakrlzlbzle nzbz-krgru. ¹⁵ Bzq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu nzalvztrkr

* **3:6** Rlwx nqm q kr lr Jiu mz 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqng' mz buk lc. * **3:11** Sam 95:7-11

Nzryrngrkxtr kx mzbq ka narlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz Gct. Murde rpile kx, “*Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, ‘Bzq narmu mngipe, da kc tzwai melrmqung, murde otablkr badr.’*” * 16 X mc-kzku kx leplz keng pwz tqmailzpxm Mosis Ijpt x tzxlrlr natq Gct, nidr lcg tzotablrng badr. 17 X mc-kzku kx leplz lcg pwz tzangyatibzlr drtwr Gct mz yiz keng nzpnu-pwx x tzbzpxmqng lzke, murde nzale-zvzng alwx. 18 X krlzku kx leplz lcg pwz tqesalz-ngrbzle badr kx, “*Trtxpnzngr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr,*” nidr lcg txxpqbrrl-ngrdr nide. 19 Mz nzmurde lcde, trnzprtrpeung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabz Gct badr, murde trnzabtrpzlru drtwrdr bade. *

4

Nzprtrngr Mz Nzmnc-zpwxngr Kc Nakabz Gct Mz Kxnzrlxngiting

1 Nzmnc-zpwxngr lc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz kxnzrlxngiting sc tqvzbe mzli ka. A' na-aclvetioku, murde kzdung nigu ma tqrblybz badr nzprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. 2 Murde da keng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr krkng tzrlxngiting, delc tzyapwxti-kzpqng bagu, da kc tqwaibzle mz lr Israel keng tqmailzpxm Mosis Ijpt. A' mz nzxlr-krdr trokatrleu nidr, murde trnzabtrpzlru drtwrdr bade. *

3 Kxmule-esz' kzdung melrmgung trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, mz nzrpikr Gct kx, “*X kx nzangya-zlwzmlr drtwrnge, sc tqesalzpx kx, ‘Trtxpnzngr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr.’*” * A' nigu amrlx keng tzrlxngiting prtrpeku elr. Murde sc tqoliqtipe Gct lrpzki r nzprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, mzli kc tqaykrpxpe-ngrde nzwz-krde nrlc ka. 4 Da kc tqwai nzrlwx-krule mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Gct aykrpxle nzwz-krde nrlc, x sc tqmnc-zpwxpe mz zbq krarlimz.*” *

5 Natq lc rpi-moule mrlc kx, “*Trtxpnzngr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr.*” * Nzmnc-zpwxngr lc mz mzli nyz Mosis ngi nzmnc-zpwxngr kcpwz tqoliqtipe Gct abzo mzli kc tqaykrpxpe-ngrde nzwz-krde nrlc. 6 Kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz keng tzxlrlr da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr trnzrlapxung x trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc murde nxxpqbrrl-ngrdr nide, a' nakrlz-kzku kx kzdu-kzng leplz sa naptrng mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. 7 Murde mz yiz kang kqlu mz nibr leplz neng Mosis trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, Gct batrpzle mz Devet nzyro-krde ngalrde lc tqrpile kx, “*Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, ‘Bzq nabzmu mngipe.’*” * Opx-angidr kx Gct yrlqbzle kzdq zbq, murde leplz naptrng mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. Krlc ‘mzbq ka,’ murde mzbq ka mzli kx myapxbz mz nzrlxngiti-krm. Bzq narm mngi, murde mzli r nzrlxngiti-krm ma tqmrbtrx. 8 Zbz mz nibr yiz keng nzpnu-pwx lzke, Josua maizle leplz nedeng mz nzprtr-krdr mz drtc' kc Kenzn tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr. Krlc atutr-ngrde kxpipz natq lc tqngi ‘nzmnc-zpwxngr.’ A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx myapxbz. Murde Devet ycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzprtrngr

* 3:15 Sam 95:7-8 * 3:19 Matiu 11:28 * 4:2 Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz lr Israel kx nakabzle badr drtc' kc Kenzn mz nznginyz-krdrle. A' mz nzmc-krdr ncblo kxnzwpzng kxnzxlprng keng tzmcng elr, nzmwxlrrl x trnzabtrpzlru drtwrdr mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr enqmi lcg. Mz nzmurde lcde, sc tzvztine-moulr lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, krlz-zpwxbzle ncblo kx trnzrlxngiting nzbzti-krdr, murde ma tzprtrng mz drtc' lc. Mc buk kc Nzklul-krdr dckrlzdeng 13—14. Be ngrdr nangi kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz leplz kxnzrlapxng x kxtrnzrlapxung. Murde esalz-ngrm Gct bagu kx nzmnc-zpwx-krdu vzpxm mz nzklul-krdu kx mnc-zpwxpeku badr Gct murde arlapxpele nigu x ipqpxpele alwx ngrgung. * 4:3 Sam 95:11 * 4:4 Nou 2:2 * 4:5 Sam 95:11 * 4:7 Sam 95:7-8

mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc mz Sam kc tqyrle mz nibrde. ✧ ⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli ka leplz neng Gct sc tqvzbe nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. X nzmnc-zpwxngr lc apule nzmnc-zpwxkr Gct mz zbq krarlimz, mzli kc tqabrtlvz-ngrde da kcnq tqmyapxbzng tqwz-ngrdeng. ¹⁰ X mrlx kx prtrpe mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kcpwz, prtrpe kc mz nzabrtlvz-krde da kcnq tqaleku Gct bade. X trabzpeleu nzvz-kato-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Gct mz zmatq ngrde esz'-krde, murde nztubqkr mrlx lc vzpxm mz da kx alebz Gct bade. ¹¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-abrtr-anibzku drtwrgu mz Gct, murde naprtrku mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, murde kzdq nigu ma tqtao mz nzvz-nqblq-krde melrmqgung mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct, x trprtrpeu mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabz Gct bade. ¹² X natq Gct lu x wz-zvzm bagu mz Mqngrkxtr mz nzokatr-krde nigu, murde nakrlzku nzalvztrngr angidr x narlr-ngrbzku bade nztektqr-krde nigu. X natq Gct malc-esz'ngr. Nzmalc-krde myaszpxle toki r vea kx malc nrlarde rllr. Murde mz nzxl-krgele luplxtrle nabzgu vz-krzbzle mqngrgu, x aelwapx-angidr-ngrmle bagu me vz-zpwx-ngrgu x me vz-rbr-ngrgu. ¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, naplzpwxku nzvz-rbr-krung amrlx mzli ka, murde naipqpele nigu x naprtrku mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. Murde trpnzng dalr nrlc kx yc-kapqbz mz Gct, a' da amrlx kcnq tqaleku x tqaoti drtwrgu sa tqyrlq-angidr mzteng. X sa naplzpwxku da lcng bade mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz.

Mevalu Jiszs Nide Nardr Pris Ngrgu Kxmyalz-esz'ngr

¹⁴ Bzq nabzmu talvzo, a' lolvz-amqngiamu natq ngr nzrlxngiti-krge. Murde Gct mcpxle Nardr Pris ngrgu kxmyapxbz, kc tqvzdzpe Heven x tutrpz mz mzte, mrkc tqtu-ngrde mz mzlrgu badr Gct. Nardr Pris lc nide Jiszs, Mrlx Gct. ¹⁵ X Nardr Pris ngrgu lc, krlzle nzyrckr drtwrde nigu, murde krlz-angidrle mrkcng tqtao-zvz-ngrgu mz nzatalzng. Murde nzatalzng kz nide mrkcng amrlx tzatalz-ngrgung, a' trtaou mz alwx. ¹⁶ Dekc, nelzgu nabr mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzku mz Gct kc tqmrlz-esz'ngr. Murde krlzku kx sa naye ngr drtwrde nigu x naokatrlle nigu mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrgu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

5

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, ncblo kx ngi Nardr Pris mrkc Israel mcpxpwx Gct mz nztu-krde mz mzlirdr badr leplz nedeng, murde narlrpx-ngrbzle mz Gct da kx nzkabz leplz x animol kx ngi blz ngr nzippqpxkr Gct alwx ngrdrng. Leplz lcng tr-rlr-ngrpwzu Gct nzvz-krbzlr esz'-krdr bade, a' nangi tpxwz Nardr Pris. ² X Nardr Pris lc krlzle nzyckr drtwrde leplz nedeng, kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlru nqm q kr Gct x nzvz-rbr-zvzng, murde nide ncblo kx tao kz mz nzatalzng. ³ Dekc, tqrlrpx-ngrde blz, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrdeng, vzmi alwx ngr leplz nedeng.

⁴ Trpnzng ncblo kx narlrpx-lzbq esz'-krde mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris. A' mcpxpwx Gct, mz nzqgle-krde nide mz nzwzng lc tqmatq, da kc tqwai nzmcpx-krde Eron mzli kc, mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris kc kai. ⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, Kraes tr-rlrpx-lzbq mz nzwzng lc tqmatq mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris, a' Gct mcpxle nide mz nzrpi-krbzle bade ka, *"Nim Mrlxng, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nzngini-krnge Trtem."* ✧ X trpnzng Nardr Pris kzble kxmu nzymne-krbz Gct lc bade. ⁶ X mz kzdq kz Sam rpile kx, *"Nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek."* ✧ ⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmncbe-ngrde mz nrlc, krka'bz mz Gct kc tqrkrlz nzarlaxnng nide mz nzbzng x rlxbz da bade mz nzyrni-krde vzmi drlemzte. X ayzlubz Gct

natqde murde Jiszs avzo-lzbq mz nzmnczlz-krbzle bade. ⁸ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs nide mrlx Gct, a' ngi me pnz drtwr Gct kx na-alvztr-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, kxmule-esz' nzaetqzb drtqde. *

⁹ X mz nzaetqngr drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Trtede, Gct batrpzle bade nzngini-krde Nardr Pris kxmyapx-esz'ngr kx takitride nzokatr-krde nigu. X yrlq-kzle Jiszs nzngini-alo-krde nou nzlrapxkr leplz amrlx keng tzmnczlz-zvzbzng bade. ¹⁰ X yrlq kz Gct nzngini-krde Nardr Pris ngrgu, "mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek." *

Kxnzrlxngiting Naetulzmqng Mz Nqm q Kr Gct

¹¹ Da kqlube kx na-alvztr-ngrne nimu mz nzapukr Kraes Melkesidek. A' rblx nzalvztrngr nimu, murde teblq-mouamu mz nzrkrklz-krmu kxasa zlwz, x da angidr tryatitru narmu. ¹² Kxmule-esz' nzrlxngiti-krmu mzli boipe, x mzli ka nzmu takitrpmu nzalvztr-krmu, a' apubeamu itoto kx nzyqbgeng, x trtakitrkaple nimu nzmungr dakxnzng kxmngi. Murde opxm kx navz-mop dq ncblo kx na-alvztr-moule nimu mz nzalvztrngr angidr keng kai, a' nzalvztrngr keng tqrbx, trntakitrkaplr nimu. ¹³ X mrlx kx nzrlxngiti-krde pobe, apule doa kxtpowz kx rmng tpxwz nei. Murde trkrklz kale nzalvztrkr Nzryngrkxtr mz da kxtubq x da kxvz-rbr. ¹⁴ A' mrlx kx nzrlxngiti-krde brpe, apule mrlx kx mupe dakxnzng kxmngi. Murde mrlx kxmule lcde krklzpele da kxmrlz x da kxtrka mz nzobqkr Gct, x vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm q kr Gct.

6

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-aoti drtwrgu nzwznggr ma ngr nzrlxngitingr. Na-atulzku drkq ngr ma mz nou rplz ngr ma kc, tqngi nzalvztrngr angidr keng kai. Murde nabrku mz nqm q kr Gct amrlx. Krzkpeku da angidr keng kai x da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzqk yapwxti-zvzpeku nzabrtr-ngrbz drtwr mz Gct, nzrteqtrngr drtwr mz alwx murde yrkrpx mz Hxl, ² nzwrkxtrngr kxbletipxng, kxnamu nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz doa, nztulz-mounggr mz nzbznggr, x nzpikpkr Gct doa kx tubq x kx vz-rbr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, x kzdung kz nzalvztrngr kxnzmulr lcnq. ³ X krklzku nzprtr-krgru mz nzrlxngitingr kxbrpe lc, nzmu kx tqrlr-ngrm Gct le bagu. A' rblxbz mz leplz keng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlzngiti-krdr Kraes. ⁴ Murde kzdung leplz nzlzngiti-kailr Kraes x nzpxtpx-mou-ngrdr nide. X rblxpebz badr nzteqtr-mou-krdr drtwrdr mz nzlzngiti-mou-krdr nide. Sc tzkrklzpelr da angidr x nzmnc-zpwxpeng badr Gct mz nrwx. X mou nzxngipebzlr Mqngkrkxtr nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzdr. ⁵ X nzmcpelr kx Gct atutr-zvzle da keng tqesalz-ngrde mz Nzryngrkxtr. X nzmcpelr kxpipz zmatq kx nayc zvz mz nrlc kc navzm. ⁶ A' rblxpebz badr nzyzlu-krbzlr mz Gct. Murde mz nzpxtpx-krdr Jiszs apule kx nztqlvztr-moulr nide mz kros x nzamyabzlr drtqde mz mz leplz. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lc, nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx mz drtwrdr nzbz-krde trtakitrdeu blz ngr nzrkatxnggr alwx ngrdr. Bzqk apuamu nidr!

⁷ Leplz mz nrlc ka nzapulr drtc' ngr nrlanc nyz Gct. Murde kabzle badr da amrlx kx takitride nzmnc-krdr kxtubq, apule tewa x nepi. X abrtzlvzle leplz keng tzrlxngiting mz nzale-krdr da kxmrlz. ⁸ A' drtc' kc tqvlvz-ngrm

* **5:8** 5:6 Mc Nou 14:17-20, x natq kxtpowz mz Hibru 7:1-3. **5:7** Ngalrde lc ycmnetr-ngrde nzkrka'kr Jiszs Getsemzni. Murde krka-ngrde kx, "Bzqk vz-nqblq me pnz drtwrge, a' nangi me pnz drtwrm." X Gct kabzle bade nzxplnrggr kx takitride nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde kx nabz. **5:8** Drtgu sa naetq me nzvz-nqblq-krgru natq Gct mz nrlc ka. A' Jiszs nide lrpzki rgu kx naokatrle nigu mz nzmnczlz-krbzku mz Gct. * **5:10** Sam 110:4

nzku x lxbi ngi drtc' kxtrka, kx takitrde nzangcng mz nyr. X mz nqm̄q lcpwz, leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung kcng nqm̄q krdr tq̄rka, sa naodating Gct x na-angcleng mz nyr ngr Hxl.

⁹ Kztengeng kx mrlzti-zlwz, kxmule-esz' natq̄nge xplrbz bamu mz da lcng, a' krlz-angidr x vz-nq̄blq̄peamu lrpzki angidr mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlzting kcng tq̄vzmi nzrlapx-krmu. ¹⁰ Murde Gct tubq̄ vz. X sa na-ayzlubzle bamu da kxmrlzting mz nzwznḡr kc tq̄aleamu x nivz kc tq̄aelwa-ngrbzmu bade mz nzokatr-zvz-krmu lrmakxtr. ¹¹ Sutitx zlwz drtwr̄nge nztu-amq̄ngi-zvz-krmu mz nzl̄xngiti-krmu Kxetu x nzale-krmu nzwz-krde, navz navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc natwz-ngrnamu da amrlx kcng tq̄esalz-ngrmle bagu. ¹² Bzq̄q̄ drtq̄mu sa nzaenzlingr nztwz-krmu nzalvztr̄ngr angidr kcng tq̄rblx. A' suti drtwr̄nge kx navz-nq̄blq̄amu leplz kcng tzkrlzpelr da angidr lcng. Murde drtwr̄dr br mz nzobq̄tipx-zvzpelr da kcng tq̄esalz-ngrbz Gct badr, krlzbzle mzli kx nztwz-ngrdrleng.

Gct Atutr-zvzle Nzesalz-krdeng

¹³ Na-aoti drtwrmu Ebraam. Mzli kc tq̄yrlq̄-ngrbz Gct natq̄de mz Ebraam mz nzrka-krbzle bade da, esalz-ngrbzle drtq̄de tpxwz. Murde trpnznḡr kx myaszlze nide kx naesalz-ngrde. ¹⁴ Rpibzle bade kx, *“Esalz-ngrne drtq̄nge kx sa na-amrlz x nim x na-aetunepxbo neidu lrm.”* ✧ ¹⁵ Ebraam obq̄tipx-zvzpele mz drtwrde kxbr, krlzbzle mzli kx twz-ngrde da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bade. *

¹⁶ Mzli kx ncbo yrlq̄-ngrde nzesalz-krde, nayrlq̄le mz da kx myaszlze nide, murde leplz nakrlzlr kx sa na-atutr-zpwxle nzesalz-krde, x trpnznḡr natq̄ kx narprwi-mop mz nibrde. ¹⁷ Gct trtekq̄tr-lzbq̄, trtekq̄trleu drtwrde, x trkrlzleu nzpokianger. X suti drtwrde kx nigu kcng natwzku da kx esalz-ngrde, nakrlz-angidrku nqm̄q̄ krde lcng. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, esalz-ngrde drtq̄de, mz nzaelwapx-krmle bagu kx sa na-atutrl. ¹⁸ Nzesalz-krde x drtq̄de, da lcng li trtxpnznḡr nzrtekq̄trnḡr x trtxpnznḡr nzpokia-krde. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, nigu kcng tzlatrpnznḡr mz Jiszs, drtwrgu nabr murde obq̄tipxku nzatutr-atwr̄nr-krde nzesalz-krdeng kalr Heven. ¹⁹ Nzobq̄tipx-kr̄gu da lcng apumle bagu da kx atolvale nabzgu. X okatrl̄e nztu-amq̄ngi-kr̄gu x nzm̄nc-zpwx-kr̄gu mz nrlc ka, murde krlzku kx Jiszs lolvzml̄e nq̄vi lr nztolva-kr̄gu, mz nzm̄nc-krde Mrkc Tq̄tr-esz'ngr Heven. ²⁰ Jiszs vzpe kai mrlcde, murde naokatrl̄e nigu kz mz nzvz-krbzku mz Trtede. X vz-nq̄blq̄le nzwzkr Melkesidek mzli ka, murde tutr-alobz mz mz Gct mz nzpi-krbzle bade kx sc tq̄arlapxpele x tq̄atubq̄tipele nigu.

7

Melkesidek Myaszlze Melrm̄q̄gu Ebraam

¹ Melkesidek lc tq̄ngi king r taon kc Salem. X ni-kzde pris ne Gct kx myalz-esz'ngr. Murde Melkesidek sc tq̄rmctipele Ebraam mz lrpzki mzli kc Ebraam tq̄yzlu-ngrmle mz nzaovxio-krde kzdung king nzpwxnḡ. Ebraam rmctile Melkesidek kc tq̄amrlzle nide. ² Mzli lc Ebraam kabzle mz Melkesidek da kranzpn̄u ngr da amrlx kcng tq̄tzwztl̄eng mr̄kcng tq̄aovxioleng. Drtq̄ lc Melkesidek drtwr̄ ngrde 'King Kx Tubq̄-esz'ngr.' X mz nzn̄gini-krde King r Salem, drtwr̄ ngrde kx ni-kzde 'King r Nrwx.' Murde

✧ **6:14** Nou 22:16-17 * **6:15** Ebraam aenzli-ngrde yiz nzpnu-li-nrade-nzl̄vqn̄ (25) x Aesak kc mzte tzm̄c ate, mz nzatutr-krde kzdq̄ da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bade. Esalz-k-ngrbzle bade kx nzkql̄ukr doa kx nzvzpxmq̄nḡ mz nq̄vi lrde namyaszpxle nzkql̄ukr vri ngr bongavz. Kxmule-esz' Ebraam trm̄cleu nzatutrkr Gct da lc mz nzlu-krde, a' drtwrde trmau kx sa na-atutr Gct natq̄de kalr.

Salem drtwr ngrde 'nrwx.' ³ Melkesidek, trpnzngr kx rkrly trtede x lxedo. X trpnzngr kx rkrly me vzkimle, mzli kx nzmcngr mzte x mzli kx bz-ngrde. Mz nzm-krde lode, apule Mrlx Gct, murde ni-alode pris. *

⁴ Nakrlzku kx Melkesidek myaszlzle Ebraam, kc tqngi trtegu kxmyapxbz. Murde Ebraam kabzle bade da kranzpnu ngr da kxmrlz kx yablretipxle mz da amrlx keng tqtwzmleng mz nzaovxio-krde mz nvecngr. ⁵ Mzli lc Ebraam trgalr nede doa, x trgalr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Israel, Mosis, x Livae, murde mztr trnzmkang. A' mz nibrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, leplz amrlx mz nqvi lr Israel nzm nakabzlr da kranzpnu ngr dztudrng amrlx mz pris ngrdrng keng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. Nztwzbb pris badr lr mrnyzdrng, kxmule-esz' nidr amrlx leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ebraam. ⁶ Kxmule-esz' rblx Melkesidek nzvzpx-krmlle mz nqvi lr Livae x Lou sc Mosis trnzkaokapz, a' Ebraam kc tgesalz-ngrbz Gct da bade, kabzle mz Melkesidek da kranzpnu ngr da kx nqi scdeng amrlx. X Melkesidek sc tqamrlzpele nide. ⁷ X opx angidr kx mrlx kc tqrngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlzngr myaszlzle mrlx kc tqamrlzle. †

⁸ Melkesidek myaszlz-kzle pris keng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae, mz nzrtwz-krdr badr da kranzpnu ngr da scdr leplz. Murde nidr ncblo kx nzmncng x nzbzng. A' Melkesidek, rpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx lutz alo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mz nrka-krbz Ebraam da keng mz Melkesidek, apule kx ncblo amrlx keng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde, nzrkape-kzpzng. Drtwr ngrde kx lr Livae keng tzrtwzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdr lr Israel, nzxp-e-kzpzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdrng mz Melkesidek. X mc-mouku kx Melkesidek myaszlzle lr Livae.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate Vzpxm Mz Mevalu Jiszs Nzngini-krde Pris Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Melkesidek

¹¹ Gct kapxle natq mz Lou sc Mosis kx pris nedeng navzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. X kxmule-esz' rblxbz mz lr Livae nzrkatz-atwrnr-krdr alwx ngr leplz, a' nidr rlx kc pnz ngr Kraes mz nzngini-krde pris kzble kc navzm. Opx angidr kx pris lc navzm, murde Gct ycmnetr-kz-ngrde kzdq kz pris, kc na-apule Melkesidek, x trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Eron, kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae. ¹²⁻¹⁴ X opx angidr kz kx Gct tekqtrpele kzdq lou scdeng, murde yrlqmle bagu Mevalu rgu Jiszs mz nzngini-krde pris kx trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Livae. Murde vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis trgalr doa lr nqvi lr Judz kx nginide pris mzli kc. ‡

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lode, opx-angidrpe kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmlle bagu pris kzble kc tqapule Melkesidek. ¹⁶ Murde Kraes nzngini-krde pris trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Eron, kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae, a' ngi pris kx vzpxm mz zmatq ngr nzlungr kc tqyc tqyc. ¹⁷ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde

* **7:3** 7:1 Mc Nou 14:18-20, mz nzrlwxngr mz vea lc x nzrmctikr Ebraam Melkesidek. Drtq lc Salem, nztekqtr mz nibrde, nzylrbz drtq kc tzrpihbz 'Jerusalem.' 7:3 Kraes ni-alode pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzvzkr Melkesidek. X nzvzng r lc myaszpxle nzvzkr pris mz nqvi lr Eron. Murde Melkesidek nide pris x king mzli kcpwz, da kc tqwai kz Kraes mz nibrde. Melkesidek drtwr ngrde 'King Kx Tubq-esz'ngr' x nide King r Salem, kc drtwr ngrde 'nrwx.' X Jiszs mzte nzmc mz nqvi lr Judz, nqvi lr king r Israel x nide Kxetu r Nrwx [Asaea 9:6] kc tqatubqtile nigu mz nzobqkr Gct Trte. Mz trnzrkrly-ngru lc be ngr nzlukur Melkesidek, kzdung leplz nzrpir kx krlc Kraes tqadcp-x-lzbqz mz Ebraam mz nzngini-krde ncblo. † **7:7** 7:5 Pris keng mz nqvi lr Livae nzvztrpzng mz Gct x trpnzngr nyzdr drtc'. Mz nzm-krde lode, nzrtwzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdr nqvi kc-kzng mrkc Israel. [Nzkqlu-krdr 18:25-32] † **7:8** Sam 110:4 ‡ **7:12-14** Mz nibr mdr r King Sol, king r Israel amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Judz.

nzwzkr Melkesidek." ✧ ¹⁸ Lou kcng bqnc mz nzwzkr pris x blz ngrdrng nzyrlqtxpxpeng, murde trpnzngr scdr zmatq ngr nzteqqr-krdr leplz x trtakitrdru mzli ka tqvzpe-ngrm Kraes. ¹⁹ Murde Lou sc Mosis rblx nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzale-krdr da xktubq. A' mzli ka, mz nznginipekr Kraes Nardr Pris ngrgu, Gct kapemle bagu lrpzki kxmyapxbz mz nzvec-aeptztr-krmlle nigu bade.

²⁰⁻²¹ X Jiszs myapx-kzpz murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "*Yawe esalz-ngrde drtqde x trnateqqrleu drtwrde. Rpile kx, 'Nangini-alo-kzp pris.'*" ✧ X trwairpwzleu mz pris kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. ²² Mz nzesalz-krde drtqde kx Jiszs sa nangini-alode pris, nakrlz-zpwx-kzku kx Jiszs sa na-acive-zvzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate mz nzamrlz-krde leplz nedeng. X Krlc Tqate myaszpxle Krkc Kai, murde tqyc tqyc, da kc tqwai Jiszs nmymyszpx-krde pris kcng pnz mz nzngini-alo-krde pris ngr Krlc Tqate.

²³ X kzdq mou da kx blepzbz mz pris kcng mzli kc x Jiszs nzngini-krde pris kc nzvzm. Pris kcng pnz nzkqlung murde mz nzbz-krdr trnzkrzlpelru nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr. ²⁴ A' Jiszs lu zvz x trpengr mou pris, murde nzwz-krde mz nzngini-krde pris tqvzpe tqvzpe. ²⁵ X mz nzlu-alo-krde lc, dekc tqrnigsc-ngrde zmatq ngr nzarlax-krde leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz Gct mz nzaxvtr-krbzlr bade. X sa tqtu zvz mz mzlirdr badr Gct mz nzrlxti-krbzle bade nzipq-krde x nzokatr-krde nidr.

²⁶ Mz nzmou-krde lcde, Jiszs mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris kxmule lc, tqtakitrde nigu. Murde nide txpwz kxtr, kxtubq-esz'ngr, x trpnzngr alwx ngrde. X Gct katxpxmle nide mz nzmnc-krdr badr leplz ngr alwx, x amnctxlzle nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven. ²⁷ Jiszs trapuleu Nardr Pris kcng mzli kc tzaleng blz mz zbq kang kqlu murde Gct naipqpxle alwx ngrdrng, nidr badr leplz nedrng. Trpnzngr blz kx alele mz nzipqqr Gct nide, murde trpnzngr alwx ngrde. X trpnzngr blz kx ale-moule mz nzipqqr Gct leplz, murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzle nzwrde esz'txu mz nzngini-krde blz angidr kc esz'txu, tqtakitrde nzxpe-atwrnrngr alwx amrlx. ²⁸ Ncblo kx nzmcpxng mz nzngini-krdr Nardr Pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, nidr ncblo kx nztaong mz nzatalzngr. A' mz nibrde esalzng Gct mz drtqde, kx mcpyle Mrlxde mz nzngini-alo-krde Nardr Pris kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, tqatutr-atwrnr-ngrde me pnz drtwrde.

8

Mevalu Kxnmcpx Myaszlzle Nardr Pris Amrlx

¹ Da kxmyapxbz mz da kcng amrlx tqpibo bamu nide sele. Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqwxbu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrct Heven. ✧ ² X sc tqtrngzti-ngrbzle nzwzkr Nardr Pris Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven mz nabz Tentkxtr kx trwztu leplz, a' wzti Gct esz'-krde elr. ³ Nardr Pris amrlx, nzwz-krdr nzrlr-ngrbz da kx nz kang x blz mz Gct. Mz nzmou-krde lcde, takitrde Nardr Pris ngrgu nzrlr-kz-krbzle da mz Gct. ⁴ A' nzmou Kxnmcpx namncle mz nrlc trnanginideu Nardr Pris. Murde mz nrlc, pris kqlu kx nzmcpeng, kx nzrlr-ngrbzng da mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ⁵ Nzwzng Mrkc Tqtr mz nrlc, kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpipz dalr Heven. Murde mzli kc Mosis tqoliqti-ngrde nzwzngnr Tentkxtr, rpibz Gct bade kx, "*Acive angidr, nzwzti-krmlle navz-nqblqpwzle nzwzngnr kc tqaelwa-ngrbo bam mz newz.*" ✧ *

✧ 7:17 Sam 110:4 ✧ 7:20-21 Sam 110:4 ✧ 8:1 Sam 110:1 ✧ 8:5 Nzrlaszngnr 25:40 ✧ 8:5 Mz mzli nyz Solomon nzwzngnr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kxmu nzwzngnr Tentkxtr.

6 A' Jiszs, Nardr Pris ngrgu, nzwz-krde Heven myaszlz-zlwzle nzwzkr pris kcong tzvz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. Murde nide kc tqtu mz mzlr Gct badr leplz mz Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqmyaszlz-kzle Krkc Kai. Murde da kxnmrlzti-zlwzng kcong tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Krkc Tqate nzmyaszlz-zlwzlr da kxmrlzng kcong tqesalz-ngrbzle mz Krkc Kai.

Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate Myaszlzle Krkc Kai Mz Lou Sc Mosis

7 Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate myaszlzle Krkc Kai murde Krkc Kai trpnzng scde zmatq ngr nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. 8 X Gct krlzle kx leplz nedeng nzvz-rbr-zvzng. Delc kzdq profet rpile kx, "Rpi Yawe kx, 'Mzli kc navzm, sa nayrlqbo Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr lr Israel x lr Judz. 9 Murde melrmqdrng kcong tqvzmipxmc nidr Ijpt, trnzvz-nqblqlru lou ngr Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Delc tqesablqtipe-ngrne nidr krlzmle mzli kx nayzlu-ngrmlr bange. Krkc Tqate sa nablepxb mz Krkc Kai. 10 Mz Nzes'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate badr lr Israel, sa nayrlqtrpo natqngeng mz nard; murde nakrlz-zpwxlr me pnz drtwrge. X natqngeng sa naycpk-kzpqng mz nabzd; murde nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. Sa nanginibo Gct rdr, x nanginidr leplz nengeng. 11 Mzli lc navzm trpengr kx na-avztrle kztedeng x mzledeng mz nzkrz-krdr ninge. Murde leplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr ninge, abzo mz leplz txneng vz-krzlbzle kxnetung. 12 Murde sa naipqpxbo alwx ngrdrng, x trpengr nzdcpxkr mz drtwrge nzvz-rbr-krdrng.'" 13 Mz nzrpikr Gct 'Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate,' drtwr ngrde kx Krkc Kai blzlopengr, x takitrtpe nzykrpx-krde. †

9

Blz Kx Rlr-ngrbz Mevalu Kxnmcpk Myaszlzle Blz Amrlx

1 Mz Nzes'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai badr lr Israel, nzyrlqlr kcong lou kx nzpibzlr kxnamu nzangiongr Gct Mrkc Tqtr mrka mz nrlc. 2 Nzwztilr Tentkxtr na-apule kzdq ma, x tupx-kzpq kc ma kxtpowz mz nabzde. Ma lc tqetu nzrpibz Mrkc Tqtr. X nzycpxmng elr da kc tqwxbutiom lam, x tebol kc tqyco-ngrm bret kxtr. * 3 X ma kc tqtopwz mz nabzde, nzrpibz Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr x nzipqbrtr mz lotqbr kvxe. 4 Mrkc tqtutr-ngrbz olta kc tqngi gol tzańcng bqlr nc ninz. X mz nabz ma kc tqtopwz nide kc tqycpx-ngrm Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzes'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr. X Bokis lc nzakqlvz-atwrnng gol, yz x mz nabzde. X nzyclzmng elr baol x lopqde kc tqycpx-ngrm dakxng kxtr kc tqkabz Gct mz Mosis, tzrpibz 'mana.' X nzyclz-kzpqng elr nctoko sc Eron kc tqlvcputi, x rplz kcong li tqyrtrng Gct lou scdeng.*

5 X nzwzngr mz gol enjrl-serub nzling mz lopq Bokis kc, mz nzngini-krdr rkx ngr nzmncr Gct mrlcde. X nabxdr nzglapxlr mz nzakqlvz-krdr lopq Bokis, kc tzrpibz Mrkc Tzrmctingr Nivz Lr Gct. Murde Gct ipqpxle alwx ngr leplz mz nziklrkr Pris mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz elr. A' trpnzngr nzyapwxtipx-krbo da lcong amrlx mzli ka.

* 8:12 Jeremaea 31:31-34 † 8:13 Letz lc nzyr x mz nibrde lr Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem, mrlc txpwz dekc tzalengr lr Jiu blz. Mwx ngalrde lc tqplzpx-pnzle kx nzale-krdr blz ycp pipz nzykrpx-krde. * 9:2 Nzrlaszng 25—40 * 9:4 Bokis kc ngi rkx kx Gct mncb badr lr Israel. Mc Nzrlaszng 40:34-35, 1 King 8:10-11, 2 Be Ngrgu 5:13-14; 7:13. Nzrlaszng 25:10-22 ycmnetr-ngrde kxmu nzwzngr Bokis kc, x dckrlzde kc 16 ycmnetr-ngrde dakxng kxtr x baol ngrde. Nzklq-krdr dckrlzde kc 17 ycmnetr-ngrde nctoko sc Eron.

⁶ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzoliqti-krdr da lcng amrlx mz Tentkxtr, pris sc tzvztr-zvzpeng mz nabz ma kc kai, tqngi Mrkc Tqtr, mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr. Pris txpwnzng kx nzrlr-ngrbz nzwztr-krdr elr. ⁷ A' mz ma kc tqtopwz, Nardr Pris esz'-krde txpwx kx krlzle nzprtrngr elr. X nzprtr-krde mrlcde zbq kxesz'txu mz yiz kxesz', mz Zbq ngr Nzrkatxng Alwx. Mz nzwztr-krde mrlcde, rtwztr mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz. X rlr-ngrbzle mz Gct, murde narkatx-ngrde alwx ngrdeng badr alwx ngr leplz nedeng, kcng tzalelr mz yiz kc tqvztxpe, a' nzyc-kapqtrpznzng badr. Murde nzalepelr blz mz nzippqx-krde alwx ngrdr amrlx kcng tzkrlzpelr. ✱ ⁸ Mzli kc Mqngrkxtr tqpi-ngrbzle kxnamu nzwzngn Tentkxtr x Lou ngrdeng amrlx, aelwapx-angidrlc kx Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu leplz nzwztr-krdr Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr tqmncpx-ngrmlc, murde nzaleng alwx. X leplz znmnczbzng mz lou lcng vz-krfzbzle mzli kx tekqtrngr Gct Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. ⁹ X krlc aelwapx-ngrmlc bagu mzli ka, kx da kx nzakang x blz kcng tzrlr-ngrbz mz Gct trnzayatrpwzng mz nztekqtr-krdr nqmng nr nabz leplz. ¹⁰ Murde da kx nzakang x blz lcng nzwz-nqblqpwzlr lou ngr dakxnzng x da kxnzmnq x nqmng ngr nzwztingr kxkqlu dalr nrlarde kx yz mz ncblo. X lou lcng kaom Gct kx navz-nqblq leplz navz navz mzli kx krlz-ngrbzle nzyrlq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate.

¹¹ X Gct yrlqpele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate mz Kraes kc tqngipe Nardr Pris tqaclvele da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu. X Kraes vztrpe Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr, tqmyalz-esz'ngr Heven, me trnzwz-ngru leplz ngr mz nrlc ka. ¹² X mz nzwztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven, tr-rtwztru mepyr ngr gout x kzu kxncblongr. A' vztr-ngrde mrlcde nzwrdc esz'txu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngrde mz nzbz-krde, mz nzngini-krde blz angidr kc esz'txu. X batrpzle nzrlapx-alo-krgr.

¹³ Mz nzwz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, mepyr ngr gout x kzu kxncblongr x bq ngr nei kzu kc nzangc nziklrtn-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcng trtakitrdc nzprtr-krdr mz nzangiongr, murde na-atrlr nidr mz nzobqkr Gct x naprtr-moung elr. ¹⁴ A' mepyr ngr Kraes matq-esz'ngr myaszlze mepyr ngr animol lcng. X Mqngrkxtr batrpzle nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzle mz Gct mz nzngini-krde blz kxlq kx katx-atwrnr-ngrde alwx rgung amrlx, vzmi nzatubqtr-krde nabzgu, murde trsutipeu drtwrgu nzale-krgr da lcng tqtrka tzyrkrpxng mz nzbzng. A' mzli ka, sutipe drtwrgu nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct, kc tqrkam bagu nzlungr angidr. †

¹⁵ Dekc Kraes tqtu-ngrde mz mzlirgu badr Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate. Mz nzbzkr Kraes, xpele alwx ngr leplz kx nzalelr mzli kc ztmncz-ngrbzlr mz lou ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Murde leplz kcng tqkgle Gct mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng natwzlr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr x namnc-along badr Heven.

¹⁶ Nzmu kzdq ncblo nayrpxle dq nzesz'tikr drtwr kx pipxle nekeng amnqzbzle dztudeng badr mzli kc nabz-ngrde, e nzmu nakrlz-angidrlr mzli kznike nzbz-ngrde. ¹⁷ Murde mzli kc tqclubengr ncblo, nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrpxle trpnzngr zmatq ngrde. A' mzli kc tqbzpe-ngrde, sc tzvz-nqblqpe leplz nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrpxle. ¹⁸ Dekc Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct

✱ 9:7 Livae 16 † 9:14 9:12 Yrlq-kaip Gct Tentkxtr x Lou scdeng, murde mz nibrde nakrlz-angidrlc drtwr ngr mepyr ngr Jiszsc kc tqxpe-ngrde alwx rgung. 9:14 Nadcpz mz drtwrgu kx mepyr drtwr ngrde nzbzkr animol kxbz. [Livae 17:11] Mepyr ngr animol kx trbzru trmatqu, murde mz nzbzkr animol nzayrplapx nide mz alwx ngr leplz, da kc tqwai mepyr ngr Kraes. Trngiu mepyr ngrde esz'-krde kc tqrngisc zmatq, a' nzbz-krde, dekc tqrkax-atwrnr-ngrde alwx rgung. Murde tekqtrle ngrde mz nzbzng. X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide, prtr-kzku mz da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalzng Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Gct ipqle nigu. X Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzgu x okatrlc nigu mz nzapu-krgr Kraes.

Kc Kai, ngidati-ngrpwzle nzyrlekr mepyr ngr animol kxbz mz nzngini-krde blz.

¹⁹ Mzli kc Mosis tqrlwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz Lou sc Gct amrlx, twzle mepyr ngr gout x nei kzu kxncblongr kx ayabemile lue. X twz-kzle kc nrla nounc x petrle elr nrpnr sip. Zbz leole mz mepyr ngr blz keng, x sc tqikrtipe-ngrde Buk Ngr Lou badr leplz amrlx. ²⁰ Mzli lc sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “*Mepyr lcnq angidatile Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct x nimu. Mzli ka navz-nqblqpeamu da lc.*” ✧ ²¹ X mz nqm q lcpwz, iklr-kz-ngrde Tentkxtr x dalr nzangiongr amrlx elr mz mepyr lcnq. ²² Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, doa x da amrlx nzatrpwz mz mepyr. X Gct ipqpxpwz alwx mz nzyrlekr mepyr mz nzbzngr. ✧ ²³ Dalr Tentkxtr mz nrlc ka nzatrpwz mz blz. X krlc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpipz dalr Heven. Murde blz kc tqatrlc dalr Heven namyaszlze mepyr ngr animol. ‡

²⁴ Mz nzvztrkr Kraes Mrkc Tqtr, trvztru mz dalr nrlc ka kx nzwzngr leplz, a' vztrpe Mrkc Tqtr Heven. X tutr pz elr mz mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzle badc kx atubqtipele nigu. ²⁵ Nardr Pris ngrdr lr Jiu nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr nzwrde esz'pwz mz yiz kang kqlu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz. A' Jiszs vztr-ngrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven nzwrde esz'txu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngrde esz'-krde. ²⁶ Nzmu Jiszs nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr nzwrde nakqlule, drtwr ngrde kx nzbz-krde nzwrde kqlu kz, abzo mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc krlzmle mzli ka. A' trtingr. Murde Kraes vz-ngrmle nzwrde esz'txu mzli kx yrlq pnz Gct, mz nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx amrlx mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzngr. ²⁷ Leplz amrlx nzbz-krdr nzwrde esz'txu. X mz nibrde, sc tqpipebz Gct badr, krlcng tzvz-rbrng x krlcng tztubqng, murde krlc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. ²⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, Kraes rlrpx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzbzngr nzwrde esz'txu, mz nzngini-krde blz kx katx-atwrnrpe-ngrde alwx ngr leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtakitrtdeu nzale-mou-krdele. A' mz nyzylu-mou-krmle mz nzwrde krali, sa nakabzle nzlungr angidr badr leplz kx nzobqtixp-zvzlr nzvz-krmle.

10

Blz Esz'txu Kx Kabz Kxnmcpx Takitrtde Nzxppe-alo-krde Alwx Ngr Leplz Amrlx

¹ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai mz Lou sc Mosis apule nzymne-ebzpxngr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpipz da kxmrlzting keng navzpxmqng mz Krkc Tqate. Dekc tqrbxlngr blz kxnmulr lcnq nzrka-ebir-ngrbz mz yiz kang kqlu nztekqtr-angidr-krdr nabz leplz. A' takitrtpwzle nzrlr-krbzlr badr nzprtr-krdr mz nzangiongr Gct mzli kxpipz. ² Nzmu blz lcnq narngiscdr zmatq ngr nzrtkqtr-angidr-krdr nzubqkr nabz leplz mz nzwrde kxesz', e trnzrka-zvzbzlr blz lcnq. X trpengr nzxlr-krdr nzrpi-krbz Gct badr kx nzvz-rbrng, murde trpnzngr alwx ngrdr. ³ A' trkxmuleu lc. Murde blz lcnq nzadcpv-zvzbzlr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr mz yiz kang kqlu. ⁴ X mepyr

✧ 9:20 Nzrlaszng 24:8 ✧ 9:22 Livae 17:11 ‡ 9:23 Nzbzkr Kraes angidatile Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate vzmi da kxmrlzting amrlx elr. X mzli lcpwz aykrpxle Krkc Kai mz nzatutr-krde lou ngrdeng amrlx. Murde nzbzkr animol kx ngi blz mz Krkc Kai, mc-mouku mz nzbzkr Kraes yiz siu-esz'-trtqki-nzlvqn (1,500) mz nibrde. Murde mzli kc mepyr ngr animol kc tziklr-ngrdr mz leplz atubqtile nidr mz nzobqkr Gct mzli kxpipz mz nztekqtrkr animol lc nidr mz nzbzngr. X mzli ka Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzbzngr; murde natubq-zvzku mz nzobqkr Gct. Kxmule-esz', a' nzalekr kxnmznc-mrbrng blz krdr blepxbz x trnzayatrpwzung mz nzokatr-krdr leplz, murde tryctru mz natq kx kabz Gct x mz nzbzkr Kraes.

ngr kzu x gout kxncblongr trnzyatrpwzung mz nzrkatz-atwrnr-krdr alwx.
 5-6 Dekc, mzli kc Kraes navzpe-ngrmle mz nrlc, rpi-ngrbze mz Gct kx,
 "Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrnrngr x dalr nzrkatzngr
 alwx.

X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.

A' da kx suti txpwz drtwrm nzxlr-krbo natqm,

Murde narlrpx-ngrbo nrkrdrtnge bam.

7 Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bam kx, 'Ninge kape.

Na-atutrx natq kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr:

*Abrtzlvzx nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.' **

⁸ Kxmule-esz' Devet yrle Sam lc, a' ngi Kraes kc tqycmnpex, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrnrngr x dalr nzrkatzngr alwx. *X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.*"

* Pile da lc, kxmule-esz' Lou kx kabz Gct mz Mosis rpile kx lr Israel narka-zvzbzng blz. ⁹ Zbz rpi-mopwzle kx, "Ninge kape. Abrtzlvzx nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm." Mz nzpikr Kraes da lc, ayrkrpxle blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, murde nayrlqle Krkc Tqate mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹⁰ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lc me pnz drtwrde, Jiszs Kxnzmpcx sc tqatubqtipele nigu mz nzrlrpx-krde nrkrdrtdqe nzwrde esz'txu mz nznngini-krde blz kx takitrdre nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx rgung amrlx. ¹¹ Mz zbg kang kqlu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, pris amrlx nzrka-zvzbzng namrlzu r blz kcng pwz. A' trnzyatrpwzung mz nzrkatz-krdr alwx. ¹² A' Kraes nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde nzwrde esz'txu, mz nznngini-krde blz kc tqtakitrdre nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx amrlx. X mz nibrde sc tqwxbupe me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. ¹³ X mzli ka Kraes sc tqaenzli mrlcde, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbz Gct enqmi rdeng nzmety-krbzlr bade. * ¹⁴ Murde atubqti-alopele x atralopele leplz nedeng mz blz lc esz'txu. ¹⁵ Mqngkrkxtr ycmntr-kz-ngrde da lc mz nzrpi-kai-krde kx, ¹⁶ "Rpi Yawe kx, 'Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr lr Israel, sa nayrlqtrpo natqngeng mz nardr; murde nakrlz-angidrle me pnz drtwrnge. X natqngeng sa naycpk-kzpqng mz nabzdr; murde nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrle." * ¹⁷ X rpi-moule kx, "Sa naipqpxbo alwx ngrdrng, x trpengr nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnge nzvz-rbr-krdrng." * ¹⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, opx angidr kx mzli ka ipqpxpe Gct alwx ngrgung, x trtakitpedeu nzrka-mou-krbzgu blz mz nzxppe-krde alwx.

Nzmncngr Kxmrna Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate

¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlngeng x inwengeng, mzli ka nelzgu nabr mz nzvztr-krgr mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven tqmncngr Gct, mz nzangio-krgr nide x nzkrka'-krbzku bade. Murde mepyr ngr Jiszs kc tqyrlep-ngrmle nigu, ²⁰ aelwapx-ngrmle bagu lrpzki kxmrna kc tqlvxpxpemle bagu lotqbr kc tqapqbrle Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr. X alele da lc mz nrkrdrtdqe kc tqbzom mz kros x tqtulz-mop. *

²¹⁻²² Navz-aepztrpzku mz Gct mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu bade mz nabzgu atwrnrngr. Murde Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqaclvele leplz amrlx neng Gct. X iklrpele mepyr ngrde mz nabzgu mz nzatubqti-krde nigu

* **10:7** Sam 40:6-8 * **10:8** Sam 40:6-8 * **10:13** Sam 110:1 * **10:16** Jeremaea 31:33 * **10:17**

Jeremaea 31:34 * **10:20** Mzli kc Jiszs tqbz-ngrmle mz kros, lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Mangr-nzangiongr tqpesalioim Gct le wq, tatxo mz noude, ncte li, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx abzo mzli lcde rlr-ngrbze mz leplz nedeng nzvztr-krdr Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr tqmncpx-ngrmle. [Matu 27:51; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45]

mz nzobqkr Gct, murde ma tqmwxlrtipeku nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu. X ipqpxpele alwx rgung mz nzwrxtr-krngu. ²³ Delc natu-amqngiku mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu da kcng tqlxngitiku. Murde takitrd nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. ²⁴ X na-aoti zvz drtwrgu kxnamu naokatrku kzteging mz nzaelwapx-ngrbz nivz x nzale-ngrbz da kxmrlz. ²⁵ Bzkq vecpx-lzbqmamu mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krngu badr lrmakxtr, kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz nzvecpx-lzbqpeng. A' navz zvz nzapqtr-etr-krngu drtwrgu, murde Mzli Kxmatq ycpe pipz nvz-krmlc, x mzli lc mzli r nzxpxngkr kx nakqlu.

Bzkq Vecpx-lzbqmamu Mz Nzbngiti-krmu Mevalu Kxnmcpx

²⁶ Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Murde doa kx brtipe drtwrde Mevalu, zbz vecpx-lzbq-mop bade mz nzale-zvz-krde alwx, trpengr mou blz kx nakatxde alwx ngrde, murde pxtxpxpe-ngrde blz kc tqkabz Mevalu. ²⁷ X trpengr da kx naobqtipxle, a' ngi txpwx nzayrplapxkr Gct nide mz Hxl, mrkc nyr kx nzulrde rbq naodati-ngrde enqmi r Gct amrlx. ✧ ²⁸ Murde krlzku kx mz nvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, doa kx rnzlvzole Lou sc Mosis, x nzrlwangr leplz kxli o tq, trycpe-ngru drtwr, a' nanibq txpwx mz nzayrplapxngr nide. ²⁹ Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, mrlx kx rnzlvzole Mrlx Gct, takitrd nzayrplapx-zlwzngn nide. Murde mz nzpxtxpx-krde mepyr kc tqatubqtile nide mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, apusr-ngrde mepyr ngr Kraes da kxmane. X obqszo-kz-ngrde Mqngkrxtr kc tqokatr-kaile nide mz nzrlxngiti-krde. ³⁰ Krlzku kx rpi Gct kx, "Ninge kx sa na-ayrplapxle leplz. X ninge kx sa na-ayzlu-mopwz badr da kx nzalelr." ✧ Natq Gct rpi-moule kx, "Yawe sa napipxle kx leplz nedeng nvz-rbrng o trtingr." ✧ ³¹ Gct kxlu, nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde leplz ngi da kx nzmwxlr-krde-esz'ngn.

Bzkq Rtctx-ngnamu Da Kx Twzamu Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzmu Mz Mevalu

³² Na-aoti mou ena drtwrmu da kcng tqprtztng mzli kc tqlxngiti-atengnamu Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli lcde, kxmule-esz' drtqmu etqtr mz da kxkqlu, a' nimu kc ye tqtu-amqngi-zvzamu. ³³ Kzdung mzli nzxtrnga-ngrdn nimu x nzatqtblr drtqmu mz mz leplz kxkqlu. X mz kzdung mzli kz, okatramu kztemung kx nzatrkatu kz nidr. ³⁴ Mzli lc drtqmu etq lxblr badr kztemung kx nzamncpxmqng mz presin. X mzli kc tztwzngn leplz dztumung mrka mz nrlc, drtwrmu trvzu. Murde krlzamu kx dztumu kx nzyctx-along Even nzyaspx-zlwzlr dalr nrlc ka. ³⁵ Mz nzu-krde lcde, bzkq rtctx-ngnamu da kcng tqtwzamu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes, murde na-aenzliamu Gct nzka-krbzle bamu da kxmrlzting kalr. ³⁶ Tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzale-krmu me pnz drtwr Gct, murde natwz-kzamu da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle bamu. ³⁷ Murde Nzryrngkrxtr rpile kx, "Mrlx kc tqoliq mz nvz-krmlc, ycpe pipz nvz-krmlc. X nvz-krmlc trna-asau. ³⁸ Nzlukr kxntubqng tutr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct. A' doa kx yzluki-moule mz nibrde, sa nangyati drtwr Gct nide." ✧ ³⁹ A' prtrpzwzkuu mz leplz kcng nyzluki-moulr mz nibrdr, x nzodating. A' prtrpzkku mz leplz kcng tzbtrti drtwrdr Gct, x nzrlapxng.

11

Leplz Kcng Navz-nqblqku Mz Nzbtrtkr Drtwrdr Gct

✧ **10:27** Asea 26:11 ✧ **10:30** Lou Kcpwz 32:35; Sam 94:1; Rom 12:19 ✧ **10:30** Lou Kcpwz 32:36; Sam 135:14 ✧ **10:38** Habakuk 2:3-4; Rom 1:17; Galesia 3:11

¹ Nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Gct, drtwr ngrde kx obqtixp-zpwsku da kcng tgesalz-ngrde, x krlz-angidr-kzku kx da kcng amrlx tqpipxleng da angidr, kxmule-esz' trmckaku mz mzku. ² Abrtzlvz Gct melrmqgung kcng bqnc mz tzbrti drtwrdr nide. ³ X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Gct, dekc tqkrlzpe-ngrgu kx wz-ngrde mz natqde nrlc atwrnrngr, vzmi nepi, temz x vring. Drtwr ngrde kx Gct wz-ngrde da lncg amrlx tqmcku mz natqde kx trnzmcu. *

⁴ Ebol, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc blz kc tqkabzle mz Gct tqmyaszpx-ngrde blz kc tqkabz Ken, kc trbrtiu drtwrde nide. X nzbtrkr drtwrde atubqtile nide mz nzobqkr Gct, dekc tqabrtzlvz-ngrde animol kc tqkabz Ebol bade. Ebol alvztr-ngrde leplz kxmu nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct krlzmlc mzli ka, kxmule-esz' bzpe. *

⁵ Inck, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc trbz-ngrdeu, a' vzmilzle nrkrdrdqde Heven. X trpnzngk kx rmc nide, murde vzmilz Gct. Mz yiz kcng trtqki-tq-nzpnu-esz' mz-nrade-nzlvqn (365) tqlu-ngrde mz nrlc, rpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx aelalzmlc drtwr Gct mz nqm qkrde. *

⁶ Trpnzngk kx rkrlz nzaelalz-krm drtwr Gct, a' ngi txpwz doa kx brti drtwrde nide. X krkcng tzvzmqng mz Gct nalxngitilr kx Gct sa tqmnc x okatr-zvzle krkcng tzrtangrtilr nide murde nakrlzlr nide.

⁷ Noa, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqlxngiti-ngrbzle natqde mz nubla kc navzm, kxmule-esz' da lc trnzmc-pnzuz mzli kc. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, wz-ngrde lcsu kc etu, murde narlapx-ngrdr badr lr ma nyzdeng. X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqtubq-ngrbzle mz nzobqkr Gct, a' leplz kcng pnz trnzlxngitilr Gct nzbzpeng. X mz nqm qcpwz, leplz amrlx kcng trnzrlxngitiung sa nabzng x na-ayrkrpxng mz Hxl. *

⁸ Ebraam, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqvz-nqblq-ngrde natq Gct mz nzrlasz-krde mrnyzde mz nzvz-krde mrkzble kx nangi nyzde. Kxmule-esz' trkrlzleu mrlcde, a' sc tqvz ye. ⁹ Mz nzbtrkr drtwrde, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz drtc' kc tqpibz Gct bade, mz nznngini-krde lrnarnrlc mz drtc' kzble x ma nyzde ngi kzdq tent, da kc tzwai mrlxde Aesak ncdr mrlxde Jekop, kcng tzbrti kz drtwrdr Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. ¹⁰ X mz nzaenzli-krde nzatutr-krdele, Ebraam sc tqobqtixp-kzle nzmnc-krde mz mztheadau kxtr kc tqyc tqyc, tqwzngk Gct Heven mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Murde lxngiti-zpwle da amrlx kcng tqpibz Gct bade.

¹¹ Sera, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct nzka-krbzle doa ncblo bade, dekc tqka-ngrbz Gct doa ncblo bade, kxmule-esz' Ebraam yiz ngrde trtqki-esz' (100) x Sera blangpe x vz-nrbalq. Murde abrtzplz drtwrde mz Gct mz nzangidati-zvz-krde natqde. †

¹² Ebraam nipede lrtzlvz x ycppe pipz nzbz-krde, a' nzklukr doa kx nzvzpxmqng bade apule vri ngr bongavz x nzklukr nqngi drta' kcng tqrbx nrlwxngk, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krbz Gct bade. *

¹³ Ncblo kxnzetu lncg nzbzmitxolr nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, kxmule-esz' trntzwlzru da amrlx kcng tgesalz-ngrbzle badr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr mz nrlc. A' se tzkrlzlr kx namclr kalr, x nzabrtzlvzlr. X trmyamiu naodr nzbzplzpx-krdr kx nzapunepwzlr lr narnrlc x lr mrkzbleng kx nzoklamqng mz nrlc ka. ¹⁴ Opx angidr kx leplz lncg tzplzpxlr da lc nzrtangrtilr mrnyzdr kzble kxmyapxbz, krlcde Heven. ¹⁵ Nzmu nayc mz drtwrdr drtc' kc tzrlaszlr, e nzklzlr nzyzlu-mou-krdr. ¹⁶ A' nike nzsutitx-zlwzpe drtwrdr,

* **11:3** Mz Nou dckrlzde 1, rpilc kx Gct wz-ngrde doa x da amrlx mz nzymne-krde. X mz Jon 1:1-3 rpilc kx Jisz nide Natq Gct kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx. * **11:4** Nou 4:1-15 * **11:5** Nou 5:21-24 * **11:7** Nou 6:1—9:17 † **11:11** Mzli kc nubla trvzka-ngrmlc nzlukr ncblo boi. A' mz mzli nyz Ebraam, mz nibr nubla lc, ncblo kc yiz ngrde trtqki-esz' (100) sc tqngipe lrtzlvz-zlwzpe, da kc tqwaipcle mzli ka. * **11:12** Nou 22:17

nzmnc-krdr mrnyzdr kxmyapxbz, mrkc Heven. Dekc Gct tqoliqti-ngrbze mzteadau nyzdr Heven mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nzrpi-krbzlr nide Gct rdr.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ebraam, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlrpx-ngrde mrlxde Aesak nznngini-krde blz, mzli kc tqabzpxngr Gct nide. Kxmule-esz' nzatutrkr Gct nzesalz-krde navzpxm mz Aesak, mrlx Ebraam kc esz'txu, a' abrtzlvzle nzka-krbzlele mz Gct. Murde rpibz Gct bade kx, "Mz Aesak nide kc navzkipxm nqvi lr ncblo nem kc tqpibo bam." ✧ ¹⁹ Opx angidr kx Ebraam abtrrpzle drtwrde mz Gct kc tqkrizle nzatulz-mou-krmle Aesak mz nzbz-krde. X mzli kc Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzbzkr Aesak, mz nzobqkr Ebraam apule kx tulz-mop mz nzbzngkr kc tqycpww pipz nznngida-krde. [Nou 22:1-18] †

²⁰ Aesak, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlxti-ngrbze bade nzamrlz-krde mrlxdeng Jekop x Isc mz da kx naprtzbnzng badr x doa nedrng kalr. ✧

²¹ Jekop, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc nabzpe-ngrde, tqamrlz-ngrde mrlx mrlxde Josip kcnz nzing, Manase x Efrem. X mzli lc sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz nztablzo-krmle mz nctoko scde. ✧

²² Josip, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc nabzpe-ngrde, tqycmnetr-ngrde mzli kx lr Israel narlasz-ngrdr Ijpt kalr. X pibzle badr nztwz-krdr nrvr ngrdeng mzli kc navz-ngrdr. ✧

²³ Trte x lxe Mosis, mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tzamnc-kapq-ngrdr Mosis temz tqtg-ngrde mz nibr nzmikangr. Murde nzglxlr kx doa lc mzte lqngvixi, dekc trnmwxlr-ngrdr nznzlvzo-krdr natq king kx doa ncblo amrlx nanibqng. ✧

²⁴ Mosis, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc tqetupe-ngrde tqpxtxpx-ngrde nzrpi-krbz leplz nide mrlx inyx king. §

²⁵ A' rlrpx-lzbq mz nzetqmikr drtqde leplz neng Gct, murde trsutiu drtwrde nzabrtzlvz-krde nqmq ngr alwx mz ma nyz king, kx ngi dalr mzli kx mrbcnepwz mz nrlc ka. ²⁶ Murde mz nzobq-krde nzaetqbz drtqde, namyaszlz-zlvzle nztwz-krde dztu lr Ijpt amrlx kcnz tqmrlzvxii. Murde brtipe drtwrde nzesalzkr Gct nzatwzlr-krmle Mevalu Kxnzmcpix, x obqtixle da kxmrlzti kcnz nakabz Gct bade Heven.

²⁷ Mosis, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlasz-ngrde Ijpt. X trmwxlru mz nznnyatikr drtrw king nide. A' tu-amqngi vzv, murde opxm kx mcle Gct kc trpnzngkr kxrmc. ✧ ²⁸ X mz nzbrtikr drtwrde natq Gct, dekc tqabzpx-ngrde Nzamyangr, x kapxle natq kx mepyr ngr nei sip naiklr-ngrdr mz naonrx ngr ma nyz lr Israel amrlx, murde enjrl kc tqabz ma tqnibqtile doa ncblo nedrng, a' nanya-ngrde nidr. ✧

²⁹ Lr Israel, mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct mz nzlvzlvz-krde prla mz nrlarde rliir, dekc tzkawic-ngrdr Prla Bla, apule kx nzvzneng mepz. A' mzli kc tzabzngkr kz ami ngr Ijpt nzkawic-krdrle, prla lc tqyrpla-etrpe, x nzboong amrlx. ✧

³⁰ Lr Israel, mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tqabrkaole drkq rplz kxetu kc tqtu-ngalelvzle taon kc Jeriko, mz nibr zbq kcnz rlimz tzvz-ngale-ngrdrle. ✧

✧ **11:17-18** Nou 21:12 † **11:19** 11:17-19 Ismael, ni-kzde mrlx Ebraam. A' trngiu kx na-atutrlre nzesalzkr Gct. Ebraam nzrlrpx-krbzle mrlxde kc esz'txu mz Gct, ngi kzdq nzymcne-ebzpxngr mz nzrlrpx-kzkr Gct Mrlxde kc esz'txu, x mz nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbz-krde. ✧ **11:20** Nou 27:28-29; Nou 25:19—36:43 ✧ **11:21** Nou 47:31—49:21 ✧ **11:22** Nou 50:22-26 ✧ **11:23** Nzrlaszng 2:1-10 § **11:24** Murde krlz-zpwxle kx nide lr Israel x traktirdeu nide nzangio-krde gct ngrdr lr Ijpt. [Nzrlaszng 2:10-12] ✧ **11:27** Nzrlaszng 2:11-15; 12:51 ✧ **11:28** Nzrlaszng 11:1—12:30 ✧ **11:29** Nzrlaszng 13:17—14:31 ✧ **11:30** Josua 5:13—6:21

³¹ Srlx Reab, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct ngrdr lr Israel, dekc tqrlapx-ngrde mz nznibqtingr lr Jeriko mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct. Murde abrtzlvzle nzvz-krbz ncblo ngr Israel nzling mz nzaukzti-krdr taon kc Jeriko. ✨

³² Krlzx nzryapwx-ngrbepz, a' trpengr scnge mzli r nzyapwxti-krbo Barak, Gidion, Jeftz, Samson, King Devet, Samwel x ncblo kcng tzniginidr profet. A' krlz-angidramu be ngrdrng. *

³³ Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tzale-ngdr da kxetuting. Nzaovxiolr lr mrkzbleng mz vea. Nzaolvz-krdr x nzaclve-krdr leplz tubq. X nztwzlr nike pipx Gct nakabzle badr. Nzrlapxng mz nao laion. ³⁴ Trpnzng nidr kx ngc mz mzli nyr kxetu. ✨ Nzamyalr toki r vea. Nzmwxlr-krdr batrpz Gct nzlrtipx-krde nzbr-zlwzkr nelzdr. Nztwzlr zmatq mz nzvevngr mz nzaovxio-krdr ami ngr mrkzbleng. ³⁵ Kzdung olvz, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc doa nedrng kx nzbzpeng tzatulz-mopqng mz nzbzng. ✨ A' kzdu-kzng leplz nzluplxting mz toki r vea, murde mz drtwrdr nzbz-krdr x nzkrzlz-krbzlr Gct namyaslzle nzesablqi-krdr nide x nzaopxkr drtqdr.

³⁶ Kzdu-kzng kx nzbtri drtwrdr Gct nzyrpalelvzting x nziklating. X kzdung nzatolva-ngrng mz sen mz presin. ³⁷ X kzdung nidr nzvaebqting mz rplz, nzlawilr kcng mz vau rdr, x nznibq kcng mz toki r vea. Nidr kxtrnzngiscung kx nzpxinepwzng be sip x gout. Trpnzng nadr dakxznng. X nzaetqubzng drtqdr x nazatrkatng.

³⁸ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcnz tzbtri drtwrdr Gct nidr kxtrnzngiscung x nzvzneng lzke x mz newz, x nzmncpxmqng mz butqbr x nzmnczmqng mz gq, a' nidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng mz nzobqkr Gct, x trtakitrdcu leplz ngr nrlc nzmnc-krdr badr. ³⁹ Leplz lcnz amrlx nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, murde nzbtri zvz drtwrdr nide. A' trnztwzlr nike pibz Gct nakabzle badr. ⁴⁰ Murde yrlqpe drtwr kx na-amrlzle nigu amrlx mz mzli lcpwz. X leplz lcnz na-aenzlipwzlr nigu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate mz nzaavctr-krbzku mz Kraes. Murde natwz-lxblrku badr nztubqng kxmyapxbz mz nziprtr-kz-krgru badr mz nzlungr kxboi.

12

Navz Zvz Nztu-amqngi-krmu Mz Nzvz-nqblqngr Mevalu

¹⁻² Nakrlzku kx leplz kcng mzli kc tzbtri drtwrdr Gct, nidr zbo ngr leplz kxetu Heven, kx nzobqlvz-ngdrdr nigu mz nrlc ka. Murde nagzlvz-ngdrdr nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzbtri-kzkr drtwrgu Gct. Murde apuku leplz kcng tzvong mz nzesangr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nartctx-ngrgu doa x da amrlx kcng tzaotrlr nigu, x mz alwx kcng tzlolvz-amqngilr nigu, mz nzbatr-krmlr nzaotikr drtwrgu da kzbleng nzmyaszpx-krdr Gct. A' na-aoti tpxwz drtwrgu Jiszs, kc tqaenzlile nigu mrkc tqesakingr nzesangr lc. Murde natwzku nzlungr kxboi kc tqkabzle mz leplz amrlx kcng tzayrkrpxlr nzesangr lc. Nide kc tqokatrle nigu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide, x sc tqvz zvz nzokatr-krde nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru lrpzki rde. Jiszs tu-amqngi zvz mz nzale-krde me pnz drtwr Trtede. X drtwrde trmeiu mz nzamyatilz-ngrbz drtqde mz nztqlvztrng nide mz kros, murde obqtipxle nzabrtzngr kc navzm. X mzli ka, abrtzlvzpele nzwxbu-krde me matq-esz' ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc ✨ mz nzaclve-krdr ncd. ³ Nzaoti drtwrmu nide kc tqtu-amqngi mzli kc tzatrkatni ngr leplz ngr alwx nide x na-apu-kzamu nide, murde nabzmu

✨ **11:31** Josua 2:1-24; 6:22-23; Jemes 2:25 * **11:32** Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr dckrlzdeng 4 (Barak), 6–8 (Gidion), 11–12 (Jeftz), x 13–16 (Samson). 1 Samwel dckrlzdeng 16–30, buk kc 2 Samwel x 1 King dckrlzdeng 1–2 (Devet). Mz mzli nyz Devet Samwel nide Kxryrlq Drtwr x Profet. ✨ **11:34** Daniel 3 ✨ **11:35** 1 King 17:8-24; 2 King 4:8-37 ✨ **12:1-2** Sam 110:1

ma tqtalvzo. ⁴ Murde krlzmle mzli ka, Gct tr-rlxtpwzleu bamu nzrlrpx-krmu nzlu-krmu mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu nzkapx-lzbq-krmamu mz alwx, da kc tqwai Jisz. ⁵ Bzqk mrrbrtr mz drtwrmu kzdq ngalr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqabrle nelzmu x drtwrmu. Murde rpile kx leplz neng Gct nidr doa nedeng, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Doa nenge, mzli kc tqatubqtingr Gct nim, acvetio-lzbq. X bzqk nabzm talvzo mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrde nim.*” ⁶ Murde Gct atubqtipwzle leplz kcnq amrlx tqmrlztileng. *X ayrplapxle leplz kcnq amrlx tqapusr-ngrde nidr doa nedeng.*” * ⁷ Nzcxpungr amrlx ngi dalr nzatubqtingr nimu. Murde dekc Gct tqapusr-ngrde nimu doa nedeng. Murde trte doa amrlx nzatubqtilr doa nedrng. ⁸ Gct ayrplapxle doa nedeng amrlx kcnq tzvz-brng. Nzmu trna-ayrplapxleu nim, trnipqu doa nede angidr. ⁹ Mz nrlarle nyz trteugung mz nrlc, amrluekung nidr, mz nzatubqti-krdr nigu. Dekc namnciz-angidr-ngrbzku kz mz zmatq ngr Trtegu kc Heven, murde naluzpwxku. ¹⁰ Trteugung mz nrlc nzayrplapxlr nigu mzli kx mrrbcnepwz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me tubqkile mz drtwrdr. A' Gct ayrplapxle nigu, murde naokatrle nigu x naprtrku mz nztubq-krde. * ¹¹ Mzli kc tqayrplapxng Gct nigu, drtwrgu vz x drtqgu etq. A' mz nzrlr-krbzku nzayrplapxng lc nzalvztr-krde nigu, nrade sa nayc-zvzbz. Murde sa namncpeku badr mz nrwx x natubqku mz nzobq-krde. ¹²⁻¹³ Mz nzapu-krmu kxnzvang mz nzesangr lc, bzqk mqmu yangrng x nanycmu nrnc. A' navo-zvzamu mz lrpzki angidr x naokatramu ncblo kxbxplo, murde ma tqtao. A' nanycde namrlz mou, murde na-ayrkrpx-kzle nzesangr lc. *

Bzqk Esablqtiamu Zmrlz Ngr Gct Kxmyalz

¹⁴ Abzamu nzmnc-krmu badr leplz amrlx mz nrwx, myapxbz kxnzrlxn-giting. X yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx, murde krkcnq nqm q krdr drka'ngr, trtxpnzng nzmnc-krdr ncdr Kxetu Heven. ¹⁵ Acvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tsesablqtiamu zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. Trmrlzu kzdq nimu nzapu-krde lxbi kxtrka kx lvpulzm x aprctile leplz kxkqlu, mz nzatrkatikrde leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krdr nrlanc nyzde. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Acvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu x tqmasz drtwrmu Gct mz nzapu-krmu Isc. Murde kzdq zbq kx brtale-zlwz-ngrde, aprcbzle zmatq ngr nzngini-krde doa kx mzte nzmnc kai mz mzlede kxtopwz, Jekop, murde nakabzle bade plet ngr dakxnzng kx esz'txu. A' mz nibrde, Isc suti drtwrde trtede nzamrlz-krde nide mz nzngini-krde doa ncblo kc kai, a' rblxpe. Kxmule-esz' yrnititpze nzamrlzkr trtede nide, a' trpnzng da kx natekqtrng Isc nzvz-rbr-krde. *

¹⁸ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate blepxbz mz Krkc Kai. Murde lr Israel mz mzli nyz Mosis nzvzbzng mz Newz Saenae kc tzbxtrlr x nzmclr nzngco-krm nyr kxetu elr. X mrlcde wx-nzlongr x tulvz trlipu, x nzmwxlrtilr. ¹⁹ X nzxlrlr nzyrnikr trpu vzmi natq Gct kx ycmnebz badr. Natq lcde nzmwxlr-ngrdr, x sc tzyrnitpebzng mz Mosis kx narlxtibzle mz Gct kx bzqk ycmnepebz badr. * ²⁰ Murde nzmwxlrtilr natqde kx xplr kc tqkabzle badr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Bzqk doa x animol kx bxtrle newz kxtr lc, murde mz nzbxtr-krdrle,*

* **12:6** Nzryrplapxng 3:11-12 * **12:10** Sam 119:75 * **12:12-13** Drtwr ngrde kx na-apqtramu drtwrmu kc tqmatxpe x na-axplr-mouamu nabzmu kc tqtalvzo, murde natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Gct. X na-avlztr-zvzamu da kxtubq mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo, murde naxplr-moung x naprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi. * **12:16-17** Nou 25:27-34; 27:32-40 † **12:16-17** Bzqk apuamu Isc mz nztékqtr-krmu nzmnc-alo-krmu Heven kalr mz nzale-krmu alwx mzli kxpijz mz nrlc ka. * **12:19** Nzrlaszng 20:18-19

navaebqti mz rplz x nabz." * 21 Mzli lc, nzmrmctingr Gct nzmwxlr. Murde mz nibrde rpi kz Mosis kx, "*Rnrcti-lzbqnge mz zmwxlz.*" *

22 A' mzli ka, rmctiamu Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tzyrlq mz Newz Saeon, mrkc tqbzo-ngrm Mevalu. X vzamamu mz Gct kx tqlu mz mztheadau kxtr Heven, krlcde Jerusalem Kxmra, mrkc trtqi r siu ngr enjrl tzglqlzlr x tzangrlvzlr Gct. 23 Vzamamu mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu mz nzabrtzng badr doa neng Gct amrlx kcng drtqdr tzyropeng Heven, murde narctiamu Gct kc napibzle mz leplz amrlx nzvz-rbr-krdr o trtingr. A' nimu leplz kxzmyapxbzng murde apuamu mrlx kc mzte tzmc kai, x natwzamu nzlungr kxboi badr leplz amrlx kcng mqngdrdr tqtubq murde atubqtipe Trtemu. 24 X vzamamu mz nzmrmcti-krmu Jisz, kc tqtu mz mzlirmu badr Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Murde drtqmu naiklrng mz mepyr ngrde, kc tqyrnititrpzle mz Gct nzipq-krde nimu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mepyr ngrde myaszlzle mepyr ngr Ebol, kc tqyrnititrpzle mz Gct nzayzlu-krbzlele mz Ken. *

25 X mz drtwr lc, acvetio-lzbqamu. Bzq apqbrtramu nradrtqmu mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbz Gct bamu. Murde kzdung melrmqung nzbz-along mz nzayrplapxkr Gct krkcng tzpctxpx-ngdrdr nzlaltq-krbzlr mz natq Mosis mrka mz nrlc, mz nzngini-krde menrpa ne Gct. Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, opx angidr kx sa nabz-alo-kzku mz nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde krkcng tzpctxpx-ngdrdr nzlaltq-krbzlr mz Mevalu kc tqmnc Heven. 26 Mzli kc nrlc aycngrlr natq Gct. A' mzli ka, rpipxpele kx, "*Mou dq nzwrd naesz' sa na-aycngrlr-rlir-ngrne nrlc x bongavz.*" * 27 Mz natq kcng tqrpilc kx, "*Mou dq nzwrd naesz',*" drtwr ngrde kx Gct sa nakatx-atwrnr-ngrde da amrlx kcng mzli kc tqwz-ngrde tzycngrlng, murde natekqrle mz da kxmra kx trnaycngrlrung x nayctx-along. 28 Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate, nzaclve-krqu badr nrlc vztz alo x trycnglr. Delc, na-awi-ngrbzku bade da lc. X na-angioku nide mz nzamlue-krqu x nzmyatittr-krqu nide. 29 Murde Gct rgu apule nyr kx odatile da kxtrka amrlx. *

13

Kxnamu Nzaelalz-krngmu Drtwr Gct

1 Navz zvz nzmrlzti-krmu kztemung mz Kraes. 2 Adwatramu lr narnrlc mz ma nyzmng. Murde kzdu leplz kx nzalelr da lc mzli kc, nzadwatrng enjrl mz ma nyzdr, kxmule-esz' trnzglxlr nidr, murde mz drtwrdr kx leplz txneng. * 3 Okatramu x krka'-ngrnamu kxnmncng mz presin x kx drtqdr etq, na-apule kx mncamu badr x drtqmu etq lxblr badr, myapxbz kxnrzlxngiting.

4 Ncblo x olvz kxnyzrlng nayrlq-angidr-zvzlr nzesalz-krdr mz nzyrlz-krdr. X bzqk rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu kernalzmu. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kxnmulr lng. 5 Bzq mrlz zlwzbz bamu tra. A' abrtzlvz-tpwzmu nikeng ycbz bamu, murde Gct rpile kx, "*Trtxpnzng nrlasz-krnge nimu, x trtxpnzng nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzokatr-krnge nimu.*" * 6 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nelzgu nabr mz nzrpi-krqu kx, "*Trtxpnzng nzmwxlr-krnge, murde Yawe tu-zvzm mz nibrnge. X trtxpnzng leplz kx krlzle nzatrkatikrde ninge.*" *

* 12:20 Nzrlaszng 19:12-13 * 12:21 Lou Kcpwz 9:19 * 12:24 Nou 4:10 * 12:26 Hagai 2:6
* 12:29 Lou Kcpwz 4:24 * 13:2 Nou 18 * 13:5 Lou Kcpwz 31:6, 8 * 13:6 Sam 118:6

⁷ Na-aoti mou drtwrmu kxznmailzlr nimu kcng tzalvztrlr nimu mz natq Gct. Mc-zpwxamu da kxmrlzting kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqm q krdr, x vz-nqblqamu lrpzki rdr mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Kraes. ⁸ Jiszs Kxznmcpx nqm q krde kc pnz, sc tqvzbe mzli ka, x tqvzpe tqvzpe. Murde trpengr nzteqtr-krde nqm q krde.

⁹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz kxznalvztr-ngdr da kzbleng nzmailz-krdr nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu. Nzxplr-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm q kr Gct vzpxm mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, a' trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu lou kcng mzli kc tqpipxle dakxznng kx takitrde nzmungr. Murde nzvz-nqblqng lou kxznmulr lcng trokatrleu leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. ✱

¹⁰ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, Mevalu rlrpx-lzbq mz olta nyz Gct Heven mz nznngini-krde blz kx katx-alopele alwx ngrgung, nigu kxznrlxngiting amrlx. A' leplz kx nzmnc-lzbng mz Krkc Kai mz nzrlrpx-krdr animol mz olta ngr Mrkc Tqtr mrka mz nrlc, trnatwzlru da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz blz kr Kraes. Murde nzpctxpx-ngdr nide. ¹¹ Mz Krkc Kai, nrkrdrdq animol kx ngi blz, nzangetrpx mz nrlarde kc yz ngr mztea. Zbz Nardr Pris twztrle mepyr ngrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz nzrlrpx-krbzlele mz nzxp-krde alwx ngr leplz. ¹² Mz nqm q lcedeprwz, Jiszs nzaetq-kzpz drtqde mz nrlarde kc yz mzteadau Jerusalem. X rlrpx-ngrde mepyr ngr nzbz-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven, mz nzxp-krde alwx rgung x mz nzatubqti-krbzle nigu mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹³ Rblx nzprtrngr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lcg li, mz mzli kxesz'. X krlzku kx leplz kx nzrpilr namnc-lzbng mz Krkc Kai nzamyatibzlr drtq Jiszs x nzpctxpx-ngdr nide, mz nztqvlztr-krdr nide mz kros mz nrlarde kc yz mzteadau. Delc, mz nzprtr-krgr badr mz Krkc Tqate, narlr-ngr-kzpzku mz leplz kxznmulr lcng nzamyati-krbzlr drtqgu x nzpctxpx-krdr nigu. ¹⁴ Murde trpnzng me namnc-alo-ngrgu mrka mz nrlc. A' obqtipxku nzmnc-alo-krgr mrnyzgu Heven kc navzm.

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, mz nzaxvtr-krbzku mz Jiszs, narlrpx-zvz-ngrbzku blz ngr nzglqlz-krgr Gct, mz nzawingr. Murde takitrde leplz kx nzpipxlr kx nide Kxetu Lod rdr nzale-krdr da lc. ¹⁶ Okatr-lzbqamu mz nzaki-krmu dztumung, murde krlc blz kx elalz-ngrm drtwr Gct.

¹⁷ Vz-nqblqamu kxznzetu rmung kcng tzaclvelr nimu lrmakxtr, mz nzale-krmu nike nzpibzlr. Murde nzaclvelr nimu x suti drtwrdr kx nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Gct naetunepx vzv. X sa narlwa-ngrbzlr bade kalr. Vz-nqblqamu nidr murde na-abrtzlvzlr nzale-krdr nzwzng lc, murde ma drtwrdr tqvz, mz nzrblxkr nzwz-krdr mz nzokatr-krdr nimu.

¹⁸ Krlz-angidrk kx vz-nqblq-zvzkr nqm q kr Gct x trvz-rbrkru, murde suti txpwz drtwrgr nzalengr da kxtubq x mrlz. Krka'-zvz-ngnamu nigr, murde navz vzv nzale-krgr da lc. ¹⁹ Rlxti-zlwzbo bamu nzkrka'-krmu ninge, murde navz-ani-mopwc' bamu.

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzamrlzng

²⁰⁻²¹ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngn nakabzle bamu da amrlx kcng trpnzngr bamu mz nzale-krmu me pnz drtwrde. X nabatrpzle bamu nzaelalz-krmamu drtwrde, mz nzokatrkr Jiszs Kxznmcpx. Murde Gct yrlqpele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqyc tqyc, mz nzyrlekr mepyr ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. X atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng, murde nanginide Kxaclve Sip Kxmyapxbz. X nzrglqlzngr Mevalu Jiszs navz vzv. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

✱ **13:9** Rom 14:1-23; 1 Korint 8:1-13

* **13:9** Kzdung lr Jiu kxznlxngitilr Jiszs suti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis, murde ma tqpctxpxng Gct nidr. Lr makxtr kcng mzli kc drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz da lc.

²² Mzlangeng x inwengeng, rlxiti-zlwzbo bamu nzlaltq-angidr-krmu mz natqngc lcnq tgyrbo bamu mz nznrgidrlvz-krbo nimu x nzapqtr-krbo drtwrmu. Murde nzryrngr lc trboi-zlwzu. ²³ Nakrlzamu kx mzlegu Timoti nzrlrpxpe-ngrm mz presin. Nzmu kx tqkrlz-animle mrka, sa navzbzkr rllrgr mz nzoklati-ngrbz nimu. ²⁴ Pibzmu mz kxnzaclvelr nimu, x leplz ne Gct amrlx mrla kx rpibo badr kx, "Nimu la." X lrmakxtr ngr Provins kc Itali nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." ²⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct naokatr-zvzle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Nzryrkr Jemes

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jemes

Mwx Jemes yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 46—49 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jisz. Yrbzle mz lr Jiu kcng tzmnc-rlrubzng mrkc Israel. Jemes lc nide mzle Jisz, ✧ a' trnginideu aposol Jemes, mzle Jon, aposol kc tzniqb kai murde vz-nqblqle Jisz. ✧ Jemes lc trlxngiti-kailu Jisz, a' mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, sc tqlxngiti-atele. ✧ Jemes badr mzledeng nzaenzlilr nzvzokrm Mqngkrxtr mrkc Jerusalem. ✧ Mzli trboiu Jemes sc tqnginipede kzdq kxetu kxmyapxbz mz lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem. ✧ Jemes ncdm mzlede Jud kc tqyrle letz nzrpibz 'Nzryrkr Jud,' trnznginidru aposol. A' nidr kxnzsetzung kx nzamrlue zlwz kxnzrlxngiting. Mz nibrde nzkabzlr bade drtqde, 'Jemes Kc Tqtubq.' Mz yiz 62 o 66 AD nznibq nide murde lxngitile Jisz.

Jemes ycmnetr-ngrde nzrlxngiti-angidrngr kx krlzle nzarlaxp-xkrde nigu. Rpile kx, 'Mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile Gct, a' trpnzng da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krde.' Murde nzrlxngiti-angidrngr batarple mz leplz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng. X okatrlle nigu murde na-acive-lzbqku mz nzymne-krqu. X okatr-kzle nigu nztu-amqngi-krqu mz mzli r nzatalzng, murde ma tqaleku alwx. X nzrlxngiti-angidrngr okatr-kzle nigu mz nzaenzli-lrpi-krqu nzyzlu-krm Jisz. X kxmule-esz' mncku mz nzxpungr, a' okatr-kzle nigu nztu-amqngi-krqu mz nzabrtzng.

Kzduong ngaldeng kx nzmyapxbzng mz letz lc nidr seleng. ✧

Natq Kcng Kai

¹ Ninge Jemes, wztrpo mz Gct x Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcp. Ryrbo bamu nimu lr Jiu kcng tzlxngitilr Jisz, tzakiting mztea amrlx mz nrlc ka. Rpibo kx, "Nimu la."

Nzrlxngitingr Kx Tu-amqngi Mz Nzxpungr

² Mzleongeng x inwengeng, mzli kznikeng nzprt-zngrbz nzxpungr bamu, na-abrtzlvzamung. ³ Murde nakrlzamu kx nzxpungr lcng nzkrzlr nzaxplr-krdr nzrlxngiti-krmu. Nzmu natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, sa naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mzli kx nzxpungr vztrmou-ngrmlle. ⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz zvz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzxpungr lcng, nakrlzle mzli kx naykrpx-ngrbzle. Murde mzli lc nzrlxngiti-krmu sa nabrpe, x nakrlzamu nztu-amqngingr kxmule-esz' da kx prt.

⁵ A' doa kx trkrlz-zpwxleu da kx na-alele narlxtibzle nzyrplapxngr mz Gct. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nzrka-nrbalq-krbzle nzyrplapxngr mz krkcng amrlx tzrlxbzng bade. ⁶ A' narlrx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde, mz nzrlx-krbzmu bade nzyrplapxng. X bzkq drtwrmu li, mz nzapu-krmu da kx twztine trmilo ngr prla. ⁷⁻⁸ Murde Gct trpnzng rzayzlu-krbzle natq leplz kcng drtwrd tqli, mz nztoktr-zvz-krdr drtwrd.

⁹ Kxrlxngiti kx ngi doa txne na-abrtz murde nide doa kxmyalz mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁰ X kxrlxngiti kx ngi doa kxetu mz nzngini-krde bcnyr, na-abrtz mz nzavz-lzbq-krde, murde krlzle kx Gct tramatqleu nzngini-krde bcnyr. Murde doa kx ngi bcnyr apule nrpq mqnyka kc tqkawpx mz nourla x sc tqblotrppe mzli kc mz milzpq. ¹¹ Mz nzprt-zngr nipi nzulrde aglrlle

✧ : Matiu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Galesia 1:19 ✧ : Aposol 12:1-2 ✧ : 1 Korint 15:7 ✧ : Aposol 1:14 ✧ : Aposol 12:17; 15:13-21; 21:18; Galesia 2:9, 12 ✧ : 1:2, 17, 22; 2:17; 3:2, 17; 4:17; 5:16

nrpq mqmya kc x sc tqtaope, x nzluli-krde lc tqyrkrpxpebz. X nakxmu-kzpze lc mz bcnyr kc, murde sa nabz mz mzlir nzale-krde da.

¹² Sa namrlzbx mz doa kx tu-amqngi mz nzcxpungx x drtwrde trlcu. Murde mzli kc nzcxpungx lcng nayrkrpx-ngrbzle, sa nakabz Gct bade da kc tqmrlz tqngi nzlungx kxboi. Murde esalz-ngrde kx nakabzle mz leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide. ¹³ Mz mzlir nzcxpungx, bzkq rpianu kx, "Gct rpile nzabzle ninge." Nzaongr nqm q nr drtwr lc vz-rbr, murde Gct trpnzngr nzatalz-krde leplz x trpnzngr doa kx krlzle nzatalz-krde nide. ¹⁴ Nzabzngr vzpxm mz nim esz'-krm x da kxtrka kcng tqtsuti zlwz drtwrm. Da kxnmulr lcng dekc tqabzle nzvecp-xkrde nim. ¹⁵ Murde nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrm da kxtrka kxtpowz, sa natwzle nim mz nzale-krm alwx lcde. X mz nzale-zvz-krm alwx lcde, sa natwzle nim mz Hxl.

¹⁶ Mzleingeng x inwengeng, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz Setzn nzesabrti-krde nimu, mz nzrpi-krmu kx Gct abzle nimu. ¹⁷ Murde Trte kc Heven, nide nou da amrlx kcng tqmrlz, tqtbq-esz'ngr. Nide Kxrpaz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx kcng tqyzlgrng mz bongavz. X kxmule-esz' da lcng nzkrzlzr nztekqtrngx me nztu-ngrdx, a' Gct trpnzngr nztekqtr-krde nqm q krde. ✧ ¹⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzmrlzkr me pnz drtwrde, Gct batrple bagu nznngini-krdu doa nedeng murde lxngitiku kx Nrpa ngr Jiszsz ngi da angidr. Murde nanginigu doa nedeng kcng ayrrngr mz leplz amrlx kcng naprtzng bade kalr. *

Nqm q Kr Doa Angidrng Ne Gct

¹⁹ Mzleingeng x inwengeng, bzkq mrrbrtr mz drtwrmu da lcng. Lalztq-angidr-kaianu. Bzkq anitiamu nzymnengx. X bzkq drtwrmu nya ani.

²⁰ Murde zngya trngiu nou da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. †

²¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, esablqtianu da kx nzatrkatilr nabzmu x rtctx-ngrnamu nznngiatikr drtwrmu leplz mz nzmilz-krde nimu mz alwx. Avzolz bqamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu natq Gct kc tqayzuole mz nabzmu, murde natq lcng nzkrzlzr nzarlaxngx nimu.

²² A' bzkq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzxlr-krmu natq Gct. Murde krkcng tzlalztqng mz natqde, navz-nqblqlr da kx pile. ²³ Doa kx esabrti-lzbq, apule mrlx kx mctrle mqngrde mz dzpq. X mcle kc dq da kx trtubqu. ²⁴ A' mzli kc tqvz-ngrde, mrrbrtr mz drtwrde da kc tqmcle tqvz-rbr. X trpnzngr da kx tekqtrle. ²⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, natq Gct apule dzpq mz nabzgu. Murde doa kx aoti zvz drtwrde nzmncngr kxtubq kx krlzle nzarlaxngx nide mz zmatq ngr alwx, da kx alele nrade nayc-zvzbz. Murde trmrrbrtru mz drtwrde nqm q kr Gct, a' vz-nqblq-zvzle.

²⁶ Doa kx rpile kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nide, a' traclvetio-zpwxleu nzymne-krde, ncblo kxmule lc pokiati-lzbq. Murde kxmule-esz' aleti-kzle kzdung da kxmrlz, a' Gct trabrtzlvzleu nide. ²⁷ Murde da kx abrtzlvz Gct Trtegu nidr seleng. Aclve-angidramu doa kxnbzszng x olvz kx nbzsz-kzng kx trpnzngr kx na-aclveng nidr. X bzkq aleamu alwx, da kc tzwai lr nrlc, murde sa na-atrkatile nimu mz nzobqkr Gct.

✧ **1:17** Sam 102:25-27; Hibru 1:10-12 * **1:18** 1:17 Mz mzli nyz Jemes, leplz kxznkqlung nzmwxlrgng murde nzlxngitilr kx nepi, temz x vring mz bongavz nzbatrplzr da kxbrngz x kxtrka kcng tprtzbzng mz leplz. A' nzao-krdr drtwrdx vz-rbr, murde trpnzngr da kxtrka kx vzpxm mz Gct kc tqmrlz-esz'ngr. † **1:20** Nzngyagr drtwr kxtubq vzpxm mz Gct mzli kx nzatrkatigr nide, da kc tqwai Jiszsz mz nzngyagr drtwrde nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe.

2

Bzkq Nzamrluengr Kxnzetzung Myaszpxle Leplz Txneng

¹ Mzlengeg x inwengeng, bzkq amrlueamu kzdung leplz nzmyaszpx-krde kzdung kz leplz. Murde mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpix, nakrlz-kzamu kx nide tpxwz kxmyapxbz mz leplz. ² Mwx kzdq mzli kzdq bcnyr kx pxi lrpz kxmrlzvxi navzm mz makxtr nyzmu, x mzli lcpwz navz-kzpq kzdq doa kxtr-rngiscu kx pxine lrpz txne. ³ Bzkq amrlueamu ncblo kc tqpxi lrpz kxmrlz, mz nzrpi-krbzmu bade kx, "Wxbu mrlcde se tqbrngz." X bzkq obqsoamu doa kxtr-rngiscu, mz nzrpi-krbzmu bade kx, "Wxbunepwz mz nibr leplz kxkqlu." ⁴ Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, vz-rbramu mz nzobqkr Gct. X akixpamu leplz mz nzamyalz-krmu kxnzetzung kx ngi bcnyr murde narkabz bamu da. A' da kx myapxbz nzrvz-nqblqngr nqm q kr Kraes.

⁵ Lalztq-angidrmamu, kx mzlengeg x inwengeng. Gct mcpixle kx-trnznrgiscung mz nrlc ka murde nabrti zlwz drtwrdr nide x natwzlr da kcnq tqvzpxm bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr x narmctilr nzlunggr kxboi Heven. Murde da lcnq tqpipixle nakabzle mz leplz kcnq tzmrlztlr nide. ⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq obqsoamu kxtrznrgiscung. Murde bcnyrng x kxnzetzung nzatrkatilr nimu x nztwzlr nimu mz kot. ⁷ X nzrpi-xiti-kznq drtq Jiszs, kc tqngi nede nimu.

⁸ Nakrlzamu nzalengr da kxtubq mz nzvz-nqblqngr natq kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrngkxtr; kc tqrpi-ngrde kx, "*Namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.*" * ⁹ A' nzmu kx tqmrlzti-tpxwzmu kzdung leplz, ngipe alwx. X vz-rbramu mz Lou sc Gct. ¹⁰ Kxmule esz' doa kx rtrngztibzle da amrlx kcnq tqyc mz Loukxtr; a' vz-rbrti-alzule kzdq da kxtpowzne, e apu-kpwwzle doa kc tqtao mz lou kcnq amrlx, x takitrdre nzayrplapxngr nide. ¹¹ Murde Gct kc tqrpilc kx, "*Bzkq rmwimiq doa kx trngiu krmalzm,*" rpi-kzle kx, "*Bzkq rnibq leplz.*" Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo kx tr-rmwimiu doa kx trngiu krmalzne, a' rnibq doa, rnzlvzole nivz kc tqngi nou Loukxtr atwrnng: * ¹² Gct sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da amrlx kcnq tqpiamu x tqaleamu, mz nzmc-krde kx vz-nqblqamu natqde mz nzmrlzti-krmu leplz o trtingr. ¹³ Trpnzngr nzyckr drtwrde doa kx tryckz-ngru drtwrde leplz. A' doa kx yc mz drtwrde leplz, namcle nzyckr drtwr Gct nide mzli kc napix-ngrde neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

Mane Nzrlxngititx-ngrpwz Gct, A' Trpnzngr Kx Vz-nqblqle Natqde

¹⁴ Mzlengeg x inwengeng, mane nzrpiqr doa kx lxngitile Gct, a' trpnzngr da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krde. Murde nzrlxngitigr kxmule lc trkrlzleu nzarlax-krde nide. ¹⁵ Nzmu kzdung kztemqng kx trpnzngr scdr lrpz x trpnzngr nadr dakxnzng, ¹⁶ mane nzrpi-krbzme badr kx, "Kрка'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxamu, nrkrdrtqmu namrlz, x nelzmu nakrlc," a' mzli lcpwz trpnzngr da kx okatr-ngrn nidr. ? Memule, nzymnetx-ngrpwz kxmule lc krlzle nzokatr-krde nidr? ¹⁷ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mane nzlxngiti-krm Gct, a' mzli kcpwz trvz-nqblqwq natqde mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz kxnaokatnng. ¹⁸ Murde doa kx lxngiti-angidrlc Jiszs, ale-kzle da kxmrlz kx naokatnng. A' doa kx rpilc kx lxngitile Jiszs, a' trpnzngr da kxmrlz kxalele, rblx nzrmcngr nzrlxngiti-krde. ¹⁹ Nzrlxngiti-angidrngr navzmi nzrvz-nqblqngr natq Gct. Mane nzrpiqr doa kx lxngitile kx Gct esz'txu, murde drka' nzlxngiti-kzlr da lc. Dec k tznrcti-lzbq-ngdr

* 2:8 Nzrlaszngr 20:12-16; Livae 19:18; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-21; Matiu 19:19; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14 * 2:11 Nzrlaszngr 20:13-14; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-18

mz zmwxlr, murde nzkrzlzr kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr mz nznrlzlvzo-krdr natqde. Opx angidr kx trngi-txpwzu nzrlxngitingr kxmule lc kx narlapxle leplz.

²⁰ Bzkq angngutitr-lzbqamu mz nzpxtxpx-krmu nztekqtr-krmu drtwrmu. Murde mane nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz, a' trpnzngr kvzv-nqblqle natq Gct. ²¹ Gct rpile kx melrmggu Ebraam tubq mz nzobq-krde, murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct, dekc tqrlr-ngrbzle mrlxde Aesak mz olta. ²² Mz nzmukrde lcde, opx angidr kx nzlxngiti-krde Gct vzmi nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde. Atutrlr nzrlxngiti-krde mz da kx alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct. ²³ Krlc drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, "Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide." ☆ Dekc tzrpi-ngdrdr kx nide kzte Gct. *

²⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, opx angidr kx nztubqkr doa mz nzobqkr Gct vzpxm mz da kx alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde. A' nztubqngtr trvzpxpuu mz nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz. ²⁵ Kxmu-kzle lc mz olvz kc tqngi srlx, drtqde Reab. Murde adwatrlr lr Israel kcng nzling ma nyzde. X mz nibrde, sc tqaprxpeleng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki kzble, murde narlapxng. Dekc tqrpinger Gct kx Reab tubq mz nzobq-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alele. ☆

²⁶ Nzrlxngitingr kx trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct apule nrkrdrqt kx trycminiu, murde nzbzng rilrdr.

3

Zmatq Ngr Natq Leplz

¹ Mzleeng x inwengeng, bzkq kqluamu mz nzalvztr-krmu natq Gct. Murde suti drtwrde kx nigu kxnzalvztrng mz natqde natubqku mz nzalvztr-krqu. A' kxtrnzalvztr-angidrung, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng tzalvztrlr. ² Vz-rbr-zvzku amrlx ngrgu. A' na-abzku nzpi-zvz-krqu da kxmrlz kxtubq. Murde doa kx trvz-rbru mz nzymne-krde, nide mrlx kx tubq-esz'ngr, x krlzle nzaclve-lzbq-krde mz da amrlx. ³⁻⁴ Na-aoti drtwrgu lcsu kxetu. Kxmule-esz' twz nenq kx xplr, a' nzkrlz nzyalvzngtr mz nrz kxtopwzne, murde navo mrkc tqsuti drtwr kapten navokile. X na-aoti kz drtwrgu hcsi. Murde nrkrdrtdqde kc tqwzpx vz-nqblq-ngrde leplz nqvi kcng tqtopwz tzpetrpzng mz narde. ⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, nao leplz topwzne, a' nzymne-krde krlzle nzbatr-krbzle da kxetu. Da kc tqwai kz nqngi nyr kxtopwz. Murde krlzle nzbatr-krbzle nyr kxetu. ⁶ Delc, naogu apule nyr. Murde natq kxpipzne nzkrzlzr nzodatingr da amrlx mz nzmnc-krqu. X kxnamu nzymne-krqu, dekc tqyalvze nigu mz lrpzki kx o-zliku mz nrlc ka. Kx Setzn kc tqacivele naogu, nzymne-krqu sa na-atrkatile leplz amrlx kcng tqmncu badr, mz nzapu-krde nyr kxetu kc tqrbxlz nzamzngtr.

⁷ Leplz nzkrzlzr nzayamqmiti-krdr animol amrlx mz nrlc, kxmule-esz' utc ngr peto, o nc ngr prla. ⁸ A' trpnzngtr doa kx rkrz nzayamqmitingr naode. Murde naode pxtxpx-ngrde nzmnc-lrpi-krde, a' rpi vzvz kz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. X natq kx vzpxm mz naode apule da kxrlq kxrnibq. ⁹ Naogu

☆ **2:23** Nou 15:6 * **2:23** 2:21-23 Gct abrtzlvzle nzrlxngitigr Ebraam. A' nzmukrde Ebraam trnavz-nqblqleu natqde, drtwr ngrde kx trlxngiti-angidrleu nide. Nzvz-nqblq-krqu natqde vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krqu. X nzrlxngiti-angidr-krqu navzmi vzvz-nqblq-krqu natqde. Pol pi-zvzle kx nztubq-krqu vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krqu Gct. X Jemes aopxmle bagu kx nzrlxngiti-angidr-krqu navzmi kz nzvz-nqblq-krqu natq Gct. Jemes x Pol drtwrdr esz'ti. ☆ **2:25** Josua 2:1-24; Hibru 11:31

dekc tqglqlz-ngrgu Kxetu kc tqngi Trtegu, x dekc kz tqrpibqti-ngrgu leplz kc tqwzngr Gct mz nzaotr-krdr nide. ¹⁰ Delc, natq ngr nzrglqlzng x natq ngr nzrpibqtingr nzvzpxmqng mz nao kxesz'. X trtakitrdeu nzale-krgru da kxmle lc. ✧ ¹¹ Trpnzng x aulz kx ngqlz-ngrm lue x dcpiz mz mzli labwz. ¹² Nc bia trpa-ngrdeu nzlu. X nc brpi trpa-ngrdeu bia. X dcpwe rplwz nzngrkr lue le. Mzli kx natq kxtrka x natq kxmrlz nzvzpx-ngrmrlz mz nao doa kxesz', drtwr ngrde kx nabz doa lc trtubq-angidru, x narlr-ngrbzle mz Gct nzalngi-krde nide.

Nzyrplapxng Angidr Vzom Mz Gct

¹³ Neke mz nimu rpil kx nide doa kxyrplapx kx krlz-angidrlle da kxtubq, na-avztrpzle da lcng mz leplz mz nzale-krde da kxmrlz x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krde. Murde nqm q lcng nzvzpxmqng mz nzyrplapxng kx kabz Gct. ¹⁴ A' neke mz nimu nabzde yrbulz-ngrm nzdobungr mz drtwr kxmwa x nzaetu-lzbqng, bzkq glqpx-lzbq q kx nim doa kxyrplapx. Murde nzrglqpx-lzbqng pokia-ngrde nzrpingr da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁵ X da lcng trnzvzpxpwng mz nzyrplapxkr Gct. A' da lcng tqtrka nzvzpxmqng mz nzao-krdr drtwr lr nrlc ka, x mz nztrkibrng, x mz nqm q nr drtwr kx nzbatrpx drka'ng. ¹⁶ Murde nzdobungr x nzaetu-lzbqng vzmi lxbllr vzv kz nzaki-lzbqng x da kxdrka'ng amrlx. ¹⁷ A' nzyrplapxng kx kam Gct bagu batr-kaiple bagu nzrlr-krbzku mz Gct nzalngi-krde nigu mz alwx ngrgung. Murde namncku badr leplz mz nrwx, naokatrku nidr, nalalztq-kzpzku badr, nayc mz drtwrgu nidr, x namrlzti-kzku leplz. X navz vzv, nzale-krgru da lcng mz drtq kvxq. ¹⁸ Murde doa kx aodutr-lxblrlle leplz mz nrwx, sa nabatrpxle mz leplz nzmnc-lxblrl-krdr mz nrwx. X leplz amrlx sa na-aleng da kxtubqng.

4

Naesablqtiku Da Kxtrka

¹ ?Krlzamu nike nou nzalwzng x nzotanng mz mzlirmu? Nzvzpxmqng mz nztrkibr-krmu, murde traotiu drtwrmu da kx suti drtwr kztemung x da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ² A' sutitx zlwz drtwrmu da kx trpnzng scmung, x sc tqrnibqpeamu doa mz nztwz-krmu dztudeng. Rkcmnz-ngnamu da kx rblx nztwz-krnamuleng, sc tqtalwzpeamu x tqotablpeamu, mz nzrtwz-krmung. Vz-rbramu! Trtwzwamuu da lcng tqstuti drtwrmu, murde trrlxtipwzmuu mz Gct. ³ O trtwzwamuu da kcng murde rlxamu da mz drtwr kxtrka. X suti tpxwz drtwrmu da kx na-abrtzlvz nrkrdrtmung, a' traotiu drtwrmu da kx xngibz kztemung. ⁴ Apuamu olvz kx vz vzv nzmwimi-krdr ncblo kzbleng. Murde nzmrlzti-krmu dalr nrlc ka myaszpxle nzmrlzti-krmu Gct. X krkcng kzte leplz kx nzpxtpx-ngrdr Gct, nidr enqmi rdeng. ⁵ X krlzamu kx ncblo dobulvzle olvz rde mz nzsutikr drtwrde ncblo kzble. Mz nqm q lcpwz Nzryrngkrkxtr avztr-ngrde nigu kx Mqngkrkxtr kc tqamncpxm Gct mz nabzgu dobulvz-kzle nigu mz doa x da kznikeng suti drtwrgu nzymaszpx-krde Gct.

Gct Okatrlle Kxnzavzo-lzbqng

⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct okatrlle nigu mz nzaovxio-krgru nqm q nr drtwr kxtrka lcng amrlx, mzli kx rlxti-ngrbzku bade. Murde Nzryrngkrkxtr rpil kx, "Gct esablqtile kxnzglqpx-lzbqng, a' tubz mz nibr kxnzavzo-lzbqng." ✧ ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, avzo-lzbqamu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu mz Gct. X otaamu badr Setzn, kc tqaxglrbzle drtwrmu lcng tqtrka, murde nadwaszle

nimu. ⁸ Esablqtiamu alwx ngrmung x rlr-ngrbzmz mz Gct nzalqngi-krde nabzmu, murde trvz-nqblqwamuu nide mz nabzmu atwrnrngr. Mnc-aepztrpzmz bade, murde namnc-aepztr-kzpz bamu. ⁹ Nabzmu natalvzo zlwz murde nzpctxp-x-krmu Gct. Drtwrmu navz x nayrnimiamu alwx ngrmung. Natekqtramz nzyrpale-krmu mz nzal-z-krmu. X natekqtr-kzamu nzabrtzlvz-krmu da kxtrka mz nzyrni-kato-krmu. ¹⁰ Murde nzmu na-avzo-lzbqbmz mz mz Gct, sa na-amyalzle nimu. *

Bzkq Aycmne-atrkatiamu Kztemung

¹¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq rpibqtiamu x aycmne-atrkatiamu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trvz-nqblqwamuu natq Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx namrlzti-lzbqku. X apu-kzle kx rpiamu Loukxtr vz-rbr. A' trngiu nzwz-krmu mz nzrpingr kx Loukxtr lc vz-rbr o trtingr, a' navz-nqblq-tpwzmu. ¹² Gct rkam Loukxtr, x nide esz'-krde kx takitrde nzpipx-krde neke tubq x trtubqu, murde na-arlapxle kxnztubqng x naodatile kxtrnzubqung mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. A' trtakitrdeu nimu nzrpiqti-krmu x nzaycmne-atrkatikrmu kztemung.

Bzkq Glqpx-lzbqamu Mz Drtwr Kx Yrlqamu

¹³ Lalztqmamu mz da lc. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Koma o kalrla ninge kc Hzpex mz mztea kc. X namnctix elr yiz naesz', murde na-abzox kzdq nzwzngnr mrlcde mz nzatatr-krmc trau." ¹⁴ Murde trpnzngnr nimu kx rkrlz da kx naprtzbz bade kalrla. Mzli nyzgu mrbcnepwz, apule zikapu kc tqvdz. Mc-ngrgule mzli pipzne x sc tqmrbrpe mou. ¹⁵ A' nzymcne-krmu nakxmule sele, "Sa namncbez x na-alex drtwr lc tqyrlqx, nzmu kx Gct tqrlr-ngrmlele." ¹⁶ A' mzli ka nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu sa tqvzbeng. A' nzglqpx-lzbqngnr amrlx vz-rbrtx, murde drtwr ngrde kx trabrtrpwmzmu drtwrmu mz Gct. ¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu kx tqkrlz-angidrq me pnz drtwr Gct mz da kx na-aleg, a' tralewg, taoq mz alwx.

5

Bcnyr Kxnzvvz-rbrng

¹ Nimu kcng tznginidr bcnyrng, lalztqmamu bange. Yrnimi-lzbqamu mzli ka, murde nzayrplapxngnr nimu x nzxpxu-krmung ycepe pipz nzkaputr-krmlrng, x namatq-esz'ngr. ² Mzli lc dztumung x trau scmung sa na-apulr brmrda. X lrpzmung sa na-apulr da kx yrti ninr. ³ Trau scmung sa na-atrkatile nimu, murde atatrpmu x ayrbzqkamz mz da kxtrka mz nzngini-krmu kxnztrkibrng. Gct mcle da lc x sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nyr mz Hxl. Murde aoti tpxwz drtwrmu nzatamutingr da, a' trkrlzwamuu kx mzli nyzmu mrbcnepwz, x ycepe pipz Kraes nzvz-krmle mz nzaryplapx-krde nimu! ⁴ Angqngutitramu mz trau scdrng, krkcng tzawzamu mz nrlanc nyzmung. Lalztq-angidrmamu. Murde kxmule-esz' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzxlr-krbzmz nzyrnimi-krbzlr kx vz-rbramu, a' Gct kc tqrninr xlrpele nzyrni-krdr. ⁵ Mzli ka tqmnc-ngrnamu mz nrlc apuamu poi kcng fyzrlvzng murde tzm-xpwxng, a' trnzkrzlru kx ycepe pipz nzrnibqngnr nidr. X xpeamu da kxlqlwx kxkqlu murde na-abrtzlvz nrkrdrtmung. A' trkrlz-kzwamuu kx ycepe pipz Gct nzayrplapx-krde nimu. ⁶ Twzamu leplz kxnztubqng mz kot x batrpzmz nzbz-krdr mz zmatq ngrmu kx myapxbz. A' trpnzngnr scdr zmatq mz nzarlapx-krbzlr mz mqmu.

Bzkq Drtwrmu Ma Nzaenzli-krmu Nyzylu-krm Kraes

⁷ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq rkrkxamu x drtwrmu ma nzaenzli-krmu nyzylu-krm Kxetu. A' na-apuamu kxnznginyzdr nrlanc. Nzaenzli-kailr tewa nzayayrti-krde drtc', murde napetilr da nyzdrng. X nzaenzli-moulr tewa mz nzokatr-krde nzlvcpulz-krm da nyzdr. ⁸ X nimu kz, bzkq drtwrmu ma mz nzaenzlingr, a' natu-amqngiamu. Murde Kxetu rgu ycp pipz nyzylu-krmle. ⁹ Bzkq drtwrmu lctitr-lzbq, murde ma tqayrplapx Gct nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu lc. Murde ycp pipz nzadcpz-lzbq-krmle mz nzpipx-krde neke tubq x neke vz-rbr. ¹⁰ Na-apu-kzamu profet kcng bqnc kcng tzpipxlr natq Gct. Drtqdr etq mz nzale-krdr da kxbrngz. X trnzrkrkung, a' nzaenzli-lrpilr nzayrplapxkr Gct krkcng tzatrkatilr nidr. ¹¹ Amrlueku leplz kcng tztu-amqngitrpzng mz Gct mzli kx da rblx-ngrde, da kc tqwai Job. Krlz-angidramu kx Yawe ayrkrpxbzle nzetqkr drtqde, murde Yawe aodu-zvzle leplz x yc kz mz drtwrde nidr. ✧

Bzkq Da Kx Naesalz-ngrnamu

¹² Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq esalz-ngrnamu bongavz, nrlc, x kzdung kz da. Bzkq pokiamu, a' da kx napi-tpwzmu mz nzymne-krmu, 'Eu' o 'Trtingr,' murde ma tqayrplapx Gct nimu mz natq kx piamu. ✧

Nzkrka'ngr Kxmatq

¹³ Nimu kcng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kraes na-aleamu da lcng. Doa kx drtqde etq, nakrka'bz mz Gct. Mrlx kx abrtz, na-angrlvzle Gct. ¹⁴ Doa kx yagox, nakqlele kxnzetu r lrmakxt, murde na-aelulr nide tolo mz drtq Kxetu, x nakrka'-ngrdr kx Gct na-amrlzbzle nide. ¹⁵ X Gct sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nzkrka'-krdr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide. X na-amrlz-moule nrkrdrtrq krkc tqyagox. X nzmu zyagox kc kx tqvzpxmle mz alwx ngrdeng, sa naipq kz Gct nide. ¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, plzpxbzmu alwx ngrmung mz kztemung, x krka'-lzbq-ngrnamu, murde namrlz-mouamu. Murde nzkrka'kr doa kxtubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct matq-esz'ngr x ngidati kz. ¹⁷ Murde profet Elaaja kc bqnc, tqngi kz leplz apule nigu. A' mz nzlxngiti-krde Gct, krka'bz bade kx tewa bzkq dc. X tewa trdctileu yiz tq x temz esz'mz. ¹⁸ X mz nibrde, krka'-mopwz mz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzadc-krde tewa, x tewa kc tqdc ate mou mz nzalvcputilz-krmle dalr nrlanc. ✧

Okatramu Krkcng Tzrlaszpelr Nzrlxngiti-angidrnr

¹⁹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, naokatramu doa kcng tzrlaszlr nzrlxngiti-angidrnr, murde navz-nqblq-moulr Gct. ²⁰ Murde nzarlaxkr Gct nidr x nzippx-krbzle alwx ngrdrng sa navzpxm mz nzokatr-krmu nidr.

Delape. Ninge Jemes.

Nzryrkr Pita Kx Ayrnrngr Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Pita Kx Ayrnrngr

Aposol Pita yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 62—64 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Rom. Zbz mz yiz 67 AD sc tztqlvztrpe nide mz kros. Mzli lc Niro nide king kxetu kc Rom, x leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzpibqtilyr x nzaetqzbzlr drtq kxnvzv-nqblqlr Jiszs.

Pita ryrbz mz lrjju x kxtrngiulrjju kcng tzrlxngiting mz provins kcng Pontzs, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia x Bitinia, mz kandre kc Trki mzli ka. Pita krlzle kx leplz nzatrkatilyr nidr x nzaetqzbzlr drtqdr. X ryrbz badr mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwrdr x mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx namnclybzng mz zmatq ngr kxetu rdrng x navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pz drtwr Gct, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. X rpi-kzpzle badr kx Gct rlr-ngrbzle da kxtrka nzprtilyr-krdr nigu, mz nzaxplyr-krde nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide.

¹ Ninge Pita, aposol ne Jiszs Kxnmzcpix. Ryrbo bamu nimu leplz kcng tqmcpix Gct mz nzngini-krmu lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka, murde mrnyzmu angidr Heven. Nimu kcng tzakiting nrlc mz provins kcng Pontzs, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia x Bitinia. ² Yrlq pnz Gct Trte drtwr kx namcpixle nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa kxnztr nedeng. X Mqngkrkxtr atrle nimu x okatrlle nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Jiszs Kxnmzcpix. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung mz mepyr ngr nzbzkr Jiszs. Krka'-ngrne kx Gct sa navz zvz nzkao-krbzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

Drtwrgu Elalzm Mz Nzobqtixp-krqu Nzlungr Kxboi

³⁻⁴ Na-awibzku mz Gct kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzcpix. Murde mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz batrple bagu nzprtr-krqu mz nzlungr kxmRNA. Lxngitiku Jiszs Kxnmzcpix kc tqatulyr-mop Gct mz nzbzngr x prtr-kzku mz nzlungr kxboi. X obqtixpxku da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzyrlq-bekapxlir mz nzka-krmlrleng bagu Heven. Murde da lcngr trnayrkrpxu x trnatekqtru, a' sa nayc-along. ⁵ A' mzli ka mz nrlc ka, zmatq ngr Gct o-ngalelvzpele nimu murde abtrtpzmu drtwrmu bade mz nzarlapyr-krde nimu. X sa na-actve-angidrlle nimu navz nakrlzle nzyzlu-krm Jiszs. X mzli lcede, sa na-aelwapx-ate-ngrbzle bamu da kxmrlzting amrlx lcngr tzvzpxmqng mz nzarlapyr-krde nimu.

⁶ Delc kxmule-esz' prtramuu mz da kxtrka kxnzklung mzli kxmrbcne, a' sc tqabrtzpe-ngrnamu da lcngr. ⁷ X da kxtrka lcngr nzokatr-kzlr nimu, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kc tqayrlyeni-ebirngr gol, mz nzkrtax-krde zblqki rde. Murde nztu-amqngi-krmu axplyrle nzrlxngiti-krmu x Gct rlr-ngrbzle nzprtzyr da lcngr mz nzaxplyrngr nzrlxngiti-krmu. Murde mz drtwrde nzrlxngiti-angidrlle-krmu myaspx-zlwzle gol kxlngi kx trnaye-alou. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs Kxnmzcpix mz nrlc, nzrlxngiti-angidrlle-krmu lc nabatrpzle mz Gct nzabrtzlvz-krde nimu, nzglqpx-krde nimu, x nzamatq-krde nimu. ⁸ Murde kxmule-esz' trmcwamuu Kxnmzcpix, a' mrlztiamu nide x brti drtwrmu nide, mz nelalz-zlwz-krm drtwrmu. X rblx nzrpingr nzetukr nzabrtz-krmu lc. ⁹ Murde kalr mrkc Heven, sa naprtramuu mz bz ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu Jiszs, mzli kc tqarlapyr-alo-ngrde nimu.

¹⁰ Profet kcng bqnc, nzpipy-pnzlr kx Gct naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Kxmule-esz' nzsuti zlwz drtwrdr nzkrly-krdr drtwr ngr nzarlapyrncr lc, a' trnzkrlyzlr drtwr ngr da amrlx kcng tzpipyxlr. ¹¹ Mqngr

Kraes kc tqmncpxm badr pipx-zvzle nzetqkr drtq Kxnzmcp x da kxmrlz-esz'ngr kcng naprtzting mz nibrde. X profet lng nasuti drtwrdr nzkrllz-krdr ncblo kznike kx nanginide Kxnzmcp x lc x myx mzli kx naprtzng da lcdeng x nike naprtzm mz nrlc ka mzli lcde. ¹² X aelwapx-ngrbz Gct badr kx natq kcng tzpplxlr trngiu dalr nzokatr-krde nidr esz'-krdr, a' ngi dalr nzokatr-krde nimu lng tzvzmng mz nibr nzungidatikir natqdr. Murde Mqngrxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct Heven rpibzle bamu kx natq profet lng nzungidatipeng mz Jisz Kxnzmcp, kc tzyapwxtipxbzlr bamu mz Nrpakxmrlz. X mzli boipe enjrl nzsuti-kzngr drtwrdr nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr da lcdeng.

Gct Kqlele Nigu Mz Nzmcngr Kxtr

¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, oliqtiamu drtwrmu mz nzvz-nqblqngr me pnz drtwrde x acive-lzbqamu. X na-aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kxmrlzting kcng tqobqtipxamu nzrka-ngrbz bamu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz Kxnzmcp. ¹⁴ X mz nzungini-krmu doa neng Gct kx nzvz-nqblqlr natqdgeng, bzqk vz-nqblqamu nqm q nr nabzmu kxtrka kcng tqaleamu ena, mzli kc trkrllzkalamu nzalvztrngr angidr. ¹⁵ A' mzli ka, nzmnc-krmu natr, da kc tqwai nztrkr Gct kc tqkqlele nimu. ¹⁶ Murde rpile mz Nzryrngxtr kx, "Nzmnc-krmu natr, murde nzmnc-krnge tr." *

¹⁷ Na-aoti drtwrmu kx Gct Trtemu kc tqkrka'bzmu bade, nzmnc-krde leplz rsakrlrngr. Murde sa na-ayzclubzle bam nike aleq mz nrlc ka. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nanyatitramu nide mz da amrlx kcng tqaleamu mz nzungini-krmu lr mrkzble mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka. *

¹⁸ Na-aoti kz drtwrmu kx trngiu trau o silvz o gol kc tqxpengr Gct nimu mz nzkapx-krmle nimu mz nqm q kc trmatqu kc tzapr'bz melrmqung bamu. Murde trau x silvz x gol nzkrllzlr nztrkangr. ¹⁹ A' xpetrle nimu mz da kx myapx-esz'ngr, krlcde mepyr ngr Kxnzmcp. Murde bz-ngrde nimu mz nzungini-krde blz kxmyapx-esz'ngr x nei sip kx lngipx-esz'ngr. ²⁰ Kxnzmcp lc tqngi nei sip kx nangi blz kc tqmcp pnz Gct mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. X mzli ka, sc tqaelwapxe-ngrbz Gct bamu kx Jisz nide lrpzki r nzarlapxngr nimu. ²¹ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Jisz, brtipe drtwrmu Gct kc tqatulz-mople nide mz nzbzng x kabzle bade me matq-esz'ngr Heven. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct txpwz kc tqabrtrpzm drtwrmu bade x tqobqtipxamu mz nzatutr-krde da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle bamu.

²² Mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa Angidr, katxpxbzle da amrlx kcng tzrpwa'-ngrdr nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu mz nzapu-krmu mzle-lzbqng x ile-lzbqng. X mzli ka, na-aelwapx-zvz-ngrbzmu nivz angidr lc mz kztmung mz nabzmu atwrnng. ²³ Murde prtpeamu mz nzlungr kxmna, kx trpnzngr nzykrpx-krde. Murde vzpxm mz Jisz Kxnzmcp kc tqngi Natq Gct kc tqlu-alo. * ²⁴ Da kc tqwai, nzpikr Nzryrngxtr le kx, "Leplz amrlx sa naykrpxng mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxglr. X zluli rdr apule nrpq nounc kcng tzplclqiong. ²⁵ A' natq Kxetu yctx alo." * X natq lcde ngi Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcp kc tzyapwxtipxpez bamu.

* **1:16** Livae 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 * **1:17** Nzamatq-krqu Gct namyaszpxle nzamatq-krqu da x leplz, kxmule-esz' mryzgu o lr mryzgu. Murde mz nzungini-krqu doa nedeng, apuku lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka. X na-aoti zvz drtwrgu kx mryzgu angidr Heven. * **1:23** Jon 1:1-14 * **1:25** Aseae 40:6-8

2

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz drtwr kx mwa, nzpokianger, nzrkcmzngr x nzrpiqbtingr. ² A' nasutitx zlwz drtwrmu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr natq Gct, mz nzapu-krmu itoto kx suti txpwx drtwrde nei pqde. Murde dekc nzbtrtkr drtwrmu kx rlapx-angidrpeamu naetunepx zvz. ³ X krlzpeamu kx Kxetu rgu mrlz-esz'ngr.

Kxnzmcpx Badr Leplz Nedeng Nidr Mrkc Tqtr Nyz Gct

⁴⁻⁵ Namnc-aepztr-zvzbzmu mz Kxnzmcpx kc tqngi Nou Rplz kc tqlu-alo. Murde apu-kzamu rplz kcng tqbatrpzle nzmwitr-lxblr-krdr mz drkq ngr ma nyzde kc tqtr, mrkc tqmncpx-ngrm Gct. A' nimu rplz kcng tzlung. X nimu kz pris kxnztr nede kcng tzwztrpznz bade, mz nzrlrpx-krbzmu bade blz ngr nzrglqlzng nide, nzawi-ngrbz bade, nzangiongr nide x nzmnc-lz-ngrbz bade. X blz lcng nzmrlzng mz nzobqkr Gct murde nzaxvctrpzm mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. * X kxmule-esz' Jiszs nide rplz kx myatxpx-zlwzbz kc tqmcpz Gct, a' kzdung leplz nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide. * ⁶ Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Mrlxde mz Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Obqamamu! Murde yrlqpx kc doa mrkc Jerusalem kx apule rplz kx myatxpx-zlwzbz, murde nide kc tqngi rplz kc tzatuo kai, tqngi nou bute' kc tqmcpzx. Doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnmayau mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde nide." * ⁷ Delc, nimu kcng tzrlxngiting tqkrlzamu kx nide kxmyapxbz. A' Nzryrngrkxtr rpibzle mz leplz kcng trnzrlxngitiung kx, "Rplz kc etu tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tizrwx-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz." * *

⁸ X rpi-kzle kx, "Nide rplz kx nayrputrngr leplz mz nzobqszo-krdr nide." * X nztaong murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nrpa kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Krlc vz-nqblqle drtwr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct mz leplz lcng mzli kc bqnc.

⁹ A' nimu "nqvi kc tqmcpz Gct," x "pris kcng tzwztrpznz mz King rgu" Jiszs. X ni-kzpu "dzbede kxtr kc tzamnc-bekapx Gct," murde nanganimu "angidr leplz ne Gct esz'-krde." X kqlele nimu mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu mz leplz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. X kapxmle nimu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde naprtramu mz nzkrlez-angidr-krmu nide. * ¹⁰ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx "mzli kc trnginipwa'muu leplz nedeng," a' mzli ka "nipemu leplz neng Gct." X mzli kc "trprtrwamuu mz nivz lrde," a' mzli ka "mrlzti-zlwzpele nimu." *

Navz-nqblqku Nqm q Kr Gct Mz Nzmcn-krqu Mz Mzlr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹¹ Mzlehgeng x inwengeng, na-apuamu lr narnrlc x lr mrkzbleng mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde mrnyzmu angidr Heven. Mz nzmukrde lcede, bzkq rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz da kxtrka kx suti drtwr nrkrdrtqmu, murde ma tzaovxiolr nimu. ¹² A' nqm q krmu natubq zvz mz nzmnc-krmu mz mzlr leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde kxmule-esz' nzymne-atrkatilr nimu, a' sa namclr nztubqkr nqm q krmu. X kzdung nidr mw x sa nalxngitizkzlr Jiszs x naglqpxlr Gct mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs. *

Namnc-lzbxmu Mz Zmatq Ngr Kxnznetung

* **2:4-5** Asaea 61:6; Rom 12:1; Filipae 4:18; Hibru 13:15-16 * **2:4-5** Matiu 21:42; Mak 12:10; Luk 20:17; Aposol 4:11; 2 Korint 6:16; Efiszs 2:20-22 * **2:6** Asaea 28:16 * **2:7** Sam 118:22 * **2:7** Rplz lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. X kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide drtwr ngrde ncblo kx nzmailzlr lr Israel. [Asaea 28:14] * **2:8** Asaea 8:14; Rom 9:33 * **2:9** Nzrlaszng 19:5-6; Asaea 43:21; Jeremaea 13:11; Malakai 3:17 * **2:10** Hosia 1:10; 2:23 * **2:12** Matiu 5:16

¹³ X mz nzamatq-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs, namnclzbzmu mz zmatq amrlx kcong tzyrlqzbz bamu. Abzo mz king o gzpman kc tqaclvele nimu, ¹⁴ nakrlzbzle leplz kznike nzatwzlr-ngrdr mz nzayrplapx-krdr kxnvzvrbrng x mz nzamatq-krdr kxnzaleng da kxmrlz. ¹⁵ Murde nzale-krmu da kxbrng awx-nabule leplz kxdrka'ngr kcong tzipbqtirl nimu. X krlc me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹⁶ Kxnmcpx arlapxle nimu mz nzmnczl-krbzmu mz zmatq kxtrka amrlx. Mz nzm-krdé lcde, bzkq ale-mouamu da kxdrka'ngr, a' rlrpx-lzbqamu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. ¹⁷ Amrlueamu leplz amrlx. Mrlztiamu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Myatitramu Gct. X amatqamu king.

¹⁸ Nimu kcong tzawz-nrbalqng, namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr kxetu rmung mz nzamatq-krmu nidr, kxmule-esz' nzaclve-zpwxlr nimu o naztrkatilr nimu. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Trabrtzlvzu Gct nimu mz nzetqkr drtqmu mzli kc kxetu rmung nzayrplapx-ngrdr nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmung. Murde takitrdé nzale-krdr da lc. A' Gct sa na-abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzamatq-zvz-krmu kxetu rmung murde mrlztiamu Gct. Myapxbz mz nzetqkr drtqmu kxmule-esz' naztrkati-krdr nimu trpnzng noude.

²¹ Murde suti drtwr Gct kx navz-nqblqamu Kxnmcpx kc drtqde tqetq mz nzarlax-krde nimu. ²² Murde Profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Trpnzng alwx ngrde. X trpnzng nzpokia-krde.*" ✧ ²³ A' mzli kc tzipbqti-ngrde, trpnzng natq kx ayzclubzle badr. ✧ X mzli kc tzaetq-ngrbz drtqde, trpnzng natq ngr nzamwxlrngr kx pi-mopwzle badr, a' abrtr-zvzbzle drtwrde mz Gct kc tqtubq mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz. ²⁴ X tekqtrle nigu mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung mz nzrtqlvztrngr nrkrdrtqde mz kros. X arlapxle nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde nzmnc-krqu natubq-esz'ngr. Delc nzatakingr nide tqamrlzpe-ngrde nigu. ✧ ²⁵ Mzli ka apuamu sip kx nzmrbrng kcong tzmnc-rlrubzng mz kxetu rdr. A' mzli ka yzlupebzmu mz Kxetu kc tqaclve-angidrlé nimu mz nznginipe-krmu sip nedeng. ✧

Olv Kxnzyrlzng X Ncblo Ngrdrng

3

¹⁻² Mz nqm q lcpwz, nimu olv kxnzyrlzng namnclzbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung. Murde kzdung nimu kcong ncblo ngrdrng trnzlxngitikalr natq Gct, kxmule-esz' tryapwxtipxpwmuu Nrpakxmrlz badr, a' mwx nzmckrdr nzmrlzkr nqm q krmung x nztubq-krdr, sa navectrple nidr mz Gct. ³ Bzkq angrlo-tpwzmu nrkrdrtqmu kx nalxngipx-esz'ngr, mz nzrbx-krmu nqngi narmu, nzrluti-krmu da kx ngi gol x nzpxi-krmu lrpz kx mzte luli. Murde da lcng trnzmyapxpzung. ⁴ A' nzlzngipx-krmu navzpxm mz nabzmu. Murde nzlzngipxkr nabz rblx nzyrkrpx-krde mzli kc nanginipe-ngrmu blang. A' nzlzngipxng kx vzpxm mz nabz kx vz-nabu x avzozlzbq ngi da kx myapx-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct. ⁵ Krlc nqm q krdr olv kxnztrng kcong bqnc tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct. Murde nzlzngipx-krdr vzpxm mz nzmnczl-krbzlr mz ncblo ngrdrng. ⁶ Da kc tqwai Sera mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde natq Ebraam, x mz nzamatq-krde nide mz nzrpi-krbzle badé nide kxetu rde. X sa na-apuamu Sera, nzm trnamwxlrwamuu naztrkatingr nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

⁷ X mz nqm q lcpwz, nimu ncblo kxnzyrlzng namnc-zpwxamu badr olv ngrmung, mz nzkriz-krmu kx nzxpplrkr ncblo myaszpxle nzxpplrkr olv. A' na-amatq-kzamu nidr mz nzngini-krdr kztemung kcong tzprtr-kzng mz

nzlungr kxboi. Nzmnc-krmu nakxmule lc, murde Gct na-ayzclubzle nzkrka'-krmung.

Kdzung Mzli Drtqgu Nzaetq Mz Nzale-krqu Da Kxmrlz

⁸ X mou, nimu amrlx ngrmu namnc-zpwx-lxblramu, naycng drtwrmu kztmung, namrlztiamu kztmung na-apulr kx mzemung angidr, na-avzozlzbqbm badr, x naokatramu nidr. ⁹ Bzq ayzclubzmu da kxrka mz da kxrka. X bzq pibqtiamu krkcng tzpibqtilr nimu. A' rlxtibzmu mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. Murde krkc me pnz drtwrde x sa na-amrlz-kzle nimu mz nzale-krmule. ¹⁰ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm? ?Nzlungr kxmrlz kxboi? Obq-angidr x bzq ycmne-atrkatiq leplz. X bzq pokiaq. ¹¹ Prszpx nqm qxrka. X ale zvz da kxmrlz. X nasuti drtwrm nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr leplz mz nrwx. ¹² Rlxtibz ncblo kxtubq mz Yawe nzokatr-krde nide. X Yawe sa naxlrbzle nzkrka'-krde mz nzactive-krde nide. Sa napnanatile leplz kxnzale-zvzng da kxrka.” *

¹³ Nzmu kx tqvqti drtqmu nzalengr da kxmrlz, mw x trpnzng kx na-aetqbzle drtqmu. ¹⁴ A' nzmu kx tzaetqng drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, sa namrlz bz bamu kalr. * Murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, “Bzq kxne drtqmu natq ngr nzamwlrkr leplz nimu.” * ¹⁵ A' abtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Jisz Kxnmcp x mz nznzngi-krde Kxetu rmu. X oliq-zvzamu nzayzlu-krbzmu natq krkcng tzveatibzlr kx memule tqlxngiti-ngrnamu Jisz x nike tqobqtipx-ngrnamu nzlungr kxboi. A' amatqamu nidr x ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr mz nivz. ¹⁶ Na-ale-zvzamu da kxtubq, murde narmu naop angidr mz da amrlx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzmu leplz kx tzpibqtilr nimu mz nqm qxrka krmu kxmrlz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Kxnmcp x, bzq da kx nakxne drtqmu, murde sa na-amyatibz Gct drtqdr kalr. ¹⁷ Nzaetqng drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz kx pnz drtwr Gct myaszpxle nzaetqng drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxrka. ¹⁸ Murde Kxnmcp x kc tqtubq nzaetqng-krbz drtqde nzwrde esz'txu mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgu, nigu leplz kxtrnzubqung, murde navzmibzle nigu mz Gct. Nrkrdrdqde nznibq, a' lu-mop mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ X mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr lc, Kxnmcp x sc tqycmnekipxpele Noa mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle mz leplz kx suti drtwr Gct nzplzpx-krdr alwx ngrdr. A' nypzpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. Krkc mzli kc bqnc tqwzng Noa lcsu kc etu. Mzli lcde Gct kabzle badr mzli r nzteqtr-krdr nqm nr drtwrdr. A' trtingr, x mzli ka mqng leplz lng nzatolvape-ngrng mrnyz mqng kxnzbpeng. X leplz nztqmzng kx nzrlatxpxwzng mz nubla ngr lue.*

²¹ Leplz lng nzrlapxng mz nubla ngr lue, da kc tqwai-kzku mz nzrlapx-krqu mz lue ngr nzwrkxtrng, murde mzli lc bti drtwrgu nztulz-kr-mop Kxnmcp x mz nzbzng. Nzwrkxtrng trngiu dalr nzrwztipxng zblqki mz nrkrdrtqgu. A' ngi dalr nzkrka'-krbzku mz Gct nztatubqi-krde nigu x nzaopx-krbzle nargu, mz nike alem Jisz bagu. ²² Mzli ka sc tqwxbupe me matq-esz'ngr Heven mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. X krkcng amrlx Heven, tzmnczlbzng bade, kxmule-esz' enjrl, o kxnzetung, o kxnzmatqng.

Vz-nqblqamu Lrpzki R Kxnmcp x

* **3:12** Sam 34:12-16 * **3:14** Matiu 5:10; Luk 6:22 * **3:14** Asaea 8:12-13 * **3:19-20** Ngalrde lng 19-20 nzalvztr-ngrdr nigu kx nayapwxtipxzbzku Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz, kxmule-esz' nypzpx-ngrdr nigu, da kc tzwai-kzpzlz mz Noa. X kxmule-esz' nigu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Gct pipzku, a' krzle nzarlapx-krde nigu, da kc tqwaibzle mz Noa badr lr ma nyzdeng. X mou, Kxnmcp x sa na-aovxiole enqmi rdeng amrlx x sa na-ayrplapxle krkcng tzpztpx-ngrdr nide, da kc tqwaibzle mz leplz kcng tzbzng mz nubla.

4

1 Mz nzmu-krde lcede, navz-nqblqamu lrpzki r Kxnmcpz mz nzmncrmu. X drtwrmu badr naesz'ti mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzmu mz nzaetqng drtqmu, da kc tqwaile. Murde krkc tzaetq-zlwzpebz drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Kraes, aovxiopelc nzatalzng nide mz alwx. 2 X mrlx lc, krizle nzma-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct vz-krizbze nzbz-krde. X trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxdrka'ngr. 3 Mzli kc ena trlxngitika-ngrnamu Jisz, mzli kang kqlu prtramu mz drtwr kxdrka'ngr sc kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu kralzmu, vz-nqblqamu drtwr kxtrka, rmnq-zlwzamu, trcluwamuu mz da kx myangr drtqmu, x angioamu mqngr drka' kxnzlx kxkqlu. 4 A' kztemu kcng tqprtrpzmu badr mzli kc, nzpikitiplr nimu murde trnzkrizlr nuke trprtrpe-ngrpwzmuu badr mz nqm q kxdrka'ngr lcng mzli ka. 5 Kxmule-esz' a' mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, sa natutrpzng mz mz Kxnmcpz. X sa napibzle mz leplz amrlx kxntubqng o trtingr, kxmule-esz' kxnzlubeng o kxnzbpeng. X sa napixbzlr bade drtwr ngr da amrlx kcng tzalelr mz nzlu-krdr. 6 A' kztemung kcng tzbpeng, mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr nzlxngitilr Nrpakxmrlz kc tzyapwxtipxbz badr. Krlc drtwr ngrde kx kxmule-esz' nzprtrng mz nzayrplapxngr mz nzbzkr nrkrdrtdqr, da kc tzwai leplz amrlx, a' mqngrdr nzlu-alobzng mz Gct, murde nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. *

Nmq Krmu Natubq Mzli Ka Tqaenzli-ngrnamu Nzyzlu-krm Jisz

7 Ycpe pipz nzyrkrpx-krbz nrlc ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, aclvetio-lzbqamu murde nzkrka'-krmu nawz-angidrng. 8 X da kx myapxbz mz da amrlx, namrlzti-lzbqamu. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Nivz batrple mz nabzgu nzpq-krqu leplz mz nzqqlukr alwx ngrdr." ✧ 9 Abrtzlvzamu nzadwatr-krm kztemung ma nyzmung. 10 Doa kxes' mz nimu, nawztrpz mz kztedeng mz zmatq kxmyapxbz kc tqkabz Gct bade. Murde zmatq kxmyapxbz kx bletipx lxbzlc lcng nawz-lxblrng mz nzaelwapx-krdr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. 11 Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzryapwxtipxngr natqde, ryapwpxbz mz leplz mz nzkriz-krm kx Gct kc tqkabz natq kcng tqpiq. X nzmu kx tqngi nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz le, wztrpz badr mz nzkriz-krm kx Gct kc tqkabz nzxpnrng bam. Aleamu da lcng murde leplz naglqlz-zvz-ngrdr Gct mz da kx wzngr Jisz mz nimu. Murde mz nzngini-krde king kc tqmatq takitride nzrglqlzngr nide tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

Na-abrtzlvzamu Nzaetq-ngrbz Drtqmu Da Kc Tqwai Nzaetq-ngrbz Drtq Kxnmcpz

12 Mzleeng x inwengeng, bzkq kctipxamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzxpxu-zlwzngr mzli ka, murde da kxtrka nzprtr-zvzng. X Gct rlr-ngrbzle da lcng mz nzaxplrng nrlxngiti-krmu. 13 A' na-abrtzlvzamu nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu murde vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde, da kc tqwai nzaetq-ngrbz drtq Jisz Kxnmcpz. Murde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz mz nzmyalz-krde, na-abrtzlvz-kzamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde lc. 14 Nzmu kx tzpikiti leplz nimu murde vz-nqblqamu Kxnmcpz, mrlz nzabrtzlvz-krmu da lc. Murde aelwapx-ngrde kx Mqngr kxmatq kc tqvzpxm mz Gct sc tqmncbz bamu. 15 A' trmrlzu nzmu nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu mz nzngini-krmu ncblo kxayo, kxpna da, kxale da kxdrka'ngr, x kxrpikiti leplz. 16 A' nzmu nzaetqbz drtqmu mz nzngini-krmu Kristin, naglqpx-ngrnamu Gct nzngini-krmu nabolr Kraes, mz nztwz-krmu drtqde. X bzkq myangr drtqmu. 17 Murde mz nzayrplapxkr Gct lr nrlc, yzutrpele

* 4:6 Mz nibr nzbz-krdr, kxnzrlxngiting trnzprtrpeung mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr. Nzyrplapxngr 10:12

mz nzayrplapx-krde nigu leplz nedeng. Murde suti drtwrde nzatubqti-krde nigu mz da kxtrka kcng tzprtzmqng bagu. X opx angidr kx nzmu na-ayrplapxle leplz nedeng, sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkcng trnzlxngitilru Nrpa ngrde. ¹⁸ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, “?Nzmu kx rbltx-zlwzlbz mz leplz kxntubqng nzrlapx-krdr; a' myx kxnamu-alzule mz leplz kxnztrkang kxnzale-zvzng alwx?” ✨ †

¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nimu kcng tzaetqbz drtqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, navz zvz nzale-krmu da kxtubq, mz nzabrtr-zvz-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nrlic x na-angidatile natq deng amrlx.

Da Kx Na-ale Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Leplz Neng Gct

5

¹ Napibo du da bamu, nimu kxnzaclvelr dzbe leplz neng Gct, mz nznngini-kz-krnge kxaclve. Murde krlc tqyapwxtipxx nzmc-krnge nzetqkr drtq Kxnzmcpx mz kros. X sa naprtr-kzx mz nzmyalz-krde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ² Na-aclve-angidramu leplz neng Gct kcng tqkatrpzle mz mqmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Drtwr ngrde kx nzaclve-krmu nidr navzpxm mz nabzmu, a' trngiu da kx nzrtulrtr-ngrbz bamu. X navqti drtqmu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct, a' trngiu dalr nznngini-krmu bcnyr o mz nzamatqngr nimu. ³ X bzkq glqpx-lzbqzbmu badr, a' nangini-zvzbzmu lrpzki mz leplz nemung. ✨ ⁴ Murde Jiszs nide kxetu r kxnzaclvelr sip nedeng. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, sa nakabzle bamu da kxmrlz kx nayc alo mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde.

Da Kx Na-ale Kxnzrlxngiting

⁵ Mz nqmq lcpwz, nimu obla x olvi namnczbzmu mz kxnzaclvelr nimu mz makxtr. X nimu amrlx ngrmu na-avzo-lzbqzbmu mz kztemeng kxnzrlxngiting. Murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, “Gct esablqtile kxnzglqpx-lzbqng, a' tubz mz nibr kxnzavzo-lzbqng.” ✨

⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, avzo-lzbqzbmu mz Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr, murde na-avzdle nimu nzkrlyz-krbzle mzli kc tqyrlqle. ⁷ X twzbzmu mz Gct nikeng nzatalvzobzlr nabzmu, murde sa tqaclve-angidrle nimu.

⁸ Acivetio-lzbqamu x oliq-zvzamu, murde enqmi rmu Setzn kc tqotaamu badr apule laion kc tqamwxlr-ngrde leplz mz nztukr natqde. X sc tqvz zvz nzrtangrti-krde doa mz nzatrkatikrde nide. ⁹ A' esablqtiamu nide x tu-amqngiamu mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Jiszs. Murde nakrlz-kzamu kx kztemeng kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nrlic nzprtr-kzng mz nzetqkr drtq mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs, da kc tqwaiamu.

¹⁰ A' mz nibr mzli kxmrbc kcng tqetqti drtqmu, Gct esz'-krde sa namrlz-moule nimu, sa na-amqngile nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide, x sa na-axplrle nabzmu, murde navz zvz nzyatr-krbzmu. Murde zmrlz x nzokatnng amrlx nzvzpxmqng bade. X kqlele nimu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nimu mz Kxnzmcpx, murde rpile naprtr-alo-kzamu mz nzmyalz-krde. ¹¹ Murde nide king kc tqmatq tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹² Saelas okatrpel ninge mz nzryr-krbo bamu letz lc mrcbcne. Krlz-angidr x nznngini-krde mzlegu kx nzbrti drtwr leplz. Yrbo letz lc mz

✨ **4:18** Nzryrplapxng 11:31 † **4:18** Gct atubqti-kaile leplz nedeng mz nzrlr-krbzle nzprtr-krdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr, x sc tzprtr-ateng Heven. A' kxnzpxtpx-ngdr nide, trnzubqung mz nzobq-krde. X dekc trnaprtr-ngdr Heven. ✨ **5:3** Matiu 20:25-27; 23:8-12; Mak 9:35; 10:42-44; Luk 22:25-26

✨ **5:5** Nzryrplapxng 3:34; Jemes 4:6

nzapqtr-krbo drtwrmu x mz nzrpi-krbo bamu kx kxmule-esz' nike prtzbz bamu, a' suti zvz drtwr Gct nzokatr-krde nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Lolvz-amqngiamu nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide.

¹³ Lr makxtr kztemung kcng tzmncng Rom, tqmcpk-kzng Gct, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X Mak kz kc tqapubo bade trtede, rpibzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." ¹⁴ Male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz mzli kc tqrmcti-lzbq-ngrnamu. Krka'-ngrne kx nimu leplz neng Jiszs Kxnmcpk amrlx namnc-zpwxng mz nrw.

Delape. Ninge *Pita*.

Nzryrkr Pita Krali

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Pita Krali

Aposol Pita yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 65—67 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Rom. Mwx ryrbz mz leplz keng pwz tqyrbzle letz kc kai badr. Pita krlzle kx ycepe pipz nzbz-krde, x suti drtwrde kx nakrlzlr kx kxnalzvtr-rbrng nzprtrpebzng mz lrmakxtr x naztrkatipelr nzrlxngitkr leplz. Pibzle badr kxnamu nzglx-krdr leplz lcnq x mz natqde kxpq rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx leplz kxnmulr lcnq sa naptrng mz Hxl. Kxmule-esz' leplz lcnq nzpibqtilr nzalzvtrkr aposol, a' nzalzvtrkr aposol amrlx da angidrtx. X nzmncr leplz neng Gct natubq x natr mz nzaenzli-krdr nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde mz nyzylu-krm Jiszs.

¹ Ninge Saemon Pita, wztrpo mz Jiszs Kxnmcp x ni-kzpc' aposol nede. Ryrbo bamu, nimu keng tztwzlr nzrlxngitng kcpwz tqka-kzp Gct bagr, mz nznigini-krgr aposol. Murde nzrlxngitng lc tutr mz nztubqkr Jiszs Kxnmcp kc tqngi Gct x Mevalu rgu. ² Krka'-ngrne kx naokatr zvz Gct nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu mz nzkrly-angidr-krmu nidr ncdx Kxetu rgu Jiszs.

Nzmnc-krmu Natubq

³ Gct kapemle bagu da amrlx keng tqstuti drtwrgu mz nzmncngr kxtubq. Murde krlzku nzprtr-krgru mz zmatq ngr Kraes mz nzkrly-angidr-krgru nide murde nzaxvtrpebzku bade. X nzqlekr Kraes nigu mz nznigini-krgru leplz nedeng vzpxm mz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde x nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. ⁴ X da kx prpxm mz nqm q krde lcnq tqmrlz-esz'ngr, nzesalz-krmle bagu da kxmrlzting kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrkrkxtr. X mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu natqde lcnq, sa narlapxamu mz nzbzng kr tqvzpxm mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka keng tqrmcti-zvzamu mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka. X nzmnc-krmu sa natubq x natr, da kc tqwai Gct, mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmrlzkr nqm q krde. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzapu-krmu Gct naetunepx zvz. X mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu lc nide, nqm q krmu namrlz. X mz nzmrlzkr nqm q krmu lc, nakrlz-angidramu nide. ⁶ X mz nzkrly-krmu lc nide, na-clvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqaleamu alwx. X mz nzaclvetio-lzbq-krmu lc, natu-amqngi-zvzamu kxmule-esz' da kx prt. X mz nztu-amqngi-krmu lc, navz-nqblq-zvzamu me pnz drtwr Gct. ⁷ X mz nvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu lc nide, namrlztiamu kztemung keng tzrlxngitng. X mz nzmrlzti-krmu lc nidr, na-aodu-zvz-kzamu leplz amrlx. ⁸ Murde nzmnc-nqblq-krmu nqm q lcnq sa naokatrle nimu mz nzkrly-angidr-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp x nzlu-krmu trnamaneu, a' nrde sa nayc-zvzbz. ⁹ A' doa kx trmnc-nqblqleu nqm q lcnq, apule ncblo kx mzte mwi o kx mzte kamrbng. Murde mrbtrpe mz drtwrde kx Gct ycpqpxpebzle alwx ngrdeng. X trkrizleu drtwr ngr nznigini-krde doa ne Gct.

¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzle ngeng x inwengeng, navqti drtqmu mz nzmnc-nqblq-zvz-krmu nqm q lcnq mz nzaelwapx-krmu kx prtr-angidrbzmu mz leplz keng tqkqleng Gct x tqmcpxleng. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcnq, trtxpnzng nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krmu mz nzrlxngitng. ¹¹ X Gct sa na-abrtzlvz-zlwzle nimu, mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzlungr kxboi Heven, mrkc tqaclve Kxetu Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp mz nznigini-krde King. *

* **1:11** A' leplz keng trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q lcnq, trnznginidru leplz angidr neng Gct. X trnaprtrung kalr Heven.

¹² Kxmule-esz' krlzpeamu x lolvz-amqngipe-kzamu da amrlx lcnq tzalvztr-ngrmu, a' sa navz zvz mz nzadcpv-krboleng mz drtwrmu, murde nayc zvz. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzmpv aopx-angidrmle bange kx nzmnk-krnge mz nrlc ycpv pipz nzyrkrpx-krde. Delf, mrlzvxixt nzpi-mou-krboleng bamu, mzli ka tqlobe-ngrne mz nrkrdrtqngc, kc tqapule matelq nyznge mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc. ¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa nayapwx-dalitipxbo da lcnq bamu, murde ma tqmrbtr mz drtwrmu mz nibr nzbz-krnge.

Nzryrgrkxtr X Nzalvztrkr Aposol Takitrd Nzbtrtkr Drtwr Leplz Leng

¹⁶ Mzli kc nigr aposol tqpi-ngrbzkr bamu zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzmpv mz nzmnc-krde mz nrlc ka x nzyzlu-mou-krmlc kalr, trvz-nqblqkr nzyrapwtxnengr. A' pi-tpwzkr da kx mc-angidrk mz mzkr x da kx xlrkr, myapxbz mzli kc nigr mz Jemes x Jon tqmc-ngrgr nzmyalz-esz'ngkr Kxnmzmpv. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Murde mzli lcde mncomgr badr mz newz kxtr, obqzkr nrkrdrtdqde teqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli. X xlrkr rtqlgr natq Gct kx matq-esz'ngr vzom Heven. X Gct Trte amatqle x armyalzle nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mrlx lc nide mrlxngc Kxnmzmlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzx nide." ✧
¹⁹ X krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx nrpa ngr profet mz Nzryrgrkxtr da angidrtx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzvxixt nzaotikr drtwrmu natqdrng. Murde natqdr nzapulr zyzlr kx napnamilxile lrpzki mz nrlckxbq mz nzaelwapx-krmlc bagu nzti rgu. X nalxngitiamu Nzryrgrkxtr lcnq vz-krilzbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes mz nzbatr-krbzle bamu nzkrilz-atwrnr-krmu Gct. Mz nqm q lcpwz kc paglxnrlc tqngi rxx ngr nzabzokr zbq kxmna, nzvz-krm Jiszs sa nangi kz rxx kc Gct sa tqamrnale x tqatubqtile nrlc. ²⁰ Nakrlz-angidramu kx trpnzng rnzplzpxkr profet kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrgrkxtr kx vdzdm mz drtwr profet esz'-krde. ²¹ Murde trpnzng nrzplzpxng angidr kx vzpxm mz ncblo esz'-krde. A' Mqngkrkxtr batrpzle badr nzplzpx-angidr-krdr natq Gct.

Kxnalvztr Kxnpokiang

2

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, profet kxnpokiang kxkqlu nzmncpxmqng mz mzliir lr Israel. X mz nqm q lcdepwz, kxnalvztr-rbrng sa naprtz-kzpqng mz mzliirmu. X sa na-alvztr-rbr-ngrdr nimu da kx na-atrka-atwrnr-ngrde nzrlxngiti-krmu. X sa naesablqi-kzlr Kxetu Jiszs kc tqxpepxle nidr. X mz da kxtrka lcnq tzaetilir, sa naodati ani Gct nidr. ² X kxnlxngiting kxnzqqlung sa navz-nqblqkr nidr mz nzale-krdr da kx myangr drtq. X leplz sa napibqtilr nqm q kr Kraes mz nzm-krdr nqm q lc tqtrka tzvz-nqblq leplz nedeng. ³ Kxnalvztr-rbr lcnq nzrkmnz-ngrng x sa naesabrtilir nimu mz natqdr mz nzrtwz-krdr trau semung x dztumung. A' Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr mzli kc bqnc kx sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kxnmzmlr lcnq. ⁴ X aelwapx-ngrmle da lc bagu mz nzayrplapx-krde kxnvz-rbrng mzli kc. Murde tryrlqtxpzeu mz nzayrplapx-krde enjrl kcng tztaong mz alwx. A' rtco-ngrde nidr mz Hxl mz gq kx vzlo la x tungr nzlo. X namncng elr nakrlzbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs.

⁵ X tryrlqtxpx-kzleu mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx mz mzli nyz Noa. A' atwzlr-ngrbzle nubla mz nrlc atwrnrngr kc tqodatile leplz amrlx, a' arlapxpzle Noa nidr badr doa lr ma nyzde nzrlimzng. Murde Noa yapwxtipx-zvzbzle badr kx nqm q krdr natubq. ⁶ X Gct ayrplapx-kzle leplz ngr taon kcng li, Sodom x Gomora, mz nzangc-atwrnr-krde nidr x

taon nyzdrng, x trpnzng r mou kxlu, a' bq ngrdr kx yc txpwz. Krlc me nakrlztingr kxnamu nzayrplapx-krde leplz kngg tzale-zvzng alwx kalr. ✧
 7 A' Gct arlapxle Lot mzli lcde, murde nide ncblo kxtubq kc tqxngitr-zlwzle nzale-zvzkr leplz lcnq drka'-ngrng da kx myangr drtq. ✧ 8 X nabzde talvzo zlwz mz zbq kang kqlu tqmnc-ngrbzle mz mzlirdr. Murde mcle x xlrle nzxppqbrlr-zvz-krdr lou scng Gct. 9 Krlcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx Gct krlzle nzarlaxp-krde leplz nedeng kxntubqng mz nzetqkr drtqdr. X krlz-kzle nzlolvz-amqngi-krde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzamncz-krbzle nidr mz zmatq ngr nzayrplapx-krde nidr, vz-krzlbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszsz mz nzayrplapx-zpwx-krdeleng. 10 X sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kngg tzaleng da kx myangr drtq x kxnzobqszolr zmatq ngrde. Da kc tqwai-kzpze mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng. Murde trnzavzo-lzbqung, a' nzglqpx-lzbqng x trnzmwxlr nzipibqti-krdr enjrl neng Gct. 11 X kxmule-esz' enjrl lcnq tzmatqng nzmyaszpxlr leplz lcnq mz zmatq x nzxplnrg, a' trnzpibqtilru leplz lcnq mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz Gct kx nzvz-rbrng. 12 A' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcnq nzipibqtilr da kznikeng tryrplatitru nardr. Murde nzapulr animol kzpetong kx trpnzng r nardr x nzvz-nqblq-txpwzlr nike nznxngibz nrkrdrtdr. X sa naodating mz nzapu-krdr poi kzpetong, kx takitxtrpwzle nzrlolvzng r nanibqng. 13 Nzodating lc nidr ngi dalr nzayzlu-ngrbz badr nzatrkatikrdr nzrlxngitigr leplz. Nzabrtlvz-zlwzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr drtwr kxtrka kx mrlzbz mz nrkrdrtdr, kxmule-esz' nzmclr leplz. X mz nzmulvz-krmu badr da kx myangr drtq kngg tzalelr, amyabzle drtqmu, a' trmya-ngru drtqdr. 14 Mzli kang kqlu nzsuti zvz drtwrdr nztrngz-krbzlr olvz, x drtwrdr trkrlzleu nzesapx-krdr. Nzmailztilr krkng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqngrgo mz lrpzki r alwx. X nzkrz-angidrlr nztrkibrng. Alwx lcnq amrlx nzamnczlbzlr nidr mz nzrpilzkr Gct. 15 Mrlx lcnq tzmnc-mrbrng nzrlaszpelr lrpzki angidr x nzvz-lukurnrpe-ngrng, mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki kc tqo-zli Balam, mrlx Beo mzli kc bqnc. Mrlz-zlwzlbz mz Balam nzatatr-krmle trau mz nzalengr da kxtrka. 16 A' mzli kc dengki nede tqpnatati-ngrde nide mz nzymnekr ncblo, batrpzle bade nzesakikr nzngqngu-krde. ✧

17 Kxnzalvztr-rbr lcnq nzapulr lrpao kxpz, x nzapu-kzlr dcbz kxmingr kx twzne nenq, murde da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr trokatrleu leplz. Gct oliqtipele mr nyzdr me tungr nzlo, mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz Hxl. 18 Leplz lcnq nzglqpx-lzbq-zvzng mz nzymne-krdr kx trpnzng noude. X nztamitilr leplz kxnzrlxngiti-ateng mz nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrtdr. Murde leplz lcnq tzrlxngiti-ateng, tr-rblxu nzataongr nidr mz alwx. 19 Kxmule-esz' nzipibzlr mz leplz kx drtqdr na-aopxng mz nzale-krdr da kx suti drtwrdr, x trpnzng kx na-ayrplapxle nidr, a' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcnq esz'-krdr drtqdr tropxu, murde nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx. Murde leplz amrlx kxrlr-lzbq-zvzbzng mz da, nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr da lcde.

20 Mzli kc leplz tzabrtr-ngrbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszsz Kxnmzcpz mz nzngini-krde Kxetu x Mevalu rdr, arlapxle nidr mz nqm q ngr alwx kc tqatrkatile leplz. A' leplz kngg tzlxngiti-kailr Jiszsz x mz nibrde nzesablqtilr nide mz nzprtr-mou-krdr mz alwx x mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr alwx, nzmnc-krdr lc tqtrka sa namyaszpxle krkc kai mzli kc trnzlxngitika-ngrdr Jiszsz. 21 Murde leplz kngg tzlxngiti-kailr kxmu nztubqng r mz nzobqkr Gct x mz nibrde nzipxpx-ngrdr natqde kc tzaprcbz badr, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr sa namyaszpx-zlwzle nzayrplapx-krde kxtrnzlxngitiung. ✧ 22 Natq ngr nzyrplapxng rnzling nzymnetr-ngrdr nqm q krdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

“Kuli yzlutile zngqba ngrde x ngq-moule.” ✧ X mou, “Poi mz nibr nzkipo-krde rtxo-lzbq-moungr mz dxlrbi.”

Naoliqti-zvzamu Mzli Kc Nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu

3

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz letz lcngr li tqyrbo bamu, tqadcp-x-mopwo kzdung da kx krlz-angidrpeamu, murde nzaotikr drtwrmu leng natubq.

² Murde suti drtwrnge nzdcpx-krpwz mz drtwrmu natq kcng tzplzpxlr profet kcng bqnc. X nadcp-x kz mz drtwrmu natq Kxetu x Mevalu rgu, kcng tqaprcbzkx bamu, nigr aposol.

³ Nakrlz-angidramu kx mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu, leplz kxnxztrnga-ngrdr da nzmncpeng mz mzlrngu mz nzyrpalelvzti-krdr nzyzlu-krmle. Leplz lcngr sa navz-nqblqlr drtwr kcng tqmrlzbx badr. ⁴ X sa narpihbzlr bamu kx, “?Jiszx rpilc nayzlu-mop? ?A' myxpe nide? Trtegunz nzbzpeng, a' trvzkap. Abzo mzli kc tzwzngx nrlc krlzmlc mzli ka, trgair da kx blepxngr.” ⁵ A' leplz lcngr mrbrtr mz drtwrdr da kc tqprt-z mzli kc bqnc. Murde mzli lcde Gct tqycmnetx-ngrpwzle x bongavz ncdx nrlc sc tzycpeng. X mz natqde wznedz-ngrmle drtc' me boongx prla, murde prla nayc-ngale-ngrde drtc'. ✧ ⁶ X mz nibrde mz mzli nyz Noa, Gct odati-moule nrlc mz nzyrlekr nubla kxetu. ⁷ X natq Gct kcpwz delc tqngi zmatq kc tqolovz-zvzle nrlc x bongavz mzli ka. X sc tqvz zvz nzlolovz-amqngi-krdeng nakrlzbxle mzli kc nange-atwrnr-ngrdr mz nyr, nidr badr leplz kcng tztrkang, mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr.

⁸ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, “Kxetu, mz drtwrgx; yiz kx siu (1,000) mz nrlc ngi mzli kxboi, a' mz drtwrm mzli mrbcnepwz, apunede zbq kx esz' kx yrkrpxpe.” ✧ ⁹ Krlc drtwr ngrde kx kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx asa zlwz, a' Kxetu Jiszx trasau mz nzangidati-krde natqde kx sa nayzlu-mop. Murde aenzli-zpwzle nzteqtrkr leplz nqm-q ngr drtwrdr mz nzarlapx-krde nidr. X suti drtwrde nzarlapx-krde leplz amrlx, x trpnzngx doa kxesx' kx namncpx. *

¹⁰ A' sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrde nrlc mz nzyzlu-krmle mz Mzli Kxmatq lc. X leplz sa napwrkilvc-ngrdrle mz nzapu-krde nzvz-krm kx pna da. ✧ Mz mzli lcde, bongavz x dalr bongavz amrlx sa naodati-kzng mz nyr kx nzulrde rbq x nzmqmqr natqde naetu-esz' ngr. ¹¹⁻¹² Mz nzaotikr drtwrmu nzodatingr lc, na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzmnc-krmu. Murde mzli ka tqaenzli-ngramu nzkaputr-krm mzli lc, suti drtwr Gct kx nzmnc-krmu natr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde. Murde mz nzayrkrpx-krmu nzvz-krde mz nrlc, sa nabatrplze nzkaputr-ani-krm mzli lc, mzli kc bongavz nange-atwrnr-ngrde x dalrdeng sa nayrleniting mz nzrbqkr nzulr nyr. ¹³ A' trnaye-zlwzu mz drtwrgu da lc. Murde obqtipxku nzatutrkr Gct nzesalz-krde mz nzvz-krde bongavz x nrlc kxnmzrnang, kx nangi mnyz kxntubqng. ✧

✧ **2:22** Nzyrplapxngx 26:11 ✧ **3:5** Sam 24:2; 136:6 ✧ **3:8** Sam 90:4 * **3:9** Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszx sa navz-nqblqlc zbq kcng rlimz mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Mz drtwrdr; yiz siu esz' apule zbq kxetu kxesx'. X abzo mzli kc tqwzngx Gct nrlc krlzbxle nzyzlu-krm Jiszx sa nangi zbq kxetu kcng esz'mz, krlcde yiz siu esz'mz. X zbq kxetu kxarlimz drtwr ngrde nzaclvekr Jiszx nrlc ka mz yiz siu esz', kc tzipi kz mz Nzaelwapxngx dckrlzde kc 20. Zbq kxetu lc apule zbq kxarlimz kc tqamangr Gct mz nibr nzrzw-krde nrlc. Nzmu drtwr lc natubqle, yiz lcngr siu esz'mz yepc pipz nzyrkrpx-krdr x Jiszx sa nayzlpem. A' trpnzngx kx rkriz mzli lcde. ✧ **3:10** Mati 24:43; Luk 12:39; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; Nzaelwapxngx 3:3; 16:15 ✧ **3:13** Asaea 65:17; 66:22

¹⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrnamu Mzli Kxmatq lc, navz zvz nzmnc-zpwx-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzmncngr kx tr x tubq mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁵ Nadcpv mz drtwrmu kx nzyzlu-krmle asa murde leplz nakqlu kx narlapxng, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz mzlegu Pol le bamu, vzpxm mz nzyrplapxng kc tqkabz Gct bade. ¹⁶ Pol ycmnetr-ngrde da lcong mz letz scdeng amrlx. X krlzx kx kzdung nzalvztr-krdeng rblx nzyrplatitrkr nar leplz le. X leplz kcng trnzrkrlz-zpwxung x kxnznggong mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, leplz lcong nzalvztr-rbrng mz nzalvztrngr kxrbx lcong. X nzalvztr-rbr-kzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr amrlx. A' da lc sa naodatingr nidr.

¹⁷ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krlzpeamu da lcong. Mz nzmukrde lcde, aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng ma tzmailz-rbrlr nimu x sc trtu-amqngipewamuu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. ¹⁸ A' navz zvz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu Mevalu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcpx. X narlr-zvz-ngrbzmu nzokatr-krde nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Naglqlzku nide mzli ka tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pita*.

Nzryrkr Jon Kx Ayrnrngr Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Kx Ayrnrngr

Mc ‘Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.’ Mwx yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 90—95 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Jon yrbzle mz lrmakxtr mz provins kc Esia, keng tzmncclzbzng bade. Suti drtwrde nzapqtr-krbzle nabzdr mz nzaavctr-zvz-krbzlr mz Gct badr Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnmcp. X rpibzle badr kx bzkq nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztrkr kxnzalvztr-rbrng, murde ma tzvepax-lzbqmqng mz Gct x Mrlxde.

Kzdung da kx vz-rbr nidr seleng. Nzrpilr kx da amrlx mz nrlc ka kx nzmc x nzbxtr ngi da kxdrka'ngr, myapxbz nrkrdrdq leplz. Mz nzpokia-krdr nzrpi-kzlr kx Jiszs nide tpxwz ncblo, x Kraes nide mqngr kx prtrpz bade mzli kc tqwrkxtr-ngrde, x rlasz-moule nide x sc tzqlvztr ate mz kros. Mz drtwrdr, Kraes kc tqngi Mrlx Gct trngi-angidru ncblo. Nzrpi-kzlr kx nidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng murde nzkrzlr nzyrplapxng kx yc-kapq. X trtakitrdeu nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct, da kc tzwai kzdung kz leplz. A' mrlz nzvz-zvz nzmwimi-krdr leplz kxtrngiu kernalzdr. X nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx mzli kc ncblo tqrlapxpe-ngrde mz nzlxngiti-krde Kraes, aopxpebzle drtqde mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrde kxmu nzmnc-zpwxngr mz nrlc ka. X nzrpi-kzlr kx trtakitrdeu nzmrlzti-krgr Gct, nzvz-nqblq-krgr natqde, x nzmrlzti-lzbq-krgr.

Jon yr-kzle letz lc murde nakrlzku leplz angidr neng Gct.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Jiszs ngi angidr Mrlx Gct. [1:1-4]

Gct tubq-esz'ngr x trpnzngr doa x da kxtrka kx natutrpx mz mzte. [1:5—2:2]

Kxnamu nzkrz-krgr doa angidr neng Gct. [2:3—3:10]

Nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. [2:3-6]

Nzaelwapx-ngrdr nivz, a' trngiu nzrtrkalrngr. [2:7-11]

Trnztao-zvzung mz da keng tzatalzng nigu mz nrlc ka. [2:12-17]

Krkcng tzrpilr kx Jiszs trngiu Kxnmcp trnznginidru doa neng Gct. [2:18-27]

Nzmncr doa neng Gct natubq. [2:28—3:10]

Kxnamu nqm q kr doa neng Gct. [3:11—5:13]

Namrlzti-lzbqng x navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. [3:11-24]

Nzrpilr kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nzalvztrkr aposol. [4:1-6]

Nzaelwapx-ngrdr nivz lrde, murde nide nou nivz. [4:7-21]

Nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcp, nzmrlztilr nide, nzvz-nqblqlr natqde, x nzaovxiolr nzatalz-ngrng. [5:1-5]

Brti drtwrdr natq Gct mz nzymetr-krde Mrlxde Jiszs. [5:6-13]

Nakabz Gct da mz kxnzrlxngiting mz nzmnc-xgle-krdrle ng x kzdq natq kx xplr mou. [5:14-21]

Jiszs Ngı Nou Nzlungr Kxboi

¹ Krlc tqyrbo bamu Mevalu Kxnmcp kc tzrpibz ‘Natq Ngr Nzlungr.’ Murde nide nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz leplz, x nide nou nzlungr amrlx. Kxmule-esz' mnc pnz kai mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr nrlc, a' nigr aposol

mc-angidrkr nide mz mzkr; lalztqzbzkr mz nzalvztr-krdeng, kctipxkr nzalekrde da kxmatq kxkqlu, x maletr-kzpzkr nrkrdrtdqe mz mqr. ² Nzmnc-along ncdt Trtede Gct mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm nznngini-krde leplz x aelwapx-lzbq-ngrm bagr. Mckr nide, x mzli ka ryrbo bamu mz nzpipx-zpwx-krbo bamu kx. Natwzku nzlunger kxboi mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. ³ Pibo bamu da kx mckr x xlrkr, murde narmcti-kzamu nzlunger kxboi. X naprtr-kzpa'mu bagr mz nzodutr-lxblr-ngrbz mz Gct Trtegu x Mrlxde Jisz Kxnzmcp. ⁴ Yrbo letz lc murde drtwrmu naelalzm mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqng.

Gct Tubq-esz'ngr

⁵ Nrpa kc tqxlrzbzkr mz Mrlxde x tqpibo bamu nide sele. Gct tubq-esz'ngr, x trtxpnzng alwx ngrde kx akamrbrngr da mz nabzde. Trpnzngr doa x da kxtrka kx natutrpx mz mz Gct. ⁶ Nzmu narpiku kx nzaxvctrpxzku mz Gct, a' ale-zvzku alwx, pokiaku murde pxtxpx-ngrgu nzalvztrngr angidr. ⁷ A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nqm q kr Gct, odutr-lxblrku badr. X nzbzkr Mrlxde Jisz atubqtile nqm q krgru, mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nide.

Naplzpxku Alwx Rgung

⁸ Nzmu narpiku kx trpnzngr alwx rgung, esabrti-lzbqku x pxtxpx-ngrgu da angidr. ⁹ A' nzm naplzpxbzku alwx rgung mz Gct, sa naipqle nigu x naycpqpxbzle da kxtrka amrlx mz nabzgu, murde natubqzbzku mz nzobq-krde. Murde angidati-zvzle natqde x ale-zvzle da kxtubq. ¹⁰ Rpi Gct kx leplz amrlx nzaleng alwx. X mz nzrpi-krgru kx trpnzngr alwx rgung, rpi-kzku Gct pokia. X aelwapx-ngrde kx pxtxpx-ngrgu natqde.

2

Jisz Okatrle Nigu Mzli Kc Tqtao-ngrgu Mz Alwx

¹ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, yrbo natq lcnq bamu murde nayrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx. A' nzm kzdq nigu kc tqalele alwx, Jisz Kxnzmcp kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, tu mz mzli Trtede badr leplz nedeng x okatrle nigu mz nzrlxti-krbzle bade nzipq-krde nigu. ² Murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzbzngr, mz nzxpekrde alwx kcnq tqalekung. X nzbz-krde takitr-kzde nzxpe-alongr alwx ngr leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.

Kxnzvz-nqblqlr Natq Gct Nidr Doa Angidr Nedeng

³ Nzmu nayrlq-angidrku da kcnq tqalvztrngr Kraes, krlzku kx nepede nigu. ⁴ A' doa kx trvz-nqblqlcu natqde, a' rpile kx, "Nepe Kraes ninge, murde aotr-angidrkr nide, x sa namncx Heven," doa lc tqpokia. ⁵ Murde krkcnq tzyrlq-angidrlr natq Kraes, nzmrlzti-angidrlr Gct. X aelwapx-ngrgu kx nzaxvctrpebzku mz Kraes, ⁶ mz nzmnc-nqblq-krgru nzmncr Kraes mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz nrlc.

Kxnzmrlztilr Leplz Neng Gct Nidr Doa Angidr Nedeng

⁷ Mzleeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu Kraes, xlamu natq kx namrlzti-lzbqku. Natq lc trngiu natq kxmrna, murde krlztipeace-mule mzli boipe. ⁸ Kxmule-esz', a' mz mzli lcpwz ngi kz natq kxmrna. Murde Kraes aelwapx-ngrde drtwr ngr nivz mz nzbz-krde nigu. X mzli ka okatrle nigu mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krgru. X nqm q krde tqtekqtrle nqm q ngr alwx mz nabzgu, apule nepi nztetektr-krde nrlckxbq mz nrlckxngrlx mz nzprt-zkrmlc. X nivz lc amrlz-kzle leplz.

⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, doa kx rpile mz naode kx vz-nqblqlc nivz lr Kraes, a' mzli lcpwz trka bade kztedeng, mrlx lc tqvz-nqblqlc nqm q ngr alwx.

¹⁰ A' krkc tqmrlztile kztedeng, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting, vz-nqblqle nivz lr Kraes, x nqmq kr Gct yc mz nabzde. X trpnzng r da kxtrka kc tqyc mz nabzde mz nzbatr-krbzle nzatrkatikrde kztedeng. ¹¹ Doa kx trmrlztileu kztedeng mnc-mrbr; x nqmq krde trka. Alwx ngrdeng nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzde x lrpzki rde tutr mz Hxl. Apule mrlx kx vzne mz nrlckxbq x trmcleu me navzkile.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Natq kc tqyrbo bamu takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krmu. Nimu kcng tzrlxngiti-afeng, krlzamu kx Gct ipqpxle alwx ngrmung murde Jiszs bzngre nimu. X krlz-zpwxamu kx Gct nide Trtemu. Navz-nqblqamu natqnge.

X nimu kcng tzxplrng mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Gct, sc tqaovxiopeamu Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. X natq Gct yc mz nabzmu. Navz-nqblq-kzamu natqnge.

X nimu kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqbrpe mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu Gct ncd r Mrlxde, kcng tzmnc-along, navz-nqblqamu natqnge kz.

¹⁵ Bzq mrlzm bagu nzvz-nqblq-krqu nqmq kr kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nrlc ka. Murde nzm namrlzm bagu dalr nrlc, rblx nzmrlzti-krqu Gct. ¹⁶ Bzq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzacive-krde nim, kxmule-esz' mz da kx suti drtwr nrkrdrtqm, x mz da kx kcmzngr mzp, x mz da kx batrpzle nzglpax-lzbq-krm. Murde drtwr kxnmulr lcng trnzvzpxpuung mz Gct, a' nzvzpxmqng mz Setzn. ¹⁷ X mzli trnaboiu x nrlc ka sa nayrkrpx. X da kxtrka scdeng amrlx sa namrbrmi-kzle. A' doa kx vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct, sa nalu alo.

Kxnzalvztr-ngrdr Da Angidr Nidr Doa Angidr Neng Gct

¹⁸ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, xlrpeamu kx mzli kc nayrkrpxngr nrlc, Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes sa navzm, kc narpwa'-ngrde nzwzkr Kraes amrlx. X mzli ka krlzku kx ycpe pipz nzyrkrpxkr nrlc, murde leplz kxnzkqlung kx nznginidr kz enqmi r Kraes, nzmncpemqng bagu. ¹⁹ X mzli kc, enqmi r Kraes lcng nzaxvctr-lzbqmqng bagu, nigu lrmakxtr ne Kraes. A' mzli ka sc tzrlaszpelr nigu murde trnzrlxngiti-angidrlru Jiszs. X krlzku kx trnznginidru doa neng Gct.

²⁰ A' trnipwamuu leplz kxnmulr lcng, murde Kraes avzopemle Mqn-grkxtr bamu, mz nzalvztr-krde nimu nzalvztrngr angidrng. ²¹ Trpi-ngrpou da lcng bamu murde trkrlzwamuu da angidr. Trtingr! A' yr-ngrboleng bamu murde na-amqngile da angidr kc tqkrlzpeamu. Murde mz nzkrz-krmu da angidr lc trpnzng nzpokianger kx krlzle nzesabrti-krde nimu.

²² Kzdung leplz nzpokia-zlwzng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Jiszs trngiu Mevalu Kxnzmcp. Leplz kxnmulr lcng nzpaxpx-ngrdr Gct Trte ncd r Mrlxde, x nidr enqmi r Kraes. ²³ Murde krkc tqpxtpx-ngrde Kraes kc tqngi Mrlx Gct, sc tqpxtpx-kz-ngrde Gct Trtede. A' krkc tqlxngitile Kraes, tzaxvctr-kzpz mz Trtede.

²⁴ Delc, nalxngiti-zvz-ngrnamu nike nzalvztr-ngrmu mz Kraes mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu. Murde na-axvctr-angidr-zvzbzmu mz Mrlx ncd r Trtede. ²⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-zvz-krbzku lc badr, sc tqrmctipeku nzlungr kxboi tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu.

Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krqu Nzalvztrkr Mqngkrxtr Rblxbz Mz Setzn Nzesabrti-krde Nimu

²⁶ Ryrbo bamu murde na-aclevetio-lzbqamu. Murde enqmi r Kraes lcng tzrlaszlr lrmakxtr; nzabzlr nzesabrti-krdr nimu mz nzalvztr-krdr kxnamu leplz nzrlapxng. A' nzalvztr-krdr vz-rbr. ²⁷ Kraes avzomle Mqngkrxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzmu, murde na-avztrle nimu mz da kx ngi da angidr amrlx, x nakrlzamu da kxtubq x da kx vz-rbr. Bzq rtangrtiamu kxakrlz kc-kzng mz nzyokaetipx-krdr da kc tqaopxpebzle Gct bamu. A'

nabrti drtwrmu Mqngrkxtr kc tqpi-zvzle da angidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz zvz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes x nzvz-nqblq-krmu nide, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Mqngrkxtr le bamu.

Doa Neng Gct Nzvz-nqblqr Natq deng

²⁸ Na-axvctr-lzbq-zvzbzmu mz Kraes, murde ma tqmwxlramu x drtqmu tqmya mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ²⁹ Krlzpeamu kx Kraes tubq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct, x opx kz kx doa angidr neng Gct navz-nqblq-kzlr nzmncngr lc tqtubq.

3

¹ Gct mrlztile nigu. Nzmlzti-krde nigu etu-esz'ngr, delc tqrpi-ngrgu nigu doa nedeng. Zpwtx, nigu doa neng Gct! A' leplz kxnzkqlung mz nrlc ka kx trnzkrzlru nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trnzkriz-kzlr nigu doa nedeng. ² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka nginipegu doa neng Gct. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, sa natekqtr Gct nigu. Kxmule-esz' tropxka mz drtwrgu myx kxnamuku, a' krlzku kx mzli lcde sa naopx-angidrpe nzmckrgu nide mz nzkriz-angidr-krigule. X sa natekqtr Gct nigu mz nzapu-angidr-krgu nide. ³ X krkcng amrlx tzobqtipxlr nyzylu-krmle, navecpx-lzbqng mz nzalengr alwx, a' namnc-nqblqr nqm q kr Kraes, kx trpnzng alwb ngrde.

⁴ A' krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx nzpctxpx-ngrdr Gct x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou scdeng, murde krlc drtwr ngr nzalengr alwx. ⁵ Jiszs trpnzng alwx ngrde. X krlzku kx vzm mz nrlc murde leplz trna-alepelru alwx. ⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krkcng amrlx tzaxvctr-lzbqpebzng bade, trnzalepelru alwx. A' opx angidr kx krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx, trnzkrzlru nide x trnznginidru doa nedeng.

⁷ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzesabrti-krdr nimu. Murde krkcng tzale-zvzng da kxtubq, nztubq-kzng mz nzobqkr Gct, da kc tqwai Kraes nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde. ⁸ A' krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx nzaelwax-ngrdr kx nidr doa neng Setzn, kc tqngi Nar Drka', mz nzapu-krdr nide kc tqale kai alwx. A' Mrlx Gct vzm mz nzodati-krde nzwzkr Setzn amrlx, murde trka-zlwzng.

⁹ Doa angidr neng Gct trnzale-zvzng alwx, murde nqm q kr Gct ycpxm badr. X rblxbz badr nzale-zvz-krdr alwx murde sutitx drtwrdr nzapu-krdr Trtedr. ¹⁰ Delc, opx angidr kxmu nzglx-krgu neke doa ne Gct o neke doa ne Setzn. Murde krkcng trnzalelr da kxtubq x trnzmlztilru kztedrng trnznginidru doa neng Gct.

Doa Angidr Neng Gct Nzmlzti-lzbqng

¹¹ Natq kcpwz tqxlr-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu, nide sele. "Nigu leplz neng Kraes namrlzti-lzbqku!" ¹² Bzkq apuku Ken kc tqvz-nqblqle Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr x nibqle mzlede Ebol. Murde nztubqkr nqm q kr mzlede aelwax-ngrbzle bade kx nqm q krde drka'ngr. ✧

¹³ Mz nqm q lcedepwz, bzkq kctipxku leplz kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru Gct nztrkatikr drtwrdr nigu. ¹⁴ A' nzmlzti-krgu kztegeg kxnzrlxngiting, aelwax-ngrde kx rlapxpeku mz nzbz-alongr x prtrpeku mz nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng trnzmlztilru leplz neng Kraes, nzmncizbzng mz zmatq ngr nzbz-alongr. ¹⁵ Krkcng tztrkati drtwrdr leplz, nzapulr kxnzrnibqng mz nzobqkr Gct. X leplz kxnzmulr lncg trnzprtrpzung mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁶ Jiszs aelwa-ngrmle bagu drtwr ngr nivz angidr mz nzlrpx-krde nzbz-krde mz nzokatr-krde nigu. X suti drtwrde kx narlrpx-lzbq-ngrgu mz nzokatr-krdu

mzlegung x inwegung mz Kraes, kxmule-esz' drtqgu etq x bzku. ¹⁷ Doa kx rngisc da x px-ngrde nzokatr-krde mzlede kx tr-rngiscu da, trpnzng r nivz lr Gct kx ycpxm mz nabzde. ¹⁸ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, nivz angidr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzokatr-krde leplz. Mane nzymntrkr ncblo nivz x mzli lcpwz lptratleu leplz.

Gct Mrlztile Nigu Doa Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Kzdung Mzli Taoku Mz Alwx

¹⁹ Mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krqu lc, nakrlz-angidrku kx nigu doa nedeng. X mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrgu nakrlz-kzku mz nabzgu kx mrlztile nigu. ²⁰ Kzdung mzli, mz nztao-krqu mz alwx, drtqgu mya, x trxngipebzkuu nivz lrde mz nabzgu. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct krlz-zpwxle da kx ycpxm mz nabzgu x nivz lrde myaszpx-zlwzle da lcnq amrlx. ²¹ Doa nengeng, mz nzkrzl-krqu mz nabzgu kx trvz-rbrkuu, nelzgu nabr mz nzkrka'-krbzku bade. ✧ ²² X mz nzkrka'-krqu lc, sa nakamle bagu da kzniknc rlxtibzku bade, murde sc tqvz-nqblq-zvzpeku natqdeng x abrtz-ngrde nqm qkrqu. ²³ X natqde kx myapx-esz'ngr nide sele. "Nalxngitiku Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nznngini-krde Mrlx Gct x namrlzti-lzbqku, da kc tqwai nzpi-krm Jiszs le bagu." ²⁴ X krkc tqmnc-nqblq-angidrle natq Gct, sc tqaxvctr-lzbqpe-kzpz mz Gct x Gct axvctr-lzbqpebz bade. X Mqngkrxtr kc tqavzomle bagu pi-zvzmle da lc mz nabzgu.

4

Kxnamu Nzglx-krqu Kxakrlz Ne Gct O Kxakrlz Ne Setzn

¹ Mzleengeng x inwengeng, aclvetio-lzbqamu kxnzakrlz kx mnckilzamu. Murde kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzkqlung, x natqdrng nzvzpxmqng mz drka'. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, abz-kaiamu natq amrlx mz nzrmc-krmu me nzvzkipxmlr.

² Murde mzli kc natq kxakrlz vzpxm mz Mqngkrxtr, ncblo lc sa na-alvztr-ngrde kx Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nide Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nznngini-krde leplz. Krkcng tzalvztr-ngrdr da lc nidr angidr kxnzakrlzng neng Gct. ³ A' ncblo kx alvztr-ngrde kx Jiszs trngiu Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nznngini-krde leplz, tqnginide enqmi r Kraes. Xlrpeamu kx Enqmi r Kraes Kc Etu sa navzm kalr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka enqmi r Kraes kxnzkqlung nzmncpeng mz nrlc.

⁴ A' nipemu doa neng Gct x aovxiopreamu kx nzalvztr-rbr lcnq, x trnzesa brtipelru nimu. Murde Mqngkrxtr kc tqmncpxm bamu myaszpxle Setzn badr drka' nedeng kcng mnepxmqng mz krkcng trnzrlxngitiung.

⁵ Natqdr nzvz-nqblqlr nzaokr drtwr leplz mz nrlc kcng trnzkrzlzru Gct, murde kxnzakrlz lcnq trnzkrzlz-klzru nide. X kxnzsvz-nqblq-ngrdr natqdr ngi tpxwz kxtrnzkrzlz-klzru Gct. ⁶ A' kxnzkrzlz Gct nzvz-nqblq-klzrl nzalvztr-krgrng mz nznngini-krgr aposol neng Jiszs kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct. Leplz kx trnginedeu nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krgr. Mz nzmc-krmu da lcnq tqpi-atebo, naglxamu kxmnc mzlixlzr kx vz-nqblqlle natq angidr x krkc tqvz-nqblqlle natq kx vz-rbr. *

Gct Ngi Nou Nivz Lrgu

⁷ Doa nengeng, navz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu. Murde Gct ngi nou nivz lrgu mz nzmrlzti-krqu leplz. X mz nzmrlzti-krmu lc leplz, opx angidr kx Gct mnepxm bamu x nimu doa nedeng murde apuamu Trtemu. ⁸ X opx angidr kz kx doa kx trmrlztileu kztedeng trkrzlzleu Gct. Murde nivz lr leplz kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqzb bade, na-apule nivz lrde. ⁹ Gct aelwapx-ngrde kx mrlztile

nigu leplz mz nzatwzlr-krmle mrlxde kc esz'txu mz nrlc, murde narmctiku nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁰ X mz nivz lc tqetu-esz'ngr aelwapx-kz-ngrde drtwr ngr nivz angidr. Murde nivz lc trvzpxpuu mz nzmrlzti-krngu Gct, a' mz nzmrlzti-krde nigu. Murde mz nivz lc, atwzlr-ngrmle mrlxde mz nzngini-krde blz kx naxpe-ngrde alwx rgung. ¹¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namrlzti-lzbqku kz, murde takitrd nzmrlzti-krngu leplz kcng tqbzng Gct nidr.

¹² Kxmule-esz' trmckuu Gct, a' mnncpxm mz nabzgu nzmu namrlzti-lzbqzvzku. X tekqtr-zvzle nabzgu murde nivz lrgu na-apupwzle nivz lrde. ¹³ X krlzku kx Gct sc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu x avxctr-lzbqpebzku bade, murde kapemle Mqngkrxtr bagu. †

¹⁴ Nigr aposol pipx-zvzbzkr mz leplz kx Gct Trte atwzlr-ngrmle Mrlxde mz nzarlaxp-krde lr nrlc. Murde mc-angidrkr mz mzkr da lncg tqprtztng mzli kc. ¹⁵ Krkc tqrlxngitile x rpile kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct, Gct sc tqmnc mz nabzde x nazavctr-zvzbz bade. ¹⁶ Krlzpeku nzetu-krm nivz lr Gct bagu, murde aelwapx-ngrmle nivz lc bagu. X brtipe drtwrgu kx sa namrlzti-zvzle nigu, murde krlc nqm q krde. X krkcng tzmrlzti-zvzlr leplz, sc tzaxvctrpebzng mz Gct kc tqmncpxm mz nabzdr.

¹⁷ Mz nazavctr-krbzku mz Kraes, tekqtrle nigu murde nivz lrgu na-apupwzle nivz lrde. X na-apuku nide mz nzmnc-krngu mz nrlc ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nelzgu nabrpe mz nztutr-krbzku mz mz Kraes mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ¹⁸ Doa kx mwxlrtile nzayrplaxkr Gct nide mzli lcde, trkrlzkale kx Gct mrlztile nide. Murde mz nzkriz-angidr-krde nivz lr Gct mz nabzde, trpnzng zmwxlr kx naycpk-kzp elr. ¹⁹ Nzmrlzti-krngu Gct x leplz vzpxm mz nzmrlzti-kaikr Gct nigu. ²⁰ Doa kx rpile kx mrlztile Gct, a' trkati drtwrde kztedeng, nide kxdrka'ngr kxpokia. Murde doa kx trkati drtwrde leplz kcng tqmctrpzle mztr, rblx nzmrlzti-krde Gct kc trmctrpwzleu mzte. ²¹ Natq kx kam Kraes bagu nide sele. Doa kx mrlztile Gct, namrlzti-kzle kztedeng! ✧

5

Doa Neng Gct Nzmlztilr Nide, Nzvz-nqblqlr Natqeng, X Nzbrti Drtwrdr Kx Jiszs Nide Mrlxde

¹ Krkcng amrlx tzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpk ne Gct, nidr doa angidr nedeng x nzmrlztilr Gct Trtedr. X mrlzti-kzlr doa amrlx nedeng. ² X nzmrlzti-krngu lc doa nedeng vzpxm mz nzmrlzti-krngu Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krngu natqde. ³⁻⁵ Aelwapx-ngrgu nzmrlzti-krngu Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krngu natqde. X natqde tr-rblxpuu bagu murde doa nedeng nzkrizlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Trtedr. Doa nedeng amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde, nidr tpxwz kx nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzaovxio-krdr nzatalzng x alwx amrlx. Zmatq lc vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Jiszs nzokatr- nigu.

Gct Aelwapx-ngrbzle Kx Jiszs Nide Angidr Mrlxde

⁶⁻⁸ Rnkx kcng tq nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx Jiszs nide angidr mrlx Gct. Rkx kx ayrnrng lue. Murde mzli kc tqwrkxtrng Jiszs, rpi Gct kx, "Krlc Mrlxde."

† **4:13** Mzli kc Mqngkrxtr tqmncpx-ngrmle mz nabz leplz, opx-angidrbz badr. Murde ycmne-lrpihb badr x okatrlc nidr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Jiszs, nzmrlzti-krdr nide x nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Mqngkrxtr aelwapx-ngrbzle alwx rdrng badr, murde naplxpxblzlr alwx lncg mz Gct x naipgle nidr. X mou, kabzle badr zmatqng kxmyapxbz mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. ✧ **4:21** Matiu 22:37-40; Mak 12:29-31; Luk 10:27-28; Jon 13:34; 14:15; 15:12

Rkx krali mepyr. Murde yrleo-ngrm Jiszs mepyr ngrde mz kros mz nzbz-krde nigu. X rkx kratq Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu. Murde drtwrde esz'ti badr Gct kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde. Delc rkx lcnq tq, lue, mepyr, x Mqngrkxtr drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzaelwaxp-krmrlr bagu kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct. ⁹ Mz nrlc ka, lxngitiku nike nzipx leplz mz nzymnetr-krdr mz da kx nzkrzlzr. Delc takitrde nzlxngiti-kz-krqu natq Gct mz nzymnepx-krde kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde. Murde Gct myaszizle leplz x trkrizleu nzpökiangr. ¹⁰ Nigu amrlx kcnq tzlxngitilr Mrlx Gct, krlzpeku mz nabzgu kx natq Gct ngi da angidr. A' doa kx trlxngitileu da kx pipxngr Gct Mrlxde, rpile kx Gct pokia, murde pxtxpx-ngrde natqde.

Krkcng Tzlxngitilr Da Kx Pipxngr Gct Mrlxde Narmctilr Nzlungr Kxboi

¹¹ Natq Gct nide sele. Gct sc tqkamle bagu nzlungr kxboi kc tqvzpxm mz Mrlxde. ¹² Krkc tqlxngitile Mrlx Gct rmctile nzlungr kxboi, a' krkc tqpxtxpx-ngrde Mrlxde trprtrpepu mz nzlungr lc.

¹³ X yrbo da lcnq amrlx bamu, murde sc tqlxngitipeamu kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct. X suti drtwrnge kx nakrlz-kzamu kx sc tqmctipeamu nzlungr kxboi.

Gct Ayzlubzle Nzkrka'kr Doa Nedeng

¹⁴ Nigu doa neng Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krlzku kx mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrgu tqrlx-ngrbzku da mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, lalztqm bagu. ¹⁵ X sa nakamle bagu da kcnq tqrlxtibzku bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc tqmc-ngrgu mzlegu mz Kraes kc tqale alwx kx trykrpxu mz nzbz-alongr, nakrka'-ngrgu x narlxtibzku mz Gct nzipq-krde nide. X Gct sa na-alq-mopwzle nabzde x na-amnctr-lxblr-moule nidr rliilrd. A' kzdung alwx nzyrkrpxng mz nzbz-alongr, da kc tqwai mz nzpxtxpxngr Jiszs nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct. Bzqrl rlxtibzku mz Gct nzipqpx-krde alwx kxnmulr lcnq. ¹⁷ Nzvz-rbr-ngrng amrlx delang tqngi alwx mz nzobqkr Gct. A' alwx kxnxkqlung kx trnzbatrpwzlru mz leplz nzpxtxpx-alo-krdr Gct. Krlcnq krlzle nzipqpx-krdeleng.*

Da Kcnq Tqkrlzku

¹⁸ Da kcnq tqkrlzku nidr seleng. Krlzku kx doa angidr neng Gct trnzalezvzlru alwx, a' nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr Gct. X Mrlx Gct aclvele nidr, murde Setzn ma tqatrkatile nzrlxngiti-krdr. ¹⁹ X krlz-kzku kx nigu doa neng Gct, a' leplz amrlx kcnq trnginedeu nzmnczbnzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. ²⁰ X krlz-kzku kx Mrlx Gct vzm mz nzokatr-krde nigu murde nakrlz-zpwxku Gct angidr. X na-axvctrpzk bade mz nazvctr-lzbqpe-krbzku mz Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnmcp, kc tqngi kz Gct angidr x nou nzlungr kxboi.

²¹ Doa nengeng, aclvetio-lzbqamu. X bzqrl rlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzku mz doa x da kx natekqtrlr Gct mz nabzgu. A' na-angio-tpwzku nide.

Delape. Mrlztix nimu. Ninge Jon.

* **5:17** Alwx esz'txu kx trippxu Gct. Krlc nzpxtxpxngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqokatrle leplz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. Murde Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle krkcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' rblxbz mz doa kc tqpxtxpx-ngrde Mqngrkxtr nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzkrzlz-krdr alwx ngrdrng. X trpnzngr nzipqkr Gct doa kc trpnzngr nzplzpx-krbzle alwx ngrdeng bade. Bzqkr krka'-ngrgu doa kc tqpxtxpx-ngrde Mqngrkxtr. Mc kz Matiu 12:32.

Nzryrkr Jon Krali

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Krali

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz yiz 90 o 91 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Letz lc trkrlzkuu kx ryr-neba Jon, murde apule nzymne-ebzpxngr. Ycmnetr-ngrde kzdq olvz x doa nedeng kx drtwr ngrde kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Iledr drtwr ngrde kzdq kz dzbe lrmakxtr kx acive Jon. Mz yiz kcng trtqki-li (200) mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, leplz kxnzqqlung nzvzpxng mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Nzmcng badr kxnzlxngitilr nzalvztr-krdr x kxnzokatrllr nidr mz nzvzpx-krdr. Mz letz lc, Jon rpibzle mz kxnzrlxngiting kx na-aclvetio-lzbqng, murde ma tzokatrllr krkcng tzalvztr-rbrng.

X Jon yr-kzle kzdung da kx apupwzle da kx yrle mz letz kc kai, a' letz lc mrbncpewz. Pibzle badr kx nalolvz-amqngilr nzalvztrngr angidr, namrlzti-lzbqng, x bzkq nzrlr-ngrbzlr mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzprtr-krdr x nzalvztr-krdr mz makxtr nyzdr.

¹ Ninge Jon, kxacive lrmakxtr. Nimu dzbe lrmakxtr lang mrla kx mcpz Gct, apuamu ile-lzbq badr dzbe lrmakxtr kang mrka. X rpibo "Nimu la!" mz doa nemqng mz Kraes amrlx mrla, murde mrlzti-angidrxng. X trnipwcu esz'-krnge, a' leplz kcng amrlx mrka tzkrzlr nrpa angidr ngr Kraes, nzmrlzti-kzlr nimu. ² Mrlztikr nimu murde nzalvztrngr angidr kc tqyc alo mz nabzgu. ³ X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu, x Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, nakamlr bagu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, nzyckr drtwr, x nzmnc-zpwxngr mz nzlxngiti-krgr NRPA NGR KRAES, x mz nzaelwapx-krgr nivz lrde.

Da Angidr X Nivz

⁴ Rmctix kzdung doa nemung, x abrtztx-ngrne nzmc-krnge nzvz-nqblqbe-krdr nzmncngr angidr, da kc tqwai Gct Trte nzkapx-krde natqde kx nayrlq-angidrku. ⁵ X mzli ka, tr-ryrwc'u bamu natq kxmRNA. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu natq kc tqka-pnz m Gct bagu, mzli kc kai tqlxngiti-ngrgu Nrpakxmrlz. Natq lc nide sele, "Namrlzti-lzbqku!" ⁶ Aelwapx-ngrgu nzmrlzti-krgr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr natqde. X natq kx kapxle mzli kc kai nide sele. "Namrlzti-lzbqku!"

Kxnzakrlz Kxnzpokiang

⁷⁻⁸ Aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde kxnzakrlzng kxnzpokiang nzqqlung nzmncpemqng bagu, x nzrpilr naesabtilr nimu. Leplz lcng trnzlxngitilru nzvz-krm Jiszs Kxnzmcpx mz nrlc nzngini-krde leplz. Krlc nzalvztrkr Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes, kc tqngi kz Kxpokia. Bzkq vz-nqblqamu lrpzki rdr kx vz-rbr. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krmule, trnatwzpwamuu da amrlx kx navzpxmqng mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kraes. ⁹ Doa kx trvz-nqblqleu nzalvztrkr Kraes, traxvctr-lzbqpu mz Gct. A' krkc tqmncmile nzalvztrngr angidr, nide kx axvctr-lzbqbz mz Gct ncd r Mrlxde. ¹⁰ Mrlx kx vzm bamu kx trtwzpleu nzalvztr-angidrkr Kraes, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr x bzkq adwatramu mz ma nyzmu. ¹¹ Murde krkc tqabrtzlvzle kxakrlz kxpokia axvctr-lzbqpebz mz alwx ngrde.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

¹² Da kqlu kx suti drtwrnge napibo bamu, trpengr nzyrtio-krboleng mz letz lc. Murde suti drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu mz nzpi-zpwx-krboleng

bamu x naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu. ¹³ Dzbe lrmakxtr kang mrka kx mcpk kz Gct, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Lrmakxtr kang mrka tqapuamu badr ile-lzbq mz Kraes.

Delape. Mrlztix nimu. Ninge *Jon*.

Nzryrkr Jon Kratq

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Kratq

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz yiz 90 o 91 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jsjs. Jon yrbzle letz kratq lc mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Gaizs. Ycmnetr-ngrde kxnamu lrmakxtr nzokatr-krdr krkng tzvzpxng mz nzyapwxtipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. Rpile kx nqm q kr Gaizs mrlz murde okatrl nidr, a' nqm q kr Diotrifes trka, murde atrkatile nidr. X rpi-kzpzle mz Gaizs kx narlr-ngrbzle mz Demitrizs nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr nyzdr. Mwx Jon kabzle letz lc mz Demitrizs mz nztwz-krbzlele mz Gaizs.

¹ Nim la, Gaizs. Ninge Jon, kxacvele lrmakxtr. Mrlzti-angidr-zlwz nim. ² Mrlxng m z Kraes, krka'-ngrne kx da amrlx namrlz bz bam, x naxplr q mz nrkrdr tq, da kc tqwai nzxpkr-krm mz nzrlxngiti-krm. ³ Eu, abrtztx-zlwz-ngrne nzxltr-krnge nrpa kx nzrlwa-ngrmqng kzdng kzteging kx nzvzm qng mrka. Nzrpilr kx vz-nqblq-zvzpeq nzmncngr angidr mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krm Nrpakxmrlz. ⁴ Nzabrtz-krnge myapx-esz'ngr nzzlr-krnge nzvz-zvzkr doa nengeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzmncngr angidr.

Nzmrlzkr Nqm q Kr Gaizs

⁵⁻⁶ Mrlxng, mzlegung kcng tzvzpxng mz nzalvztr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, nzyapwxtipxpebzlr mz lrmakxtr mrka nzmrlz-krbz nivz lrm badr. X nzrpikzlr kx nzokatr-krm nidr vz zvz, kxmule-esz' trkrlz wq nidr. X abrtztx-ngrne nzokatr-krm nidr mz nzmncngr kx takitrd nazavctr-krbzme mz Gct. X da kx mrlzm bange nzxltr-krngele, mzli kc narkalz-ngrmlr mztea nyzm, kabzme da kcng amrlx naokatrl nidr, mz nzlep x-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ⁷ Murde nzvzng m z nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kraes, a' trnzrtwzpwzng dalr nzwz-krdr mz leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng kcng zryapwxne badr. ⁸ Mz nzmurde lcde, takitrd nigu lrmakxtr nzokatr-krge nidr, mz nzngi-kzte-krge badr mz nzwzkr Kraes.

Bzkq Vz-nqblq Nqm q Kr Diotrifes

⁹ Yrbo da lc mz lrmakxtr mz mztea nyzmu. X pipxpebo nzmncngr angidr mz nzokatr-krm leplz kcng tzvzng m z nzalvztr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. A' Diotrifes kc trktultr-lzbq mz nzngini-krde kxrmal, trlxngitileu nike pibo bamu. ¹⁰ X mzli kc navz-ngrbo, sa nayapwxtipxbo nqm q krde mz lrmakxtr nyzmung, mz nzpiti-krde ninge mz natq kxtrka x nzpokia-krde. X da kx trka zlwz, pxtxpx-ngrde nzadwat-krde leplz lcng mz ma nyzde. X da kxtrkatx-esz'ngr kz, rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng ztrpilr na-adwatrng mz ma nyzdr, x aprtxpxle nidr mz makxtr. ¹¹ Mrlxng, bzkq vz-nqblq nqm q krde lcng tqtrka. A' vz-nqblqpwz nzmncngr kxtubq, murde krkc tqalele da kxtubq, nide doa ne Gct. A' krkc tqalele da kxtrka, trtxpnzng nzkrlz-krde Gct.

Nzokatrng Demitrizs

¹² Mzli kc navz-ngrm Demitrizs mz nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr nyzmu, naokatramu nide. X nim, kx Gaizs, na-adwatrg nide ma nyzm. Murde trtxpnzng da kx trkatrpz bade, x leplz amrlx nzrpilr kx nide ncblo kxmrlz. Krlz q kx trkrlzwxu nzpokianger, x napi-zpwxbo bamu kx nzalvztr-krdeng tubq.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

¹³ Da kq̄lu kx suti drtwrnge napibo bam, a' trpengr nzyro-krboleng mz letz lc. ¹⁴ Murde rpix kx navzbo bam mz nzycmnetr-kr̄gi mz da kxkq̄lu. ¹⁵ Kztem kcng mr̄ka n̄zrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la." X pibz mz kztenge kcng mrla amrlx kx rpibo badr kx, "Nimu la." Eu, nim lape. Kr̄ka'-ngrne kx nakabz Gct nzm̄nc-zpwxngr bam.

Delape. Mrlztix nim. Ninge *Jon*.

Nzryrkr Jud

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jud

Mwx Jud yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 65—80 AD mz nibr nzrncngr mz Jiszs. Nide kzdq mzle Jiszs kxtpowzbz. ✧ Jud trlxngiti-kaileu Jiszs, a' mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng; sc tqlxngiti-atele. ✧ Mzle Jud kc tqetubz, drtgde Jemes, acleve lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem. ✧ Mz 1 Korint 9:5 mcku kx mzle Jiszs lcdeng nzkrzlti-angidrng x nzlepxlr Nrpakxmrlz da kc tqwai Pol. Jemes ncdr Jud trnznginidru aposol, a' nidr kxnzetung ngr lrmakxtr kx nzamlue zlwz kxnzrlxngiting.

Jud ycmntr-ngrde kxnzakrlzng kxnzpokiang kcng tzataleo-lzbqpebzng mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr. Nztwz-rbrpelr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krdr kx ncblo trvz-rbruu mz nzmwimngdr doa kx trngiu kernalzde, murde mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, sa naipq-zvzle leplz, kxmule-esz' vz zvz nzale-krdr alwx lc. Nzaongr drtwr lc sa tzalvztr-kzngr mzli ka. Murde leplz kcng tzipilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, trnzlxngiti-angidrlru kx Gct krizle nzavzngdr leplz mz Hxl, murde nivz lrde etu zlwz. Nzalvztr-kzlr kx leplz narlrpx-ngrdr nzalengr da kx myangr drtq, kxmule-esz' Natq Gct rpwa'-ngrde da lcnq. Krlc nzalvngdr da kxmrlz mz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. Mz mzli nyz Jud, leplz lcnq nzpxpx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Loukxtr mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. X mzli ka kzdung leplz nzxtrnga-ngrdr zmatq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, kc tqrpibzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng.

¹ Nimu la! Ninge Jud, mzle Jemes kxtpowz. X wztr-nrbalqbo mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tqkqle Gct Trte mz nzrlxngitingr, tzmncpxmqng mz nivz lrde. Acleve nzrlxngiti-krmu nakrlzlezle mzli kc Jiszs Kxnzmcpx nayzlu-mou-ngrmle. *

² Krka'-ngrne kx natwz-zvzamu nzmrlzng; nivz, x nzmnc-zpwxng. Eu, angida.

Kxnzakrlz Kxnzpokiang

³ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc kai suti drtwrnge nzryr-krbo bamu mz nzlu-krqu kxmna mz Jiszs. A' tekqtrpex drtwrnge, murde kzdung da kx nzprtzbzng bamu. X mzli ka suti zlwz drtwrnge nzrngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu mz nzvec-krmu murde natu-amqngiamu mz da kcng tqlxngitiku. Murde da angidr lcnq tzaprcpemlr bagu, nalolvz-amqngiku, nigu doa kxnztrng.

⁴ Mzli ka kzdung kxdrka'-ngrng nzataleo-lzbqpebzng mz mzlirmu. A' trkrlzwmuu kx nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, kc tqngi tpxwz Kxetu rgu mz da amrlx. Nztwz-rbrpelr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krdr trvz-rbruu mz nigu kxnzrlxngiting mz nzmwimngdr doa kx trngiu kernalzdu, murde sa naipq-zvz Gct nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. A' mzli kc pnz, profet nzyrolr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx leplz kxnzmulr lcnq sa nayrplapxng mz Hxl. †

Kxnzaleng Alwx Mzli Kc Bqnc Nzayrplapxng

⁵ Krlzpeamu be kcng amrlx napi-ngrbo bamu, mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz alwx mzli kc bqnc Nzayrplapxng. A' brngz nzadcpx-mou-ngrm bagu. Murde arlapxe Yawe lr Israel, leplz nedeng kcng tqmcpxle,

✧ : Matiu 13:55; Mak 6:3 ✧ : Jon 7:5; Aposol 1:14 ✧ : Aposol 15:13; Galesia 1:18-19 * **1:1** Jud lc ni-kzde mzle Jiszs. Mc mrkc wq mz 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jud.' † **1:4** Jiszs kamle bagu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, murde narngiscgu zmatq mz nzaovxio-krqu alwx. A' trngiu da kx rlr-ngrmle bagu nzale-zvz-krqu alwx.

mz nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Ijpt. A' mz nibrde ayrplapx-kzle kzdung nidr mz nzodati-krde krkcng trnzlxngitilru nide. ⁶ X nayc kz mz drtwrmu enjrl kcng tzvecp-x-lzbqng mz nzaclve-krdr mz zmatq ngrdr. Nzesablqtitxdr mrnyzdr. Mz nzmü-krde lcde, ayrplapxpe Gct nidr mz nzpe-alo-krde nidr x nzamnc-krdeleng mz presin kx wx-nzlongr. X namncng elr nakrlzble mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzayrplapx-mou-krdeleng. †

⁷ X nadctipx kz drtwrmu lr Sodom x lr Gomora, x lr mztea kcng tzesonetp-zng. Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmwiming badr doa kx trngiu kralzdrng mz nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kx trka-esz'ngr. Mz nzm-krde lc, Gct angle leplz lcdeng x mztea nyzdrng mz nyr kx vzom mz bongavz, murde nakrlz-ngrgu kx sa na-ayrplapx-kzle leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx mz nyr kx ngc alo.

☆

Leplz Kcng Mzli Ka Tzavztr-rbrng Sa Na-ayrplapx-kzng

⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxdrka'ngr lcng tzprtrp-zng bamu nzale-kzlr da lcng. Murde nzrpilr kx Kxetu kx rkabz nzobq-rmwiblengr kcng tzvz-nqblqir, tqrlr-ngrbzle badr nzrtngz-abeane-ngrbz da kx myangr drtq. A' mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde, nzatrkatiir nrkrdrtdqr mz nzobqkr Kxetu. X nzobqszolr zmatq ngr natqde. X nzpibqtillr enjrl nedeng kxnzuling. ⁹ A' trtakitrdou nzamyalz-lzbq-krdr nzmyaszlz-krdr Loukxtr. Murde Setzn rpwa'-ngrbzle mz Maekol, Nardr Enjrl, nztwz-krde namz ngr Mosis mz nznngini-krde kxrribq. A' Maekol tramyalz-lzbq-pnzuz mz Loukxtr, mz nzpnanati-krde Setzn. A' rpi-alzubzle kx, "Napnanatile nim Kxetu!" §

¹⁰ A' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzpibqtillr da kznikeng tryrplatitru nardr. X mou, nqm q krdr vz-nqblq-tpwzle nqm q kr animol kzpetong, kx trpnzng nardr. X trnzxplrlvzlr nrkrdrtdqr, a' nzvz-nqblq-alzalur nike xngibz nrkrdrtdqr, kcng tzbatrpzlr nzprtrngr mz zngya ngr drtwr Kxetu x nzayrplapx-krde nidr. ¹¹ Agrmplzng! Murde sa na-ayrplapxng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki nyz ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc. Nzapulr Ken kc tqdrka'ngr. X nrvqti drtdqr nzalengr alwx, da kc tqwai profet Balam kc bqnc, mz nzmailz-krde lr Israel mz nzrtngz-abeane-ngrbz alwx, murde nartwz-ngrde tra. X leplz lcng nzp-xp-x-ngrdr nzmnc-lz-ngrbz mz Kxetu, da kc

† **1:6** 5 Mc Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzde kc 14. Lr Israel trnzbrtiu drtwrdr nzokatkr Gct nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr ncblo kxnzvpzpxng kxnzxp-lrng mz drtc' kc tqesalz-ngrbzle badr. Mz nzmü-krde lcde, krkcng trnzlxngitiung trnzprtr-pnzung elr, a' nvrve-tpwzng lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, vz vz nzbnz amrlx ngrdr. 6 Mc Nou 6:1-4. Be lc yc mz kzdq buk, drtdqe 1 Inck. A' tryclzpuu mz Nzryrngrkxtr, x trkrlz-angidrkku kx ngi da angidr o trtingr. Kxmule-esz', a' leplz mz mzli nyz Jud nzkriltillr be lc. Mz 1 Inck, kzdung enjrl nzvzomqng Heven x nzmwiming kzdung olvz x nzyrng. A' krlic trvz-nqblqleu me pnz drtwr Gct, a' ngi nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. ☆ **1:7** Nou

19:1-29 § **1:9** 8 Mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis, ycmnekixle enjrl. [Aposol 7:38, 53; Hibru 2:2] Mz drtwr lr Jiu, enjrl nzaclvelr Loukxtr x leplz nzmnc-lzbzng mz Lou. X nxlzngiti-kzlr kx Gct amncle enjrl esz' kc na-acleve kzdq neidu, mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc. A' nzpnzkr drtwr leplz lcng le, nzmyaszllr enjrl lcng murde mz nzobq-rmwible-krdr. Mz nzmü-krde lcde, trnzmnclzpwzng mz Loukxtr kc tqkabz enjrl lcng mz Mosis. X nalvztr-kzlr kx enjrl lcng nzkabzlr mz leplz lou, mz nzatrkati-krdr nidr, a' trvzpuu mz Gct. Mz nqm q lc, nzvecp-x-lzbqng mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr mz Loukxtr, x trzamarlueru enjrl kcng ztaclvelr lou lc. Mc kz Rom 6:15-23 x 1 Korint 6:3. 9 Nzmu Maekol trnarngiscdeu zmatq mz nzryrlqng drtwrde mz nzvz-nqblqng Loukxtr, e trpnzng kx ngisc kz zmatq lcde. Murde Gct tpxwz esz'-krde kxmyaszllze Loukxtr.

tqwai Kora kc bqnc. X sa naodati-kzng mz alwx lc, da kc tqwai Kora. *

¹² Leplz lcnq trnzamrluelru kztedrng mzli kc tqmu-lxblr-ngrnamu x mzli kc tqodu-lxblr-ngrnamu mz Nzmungrkxtr. Murde mzli lcdeng nzalelr da kx myangr drtq mz nzmutu-krdr x nzrmnq-zlwz-krdr. Nzapulr mapz kx wxlzngr lcsu, murde nzbatrpzlr nzodatingr leplz. X nzapulr kxnzawlcvng sip, a' nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr. X nzapu-kzlr dcbz kxmingr kx twzne nenq mz mzli r nepi boi, murde da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr trokatrleu nzrlxngitigr leplz. ✧ X nzapu-kzlr nounc kx trpengr nradr murde nzmzpeng, x nzmz-moung mzli kc tzamrtu-ngrdrng. ✧ ¹³ X kxnzalvztr-rbr lcnq nzapu-kzlr nrc kxetuting mz nabz trlipru kxetu kx yrplao mz nabz drta' x nzrlaszlr dcvi kxnzlvemlr. Murde nqm qkrdr lc trmrlzu atrkatile leplz. ✧ X mou nzapulr vri kx nzvz-lvilr nzti rdr, murde nzamnc-mrbrlr krkng tzrma-nqblqng. Delc sa na-amnc-along me yc-zlwzngr nzlo mz Hxl.

¹⁴ Inck vzpxm mz nrpr ngr ncblo krarlimz mz nibr Adzm. Plzpx-kaile leplz lcnq tzdrka'-ngrng, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu sa tqvzmipemle siu ngr enjrl nedeng, ¹⁵ murde napipxbzle mz leplz amrlx kx nztubqng o trtingr. X mzli lc sa napipx-kzpze mz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx kx nzvz-rbrng mz da kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx kxng tzalelr. Murde nzvz-nqblqrlr nqm qkxdrka'-ngrng, x nzpivxi-ngrdr Kxetu mz natq kxdrka'-ngrng." ✧ †

¹⁶ Leplz lcnq drtwrdr lc-zvz-ngrdr da kx prtzbz badr, murde drtwrdr tresapxu. ✧ X vz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da kxdrka'ngr kx mrlzbz badr. Nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzymcne-krdr x nztamitilr leplz murde namrlzbadr nidr.

Jud Lc-apqbzle Kztedeng

¹⁷ A' nimu, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, nadctipx drtwrmu kx aposol neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx nzpi-kaipzlr bamu leplz lcnq tzdrka'-ngrng, tzmncng mz mzlirmu. ¹⁸ Nzpibzlr bamu kx, "Mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nyzylu-krm Jiszs, leplz sa naxtrnga-ngrdr nigu keng tzvz-nqblqrlr nqm qkrde. Sa navz-nqblqrlr drtwr kxtrka keng tqmrlzbz badr." ✧ ¹⁹ X nidr leplz keng tzbatrpzlr nzaki-lzbq-krmu mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr. Nzvz-nqblqrlr nqm qkr drtwrdr lcnq tqdrka'ngr x Mqngrkxtr trmncpxpuu badr.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrnamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzlungr kxboi Heven, kc tqvzpxm mz nzryckr drtwr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx x zmrlz ngrde, namnc-aepztrpzm mz Gct mz nzlolvz-zvz-krmu nivz lrde. Natu-amqngiamu mz nzalvztrkr aposol, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naetunepx zvz. X narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzmair-krde nimu mzli knznikeng krka'-ngrnamu. ²² Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo x na-axplrzbmu nzrlxngiti-krdr. ²³ Narngidrlvz-ngrbzmu x na-apqtrpzm drtwr leplz keng tzesotrpzng mz nzprtr-krdr mz nyr ngr Hxl, murde narlapxng. ✧ X nayc mz drtwrmu krkng tzale-zvzng alwx. A'

* **1:11** Nou 4 ycmnetr-ngrde Ken znzibq-krde mzlede. A' mz kzdung be nedr lr Jiu, Ken nqm qkrde drka'ngr zlwz, murde alvztr-rbrle leplz mz nzangio-krdr drka' x mz nzmwimngr doa kx trngiu kernalzdr. X be ngr Balam yc mz Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzdrng 22-25, 31:16, Lou Kcpwz 23:4-5, Nemaea 13:2, x Nzaelwapxng 2:14. Lr Jiu nzpirl kx Balam esabrtile lr Israel mz nzangio-krdr drka'ng x nzmwimngr kxtrngiu kernalzdr, murde King Balak, kc tqngi enqmi rdr, xpe-kapqle nide mz nzale-krde da lc. Mc kz nzqqlu-krdr 16 kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nzpctxpxkr Kora nzmnczl-krbzle mz Gct. ✧ **1:12** Nzyrplapxng 25:14 ✧ **1:12** Matiu 7:16-20; Efisz 4:14; Nzaelwapxng 21:8 ✧ **1:13** Asaea 57:20; Efisz 4:14 ✧ **1:15** Matiu 12:36-37; 16:27; 25:31-32, 41, 46 † **1:15** Nou 4:21-24 ycmnetr-ngrde Inck. Mc kz natq kxtpowz mz Jud 6. ✧ **1:16** Nzrlaszng 16:1-12; 17:1-7; Nzqqlu-krdr 11:1; 14:26-29; 16:41—17:10; 1 Korint 10:10 ✧ **1:18** Aposol 20:29 ✧ **1:23** Matiu 18:15-17; Luk 17:3; Galesia 6:1-2; 2 Tesalonika 3:15; 1 Timoti 5:20; Taetus 3:10; Jemes 5:19-20; 1 Jon 5:16

bzkq odutr-lxblramu badr, murde alwx ngrdr ma tqaprc tile nimu. Murde alwx ngrdr lcng nzapulr lrpz kxngangr kx angangrle kxrbxtrpz.

Jud Glqzle Gct

²⁴⁻²⁵ Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct kc esz'txu, kc tqarlapxle nigu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. Nide kc tqlolvz-amqngile nigu, murde ma tqtaoku mz alwx. X alqngile nabzgu, murde na-abrtz-ngrgu nztubq-krqu mzli kc tqvzmi-ngrde nigu mz nztutr-krbzku mz mzte, mz zluli rde Heven. Murde sc tqtakitrde nzangiong, tqmyalz-esz'ngr, tqxplr-esz'ngr, x tqmatq-esz'ngr, da kc tqwai-pnzle mz noude, krlzmle mzli ka, x kxnamu-zvzpele lc, tqyc. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Jud*.

Nzaelwapx-krbz Jiszs Mz Jon Da Kcng Tqyc-kapq-pnzng Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqng Mz Nzaelwapx-krbz Jiszs Mz Jon Da Kcng Tqyc-kapq-pnzng

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqng Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Yrle buk lc mz mzlir yiz 90—97 AD mz nibr Nrpakxmrlz. Aposol Jon yrbzle letz lc mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng rlimz mz provins kc Asia, tzmncclzbzng mz nzaclve-krde, murde pibz Jiszs bade mz nzobq-rmwiblengr. Suti drtwrde nzapqtr-krbzle nabz leplz mz nztu-amqngi-krdr mz mzli r nzakxpungr. Murde nzxplrkr Gct myaszpxle nzxplrkr Setzn, x sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrde Setzn badr enqmi r Gct amrlx, mzli kc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct.

Mz nzobq-rmwible-krde lcng, Jiszs aelwapx-ngrbzle mz Jon kzdung da kx naprtzng, mz nzymcne-ebzpxngr kxkqlu. Kxnzrlxngiting drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz drtwr ngr kzdung da mz buk lc, murde rblx nzrkrlzng. A' kzdung da nzopx-angidrng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kzdung mzli yokaetipxkr drtwr ngrdr, x kzdung mzli trtingr. Dckrlzdeng 17-18, nzymcnetr-ngrdr gzpman kxdrka'ngr kc navzm na-aclevele nrlc atwrnrngr. Gzpman lc apule srlx, murde batrpzle mz leplz nzrlasz-krdr Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmz krde kxtrka. X nzyrlq drtqde "Bxbilon" nqmz krde lc tqtrka. Murde mzli kc bqnc, lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr lr Jiu x nzbatrpxlr badr nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. X nzbatr-kzpxlr nzangio-krdr gct ngrdrng, da kc tqwai nzmckrgule mz Buk sc Daniel. A' mz buk lc, Bxbilon drtwr ngrde gzpman ngr Rom mz mzli nyz Jon. X drtwr ngrde kz kx gzpman kx na-apule Rom sa navzm. X mz gzpman lc, Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes sa na-acleve-atwrnr-ngrde nrlc. Nzrpi-ngrbz "Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai."

Jon yr-kzle kzdung nabz kx nzng-ngrdr Heven. Nabz lcng amrlx nangr-ngrgu mz #123 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

Jiszs Kxnzmcpx Myapxbz Mz Buk Lc

Aelwapx-ngrde zluli rde. [dckrlzde 1]

Aclevele dzbe lrmakxtr nedeng mz nrlc. [2—3]

Nide Nei Sip kc tznibq x lu-mop, x nzangio kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. [4—5]

Nzayrplapxng amrlx mz yiz kcng rlimz tzrpibz Mzli r Nzakxpungr Kxtrka-zlwz. [6—19]

Jiszs yzlu-mou-ngrmle mz Jerusalem kxmna, murde na-aclevele nrlc mz nzngini-krde King r king amrlx. [19—22]

¹ Ninge Jon, kxnzawz ne Jiszs. Krlcng da kx naprtzilng kx aelwa-ngrm Jiszs bange. Rlr-ngrbz Gct mz Jiszs da lcng tqycpe pipz nzprt-zkrmlr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, murde na-aelwa-ngrbzle mz kxnzawz nedeng. X Jiszs atwzlr-ngrmle dq enjrl nede bange, murde nayokaetipxmle bange drtwr ngr da lcdeng. ² Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tqyroxex da amrlx kcng tqmcxng x tqxlrxng. Krlcng natq Gct x nrpa angidr ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. ³ Namrlzbx mz doa kx rlwxpxle natq lcng tqyrox mz buk lc. X namrlz-kzpx mz leplz kcng tzxlrlr x tzyrlq-angidrlr natq lcng. Murde sa nakrlz-angidrlr da lcng amrlx mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzprt-zkrmlr.

Jon Ryrbz Mz Dzbe Lrmakxtr Mz Taon Rlimz Mz Asia Provins

⁴⁻⁵ Ninge Jon, ryrbo bamu nimu dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz taon rlimz mz Asia Provins.

Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzcxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr na-avzom Gct, Mqng-rkxtr x Jiszs Kxnzmcpx bamu. Gct kc tqmnc mzli ka, x tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm. X Mqngrkxtr kc tqmnc mz tron kc tqwxbungr Gct x nzwz-krdeng kcng rlimz. X Jiszs Kxnzmcpx kc tqrpix angidr natq Gct, x doa kx nzatulz-kaip mz nzbzngi, a' trpengr nzbz-krde. X nide kc tqacivele king amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧

Jiszs Kxnzmcpx lc mrlzti-zvzle nigu, x aopxpebzle drtqgu mz zmatq ngr alwx rgung mz nzbzo-krmlc mz kros. ⁶ X ata-lxblrtrle nigu mz dzbede kc esz', murde nawztrpzkz mz Gct Trtede, kc tqngi King rgu, mz nznngini-krgru pris nedeng. Takitrde nzglqlz-zvzngi nide mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde, kc tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida. ✧

⁷ Jiszs sa navzom natuom mz dcbz. X sa namc leplz amrlx ngr nrlc tulvzo, nidr badr leplz kcng tzbatrpnzng nzrluplxtingr nrkrdrtrq Jiszs mzli kc. X leplz amrlx mz nrlc sa namwxlrng x nayrni-zlwzng. Me tutr-ngrde lape! Eu, angida. ✧

⁸ Rpi Yawe kx, "Ninge Gct kc tqrninr, kc tqmnc mzli ka, x tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm. Ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx." ✧

Jiszs Kxnzmcpx Opx Mz Mz Jon Apule Mrlx Leplz

⁹ Ninge Jon, x prtrku mz dzbede kc esz' mz nztu-amqngi-krgru kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqgu murde mnczlbzku mz Jiszs mz nznngini-krde King rgu. Nzadwatrlr ninge presin mz trmctu Patmos, murde yapwxtipx-zvzx natq Gct x Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ¹⁰ Mz kzdq Sade mrlc, zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr prsrle ninge, x obq-rmwiblex. Mzli lcedepwz xlrkixle mz nibrnge kzdq natq Kraes kxetu apule nzyrnirk trpu. ¹¹ Rpile kx, "Yro mz buk da amrlx mcqng, x atwzlr-ngrbz buk lcde mz Esia Prowins mz dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon rlimz seleng: Efiszs, Simrnz, Prgamzm, Taeatira, Sadis, Filadelfia x Laodisea."

¹² Kx lxlvrkimc kc mq mz nzmnc-krnge kc tqycmnem bange, mcx da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam. ✧ ¹³ X mz mzliidr, kzdq ncblo, kx apule Mrlx Leplz, kq nzqk kxboi, x lunyao-ngrde kc da kx apule gol. ✧ ¹⁴ Nqngi narde prkitxpx apule nqbya ngr nrc. X mzte nzapulr nalzpq nyr. ✧ ¹⁵ X nanycde kc nzapulr nznprkr bras kc tzayrleri mz nyr x sc tzalqtipe. X nzokr natqde apule nzyrpukr nrc. ✧ ¹⁶ X malele mz mqde kxrtc vri rlimz, x lvcpxm mz naode kc toki r vea kxmalc nrlarde rlilr, x nyzlkrk rtrlrnzte apule nzululkr nepi mzli kc bea. ✧

¹⁷ Kx mcx kc nide, rtco-lzbq-ngrbo mz nanycde apux ncblo kx bz, mz nzangio-krnge nide. A' mqde kxrtc bxttrple ninge x rpimle bange kx, "Bzkq mwxlrq. Ninge kx rtwayz x ninge kx rmnr-ngrbz. ✧ ¹⁸ Ninge nou nzlungr. Bzx mzli kc ena, a' nzlupe-mou-krmc lc mzli ka tqvzpe tqvzpe. Lolvzx zmatq ngr nzrlvxngi x nzrbqtrngi naonrx ngr mrnyz mqngi leplz kxnzbpeng. ✧ ¹⁹ Yro da kcng tqmcqng, tqprtilzng mzli ka, x da kcng naprtilzng mz nibrde. ²⁰ Drtwr ngr vri lcng rlimz tqmalex mz mqnge kxrtc x da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam nidr sele. Vri kcng rlimz drtwr

✧ **1:4-5** Sam 89:27; Nzyrplapaxgr 14:5, 25; Jeremaea 42:5; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20-22; Filipae 2:9-11; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 12:23; Nzaelwaxpaxgr 17:14; 19:16 ✧ **1:6** Nzrlaszngi 19:6; Asaea 61:6; 1 Pita 2:5, 9; Rom 12:1; Hibru 13:15 ✧ **1:7** Daniel 7:13; Sekaraea 12:10-11; Matiu 24:30; Jon 19:37; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 ✧ **1:8** Nzrlaszngi 3:14; Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzaelwaxpaxgr 1:8, 17; 2:8; 21:6; 22:13 ✧ **1:12** Sekaraea 4:2-6 ✧ **1:13** Daniel 7:13; 10:5 ✧ **1:14** Daniel 7:9 ✧ **1:15** Esikel 1:7, 24; 43:2; Daniel 10:6 ✧ **1:16** Asaea 11:4; 49:2; 60:1; Daniel 10:6; Malakai 4:2; Matiu 13:43; 17:2; Efiszs 6:17; Hibru 4:12 ✧ **1:17** Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzrlaszngi 33:20; Asaea 6:5; Esikel 1:28; 3:23; 43:3; 44:4; Daniel 8:17-18; 10:7-10; Matiu 17:7; Aposol 9:3-4; Nzaelwaxpaxgr 1:8; 2:8; 21:6; 22:13 ✧ **1:18** Matiu 16:16; Jon 1:1-3; 6:57; 14:6; Hibru 2:14; 3:12; 9:14; 10:31; 12:22

ngdrd kxnzaclveir dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon kcng rlimz, x da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam, drtwr ngdrd dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon lcng rlimz.”

2

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efiszs

¹ Jiszs sc tqycmnm bange, mz nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz. Rpi-mople kx nayrbz dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon kxetu Efiszs. Rpihzle kx,

“Krlcng natqngc, ninge kc tqrmale vri kcng rlimz mz mqnge kxrtc x ninge kc tqayox mz mzli da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam.

² Krlzpx nqm q krmu, nimu lr Efiszs. Wz-katoamu x tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmamu ninge. Krlz-kzx kx pxtxpx-ngrnamu leplz kcng nqm q krdr tqtrka. X obqplxrpeamu ncblo kcng tzipilr nidr kxnzakrlzng ne Kraes, a' trtingr. X rmcitirpzm kx nzpokiang, x nqm q krdr rngidrlvz-ngrbzmu mz leplz kx bzq nzvz-nqblqlr. ³ Krlzx nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nrlarde nyzngc. X kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr nimu, a' nzrlxngiti-krmu trbaou mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge. ⁴⁻⁶ Eu, x mrlz kx nzpxtxpx-krmu nqm q kr leplz kcng tzzv-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr Nikolas, da kc tqwai-kzx mz nzpxtxpx-krngele.

“A' da kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrncg bamu nide sele. Trmrlztlzbpewamuu da kc tqwaisr-lzbq-ngrnamu mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. Nadcpz zvz mz drtwrmu mrkc tqesakingr nzvz-rbr-krmu. Drtwrmu nayzlum mz alwx ngrmung, x nqm q krmu na-apule mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. Nzmu drtwrmu kx tryzlupeu, ninge la navzmc bamu x nakatxx dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu mz nzmnc-krmamu bange, mz nzkatx-krnge da kx wxbuo-ngrm lam kc tqngi gol mrkc tqtulz-ngrmle mz mzliamu. Murde trvz-nqblq-angidrpewamuu ninge. ✧

⁷ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpihz Mqngkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng. Murde mrlx kx aovxiöle mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa narlr-ngrbo bade nznng-krde Nranc ngr Nzlungr Kxmerna kc tqtu Me Mncngr Gct.” ✧

Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Simrnz

⁸ X Jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz, rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Simrnz. Rpihzle kx,

“Krlcng natqngc, ninge kxrtway x kxrmnr-ngrbz, ninge kc tqbz mzli kc ena, a' mzli ka lupe-mopwc”. ✧

⁹ Krlzpx nzetqkr drtqmu, nimu lr Simrnz. X kxmule-esz' tr-rngiscmuu trau, a' mz nrlarde nyz Gct nginimu kz bcnyr angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. Krlzpe-kzx nzipikitr leplz kcng tztultr-lzbq-ngdrd nznngini-krdr lr Jiu. A' trznngini-angidru leplz kcng tqmcpxng Gct, murde nidr dzbede kc tzangiölr Setzn. ✧ ¹⁰ Bzq mwxlramu mz da trka naprtilzbnz bamu. Kzdz la mzli, enqmi rmung sa nalölvzlr nimu x na-adwatlr nimu mz presin mz nzabzpxngr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde nzvz-nqblqlr drtwr Setzn. X naetqti drtqmu zbq nzpnu naesz'. A' abrtpra'mu drtwrmu bange, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr nimu. Murde mz nihrde, sa nakabo bamu nzlungr kxmerna, nangi da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

11 “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq. Murde krkcng tzaovxiong mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, trnabzpeung mz nzbzngr kxrmnr-ngrm mzli kc Gct nayrplapx-ngrde lr nrlc kcnq tzvz-rbrng.”[☆]

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Prgamzm

12 X Jiszs nznigini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Prgamzm. Rpihle kx,

“Krlcng natqnge, ninge kc tqrngisc toki r vea kxmalc nrlarde rliir.

13 Krlzx mrla tqmnc-ngrnamu mrkc tqacive Setzn. A' nimu lr Prgamzm vz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, x abrttr-angidrmamu drtwrmu bange. Trmwxlrwamuu nzpipx-krmu nzabrtr-krmamu drtwrmu bange, kxmule-esz' Antipas nznibq mz taon nyzmu kc tqacive Setzn. Antipas lc aelwa-ngrbzle vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzymne-krde x nzale-krde da.

14 “A' da kxpipz kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnge bamu nidr seleng. Kzdung nimu sc tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr Profet Balam. Mzli kc bqnc alvztrle King Balak kc Moab nzesabrti-krde lr Israel murde nataong mz alwx. X pibzle badr nzmu-krdr dakxznng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx, x aprtrle nidr mz nzrmwimingr doa kx trngiu kernalzdr. X mzli ka kzdung nimu nzvz-nqblqlr nqmng krde. [☆] 15 X kzdung nimu sc tzvz-nqblq-kzlr nzalvztrngr kxtrka sc dzbede ne Nikolas.

16 Tekqtramu nqmng krmu lcnq tqtrka! Nzmu kx trtekqtrwamuu nqmng lcnq, sa napwrkilvc-ngrnamu ninge mz nzota-krgr badr leplz lcnq, mz toki r vea kc tqmalc nrlarde rliir tqlvcpxm mz naonge. 17 “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq. Murde mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa nakabo bade dakxznng nange kxmra kc tzrpibz ‘mana kc tqyc-kapq.’ X mz nzabrtlvz-krnge nide sa naka-kzpo bade rplz kxprki kx yctrngr drtqde kxmra. X drtq kxmra lc, trgalr kxrkrlz, a' krlz txpwz ncblo kc tqrngisc rplz lcnq.”[☆]

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Taeatira

18 X Jiszs nznigini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Taeatira. Rpihle kx,

“Krlcng natqnge, ninge Mrlx Gct kc mzke' tqapule nalzpq nyr, x nanyonge apule bras kc tzalqtipe.

19 Krlzpx nqmng krmu, nimu lr Taeatira kx lxnigiti-tpwzmu ninge. Murde sc tqvz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu x nzokatr-etr-krmu. X krlz-kzx kx kxmule-esz' nzaetqzb drtqmu, a' tu-amqngi-lxblr-zvzamu. X aleamu da kx myaszpxpele mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. 20 “A' da esz' kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnge bamu. Murde rlr-ngrbzm mz olvz kc tqapule Jesebel kc bqnc, nzmncbe-krbzle bamu mz nzapokiati-krde nimu kx nide profet ne Gct. Lepzl nzklupeng kx ycppe nzalvztr-krde mz nzrpi-krbzle badr nzrmwimi-abeane-krdr doa kx trngiu kernalzdr x nzmu-krdr dakxznng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx. [☆]

[☆] 2:11 Nzaelwaxpnr 20:14; 21:8 [☆] 2:14 Nzkqlu-krdr 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; 31:16; Lou Kcpwz 23:4

[☆] 2:17 Asea 62:2; 65:15; Jon 6:48-50 [☆] 2:20 1 King 16:31; 21:25-26; 2 King 9:22, 30

²¹ Kapebo mz olvz lc mzli r nztkeqtr-krde nqm̄q ngr drtwrde, a' pxtxpx-ngrde x sc tqvz zvz nzrmwimi-abeane-krde doa kx trngiu kernalzde. ²² Mz da lcng tqtrka, sa na-amnc-zvzbo nide mz nelvq mz zyagox kxtrka, nidr badr krkcng tziprtpeng mz alwx ngrde, nzmu kx trnzteqtrlu nqm̄q nr drtwrdr. ²³ X sa namilxtxobo doa kcng tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nide. Murde kxnzrlxngiting ma taon amrlx nakrlzlr kx *obqplxtix nabz leplz x nzvzkr nardr*. X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx aleamu. ✧

²⁴⁻²⁵ "A' kzdu nimu lr Taeatira trnzvz-nqblqrlu nzalvztrkr Jesebel lc. X trprtrpwzmuu mz da kc tzrpibz 'da kx yc-kapq sc Setzn.' X napibo bamu kx trtxpnzng natq mou kx nayrlqamu, a' lolvz-amqngiamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge, da kc tqwai nzlolvz-zvz-krmule, navz navz mzli kx nayzlu-ngrmc. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Murde zmatq kcpwz tqkam Trtenge bange, sa nakabo mz mrlx kx aovxiolo mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, x nzyrlq-angidr-krde natqngc navz navz nakrlzbzle nzyrkrpxkr nrlc. X sa *nakabo bade zmatq ngr nzaclvengr neidu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo*. Sa *na-aovxiolo mrnyzdr mz nzxplr-krde, kc na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol*. ✧ ²⁸ X mz nzaelwapxngr nzaovxio-krde, sa naka-kzpo bade paglxnrlc, kc tqngi rxx ngr zbq kxmra nyz Gct. ✧

²⁹ "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng."
Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

3

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Sadis

¹⁻² X *Jiszs* nzngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepz rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Sadis. Rpihzle kx,

"Krlcng natqngc, ninge kc tqrngine Mqngr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz x rngine kz vri kcng rlimz.

Krlzpev nqm̄q krmu, nimu lr Sadis kx trtakitrkaple mz nzobqkr Gct rnge. Nzrpir kx lubeamu, a' trtingr, murde bz-angidrpeamu. Dwalz-mamu! Axplrtiamu nzlu-mqglq-krmu, murde ycpe pipz nzyrkrtpx-krbzle. ✧ ³ Mzpu naobqpx zvz x natekqtramu nqm̄q ngr drtwrmu. Murde ma tqprkilvc-ngrnamu ninge nzapu-krngc ncblo kxpnada. Tr-nakrlzwamu mzli kc navz-ngrmc. Bzqk mbrtr mz drtwrmu da kcng tqmrlz tzpibz bamu x tqxlamu. X yrlq-angidramu natq lcng. ✧

⁴ "A' nimu kxpipz mrkc Sadis kx lrpz scdr trblqkiu, sa nakqamu lrpz kxprki mzli kc navz-lxblr-ngrgu murde takitrde nimu.

⁵ "Mrlx kx aovxiolo nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa nakq lrpz kxprki na-apule lr Sadis lcdeng, x trnakapxpwcu drtqde mz Buk ngr Nzlungr. A' napipxbo mz Trtenge x enjrl nedeng kx ni-angidrde doa nenge. ✧

⁶ "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng."
Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

✧ **2:23** Job 34:33; Sam 7:9-10; 26:2; 62:12; 139:1; Nzyrplapxngr 24:12; Asaea 40:10; 59:18; 62:11; Jeremaea 17:10; Matiu 16:27; 25:31-46; Rom 2:6; 2 Korint 5:10; Galesia 6:7-8; 2 Timoti 4:14; Nzaelwapxngr 2:23; 20:13 ✧ **2:26-27** Sam 2:8-9; Asaea 30:14; Jeremaea 19:11; Nzaelwapxngr 12:5; 19:15 ✧ **2:28** Luk 1:78; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 3:2; Nzaelwapxngr 22:16 ✧ **3:1-2** Nzaelwapxngr 1:4-5, 16 ✧ **3:3** Matiu 24:42-44; Mak 13:33-37; Luk 12:39-40; 1 Tesalonika 5:2-4; 2 Pita 3:10; Nzaelwapxngr 16:15 ✧ **3:5** Nzrlaszng 32:32-33; Sam 69:28; Matiu 10:32; Luk 12:8; Nzaelwapxngr 20:12

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Filadelfia

⁷ X ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe Lrmakxtr kc mz taon Filadelfia. Rpioble kx,

“Krlcng natqnge, ninge kc tqtr-esz'ngr x tqngi da angidr. Lovlx ki sc King Devet, kc drtwr ngrde kx rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzrlvxng naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrzl nzbqng, x zmatq ngr nzbqng naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrzl nzrlvxng. ✱

⁸ Krlzpex nqm q krmu, nimu lr Filadelfia. Kxmule-esz' trnipwamuu kxnzetung, a' yrlq-angidramu natqnge x trtxpnzng nzrpi-krmu kx trkrzlwamuu ninge. Delc, naonrx se tqlvpxbo bamu, naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrzl nzbqtrng. ⁹ “Lalztqamuu bange. Dzbe leplz kcng tzangiolt Setzn tzpilir nidr lr Jiu, a' nzpokia-ngrdr. Sa navzmimc nidr mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr bamu, murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzti-zlwzx nimu. ✱

¹⁰ X sa na-arlapxbo nimu mz da kcng tqtrka naprtzbx mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc mz nza yrplapxng nidr, murde mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqnge, tuamqngi-zvzamu kxmule-esz' nzaetqbx drtqmu. ✱ ¹¹ Mzli trnzboi-krdeu x sa nayzlupe-mopwc'. ✱ Lovlz-amqngiamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge murde ma tzangngutlir, x sc tr-rtwzpewamuu da kxmrlz mz nzaovxio-krmu mz nzvecng.

¹² “Murde mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, nide kx navzmibo mz Gct rnge na-apule nctrpou ngr Mangr-nzangiongr kxmRNA, x trtxpengr nzdwasz-krdele. X nayrtrpo bade drtq kxmRNA lde seng tq. Drtq kx ayrrnrg drtq mzteadau nyz Gct, Jerusalem kxmRNA kc tqvzom Heven. Murde Jerusalem kxmRNA nangi mnyzde. X drtq krati drtq Gct rnge, murde nide doa ne Gct. X drtq kratq drtqnge kxmRNA, murde nizde doa nenge. ✱

¹³ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz dzbe Lrmakxtr lcnq.”

Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Laodisea

¹⁴ X Jiszs nzngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe Lrmakxtr kc mz taon Laodisea. Natq lc nide sele.

“Krlcng natqnge, ninge kc tqapux natq lc tqngi ‘angida’ murde ninge kc tqrngi-batrpz da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X niznge ncblo angidr kc tqrpix-angidrpe natqdeng. X ninge nou da amrlx kcng tqwzng Gct. ✱

¹⁵ Krlzpex nqm q krmu. Krlzx kx trvz-nqblqwamuu ninge mz drtwr kxpq o drtwr kxbao. A' na-aoti drtwrmu me navz-nqblqkiamule, murde drtwrmu napqtrp o nabaotrpz. Bzkq drtwrmu li. ¹⁶ A' mz nzngini-krmu ncte lxblr mz da amrlx x pq-lrpiamu, sa nabyapx-ngre nimu na-apule lue kxtrka. ¹⁷ “Rpiamu kx nimu bcnyrng, x rngiscpemu da amrlx kcng tqsuti drtwrmu. A' trkrzlwamuu kx mz nrlarde nyz mqngrmu x nabzmu tatpxamu mz da amrlx mzli ka. Mz nzobqkr Gct, nimu leplz kxdrka'ngr, kxnzyc mz drtwr, kxtrnzngiscung, kx mzpu mwi x ychlamu. ¹⁸ Rlr-ngrmamu bange nzka-krbo bamu da kx na-atubqtile nimu mz nzobqkr Gct. Rlr-ngrmamu bange nzxpe-krbo alwx ngrmu mz nzbz-krnge, na-apule kx xpeamu gol. Delc nanginimu bcnyr angidr

✱ 3:7 Job 12:14; Asaea 22:22; 40:25; Habakuk 3:3; Mak 1:24; Jon 6:69 ✱ 3:9 Asaea 45:14; 60:14

✱ 3:10 Matiu 10:22; 24:13; Mak 13:13; Rom 2:7; 1 Timoti 4:16; 2 Timoti 2:10-12; Hibru 10:36; Jemes 1:12 ✱ 3:11 Nzaelwapxng 22:7 ✱ 3:12 Asaea 62:2; 65:15 ✱ 3:14 Nzyrlapxng 8:22

mz nzmcti-krmu nzlungr kxboi. X apxitr-lzbq-ngnramu lrpzng kxprki ngr nztubq-esz'ngr-krnge, murde drtqmu ma tqmya mzli kc navz-ngrmc. Murde mzli lc naoliqti-angidramu ninge. X rlr-ngnramu bange nzaelwalzbq-krbo bamu, murde nakrlz-angidramu ninge na-apule luekxpiz kx ngi tolo kx nakitramu mz mzpu mz nzobq-angidr-krmu. ¹⁹ Krkcng tqmrlzti-zlwzng krlzx nzlclvz-krbo badr da, x nzayrplapxngr nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtwrmu nayzlu, x napqtitr drtwrmu ninge. ✧ ²⁰ Murde ninge la tqtutrp yz mz naonrx nyzmu, tqabctrpo mz nzaenzli-krnge nzvzmitr-krmu ninge. Doa kx xlrle natqng x lvxpxmle naonrx bange, sa nadwatropo ma nyzde mz nzm-lxblr-krgr ncdr. ²¹ "Mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa na-awxbuox nide mz tron mz nzwxbu-krgr badr mz nzaclvengr. Da kc tqwaix mz nzaovxio-krnge mz nzvec-krgr badr zmatqng kxtrka, x wxbupekr ncdr Trtenge mz nzaclvengr.

²² "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng."

Delape. Ninge Jiszsz.

4

Jon Mcle Nzangiong Gct Heven

¹ Mz nibr nzxlr-krnge letz lcng, obq-rmwible-moux x opx mz mzke' kc naonrx kx obq Heven. X sc tqxlr-moux natq Kraes kc etu tqapule nzyrnigr trpu, tqycmne-kaip ena bange. X rpi-mople kx, "Vzdzm mrka, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam da kx naprtilmzng mzli lc navzm." ² X mzli lcpwz, Mqngrkxtr sc tqprsre-moule ninge. X mcx kc tron Heven, x wxbuom kc Kxetu elr. ✧ ³ X Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron lcde, mzte apule nzyaglqkr rplz kx opx, x nzpnaprkr rplz kxpc. X o-ngalelvzle tron nrpc' kx nilz rde apule rplz kx mqbq. ⁴ X mc-kzx tron nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) nztu-ngalelvzlr tron nyzde, x kxnzaclveng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nzwxbuomqng elr, nzqk-lxblrng lrpz kxprki, x nzabx-lxblrng mz kraon kx ngi gol. ⁵ X mclz-kzx nzaglqppz'tikr bzlrpc x xlrzlx nzyrputipxkr bzlrmei mz tron. X mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron woutrpz elr lam rlimz, rkk ngr Mqngrkxtr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz. ✧ ⁶ X yctr-kzpz kc elr da kx apule prla kx ngi dzpq kx otpx. ✧ X nztu-ngalelvzlr nrlar tron kcng pwx krkcng tzlung kcng pwx. X mztr qqlu kxnzobqpx-kaing x kxnzobqpxng mq. ⁷ X krkcng tzlung, kx ayrrngr apule laion, krali apule nei kzu kxnchlongr, kratq mzte apule mz ncblo, x krapwx apule lr kc tqlvce. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Kxnzlung lcng pwx nabxdr esz'mz lxbli, x nrkrdrtdqr yrlwr-ngalelvz mztr x wai-kzle nabz nabxdrng. Nzglqlzlr x nzangiokr x nazawibzng mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron, tqlu-zvzpe. X mz nrckxngrlx x mz nrckxbq tresakiau nzng-krdr kx,

"Yawe, Gct kc tqrninr;

Drtqmq tr-esz'ngr.

Nimq kc tqmnc mzli ka,

X tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm." ✧

X mzli lcdepwz, kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nzwweobzng zpr mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron, tqlu-zvzpe. Nzkaobzlr kraon ngr nardr mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, x sc tzngpeng. ¹¹ Nzrpihzlr kx,

"Yawe, nipem Gct rgr.

X takitride nim

✧ **3:19** Nzyrplapxng 3:12; Hibru 12:6 ✧ **4:2** Asaea 6:1; Esikel 1:26-28; 10:1 ✧ **4:5** Nzrlaszng 19:16; Esikel 1:13; Sekaraea 4:2 ✧ **4:6** Esikel 1:5-10, 22; 10:14 ✧ **4:8-10** Esikel 1:18; 10:12; Asaea 6:2-3

Nzrglqlzng, nzungiongr,
 X nzrpipxng zmatq ngrm.
 Murde wz-ngrn doa amrlx,
 X da amrlx mz nrlc.
 X mz nzwz-krmqng
 Nzmn-c-krdr x nzy-c-krdr,
 Nzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrm.”

5

Nei Sip Kc Heven

¹ Zbz mcx kc skrol kx apule lrpzu kxboi kxnzbu. X male Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron mz mqde kxrtc. X skrol lc nzyr nrlarde rlilr. A' nzbube x nzabli-kzo-ngrde nrlc rlimz mz kadol kc apule bq lr nounc. ✧

² X mcx kc enjrl kx matq-esz'ng, x sc tqetumipe nate nzrpi-krde kx, “? Neke takitrd nznrglncgr kadol lcngr rlimz murde nakawxpxle skrol lc?”

³ A' trpnzng kx nzmcti Heven, mz nrlc, x mrnyz mqng kxnzbpeng kx takitrd. ⁴ Sc tqyrnitx-zlwzpx. ⁵ A' kzdq kxnzaclve lcngr rpimle bange kx, “Bzkg yrniq! Mcpwz! Laion ngr Neidu lr Judz. Ncblo kxmatq kc tqngi melmqde King Devet, x aovxiopcle nzvecng. Sa naniglcle kadol lcngr rlimz murde narkawxpx skrol lc.” ✧

⁶ Zbz mcx kc Nei Sip tutrpz mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, x kxnzung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) nztu-ngalelvzlr nide. Nei Sip kc opxm kx nznibqpe. X tutrpz bade dxpa' rlimz kx ngi rxx ngr zmatq ngrde. X mzte rlimz kz, rxx ngr Mqngrkxtr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz, kx atwzlrpx-ngrde mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧ ⁷ Nei Sip sc tqvzpebz mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron x otibzle skrol kc tqmalele mz mqde kxrtc. ⁸ X mzli lcpwz, kxnzung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nztco-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Nei Sip nzglqpx-krdrle. X nztaplxsrng gita x dis kx ngi gol yrbu lxblr mz bqlr nc ninz, krlcng nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct. ✧ ⁹⁻¹⁰ Zbz sc tzng-ngrdr kc nabz kxmrna, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

“Nipem ncblo kx rtwz skrol la,

X takitrd nim,

Nznrglncgr kadol ngrdeng

X nzrkawxpx-kzng.

Nim blz kx nznibqng.

Mepyr ngrm yrleo.

Xpetrle leplz neng Gct.

Leplz lcngr nzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, drtc', x

Neidu amrlx mz nrlc. ✧

“Nim kx rvzmimqng leplz lcngr amrlx,

Nidr kxnzprpxmqng

Mz nou, natq, x neidu, x drtc' amrlx

Mrka mz nrlc tulvzo,

Murde nangini-ngrdr

Pris neng Gct rgu,

Mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade.

X nidr kx na-clveng ncdz mz nrlc,

Mz nrlc tulvzo, eu.” ✧

✧ 5:1 Esikel 2:9-10; Asaea 29:11 ✧ 5:5 Nou 49:9; Asaea 11:1, 10 ✧ 5:6 Asaea 53:7; Sekaraea 3:9; 4:10 ✧ 5:8 Sam 141:2 ✧ 5:9-10 Sam 33:3; 98:1; Asaea 42:10 ✧ 5:9-10 Nzrlaszng 19:6

11 Zbz obq-mopwc' x xlrX nzngRkr siu ngr zbo ngr enjrl kx rblx nZrlwxngr. X enjrl lCng nZyrlwr-ngalelvzlr tron, mrkc nzmnc-kzng kxnZlung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng. * 12 X natr kc tqetupe mz nzngrngr kx,
 "Nimq Nei Sip kc tznibq,
 X takitrde nim
 NzrpiXngr zmatq ngrmq,
 NzkrLz-angidr-krm,
 Kx nim angidr bcnyr, x xplr-esz'ngrn.
 X takitrde nim kz
 NzrglqlzngR, nzangiongr,
 X nZrglqpxngr zvz."

13 Zbz xlr-moux krkcng lu amrlx, kxmule-esz' Heven, mz nrlc, mrnyz mqngR kxnzbzpeng, prla, x nrlc atwrnrngR, a' nzngrpx-lxblR-ngrdr mz nZrpi-krdr kx,
 "Kxetu rgr, kc tqngi Nei Sipq,
 X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron,
 Naglqpxkr nimu, na-amatqkr nimu,
 Na-awi-ngrbzkr bamu.
 X napipxkr zmatq ngrmu
 Kx myalz-esz'ngr.
 Me tutr-ngrde lape!
 Na-angiokr nimu, naglqlzkr nimu,
 Tqvzpe tqvzpe! Eu!"

14 X kxnZlung kcng pwx nZrpiBzlr kx, "Eu, angida!" X kxnzaclveng kcng nZrtco-lzbqng mz nzangiongr.

6

Hcsi Kxprki Drtwr Ngrde Nzaovxiongr

1 Zbz mcX Nei Sip nZrniglc-krde kadol ngr skrol kc kai. X xlrX nZnetXpx-zlwzkr kxnZlung kc kai, x nate etu apule bzlrmei, rpile kx, "Vzm!" 2 Obq-mopwc', x mcX kc hcsi kxprki, x mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr rmale popz' x nipna, x nZalaobz kc kraon mz narde. * NzwXbuo-krmle kc mz hcsi apule ncblo kx nzaoviope mz nzvecngr x naprpx mou mz nzaovxiongr mz kZdq kz nzvecngr.

Hcsi Kxpc Drtwr Ngrde Nzvecngr

3 Zbz mc-moux Nei Sip kc nZrniglc-krde kadol krali, x xlr-kzx kxlu krali nZrpi-krde kx, "Vzm!" 4 Zbz vZpx-mop kc hcsi kxpc. Mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr nZkabz kc bade toki r vea kxetu x zmatq ngr nZrkatx-krde nrwx mz nrlc, murde na-apqtrpzle drtwr leplz mz nZota-krdr x nznibq-lzbq-krdr.

Hcsi Xxbotapz' Drtwr Ngrde Nztaokr Dzbi

5 Zbz Nei Sip kc niglc-kzle kadol kratq. X kxlu kratq rpi-kzle kx, "Vzm!" Obqbo x mcX vZpxm kc hcsi kxbotapz'. * X ncblo kc tqvone elr adole mz mqde kc skel mz nZpipx-krde narnCbr ngr dakxnZng. 6 Zbz xlrX kc natq vZpxm mz mZlir kxnZlung kcng pwx, rpiBzle mz ncblo lc kx, "Rlr-ngrbo bam nZyrlq-krm narnCbr kxlqlwx zlwz mz bxli r flawa wit kxesZ' o bxli r raes kxtq, murde vea kcng mz nrlc nZayctxdr nZpengR dakxnZng. A' bzqk odatiq nounc olivi x nqvi lr grep!"

Hcsi KxkupyA Drtwr Ngrde NzbzngR

⁷ Zbz Nei Sip sc tqniglcpe-kzle kadol krapwx, x xlrbo kxlu krapwx rpi-kzle kx, "Vzm!" ⁸ Obqbo, x mcx vzpxm kzdq hcsi kxkupy. ✧ X mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr, drtqde 'Nzbzng.' X mrlx kc drtqde 'Mrnyz Mqng Kxnzbzpeng' vzbz mz nibrde. Gct rlr-ngrbzle badr zmatq ngr nznibqtkrdr leplz kxkqulu ngr nrlc mz vea, mz dzbi, mz zyagox, x mz animol kzpetong.

Nznibqkr Kxnzrlxngiting

⁹ Zbz niglc kz Nei Sip kc kadol kranzlvqn. Obqbo x mcx kc olta. X mz nabz olta lcde, mcx mqng leplz keng tznibq-ngrdr nzrpipx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ¹⁰ X etumi natqdr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Yawe kc tqrninr, tr-esz'ngrn, x yrlq-angidrq natqm. ?Memule tqasa-ngrn nzayrplapx-krm lr nrlc keng tznibqtilr nigr?" ¹¹ Mz nibrde sz tzataplxsrpeng lrpz kxprki, x nzrpibz badr kx, "Mzlemung keng tzwztr-kzpzng mz Kxetu, sc tznibqtibeng nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr nimu mzli kc. A' aenzlipwzmu ena, murde trkrlzkapzle me nangi bz ngr leplz keng nanibqng."

Zngya Ngr Drtwr Gct Krlzbzle Nrlc Tulvzo

¹² Zbz mc-moux Nei Sip kc nzniglc-krde kadol kraesz'mz. X vzm kc nengq kxetu, x nepi botapz' x temz pctx atwrnrngr apule mepyr. ✧ ¹³ X vri ngr bongavz nztatio-lxblrng ngr drtc', nzapulr nra nc kxpo kc tqrlxom mz nzayclwztkr neng kxetu nrladng. ✧ ¹⁴ X bongavz kz nzmrbz-krde apule nqni kc tzbutr x sc tzkatxpe. X newz badr trmctu amrlx nzaprspzpxng nidr me nzwxbu-ngrdrng. ¹⁵ X leplz kxtrnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nrlc, kxmule-esz' king amrlx, kxnzetung, kxnzaclveng ncblo ngr vea, bcnyrng, kxnzngiscng zmatq badr leplz txneng, kxnzawz-nrbalqng, x kxdrtdr opxng, leplz lcng amrlx sa namnc-kapqpxmqng mz butqbr x mz nabz newz. ✧ ¹⁶ X sa nanemi-lzbzlr mz newzng x butqbrng, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Talvzom nigr, x amnc-kapqzb nigr mz mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron x mz zngya ngr drtwr Nei Sip. ✧ ¹⁷ Murde mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle Mzli Kxmatq nyz Gct ncdr Nei Sip, x trpnzng kx narlapx mz nzayrplapx-krdr nigr." ✧

7

Leplz Ne Gct Kcng Siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) Narlapxng

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx enjrl nzwpxng taplxsr bute' ngr nrlc, nzrpwa'-ngrdr nenq keng pwx mz nrlc, murde nenq ma tqwq mz drtc', nounc, x prla. ✧ ² Zbz mc-kzx kzdq kz enjrl vzdzm Heven vzkimle me prkilzm nepi. X malele kc da kx nayrlq-ngrbz rxx mz leplz, nzaelwapxng kx nznigineng Gct kc tqngi nou nzlungr. X etumibz nate nzkqle-krbzle mz enjrl keng pwx tqrka-neba Gct zmatq ngr nzodatingr drtc' x prla. ³ Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Bzqk odatiamu ena drtc', prla, x nounc, nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpxkr nzyrlq-krbzkr rxx ngr Gct rgu mz rtrlrnz kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng." ⁴ X nzipm bange me nakrlz bz nzkqlukr leplz ne Gct keng nartwzng rxx ngrde. Kxnzlxngiting keng tzprpxmqng mz neidu lr Israel nakrlz bzle siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000). ⁵⁻⁸ Leplz lcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) taplxsr neidu lr leplz keng Israel nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Murde neidu lcng amrlx nznrgine-lxblrng

✧ **6:8** Sekaraea 1:8; 6:2-6; Esikel 14:21 ✧ **6:12** Nzaelwapxng 11:13; 16:18; Asaea 13:10; Joel 2:10, 31; 3:15; Matiu 24:29 ✧ **6:13** Asaea 34:4 ✧ **6:15** Asaea 2:19-21 ✧ **6:16** Hosia 10:8; Luk 23:30 ✧ **6:17** Joel 2:11; Malakai 3:2 ✧ **7:1** Jeremaea 49:36; Daniel 7:2; Sekaraea 6:5

siu-nzpnue-sz'-nrade-li (12,000) kx nzrtwzng r kx ngr Gct. Drtq neidu lcnng nidr seleng,

Judz	Simion
Ruben	Livae
Gad	Isaka
Asz	Sebyulon
Naftzli	Josip
Manase	Benjamin

Zbo Ngr Leplz Kxetu Neng Gct

⁹ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc zbo ngr leplz kxetu-esz'ngr. Nzqqlu-zlwzng x trpnzng kx yatrpx nzrlwxng. Nzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc. Nztutrpeng mrkc tqxlvrkipx Nei Sip mz tron. Nzq-q-lxblrng lrpz kxprki x nzrmale-lxblrng nabx nc paam mz nzabrtz-krdr. ¹⁰ Zbz sc tzetumipe natqdr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Nzarlapxng vpxm mz Gct rgr kc tqwxbuom mz tron, nimu ncdri Nei Sip." ¹¹ Zbz enjrl kcnng amrlx tztu-ngalelvzlr tron mrkc tzmncng kxnzaclveng kcnng x kxnzlung kcnng pwx, sc tzrtco-lzbqng mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron mz nzangio-krdr Gct. ¹² Nzrpilr kx, "Eu, angida! Angiokr nim, awibzkr bam, glqlzkr nim, x amatqkr nim. Pipxkr nzyrplapx-krm, nzxpilr-krm, x zmatq ngrm, tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida!"

¹³ Zbz kzdq kxnzaclveng kcnng rpimle bange kx, "?Neke lcnng tzkqng lrpz kxprki, x nzvzkimlr drlve?" ¹⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbo natqde kx, "Kxetu, nim kx rkrz." X rpi-mople bange kx, "Krlcnng leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz Mzli r Nzcxpungr Kxtrka-zlwz. X mzli ka nztapzopelr lrpzdr mz mepyr ngr Nei Sip, murde naprkitxpxpeng. * ¹⁵ Delc tztutr-ngrbzlr mrlc tqxlvrkipx tron nyz Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzde Heven, ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq. X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron, sa namnc-zvzng badr mz nzacive-krde nidr. ¹⁶ X trtxpengr nzbrtale-krdr x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrdr, x trtxpengr nrkrdrdqdr nzyrlxkr nzulr nepi, nyr x kzdung kz da." * ¹⁷ Murde Nei Sip kc tqtavau mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, sa na-acivele nidr na-apule ncblo kxacivele sip nedeng x namailzle nidr mz aulz ngr lue ngr nzlungr. X Gct sa naycpqpxbzle drlemztr amrlx, murde naesakingr nzvzkr drtwrdr. *

8

Nzrniglckr Nei Sip Kadol Krarlimz

¹ Mzli kc tqniglcngr Nei Sip kc kadol krarlimz, lr Heven amrlx nzmnc-nabutxng mzli kxpipz trkrlzpwzleu nabz-nepi kxesz'. ² Zbz mcx nar enjrl kcnng rlimz tztutrpzng mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, x nzkabz badr trpu rlimz.

³ X kzdq mou enjrl vzm tutr mz olta kc tzwzngr mz gol, tqtutrpz mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron. X malele kc baol kx ngi gol, kx nayclz-ngrm bqlr nc ninz kxngc. X nzka-mopwz bade kcnng bqlr nc ninz, kx nakamibzle nzkrka'kr leplz ne Gct amrlx mz olta. * ⁴ X mz nzglalzkr enjrl kc baol ngr bqlr nc ninz kc, zskapu ngr bqlr nc ninz kxmrte mrlz sc tqvzmlz lxbler nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct, vzdz x krlzlbzle Gct. ⁵ Mz nibrde enjrl kc glaole kc baol ngr bqlr nc ninz kc, tekatrle mz nyr ngr olta x rtco-ngrde mz nrlc. X mzli lcedepwz bzlrpc tqpctipx, bzlrmei tqyrputipx x nrlc tqycnglrl atwrnngr mz nengq. *

* **7:14** Daniel 12:1; Matiu 24:21 * **7:16** Asaea 49:10 * **7:17** Sam 23:1-2; Esikel 34:23; Asaea 25:8 * **8:3** Emos 9:1; Nzrlaszng 30:1, 3 * **8:5** Livae 16:2; Esikel 10:2; Nzrlaszng 19:16

Trpu Kc Kai Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Drtc'

⁶ Zbz enjrl keng rlimz tzrtaplxsrng trpu, sc tzoliqpeng nzvxu-krdrng.

⁷ Mzli kc enjrl kc kai tqvxutrle kc trpu nede, muli-aes x nyr rlxlvzmi mepyr nztco-ngrm mz drtc' apule tewa kxdc. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, nctq drtc' kxetu, vzmi nounc x nabr yrkrtxo mz nyr amrlx. ✧

Trpu Krali Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Prla

⁸ Zbz enjrl krali vxutrle trpu nede, x kzdq da kx apule newz kxetu kxngc nztcong prla. X nctq prla kxetu nzlrtipxl mepyr. ⁹ X dalr nctq prla lc amrlx nzbzting x lcsu amrlx mz prla lc nzodating. ✧

Trpu Kratq Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Lue

¹⁰ Zbz enjrl kratq vxutr-kzle trpu nede. X vri kxetu taom mz bongavz apuneomle kx ngxlu, x tao mz nctq lue kxkqlu, x aulz kxkqlu. ✧ ¹¹ X drtq vri lcede 'Kxpiz,' murde apule lue lr nc rtc kxpiz. X lue kxkqlu lcong nilwzdr piz, x leplz nzklung kx nzbz-ngdr nzrmnq-krdr lue lcong tqpiz. ✧

Trpu Krapwx Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Dalr Bongavz

¹² Zbz enjrl krapwx vxutr-kzle trpu nede. X nctq nepi, temz x vri nzatrking amrlx, murde ncte lcong nabzting. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, kzdq nctq ngrlx tryzlr-ngru, x kxmule lcpwz mz nrlckxbq. ✧

¹³ Mz nibrde obq-mopwc' x mcx nzlvctxlzkr kzdq lr mrkc wq, x sc tqnemipele nzrpi-krde kx, "Nimu lr nrlc na-aclvetoamu. Murde mzli kc enjrl keng tq navxutr-mou-ngdr trpu nedr, nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr lang tq sa navz-kzpzng bamu."

9

Trpu Kranzlvqn Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Leplz

¹ Zbz enjrl kranzlvqn kc tqvxutrpele trpu nede. X mcx kzdq vri kx taopem Heven mz nrlc. Nzkabz mz vri lc tqtaom kc ki kx nalvxlz-ngrde naonrx ngr gq kc trpnzng noude. ² Kx lvxlzle kc gq kc, zsikapu kxbotapz' mapunelzmlle apule zsikapu ngr trmami, x amrbtxde zyzlr ngr nepi, x awx-nzlo-atwrnr-ngrde bongavz. ✧ ³ X vzpxm mz zsikapu kc kionabr nzyrkromqng mz nrlc. X nzkabz badr zmatq ngr nzrtq-krdr leplz apupwzle nalx. ✧ ⁴ Nzpibz badr kx bzkq nzatrkatilr nabr, nounc, x lxbi. A' nzrlrtx-ngrpwz badr nzatrkatilr-krdr leplz keng rlx ngr Gct tryctru mz rtrlmztr. ✧ ⁵ Trnzrlr-ngrpwz mz kionabr lcong nznibq-krdr leplz, a' nzaetq-zlwz-ngrbzlr drtqdr mz temz kxnzlvqn. X zvetq kxetu lc na-apule zvetq ngr nzrtqkr nalx. ⁶ Mz nabz temz lcong nzlvqn, leplz keng drtqdr tqetq sa nartangtilr kzdq da kx nabz-ngdr, a' trtxpnzng nzmcti-krdrle. X nzsutitx zlwz drtwdr nzbzng, a' trtxpnzng nzbz-krdr. ✧

⁷ Mc-kzx kionabr lcong nzapulr hcsi kx nzoliqng mz nzvo-krdr mz vea. X nardr lao-lxblr-ngrm da kx apule kraon kx ngi gol, x nardr apule nar ncblo. ✧ ⁸ Nqnginar dr boi apule nqnginar olvz, x nqngidr malc apule nqngi laion. ⁹ X nzlkq-ngdr temz ngr lomrdr da kx nzwzng mz aian kc tqyrputrnr nipna. X natq nzyrklzkr nabzdr apule natq sarlot keng tzvomi-ani-tpwzlr hcsi mz nzvecng. ¹⁰ X dxpa' krdr keng tqtutr mz nqglqdr nzapulr dxpa' kr nalx. X mz dxpa' krdr dekc tqyctrng zmatq ngr nzrtq-krdr leplz mz temz

✧ 8:7 Nzrlaszng 9:23-25; Asaea 28:2; Esikel 38:22 ✧ 8:9 Sekaraea 13:8-9 ✧ 8:10 Asaea 14:12

✧ 8:11 Jeremaea 9:15 ✧ 8:12 Asaea 13:10; Esikel 32:7; Joel 2:10, 31; 3:15 ✧ 9:2 Nou 19:28

✧ 9:3 Nzrlaszng 10:12-15 ✧ 9:4 Esikel 9:4 ✧ 9:6 Job 3:21; Jeremaea 8:3 ✧ 9:7 Joel 1:6;

kxnzlvqn. ¹¹ Nzrningeng king kx acvele nidr, krlcde enjrl kc tqngi kxetu r gq kc trpnzng noudé. X drtqde mz lr Jiu *Abadon*, x drtqde mz lr GriK *Apolion*, drtwr ngrde *Kxoda*.

¹² Nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr kc kai, dela tqyrkrpxpe. A' nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr li lang tzvzbepqng.

Trpu Kraesz'mz Drtwr Ngrde Nzrnibqng Leplz

¹³ Enjrl kraesz'mz vxutrle trpu nede. X xlr x kc natq vzpxm mz nctq bute' kcng pwx mz olta kc tqngi gol tqtu mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct. ✧ ¹⁴ Rpi bzle mz enjrl kraesz'mz kx, "Aopxpebz drtq Enjrl kcng pwx tzatolvangr mz lue kc etu drtqde Yufretis, mzli ka." ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqaopxpebzle drtq enjrl kcng pwx, murde nanibqtilr nctq leplz kxetu mz nrlc. Enjrl lcng nzaenzli-ngrdr nabz nepi, zbq, temz, x yiz lcdepwz murde na-atutr-ngrdr nzwz-krdr lc. ¹⁶ X nzpim bange leplz ngr ami kxnzvo mz hcsi krlzbzle obu-trtqki-li (200 milion). ¹⁷ X mz nzobq-krnge opx mz mzke' hcsi kcng, x kxnzwxbuomqng badr. Nzkq-ngrdr temz ngr lomrdr da kx nzwzngr mz aian, pc apule nyr, blu apule zsikapu, x plc apule rplz salfz. Nar hcsi kcng nzapulr nar laion x naodrng tqrpnapx-ngrm nyr, zsikapu x salfz kxngc. *

¹⁸ Mz nzayrplapxng lcng tq, nyr, zsikapu x salfz kxngc kcng tzipnapxm mz naodr, nznibqtilr leplz kxnzklung mz nrlc. ¹⁹ Hcsi lcng mrkc tqmalcnepx mz ngqlqdr apule nar ningidoe, x nzmakx-ngrdr leplz. Mz nzmukrde lcde, zmatq ngr nzaetq-krdr drtq leplz yctr mz naodr x ngqlqdr kz.

²⁰ A' leplz amrlx kcng trnzbzung mz nzayrplapxng lcng, tresakiu nzingio-krdr drka' x mngnr drka' kxnzlx kx nzwzngr mz gol, silvz, bras, rplz x dapunc. X da lcng amrlx trpnzng da kx nzmclr x nzxlrir, x trnzvne-kzung. A' trnzaxtlru da lcng tzwz-ngdr mz mqrdr. ✧ ²¹ X trnzaxtx-kzlru nznribq-krdr, nzymne-krbzlr mz drka', nzmwimi-krdr doa kx trngiu kralnzdr, x nznpngr da.

10

Skrol Kxtopwz

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc enjrl kxmatq vzom Heven. Ngrlelvz dcbz apule lrpz kx kq-ngrde, x narde ngrlelvz nrpc'. Mzte luli apule nepi, x nanycde nzapulr nctrpou kx ngc-zli nyr. ² Enjrl lc malele kc skrol kxnzyr kx nzkawxpxpe. Nanycde kxrtc atuole prla x kxmc atuole mz drtc'. ³ X yrlqbzle kc natqde kxetu, kx apule nzklwzkr laion kxetu. Zbz xlrzx kc natq Heven, apule bzlrmei kxetu x ayzlu-ngrbzle natq enjrl nzwrdé rlimz. ⁴ Mzli kc tqayzlu-ngrbzle natqde, sc tqoliqtipez nzryrongr natqde kcng rlimz. A' mzli lcdepwz, kzdq natq Heven rpiomle kx, "Yrlq-kapq natq kcng rlimz, bzkq yroq."

⁵ Zbz enjrl kc nanycde tqtuuo kc prla x tuo kc mz drtc', glalzle mqde kxrtc Heven. ✧ ⁶ X esalz-ngrde drtq Gct kc nzlu-krde tqyc tqyc, x tqwz-ngrde bongavz, drtc', prla, x da kznikeng amrlx epxmqng elr. ✧ X sc tqrppe enjrl lcde kx, "Mzli r nzaenzlingr yrkrpxpe. ⁷ Murde mzli kc enjrl krarlimz navxutr-ngrde trpu nede, drtwr Gct kx yc-kapq kc tqpipx-pnzbzle mz profet nedeng kcng tzwztrpzng bade, sa natutrpe."

✧ **9:13** Nzrlaszng 30:1-3 * **9:17** Mz Nzryrngkrxtr mzli kang kqlu rplz salfz drtwr ngrde nzodatingr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct leplz. Mc Sam 11:6, Asaea 30:33; 34:9, Esikel 38:2 x Nzaelwapxng 9:17; 14:10; 19:20; 20:10 x 21:8. ✧ **9:20** Sam 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Daniel 5:23 ✧ **10:5** Nzrlaszng 20:11; Lou Kcpwz 32:40; Daniel 12:7; Emos 3:7 ✧ **10:6** Nzrlaszng 20:11

8 X nide kc tqycmneom Heven, xlr-moux nate, rpimle bange kx, "Vz x rtrngztibz skrol kc tzkawxpx mz mq enjrl kc nanycde tqtuoo kc prla x kzdq tqtuoo mz drtc'." * 9 X vzbo mz enjrl kc, sc tqrlxtipebo skrol kc topwz. Rpimle bange kx, "Twz x ngq. Sa naxngibzme mz naom nilwzde nzmrlz-krde apule hane. A' mzli kc navzope-ngrde mz nelzm, nelzm kc tqrlvqkrkxpe." 10 Rtrngztibo skrol kc topwz mz mqde. Sc tqngqpep, x da zpwx, nzmrlzkr nilwzde mz naonge apule hane. A' mz nibr nzlwzo-krngele, nelzngc kc tqrlvqkrkxpe. 11 Zbz sc tzrpipe-mop bange kx, "Napix-mouq natq Gct lncg tqycmnetr-ngrde drtc', leplz, natq x king kang kqlu."

11

Profet Ne Gct Kcng Li

1 Zbz, mz nibrde nzkam kc bange neni kxboi apule dapunc ngr nzanengr, x nzrpim bange kx, "Tulzm, x vz mz nzanengr Mangr-nzangiong Yawe x olta ngrde, x rlwx leplz kcng tzangiopxmqng elr. * 2 A' yrlqtxpx nrlarde makoo kcng yz, bzkq aneqng, murde nzkapebz mz leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng narnzlvzolz Jerusalem, navz nakrlzlbzle yiz tq x ncte kc. * 3 Sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo profet nenge kcng li tzpxing lrpz ngr nzvzkr drtwr. X sa nayapwxtipxlr natq Gct mz nabz yiz tq x ncte kc." *

4 Profet lncg li nzapulr nounc olivi kcng li, x da li kcng nzwxbuo-ngrm lam, tqture mrkc tqxlvrkpix Gct, Kxetu kc tqaclvele nrlc. * 5 Nzmu kzdq doa rpile na-atrkatile nidr, nyr sa navzpxm mz naodr mz nzodati-krde nide. X kxnamu-kzle lc nzbzkr doa kznike rpile na-atrkatile nidr. 6 X nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzrpwa'-krbzlr mz bongavz nzdckr tewa, murde tewa ma tqdc mzli lc tzryapwpx-ngrdr natq Gct, mz yiz lncg tq x ncte kc. X nznrgisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzale-krdr lue nzlrtipx-krdr mepyr, x zmatq ngr naztrkati-krdr lr nrlc mz zyagox kznikeng nasuti drtwrdrlc. *

7 Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr profet lncg nzyapwxti-krdr natq Gct, Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqdwalzm mz gq kc trpnzng noude, sa naotang badr. Sa na-aovxiole nidr x nanibqleng. * 8 X namz ngrdr sa nayrbqtng mz lrpzki kx nzvzkitr leplz kxkqlu mzteadau Jerusalem, mrkc tztlqvlztrng Kxetu rdr mz kros. Mzteadau lc nzymne-ebzpxngr drtq 'Sodom' o 'Ijijpt,' murde lr Jerusalem trnzlxngiti-kzlru profet ne Gct da kc tzwai lr Sodom x lr Ijijpt trnzrlxngiti-krdr. * 9 Zbz leplz ngr nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx naobqlvzolz namz ngrdr, zbq natq x ncte kc. X trnarlrpx-ngrdr nzyrtzmqng namz ngrdr. 10 X lr nrlc sa na-abrtz-zlww-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr nzbzkr profet lncg nzling. X sa nartrngzbzng nzmungr x narka-etrng da, murde profet lncg nzling kc tzaetqbzlr drtq lr nrlc.

11 Mz nibr nzyrbqtikr namz ngrdr zbq tq x ncte kc, Gct sa na-atulz-mople nidr mz nzbzngr mz nzvxutr-krbzle nzlu-krde badr. X kx namc leplz kxnxkqlung nztulz-mou-krmlr mz nzbz-krdr, namwxlr-zlww-ngrdr. * 12 X mz nibrde, sa naxlrlz profet kcng nzling Heven kzdq natq kxetu, narpiomle

* 10:8 Esikel 2:8—3:3 * 11:1 Esikel 40:3; 42:20; Sekaraea 2:1-2 * 11:2 Luk 21:24

* 11:3 11:2 Mz nzplzpxkr Jon zbq lncg, kzdu mzli pipxle yiz tq x ncte kc, kzdu mzli pipxle temz nzpnu-pwx-nrade-li (42), x kzdu mzli pipxle zbq kcng siu-esz'-trtqk-li-nzpnue-sz'mz (1,260). A' yro-tpwzkr 'yiz tq x ncte kc,' murde drtwr ngr mzli lncg tq kx namu-tpwzlr esz'. Mc kc Nzaelwapxng 11:6, 12:6, 14, 13:5. * 11:4 Sekaraea 4:1-14 * 11:6 1 King 17:1; Nzrlaszng 7:14-21; 1 Samwel 4:8; Luk 4:25; Jemes 5:17 * 11:7 Daniel 7:7, 21; Nzaelwapxng 13:5-7; 17:8 * 11:8 Asaea 1:9-10 * 11:11 Esikel 37:5-14

kx, "Vdzmamamu mrka!" X mzli lcde, sa naobqlvzlzng r leplz kcong tzmwati drtwrdr nidr, nzvzdz-krdr Heven mz nabz dcbz. ✧ ¹³ X mzli lcpwz, nengq kxetu sa navz-kzp mz nzodati-krde kzdq nctq Jerusalem x nabzng mz nengq lcde leplz siu-rimz (7,000). X leplz kcong tzlu-tpwzng namwxlr-zlwzng x naglqlzlr Gct kc Heven.

¹⁴ Nzayrplapxngr kxtrka-esz'ngr krali delc tqkapupxpe, a' se tqvz-nqblqpe-kzp nzayrplapxngr kxtrka-esz'ngr kratq.

Trpu Krarlimz Drtwr Ngrde Nzacve-angidrkr Gct Nrle

¹⁵ Zbz enjrl krarlimz kx vxutrle kc trpu nede, kzdung natq kxetung Heven nzipilr kx, "Zmatq ngr nznginingr King mz nrle ycbz mz Kxetu Gct rgu ncdr Kxnzmpx nede. X Gct sa tqacve mzli ka x nzacve-krde tqyc tqyc!"

✧ ¹⁶ Zbz kxnzavleng kcong nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) tzwxbuung mz tron mrkc tqxlvrkpix Gct, nzrtco-lzbqng mz drtc', x nzangioldr Gct. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nzripilr kx,

"Kxetu rgr, Gct kc tqrninr,
Kc tqmnc mzli ka,
X tqmnc pnz. Awi-ngrbzkzr bam,
Nztwzpe-krm zmatq ngrm,
X nipem King r nrle ka.
A' lr mrkzbleng nyati
Drtwrdr nimq murde
Nzkaputr-krm mzli r nzayzlu-krbzme
Da mz leplz kxnbzpeng.

"X mzli r nyrka-krbzme
Da kxmrlz mz profet
Kcong tzwztrpzng bam, badr leplz nemqng
Amrlx kcong tzamrluelr nim,
Kxmule-esz' kxnzetung o leplz txneng.
X krlzpe-kzpze mzli
Nzrmilxtxo-krm
Krkcong tznibqtilr
Leplz nemqng mz nrle ka." ✧

¹⁹ Zbz Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr Gct Heven nzlvxpx, x Bokis kc Tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Leplz Nedeng, sc tzmcpce elr. Mzli lcde bzlrpc tqpctipx, bzlrmei tqyrputipx, nrle yengrlr atwrnrngr mz nengq, x muli-aes kxefuting tqvztiom apule tewa kxdc. ✧

12

Olvz Kc Tqngi Israel X Doa Nede Kc Tqngi Mevalu

¹ Zbz kzdq rkk kxmatq prpxm mz bongavz. X mcx kc olvz kq lrpz kx apule nepi, x tuo-ngrmle temz x ngrlelvzle narde vri nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) apule kraon ngr narde. ² Olvz lc yr x tangggx mz nzetqtikr drtqde nzrmika-krde.

³ Zbz kzdq rkk kxmatq prpx-mop mz bongavz. Krlcde mepwz kxpc kxetu, narde rlimz, taplxsr kraon kxtpwzting, x scde dxpa' kxetu nzpnu-esz'.

✧ ⁴ Mepwz lcde nglqde iplro-ngrmle vri ngr bongavz kxnzqqlung mrka mz drtc'. X vzbz mz olvz kc, sc tqtu-pz'litrpebzle doa kc namikale, murde nangqde. ✧ ⁵ Olvz kc rmika x nede doa ncblo. A' doa ne olvz kc trngqu

✧ **11:12** 2 King 2:11 ✧ **11:15** Nzrlaszng 15:18; Daniel 2:44; 7:14, 27; Asaea 9:7 ✧ **11:17-18** Sam 2:1-2; 110:5; 115:13 ✧ **11:19** Nzaelwapxngr 8:5; 16:18, 21 ✧ **12:3** Daniel 7:7 ✧ **12:4** Daniel 8:10

Mepwz kc murde nzglqlz-rlrubz mz Gct mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron. Nide kc na-acleve leplzng amrlx mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr, *na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol*. ✧ ⁶ X olvz kc sc tqdwarpe lzke, me oliqtibz Gct mz nzmncpx-krmle elr mz yiz keng tq x ncte kc. ✧

Enjrl Nzaovxiolr Drka' Neng Setzn

⁷ X vea kxetu kc tqprtze Heven, Narenjrl Maekol badr enjrl nedeng nzvecng badr Mepwz. X Mepwz badr enjrl nedeng nzotang badr. ✧

⁸⁻⁹ Mepwz kxetu kc tqngi kz ningidoe ngr nrlanc kc bqnc, tzipi-kzpz 'Nar Drka' x 'Setzn.' Nide enqmi r leplz murde tqpibqle leplz x tqesabrtile leplz ngr nrlc atwrnrngr. Nzvecng x Mepwz badr enjrl nedeng sc tzaovxiopeng Maekol badr enjrl nedeng. X trnzrlrpe-ngrpwzu nzmnc-krdr mou Heven. Nzrtcmipxngr enjrl nedeng Heven x nztaomqng mz nrlc, mz nzngini-krdr drka'. ✧

¹⁰⁻¹² Mz nibrde, xlrz kc natq kxetu Heven, rpile kx, ✧

"Gct rgu sa na-arlapxle

Lepz nedeng mzli ka.

Sa natwzpele zmatq ngrde,

X nangipe King mz nrlc.

Kxnmcpz nede twzpele zmatq ngrde,

X Setzn kc tqpibqtitr-

Zvzbzle kztegun

Mz mz Gct rgu,

Nzrtcpxpengr Heven.

"A' kztegun nzaovxiopelr

Nide mz zmatq ngr mepyr

Ngr Nei Sip. X nimu lr Heven

Na-abrtz-zlwzamu.

A' nimu lr nrlc ka

Na-aclvetoamu.

Nar Drka' vzopebz bamu.

Drtwrde ngya zlwz murde nzmnc-krde

Mrla mzli trnaboiu."

Mepwz Nzotang Badr Olvz Kc X Doa Nedeng Amrlx

¹³ Kx glxpe Mepwz kc nzrtco-ngrm nide mz nrlc, sc tqmaneutinepele lxede doa kc. ¹⁴ A' olvz kc lvctr-ngrde mrnyzde mrkc lzke nabx lr kxetu li kx nzkabz bade. X namncpx-ngrmle mrkc nakrlzbzle yiz kxtq x ncte keng, murde namnc-rlrubz mz Mepwz kc. ✧ ¹⁵ Zbz Mepwz kc sc tqbyape-ngrbzle lue kxkqlu mz nibr olvz kc, murde natwz nubla ngrde x trpnzng nrlapx-krde. ¹⁶ A' drtc' okatrlc olvz kc. Amzpxle naode x mnqle nubla ngr lue kc tqbyapxngr Mepwz kc yrkrto. ¹⁷ Zbz Mepwz kc sc tqngyatipe drtwrde olvz kc, x sc tqvzpe mz nzvec-krdr badr kzdung kz doa nedeng, keng tzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr sc Gct, x txlzngitilr natq angidr keng tqpipx Jisz.

13

Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai Tqngi Enqmi Kc Etu Ngr Kraes

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x Mepwz sc tqtupe mepz prla tqaenzlipxpe. X mcx Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kx vzdzm prla. X nzyrtr-lxblrng mz narde rlimz

✧ **12:5** Sam 2:9; Asaea 66:7 ✧ **12:6** Nzaelwaxngr 11:2 ✧ **12:7** Daniel 10:13, 21; 12:1; Jud 9

✧ **12:8-9** Nou 3:1; Luk 10:18 ✧ **12:10-12** Job 1:9-11; Sekaraea 3:1 ✧ **12:14** Daniel 7:25; 12:7

dr̄tq̄ kx bletipx-lxblrng kx nzxtrnga-ngrdr̄ Gct. X scde d̄xpa' n̄zpnu-esz', taplxsr kraon kx̄topwz. ✧ ² Mrlx Kc Tq̄drka'ngr tq̄mcx apule tr̄puti k̄zpeto k̄xetu. Dr̄krvi ngr n̄nycde boi x malc apule dr̄krvi ngr n̄nyc k̄zdq̄ k̄z animol k̄zpeto. X̄ n̄zxpl̄rkr naode apule naō laion x n̄qngide malc. X̄ r̄ngisc x̄zpl̄r, kraon x zmatq̄ kx aprcbz Mepwz bade. ³ Op̄xm kx k̄zdq̄ nar Mrlx Kc Tq̄drka'ngr lcde n̄zatak̄i p̄nz x ycpwz pipz n̄zbz-kr̄de. A' m̄ztītrpe x b̄zmr̄de sc tq̄yct̄xt̄r alo. Kx n̄zmcl̄r Mrlx Kc Tq̄drka'ngr, lr̄ nrlc amrl̄x n̄z̄kct̄it̄xp̄xl̄r x sc tzvz-n̄q̄bl̄q̄pel̄r nat̄q̄de. ⁴ X̄ n̄zangio-k̄zlr̄ Mrlx Kc Tq̄drka'ngr, m̄z n̄zr̄pi-kr̄dr̄ kx, "Tr̄pnz̄ngr kx rtakitr̄ n̄zxpl̄rkr̄ Mrlx Kc Tq̄drka'ngr. X̄ tr̄pnz̄ngr kx yatrpz̄ m̄z n̄zota-kr̄dr̄ n̄cdr̄ murde na-aov̄xiol̄e nide." X̄ n̄zangio-k̄zlr̄ Mepwz murde n̄zaprc-kr̄bzle zmatq̄ m̄z Mrlx Kc Tq̄drka'ngr. ⁵ Mrlx Kc Tq̄drka'ngr napiv̄x̄ifiol̄e Gct m̄z n̄z̄gl̄q̄px-l̄zb̄q̄-kr̄de m̄z n̄zycm̄ne-kr̄de. A' zmatq̄ lc n̄zlr̄rt̄x-n̄gr̄pwzlr̄le bade yiz tq̄ x n̄cte kc. ⁶ Sc tq̄pib̄q̄tipele x tq̄lcb̄q̄tipele Gct, dr̄tq̄de, me m̄nc-n̄gr̄de x lr̄ Heven amrl̄x. ⁷ Nzlr̄l-n̄gr̄bz bade n̄zota-kr̄dr̄ badr̄ leplz neng Gct x na-aov̄xiol̄eng. X̄ k̄xn̄zv̄z̄p̄xm̄q̄ng m̄z nou, natq̄, neidu, x dr̄tc' amrl̄x n̄zm̄ncl̄z̄bz̄ng m̄z zmatq̄ n̄gr̄de. ⁸ Leplz m̄z nrlc tulv̄zo sa na-angiōlr̄ Mrlx Lc Tq̄drka'ngr, kr̄kcng dr̄tq̄dr̄ tr̄nz̄yrou m̄z Buk ngr̄ Nz̄lungr̄ sc Nei Sip kc tz̄nib̄q̄. A' k̄xn̄zlr̄x̄nḡit̄nḡ kcng dr̄tq̄dr̄ t̄zyro elr̄ abzo m̄zli kc tq̄wz̄ngr̄ Gct nrlc, tr̄tx̄pn̄z̄ngr̄ Mrlx Lc Tq̄drka'ngr. ✧

*

⁹ Abzamu n̄z̄yrl̄q̄-angidr̄-k̄rmu natq̄ lcng nav̄zm. ¹⁰ doa kx p̄nz̄pe dr̄twr̄ Gct nap̄resin, sa nap̄resin. X̄ kx p̄nz̄pe dr̄twr̄ Gct nanib̄q̄ m̄z toki r̄ vea, sa nanib̄q̄ m̄z toki r̄ vea. M̄z n̄zmu-kr̄de lcde, m̄zli kc nap̄rtz-n̄gr̄bz̄ da lcng bamu, tu-am̄q̄nḡiamu m̄z n̄zlr̄x̄nḡit̄i-k̄rmu x ab̄r̄tr̄p̄z̄mu dr̄twrmu m̄z Gct.

✧

Mrlx Kc Tq̄drka'ngr Krali T̄ngi Profet K̄xpokia

¹¹ Z̄bz mc-moux k̄zdq̄ k̄z Mrlx K̄xdr̄ka'ngr kx v̄z̄dz̄m m̄z dr̄tc'. D̄xpa' kr̄de li k̄x̄topwz apule d̄xpa' kr̄ Nei Sip, a' n̄zycm̄ne-kr̄de x̄pl̄r apule n̄zycm̄nekr̄ mepwz. ¹² Mrlx Kc Tq̄drka'ngr lc tutrpz̄ m̄z kr̄kc kai x zmatq̄ n̄gr̄de apupwzle zmatq̄ ngr̄ kr̄kc kai. X̄ rtul̄tr-n̄gr̄bz̄le m̄z lr̄ nrlc amrl̄x n̄zangio-kr̄dr̄ Mrlx Kc Tq̄drka'ngr kc kai tq̄yct̄r̄ngr̄ b̄zmr̄ k̄xsq̄ki. ¹³ Mrlx Lc Tq̄drka'ngr krali, na-alet̄ile r̄kx k̄x̄q̄l̄u. Kr̄lzle n̄zav̄zo-n̄gr̄m n̄yr̄ bongav̄z m̄zli kc tzob̄q̄ngr̄ leplz k̄x̄q̄l̄u. ¹⁴ Nzlr̄l-n̄gr̄bz̄ m̄z Mrlx Kc Tq̄drka'ngr krali n̄zaletr-kr̄bz̄le r̄kx m̄z m̄z Mrlx Kc Tq̄drka'ngr kc kai. X̄ m̄z n̄zale-kr̄de r̄kx lcng, esab̄rti-n̄gr̄de leplz k̄x̄q̄l̄u m̄z nrlc. Kr̄kc Krali pib̄zle badr̄ n̄zlr̄l-kr̄dr̄ m̄q̄ngr̄ Kr̄kc Kai tzatak̄i m̄z toki r̄ vea a' sc tq̄lube mou, murde leplz na-angiōlr̄ nide m̄z m̄q̄ngr̄ k̄xn̄z̄l̄c. ¹⁵ X̄ n̄zlr̄l-n̄gr̄bz̄ m̄z Mrlx Kc Tq̄drka'ngr krali n̄zvx̄utr-kr̄bz̄le m̄z nao m̄q̄ngr̄ Mrlx Kc Tq̄drka'ngr kc kai tzl̄zlr̄, murde naȳcm̄ne, x nanib̄q̄tile leplz kcng tr̄nz̄angiōlr̄u nide. ¹⁶ Mrlx Kc Tq̄drka'ngr krali rtul̄tr-n̄gr̄bz̄le m̄z leplz tx̄neng, k̄xn̄z̄et̄ung, bc̄nyr̄ng, n̄ra-n̄z̄lung, k̄xn̄z̄awz-n̄rb̄al̄q̄nḡ x kx dr̄tq̄dr̄ op̄x̄ n̄z̄yct̄r̄kr̄ r̄kx m̄z m̄q̄dr̄ k̄x̄rt̄c o m̄z r̄tr̄l̄rm̄ztr̄. ¹⁷ Tr̄pnz̄ngr̄ kx n̄axpe x na-am̄wa da, kx tr̄-tw̄z̄k̄le r̄kx lc t̄ngi dr̄tq̄ Mrlx Kc Tq̄drka'ngr kc kai o nabz kx ngi r̄kx ngr̄ dr̄tq̄de. ¹⁸ X̄ nabz lcde tr̄t̄q̄ki-esz'm̄z-n̄zpnu-esz'm̄z-n̄rade-esz'm̄z (666). Doa kx dr̄twr̄de aotr-angidr̄bz̄le m̄z nabz lc, nide kx n̄armc dr̄twr̄ ngr̄ nabz sc Mrlx Lc Tq̄drka'ngr, murde ngi nabz sc k̄zdq̄ n̄c̄blo. Dr̄twrmu na-aotr-angidr̄bz̄mu m̄z da lcng murde naḡlx-angidr̄amu nide m̄zli kc nav̄zm.

✧ **13:1** Daniel 7:3-25; 11:6 ✧ **13:8** Sam 69:28 ✧ **13:8** Setzn m̄nc̄px-n̄gr̄m̄le Mrlx Kc Tq̄drka'ngr Kc Kai. ✧ **13:10** Jeremaea 15:1; 43:11

14

Kxnzrlapxpeng Sc Tzngrepe-ngrdr Kc Nabz KxmRNA.

¹ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx Nei Sip kc nztuo-krmle mz Newz Saeon kxmngi, nidr badr kxnzrlapxpeng kcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000). X drtq Nei Sip x drtq Trtede nzyrtr-pnzbz mz rtrlrnztr. ² X xlrz kc nzngngr Heven, nate etu-esz'ngr apule nzyrpukr nrc x bzlrmei. X nzngngr lcde tqxlrx nzyrlvi-krde apu-kzle nzyrnkr nqvi r gita kxkqlu. ³ Leplz kcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) nzng-ngrdr kc nabz kxmRNA mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, badr kxnzung kcng pwx, x kxnzaciaveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Nabz lc tzng-ngrdr trpnz-moung kx ryatitr nzngngr, a' ngi tpxwz krkcng tzxpetrpeng mz lr nrlic. ⁴ Trnzvz-nqblqrlu nqm q kr lr nrlic, a' nidr leplz kx nzalqti-lzbqng mz nzapu-krdr ncblo o olvz kxnzmnc-kamelr. X nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Nei Sip drlve ke vzkiile. Leplz lcng xpetrpeng Gct mz lr nrlic, murde nayrlqpx-bekang mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct x Nei Sip, da kc tqwai nzyrlqpx-beka-ngrbz mz Gct x Nei Sip nra nouc kcng ayrrngr. ⁵ Trnzpokiaung x nqm q krdr tubqz mz nzobqkr Gct. *

Nrpa Kxmrlz Tqycpe Tqycpe

⁶ Zbz mcx kc enjrl kx lvc mrkc wq mzlilxlr, x rlem nrpa kxmrlz kc tqycpe, tqycpe mz lr nrlic, x mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx. Nrpa lc nrpa ngr nzaclve-angidrrk Gct. ⁷ X rpibzle mz nate kxetu mz leplz amrlx kx, "Amrlueamu Gct x glqpxamu nide, murde mzli r nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz dekapc. Mzli lc sa nakabzle da kxmrlzting mz leplz kcng tzubq-esz'ngng x sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kcng tzpaxpx-ngrdr nzyrlq-angidr-krdr natqde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-angioamu Gct kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, drtc', prla, x aulzng."

⁸ Zbz mc-moux kc enjrl krali lvc-nqblqmle enjrl kc kai, x rpilc kx, "Tacon kc etu, apule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqrngisc zmatq kx xplr, tzmilxtxo. Nzmnckr lr Bxbilon trka. X nzangio-krdr drka' apule nzabeati-krdr nzrmwimng, murde trnzngida-zpwxung mz nzangio-krdr Gct angidr. Leplz mz nrlic tulvzo nzaxvctr-lzbqzng mz alwx ngrdr x opxm kx alukurn-ngng waen. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz lcng amrlx." *

⁹⁻¹⁰ X mc-moux kc enjrl kratq lvcn mz nibr krkcng nzling. X etumi nate nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa kx angiole Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai x mngngrde kc tzlz x nzyrtr-kzpz mz rtrlrnzte o mz mqde kxrct rlx ngrde, sa na-ayrplapx Gct mz nztutr-krbzlr mz Nei Sip badr enjrl kxnzmatqng. Zngya ngr drtrwde sa naxplr-esz'ngr mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz lcng. Sa na-aetqti-zlwzbzle drtqdr x sa naodati-atwrnr-ngng mz nyr kxpq-esz'ngr ngr rplz salz kxngc. ¹¹ Trpnzng nzyrkrpxkr nzetqkr drtqdr, krkcng tzangioldr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr x mngngrde kc tzlz, x tztwzlr rlx ngr drtqde. Nzetqkr drtqdr vztz alo, ngrlx x mz nrlickxbq, murde zsikapu ngr nzngckr nrkrdrtdr tqvzpe tqvzpe." ¹² Drtwr ngrde kx nimu leplz neng Gct, kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natqde x tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Jiszs, na-abrtrpzm drtwrmu bade mz nzaenzli-krmu, murde sa na-ale Gct nike pipxle.

¹³ Mz nibrde, xlr-moux kc natq Heven, rpimle bange kx, "Yro natq lcng. Abzope mzli ka, sa namrlzlbz mz leplz kcng tznibqting murde nzlxngitilr Kxetu rgu." Rpi Mqngkrxtr kx, "Eu, da angidrtx! Murde nzetqkr drtqdr kx vzxpm mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kraes sa nayrkrpxpe, x Gct sa narkabz badr

* 14:1 Esikel 9:4 * 14:5 Szfznaea 3:13 * 14:8 Asaea 21:9; Jeremaea 51:8 * 14:9-10 Nou 19:24; Matiu 5:22; 8:12; 10:28; 13:42, 50; 18:9; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; Mak 9:47-48; Luk 13:28; 16:24; Jud 7; Nzaelwapxng 9:17; 19:20; 20:10; 21:8 * 14:11 Asaea 34:8-10

nzmnc-zpwxngr x da kxmrlzting mz nzwztr-krbzlzr bade, kxmule-esz' nike prtzbz badr."

Nzayrlwr-lxblnrg Lr Nrlc Apule Nzrkqtrnrg Nra Nounc

¹⁴ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc dcbz kxprki. X mz dcbz lcde, wxbuom kc ncblo elr apule Jiszs, Mrlx Leplz. Laom mz narde kc kraon kx ngi gol x malele kc toki kxka x malc. ✧ ¹⁵ Zbz, mcx kc enjrl vzxpm Mangr-nzangiongr, x mz nate kxetu rpibzle mz ncblo kc tqwxbuom mz dcbz kx, "Mzli ka mzli r nzayrlwr-lxblrpengr leplz kxnmrlzng ngr nrlc, da kc tqwai nzrkqtrnrg nra nounc kxnmrlz mz toki mzli kc nabrpe-ngrdr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aylwr lxblz leplz kxntubqng ngr nrlc." ✧ ¹⁶ Zbz mrlx kc tqwxbuom mz dcbz yrlqbzle toki kxka scde mz nrlc, x leplz kxntubqng amrlx nzyrlwrtr-lxblz-pnzng.

¹⁷ Zbz, mc-moux kzdq kz enjrl kc tqvzpxm Mangr-nzangiongr Heven. Enjrl lc male-kzle kc toki kxka kxmalc. ¹⁸ X enjrl kc tqaclvele nyr ngr olta vzxpm mz olta. Rpibzle mz enjrl kc tqmale toki kxka kxmalc kx, "Mzli ka mzli r nzayrlwr-lxblrpengr leplz ngr nrlc tulvzo kcng tzaleng alwx, da kc tqwai nzrkqtrnrg nra grep mz toki mz mzli r nzrnzbrtiongr." ¹⁹ Murde leplz kcng tzaleng alwx nzapulr nra grep. X enjrl kc tqayrlwr-lxblzle leplz lcng, apule ncblo kc tqrlakipx nra grep mz toki scde. X leplz lcng sc tzayrlapx-zlwzpeng mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, apule nzrtcongr nra grep mz da kxetu kx narnzbrtio-ngrdr mz nzwz-krdrleng murde nangi lue. ²⁰ Mzli kc tznzbrtiongr nra grep, lue lr nra grep kxpc yrlepx zlwz. X mz nqm qcpwz, Gct sa na-ayrlapxle leplz ngr nrlc kcng tzaleng alwx. Sa na-apule kx rnzbrtiole nidr, x mepyr ngrdr kxpc nayrlepx kz na-apule nzyrlepxkr lue lr nra grep. X me nakrlzlb nubla ngr mepyr ngrdr takitr kilomita kx trtqi-tq (300) x nzboo-krde krlzmle nabx ncblo, murde nzayrlapxkr Gct kxnaleng alwx sa naetu-esz'ngr. ✧ *

15

Nzayrlapxng Kxnmnr-ngrbzng Kcng Rlimz Tzoliqting Heven

¹ Mz nibrde, mc-moux r kx kxmatq mz bongavz x kctipx-zlwz. Enjrl nzrlimzng nzkabz badr nzayrlapxng rlimz. kxnmnr-ngrbzng. Murde mzli kc nayrkrpx-ngrbz nzayrlapxng lcng, zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqyrkrpxe-kzpz. ² X mc-kzx prla kx apule dzpq kx rlxlvzmi nyr. X leplz kcng tzaovxiolr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, murde trnzangiolru mqngrde kxnlz x nzpx-ngrdr nzrtwz-krdr r kx ngr drtqde. Nztu-aepztrng mz prla lc x nzrmale-lxblnrg gita kx kabz Gct badr. ³⁻⁴ X nzng-ngrdr nabz ngr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Gct mz nzarlax-kai-krde leplz nedeng mz kxnzawz nede Mosis, x mz Nei Sip kc ate. ✧ Nzrpilr kx, "Yawe, Gct kc tqrninr, King abzo mzli kc bqnc Krlzmle mzli ka, nzwz-krmqng myapx-Esz'ngr x kctipxkrng. Nqm qkrmqng da angidr, X tubq-esz'ngr. Leplz nzamrluelr nim. X trpnzng kx naptxpx-ngrde Nzglqz-krde nqm qkrm."

✧ **14:14** Daniel 7:13 ✧ **14:15** Joel 3:13; Matiu 13:30, 39-43 ✧ **14:20** Asaea 63:3; Nzyrningr 1:15 ✧ **14:20** Nzboikr nubla ngr mepyr lc apule mrka Santz Krus krlzbzle Santz Ana o Santa Krus krlzbzle Tikopia. ✧ **15:3-4** Nzrlaszng 15:1

“Nim txpwz kxtr-esz'ngr,
 X nizamrluelr nim.
 Trpnzng 1eplz kx napxtxpx-ngrde
 Nzglqlz-krde nqm q krm.
 Murde nqm q krmqng kxtubq,
 Lr nrlc amrlx sa navzmqng
 Mz nzangio-krdr nim.
 Murde aelwapxpe-ngrn nqm q krmqng kxtubq,
 Tubq-esz'ngr, eu.” ✧

⁵ Mz nibr nzng-krdr, obqlzbo x mcx Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz nabz Tentkxtr nzlvxpxe Heven. ✧ ⁶ X nzvzpxmqng elr enjrl kng rlimz tzkanebang nzayrplapxng kng rlimz. Enjrl lng nzkng amrlx ngrdr nzkq kxprkitxpx, x nzlunyo-ngdr kc da kx apule gol. ⁷ Zbz kzdq kxnzung kng pw twzbzle baol rlimz kx ng gol ataplxsr-ngrde enjrl kng rlimz. X Gct kc tqlu vz, sa nalva-puliole mz nrlc zngya ngr drtwrde na-apule baol lng nayrbu-lxblrng mz nzayrplapx-krde. ⁸ Mrkc Tqtr lvabqtx atwrnng zsikapu kx vzxpm mz zluli x zmatq ngr Gct. X trtxpnzng kx navztr Mrkc Tqtr, navz navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpx-krbz nzayrplapxkr Gct lng rlimz tztwzm enjrl lng rlimz. ✧

16

Nzayrplapxng Kng Rlimz Narmnr-ngrbzng

¹ Zbz xlr kc natq Gct kx xplr Mrkc Tqtr, rpibzle mz enjrl kng rlimz kx, “Vzamu, x odati-atwrnr-ngnamu dalr nrlc mz zngya ngr drtwrge, na-apule baol ngr lue kxpq kc tzpuliivztiongr da, x blo atwrnng.”

Baol Kc Kai Drtwr Ngrde Kxsqki Kxtrka

² Enjrl kc kai vz x puliole baol scde mz nrlc. X kxsqki kxtrka apule naasake x nranrpqdo dwatibzle leplz kng tztwzlr rkx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, nzangiolf mngnde. ✧

Baol Krali Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkatng Prla

³ Zbz enjrl krali puliole baol scde prla. X prla yrncvlz apule mepyr ngr ncblo kxbz. X dalr prla amrlx nzbzting. ✧

Baol Kratk Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkatng Lue

⁴ Zbz enjrl kratq puliole baol scde mz lue x aulzng, x lue amrlx nzlrtipxlr mepyr. ✧ ⁵ X xlr enjrl kc tqaclvele lue amrlx, rpibzle mz Gct kx, “Gct, nim txpwz kxtr-esz'ngr, mncq mzli ka x mnc-zvzq mzli kc. X nzayrplapx-krm lng tqtubq-esz'ngr. ⁶ Murde leplz lng tznibqtilr profet x leplz kxnztr nemqng mz nzayrle-krdr mepyr ngrdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ayzlu-moungbzme badr mz nzlrtipx-kreme lue pqdr mepyr x rka txpwzme mqdr mepyr. X me tubqki nzxpengr nidr delape.” ⁷ Zbz xlr-moux natq leplz kng tznibqti vzxpm mz olta, nzrpilr kx, “Kxetu rgr, nim Gct kc tqrninr. Awitxpe mz nzayrplapx-krm krkng tznibqtilr nigr! Murde drtwr kng tqyrlqpeq rsakrlng x tubq vz.” ✧

Baol Krapwx Drtwr Ngrde Nzpqkr Nzulr Nepi

✧ **15:3-4** Jeremiae 10:7; Sam 86:9 ✧ **15:5** Nzrlaszng 38:21; 40:1-33; Aposol 7:44; Hibru 8:5
 ✧ **15:8** Nzrlaszng 40:34; 1 King 8:10-11; 2 Be Ngrdr 5:13-14; Asaea 6:4 ✧ **16:2** Nzrlaszng 9:9-11
 ✧ **16:3** Nzrlaszng 7:17-21 ✧ **16:4** Sam 78:44 ✧ **16:7** Sam 19:9; Nzaelwapxng 6:9-10; 19:2

8 Zbz, enjrl krapwx twzle baol scde x pulilvzle nepi murde nzulr lr nepi na-
apqle ncblo, x nrkrdrtdqr nabxuting. 9 X mzli kc tzbxuti-ngrdr mz nzulr
nepi, nzpibqtilr Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrm nzayrplapxngr lcngr. A' nzpxtpx-
ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr murde naglqpxlr nide.

*Baol Kranzlvqn Drtwr Ngrde Mrly Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai Wx-nzlotx
Atwrnrngr*

10 Zbz enjrl kranzlvqn twzle baol scde x puliobzle mz tron nyz Mrly Kc
Tqdrka'ngr kc kai. X mztea amrlx kcng tqaclve Mrly Kc Tqdrka'ngr wx-
nzlotx atwrnrngr. X leplz ngr mztea lcdeng tzmakitilr nalzpqdr murde
nzetq-zlwzkr drtqdr etunepxpe mou. * 11 X sc tzpibqti-zlwzpelr Gct kc
Heven mz nzetqkr drtqdr x kxsqki rdr, a' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzesakingr
nzalengr alwx.

Baol Kraesz'mz Drtwr Ngrde Nzpzk Lue Yufretis

12 Zbz enjrl kraesz'mz puliole baol scde mz Lue Yufretis, x lue lc etu
pzlz-pnz, murde narlr-ngrbz mz king r me prkilzm nepi nzkawimio-
krmलग्म ami nedrng. * 13 X mcx drka' kxnztrkang nztqng, nzapulr tbelika.
Dwapxm kc mz nao Mepwz, dwapxm kc mz nao Mrly Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai,
x dwapxm kc mz nao Profet Kc Tqpokia, (kc tqngi kz Mrly Kc Tqdrka'ngr
krali). 14-16 Drka' lcngr nztqng nztrka-zlwzng, x nzrngiscng zmatq ngr
nzalrtng da. Sc tzayrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr king amrlx ngr nrlc me esz', drtqde
'Newiz Magedon,' mz nzngini-krdr ami kxesz' kxetu. Mz Mzli Kxmatq lc,
Gct kc tqrninr sa naotang badr Mepwz, Mrly Kc Tqdrka'ngr, x Profet Kc
Tqpokia badr ami nedr. *

X mz nzymnekr Jiszs mz nyzylu-krmle, rpile kx,

"Ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' mz nrlc. X nzvz-krmc na-apule nzvz-krm ncblo
kx pna da kx trnzoliqtu. A' sa namrlzbz mz doa kx oliqtile nzvz-krmc,
na-apule ncblo kx obq zvz x yrlqbzle lrpzde mz nzaenzli-krde nzvz-krm
kztede. Nzmu naoliqtig mzli kc navz-ngrmc, drtqm trnamyatrpwzu mz
mz leplz, mz nzapu-krm ncblo kxycbiq mz nzvzne-krde."

Baol Krarlimz Drtwr Ngrde Nzodatingr Da Kxkqlu

17 Zbz enjrl krarlimz puliole baol scde mzlilxl. X natq Gct vzpxm mz tron
kc Mangr-nzangiong, etumi nate nzrpi-krde kx, "Kapupxpe!" 18 X mzli
lc bzlrpc tqptipx x bzlrmei tqyrputipx x nengq kxetu-esz'ngr aycnglrlrle
nrlc atwrnrngr. Krlc nengq kc myatpxpebz. Trgalar nengq kxetu kxmule
lc abzo mzli kc tzwzng ncblo, krlzmle mzli ka.

19 A' Gct trmrbrtru mz drtwrde alwx ngr leplz ngr taon kc etu tqapule
Bxhilon kc bqnc. X ayrlapx-zlwzle nidr mz nzxpplr zngya ngr drtwrde.
Mz nzm-krde lcede, taon kc etu glqwitpx ncte tq, x taon mz nrlc
tulvzo nzodating amrlx. * 20 X mzli lcpwz trmctung x newzng amrlx
nzmrbrlzmqng mz nengq kc etu. 21 X muli-aes kx etuting kz rlxom mz
bongavz nztabqlr leplz. Nzmrlepu-lxblrkr ncte kxesz' takitr kilo kx nznpu-
nzlvqn (50). A' leplz sc tzpibqti-zlwzlr Gct mz nzrlxo-krm muli-aes, murde
nzayrplapx-krde trka-zlwzlbz badr. *

17

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Srlx Kc Drtwr Ngrde Taon Kc Etu Rom

* 16:10 Nzrlaszng 10:21-22 * 16:12 Asaea 11:15-16; Josua 3:13-17 * 16:14-16 2 King 23:29;
Sekaraea 12:11; Matiu 24:43-44 * 16:19 Asaea 51:17 * 16:21 Nzrlaszng 9:23

¹ Mz nibrde, kzdq enjrl keng rlimz tznrgiscng baol keng rlimz, vzm bange x rpimle kx, "Navzki, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam nzayrplapxkr Gct taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc. Taon lc tqyc mz mzlr lue kxkqlu. X lr taon lcg nzprszpxlr Yawe Gct angidr mz nzangio-krdr kx trngiu Gct angidr. Nzapulr olvz kxyrlz kc tqprszpxle ncblo ngrde angidr mz nzrmwimi-abeane-krde ncblo kzbleng. ✧ ² X king amrlx mz nrlc nzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz alwx ngr nzrprszpxng Gct angidr. X leplz amrlx ngr nrlc nzpxtpx-kz-ngrdr Gct. Opxm kx nzalukurnngr nzrmnqng, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr kz badr king rdr." ✧

³ Zbz mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, enjrl lc sc tqvzmitrpele ninge lzke. Mcx mrlcde olvz kc tqngi srlx, krlc taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon. Olvz lc wxbuom mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai, tqpctx, x narde rlimz, x dxpa' krde nzpnu-esz'. X nrkrdrtdqde nzyr-ngaleti drtq kx nznrlvzongr Gct. ⁴ X olvz lcde kq nzqk kxlqlwx x kala ngrde prpol x pc. X rlu kz da kx nzwzngr mz gol, prl x rplz kxlqlwxng. X malele kc kap kx nzwzngr mz gol, kx yrbulzm mz waen kxngangr x kxblqki kx vzpxm mz nznrtngz-abeane-krde da kx myangr drtq mz nzangio-krde drka'. ✧ ⁵ X mz rtrlmzte kz nzyrtr elr drtq kx drtwr ngrde yc kapq, rpile kx,

BXBILON KC ETU,
LXEDE SRLX AMRLX,
X NOU DA KXDRKA'NGR
X DA KXYANGR DRTQ AMRLX MZ NRLC.

⁶ X mcx kx olvz lcde abrtz-zlwz-ngrde nznribqti-krde leplz kxnztr neng Gct, keng tznribqti-ngrdr murde nzrpipx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jisz. Opxm kx olvz lc alukurnngr nzrmnq-krde mepyr ngrdr. Kx mcx olvz lc pwrkilvctx-ngrne.

Drtwr Ngr Srlx Kc Tqngi Rom X Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai

⁷ Zbz sc tqrpiem enjrl kc bange kx, "?Nike tqpwrkilvc-ngrn olvz lc? Olvz lc x Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqvone-ngrde nzapulr nzymne-ebzpxng. X sa nayokaetipxbo bam drtwr ngrde. ⁸ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqmcq, lu mzli kc kai, a' trlupeu mzli ka, x mzli trnaboiu sa navdzm mz gq kc trpnzng noude. X sa nao-zlile lrpzki kx vztr mz nzodatngr nide. Lr nrlc keng drtqdr tryclzpuu mz Buk ngr Nzlungr, yzuo pnz mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, sa naktipxlr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqlu mzli kc kai a' trlupeu mzli ka mz nzyzlu-kr-mople. Murde mz drtwrdr krlc ngi rkx kxmatq." ✧

⁹ X rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Drtwrn na-aotr-angidrbzme mz da keng napibo bam mz nzkrkz-krmleng mzli kc naprtz-ngrdr. Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr narde rlimz. Narde lcg drtwr ngrdr newz nzrlimzng, newz ngr taon kc etu mrkc tqmncngr srlx kc. ¹⁰ X nar keng rlimz drtwr ngrdr kz king rlimz kx na-aclvclr taon nyzde lc etu. King lcg nzlvcn nzaclveng, x king kraesz'mz kc tqacvlcle mzli ka. Zbz krarlimz sa na-acvlc-kzle taon kc etu kalr. X mzli kc navz-ngrmlc, namncti-tpwzle mzli namrbcnepwz. ¹¹ Kzdq king mz king lcg rlimz na-acvlc mou. Sa nanginide king krartgmz. Krlc Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqlu mzli kc kai, a' mzli ka trlupeu. X nao-zlile lrpzki kx vztr mz nzodatngr nide.

¹² "Dxpa' lcg nznpu-esz', drtwr ngrdr king r mrkzbleng nzpnu-esz' kx trnzprtrkang mz nzaclvengr. A' king lcg sa narngiscng zmatq ngr nzaclve-krdr badr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr mzli kc navzm. X nzaclveti-tpwzlr mzli trnaboiu na-apupwzle nabz nepi kxesz'. ✧ ¹³ X king lcg nznpu-esz'

drtwrdr sa naesz'ti x nakaobzlr nzxplr-krdr x zmatq ngrdr mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. ¹⁴ X sa nartwzng vea badr Nei Sip x leplz nedeng. Leplz nede lcnq tqkqleleng x tqmcpxleng x nzvz-ngblq-zvzlr nide. X Nei Sip lc sa naovxiole Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr x king kcng, murde nide Kxetu r kxnzetzung amrlx, x King r king amrlx."

¹⁵ Zbz rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Mcpeq lue kcng tzesotrpzng mrkc tqmncngr srlx kc. Lue lang drtwr ngrde leplz ngr natq x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc x zbo ngr leplz kxetu. ¹⁶ X king kcng nzpnu-esz' badr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, sa natrkati nivz lrdr taon kc etu tqapule srlx kc. Sa nakatpxmlr mz taon lc da kxmrlzting kcng tqqlwx amrlx, mz nzapu-krde kx na-aycblqtxdr srlx kc. X sa na-atrkatifx-zlwzlr nide mz nzapu-krde kx nznqgdr ncvr drtqde, x na-ayrkrpxlr nide mz nzangc-krdrle mz nyr. ¹⁷ Na-alelr da lc murde Gct kx ryrllqtrpz drtwr mz nabzdr. Murde navz-ngblqr me pnz drtwrde, mz naesz'tikr drtwr king kcng nzpnu-esz', mz nzkaó-krbzlr zmatq ngr nzaclvengr scdr mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. Murde na-aclveng navz navz mzli kx tutrng ngr natq Gct amrlx nzatutr-ngdr. ¹⁸ "X olvz kc drtwr ngrde taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqaclve-zpwlxle king amrlx mz nrlc."

18

Gct Odatile 'Bxbilon' Kc Tqngi Taon Kc Etu Rom

¹ Mz nibr da lcnq, mc-moux kc enjrl kx vzom Heven. Enjrl lc rngisc zmatq kxetu x nrlc yzlr-atwrnngr mz zluli rde. ² X sc tqnemipele nzrpi-krde kx, "Bxbilon kc tqngi srlx kc etu, zodatipe, eu nzodatipe. Taon kc etu mzli ka ngipe me nzmnc-ngdrdr drka', drka' kzpetong, x da kxtrka amrlx kx nzlvcneng mz bongavz kx nzapulr palc x kqba. ✧ ³ X lr taon kc nzprszpxpelr Gct angidr x nzangioler kx trngiu Gct angidr. Nzapulr olvz kxyrlz kc tqprszpxle ncblo ngrde mz nzmwimi-abeane-krde ncblo kzbleng. Leplz amrlx badr king rdr nzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz alwx ngrde, mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kcng tzrmng-zlwzng. X ncblo kxnzatatrpnqg trau mz zamwa-krdr da mz nrlc, nidr bcnyr kxnzrngisc-zlwzng. Murde nzamwang da kx naesatpxngr drtwr leplz ngr taon lc, mz nzngini-krdr kxnzrkcmnz-zlwzng x kxnztrkibr-zlwzng." ✧

⁴ Zbz, xlr-moux natq Gct Heven, rpile kx, "Leplz nengeng, dwaszpeamu lr taon lcnq, ma tqaxvctr-lzbq-kzpzmu mz alwx ngrdrng, x ma tqprtr-kzamu mz nzayrplapxngr nidr. ✧ ⁵ Murde alwx ngrdrng kqlu-esz'ngr, x nqm q krdr trtxpnzng nzmrbtr-krde mz drtwrge. ✧ ⁶ Ayzlu-mopwzmu badr nikeng nzale-kaipzlr bamu. A' mz nzayzlu-krbzmuleng badr, nangi nqvi lxblr mz nikeng nzalepebzlr bamu. Nzaetqngr drtq kc tzkabzlr bamu nangi nqvi kz nzxplr-krde x kabzmu nzetqkr drtqdr. ✧ ⁷ Leplz ngr taon kc, mz drtwrdr nzmyapx-esz'ngng x trpnz-moung kx apule nidr, x trpnzng da kxtrka kx naprtzbz badr. Nzapulr srlx kc tqglqpx-lzbq mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Ninge Kwin mzli ka.' A' nimu leplz nengeng, rtulrtr-ngrbzmu bade nzavzo-lzbq-krde. X srlx kc mz drtwrde abrtz zvz kz, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Trnipc'u kxabzo kx yrni x drtwrde vz.' A' kabzmu bade nzyrningr x nzvzkr drtwr. ⁸ Taon lc sa naodati mz nyr murde ninge Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr-esz'ngr sa na-ayrplapxx nide mz nzatrkatikr-krng nide mz zyagox, nzyrningr, x dzbi mz zbq kx esz'txu. ✧

✧ **18:2** Asaea 13:21; 21:9; 34:11-15; Jeremaea 50:39; 51:8, 37 ✧ **18:3** Asaea 23:17; Jeremaea 51:7

✧ **18:4** Asaea 48:20; Jeremaea 50:8; 51:6, 9, 45 ✧ **18:5** Nou 18:20-21; Jeremaea 51:9 ✧ **18:6** Sam 137:8; Jeremaea 50:15, 29 ✧ **18:8** Asaea 47:7-9

9 “King mz nrlc keng tziptrng badr mz alwx ngr nzprszpx-krdr Gct x alwx ngr nzkcmnzng x nzkribng, sa namclr zsikapu ngr nzngckr taon lc. X nayrni-ngdr nzbz-krde, murde da kxmrlzting keng tzkcmnz-zlwz-ngdr sc tzodatipeng. ¹⁰ Sa natubzng rlrz mz nzmwxlrtr-krdr nzaxvctr-lxblz-krbzlr mz nzodatingr taon kc. X narpilr kx, ‘Rlr, rlr, nim taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqngi-bcnyrlr x matq. Nzodati-aningr nim apule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.’” ✧

11 Zbz rpi mou Gct kx, “X kxnmzwang da sa nayrning x navzti drtwrdr nide, murde trpengr kx naxpebz da lcng tzamwatilr. ✧ ¹² Murde nzamwatinzng da kxkqlu lcde seleng: da kxnzlu nzwzng miz gol, silvz, prl, x rplz kxlqlwxng, lrpz kxnzkqng kxprki, kxprpol, kxpc x kx ngi silk. X nzamwati-kzng trprpa ngr nounc kx nzapulr nc bq, x da kx nzlz mz nounc kxlqlwx, bras, aian, rplz kxlq nzrpibz ‘mabol’ x mz nqngi elefant nzrpibz ‘aevri.’ ¹³ X nzamwati-kzng bqrlr nounc kx bletipxng, x tolo kx mnrte mrlz dlwz, x da kx na-amrlzle dakxnzng kx nzapulr ba x riya. X nzamwati-kzng dakxnzng kx nzapulr wit x flawa ngrde, waen, tolo ngr nra nounc olivi, x kzu, sip, hcsi, x sariot ngr vea. X nzamwati-kzng leplz kxnzawz-nrbalqng.

14 “Eke Bxbilon! Da kxmrlz keng tqsuti drtwrm yrkrpxpebz, x da keng tqngi-bcnyrlr-ngrn x nzobq-ngrbz tqmrlzvxitng mrbritipeng. X trpengr nznngisc-krmleng. ¹⁵ Ncblo keng tzaleng da tqangi-bcnyr-ngrdeng, sa natubzng rlrz mz zmwxlz, murde ma tzodati-kzng. Ncblo lcng sa nayrning x drtwrdr navz. ¹⁶ X narpilr kx, ‘Rlr, rlr, nim taon kc etu, mzli kc kqq lrpz kxlqlwx x kxprpol x kxpctpx scmng. X rluq kz da kx nzwzng miz gol, prl, x rplz kxlqlwx.’ ¹⁷ A’ da lcng tqmrlz scmng amrlx nzodati-aningr apule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.’

“Mzli lc, kapten, kxnzwnzng mz lcsu, kxnzalilvcmqng lcsu, x leplz kx nzmabzng prla amrlx, sa natutr-kzpqng rlrz. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ X mzli kc namc-ngdr nzwzdzkr zsikapu ngr nyr kc tqangle taon kc, sa nanemilr mz nzyrni-krdr nzrpi-krdr kx, ‘Esa! Trpnz-moung taon mz nrlc ka kx narsakrlng ncdz taon kc etu. Rlr, rlr, taon kc etu! Leplz amrlx keng tzrngiscng lcsu angi-bcnyrlr-ngrng mz dztumng. A’ nim la tzodati-anipe mzli ka tqapule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.’ X sa nakilvztilr nardr drtc’ mz nzwzkr drtwrdr. ²⁰ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, abrtzamu nimu lr Heven, nimu badr aposol, x profet, x leplz nengeng amrlx, murde odati-ngrne nide mz nikeng alebzilng bamu.” ✧

21 Mz nibr nzymnekr Gct lc, kzdq enjrl kx xplr kalzmlc kc rplz kxmrlzlepu, rtoz-ngrde prla, x rpilc kx, “Kxnamu nzodatingr taon lc etu delc, murde mzte nambrtx alo. ²² Trpengr natq gita, ncbli, x trpu, x trpengr nzngrng kx naxlrtr-kz-mopwz elr. Trpengr ncblo kx namabzng elr. X trpengr kx narbing kai elr. ²³ Bxbilon trpengr lam kx nayzlrpx-ngrm bam, x trpengr ncblo x olvi kx nayzlrpx-mop bam. Nzodatingr nim vzpxm mz ncblo nemng, knznetung keng tznginidr bcnyrng miz nrlc. Murde nzesabrtilr leplz ngr mrkeng kqlu mz nzmrlzba-krdr dztumng myaszpxle nzmrlzti-krdr Gct, apule kx rwtiq nidr dabo nem. ✧ ²⁴ Eu Bxbilon, x nzodati-kzp murde ayrleq mepyr ngr profet x leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, badr mepyr ngr leplz neng Gct mrka mz nrlc kx znibqting.” X krlc nzyrkrpxpekr nzayrplax-rmnrkr Gct keng rlimz.

19

Lepzl Ngr Heven Nzglqpxlr Gct

¹ Mz nibr nzodatingr Bxbilon, xlrz nzmalkqr zbo ngr leplz kxetu Heven. Nzrpilr kx, "Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct rgu kc tqngi nou nzrlapxngri, tqrngiscde zluli x zmatq. ² Murde drtwr keng tqyrlqpeq rsakrlrngr x tubq zvz. * X ayrplapx-ngrde srlx kc nzrbatr-krbzle mz lr nrlic nzprszpx-krdr Gct angidr; x sc tqayzlubzle bade mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nibqti-krde kxnzawz nedeng. * ³ Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct! Mzli ka taon kc tqvz-nqblqle nqmqr kr srlx lc sc tqngcpe, x zsikapu rde nzvzdz-krde la, tqvzpe tqvzpe." * ⁴ Zbz kxnzavleng keng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) x kxnzlung keng pwx nzyrnzong, x nzangioldr Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron, nzrpilr kx, "Delape! Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct!"

⁵ Zbz kzdq natq vzpxm mz tron, rpile kx, "Glqpxamu Gct rgu, nimu amrlx keng ztwztrpzng bade x tzamrluelr nide, kxmule-esz' nimu ncblo kxnzetzung o ncblo txneng." * ⁶ Zbz xlr-moux kc natq kx apule nzymnekatokr zbo ngr leplz, x apu-kzle nzyrlekr me talipx ngr lue, x apu-kzle nzyrpupxkr bzlrmei. Nzrpilr kx, "Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct! Murde Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr, nide txpwx King r leplz amrlx. * ⁷ Drtwrgu naelalm x nabartz-zlwzku, x naglqlzku Gct. Murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzyrlzkr Nei Sip. X olvz kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile oliqti-lzbqpe. ⁸ Nzkapebz bade nzkq-ngrde kc lrpz kxlqlwx kxprki x aglqpx." Olvz lc drtwr ngrde leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, x lrpz kxprki lc drtwr ngrde da kxtubq-esz'ngr keng tzaleting.

⁹ Mrlz, rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Yro natq lncg. Sa namrlz bz mz leplz keng tzaleting mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzyrlzkr Nei Sip. Zpwxtx! Krleng natq Gct." * ¹⁰ Zbz ninge kc tqrweopebo zpr mz enjrl lc, a' rpimle bange kx, "Bzq! Angio txpwx Gct! Murde wztr-kzpo bade Gct, apu-kzx nim x kztemqng keng tzabrtr-zvzbzlr drtwrdr mz Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. X nrpa lc tqngi nou da amrlx keng tzpipxlr profet."

Nzvz-krm Kraes

¹¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx nzobqkr naonrx ngr Heven, x mcx kzdq hcsi kxprki. X Kraes kc tqwxbuom elr nzrpibz 'Kx brti drtwr' x 'Kx atutr zvz natqde.' Drtwr keng tqyrlqpeq x nzrtwz-krde vea rsakrlrngr x tubq zvz. * ¹² Mztc apule nqngi nyr, x narde lao-ngrm kraon kxkqlu. X nzyrtrpz kc bade drtq, a' nide txpwx kx rkrz drtwr ngr drtq lc, x trpnz-moungr leplz kxrkrz kz. * ¹³ Mz nzmukrde lcde, drtqde nzrpibz Natq Gct. X nzkq kc tqkq-ngrde bxlzv zlwz mz mepyr. ¹⁴ X ami ngr leplz ne Gct nzvo-nqblqlr mz hcsi kxprking, x nzkq-lxblrng nzkq kxlqlwx kxprki x pnapr. ¹⁵ X ncblo kc tqrmailz lvcpxm mz naode kc toki r vea kxmalc kx naotangrde mz nzaovxio-krde lr drtqbrng amrlx. X na-avlvele nidr mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol. * X na-apus-ngrde nidr nra grep keng tqrnzbrtile, mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqrninr. * ¹⁶ X nzyrtr mz nzkq scde mrkc tqyc-zbztr dcdrade, drtq lcde sele:

KING R KING AMRLX
X KXETU R KXNZETUNG AMRLX.

Vea Kxetu

* **19:2** Sam 19:9 * **19:2** Lou Kcpwz 32:43; 2 King 9:7; Sam 19:9; Asaea 34:10 * **19:3** Asaea 34:10 * **19:5** Sam 115:13 * **19:6** Esikel 1:24; Sam 93:1; 97:1; 99:1 * **19:9** Matiu 22:2-3; Luk 14:15-24 * **19:11** Esikel 1:1; Sam 2:9; 96:13; Asaea 11:4 * **19:12** Daniel 10:6 * **19:15** Sam 2:9 * **19:15** Asaea 63:3; Joel 3:13

17 Mz nibrde mc-moux kc enjrl, tu mrkc tqrpnakim nepi. X mz nate kxetu, sc tqkqlepele utc ngr wq amrlx, rpibzle kx, "Vzmamu x yrlwr-lxblramu mz nzmungr kxetu kc tqrrngztibz Gct. ✧ 18 Vzmamu x ngqnamu namz ngr leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz' king, kxnzetur rd rncblo ngr vea, ncblo ngr vea, kxnzawz-nrbalqng, kx drtqdr opx, kxnzetur, leplz txneng, x kxnzvoneng mz hcsi badr hcsi nedrng."

19 Zbz mc-moux Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai badr king kxkqlu ngr nrlc ka x ami nedrng, nzata-lxblrtipx-lzbbq-ngrdr nzota-krdr badr Kraes kc tqwxbuom mz hcsi lc, x ami nedeng. 20 Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tzadwatrng mz presin ncdr Profet Kxpokia, kc tqaletrp rlx mz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. X mz rlx lcngr, dekc tqesabrti-ngrde leplz kcngr tztwzlr rlx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, x nzangioldr mqngrde. Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr ncdr Profet kc Tqppokia, nzrtco-amrnangr mz Dxbu Nyr kx nzulrde rbq, x ngc mz rplz salfz. ✧ 21 X ami nedrng nznibqting mz toki r vea kc tqlvcpxm mz nao ncblo kc tqvone mz hcsi. X utc amrlx nzmuti-krdr nelzdr krlc angidr mz ncvdr.

20

Yiz Siu-esz' (1,000)

1 Mz nibr Kxnzmcp x nzaovxio-krde Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, obq-rmwible-moux, x mxc kc enjrl kx vzom Heven, malele ki ngr gq kc trpnzng noude x sen kxetu kxmrlcpu. 2 Enjrl lc aovxiole Mepwz kc etu, tzrpi-kzpz 'Nar Drka' x 'Setzn' kc tqngi kz ningidoe ngr nrlanc kc bqnc. X otubzle Mepwz lc, x bxtile sen kc, murde nayrbqtile yiz siu naesz' (1,000). ✧ 3 X rto-ngrde mz gq kc trpnzng noude. Apqbrobzle naonrx ngrde x amqngitxde, murde navz navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle yiz kcngr siu-esz' x tqesabrti-moupele lr drtqbrng kc ate. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, mzli lc drtqde sa na-aopxbz mzli kxpipz.

4 Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mxc kcngr tron kxkqlu Heven, x nzwxbuopemqng elr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx murde nzaprcbz badr zmatq ngr nzacive-krdr badr Kxnzmcp x yiz siu-esz' (1,000). X mc-kzx mrlcde mqngr krkcng tzlakitipxbz nardr, x krkcng amrlx tznbqng mz nzrpipx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jisz x natq Gct, x krkcng trnzangiolru Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai x mqngrde kxnzlr, x trnzyrtrpwzu rlx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr mz rtrlmztr o mz mqdr. Krkcng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzlupe-moung mz nzacive-krdr badr Mevalu Kxnzmcp. ✧ 5 Leplz lcngr tzlxngitilr Jisz, nidr dalr nzutulz-mou-ngrm kc kai. A' kxnzbngr amrlx kcngr trnzlxngitilru Jisz, sa na-atulz-kz-mop Gct nidr mz nzbz-krdr mz nibr yiz kcngr siu-esz'. 6 Sa namrlzbngr mz leplz kcngr tqatulz-mopqng Gct mz nzbzng kc kai, murde nidr leplz neng Gct. X trnartco-ngru nidr mz Dxbu Nyr kc tqngi nzbzngr kxrmnr-ngrm. X nidr kx nangi pris ne Gct ncdr Mevalu Kxnzmcp, x na-acvetilr badr Mevalu yiz siu-esz'.

Nzaovxiongr Setzn

7 Mz nibr yiz lcngr siu-esz' (1,000), mzli kc tqatulz-mou-ngrm Gct kxnzbngr amrlx kcngr trnzlxngitilru Jisz, Setzn sc tzavzpxpem mz presin. 8 X sa naprx mz nzesabrti-mou-krde leplz mrkcng amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa navzmi-lxblrmqng Setzn mz nzvecngr, x nzkqlu-krdr na-apule drta' ngr prla. Sa na-apulr ngrlrvea kc drtqde Gog, badr lr Magog kcngr tzrnzlvzozvzlr Gct. ✧ 9 Sa namnc-ngalelr mzteadau kc tqmrlzti Gct mrkc tzmncngr

leplz nedeng. A' nyr sa navzom Heven naodatile nidr. ¹⁰ Zbz Setzn kc tqesabrtile lr nrlc, sa nartcongr mz Dxbu Nyr kx nzulrde rbq x ngc mz rplz salfz. *

Dxbu kc tzrtcope-kaingr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr ncdr Profet kc Tqpokia. X sa na-aetq-zlwzbz drtqdr mz nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq, tqyc tqyc.

Nzrripixng Kxrmnr-ngrm Mz Krkcng Tztubqng X Krkcng Tzvz-rbrng

¹¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx Gct nzwxbuo-krm mz tron kxetu kxprki. X opxm kx drtc' ncdr bongavz nzdwaszlr nide, x trnzmc-pnzung. * ¹²⁻¹³ X mc-kzx leplz amrlx kcng tzbzpeng, kxnbzng prla x kxnmncng mrnyz mqngr kxnbzpeng, leplz kxnbzpeng x leplz txneng. Leplz amrlx lcng nztutrpzng mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron. Zbz Buk ngr Nzlungr, mrkc tzyrongr drtq leplz kcng naptrng mz nzlungr kxboi, nzkawxpx. X kzdung kz buk nzkawxpx kz, kx nzpipxlr da amrlx kcng tqtrngztibz doa kxes' mz nzmnc-krde. X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle da mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde buk lcng. ¹⁴ Trpengr kx rngisc zmatq ngr nzrnibqng x nzatwzlrngr leplz mz mrnyz kxnbzpeng. Murde krkcng tzrngiscng zmatq lcng, nzrtciope-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr krlc tqngi nzbzng kxrmnr-ngrm. ¹⁵ X krkcng drtqdr trnzyrou mz Buk ngr Nzlungr, nzrtco-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr. X leplz lcng mrlc nzlakipx-lzbqpeng badr Gct, tqyc tqyc.

21

Bongavz Kxmrna X Drtc' Kxmrna

¹ Zbz obq-rmiwible-moux, x mcx kc bongavz kxmrna x drtc' kxmrna, kx trpnzng prla ngrde. Bongavz kc kai ncdr drtc' nzmrbzpeng. * ² X mcx mzteadau kxtr, Jerusalem kxmrna, prpxem Heven mrkc tqmncng Gct, x sc tqvzom. Mztedau lc tqtr nzoliqtipe x mzte lqngi, apule olvz kx nayrlz kc tzaoliq mz nzyrlz-krdr ncdr ncblo ngrde. * ³⁻⁴ X xlrz kc natq kxetu aepztr mz tron, rpile kx,

“Ma nyz Gct ycepbz mz krkcng

Nanginidr leplz nedeng.

Sa namncpeng badr.

X Gct esz'-krde sa nanginide Gct rdr.

Drlmztr amrlx sa naycpqpbzle.

Trpengr kx drtwrde navz,

Kx nayrni, kx nabz,

Kx drtqde navetq.

Dalr mzli kc mrbrpe.” *

⁵ Zbz sc tqrripem Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron bange kx, “Yro natq lcng, murde da angidr lcng x sa natutrng. Mzli ka atubqtipe-moux da amrlx!

⁶ Eu, kapupxe! Murde ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx, x ninge kz kx ryzutr da amrlx x kx nzamrbtrx mou. Sa naka-nrbalqbo mz leplz kcng drtwrdr tzbrlxkzng, lue kx yrlelzm mz vaulz ngr nzlungr kxmrna, murde nalu-moung. * ⁷ Sa nakabo da lcng mz leplz kcng tzaovxiong mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka. X sa nanginibo Gct rdr, x sa nanginidr doa nengeng. * ⁸ A' krkcng tzmwxlrtilr nzbz-krdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr jiszs, nzesablqtilr nide, x nzprszpxlr nide mz nzangio-krdr gct kx trngiu Gct angidr, nzrnibqng, nzrmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr, nzrningeting

* **20:10** Nzaelwapxng 9:17 * **20:11** Daniel 7:9-10 * **21:1** Asaea 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pita 3:13

* **21:2** Asaea 52:1; 61:10 * **21:3-4** Esikel 37:27; Livae 26:11-12; Asaea 25:8; 35:10; 65:19 * **21:6**

Asaea 55:1; Jon 4:10 * **21:7** 2 Samwel 7:14; Sam 89:26-27

dabo, nzangiong mǫng drka' kxnzlx, x nzpokiang. Lepzl lcnɡ sa nartcongrng mz Dxbu Nyr kc tqngc mz rplz salfz. ✧ Krlc nzbzng kxrmnrng, x leplz lcnɡ nzlakipx-lzbqmng bange, tqyc tqyc."

Jerusalem Kxmra

⁹ Enjrl kcng rlimz mzli kc nzkabz badr nzayrplapxng kx nzmnr-ngrmqng rlimz. Zbz kzdq nidr vzm bange rpimle kx, "Vzm, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam Olvz r Nei Sip kc tqyrlz ate." ¹⁰ X enjrl kc sc tqvzmilzpele ninge, mz zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr, mz kzdq newz kxetu x vvdz wq. Sc tqaelwapxng rmlle bange Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr kc tqvzpxm mz Gct Heven. ✧ ¹¹ X zluli r Gct aglqpp' ngr Mzteadau lc apule rplz daemon kc tqqlwx-esz' ngr x nzopx-krde apule dzpq. ¹² X ngrlevz drkq kx xplr x vvdz wq. X naonrx ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), naonrx kcng taplxsr enjrl kxnzaclveng x nzataplxsr nzrytrng drtq neidu lr leplz ne Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ¹³ Naonrx tq lxblr mz nrlar Mzteadau kxes'z'. ✧ ¹⁴ X nzwzng drkq lcdeng mz nou rplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x nzataplxsrng nzrytrng drtq aposol neng Nei Sip.

¹⁵ Enjrl kc tqycmnem bange malele kc neni kx ngi gol kx nzanengr Mzteadau, naonrx ngrdeng, x drkq ngrde. ✧ ¹⁶ Mzteadau trpnzng nrlarde kxboi, a' kx namu-tpwzlr esz'. Enjrl kc anele mzteadau mz neni kc tqmalele, x krlzbzle stadia siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000), (kc tqngi kilomita siu-li-trtqi-pwx (2,400)). Nzboi-krde, nzetupx-krde x me krlzlbz drkq ngrde, kxnamu-tpwzlr esz'. ¹⁷ Enjrl kc ane-kzle nzvekr drkq ngr Mzteadau, x krlzbzle kubit trtqi-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144), (kc tqngi mita nzpnu-esz'-mz-nrade-esz'-mz (66)), vzxpm mz noabx kc tqane-ngrde, kc tqngi noabx sc leplz. *

¹⁸ Drkq ngrde nzwz esz' ngr mz rplz kxprki, x Mzteadau esz'-krde nzwz esz' ngr mz gol kxlq, x nznapr-krde apule dzpq. ✧

¹⁹ Nou rplz kcng mz drkq ngr Mzteadau nzmrlzng murde nzwzng mz rplz kxlqlwx. Nou drkq kc kai rplz kxprki, krali rplz kxblutpx apule nzopxkr bongavz mz nrlc kxngrlx, kratq rplz kxbx, krapwx rplz kxmqbq. ²⁰ X kranzlvqn rplz kxbotapz', kraesz'mz rplz kxpc, kralimz rplz kxplctpx, krartqmz rplz kxblu apule nzblukr bongavz, krapwxmz rplz kxyzlo, kranzpnv rplz kxplc, kranzpnv-esz'-nrade-esz' rplz kxbla, x kranzpnv-esz'-nrade-li rplz kxprpol. ²¹ X naonrx kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li nzwzng mz prl kxlqlwx amrlx. Naonrx esz' kc tzwzng mz prl kxetu kx aglqpp' apule nelc, x lrpzki kxetu kc tqvz vau r Mzteadau nzwzng mz gol, x nzlq-krde apule nzopxkr dzpq.

²² A' trpnzng Mangr-nzangiong kx mcx Mzteadau mrkc tqmnc-ngrbz Gct badr leplz nedeng. Murde Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr ncdr Nei Sip nzteqtrlr Mangr-nzangiong mz nzangiong nidr mz nrlc amrlx Mzteadau. ²³ X Mzteadau lc tryzlr-ngru mz zyylr ngr nepi o temz, murde zluli r Gct ncdr Nei Sip, dela na-angrlxpele nide. ✧ ²⁴ X leplz kxntubqng mrkcng amrlx mz nrlc, sa navzneng mz zyylr ngrde, mz nzwz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X king amrlx mz nrlc kcng tztubqng kz sa naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau, mz nzrglqz-krdr Gct ncdr Nei Sip.

✧ **21:8** Nzaelwapxng 9:17 ✧ **21:10** Esikel 40:2 ✧ **21:13** Esikel 48:3-35 ✧ **21:15** Esikel 40:3

* **21:17** Mz ngalrde lcnɡ, opxm kx nabz 12,000 x 144 nzymne-ebzpx-ngrdr nabz 12. Murde nabz 12 vzm mz mzlr rliidr. 12 X 1,000 = 12,000. 12 X 12 = 144. Mz Nzryngkxtr, nabz 12 nzrpiabz nabz ngr nzaykrpxng da. ✧ **21:18** Asaea 54:11-12 ✧ **21:23** Asaea 60:3, 11, 19-20

²⁵ Mzli kc bqnc, naonrx ngr taon nzbq mz nrlckxbq. A' mz Mzteadau kxmna, naonrx ngrdeng trtxpengr nzrbqpx-ngrng, murde trpnzng nrlckxbq mrlcde. ²⁶ X leplz lcng tztubqng sa naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau. X sa natwzlr dztudrng kxmrlzvxing kxlqlwxng. ²⁷ A' trtxpnzng da kx trtakitndeu mz nzobqkr Gct kx naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau, x trpnzng leplz kx nzrtrngz-abeaneng da kx myangr drtq, x kxnpokiang. A' nangi tpxwz krkcng drtqdr tzyrope mz Buk ngr Nzlungr sc Nei Sip, nidr lang kx naprtrng elr. *

22

Da Kxmrlzting Ngr Jerusalem Kxmna

¹ Mz nibr nzmcr-krnge Jerusalem kxmna, aelwapx-kz-ngrm enjrl kc bange Lue ngr Nzlungr yrlelzm mz tron nyz Gct ncdr Nei Sip, x nzopx-krde apule dzpq. * ² Yrlekiole vau r lrpzki kc tqtavau Mzteadau, x nrlarde rlilrdr tungr Nounc ngr Nzlungr. X nzpa-krdr nzwrdc nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz yiz kxesz', nzwrdc esz' mz temz kxesz'. X leu rdng ngi dalr nzrkatxngr zyagox ngr nrkrdrdq leplz kxntubqng ngr mztea amrlx. * ³ A' trpengr nzayrplapxngr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct, tqakipxle nide x leplz. A' Gct ncdr Nei Sip nawxbuomqng mz tron nyzdr Mzteadau. X kxnzawz nedrng amrlx na-angiolr nidr elr. * ⁴ Mzli kc trpnzngr doa kx mcle Gct. A' mzli lcpce krkcng tzytrpz drtq Gct mz rtrlrnztr, sc tzmctr-atepebzlr mzte, x sc tzkrlz-angidre-kzlr nide. * ⁵ Trpnzng nrlckxbq mrlcde, x trnzsutiu drtwrdr zyzlr ngr nepi o lam, murde Kxetu Gct sa nayzlrpx-ngrbz badr. X leplz lcng sa nanginipe-kzdr king x nzaclve-krdr tqvzpe tqvzpe. X da kx mcr-mnr-ngrbo nide lape. *

Natq Enjrl X Natq Jiszs

⁶ Zbz rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Natq lcng da angidr x takitnde nzabrkitr drtwr. X Kxetu ngu, Gct kc tqkabzle Mqngrde mz profet kcng bqnc, atwzlr-ngrmle ninge nzaelwapx-krbo mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx da lcng tqycpe pipz nzprt-zkrdr."

⁷ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagu kx,

"Lalztq-angidramu, murde mzli trnaboii x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'. X sa namrlzbx mz doa kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq kcng tqkapx Gct mz Buk lc, murde sa nakrlz-angidrlr da lcng amrlx mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzprt-zkrdr."

⁸ Ninge Jon. Xlr x mcx da lcng amrlx tqaelwa-ngrm enjrl kc bange. X kx yrkrpxbz kc nzxlr-krnge x nzmcr-krnge da lcng, ninge kc tqrweopebo zpr bade mz nzangio-krngele. ⁹ A' rpi-mople bange kx, "Bzq! Angio tpxwz Gct! Murde wztr-kzpo mz Gct, da kc tqwaiamu badr profet x leplz amrlx kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq kcng tqyclzm mz Buk lc. ¹⁰ Bzq yrly-kapqq natq kcng tqpipx Gct mz Buk lc, murde ycpce pipz nzkaputr-krmqng. ¹¹ Mz nzmu-krde lde, mzli r leplz nztekqtr-krdr nqm qkrdrng sc tqyrkrpxpe. X mzli ka, kxnvz-rbrng sa navz zvz mz nvzv-rbr-krdr, x kxdrka'-ngrng sa navz zvz nzale-krdr da kxdrka'ngr. A' kxnvztrng sa navz zvz mz nztr-krdr, x kxntubqng sa navz zvz nzale-krdr da kxtubq." *

¹² Rpi-mop Jiszs kx,

"Ninge Jiszs. Lalztq-angidrmamu, murde mzli trnzboi-krdeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'. X sa natwzmc da kx nayrlq-ngrbo mq leplz amrlx,

* 21:27 Asaea 52:1; Esikel 44:9 * 22:1 Esikel 47:1; Sekaraea 14:8 * 22:2 Esikel 47:12; Nou 2:9

* 22:3 Sekaraea 14:11 * 22:4 Nzrlaszng 33:20; 1 Timoti 6:16; Matiu 5:8; 1 Jon 3:2 * 22:5

Asaea 60:19; Daniel 7:18 * 22:11 Daniel 12:10

navz-nqblqlc nzwz-krdrng, kxmule-esz' kxmrlz o kxtrka." ✧ 13 Ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx. X ninge kxrtwayz x kxrmnr-ngrbz. X ninge kz kx ryzutr da amrlx x kx amrbtrtx mou." ✧

14 Ninge Jon. Namrlzبز mz doa kcng lrpzdr tqprki mz nztapzo-krdrng mz mepyr ngr Jiszs, murde takitrde nidr nzprtr-krdr mz naonrx ngr Mzteadau x nzmu-krdr nra Nounc ngr Nzlungr. ✧ 15 A' kzdung kz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzmncngr kxtrka, trtxpnzng nrvztr-krdr Mzteadau. Lepiz kxnmulr seng: kxnrzyzplengz-ngrng, kxnmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr, kxnzrnibqng, kxnzangioldr mqngr drka' kxnzlv, x kxnmrlzبز badr nzpokia-zvzng.

16 "Ninge Jiszs. Ninge lc tqatwzlr-ngrbo enjrl nenge bamu mz nzipix-krbzle da lcng bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting mz makxtr kcng rlimz. Vzpx-angidrmc mz nqvi lr melmqnge King Devet. X apux Paglxnrlc, mz nzaelwapx-krnge Zbq Kxmna ngr Gct." ✧

17 Mqngrkxtr ncdrl Olvz R Nei Sip nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Vzm!" X nekeng amrlx nzxrlr natqde narpi-kzlr kx, "Vzm, kx Kxetu Jiszs!" Neke drtwrde brlxkz navzm, murde narmnq Lue ngr Nzlungr kx nzrka-nrbalq. ✧

Aclvetioamu!

18 Ninge Jon. Aclvetioamu nimu kcng tzxlrlr natq Gct kcng tqkapxle tqyclzm mz buk lc, murde namwxlriamu. Murde doa kx rylqtr-mopwz kzdung natq kxnzpokianger mz natq kcng tqyclzpm mz buk lc, sa nayrplapx Gct mz nzayrplapxng kxtrka kcng tqpipxpele mz buk lc. ✧ 19 X doa kx katpxle kzdung natq mz natq lcng tqkapx Gct tqyclzm mz buk lc, trpnzng nzmncpx-krmlc Mzteadau kxtr, x trpnzng nzmukrde nra Nounc ngr Nzlungr, mz nzkatpxkr Gct da kxmrlzng kcng tqycmnetngr buk lc.

Vzm Kxetu Jiszs

20 Jiszs kc tqycmnetr-ngrde da lcng amrlx rpilc kx, "Da zpwxtx! Mzli trnzboi-krdeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'." X kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Eu, angida! Vz-anim, kx Kxetu Jiszs!"

21 X ninge Jon krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu Jiszs naokatrle leplz kxnztrng nedeng amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida!

✧ 22:12 Asaea 40:10; 62:11; Sam 28:4; Jeremiae 17:10 ✧ 22:13 Asaea 44:6; 48:12 ✧ 22:14 Nou 2:9; 3:22 ✧ 22:16 Asaea 11:1, 10; Luk 1:78; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 3:2 ✧ 22:17 Asaea 55:1 ✧ 22:18 Lou Kcpwz 4:2; 12:32

Letz Ngr Natqgu

Natqgu Alfabet — 26 Letz (da kc tqwaibz mz Inglis)

a b c d e f g h i j k l m n (ng) o p q r s t u v w x y z

18 Kansznznt:

b d f g h j k l m n (ng) p (r) s t v w y

2 Letz kcnq tzyrong mz natq lr mr kzbleng (Inglis, Kwar'a'e, x kzdu kz natq mounq):

f	Frank, Jeosafzt (Jehoshaphat)
h	hama (hammer), hane (honey)

1 kansznznt kc tzyro mz letz li: ng

Letz r:

“r” tqngi vaol mz Natqgu —rpi— Jiszs rpibzle kx nayzlu-mop.

“r” tqngi kansznznt mz natq lr mrkzbleng —Jerusalem— Sc tzvzpeng Jerusalem.

10 Vaol:

a e i o u (kxmu-kzpwzle mz Pijin)

c q r x z

Natq mz nzadcpaxngr mz drtwr vaol lcnq:

a	kalva (betelnut)	c	ncdc (carrying stick)
e	neke (who)	q	nqmq (way, custom)
i	nigi (iumi tufala)	r	mrbr (lost)
o	itoto (baby)	x	kxrks (that which is spicy)
u	tumu (kind of fish)	z	zvz (always)

Vaol ngr nctq: Yrobz maki kxmule lc ' mz nibr kzdaq vaol, nzmu trpnzng letz m, n, o ng mz ncte natq lc tqcngr vaol lc. Krlc aelwax-ngrde kx natq zycmne lc vzpxm mz nctq, da kc tqwai mz esz'.

Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz

1 **aleluya**— (*hallelujah*)

Natq lc tqngi 'aleluya' drtwr ngrde 'Naglqlzku Yawe.' Murde mz natq Hibru, 'hallel' drtwr ngrde 'glqpx,' x 'ya' amrbc-ngrde mz nzrpingr 'Yawe.' Mz Inglis 'hallelujah' x 'alleluia' nzniginidr natq kcpwz. Kzrdung mzli rpi-kzku kx, 'Awi Yawe' mz nzrtektqrngr natq lc, myapxbz mz kzdung nabz kxtr.

2 **angida**— (*amen*)

Natq lc 'angida' vzm mz 'amen,' mz natq lr Hibru kx nzycmne-ngrdr lr Israel. Mzli kang kqllu rpiku kx, 'eu' mrrkc tqyrkrkipx nzkrka'ngr. A' mz nzrtektqrngr mz Natqgu, nzryrngr kx 'angida.' Murde natq lc drtwr ngrde kx, 'Eu, drtwrnge esz'ti mz nzkrka'ngr lc, x lxngitix kx Gct sa na-ayzlumle, murde esalzpe-ngrmle kx sa na-angidale natqde x lxngitix nike rlxtipek vz-nqblq-angidrle me pnz drtwrde.' Ngi natq ngr nzaolvzngr, nzrlxngitingr x nzrlxngr.

3 **aovxio**— (*conquer, overcome, defeat, win over*)

Natq lc tqngi 'aovxio' drtwr ngrde kx vecku badr enqmi rgung x nzmetsmqng bagu. Mz nibrde enqmi lcngr nzmnczmqng bagu. Lr Rom nzotang badr lr Jiu x lr Rom nzaovxiong. Zbz gzpman ngr Rom atwzlr-ngrde ncblo ngr gzpman ngrdr x ncblo ngr vea nedrng mz nzwzkrdr Israel. X nztultr-ngrdr lr Jiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou scdrng x nzxpebzng takes badr.

Jiszs aovxiole Setzn badr drka' nedeng, x zmatq ngr nzbzngr x zmatq ngr alwx, mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros x nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzngr. Drka' x zmatq lcngr sa tzmcnbcng, a' nzmnczbngr mz Jiszs. Mz mzli kc navzm, Jiszs sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrde zmatq ngr nzbzngr x alwx. Mzli lcde, trpengr alwx x nzbzngr mz nrlc. X Setzn badr drka' nedeng sa namncng mz Hxl.

Krlzku nzaovxiong nrepunr drtwrgu kxtrka mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr. Mzli kx aovxio-ngrgu mz zmatq ngrde, nepunr drtwrgu lcngr tqtrka sa tzcng, a' nzmnczbngr mz zmatq ngrgu x mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. Nepunr drtwrgu lcngr trnzrtultr-ngrdru nigu nzalengr alwx. A' mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr krlzku nzvz-nqblq-alzu-kgu me pnz drtwr Gct.

4 **bqlr nc ninz**— (*incense*)

Lr Israel nzanglcr bqlr nc ninz mz Tentkxtr x mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Trvzpx-angidrpgu ye mz nc ninz, a' nzalepxm mz bqlr nounc kzbleng. Mzli kc tzangc-ngrde, mnrtte mrlzvxi. Frankinsens, ngi kz bqlr nounc. Ncblo kx nzkrzl-angidrdr drtwr ngr vri nzkabzlr frankinsens mz itoto Jiszs. Mc natq kxtpowz mz Matiu 2:11. Nzycmnetr-kz-ngrdr bqlr nc ninz mz Nzrlaszng 30:1-9, 34-37, 37:25-29, Liviae 2:1-2, 14-16, 6:14-16, 16:11-14, 24:1-9, Sam 141:2, Nzyrplapxng 25:9, Asaea 1:13, Malakai 1:11, x Luk 1:8-10. Gct ngyati drtwrde leplz nedeng mzli kx nzangc-ngrbzlr bqlr nc ninz kx ngi blz mz gct kxpokia. Nzaelwapxng 5:8 x 8:3-4 alvztr-ngrde kx nzvzdzkr zsikapu ngr bqlr nc ninz drtwr ngrde nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct mz nzvzdz-krdr Heven.

5 **da angidr ngr nzrpetingr x nzrkqngr**— (*principle of sowing and reaping*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzrpetingr ngi kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr mz nike aleku mz nzlu-kgu. Nzale-kgu da kxmrlz apule nzrpeti-kgu rtq da kxmrlz. X nztwtz-kgu da kxmrlz kx kam Gct bagu apule nzrkq-kgu dakxzngr kxmrlz mz da lcngr tqpetipeku. Nzmu napetiku koni, e nakqku

koni, trngiu raes. Krlc opx angidr. Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, nzmu kx tqaleku da kxmrlz, e sa natwz-kzku da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz Gct. A' nzmu kx tqaleku da kxtrka, e sa natwzku nzayrplapxngr kx vz-kzp bade. Doa kxkqlu mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx nzkrzlz nzesabrti-krdr Gct x rblx nzmckr Gct da kxtrkating kx nzalelr. A' Nzryrngrkxtr pile kx rblx nzesabrti-krgr Gct. Sa nakamle da kxmrlz o nzayrplapxngr navz-nqblql̄e nike aleku. [2 Samwel 22:21; Sam 18:20; Nzryrplapxngr 13:21; 22:4; Jeremia 31:16; Hosia 10:12; Matiu 10:40-42; 16:27; Mak 9:41; Rom 2:5-10, 16; 1 Korint 3:8-15; 2 Korint 5:10; Galesia 6:7-8; Efisz 6:8; Kolosia 3:23-25; Hibru 4:12; 11:6; Nzaelwapxngr 2:23; 20:12; 22:12]

Da angidr ngr nzrpetingr x nzrkqngr lc pi-kzle kx nzmu napetiku da kxpipznpewz, e nakqku da kxpipz kz. A' nzmu kx tqpetiku da kxkqlu, e nakq-kzku da kxkqlu kz. Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, nzmu na-aleku da kxmrlz kxkqlu, e sa natwzku da kxmrlz kxkqlu kz mrkc Heven. A' nzmu kx tqaleku da kxmrlz kxpipz, e da kxmrlz scgu napipz kz mrkc Heven. Nzmu namrlztiku leplz o nzplanatiku nidr, x nzmu naka-nrbalqku da o napxtxpx-ngrgu nzokatnrg leplz, Gct sa na-ayzlumle da bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm̄q krgu. [Matiu 7:2; Mak 4:24; Luk 6:37-38; 2 Korint 9:6-8]

6 da kxnpzprtrng mz nznginingr doa kxesz'— (parts of a person)

6.1 ?Da li o da tq kxnpzprtrng mz nznginingr doa kxesz'?— (Are people body and soul or body soul and spirit?)

6.2 nrkrdrtg— (body)

6.3 nznginikr doa nide esz'-krde— (soul)

6.3.1 nabz— (heart)

6.3.2 drtwr— (mind)

6.3.3 me pnz drtwr— (will)

6.3.4 nzwikr nelz— (emotions)

6.4 mqnggr— (spirit)

6.1 ?Da li o da tq kxnpzprtrng mz nznginingr doa kxesz'?— (Are people body and soul or body soul and spirit?)

Kristin nzkrzlz-krdr li blepxngr mz kx ngi da li o da tq kxnpzprtrng mz nznginingr doa kxesz'. Kzdung leplz nzlxngitilr kx da li nzprtrng mz nznginingr doa kxesz': nrkrdrtgde x nabzde. A' leplz kxnzkqlung nzrpilr kx da lcnq tq nzprtrng mz nznginingr doa kxesz': nrkrdrtgde, nabzde, x mqngrde. Krlc nzalvztrngr kc tqvz-nqblqku mz buk kc. A' nadcpx mz drtwrgu kx Nzryrngrkxtr trnzaopx-angidrlru mz nzalvztrngr lc. Murde mz natq kxesz' drtwr ngrde yctr zvz mz drtwr ngr natq kztedeng kcnq tycz-aepztrpznq bade.

Kzdung ngalr nzymnnetr-ngrdr mqnggr doa kx blepx-ngrbz mz nabzde. A' kzdung leplz nznznkr drtwrdrl̄e kx 'mqnggr' lc drtwr ngrde apu-tpwzle 'drtwr' o 'nabz.' [Job 32:8, 18; Sam 31:5; 32:2; Esikel 11:19; Matiu 26:41; Mak 2:8; 14:38; Rom 8:16; 1 Korint 5:5; 6:17; 7:34; 14:2; 14-15; Hibru 4:12] Kxmule-esz' a' 1 Tesalonika 5:23 ycmnnetr-ngrde krlcnq tq amrlx: nrkrdrtg, nabz, x mqnggr. X Hibru 4:12 pile kx mz nzxlz-krgr natq Gct luplxtrle nabzgu, vz-krzlbzle mqngrgu.

6.2 nrkrdrtg— (body)

Opx nike tqngi nrkrdrtggu. Nrkrdrtggu nzyangrngang, zyagox krlzlr nzkrzlz-ngrbz nidr, x nzbzng. Mzli kc nrkrdrtggu tzlu-ngrdr, nzbatrpzlr bagu nzale-krgr da mz nrlc ka x nzymnne-krbzku mz leplz. A' mz nzbzkr nrkrdrtggu, rblxm bagu nzale-krgr da x nzymnne-krbzku mz leplz.

Dalr nrkrdrtggu nzatalz-ngrdr nigu mz alwx. Nrkrdrtggu suti drtwrdr da kx mrlz bade, a' kzdung da lcnq trnzokatrlru nigu. Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx bzq̄q vz-nqblqku nzrtamitikr nrkrdrtggu. [Matiu 5:29-30; Rom 6:6-7, 12-14, 19; 7:23] Nrkrdrtggu sc Gct, trngiscguu,

murde bz mz nzxpex-krde nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx. Na-amrlue-zvzku Gct mz nrkrdrtggu. [1 Korint 6:15; 19-20]

Mzli kc Jiszs nayzlu-ngrmle, sa natwzku nrkrdrtg kxmRNA na-apule nrkrdrtgde. Nrkrdrtg lc tqmRNA trpnzng nzsakr drtgde, trpnzng nzyagox-krde, x trpnzng nzbz-krde. X sa nakrlzr nzalengr da kxkqlu kx trkrzlkuu nzalengr mz nrkrdrtggu mz nrlic ka. [1 Korint 15:35-54; Filipae 3:20-21] Mz nztwz-krgu nrkrdrtg kxmRNA, doa amrlx naglxlr neke tqnginigu, da kc tqwaipwz Pita, Jemes x Jon nzglx-krdr Mosis x Elaeja, kxmule-esz' trnzmc-pnzlr nidr mzli kc. [Matiu 17:3-4; Mak 6:4-5; Luk 9:30-33]

6.3 nznginikr doa nide esz'-krde— (soul)

Natq lr Inglis 'soul' ngi dalr doa kx trngiu nrkrdrtgde. Drtwr ngrde da kxtrnzmcung amrlx kx nzprtrpnzng mz doa nzngini-krde nide esz'-krde. Krlcde seng: nabzde, drtwrde, me pnz drtwrde, nzryrlq-krde drtwr, nzwikr nelzde, nqm q krde, nzdcpxkr drtwrde da, x da kxnmulr lcong. 'Soul' lc sc tqlu vzv mzli kc nrkrdrtgde nabz-ngrde. Mz nztektqrngr 'soul' mz Natqgu rpiku 'nabz' o mz ngalr mrkc 'nabz' tqycpe, mz nztektqrngr 'soul,' nzrpinger 'nzwikr nelz,' o kzdq kz natq mou. [Matiu 22:37]

6.3.1 nabz— (heart)

Natq lr Inglis 'heart' drtwr ngrde li mz Nzryrngkrxtr. Mz Nzryrngkrxtr Kc Kai, lr Israel nzpplr kx nzaokr drtwr doa yc mz nabzde. Mz Nzryrngkrxtr Kc Ate x mz Inglis 'heart' ngi mrkc tzycng nzwikr nelz doa, nzabrtzlvz-krde da, nzvzkr drtwrde, x nzngyagr drtwrde. 'Nabz' prtr vzv mz nznginikr doa nide esz'-krde. Mz nztektqrngr 'heart' mz Natqgu, rpi-zvzku 'nabz.'

6.3.2 drtwr— (mind)

Natq lr Inglis 'mind' nztektqrngr mz 'drtwr.' X drtwr ngrde dalr doa mrkc tqaongr drtwrde, a' blepx mz tomna ngr narde. Tomna ngi dalr nrkrdrtgde, x krlzle nzbzng. A' 'drtwr' prtr vzv mz nznginikr doa nide esz'-krde, kxmule-esz' nrkrdrtgde lc nabz.

Nzaokr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting tubq. [Rom 7:25; 1 Korint 2:16] Murde mzli kx aoti ngr drtwrgu da kx vz-rbr, nzaongr drtwr lcong trnzvzpxpqung mz drtwrgu. A' nzvzpxmqng mz drka' kcong tzipplr nzaongr drtwr mz drtwrgu, o mz nzrvz-nqblq-krgu nqm q ngr alwx kcong mzli kc. Nzaokr drtwr kcong nzatalz-ngrdr nigu nzale-krgu da kx rpwa'-ngm Gct bagu, trnzvzpxpqung mz Gct. Mz mzli r nzaongr drtwr lcong tqtrka, narlxibzku mz Jiszs nzokatr-krde nigu murde nzaokr-krgu drtwrgu natubq. Mqngkrxtr krlz-kzle nzrpi-ngrbz nzaongr drtwr kxtubq mz drtwrgu. Nalalzta-angidrku mz nzkriz-krgu nzaongr drtwr lang kx nzvzpxmqng bade. Rngisc-kzgu nzaongr drtwr esz'-krgu.

6.3.3 me pnz drtwr— (will)

Mzli kc tr-rlxngitika-ngrgu, rblxm bagu nzale-krgu da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. A' mzli kc tqarlax-ngrde nigu, kamle bagu nzrkrizng murde namcpkxu nzvz-nqblq-krgu me pnz drtwrde, a' trngiu me pnz drtwrgu. X nzmcpk-krgu me pnz drtwrde drtwr ngrde kx okatrl nigu mz nzale-krgu da kxtubq mz nzobq-krde. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu me pnz drtwrgu, ale-zvzku da kx vz-rbr. Murde lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krgu alwx atalz-ngrde nigu mz nzwikr nelzgu, nqm q krgung, x nzaokr drtwrgu kxtrka kcong mzli kc. A' mrlz nzrlxti-krbzku mz Jiszs nzokatr-krde nzale-krgu da kxtubq mz nzobq-krde x mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu me pnz drtwr Mqngkrxtr kc tqmailz-zvzle nigu mz nzale-krgu da kxmrlz. [Rom 8:5-15]

6.3.4 nzwikr nelz— (emotions)

Mz nzwikr nelzgu, kzdung mzli abrtzku, kzdung mzli drtwrgu vz, kzdung mzli nelzgu prtzm, kzdung mzli drtwrgu ngya. Rblx nzabrtz-zvz-krgu. A' Gct suti drtwrde kx narlxiti-ngrbzku nzoekatr-krde mz nzale-krgu da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' da kx xngibzku mz drtwrgu, x nabzgu, x nelzgu nzatalz-ngrdr nigu mz nzalengr da kx trtubqu. Gct trsutiu drtwrde leplz nedeng nzvz-nqblq-krdr nvrveckr da kx nzxngibzlr mz nabzdr. A' suti drtwrde nzvz-nqblq-krgu da kxtubq x mrlz mz nzobq-krde.

6.4 **mqngr**— (*spirit*)

Mqngr doa ngi nrlarde kx glxle dalr lclxlr mqngr, kxmule-esz' enjrl, drka', o Gct esz-krde. Mzli kc leplz mztz tzmc-ngrdr, mqngrdr nzbzng, murde Adzm rtrngzbz alwx. X mzli kx mqngrgu nzbz-ngrdr, nzklzlr nzymne-ngrbz badr drka'ng, a' rblx nzymne-krbzlr mz Gct x nzxlr-ngrbz bade. A' mzli kx mqngrgu nzlu-ngrdr, krlzku nzymne-krbzku mz Gct x nzxlr-ngrbz bade. [1 Korint 14:2, 14-15] Murde mzli kc tqlxngitiku Jiszs, Gct sc tqarlapx-ngrde nigu, amrnale x alule mqngrgu, [Sam 51:10-11; Esikel 11:19; 18:31; 36:26; Rom 1:9; 8:10, 15-16; Efiszs 2:10; 1 Pita 3:18], x nzaxvctrpzku mz Jiszs mz mqngrgu. [1 Korint 6:19; 12:12-13] X mou, kam Gct Mqngrkxtr bagu mz nzmncpx-krmlle mz mqngrgu, (kxmule-esz' mz nzymne-krku rpi-zvzku kx mncpxm mz nabzgu). [Jon 20:22; Rom 8:9, 11; 1 Korint 3:16; 6:19; 2 Korint 1:22; 5:5; Galesia 3:2; 4:6; 1 Jon 3:24; 4:13]

Ngalrdeng kc-kzng nzymnetr-ngrdr mqngr doa nidr seleng: [Job 10:12; 15:13; 17:1; 20:3; Sam 34:18; 51:12, 17; 77:3, 6; 78:8; 104:29; 142:3; 143:4, 7; 146:4; Nzyrplapxngr 15:13; 18:14; 20:27; Kxalvztr 12:7; Asaea 26:9; 42:5; Nzyrningr 1:20; 2:11; Esikel 3:14; 13:3; 36:26; Daniel 2:1, 3; 5:20; 7:15; Hagai 1:14; Sekaraea 12:1. Malakai 2:15-16; Matiu 26:41; 27:50; Mak 2:8; 8:12; 14:38; Luk 1:46-47, 80; 8:55; 23:46; Jon 4:23-24; 11:33; 13:21; 19:30; Aposol 7:59; 17:16; 18:25; Rom 12:11; 1 Korint 2:11; 5:3; 5:5; 7:34; 15:45; 16:18; 2 Korint 2:13; 7:1, 13; Galesia 6:18; Efiszs 4:23; Filipae 4:23; Kolosia 2:5; 1 Tesalonika 2:17; 5:23; 2 Timoti 4:22; Filimon 25; Hibru 4:12; Jemes 2:26]

Kzdung ngalr mz Nzryrnrkxtr nzymnetr-ngrdr nabz x mqngr, o nabz x drtwr, mz ngalrde kxesz'. X mz ngalrde lcng, rblx nzrpinger kx drtwr ngrdr esz' o li mz drtwr ncblo kc tqyr-ngrdeng. [Job 7:11; Sam 19:7-8; 42:5; 51:10; 16-17; Luk 1:46-47]

7 **dzbede Epikiurian**— (*Epicurean philosophers*)

Dzbede Epikiurian nidr kzdung ncblo lr Grik mz mzli nyz Pol. [Aposol 17:18] Nzalvztr-ngrdr drtwr kx vz-rbr. Ncblo lcng nzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr kzdq ncblo drtqde Epikiurizs, kc tqlu mz mzlr yiz 342-270 BC. Alvztr-ngrde kx nzabrtzngr ngi da kxmyapxbz mz nzlu-krku mz nrlc ka, x mrlz nzalengr da kxkqllu mz nzmctingr nzabrtzngr mz nzlungr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, vqti drtq leplz da kznike batrpzle nzxngiti-krdr da kxmrlz mz drtwrdr x nrkrdrtdq. A' npxtpx-ngrdr da kx rbatrpz zvetaq x zmwxl. Nzxngitilr kx gct ngrdrng trpqtitru drtwrdr leplz. A' nzalvztrkr Pol blepzbz mz dzbede Epikiurian. Murde alvztr-ngrde kx Gct aodu-angidrlle leplz x da kxmyapxbz mz nzlu-krku mz nrlc ka ngi nrvz-nqblqngr me pnz drtwr Gct.

8 **dzbede Stoik**— (*Stoic philosophers*)

Dzbede Stoik nidr kzdung ncblo lr Grik mz mzli nyz Pol. [Aposol 17:18] Nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzalvztrkr kzdq ncblo drtqde Seno kc tqlu mz mzlr yiz 332-260 BC. Alvztr-ngrde da kcng pwx. 1) Leplz namncng mz nrwx badr dalr nrlc ka, badr temz, nepi, nounc, nenq x kzdung kz da kxnmulr lcng. 2) Doa nalolvzo-lzbq. 3) Nzrkrlz-krde naetunepx vzv. 4) X namnc-xglele nide esz'-krde. Murde mz

drtwrdr nzabrtzngr vzxpm mz nzrlr-ngrbz dalr nrlic nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krdrng. Stoik nzglqpx-lzbqng. A' Pol alvztr-ngrde kx doa ne Gct na-avzo-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct.

9 hosana— (*hosanna*)

Hosana ngi kzdq natq mz natq Hibru x mz natq Erameik kx drtwr ngrde 'okatr nigr' o 'arlapx nigr.' A' mz mzli nyz Jiszs, drtwr ngr natq lc nztekttrpe x ngipe nzrkabomng nzrglqpxngr. A' Sam 118:25 rpile kx, 'Yawe arlapx nigr mz nzokatr-krm nzaovxio-krgru.' Mz ngalrde lc 'arlapx nigr' tekqtrle natq 'hosana.' Lepzl nzpilr natq lc mz nzrglqpxngr Jiszs mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq: [Matiu 21:9, 15; Mak 11:9-10; Jon 12:13]

10 Israel— (*Israel*)

10.1 ncblo kc drtqde Israel— (*the man named Israel*)

10.2 nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)— (*the 12 tribes of Israel*)

10.3 kandre kc Israel nzaxvctr-lxblr-krdr— (*united Israel*)

10.4 kandre kc Israel nzaki-lzbq-krdr— (*divided Israel*)

10.5 lr Jiu— (*the Jews*)

10.6 lr Hibru— (*the Hebrews*)

10.1 ncblo kc drtqde Israel— (*the man named Israel*)

Isc x Jekop nzlipxmqng, x Isc nide kc tzmika kai. Trtedr Aesak. Jekop tekqtrpz Gct drtqde mz Israel, [Nou 32:28] kc drtwr ngrde 'nzbilusz-lzbqng mz Gct.' Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kzdung mzli yrlqbzle drtq ncblo lc Jekop, x kzdu-kzng mzli yrlqbzle drtqde Israel.

10.2 nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)— (*the 12 tribes of Israel*)

Israel mrlxde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li. Mrlxde kcng esz'mz, Ruben, Simion, Livae, judz, Isaka, x Sebiulzn, mztr nzmcbz mz olvz rde ayrrngr kc tqngi Lea. X mrlxde kcng li, Josip x Benjamin, mztr nzmcbz mz olvz rde krali, drtqde Resel. Mrlxde kcng li, Dan x Naftzli, mztr nzmcbz mz kxnzawz ne Resel, drtqde Bilha. X mrlxde kcng li, Gad x Asz, mztr nzmcbz mz kxnzawz ne Lea, kc drtqde Silpa. Mrlx Israel lcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li nidr nou nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Lepzl kcng tzvzpxmqng mz ncblo lcng nzqklebzng 'Lr Israel.'

Mzli kc lr Israel tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt x Jekop sc tqlobe, amrlzeng mrlx lcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X mrlxde Josip, mrlxde li drtqdr Efrem x Manase. [Nou 48:1-6] Nqvi lcng tzvzpxmqng mz ncblo lcng nzling nzqklebzng 'nctq nqvi,' murde mz nibrde nctq nqvi lcng nzling nztekttrlr nqvi lr trtedr, x trpengr nqvi kx nzqklebz 'Josip.' A' ngi-alzu nqvi lcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) x nctq nqvi lcng nzling. Drtq nqvi lcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13) nidr seleng: Ruben, Simion, Livae, Judz, Isaka, Sebiulzn, Efrem, Manase, Benjamin, Dan, Naftzli, Gad x Asz. A' lr Livae nzyrlqpxng mz nqvi lcng murde nzwztrpzng mz Gct. X mzli kc tzakipx-ngrdr drtc' ngr Kenan, lr Livae trnzrlr-ngrpwzu nzrnginyz-krdr drtc'. A' leplz mz nqvi lr Israel kc-kzng nakabzlr kranzpnz ngr da scdrng mz nqvi lr Livae.

10.3 Kandre kc Israel nzaxvctr-lxblr-krdr — (*United Israel*)

Mzli kc lr Israel tzkqlupx-ngrdr krlzlbzle milion kxesz' (1,000,000), nzrlaszlr Ijpt x Gct okatrle nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr krkcng tzmncng mz drtc' kc tzqklebz 'Kenan.' Mz nibr nzaovxio-krdrle, sc tqnginipede kandre ngr Israel. X nqvi lr Israel lcng amrlx nzmncng efr. Mzli lc kandre kc Israel xvctr-lxblr.

10.4 kandre kc Israel nzaki-lzbq-krdr— (*divided Israel*)

A' mz nibr nzbzkr King Solomon, kandre ngr Israel nzakipxng mz kandre kxli. Nzakipxng lc ngida mz yiz 920 BC. Kzdq kandre sa

tzkqlebepz Israel x kzdq kz nzkqlebz Judz. Nqvi nzpnu-esz' (10) lcde seng nzprtrpznz mz Israel: Ruben, Simion, Isaka, Sebiulzn, Efrem, Manase, Dan, Naftzli, Gad x Asz. X nqvi lr Judz x Benjamin nzprtrpznz mz kandre kc Judz. Lr Livae nzlvaliong, kzdung nzmncng Israel x kzdung nzmncng Judz. King kxkqlu nztrkang mrkc Israel krali lc, x nzangioldr gct kzbheng. Mz nzm-krde lcde mz yiz 723 BC, Gct batrpzle mz kandre ngr Asiria nzaovxiongr Israel x nzvzmingr nidr Asiria. Zbz lr Israel nzyrlz-etrng badr lr Asiria x nzangioldr badr gct nedrng x nzmrbtrtr mz drtwdr kx nidr doa lr Israel. Kzdung mzli nqvi lr Israel lcng nzkqlebz 'nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz' tzmrbng.' A' trmrbr-angidrung, murde krlzku mrkc tzvzkilr. Nzaovxiong x nazavctrpznz mz leplz kcng tzaovxioldr nidr. Trnzvztrpqnz mrka mz Trmctu ngr Solomon o Papua Niugini, da kc tqwai nzpikr kzdung leplz leng.

10.5 lr Jiu— (*the Jews*)

Mzli lcde, kandre ngr Judz vz zvz mz nibr Asiria nzaovxio-krde Israel. Kzdung king kxnmrlzng nzaclvelr Judz, a' king rdr kxzkqlung nztrkang. Mz nzm-krde lc, batrpz Gct mz kandre ngr Bxbilon nzaovxiongr Judz mz 586 BC. X lr Judz nzkqlung nzvzming Bxbilon. A' kzdung nidr sa tzvz-nqblqbelr Lou sc Yawe elr. X mz nibr yiz nzpnu-rilmz (70) kzdung lr Judz lcng nzyzlu-mopqng mz kandre ngr Judz. Mzli lc nzmncng Bxbilon, lr Bxbilon sc tzkqle-ngrbzlr leplz ngr Judz lcng, lr Jiu. Mz nzyzlupe-mou-krdr kc mz kandre nyzdr, nzkqle-mopwzlr 'Israel,' x doa kcng nzkqlebzng 'lr Jiu.' Mz nibr mzli lcde, lr Jiu x lr Israel drtwr ngrde esz'.

Mz mzli r Nzryrngrkxtr kc Ate, lr Rom nzodatilr Jerusalem x Mangrnzangiongr Yawe mz 70 AD murde mz nzipqbrlrkr lr Jiu. X mz nibrde, lr Jiu nzodaliting mrkang kqlu mz nrlc tulvzo x trpnzngr nyzdr kandre mz yiz lcng siu-esz'-trtqki-rpwxmz (1,900). Leplz nzkqlung nzlxngitilr kx Nzryrngrkxtr plzpxle kx Gct sa nakqlele lr Jiu mz nzyzlu-mou-krmlr Israel x nznnginyz-krdr kandre lc, x Jiszs sc tqyzlu-atem. Zbz mz yiz 1948 AD, kzdung lr Jiu nzabzo-moulr kandre ngr Israel mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz Vea Kxetu Krali (Second World War) kc tqtalvzpxle nrlc atwrnrngr. Kxmule-esz' nzkqlukr lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mrkzbleng mz nrlc nzymaszpxlr krkcng tzmncng Israel, a' mz nzyckr kandre ngr Israel leplz kxzkqlung delc tzlxngiti-ngrdr kx nzyzlu-krm Jiszs esotrpe.

10.6 lr Hibru— (*the Hebrews*)

Lr Israel amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz Ebraam. Ebraam vzpxm mz nqvi lr Ebr, kc tzkqlebz 'lr Hibru.' [Luk 3:35] Lr Israel x lr Hibru nznnginidr kz lr Hibru. A' kzdu-kzng leplz mz nqvi lr Ebr kcng trnzvzpxpnz mz Ebraam. A' leplz lcng mzli ka trnzqlepwzlr nidr esz'-krdr lr Hibru. Kzdung mzli nzkqle-kzpzlr 'lr Sem,' mz nzvzpx-krmlr mz nqvi lr Sem, kzdq mrlx Noa. Lr Jiu nznngini-kzdr lr Sem. Mz Inglis nzkqlebz nidr 'Semites.' Leplz kcng tzmncng mz 'Middle East,' mz kandre kcng Israel, Arabia, Jodz, Lebanon, Irak, Iran, x kzdu-kzng kandre kxyc-aeptztrpznz badr, nidr lr Sem.

11 Jiszs aotr-angidrlc Gct Trte— (*exact likeness*)

[2 Korint 4:3-4; Kolosia 1:15, 19; 2:9; Hibru 1:3] Mz nzrpingr kx Jiszs aotr-angidrlc Gct Trte, trycmntr-ngrdeu kxmu nzobqkr Jiszs, murde Gct nide mqngr x trpnzngr nrkrdrtdqe. A' Jiszs apu-tpwzle Gct Trte mz nztr-krde, nzyckr drtwrde, nztubq-krde, zmatq ngrde, nqm qrdeng, x kzdu-kzng da kxnmulr lcng. Me pnz drtwr Gct nzrsakrlrng mz me pnz drtwr Jiszs. Da amrlx kx pile x aleleng, ngi nike sati drtwr Trte nzpikrdeleng x nzale-krdeleng. Trte ncdr Jiszs nzrsakrlrng mz da amrlx, a' ngi tpxwz da lcde seng li kx blepxwz: 1) Jiszs ni-kzde kzdq ncblo mz

nrkrdrtrq. 2) X Jiszs alele nike suti drtwr Trte. Mz nzkrlez-krngu Jiszs x nqm̄q krdeng, krlz-kzku Gct Trte x nqm̄q krdeng.

Gct wz-ngrde Adam ncdr Iv mz nzapu-krdr nide. A' kzdung la da kxblepxbzng. 1) Trnznginidru gct. 2) Nzrngiscng nrkrdrtrq x nzmnc-tpwzng mrkc esz', a' Gct tr-rngiscu nrkrdrtrq x mnc mrkang kqlu. 3) Gct krlzle da amrlx x rngiscde zmatq amrlx, a' leplz trnzkrlezlru da amrlx nznrgiscnepwzng zmatq kxpi pz. A' kzdung la da kx nzcxmu-tpwzlr esz': 1) Nzkrlezlr nzaokrdr drtwr, nzdctipxkr drtwr da, nzale-krdr nike pnz drtwr, a' nzmrlzting. 2) Gct yrlqle nidr mz nzaclve-krdr nrle ka. 3) Mzli kc trnztrngztika-ngrbzlr alwx, trpnzng scdr alwx, a' nztubqng x nzntrng. Gct yrlq-kzle drtwr kx na-axvctr-ngrbzle nidr bade mz m̄qngdrng, a' trngida-pnzurde nzntrngzbzng alwx. Kxmule-esz' a' mzli ka kxnzrlxngiting nzaavctrpzng mz Jiszs mz m̄qngdrng, x nzaavctrpebzng mz Gct. Mzli kc navz-ngrgu Heven, sa na-apuku Gct, a' da kx bletipxpwz nzm trmncuu mrkang kqlu x trpnzng nznkrlez-krngu da amrlx. A' sa nakrlzku da amrlx kcng tqsuti drtwr Gct nakrlzku x nangiscgu zmatq ngrde. X da amrlx nayclzm̄qng bagu x doa amrlx namnclzm̄qng bagu, mz nzmnclez-krbzku mz Gct Trte, Jiszs x M̄qngkrxtr. Jiszs aotr-angidrlle Gct Trte. X sa na-apuku Jiszs, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzmnc-xgle-krngu nide. Jiszs batrple bagu nzmnc-krngu mz zmatq ngrde. X trpnzng nzmnc-krngu a' ngi tpxwz mz zmatq ngrde nzbatr-krmle nzmnc-krngu. [Kolosia 1:17; Hibru 1:3]

12 Judz— (*Judah*)

12.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

12.2 **nqvi lr Israel**— (*line of Israel*)

12.2.1 **nqvi lr king**— (*line of kings*)

12.2.2 **nqvi lr Kxnzmcpx**— (*line of Christ*)

12.3 **drtc' ngr Judz**— (*land of Judah*)

12.4 **kandre Judz**— (*country of Judah*)

12.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

Judz ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop (Israel) kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x mrlx Lea. [Nou 29:31-35; 35:22-26]

12.2 **nqvi lr Israel**— (*line of Israel*)

Mrlxng Judz nznnginidr kzdq nqvi lr Israel. [Nzrlaszng 1:1-7; Nzklul-krdr 1:26]

12.2.1 **nqvi lr king**— (*line of kings*)

Jekop (Israel) plzpx-pnzle natq Gct kx king kc tqaclvele lr Israel navzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. [Nou 49:1;8-10]

12.2.2 **nqvi lr kc Kxnzmcpx**— (*line of Christ*)

King Devet vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz, x Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade kx kzdq ncblo esz' mz ncblo kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde sa nangini-zvzde king kx na-aclevele Israel. [2 Samwel 7:8-16; 1 King 9:4-5; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:11-14; Luk 1:30-33] Mz nibrde lr Israel sc tzlxngitupelr nzesalzng lr tycmnetr-ngrde Kxnzmcpx (Jiszs).

12.3 **drtc' ngr Judz**— (*land of Judah*)

Mzli kc lr Israel tzaovxio-ngrdr drtc' kc tzkqlebzlr Kenzn, nzakipxbzng mz nqvi lr Israel kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X nqvi lr Judz nzkabzlr drtc' kxetu. X mz nibrde nzkqlebz drtc' nyzdr nqvi lr Judz, drtc' ngr Judz, o ngi tpxwz 'Judz.' [Josua 15:20-63]

12.4 **kandre kc Judz**— (*country of Judah*)

Nqvi lr Judz sc tzaovxiopelr drtc' ngr Judz abzo mz yiz 1400 BC. Zbz mz nibr nzbzkr King Solomon mz yiz 920 BC, kandre kc Israel nzakipxng mz

kandre kxli, Israel mrkc nort x Judz mrkc ulu (south). [2 Be Ngrdr 10:1-11:13] Kandre kc Judz vzmitr drtc' ngr Judz, Benjamin x Simion. Zbz lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr kandre kc Judz mz yiz 586 BC. [2 King 24:1-25:21; 2 Be Ngrdr 36:5-21] Mzli kc tzmncng Bxbilon, nzkqlebz nidr 'lr Jiu,' murde nzvzpxmqng mz Judz. [Estz 2:5-8]. Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, kandre kx ngi Judz mzli kc, tzipibz 'Judiz,' a' ncngrbz ngrde blepxbz kxpipz mz Judz.

13 **kranzpnu ngr da**— (*tithe, tenth*)

'Kranzpnu ngr da' drtwr ngrde kx nzmu kx tqrningam topla ngr dakxnzng kx nzpnu-esz', nakaq topla naesz'. Nzmu kx tqkqg nra nounc trtqki-esz' (100), nakaq nra nzpnu-naesz'. Nzmu kx tqnginem animol nzpnu-esz' kx mzte nzmc x kx nzabuti, nakaq animol naesz'. Lou sc Mosis rpilc kx leplz mz nqvi lr Israel kc-kzng nakabzlr kranzpnu ngr dakxnzng nadr x animol nedrng amrlx mz ncblo kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae, murde lr Livae nzwztrpznz mz Gct x trnzrlr-ngrpwzu nznrginyz-krdr drtc'. Zbz nqvi lr Livae lcng nzkabzlr kranzpnu ngr da lcng amrlx mz nqvi lr Eron kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae, murde nidr pris neng Yawe. Kranzpnu ngr da nzka-ngrdrle, nangi zvz krkcng tqmrlz-esz'ngrng ngr dakxnzng x animol amrlx. Mc kz nzymnetnrgn Israel.

Nzrkangr kranzpnu ngr da myapxbz mz nzobqkr Gct. Murde nzalepnzlr nqmq lc mz mzli nyz Ebraam x Jekop, x Lou sc Mosis kc ate. [Nou 14:20; 28:20-22] Mz Malakai 3:8-12 Gct ycmnetr-ngrde lr Israel mzli kc tZRka-ngrdru kranzpnu ngr dztudrng. Lrmakxtr nyz Kraes kxkqlu nzalvztr-ngrdr kx mrlz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzrkang kranzpnu ngr dakxnzng x traui mz makxtr mz nzokatr-krdr mama x pasto x mz nzalengr nzwzkr Gct. Mz Matiu 23:23 x Luk 11:42 rpi Jiszs kx leplz narkangr kranzpnu ngr da.

Ngalrde kc-kzng nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr nzrkangr kranzpnu ngr da: [Livae 27:30-33; Nzqqlu-krdr 18:21-32; Lou Kcpwz 12:4-17; 14:22-28; 26:1-15; 2 Be Ngrdr 31:2-8; Nemaea 10:37-39; 12:44-46; 13:4-13; Emos 4:4; Malakai 3:8-12; Luk 18:12; Hibru 7:1-10.]

14 **Kxetu**— (*Lord*)

14.1 **Yawe**— (*Yahweh*)

14.2 **nume**— (*sir*)

14.3 **Jiszs nide Kxetu x Lod**— (*Jesus is Lord*)

14.1 **Yawe**— (*Yahweh*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai kc tzyr mz natq Hibru, drtq Gct ngi 'Yawe.' A' mz nibrde lr Jiu trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzrpinger drtq Gct, mz nzamrluekrdr nide. Zbz nzkqlebzlr nide 'adonai' kc drtwr ngrde 'kxetu.' Zbz lr Jiu nztekqtr-kzlr natq Hibru mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai mz natq lr Grik. X mz nzale-krdrle, nztekqtrlr 'Yawe' mz natq lr Grik kc tqngi 'kurios,' drtwr ngrde 'kxetu.' Vz vz mzli kc leplz tztekqtr-ngrdr Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis, nzvz-nqblqlr nqmz lc x tekqtrlr 'Yawe' mz Inglis 'the LORD.' X tekqtrle 'adonai' mz 'the Lord.' Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz kxnzklung trnzkriz-angidrlru kx drtq Gct ngi 'Yawe.'

14.2 **nume**— (*sir*)

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, natq kx ngi 'kurios' mz natq lr Grik drtwr ngrde tq. 1) Leplz nzkqlebzlr ncblo amrlx 'kurios,' mz nzamrluekrdr nidr. Natq lc drtwr ngrde 'nume,' o 'sir' mz natq lr Inglis. 2) Mzli kx ncblo neng Jiszs nzkqle-ngrbzlr nide 'kxetu' tzipibzlr kx nzmnclybzng bade. 3) Kzdzung mzli mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, nzrping 'Lord' mz natq lr Inglis x drtwr ngrde kx nzrklzngr kx nide 'Gct.' Mz nzrtekqtrngr mz Natqgu, tqabzkr nzaopxngr mzli kx doa kx na-amrluele Jiszs, mzli kx nmclybz bade, x mzli kx krlzle kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct.

14.3 Jiszs nide Kxetu x Lod— (*Jesus is Lord*)

Mz nibr Jiszs nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, mzli kc leplz tzlzngiti-ngrdr nide x nzrpibzlr kx, 'Jiszs nide kxetu,' drtwr ngrde kx 'Jiszs nide Gct.' Mz nzrtektqrngr mz Natqgu, yrkr 'Kxetu', o 'Kxetu Lod,' o 'Lod.'

15 **Kxrpalz**— (*creator*)

Gct nide kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx 'mz natqde.' Wz-ngrde nrlc, x nounc, x da kx nzpeting, x animol, x utc, x nc, x bingar amrlx, x da kc-kzng mz nrlc ka. Wz-ngrde nepi, temz x vri. [Nou dckrlzdeng 1-2; Asaea 42:5; 45:18] Wz-ngrde leplz kcng ayrrngr Adzm x Iv. [Nou 1:27; 2:19-22; 5:1-2; Asaea 43:7; 44:12] Gct lc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx, pile drtqde Yawe. Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate pimle bagu kx ngi doa krali ngr Tqtrbz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx x lolvz lxbllr zmatq ngrde. Murde Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nzngini-krde Mevalu Kxnmzcp, nide Natq Gct kcpwz tqwz-ngrde nrlc. [Jon 1:1-3; Kolosia 1:16-17; Hibu 1:3]

16 **Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz**— (*abomination that causes desolation*)

Mz Daniel 9:27, 11:31 x 12:11, Daniel plzpx-kaile kzdq kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kx sa na-atrkatile Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzbatr-krbzle nzangiongr kx trngiu Yawe elr. X natq Daniel lc atutrpele mz yiz 168 BC mzli kc Antiakzs Epifanes tqbatrpzle nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzwztipx-krmle elr kzdq olta ngr nzamatqngr gct Jupita Olimpzs x rlrpx-ngrbzle kzdq poi kx nangi blz ngr nzangio-krde nide. Lr Rom nzangiollr Jupita Olimpzs mz nzngini-krde kxetu r gct rdr. A' poi ngi animol kx tr-rlr-ngrpwzu Gct mz lr Israel.

Mz Matiu 24:15; x Mak 13:14 rpi Jiszs kx nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr kxmule lc sa nangida x sc tqyzlu-atem. Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx natq Jiszs lc tqngidape mz yiz 70 AD. Murde mzli lc ami ngr Rom tzaovxio-ngrdr Jerusalem. X nzatulzlr r kx ngr ami nedrng mz kzdq naobz ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. X ncblo ngr vea ngrdrng nzangiollr r kx lcnng mz nzapu-krdr gct rdrng. Kxmule-esz' a' kzdu-kzng leplz nzrpilr kx lr Jiu nawztipti-moulr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, x Jiszs sc tqyzlu-atem. Zbz kx nzwzpe-ngrdr Mangr-nzangiongr, Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr krali kc, sa na-atulzle elr mqngr Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr kc kai tzlz. Nide Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes. X krkc krali sa nartulrtr-ngrbzle mz leplz nzangio-krdr mqngr drka' lc tzlz. X leplz kx nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzangio-krdrle, sa nanibqng. [Nzaelwaxngr 13:11-15]

17 **kxnmncng mzlilxlr**— (*spirit beings*)

17.1 **kxnmncng mzlilxlr**— (*spirit beings*)

17.2 **enjrl**— (*angels*)

17.2.1 **kxnzeturg rdr enjrl**— (*angelic hierarchy*)

17.2.2 **narenjrl**— (*archangels*)

17.2.3 **enjrl-seraf**— (*seraphim*)

17.2.4 **enjrl-serub**— (*cherubim*)

17.2.5 **enjrl kxnzaclve-ngrdr leplz neng Gct**— (*guardian angels*)

17.3 **drka'**— (*demons*)

17.3.1 **kxnzeturg rdr drka'**— (*demonic hierarchy*)

17.3.2 **Setzn**— (*Satan*)

17.4 **mqngr leplz kxnbzpeng**— (*spirits of dead people*)

17.1 **kxnmncng mzlilxlr**— (*spirit beings*)

Kxnmncng mzlilxlr trnzngiscung nrkrdrdq da kc tqwaiku. A' kzdung mzli nzadcpz-lzbqng mz nrkrdrdq mzli kxpipz. Mqngr kxnmncng mzlilxlr nzmnc-zvzng, murde rblx nzbz-krdr. Kxmule-esz' nzesotrpqng, a' namule trmkuu nidr. Gct ni-kzde kxmnc mzlilxlr, a' blepzbz badr. Murde mnc mrkang kqlu mzli kxes', x wz-ngrde kxnmncng mzlilxlr

amrlx. X kxmule-esz' nzmncng me esz' mz kzdq mzli, a' nzkrzlz-kzlr nzvz-aningr mz kzdu-kzng nrlc, murde trpnzng nrkrdrtdqr. Nzxprrkrdr myaszlzle leplz, a' Gct myaszlzle nidr kng tqwz-ngrde. Kzdzng kxnzmncng mzlilxlr enjrlng x kzdu-kzng drka'ng.

17.2 enjrl— (angels)

Gct wz-ngrde enjrlng mz nzvztr-krbzlr bade. Nzvz-krdr kqlu x blepx-ngrng. Kxmule-esz' nzrkrzlz-krgr nidr topwz, a' krllzku kx nzxprrng x nzkrzlzlr nzadcpz-lzbqngr mz nzapu-krdr leplz. X mz nzadcpz-lzbq-krdr nzmwxlr-ngrdr leplz murde nzpnapr-krdr apule nepi. X kzdu-kzng mzli, mz nzadcpz-lzbq-krdr nzapulr doa txne, x rblx nzglx-krgr kx nidr enjrlng.

17.2.1 kxnzetzung rdr enjrl— (angelic hierarchy)

Kzdzng enjrl nzaclveng mz nzngini-krdr kxnzetzung, da kc tzwai kzdzng doa nzaclve-krdr nigu leplz. Trkrzlz-zpwxxuu namrlzur enjrlng kxnzetzung amrlx. A' krllzku kx Maekol kc tqngi narenjrl acleve kandre kc Israel. Mz nzmukrde lcde, opxm kx Gct yrllqle kzdzng enjrl mz nzaclve-krdr kandre. Natq Gct rpile kx Jiszš acleve zmatqng x kxnzetzung kxnzmncng mzlilxlr amrlx. [Kolosa 2:10, 15] Kzdu-moung enjrl kxnzetzung nidr seleng: narenjrl, enjrl-seraf x enjrl-serub.

17.2.2 narenjrl— (archangels)

Enjrl Maekol nzipbz narenjrl mz Nzryrngkrxtr. Trpnz-moung enjrl kx nzipbz narenjrl, a' kzdzng leplz mz drtwrdr nzipilr kx Gebrel nizkde narenjrl. X mou nzerpi-kzlr kx Setzn tqngi narenjrl mzli kc pnz. A' trkrzlz-zpwxxuu. 1 Tesalonika 4:16 ycmnetr-ngrde kzdq narenjrl, a' trpileu drtdqe. Jud 9 pile Maekol nzngini-krde narenjrl. Mz Daniel 18:13, Maekol nzqqlz 'kzdq mrlx king kxmyapxbz' mz dzbe enjrl amrlx. Mz Daniel 10:21 Maekol nzqqlz 'mrlx king rmu' x 'mrlx king kxmyalz kx acleve leplz ngrmu.' Mz nzmukrde lcde, drtwr leplz esz'ti kx nide enjrl kc tqacleve Israel. Maekol nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr mz Nzaelwapxng 12:7.

17.2.3 enjrl-seraf— (seraphim)

Nzymnetr-ngrdr enjrl-seraf mz Asaea 6:2 x 6. Nidr enjrl kx nabxdr esz'mz x nzmnc-aeptzrpzng mz Gct mz nzangio-zvz-krdr nide.

17.2.4 enjrl-serub— (cherubim)

Nzymnetr-ngrdr enjrl-serub mzli kqlu. Nzaclvelr Nrlanc ngr Iden mz nibr Gct nzmaszlrpx-krde Adzm x Iv. [Nou 3:44] Mqng enjrl-serub nzling nzvzng nzmncm mz lopq Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzes'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr lr Israel. [Nzrlaszng 25:18-22; 37:7-9; Nzqqlu-krdr 7:89; 1 Samwel 4:4; 2 Samwel 6:2; 2 King 19:15; 1 Be Ngrgr 13:6; 28:18; Sam 80:1; 99:1; Asaea 37:16; Hibru 9:5] Tokale ngrdr nzksilvztr mz lotqbr ngrng Tentkxtr. [Nzrlaszng 26:1, 31; 37:8, 35] Mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kc tqwzng Solomon, nzvzng enjrl-serub kxnzlr murde natung Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr. [1 King 6:23-35; 8:6-7; 2 Be Ngrgr 3:10-13; 5:7-8] X nzlztikzng mz kzdzng nrlc mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr mz 2 Samwel 22:11, Sam 18:10, Esikel 9:3, 10:1-22, 11:22, 28:14, 16, 41:17-25. Mz da kc tqyclzng Esikel 10:1-22 mz enjrl-serub opxm kx krkng tzlung kng pwx mz Nzaelwapxng 4:6-11; nzngini-kzdr enjrl-serub. Trkrzlz-zpwxxuu kxnamung enjrl-serub, a' krllzku kx nzipwxng kng tzmnc-ngalelr tron nyz Gct Heven, x kzdzng nzaclvelr mrkc tzvzkitrpz mz Nrlanc ngr Iden.

17.2.5 enjrl kxnzacle-ngrdr leplz neng Gct— (guardian angels)

Hibru 1:14 rpile: 'Murde enjrl lcngr nidr kxnzmncng mzlilxlr kxnzmrlzng kng tzvztrpznzng mz Gct. Atwzlr-ngrmqng Gct mz nzokatr-krdr leplz kx na-arlapxleng.' Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz drtwr leplz kxnzqqlung doa

kxrlxngiti kxesz' rngine enjrl kxesz' kx nzmnc-zvzng badr mz nzaclvekrde nide x mz nzaokatr-krde nide. A' bzkq krka'bzku badr, murde nangi tpxwz Gct kx nakrka'bzku bade. Mc kz Sam 34:7 x 91:11.

17.3 drka'— (demons)

Nzryrnrkxtr pimle bagu kx kzdung enjrl nzrnzlvzolzr Gct. X vea kxetu kaputrp Heven x enjrl keng tzdrka'ngr nzmazslo-ngrm Heven. [Nzaelwapxng 12:7-12] Kzdung nzadwatrng mz presin mrkc Hxl x kzdu-kzng nzrlr-ngrbz badr nzvzne-krdr mz nrlc. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate mz Inglis, enjrl lcngr nzrpbzng 'mqngr kxdrka'ngrng' o 'mqngr kxtrnzlqngiung.' A' mz Natq Gct mz Natqgu rpi-zvzku kx 'drka'.' Drka' lcngr nzrlr-ngrbz badr nzatrkatikrdr leplz. A' Gct pi-kzle da kx trlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzalengr. Setzn kx narlx-kai-ngrbzle mz Gct x sc tqatrkatiatele leplz kx acive Gct. [Job 1:6-12; 2:1-7; Luk 22:31; 2 Pita 2:4; Jud 1:9; Daniel 8:9-12; Nzaelwapxng 12:3-4]

Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx mz nztrngz-krbzku alwx, aelwapx-ngrgu kx trxprkuu mz kzdung nzatalzng. X tr-rblxpwzu mz drka' nzatalz-mou-krdr nigu x nzbatr-krbzlr bagu nztao-mou-krgu mz alwx kcpwz. Gct rpwa'-ngrbzle mz nigu leplz nedeng mz nzrlxti-krbzku mz drka'ng nzokatr-krdr nigu, murde rlr-lzbgzku mz zmatq ngrdr. [Livae 19:31; 20:6, 27; Lou Kcpwz 18:10-12; 2 King 21:6; 1 Be Ngrdr 10:13; Asaea 8:19]

Ngi da kxtrka kx vz-rbr mz nzng-ngrbz nabz mz drka' murde nidr enqmi r Gct. Jisz trpnzng nzarlapx-krde nim nzm angioq drka' x rlxibzme nzokatr-krdr nim. Namcpxq kx navz-nqblq drka' x nqm q krdrng o Gct. Murde Gct trpnzng nzrlr-krbzle bam nznngini-krm doa nede nzm nanginim kzte enqmi rdeng. Doa neng Gct nzartxbzlr drka' x nqm q krdr amrlx: nzng-ngrbz nabz badr, nzela-ngrbz badr, nzatung mqngr drka', luekxpiz scdr, nzrlxti-ngrbz nzokatr-krdr, x da kxnmulr lcngr. [1 Korint 10:20-22]

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, kzdung mzli nzrpibz nzwzkr drka' mz nzbatr-krbzle kzdq namrlzu r zyagox o da kxtrka. Trkrkzkuu kx nzm namrlzur drka' lc bletipxng o nzm kzdq drka' krizle nzbatr-ngrbz nzmncngr amrlx kx trmlzu. Trtakitrdeu murde nigu doa neng Gct rngiscgu zmatq ngr nzmazsrlpxng drka' amrlx mz drtq Jisz. Nzwzkr drka' lcngr nidr seleng:

drka' kx batrpzle nradrtq nzngq-krde x doa trnzycmne-krdr [Mak 9:17-25],

drka' kx ayangrng x abxplcti nrkrdrdq [Luk 13:11],

drka' kx batrpzle doa nzrkrz-kaingr nike navztrp kalr [Aposol 16:16],

drka' kx batrpzle zmwxl [Rom 8:15; 2 Timoti 1:7],

drka' kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzrkrzkr doa murde narblxbz bade nzmncngr x nzxlng nralvztrng angidr [Rom 11:8],

drka' kc tqngi enqmi r Kxnmcp [1 Jon 4:3],

drka' kx vz-nqblqle da kx vz-rbr [1 Jon 4:6],

drka' kx batrpzle nzdobungr [Nzkqlu-krdr 5:14, 30],

drka' kx batrpzle nzmwi-katongr [Asaea 29:10],

drka' kx batrpzle nzawma-lzbgng [Hosia 4:12; 5:4], x

drka' kx batrpzle nzglqkr nimz [Matiu 17:15-18; Mak 9:38-42].

X kzdung leplz nzpnzkr drtwrdle mw x ngi drka' kx batrpzle nzyagoxng mz Luk 4:38-39 murde Jisz maszlrpx-ngrde nide.

17.3.1 kxnzetzung rdr drka'— (demonic hierarchy)

Kzdung drka' nzaclveng mz nznngini-krdr kxnzetzung, da kc tqwai kzdung enjrl nzaclvelr enjrl kztedrng. Nar drka' ngi Setzn, a' trpnz-moung drka' kx nzpi drtdr mz Nzryrnrkxtr. Efiszs 3:10, 6:12 x Kolosia 1:16, nzymnetr-ngrdr drka' kxnzetzung, kxnzaclveng, x kxnzmatqng. Mz

Daniel 10:13, kzdung doa nzpnzkr drtwrdrlc kx mrlx king kc tqaclvele kandre kc Prsiz ngi kzdq drka'. Mz nzmu-krde lc kzdung doa nzrpilr kx kzdu lang drka' kx rngisc zmatq mz mztea, trmctu, x nrlarnrlc amrlx. Mc kz Efisz 1:21 x natq kxtpowz elr. Krlzku kx kzdung drka' nzrngiscng zmatq kxkqlu myaszlele kzdu-kzng drka' x rblx nzrmaszlrpxngr drka' kxnmulr lcng mz leplz, murde drka' kxmule la nzmaszlrpx-ngrpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxnzng. [Mak 9:29]

17.3.2 **Setzn**— (*Satan*)

Setzn ngi drtq nar drka' kc tqngi kxetu r drka'ng amrlx. X drtqde kqlu mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Drtq lc 'Setzn' vzxpm mz natq lr Hibru x drtwr ngrde 'enqmi.' Mz natq Inglis 'devil' (dévól) vzxpm mz natq lr Grik x drtwr ngrde 'kx rpibqti leplz' murde Setzn pibqti-zvzle leplz neng Gct mz mzte. [Nzaelwapxng 12:10] Mz nzmu-krde lc, mzli kx ycmne-atrkati-ngrgu kzdq doa ne Gct, wztrpzkz mz Setzn. Dekc Gct tqrpwa'-ngrmle bagu nzycmne-atrkati-ngrgu kztegun.

Mz Nzaelwapxng 12:3-4, 7-12 Setzn nzrpibz 'Mepwz' x krlc ycmnetr-ngrde nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct badr kzdu-kzng enjrl. Leplz nzrpilr kx da lc kaputr-pnz mzlz kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc. X nzrpi-kzlr kx Asaea 14:12-15 x Esikel 28:11-17 nzycmnetr-ngrdr nar enjrl nzglqpx-lzbq-krde x nzrnzlvzo-krde Gct. Nzklqlebz nide 'paglxnrlc' x 'mrlx rngalx' mz Asaea 14:12. Mz Asaea 14:12 x 14 nztektqrngr drtqde mz Inglis, mz 'Lucifer,' (Lusifz) kc drtwr ngrde 'kc tqyzlupx'. Nzrpi-kzlr kx Nzaelwapxng 12:3-4 drtwr ngrde kx enjrl kratq ngr enjrl amrlx kcng Heven (1/3) nzxpqbrlrng badr Setzn x sc tznginipedr drka'.

Kzdu-kzng drtq Setzn x nzvw-krdeng nidr seleng:

Mepokia x nou nzpokiangr amrlx [Jon 8:44],

Beelsebol, kc drtwr ngrde kxetu r ma ngr wq [Matiu 10:25; 12:24-27; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15-19],

kxetu r drka' [Matiu 9:34; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15],

kxetu r nrlc ka [Jon 12:31; 14:30; 16:11],

kxetu r drka' kcng tzmncng mzlilxl [Efisz 2:2],

enqmi r leplz kxmwati drtwrde nidr [Matiu 13:39; Luk 10:19; 1 Timoti 5:14; 1 Pita 5:8],

krkc Tqdrka'ngr [Matiu 5:37; 6:13; 13:19, 38; Jon 17:15; Efisz 6:16; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; 1 Jon 2:13-14; 3:12; 5:18-19] x

laion kc tqamwxlr-ngrde leplz mz nzetukr natqde, [1 Pita 5:8].

Kxmule-esz' Setzn matq-esz'ngr, a' aovxitxo Jiszs kc tqkamle bagu zmatq mz nzaovxio-kz-krgu murde ma tqatrkatile nigu. Setzn kriz-zxpwzle znmncngr me esz' mz mzli kxesz', x atwzlr-ngrbzle drka' nedeng mz nzale-krdr nzvw-krde. Nrlc kqlu mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kx nzycmnetr-ngrdr Setzn badr drka' nedeng. [Matiu 7:22; 10:5-7; 12:28; 17:18; 28:18; Mak 1:34, 39; 3:14-15; 6:7-13; 9:38; 16:9, 17; Luk 9:1, 49; 10:1-20; 11:20; Jon 16:33; 17:15; Rom 16:20; 1 Korint 15:27; Efisz 6:16; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; 1 Jon 2:13-14; 4:4; 5:4-5, 18]

17.4 **mqngr leplz kxnzbpeng**— (*spirits of dead people*)

Mqngrrdr leplz kxnzbpeng nzvz-rlrung Heven o Hxl. Trnzmcng mz nrlc ka x trpnzng nrzokatr-krdr o nzatrkati-krdr leplz o nzycmne-krbzlr badr. Kzdung mzli mz nibr nzbzkr doa, nzkrz leplz nzrncng da kx nzobq-krde apule doa kc tqbz. A' krla nginepwz kzdq drka' kc tqabzle nzesabrtngr nidr. Gct tqrlr-ngrpwzleu mqngr doa kx nzbzpeng nzyzlu-mou-krmlr x nzycmne-krbzlr badr leplz mz nrlc ka. A' nzwrde li kc tqrlr-ngrbz Gct mz mqngr doa kxnzbpeng nzyzlu-krbzlr badr leplz kxnzlbung. Nzwrde kc kai kaputrp mzli kx King Sol ycmnetr-ngrbzle mz mqngr kxbz. [1 Samwel 28:8-19] A' profet Samwel ycmne-plztitrle

Sol mz nzale-krde da lc tqtrka. Nzwrde krali kaputrp mzli kc Mosis x Elaeja tzadcp-x-lzbq-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs mz newz. [Matiu 17:3; Mak 9:4; Luk 9:30] A' Jiszs pi-kzple bagu da kx kaputrpz mz leplz mzli kx nzbz-ngrdr mz be ngr Lasarus x ncblo kxrngisc mz Luk 16:19-31. Mc kz Hibru 9:27. 18 **Kxnmcpx**— (*Christ*)

'Kxnmcpx' tekqtr natq lr Grik kc tqngi 'Kraes' x natq lr Hibru kc tqngi 'Mesaea.' Kraes x Mesaea drtwr ngrdr kxmu-tpwzle esz', mz nznngini-krde, 'kxnzaelu tolo.' X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Israel, nzrpulio-ngrbz tolo mz kzdq doa, mz nzmcp-x-krdrle mz nznngini-krde profet, o pris, o king. Kxnmcpx nide kxarlapx kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx na-atwzlr-ngrbz mz leplz nedeng. [Nou 3:15; 49:10; 2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 22; Sam 40; Sam 110; Asaea 9:14; 11:1-7; 40:3-11; 42:1-4; dckrizdeng 49 x 53; Jeremaea 23:5-6; Daniel 9:25-27; Sekaraea 12:10-14; Hagai 2:6-9; Malakai 3:1] Mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzkqle-kzpz nide:

'nei Ebraam,' [Nou 22:18]

'laion,' [Nou 49:9]

'laion kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz' [Nzaelwapxng 5:5],

'profet,' [Lou Kcpwz 18:18]

'kxnzaelu tolo,' [Sam 2:2]

'king rnge,' [Sam 2:6]

'mrlxng,' [Sam 2:7, 12]

'ncblo kxtr nem,' [Sam 16:10]

'kxetu rnge,' [Sam 110:1]

'pris,' [Sam 100:4]

'Immanuel,' kc drtwr ngrde Gct mncm bagu, [Asaea 7:14]

'kxokatr kxmyapxbz, Gct kc tqrninr, Trte kc tqmnc vzv, kxetu r nrwx,'

[Asaea 9:6]

'king kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet,' [Asaea 9:7; Jeremaea 23:5-6]

'Zluli r Yawe,' [Asaea 40:5]

'kxnzawz nenge,' [Asaea 42:1]

'natq Gct rgu,' [Asaea 40:8]

'mrlx leplz' [Daniel 7:13-14; 10:16-18].

19 **kxnzmailng r lr Jiu**— (*Jewish leaders*)

19.1 **kxnzmailng kx nzmypxbzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai**— (*important Old Testament leaders*)

19.1.1 **Ebraam**— (*Abraham*)

19.1.2 **Mosis**— (*Moses*)

19.1.3 **Samwel**— (*Samuel*)

19.1.4 **King Devet**— (*King David*)

19.1.5 **King Solomon**

19.1.6 **Elaeja**— (*Elijah*)

19.1.7 **Melkesidek**— (*Melchizedek*)

19.1.8 **kxnzryrlng drtwr**— (*judges*)

19.2 **lr Jiu kxnzmailng mz mzli nyz Jiszs**— (*religious leaders in Jesus' time*)

19.2.1 **kansrl kx acleve nqm q kr lr Jiu**— (*Sanhedrin*)

19.2.2 **Nardr Pris x Kaefz**— (*High Priest & Caiaphas*)

19.2.3 **kxnzetu rdr pris**— (*chief priests*)

19.2.4 **pris keng nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae**— (*Levitical priests*)

19.2.5 **dzbe Sadiusi**— (*Sadducees*)

19.2.6 **lrtlzlvng**— (*elders*)

19.2.7 **kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis**— (*Scribes, teachers of the Law*)

19.2.8 **dzbe Farzsi**— (*Pharisees*)

19.3 king kcng mz Nzryrnrkxtr— (*kings in the Scriptures*)

19.3.1 king kcng drtqdr Herot— (*kings named Herod*)

19.4 pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe— (*temple guards*)

19.1 kxnzrmailng kx nzmyapxbzng mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai— (*important Old Testament leaders*)

19.1.1 Ebraam— (*Abraham*)

Be ngr nzlukur Ebraam sa tqycpxm mz Buk Ngr Nou 11:26-25:11. Mncpe kai, zbz esotrpz mz yiz kx siu-li (2000) yrkrpx x Jiszs kc mzte tzmcate. Yawe mncpxle nide mz nzngini-krde trte leplz nedeng amrlx, murde brti drtwrde Gct nzrka-krbzle bade da kc tqesalz-ngrbzle bade. Delc tqnginide melrmqdr lr Israel kcng amrlx. Nzrlxngitkr Ebraam aelwapx-ngrmle bagu drtwr ngr nzrlxngitingr angidr.

Drtq Ebraam ngi kai Ebrzm. Gct ycmnebz mz Ebrzm mzli kc yiz ngrde tqngingr 75 le [Nou 12:4] x pibzle bade narlaszle kandre nyzde x navz mz kzdq kz nrlc kx nakabzle bade. Gct esalz-ngrde kx Ebraam na-amrlzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc. [Nou 12:2-3]. A' mz nzmnc-krde mz nrlc, mncpxm mz kzdq tent x trnginyzdeu drtc' lc tqmnc-ngrde. Ni-alode lrnarnrlc mz drtc' kzbzle. X Gct atutrlc da kc tqesalz-ngrbzle bade mzli kc kabzle drtc' lc mz lr Israel kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde. X Ebrzm lxngitile Gct nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrde, kxmule-esz' trmcleu nzngida-krde. [Nou 12:7]. Mz nibrde Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade nzrgine-krde neidung kxkqlu, rblx nzrlwxngr. [Nou 13:14-16; Nou 15:5-6]. X Ebrzm lxngitile Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde, kxmule-esz' mz nzobq-krde rblx, murde olvz rde, Sarai vz-nrbalq tr-rngineu, x Ebrzm ngipe olman. X nzbrkr drtwrde lc atubqtile nide mz nzobqkr Gct, kxmule-esz' tryrplatitru narde kxnamu nzngida-krde. Nzrbtringr drtwr lc ngi nou Nrpakxmrlz. Murde nzubqkr kxnzrlxngitingr amrlx vzpxm mz nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde mz nzarlapx-krde nidr mz nzbzkr Jiszs. Delc Ebraam nzrpihb 'trte kxnzrlxngitng amrlx.'

Mzli kc Ebrzm yiz ngrde tqngingr 99 le, Yawe aelwapx-lzbqzbz bade x yrlqle kzdq Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr. [Nou 17:1-22] Mzli lcede, Gct tekqtrpzle drtqde Ebrzm, kc drtwr ngrde 'trte kx nzamyalz,' nangi Ebraam, kc drtwr ngrde 'trte doa kxnzkqlung.' Gct esalz-mou-ngrbzle bade nzka-krbzle neidu kxnzkqlung. X rkabz natq mz Ebraam x neidu lrdeng amrlx mz nzrpakngr ngi dalr rkx ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr Ebraam x neidu lrdeng. Gct tekqtr-kzpzle drtq olvz r Ebraam, Sarai nangi Sera, x esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx Sera sa nanginge dq doa ncblo, mz nibr kzdq yiz abzo mzli lcede, kxmule-esz' yiz ngrde ngipe 90. Ebraam lxngitile natq Gct x sc tqpakr-lzbq x pakr-kzle ncblo kc awleng amrlx mz ma nyzde. X abrtprzle drtwrde mz Gct mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrde. (Sarai x Sera drtwr ngrdr esz', ngi 'inyx king.' Gct nztekqtr-krbzle drtqde yctr mz nzrpingr kx sa na-alele da kx blepzbz mz nzlu-krde.)

Zbz Ebraam sc tqaenzlitiupele yiz nzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25) mz Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalzngi lc. X nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct trngrgopeu, a' nzxplr-krde etunepx vzv. Dekc tqngini-ngrde lrpzki kx myalz kc navz-nqblqku mz nzrbtringr drtwrgu Gct. Sera mikale mrlxde lc, x yrlqbzlr drtqde ngi Aesak. Mz nibr Aesak nzetupe-krde mz nzngipekr doa ncblo, Gct abzpxle nzrlxngitkr Ebraam. Murde pibzle mz Ebraam nznibq-krde mrlxde nanginge blz. [Nou 21:1-19] Ebraam rlr-ngrbzle mrlxde x brti drtwrde kx Gct sa na-atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngi, mz nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde kx nangi nede neidung kxkqlu kx navzpxmqng mz Aesak. Ebraam mz nzrlr-krbzle nzbzkr mrlxde mz Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu

kxmu Gct nzrlr-krbzle mrlxde, Jiszs mz nzarlaxp-krde nigu. Gct amrlz-zlwzle Ebraam murde brti drtwrde Gct x vqti drtqde nzvz-nqblq-krde natqdeg. X aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kxnamu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs amrlx nzmz na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct x da kx esalz-ngrdeng. Da kqlu mou nzyr kx ycmnetr-ngrde nzrlxngitir Ebraam mz Hibru 11:8-19.

19.1.2 Mosis— (Moses)

Mosis nide kzdq lr Israel, x abzo mz nibr Ebraam krlzbzle mzli kc tzmcngr mz Mosis yiz 600. X abzo mz Mosis krlzbzle nzrmcngr mz Jiszs yiz 1400. Mosis mzte nzmc mzli kc lr Israel tznigini-ngrdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Ijipt. Be ngrde yzutr mz Buk ngr Nzrlaszngr dckrlzde kc esz'. X da kcng tqprtllzng mz nzlu-krde nzyrtiong mz buk kcng tqyrle, krlcng Nzrlaszng, Livae, Nzklul-krdr, x Lou Kcpwz. Mosis yr-kzle Buk Ngr Nou. Dekc buk lcng nzlvqn tzrpi-ngrbz 'Buk scng Mosis.' X Buk lcdeng nzrpi-kzpz 'Lou sc Mosis,' x 'Buk ngr Lou,' x 'Loukxtr', murde mz buk lcng nzycpxmng elr natq kcng amrlx tqkabz Gct mz leplz nedeng kx navz-nqblqlr. Kzdu mzli sa naxlr-kzku buk lcng nzlvqn nzrpi-kzpzng 'Pentatuk' o 'Tora'. Murde mz natq lr Grik 'penta' drtwr ngrde 'nzlvqn', x mz natq lr Israel 'Tora' kc drtwr ngrde 'nzalvztr-ngrng'.

Mzli kc Mosis yiz ngrde tqkrlz-ngrbzle nzpnu-rtqmz (80), nginide ncblo kx avzo-lqbg, myaszlzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc. [Nzkqlu-krdr 12:3] Gct ycmnebz bade mz nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou, [Nzrlaszng 3:2-4:17] x pibzle bade namailzpxmle lr Israel Ijipt mz nznigini-krdr leplz nedeng, murde narlapxng x ma tzwz-nrbalq-zvzng. Gct nzobq-etrng mz Mosis mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbzle bade. [Nzkqlu-krdr 12:6-8] X mz nzmckr Mosis Gct, mz drtwr lr Israel Mosis nide profet kc tqmyalz-esz'ng x myaszpxle profet kcng amrlx. X Mosis ni-kzde profet kc ayrrngr tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng. Wz-ngrde rxx x da kxnzmatqng kxkqlu. Vzmpixmle lr Israel Ijipt x mailztrleng lzke kc tzrpi-bz Saenae. Gct ycmnebz mz lr Israel elr x pibzle Lou scdeng mz Mosis. Gct yrlqlc Nzes'tikr Drtwrdr badr lr Israel. X sc tqesalzpebz badr kx sa nzamrlzle nidr, x namyalz nzmz navz-nqblqlr natqdeg kcng tqpibzle mz Mosis. A' esalz-kz-ngrbzle kx napibqfile nidr nzmz naxpqbrlr-ngrdr natqde lcng. [Lou Kcpwz dckrlzde 28.]

Mosis mailztile lr Israel myaszpxle yiz kx nzpnu-pwx (40), murde narptrng mz kandre kc tzrpi-bz Kenzn, tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz lr Israel. Krlc kandre lcpwz tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz doa kx nzvzpxmng mz nqvi lr Ebraam. Mz nibr nzesalz-krde, yiz esotibzle kx trtqki-esz'mz (600) x da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct sc tqatutrpelc. Mosis esz'-krde trprtr-pnzuz mz drtc' kc tqesalzng Gct murde kzdq mzli xpqbrlr-ngrde natq Gct. [Nzkqlu-krdr 20:1-12; Lou Kcpwz 34:1-7] Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx kxmule-esz' ncblo ne Gct kx nzmyalzng, a' nzklrlzlr nztaongr mz alwx. A' Gct ipqpxbzle alwx ngrde x Mosis tresakiu mz nznigini-krde kxrmalilz kxmyalz.

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, Ebraam nidr mz Mosis nidr ncblo kcng nzling zamrlue zlwz lr Jiu.

19.1.3 Samwel— (Samuel)

Mz nibr lr Israel nzaovxio-krdr drtc' kc Kenzn, x tqngipe kandre nyzdr, Gct mcpxle kzdueng leplz mz nznigini-krdr kxnzrmailzng kx naokatrlr nidr. Leplz lcng nzrpi-bzng 'kxnzryrlqng drtwr.' Mzli lcede lr Israel trgalr king ngrdr, murde Gct nide tpxwz king ngr lr Israel, x acveleng mz nzaclvekr kxnzryrlqng drtwr x profet nedeng. Samwel nide kxryrlq drtwr kx rmrnrpe-ngrbz, x ni-kzde profet. Buk lc tqngi 1 Samwel ycmnetr-ngrde nzlu-krde. X ngalrdeng kang kqlu mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr nide. Yiz trtqki li o tq vztz mz nzrmcngr mz Mosis, x Samwel kc mzte tzmca-ate. X esotibzle yiz kx 1100 mou x Jiszs kc mzte

tzmce kz. Gct kqlele Samwel mz nznngini-krde profet mzli kc tqnginibe-
nrgde doa ncblo.

Mz mzli nyz Samwel, lr Israel nzpxtpxp-ngrdr Gct nznngini-krde king
rdr x suti drtwrdr kzdq ncblo kxngi king murde na-apu-kzlr kandre
kcng ztmnc-mrbrng. Kxmule-esz' Gct trabrtz-ngrdeu da lc, a' pibzle mz
Samwel kx nakabzle dq king badr, mz nzpulio-krbzle tolo mz narde.
Zbz sc tzpuliopebzlr mz nar kzdq obla drtqde Sol, ncblo kxboi x nzobq-
krde brng, mz nznngini-krde king ayrrngr mrkc Israel. Tolo ngr rkc ngr
Mqngrkxtr, x nzrpulio-ngrbz tolo mz nar ncblo ngr rkc x Gct mcpzle
nide nznngini-krde king ngr Israel x yrlqobzle Mqngrde bade. Lr Israel
leng nzabrtz-ngdr Sol. A' Samwel rpi-kaipzle badr kx king rngisc zmatq
ngr nzbatr-krbzle badr nzxpe-krdr takes, x mz ncblo ngrdrng nzprr-
krdr mz ami nede. X mz nzm-krde lcde, trna-abrtz-zvz-ngdrdu king
ngrdrng kalr.

Zbz Sol trvz-nqblqleu nqm q kr Gct mzli kxboi. X mz nzxppbrlr-krde
Gct, sc tqpxtpxpengr Gct nide x Mqngrkxtr rlaszle nide. X mzli kc Sol
tqnginibe-ngrde king, pibz Gct mz Samwel narpuliozbz tolo mz nar kzdq
kz king. Rpibzle kx namcpzle kzdq obla, drtqde David, mrlx Jesi, mz
nznngini-krde king kralli.

19.1.4 King Devet— (*King David*)

Devet vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. X be ngrde yzutr mz 1 Samwel 16 x
sc tqvzpe krlzbzle me yrkrkixp buk lc. Buk 2 Samwel x Lou Kcpwz
nzymnetr-kz-ngdrdr nzlu-krde. 1 King 1:1-2:12 ycmnetr-ngrde nzbzkr
King Devet. Abzo mz mzli nyz Devet krlzbzle nzmcngr mz Jiszs, yiz
1000. Gct mcpzle Devet mz nznngini-krde king ngr Israel kralli, murde
nqm q krde ng zapulr nqm q kr Gct. Devet avzo-lzbq, a' brti zvz drtwrde
kx na-alele da kx matqng mz nzokatrkr Gct nide. Drtqde trmyau mz
nzmrlzti-krde Gct. Ni-kzde profet x yrle Sam kx kqlu. X ni-kzde kxrmal
kxmyalz. Mz nznngini-krde king, vz-nqblq-zvzle Lou sc Gct x nzaclve-krde
tubq.

Mzli kc Samwel tzpulio-ngrbzle tolo bade mz nzmcpz-krde nide, sc
tqnginibede obla. Mzli lcde Sol sc tqnginibede king. X kxmule-esz' mcpz
Gct Devet mz nznngini-krde king kzble mou, a' mcpzpe-kai-kzle Sol. X
Devet abrtz-ngrde nzaenzlingr krlzbzle mzli kx nayrlqng Gct nide mz
nzaclve-krde. X rblxbz bade nzotangr o nznribqngr Sol mzli lc tqaenzli-
ngrde. Nzwrde li kx nanibq-ngrde Sol, a' trale-pnzleu, murde Gct kx yrlq-
kaile Sol nznngini-krde king. X mzli lcde, Devet nide ncblo ngr vea kx xplr,
x lr Israel kxznkqlung nzmrlztilr nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, dobungr King
Sol x sc tqrpile nanibqpele nide. Devet plctx, x yiz kqlutx kx ayctingr Sol
nide x tqabzle nznribqngr.

Mz nibr nzbzkr Sol, Devet sc tqnginipede king x Israel nginide kzdq
kandre kx xplr. Rpile nawztile kzdq Mangr-nzangiongr Gct, a' tr-rlr-
ngrpwzu Gct bade, murde nide ncblo ngr vea. Gct pibzle bade kx mrlzde
Solomon sa nawztile Mangr-nzangiongr lcde. A' Gct abrtzlvzle Devet
x yrlqobzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr. Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct esalz-
ngrde kx king kcng na-acelve Israel nangi zvz doa kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr
Devet. [2 Samwel 7:1-16] Abzo mz mzli nyz Devet, king ngr Israel amrlx
nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi nyzde. Mz nibrde profet nzrpilr kx Kxnmcpz
navzpx-kzp mz nqvi lr Devet. X Jiszs sc tqatutpele natq lc murde vzpxm
mz nqvi lr Devet x ni-alode king ngr leplz ne Gct amrlx.

Devet vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm q kr Gct. A' kzdq mzli tao mz alwx x pnatile
olvz r kzdq ncblo ngr vea nede. Zbz rkabz natq mz kamadz kx, ncblo
kc na-atupx kai mz nzotangr murde nanibq. [2 Samwel 11] Neitzn kc
tqngi profet mzli lcde, sc tqycmne-plztitrle Devet mz alwx ngrde lc, x sc

tqtektqrpele drtwrde mz nzplzpx-krde alwx lc. Kxmule-esz' a' ayrplapx Gct nide mz nzkatxpx-krbzle nzlukur itoto nede kx mzte nzmc ate. [2 Samwel 12] Kz dq mzli mrlxde, Absalom, abzle nznngini-krde king x Devet plctx murde ma tqnibq Absalom. [2 Samwel 15-18] Devet trnzotaung ncdr, murde lxnngitile kx nangini-zvzde king nzmu kx tqrlr-ngrbz Gct le. Devet nide king ngr Israel kx myatxlz-esz'ngr, x aclevele Israel yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). Mz nibr nzbz-krde, mrlxde Solomon tekqtrle nide.

19.1.5 King Solomon— (*King Solomon*)

Be ngr Solomon sc tqyc mz 1 King dckrlzdeng 2-11; x 2 Lou Kcpwz dckrlzdeng 1-9. Solomon nide obla mzli kc tqngini-ngrde king, x krlzle kx rblx nznngingr king kxbrngz. Gct adcpz-lzbbqz mz Solomon mz nzrmwible-krde x rpibzle nakabzle da kx rlxtibzle. [1 King 3:5-15] Solomon avzo-lzbq x rlxtibzle nzyrplapxng; murde nangingide king kxmrlz. Gct abrtztx-ngrde trnzrlxti-krpwzleu nznngiscngr o nzlungr kxboi o nznribqngr enqmi rdeng. Zbz kabzle badr nzyrplapxng kc tqmyaszlzle leplz amrlx. Batr-kzpz Gct nznngisc-krde da x zmatq. Leplz nzvzmngng mz nrlc tulvzo murde naxlrlr natqde mz nznngini-krde ncblo kx yrplapx. Israel ngitx kandre kx xplr; kx rngisc. King Solomon mrlztile Gct x wztile Mangr-nzangiongng Yawe kc tqrpingr trtede Devet kx nawztile.

Mzli lcde, ngi nqmq krdr kx nzrlrpx-ngrbz mz ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz kx myaszle olvz kxesz'. X kxnznnginidr king olvz rdr kqlu. Solomon olvz rde kx yrlztile trtqki-rlimz (700) x olvz trtqki-tq (300) kx mwimiti-kzle. [1 King 11:3] A' nzkqlukur olvz leng nzmnc-mrbrng. Yrlzti-ngrdeleng nangi dalr nzmnc-nrwx-krdr badr kzdung kz kandre. A' olvz rdeng nzangioldr get kxtrznnginidru Gct angidr. Solomon wz-ngrde kzdung nrlc kx na-angio-ngrdr get rdngr. Zbz sc tqptrpe-kzpz mz nzangio-krdeleng. [1 King 11] X Gct kc drtwrde tqngyape mz nzale-krdele, x rpile kx nakapxle kzdung nqvi lr Israel mz nzaclve-krde. A' aenzlipwz mz nzbzkr Solomon mz nzale-krdele murde trtede Devet nide ncblo kxmrlz. Zbz mz nibr nzbz-krde, mrlxde, Reoboam tqnginipede king. Tryrplapxu x nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu nzesaprlr-ngrdr nide, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr ncblo kc drtqde Jeroboam. X Jeroboam lc tqngipe king ngr kandre kc Israel. A' nqvi lr Judz nidr mz nqvi lr Benjamin, sc tzvz-nqblqbelr Reoboam, mz nznngini-krde king r kandre kc Judz, murde Reoboam vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. Mc kz 'Israel,' 'nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li,' x 'kandre kc Judz.'

Kxmule-esz' kzdung mzli King Solomon tao mz alwx, a' mz kzdu-kzng mzli sc tqngini-kzde ncblo kx yrplapx. Yrle kzdq nrlar buk ngr Nzyrplapxng, x yr-kzle Nabz ne Solomon x Kxalvztr. Solomon aclevetile mz nznngini-krde king yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). Trkrlzkuu kx tekqtrle nqmq nr drtwrde x sc tqbz-ate, o trtingr.

19.1.6 Elaeja— (*Elijah*)

Elaeja ngi kzdq profet ne Gct kx myalz x alele r kx x da kxmatq. Yiz 75 otxpe mz nibr King Solomon nzbz-krde x Elaeja kc tqmncpe. Atwzlrngr Gct nide mz kandre kc Israel mzli kc Ehab tqnginipe-ngrde king elr. Ycmne-plztitrle Ehab x lr Israel mz nzangio-krdr get kxbleng. X be ngrde yclzm mz 1 King 16:19 vz-krzlbzle 2 King 2:12. X mou, mz 2 Be Ngrdr 21:12-15 pibzle mz King Jehoram ngr Judz kzdq nrpa kx vzpxm mz Gct. Elaeja trbz-pnz, a' Gct vzmlzle nide Heven mz kzdq sariot ngr nyr. [2 King 2:11] Kxnzawz nede Elaesa mcle da lc, x sc tqnginipede profet ne Gct mz nibrde. Yiz 400 otx, profet Malakai pipx-kzle kx Elaeja nayzlu-kaip x mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Yawe da mz leplz kc ate. [Malakai 4:5-6] Jisz

rpile kx Jon Kxawrkxtr atutrpele natq lc, murde alele nzwznḡr kcpwz tqale Elaeja. [Matiu 11:14; Malakai 4:5]

19.1.7 **Melkesidek**— (*Melchizedek*)

Be ngr Melkesidek yclzm mz Nou 14:18. Melkesidek mncpe kai x Gct sc tqpi-atebze drtqde lc tqngi 'Yawe' mz Mosis. Drtwr ngr Melkesidek nzyapwx-dalitipx mz Hibru 5:6-11 x 7:1-28. Mc kz natq kxnztopwznḡr elr. Nide king ngr taon kxetu Salem, (kc nangi Jerusalem kalr). Mz natq lr Hibru, 'salem' drtwr ngrde 'nrwx,' x mz nzmu-krde lcde, nide kxetu r nrwx. Drtqde 'Melkesidek' drtwr ngrde nide 'King ngr nztubqnḡr' x ni-kzde kzdq pris ne Gct. Kxnmzcp̄x apule Melkesidek murde ni-kzde pris x king. Profet kcnḡ pnz nzrpilr kx sa nangini Kxnmzcp̄x Kxetu r Nrwx [Asaea 9:6] x king kc tqaclvele leplz mz nqm̄q kxtubq. [Asaea 32:1; Jeremaea 23:5-6. Mc kz Nzaelwapxnḡr 15:3]

19.1.8 **kxnzryrlqnḡ drtwr**— (*judges*)

Mosis mailzpxmle lr Israel mrkc Ijpt krlzbxle nrlar nrlc kc tgesalz-ngrbz Gct nakabzle badr. Zbz Josua mailzle nḡ mz nzaovxio-krdr x nztwzlr drtc' lc. Buk ngr 'Kxnzryrlqnḡ Drtwr' ycmntr-ngrde mzli lc trgalr king ngrdr. A' Yawe nide king rdr. Mzli lcde, nzmu lr Israel trnzalelr da kx pibz Yawe na-alelr, ayrplapx-zvzle nḡ mz nzrlr-krbzle mz enqmi rdnḡ nzaovxio-krdr nidr. Zbz mzli kc lr Israel drtwrdr tqyzlupe-ngrde, Gct mcp̄xle kzdq doa mrkc Israel mz nzngini-krde kxryrlq drtwr, mz nzokatr-krde nzaovxio-krdr enqmi rdnḡ. Doa lnc̄ḡ nznpu-esz'-nrade-tq (13) mz buk lc nidr seleng: Otniel [Kxnzryrlqnḡ Drtwr 3:5-11], Ehud [3:12-30], Samga [3:31], Debora x Barak [4:1-5:31], Gidion [6:11-8:35], Abimelek kc tqngi kxryrlq drtwr kx vz-rbr [9:1-57], Tola [10:1-2], Jaer [10:3-5], Jefta [11:1-12:7], Ibsan [12:8-10], Elon [12:11-12], Abdon [12:13-15], x Samson [13:1-16:31]. Mc kz Nzalvztrnḡr Kxmyapx̄bz mz Samwel kc tqngi kxryrlq drtwr kx rnmr-ngrbz.

19.2 **Lr Jiu kxnzrmailznḡ mz mzli nyz Jiszs**— (*Jewish leaders at the time of Jesus*)

19.2.1 **Kansrl kx aclvele nqm̄q kr lr Jiu**— (*Sanhedrin, Council of the Jews*)

Kansrl kc tzrpibz 'Sanhedrin' mz natq lr Inglis, ngi dzbe lr Jiu kxnzrmailznḡ mz mzli nyz Jiszs. Kandre ngr Israel yclzbxz mz zmatq ngr king kxetu kc Rom. Pcntizs Paelzt nide gavzna kc tqaclvele Provs ngr Rom kc Judiz, mrkc tqycnḡr Jerusalem. Provs ngr Rom kc Gzlili, mrkc tqyc-ngrnḡ mztea Naszret x Kzpznm̄z, aclve Herot Antipas. A' Herot apupwzle kzdq gavzna ngr Rom mz nzmnc̄lz-krbzle mz king kxetu kc Rom. Kansrl ngrdr lr Jiu lc aclvele lr Jiu mz kxmu navz-nq̄blq̄lr Lou sc Mosis. X leplz kcnḡ trnzvz-nq̄blq̄lr lu lnc̄ḡ nzokotqnḡ mz Kansrl lc. Kxnzprtrnḡ mz Kansrl lc nidr Nadr Pris, pris kxnzmyapx̄bznḡ, kzdunḡ kxnzalvztrnḡ mz Loukxtr; kzdunḡ Farzi x kzdunḡ kz lr Jiu kxnzmyapx̄bznḡ. Gzpm̄n ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle mz Kansrl kc nzyrlq-krdr drtwr mz Lou sc Mosis, x nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nzxpe-krdr faen, x nzrpi-krdr kx leplz navipla, x nzadwatnnḡr leplz mz presin. A' trnzrgiscunḡ zmatq mz nzayrplapx̄nḡr leplz mz nzbznḡr, murde Lou ngr Rom rpile kx gzpm̄n ngr Rom tpxwz kx nḡisc zmatq lc. Mzli kc nc̄blo ngr Kansrl tzyrlwr-lxbln-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx Jiszs vz-rbr, trnzvz-nq̄blq̄lr Lou sc Mosis, murde rpwa'-ngrde da lnc̄ḡ tq: 1) nzyrlwrpx-lxblnnḡr mz nrlckxbq [Matiu 26:57-27:1], 2) nzyrlwr-lxblnnḡr mz zbq̄ kxtr [Luk 22:7 rpile nzyrlwrpx-lxblnnḡr mz zbq̄ ngr Nzamyangr], x 3) nzayrplapx̄nḡr doa mz zbq̄ kcpwz tqkot-ngrde. Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nzmnc̄lzbxznḡ mz zmatq ngrdr x nzrlolvznḡ leplz x nzayrplapx̄lrḡn̄ḡ mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krde natq Kansrl lcde.

19.2.2 **Nardr Pris x Kaefzs**— (*High Priest and Caiaphas*)

Gct kqlele ncblo mz nqvi lr Livae mz nzwzngnr mz Mangr-nzangiongr. A' lr Livae kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Eron, tznginidr tpxwz pris. Eron nide Nardr Pris ayrrnng. X Nardr Pris esz'txupwz mz mzli kxesz'. Mzli kx nzryrlqngr kzdq ncblo nzngini-krde Nardr Pris, nzwzngnr lc vz-krlybzle nzbz-krde. Nide lr Jiu kxrmalx kx myatxlz-zlwzbx. X ni-kzde kc tqaclvele Kansrl ngrdr. Nide tpxwz pris kc tzrlr-ngrbz nzprtr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngnr mz Mangr-nzangiongr. X vztr-ngrde mrlcde zbq esz'txu mz yiz kxesz', mz Zbq ngr Nzrkatxng Alwx. King ngr Israell dekl tqrmcpxpwz Nardr Pris kzble mou mzli kx bzngnr krkc kai. Nzmu nanginide king kx brngz, mcpk-kzle ncblo kx brngz mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris. A' nzm nanginide kxdrka'ngnr, da kc tqwai king Herot, mcpkxle ncblo kx xpele nide mz trau kx kqlu mz nztwz-krde nzwzngnr lc.

Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini-ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzman ngr Roman sc tqrtultr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprx-zlbq-krde. X nzmcpk-alzulr kzdode Kaefzs mz nzteqtr-krde nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz mzli kcng tqalvztrngnr Jiszs x tztqlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide nardr Pris. A' Lou sc Mosis rpil kx Anas nzm nanginide Nardr Pris nakrlzbxle nzbz-krde. X mz drtwr lr Jiu kxnzkqlung, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnclzbx mz zmatq ngrde.

Nzryrgrkxtr rpil kx Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kzble abzo mz nyzylupe-krde Heven. X nzlu-krde sa navz alo. [Hibru 7:11-10:22]

19.2.3 **kxnzetu rdr pris**— (*chief priests*)

Mz pris ngrdr lr Jiu, kzdung nidr nzrmailzng, x krlcng nzrpibz pris kxnzeting kcng. X nzmncng amrlx ngrdr Jerusalem x nzaclveng Mangr-nzangiongr.

19.2.4 **pris kcng nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae**— (*Levitical Priests*)

Mc 'nqvi lr Livae' x 'nqvi lr Eron' mz Nzalvztrngr Kxmyapxbz kc tqngi 'Livae.' [nabz 23]

19.2.5 **dzbe Sadiusi**— (*Sadducees*)

Sadiusi kcng tzmncng mz mzli nyz Jiszs ngi dzbe lr Jiu kx drtwrdr esz'ti mz kzdung da. Ncblo kx nzprtrpqng mz dzbede lc nzayrputrpzng Farzsi, murde nzrlxngiti-krdr blepx-ngrbz badr. Nzaolvz-tpwzlr buk sc Mosis kcng nzlvqn tqngi Nzryrgrkxtr x nzpctxpx-ngrdr buk kcng kz mz Nzryrgrkxtr Kc Kai. Sadiusi lcng trnzlxngitlru da lcde seleng: nzlungr mz nibr nzbzngnr, nzmncr enjrl x drka, kx Gct batrpzle da nzprtz-krdr mz nrlc, kx Gct ayrlapxle leplz kxdrka-ngrng x kabzle da kxmrlz mz leplz kxnzmrlzng. X trnzlxngiti-kzlru kx Gct sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle Kxnzmcpk.

Pris kxnzkqlung x Nardr Pris, x kzdung leplz kxnzrngiseng nzprtrng mz Dzbe Sadiusi. X kxmule-esz' nzkqlu-krdr pipz, krlybzle trtqki li o tq, a' nznrgiseng zmatq kx xplr. Pris kang kqlu nzmnczbxng mz zmatq ngrdr murde Sadiusi kxnzkqlung nzprtr-kzng mz Kansrl ngrdr. Sadiusi lcng nznginidr kzte gzman ngr Rom, x trsutiu drtwrdr nzalengr da kx naratkatile drtwr gzman kc Rom. Nzpctxpx-ngrdr ncblo kznie nanginide Kxnzmcpk, murde ma tqbatrpzle nzrkapx-ngrbz zmatq ngrdr. Dzbede lc esakitx mzli kc lr Rom tzodati-ngrdr Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr mz yiz 70 AD.

19.2.6 **lrtzlvzng**— (*elders*)

Lrtzlvz ngrdr lr Jiu nidr kxnzeting kx nzymapxbzng. Kzdung nidr nzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x kzdung nzrmailzng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngnr nyzdrng. Kzdung kz nidr ncblo kcng mz drtwr leplz nzngini-krdr

kxnzeturng. Nzokatrng mz nzrmailzng rleplz x nzryrlqng drtwr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. Nzrtxlvlzlbzlr nqm q kxkqlu kx nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz lr Jiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr. A' nqm q lcng trnzycpxpqung mz Lou sc Mosis. Nzarsakrlmrlr nqm q krdr Lou sc Gct x nqm q lcdeng arblxbzle nzlukur lr Jiu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Jiszs pxtpx-ngrde nzvz-nqblq-krdeleng. X lrtzlvz kxnzkqlung nztrka badr nide.

19.2.7 **kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis**— (*Teachers of the Law of Moses*)

Lepz kxnzkqlung mz mzli nyz Jiszs trnzkrzlru nzrlwxng x nzryrng. A' kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nznginidr ncblo kx nzkrzlzlr nzrlwxng x nzryrng. Nzskul-ngdr Lou sc Mosis x nqm q kcng tzrtxlvlz-mopwz lrtzlvz ngrdrng, x nzalvztrpzlr mz leplz. Nzryrong kzdung buk ngr Nzryrngkrxtr murde nangi kzdu kzble moug. Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kxnzkqlung nzprtrng mz dzbe Farzsi, a' kzdung nzprtrng mz dzbe Sadiusi.

19.2.8 **dzbe Farzsi**— (*Pharisees*)

Dzbe Farzsi ngi dzbede kx etutpxpebz mz lr Jiu. X nzprtrng elr ncblo kx siu-esz' mz (6000). Tzsiklu-zvz-ngdr Nzryrngkrxtr x nzmnc-krdr tubq zlwz. Nzycmnetr-ngdr Nzryrngkrxtr x nzotabltr-zvz-ngdr. Kzdung Farzsi nzprtr-kzng mz Kansrl ngdr lr Jiu. Nzlxngitilr nzlungr kxboi, nzmncr enjrl x drka', nzbatr-krbz Gct da kc tqprtzbz mz nrlic, nzayrplapxkr Gct kxrdrka'-ngrng, x nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnzmcpk kalr. Nzamrlue leplz nidr murde drtwrdr pqtr zlwz mz nzvz-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis. X nzryrlqzbng nqm q kx kqlu murde ncblo kx vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm q krdrng, rblx nzxpqbrlr-krde Loukxtr. A' rblxtx nzrvz-nqblqng nqm q lcng amrlx.

Mz drtwr dzbe Farzsi lcng nztubq-krdr myaszpxle leplz kxkqlu, x nzobqszolr krkcng trnznginidru Farzsi. Nzaxtzbzlr dakxnzng nzwrdc li mz wiki kxesz', kxmule-esz' Loukxtr trpileu kx nzm na-alelr da lc. Mz drtwrdr, leplz natubq-tpwzng mz nike nzalelr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kcng tzyrlq Farzsi lcng x Lou sc Gct. Nzrpilr kx nike pnz drtwr leplz trngiu da kx myapxbz, a' ngi tpxwz nike nzalelr. Mz nzm-krde lc, Farzsi kxnzkqlung nztaong mz alwx ngr nzglpx-lzbqng, x trnzmrlzti-kzlu kztedrng x tryc-ngru mz drtwrdr nidr. Rpi-ngrbz Jiszs kx nidr blzpokiang, murde mz nzaotikr drtwrdrle kxnztubqtrpzng mz nzobqkr Gct, a' mz nabzdr trnzmrlzti-zpwxlru nide.

Aposol Pol prtr-kaipz mz dzbe Farzsi.

19.3 **king kcng mz Nzryrngkrxtr**— (*kings in the Holywritings*)

Mz nzteqtr-krgr 'king', nzrpi leplz kx natq lc nzkxmupwzlr esz' badr 'bcnyr.' A' drtwr lc vz-rbr. Murde bcnyr nide ncblo kx rngisc, a' king amrlx trnzrngiscung. X bcnyr nide ncblo kxbrngz, a' king amrlx trnzmrlzung. X bcnyr aclve-zpwzle leplz nedeng, a' kzdung king trnzacive-zpwzlr leplz nedrng. Lepz nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr king rdr. Mzbq ka king angidr kx nzmncng mz nrlic nzpipzng. Murde nzm nangi king mrkc Ingln, king lc tr-rngiscu zmatq angidr mz nzkapx-krde natq kx navz-nqblq leplz. A' mz Nzryrngkrxtr, king rngisc zvz zmatq, x leplz namnczbzng bade x navz-nqblqlr natqde. Doa kx xpqbrlr-ngrde king rde, x pxtpx-ngrde nzrvz-nqblqng natqde, x pivxitile nide, nzm nakrlzti king le, sc tqrpipele kx doa la nabz.

Mz Nzryrngkrxtr, 'king' drtwr ngrde ncblo kxmule lc. 1) Mailzle ami nede mz vea. 2) Mz mzli r nrwx, yrlqzbzle kzdung lou x ni-kzde majestret kc tqrpilc kx doa vz-rbr o trtingr. 3) Rngisc zmatq ngr nzrpi-xng kx leplz nabz. 4) Rngisc zmatq ngr nzrpi-ngrbz mz leplz kx naxpeng takes. 5) Rngisc zmatq ngr nzrpi-ngrbz mz leplz kx nawztrpzlr bade. 6) X

mzli kc nabz-ngrde, mrlxde kxetu nide kc natekqrle nide mz nznngini-krde king. Murde nznngini-krde king trvzpxpqu mz nzvotqkr leplz kcng tzmnczbzng bade. A' nznnginikr ncblo king vzpxm mz trtede kc tqngi pnz king, o mz znzibq-krde kzdq kz king mz vea x nztwz-krde zmatq ngrde, o mz nzmcpxkr king kxetu nide mz nznngini-krde king kxetopwz kx namnczbz bade, o mz nzmcpxkr Gct nide mz nzpi-krbzlele mz profet nede.

Mz nztektqrngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis nzrpibz kzdung king mz drtq kx blepx-lxblrng. Murde king kxetu kc Rom nzrpibz Sisx x king ngr Ijpt nzrpibz Fero. King kc etu tqaclvele kandre kxznkqlung nzrpibz Empzrz. X king kx mnczbz mz king kxetu nzrpibz 'tetarak.' A' mz nzrtektqrngr natq lcong rpi-zvzku 'king' mz Natqgu. Mrlx king nzrpibz prins (prince) mz natq lr Inglis. X mz Inglis nzrpikzpz kx Setzn nide 'prins ngr nrlc ka.' A' mz Natqgu rpiku 'kxetu r nrlc ka.' A' trnzpizpwz 'king' o 'mrlx king' murde sc tqmnczbzpez mz zmatq ngr Gct.

Jisz nide king x rngisc zmatq amrlx myaszlze da amrlx x leplz amrlx. Mzli ka, da lc tropxpwz mz leplz kxznkqlung. A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle mz nznngini-krde king, leplz amrlx sa namnczbzng mz zmatq ngrde x narngisc zmatq amrlx. Mzli ka tryzluka-ngrmle, krkcng tzpxpx-ngrdr nide sa navzng mz Hxl. Murde krkcng tzmrlztilr nide x nzabrtzlvzlr nzmncz-ngrbz bade nidr txpwz kx nzmnc-zpwz-krdr badr.

19.3.1 king kcng drtqdr 'Herot' — (kings named Herod)

Ncblo nzpwxng lang nzblep-lxblrng nzrpibz 'Herot' mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate. Herot ngi drtq ngr neidu. Herot kc kai tzpi mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzrpibz '**Herot Kc Tqmyalz.**' [Matiu dckrlzde 2; Luk 1:5] Nide dalr Kandre kc Idumea kc tzrpibz 'Edom' mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. Kandre lc ykile mz ulu (south) ngr Prla Kxtrlu-ngru Da. Lr Edom lcong nzvzpxmqng mz neidu lr Isc, mzle Jekop. X mz yiz 130 BC, nztektqrlr drtwrdr murde nangini-kzdr lr Jiu x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Lou sc Mosis. A' lr Jiu mrkc Israel trabru drtwrdr nidr x nzkqle-ngrbzlr 'ncte ngr Jiu.' Kandre kc Israel mnczbz mz king kxetu kc Rom, a' mcpzle kzdung kz ncblo mz nzacive-krdr provins nyzdr gzpman ngr Rom. Ncblo kxznmulr lcong nzrpibzng 'gavzna.' King kxetu Agzstz mcpzle Herot Kc Tqmyalz mz nzacive-krde Judiz provins. X rlr-ngrbzle mz Herot nzrpikrde kx nide 'king,' a' mnczbz mz zmatq ngr king kxetu lc.

Herot Kc Tqmyalz wz-ngrde mzteadau, lrpalvc x ma nyz king kxkqlu x wz-mou-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kc Jerusalem. A' nide ncblo kxdrka'ngr x atrkatile leplz kxznkqlung. Herot lc Tqmyalz tqngi king mzli kc Jisz mzte tzm-ngrde. X pibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nanibqlr itoto ncblo amrlx mrkc Betleem kx yiz ngrde li o kxyczbz. Murde xlrle kx kzdq kz king ngr Israel mzte nzm elr. Herot lc nibqle kzdung kz leplz kcng trabru drtwrde, kxmule-esz' olvz rdeng, mzledeng, x kzdq doa ncblo nede.

Mzli kc Herot kc Tqmyalz tqbzpe-ngrde, drtc' kc tqaclvele nzakipxbz mz mrlxdeng kcng nzpwxng. Mzli lc Taebiriz nide king kc etu mrkc Rom x pxtpx-ngrde nzryrlq-krde king kzble. Mz nzmukrde lcede, mrlxng Herot trnztwzlr drtq 'king.' Mc kz Nzalvztrngr Kxmyapxbz mz 'king.' Mrlxdeng lcong nzpwxng nidr seleng: 1) Filip kc ayrrnng [Matiu 14: 3], 2) Herot Antipas, 3) Akelezs, [Matiu 2:22] x 4) Filip krali [Luk 3:1]. Filip kc kai, Filip krali, x Akelezs nzrtwz-kzng drtq 'Herot,' a' trnzryrou da lc mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate.

Herot Antipas nide 'Herot' kc tzpi vzv mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate. Acivele Gzllili provins mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx (40) mzli kc tqalvztrngr Jisz. Krlc tqtwz-ngrde Herodizs mz nzapusr-krdele olvz rde krali,

kxmule-esz' Herodizs yrlzti kai mzlede Filip. Zngyangr Jon Kxawrkxtr mz nzpi-krbzle bade kx ngi alwx, dekc tzlakipxngr narde. X Herot lc veatibzle mz Jiszs natq kqlu. [Luk 23:6-12] Mc kz Matiu 14:1-10, Mark 6:14-27, 8:15, Luk 3:1, 19:20, 9:7-9, 13:31, 23:6-15, x Aposol 4:27.

Herot Agripz kc kai ngi mrlx Aristobulus kc tqngi mrlx Herot kc Tqmyalz. Aristobulus ngi kz mzle Herot Antipas, (lxedr ble-lxblr a' trtedr esz'). Herot Agripz lc tqngi 'Herot' kc tzpi mz Aposol dckrlzde 12. Aclvele provins kcng Judiz, Szmariz, Gzlili, Perea, Itiria x Trakonaetis x Abilin mz yiz 41-44 AD. King kc etu Rom rlr-ngrbzle bade nzrkqle-ngrbz kzdq king. Blrkqde ngi lr Jiu. Dekc tzmnc-zpwxng badr lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng. Opxm kx nzwzng badr kxnzrmailz lcng mz nzatrkatigr kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs. Murde dekc aposol Jemes (mzle Jon) tznibq-ngrde x adwatrle Pita mz presin.

Herot Agripz krali ngi mrlx Herot Agripz kc kai. X tqngi kz Agripz lc tzpi mz Aposol 25:13, 26:1-7, x 19-32. Kxmule-esz' trnzpipwzu 'Herot' mz Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis, a' drtq lc nzyrlqtrp mz nzrtekqtrngr mz Natqgu, murde krlc drtqde atwrn. Mzli lcde, King kc etu Rom, drtqde Klaodzis. X yrlqtzlpwzle Herot Agripz krali lc mz nzaclve-krde provins esz', mz da lcng tq tqyclzbz mz trtede. Twz-ngrde inwede Bernis mz nzapusr-krdele olvz rde. Mclc Pol mzli kc tqtutr-ngrbzle mz Agripz nidr mz gavzna Festsz mz nzyapwxti-krbzle Jiszs badr. [Aposol 26] Agripz krali lc tqngi king mzli kc lr Rom tzodati-ngrdr Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz yiz 70 AD. Tqabzle nzlc-amnq-krde lr Jiu kx bzqk nzxpbqlr-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom. A' trnzlxngiti-pwzlru natqde. Zbz sc tqprkitrpele mz nrlarde nyz ami ngr Rom mz nzota-krdr badr lr Jiu.

19.4 pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe— (*Temple guards*)

Mz nabz lr Livaec kcng tzwzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, kzdq kcng dzbe ncblo sa tzmncng mz nzaclve-krdrle nzrpibz 'pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr.' Nzkrzlzr nzrlolvzng leplz kx trnzvz-nqblqlru Lou sc Mosis o kx nzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mzli kx Kansrl ngrdr lr Jiu pipxle kx kzdq ncblo na-ayrplax mz nzrviplangr, dzbe lc sc tzviplalr. Ncblo kc tqmailzle nidr nzrpibz 'Kxetu r Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr.' X zmatq ngr Nadr Pris txpwz kc tqmyaszpxle zmatq ngrde mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu amrlx.

20 kxnzrmailzng lr Rom— (*Roman leaders*)

20.1 **gzpman ngr Rom nzaclve-krde nrlc**— (*Roman empire*)

20.2 **king kxetu kc Rom**— (*emperor; Caesar*)

20.3 **gavzna**— (*governor; procurator*)

20.4 **kamadz ngr ami**— (*commander; tribune*)

20.5 **kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100)**— (*centurion*)

20.6 **kxnzatakqting takes**— (*tax collectors*)

20.7 **doa kx lr-ngrbz gzpman ngr Rom nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kxmyapxbz**— (*Roman citizen*)

20.1 **gzpman ngr Rom nzaclve-krde nrlc**— (*Roman empire*)

Mzli kc nzymnetrngr 'lr Rom' mz Nzryrngrkxtr, drtwr ngrde tq. Kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz ngr mzteadau Rom. X kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz kcng tzngineng Rom. A' mzli kang kqlu drtwr ngrde gzpman kc tqbatrpzle kandre amrlx nzmncz-krbzlr badr. Murde mz mzli nyz Jiszs, leplz kcng tzmncng Israel x Iurop trnzkrzlztilru nrlc atwrnng. A' nzkriz-tpwxlir kandre kcng tqyc-ngalelr Prla Meditrenia (Iurop, nort Afrika x mrkng tzyc-ngale-ngrdr Israel). Rom ngi mzteadau ngr Itali, kxmule-esz' Itali nzngini-krde kandre o provins. X mzli lcde, nzyrlqtr drtq lc tqngi, 'Rom,' mz nzymnetr-krdr mrkng amrlx tzaclvelng.

X mzli lcde, ami ngr Rom tzaovxio-ngrdr kandre lang amrlx tzyngale-ngrdr Prla kc Meditrenia. X mrlcng amrlx tzaclveng nzrpi-lxblrbz 'Empaea ngr Rom' [Roman Empire]. Ami kcng Rom nzvz-ngrdr lrpzki kxmngi mrkcng amrlx, murde navz-aning mrkcng kqluti. Nzatwzlr-ngrdr ncblo ngr vea nedrng mrlcng kqluti mz nzacive-krdr kandre kc-kzng x mz nzngini-kzdr pulis ngr gzpman ngr Rom. Nzaesaki-anilr leplz kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou scdr lr Rom x krkcng tzotangr. Mz nzacive-plr-krdr lc, mrkcng kqlu nzyng mz nrwx, x nrlc yc angidr kz mz nzvznengr.

Mzli kc lr Roman kcng trnzaciveka-ngrdr nrlc, kzdq kxetu r ami rdr lr Grik, drtqde Aleksada kc tqmyalz, aovxirole kandre kang kqlu x yrlqle kzdq nzacivengr kxetu ('empaea') mrkc tqacivele. Nzacive-krde nrlc mzli trboi-pnzuz, a' atalvzpxle natq lr Grik mz nrlc tulvzo. Mzli lcde, natq lr Grik apule Pijin mz trmcti kcng Solomon, murde leplz amrlx nzalvztr-ngrdr mz nzymne-krdr. X natq lr Grik apu-kzle Inglis murde ngi natq kc tzamrlue leplz amrlx. Zbz mzli kc lr Rom tzaclve-ngrdr nrlc, nzymne-zvzng mz natq lr Grik, murde leplz amrlx nzxlrlr natq lc.

Opxm kx Gct oliqtile nrlarnrlc lc mz nzvz-krm Jiszsz, murde da lncg tq. 1) Leplz amrlx nzymneng mz natq kxesz', kc tqngi natq lr Grik. 2) Lrpzki nyz lr Rom nzrlr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzvzne-ani-krdr. 3) X mzli lcde nrlc yc angidr mz nzvznengr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Nrpakxmrlz kx Jiszsz vzm mz nzarlapx-krde nigu, krlzle nzvz-ani-krde mrkcng amrlx tzaclveng lr Rom.

20.2 king kxetu kc Rom— (emperor)

Lr Rom lncg nzkqle-ngrbzlr king kxetu rdr 'Sisz,' [Caesar], kx drtwr ngrde 'king.' Mz Inglis, king kxetu kx acivele kzdq 'empaea' (empire) ngr kandre kxkqlu nzrpihz 'empzrz' (emperor). Lr Rom kcng nznginyzdr kzdq Palament (Parliament), nzrpihz 'senet' (senate). Mzli kc lr Rom trnzaciveka-ngrdr nrlc, senet kc tqngibe gzpman ngrdr x trpnzng king rdr. A' mz nibrde, zmatq ngr kzdq kxetu r ami rdr etunepx, murde aovxirole kandre kqlutx x sc tqyrlqtr-lzbqpe mz nzngini-krde king. Drtqde Julisz Szsz. Abzo mzli lcde, Rom tqnginide kzdq 'empaea.' Senet kc tqprtr mz gzpman, a' zmatq ngrdr topwzbe.

Lr Rom nzangioldr get kqlu. Gct ngrdr nzapulr leplz kcng tznrgiscng zmatq kx xplr. Nzlxngiti-kzlr kx king kxetu ngr Rom ngini-kzde get mz nibr nzbz-krde, x nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcng amrlx tzaclveng nzangio-kz-krdr nide. A' lr Jiu nzrsaprlr-zvzng x nzota-zvzng badr ncblo ngr vea ngr Rom krlzbzle king kxetu mrkc Rom nzrlr-krbzle badr nzangio-krdr Gct rdr kc esz'txu. A' mzli kc kxtrngiulr Jiu nzlxngitilr Kraes, nzpctxpx-kz-ngrdr nzangio-krdr get rdr lr Rom lncg tqkqlu. Mz nzmu-krde lc, mz drtwr lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting nidr leplz kxdrka-ngrng murde trnzlxngitilru get lncg. X mz nzpctxpx-kz-krdr nzangio-krdr king kxetu, nzapulr enqmi rdeng. Dela gzpman ngr Rom sc tqatrkatigrde Kristin x tqnibqti-ngrde nidr. Kzduing king kxetu lncg tzdrka'tx-zlwzng x drtwrdr nzlukurnngr. Mz nznrgisc-krdr kc zmatq kxetu, nzkrzlr nzrka-ngrbz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedrng nznribqng leplz kcng tzngyati drtwrdr nidr. Kzdq king kxetu drtqde Niro, acivele nrlc mzli kc Pol tzlolvz-ngrde x nzatwzlrngr Rom mz nzkotq-krde. Niro angcle nctq taon kxetu kc Rom, x abetitrlc kxnzlxngitilr Kraes nzangc-krdrle.

Mzli lcde, Kristin nzatrkatiging mz kzduing yiz, x mz kzduing kz yiz nzrlr-ngrbz badr nzangio-krdr Kraes. Mz mzli r nzatrkatiging lncg trpnzng kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzrpilr kx nidr kxnzrlxngiting. X nqm qdr kxnzrlxngiting tubq mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm qdr Jiszsz. Zbz nzkqlu-krdr x nzaprcti-krdr etunepx. X mz yiz 311 AD, king kc etu Rom yrlqbzle lou

mz nzrlrpx-krbzle mz kxnzrlxngiting nzangio-krdr Kraes mrkcng amrlx. X mz yiz 312 AD, king kc etu Kanstxntin lxnngiti-kzle Kraes, x yrlqzbzle lou kx leplz amrlx kcng tqaclveleng natekqtrlr drtwrdr x nalxnngiti-kzlr Kraes. Da lc trokatrlu lrmakxtir, murde leplz amrlx nzrplir kx nzrlxngiting, kxmule-esz' kxnzklung nzmnc-mrbrng. X abzo mzli lcde, nqmq kr kxnzmnc-mrbrng x nzaokr drtwrdr, sc tzaprctipeleleng lrmakxtir, da kc tqwaile mrkang kqluti mzli ka. Murde mrkcng amrlx tzatrkatringr lrmakxtir, nztu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr x trpnzng kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzmnc-kapqng mz mzliodr. A' mzli kx tr-rblx-ngrpwzleu mz kxnzrlxngiting, tr-rblx-kzpwzu nzrlr-ngrbzlr mz nqmq krdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzmnc-ngale-ngrdr nidr nzaprcti-krdr nidr.

20.3 **gavzna**— (*governor, procurator*)

Gzpmān ngr Rom nzakiting mrkcng tzaclveng mz kzdung provins. King kc etu mrkc Rom, sc tqmcpxleng ncblo kcng tzaclvelr provins lcnq, x nzklqle-ngrbzng gavzna, da kc tqwaibz Pcntizs Paelzt mz nzaclve-krde Provins kc Judiz. A' kzdung ncblo kcng tzmcpxng mz nzaclve-krdr, nidr king kcng tzaovxiopeng lr Rom. Kzdung mzli king kc etu Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzklqle-ngrbz 'king,' mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr bade. A' kzdung mzli king kc etu pxtxpx-ngrde leplz kc-kzng nzklqle-ngrbz nidr 'king,' x nzklqle-alzu-ngrbzng 'tetrak,' drtwr ngrde 'king' kxtopwz kx mnc-lz-bz mz zmatq ngr king kc etu.' Herot Antipas nide 'tetrak.' A' mz nzrtkqtrngr mz Natqgu rpiku 'king,' murde leplz trnzkrzlru drtq lc tqngi 'tetrak.'

Lr Rom kxnzaclveng amrlx nznrgineng ncblo ngr vea kxkqlu kx nzmnc-lz-bzng mz zmatq ngrdr. Kxnzaclveng lcnq nzapu-kzlr majzstret. Nidr txpwz kx nznrgisng zmatq ngr nznrging kx ncblo narnibqng. Gzpmān ngr Rom tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu zmatq lc mz kandre kcng tqaoivioleng.

Lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mz provins ngr Rom kcng Judiz x Gzlili nzngyati drtwrdr gzpmān ngr Rom, murde nzaovxiolr nidr x nzangiolr get kzbldng kxkqlu, a' trnzamrluelru Get angidr kc esz'txu. Dekc kzdung lr Jiu zotang badr lr Rom. A' ncblo ngr vea nedng traktatirdeu nzaovxiokrdr lr Rom, x gavzna kcng Judiz x Gzlili sc tzqtlvztrlr ncblo kxmule lc mz kros. X nzngyatikr drtwr lr Jiu nidr etunepx vzv.

20.4 **kamadz ngr ami**— (*commander, tribune*)

Kzdzq ncblo kxetu mz ami rdr lr Rom nzklqle-ngrbz 'kamadz ngr ami.' Trmyaszlzeu jenzrol, a' ngi ncblo kc tqaclvele mrkc tzmncngr ncblo ngr vea kxnzklung.

20.5 **kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100)**— (*centurion*)

Kzdzq kz kxetu mz ami rdr lr Rom nzklqle-ngrbz 'senturizn,' drtwr ngrde 'kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100)'. Nzmnc-lz-kzpzng bade kzdung kz kxnzetung r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx nzpnu (10). A' krlcng trnzycmnetr-ngru mz Nzryrngrkxtrng.

20.6 **kxnzatakqting takes**— (*tax collectors*)

Gzpmān ngr Rom suti drtwrde trau mz nzxpe-krde ncblo ngr vea nedeng x mz nzwz-krde lrpzki x dalr lue nzyrle-krmle mz lue kxvo nayrletr mz taon kxnzetung. Mz nzm-krde lc, gzpmān ngr Rom nzyrlqzbzlr ncblo kcng zatakqting takes. Mrkcng Provins kcng Judiz x Gzlili, nzamnc-lz kzdung lr Jiu mz nzatakqti-krdr takes elr. A' mzli kang kqlu nznginidr ncblo kx nzangqngung. Leplz nzmwxlrtilr nidr murde nzm napxtxpx-ngrdr nzxpe-krdr takes, kxnzatakqting takes lcnq nznrgisng zmatq ngr nzpi-ngrbz da lc mz lr Rom kcng nalolvzlr nidr. Mzli kang kqlu kxnzatakqting takes lcnq tzbatr-ngrbzlr mz leplz naxpengr trau kxkqlu, murde gzpmān ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzatakqti-krdr takes kxyctrpz mz nzxpe-lz-bq-krdr. Lr Jiu kc-kzng

nzngyati drtwrdr kztedrng kngg tzatakqting takes, murde nzwztrpznz mz lr Rom kngg tzaovxiopelr nidr, x nzangngutitrlr lr mrnyzdrng.

Mz nzmu-krde lcde, lr Jiu kc-kzng nzpctxpx-ngrdr nidr, myapxbz dzbede Farzi kngg tzobqszo-ngrdr nidr. Lr Jiu kc-kzng trnzokatrleu nidr mz nzyzlu-krmlr mz nqmq kxtubq. Mc nibrde tr-rblxpwzu badr kxnzatakqting takes nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs, murde trpctxpx-ngrdeu nidr. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide nqmq krdr natekqtrlr x bzqk nzangngutitrpeng leplz. A' sc tzlrbe-ngrbz nzwz-krdr mz nzatakqti-krdr takes. Matiu, kc tzrpi-kzpz Livae, [Matiu 9:9] x Sakizs [Luk 19:1-8] nidr kxnzatakqting takes kngg tzetekqtrlr nqmq krdr mz nznvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs.

20.7 doa kx rlr-ngrbz gzpman ngr Rom nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kxmyapxbz— (Roman citizen)

Natq Inglis 'sitiszn' (citizen) drtwr ngrde doa kx rlr-ngrbz gzpman ngr Rom nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kxmyapxbz. Kandre kang kqlu nzryrlngg lou mz nzacive-angidr-krdr doa nedrng. Mz mzli r Nzryrngkrxtr Kc Ate, kzdq lou scdr lr Rom rpile kx doa kxprtr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz navzmi kai mz kot, zbz navibrting x nzadwatrngr mz presin kc ate. Mzli kc tqkotqpengr Pol, a' traolvzleu drtwr kc tqyrlq majzstret kc, krlzle nzrlxtngnr nzatwzlrngr nide mz taon kc etu Rom, murde king kc etu nakapxle drtwr kc navz-nqblqlr. Pol vz-nqblqle lou lc mz nibr nzmncpx-krmlr mz presin yiz tq. Mzli lcde, kzdung leplz mztr nzmeng mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc, da kc tqwai Pol. [Aposol 22:27] A' kzdu-kzng leplz nzayrbzqk-ngrdr trau kxetu mz nzrlr-ngrbz badr nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc, da kc tqwai kamadz mz Aposol 22:28. Gzpman ngr Rom tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz lr Jiu kxznkqlung nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc, x lr Jiu nzpctxpx-kz-ngrdr nzprtr-krdr elr. Mc kz Aposol 16:37-39.

21 kzdung nzycmne-ebzpxngr mz Nzryrngkrxtr— (symbolism in the Bible)

- 21.1 **mepyr**— (blood)
- 21.2 **sip x nei sip**— (sheep and lamb)
- 21.3 **nc fiki**— (fig tree)
- 21.4 **nrlanc ngr grep**— (vineyard)
- 21.5 **lue**— (water)
- 21.6 **yisti**— (yeast)
- 21.7 **bret**— (bread)
- 21.8 **zyzlr x nzlo**— (light and darkness)
- 21.9 **nrlar kxrte**— (right side)
- 21.10 **lr nrlc**— (the world)
- 21.11 **nqmq ngr nzvz-nqblqbe-krgru lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx**— (flesh)
- 21.12 **toki r vea x dalr vea**— (sword, armor)
- 21.13 **gol**— (gold)
- 21.14 **nzvongr mz nzesangr**— (running the race)
- 21.1 **mepyr**— (blood)

Nzryrngkrxtr alvztr-ngrde kx nzlukr doa x animol yctr mz mepyr ngrdr. [Livae 17:10-14; Lou Kcpwz 12:22-24] X nzayrplapxngnr mz alwx ngi nzbzngnr. Mz Nzryrngkrxtr Kc Kai, mzli kx animol nzniqb-ngrde mz nzngini-krde blz mz nzrkapx-krde alwx, pris ikrole mepyr ngrdrng mz olta, mz nzaelwa-krde kx animol lc tekqtrle doa mz nzbz-krde. [Livae 1:4-5, 10-11; 4:3-8, 13-18; 5:1-9; 7:1-2] Kzdung mzli mepyr nzikrobz mz leplz mz nzatrngr nidr mz nzobqkr Gct. [Nzrlasngnr 24:8; 29:19-21; Livae 8:22-30; 14:6-7, 14, 25]. X mepyr lc ngi nzycmne-ebzpxngnr mz nzbzkr animol, murde alwx ngr doa naipqpx. Nakrlzq kx mepyr trokatrleu

leplz nzmū animol lc trnabzleu. Mepyr trpnzngꝛ scde zmatq, a' tu-ngrde nzbzkr animol. Mz Nzryrngꝛkxtr Kc Kai ngaldeng kcng tzymctr-ngrdr 'mepyr' nznġini-krde nzbzngꝛ nidr seleng: Lou Kcpwz 19:4-6 x Esikel 3:18, 33:4-6.

Gct tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz leplz nedeng nzrmnq-krdr mepyr murde nzlukꝛ animol yctr mz mepyr ngrde. [Nou 9:4; Livae 3:17; 7:26-27; 1 Samwel 14:32-34] Mz drtwꝛdr mepyr ngr animol ngi nabzde. Dekc tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nidr nznġq-krdr animol kx nznibq x nzasumi mepyr ngrde kcng tꝛypxꝛbep badr. X mou Gct yrlqꝛzle mepyr mz nzrkapxngꝛ alwx. Mz nzmū-krde lc, mepyr tr, x trtakitꝛdeu nznġini-krde dakxznġ. (Mz nqmꝛ lcpwz, mz nztrkr makxtr, trtakitꝛdeu leplz nzmwipx-krmlꝛ elꝛ mz nzapū-krde ma bzq nyzdr.) Dekc lr Jiu nzavzti-zvzlr nznribqngꝛ animol nedꝛ mz nzlaki-krbꝛlr drtwꝛ animol lcnġ x nzrlr-ngrbꝛlr mepyr ngrde amrlx nzyrlepꝛ-krde x sc tzasu ate. Mz drtwꝛ lr Jiu nzrmnqngꝛ mepyr ngi da kxtrka zlwz. Dekc mzli kc tꝛꝛꝛingꝛ Jiszs nangꝛku nrkrdrꝛtqꝛde x namnqku mepyr ngrde, [Jon 6:53-56] lr Jiu nznxngitꝛlr nzymcne-krde lc. Mc kz Aposol 15:20.

Nzryrngꝛkxtr Kc Ate ycmctr-ngrde 'mepyr' ngr Kraes nzarlapꝛ-krde nġu, o nzwzꝛtꝛꝛ-krde alwx ngrġung, o nznrgisc-krde zmatq. Krlc nzymcne-ebzꝛxngꝛ. Mepyr tu-ngrde nzbzkr Kraes nġu, murde ma tqbzku. Ycmctr-ngrġu mepyr ngrde nznrgisc-krde zmatq. A' trngiu mepyr esz'-krde kx ngisc zmatq, a' ngi nzlukꝛ Kxnmcpꝛ kx ngisc zmatq. Murde mzli kc rlrꝛꝛ-ngrde nzlu-krde mz nzbz-krde nġu, tekqꝛtrle nġu mz nzbzngꝛ lc. X ycmctr-ngrġu mepyr ngrde, a' drtwꝛ ngrde nzbz-krde. Bzqꝛ rꝛiq kx mepyr ngisc zmatq ngr dabo mz nide esz'-krde. Murde mepyr ngr nrkrdrꝛtqꝛ Kraes kx yrleo mzli kc tqꝛkrka'-ngrde mz nrlanc Getsemzni, x mzli kc tztabꝛti-ngrde, x sc tztqlvztr ate mz kꝛos, trpnzngꝛ zmatq ngrdr murde trbzka.

Mz Nzryrngꝛkxtr Kc Ate ngaldeng kcng tzymctr-ngrdr mepyr nznġini-krde nzbzngꝛ nidr seleng: [Matu 27:24-25; Luk 11:50-51; Aposol 5:27-28; 20:25-28; 1 Korint 18:6; Rom 3:25; 5:9; Efiszs 1:7; 2:13; Kolosia 1:19-20; Hibꝛu 9:11-14, 16-22; 10:19-22, 29; 12:23-24; 13:11-12, 20; 1 Pita 1:1-2, 18-19; Nzaelwapxngꝛ 1:5; 5:9; 6:9-10; 7:14; 12:11; 17:6; 18:24; 19:1-2] Mz Natꝛꝛu kzdung mzli rꝛikꝛ 'mepyr' x kzdu-kzng mzli 'nzbzngꝛ.' Mz Aposol 20:26 x 1 Korint 18:6; mepyr ngr leplz drtwꝛ ngrde nzbz-krdr mz nzbzngꝛ krali mzli kc Gct na-ayzlu-ngrbꝛzle da mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzbzngꝛ krali ngi nzbz-alongꝛ mz Hxl.

21.2 sip x nei sip— (*sheep and lamb*)

Sip ngi animol kx myapxꝛz mz lr Israel x mz nibrde mz neidu lrdr, lr Jiu. Nznġꝛlr sip, x nzkalꝛ-kzꝛꝛlr mz Gct mz nznġini-krdr blz. Nzwz-ngrdr lrꝛꝛ mz nrꝛnr sip kx apqꝛzle nrkrdrꝛtqꝛꝛ mzli kx bao-zlwzngꝛ nrlc. Sip kxkꝛlu nrꝛnrdr ꝛrki, a' kzdung nzbꝛꝛapꝛ' nġ.

Nei sip nzrlr-ngrbꝛng mz Gct mz nznġini-krdr blz. Blz lcnġ ngi animol kx myapꝛ-esz'ngꝛ, kx trpnzngꝛ kx botapꝛ', trsqꝛkiu, tryc-ngru zyagox, trtxꝛpnzngꝛ da kx vz-rbꝛtrꝛꝛ badr. Mz Nzamyangꝛ kc kai lr Israel nzrkabzng mz Gct blz kx ngi nei sip. X mepyr ngrde arlapꝛle nidꝛ mzli kc enjrl ngr nzbzngꝛ tꝛlvco-ngrmlꝛ lꝛipt. [Nzrlasngꝛ 12:21-23] Nzamyangꝛ kc kai tqngi rꝛx ngr Jiszs nznġini-krde blz kx na-arlapꝛle leplz neng Gct murde ma tzbz-alongꝛ mz Hxl. Mz nzmū-krde lcde, nzꝛꝛibꝛ kx Jiszs nġu 'Nei sip ne Gct' x 'Nei sip kx ngi blz kc tznibq mz nzarlapꝛ-krde nġu mz zbq ngr Nzamyangꝛ.' [Jon 1:29, 36; 1 Korint 5:7; 1 Pita 1:19; Nzaelwapxngꝛ 5:6, 8, 12, 13; 6:1-7, 16; 7:9-10, 14, 17; 12:11; 13:8; 14:1, 4, 10; 15:3; 17:14; 19:7, 9; 21:9, 14, 22-23; 22:1, 3]

Sip x nei sip rblxbz badr nzatrꝛati-krdr leplz. Murde trpnzngꝛ nqngidꝛ

kxmalc x trpnzng rkrvi rdr. Sip nidr animol kx nzavzo-lzbqng x nzvz-nrwx-ngrng. X mzli kc kxacive sip tqpaki-ngrbzle nrpnrde o nibqle mz nzrngqng; sip kc tqtu-lrpi x trkya'-pnzu x trabzleu nzdwangr. Jiszs apule sip mz nzavzo-lzbq-krde x nzvz-nrwx-krde. Murde rka-lzbqng mz nzngini-krde blz. A' trabzleu nzdwangr mz nzrtqlvztrng nide mz kros, murde nakatxpale blz ngrgung.

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, leplz neng Gct nzkqle-kz-ngrbz sip nedeng murde apu-kzku sip mz nqm q lde seng: 1) Rblxm bagu nzokatr-lzbq-krde. A' mnc-xgle-zvzku Gct nzokatr-krde nigu x nzkra-krmlle nagu daxkxng, da kc tzwai sip nzmnc-xgle-krdr kxacivele nidr nzmilz-krbzle nidr mz daxkxng nadrng x lue pqdrng murde ma tzbzng. [Sam 23:1-3] 2) Sip nidr animol kx nzngqngung x nzmrbne-anipwzng. Nzkrzlzr nzoprtanengr mz nidr esz'-krdr x nzmrbng x nzaong mz gq x rblx nzdwalz-krmlr. Kxacive sip navz mz nzrtangrti-krde sip kc murde narlapale. Leplz amrlx nzmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct mzli kc trnzlxngitikalr Jiszs, mz nzngini-krdr kxnmrbng. Murde trnzkrzlpelru kxmu nzrmctingr Gct x lrpzki mrnyzdr Heven. [Asaea 52:6] Mz nzm-krde lde, Gct atwzlr-ngrmle Jiszs mz nzrtangrti-krde x nzarlapx-krde leplz, murde navzmile nidr mrnyzdr Heven. Dekc Jiszs nide Kxacive-angidrlle sip x nigu kxnzrlxngiting apuku sip nedeng. [Jon 10:11-18]

21.3 **nc fiki**— (*fig tree*)

Fiki nidr nra nc fiki. Nide kzdq daxkxng kx mrlz-zlwzbz mz leplz ngr nrlarnrlc kc tqycng Israel. Nrade mqbq vz-krzlbzle mzli kx plcp-xngrde. Mz nzm-krde lc, rblx nzrmcng kx nc fiki nrade nzyc-krbzle o trpnzng, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzesotr-zpwx-krbzme bade x sc tqmc-ateq. Mrkc Israel nzdokr nra fiki ngi rdx ngr nzmnc-zpwxng. [Lou Kcpwz 8:8; 1 King 4:25; 2 King 18:31-32; Sam 105:33; Asaea 36:16-17; Jeremaea 5:17; Hosia 2:12; 9:10; Joel 1:12; 2:22; Emos 4:9; Maekz 4:4; Habakuk 3:17; Hagai 2:19; Sekaraea 3:10] A' nra fiki kx trnadoleu ngi rdx kx Gct drtwrde tresapxu. Kzdung mzli mz Nzryrnrkxtr, nc fiki ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxng kx drtwr ngrde doa lr Israel. [Matiu 21:18-22; Mak 11:12-14, 20-23; Luk 13:6-9]

21.4 **nrlanc ngr grep**— (*vineyard*)

Grep nidr kzdq nra nounc kxtpowz kx lue lrng, x etu kxpiwbz mz mabol kxtpowz. Nzryrblaomng mz nqvi, a' nqvi lrde trkrlzobzleu drtc'. Nqvi lr grep nzboilz-krde krzmlle lomr nelz. Zbz nrlardeng nzpetrng mz kzdq nqvi kxboi trbxoleu drtc'. Ncblo kx rpe grep nalvaki-zvzle nrlardeng x napetr-zvzleng mz nqvi lc. Lue lr grep nzwzng waen. Namrlzu r grep kqlu. Kzdung mqbq, kzdung pc, kzdung prpol, kzdung blu. Kzdung mzli grep nztwztrp mz kandre nyzgu x nzamwa Honiara. Grep nzdong mz nabl r ngrdr x nzdoomng mz nqvi lrdr. Kzdung grep znagl mz nepi x sc tqpnakipe. Mz Inglis nrlanc ngr grep nzkqlebz 'vinyzd' (vineyard) x grep kxnzaglqng nzkqlebz 'sultana' o 'raisin'.

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, nrlanc ngr grep ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde leplz ngr Israel. X leplz kxnzwzng mz nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrdr kxnzrmailzng ngr Israel. [Asaea 3:14; 5:1-7; 27:2-6; Jeremaea 12:10-13; Matiu 23:33-46; Mak 12:1-12; Luk 13:6-8; 20:9-19]

21.5 **lue**— (*water*)

Lue x lue kxyrle nidr rdx ngr Mqngkxtr x zmatq ngrde. Dekc tzwrkxtrng leplz mz lue. [Asaea 12:3; 35:6-7; 41:17-18; 44:3; 55:1; Jeremaea 2:13; 17:13; Esikel 36:25-27; Sekaraea 14:8; Matiu 3:11; Mak 1:8; Luk 3:16; Jon 3:5; 4:10-11; 7:37-39; 1 Pita 3:20-21; Nzaelwapxng 7:17; 22:17]

21.6 **yisti**— (*yeast*)

Yisti nzrpi-kzpz 'draebam.' Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, yisti ngi rkx ngr da kx rlxpx x aetunepxle da. Kzdzung mzli nzetunepxkr da lc mrlz. [Matiu 13:33; Luk 13:20] X kdzung mzli nzetunepxkr da lc trmrlzu. [Matiu 16:6, 11-12; Mak 8:15; Luk 12:1; 1 Korint 5:6-8; Galesia 5:9] Mz Nzmlvzngzr Bret kx Trpnzngzr Yisti Ngrde lr Jiu nzkatxpxlr yisti amrlx mz ma nyzdr mz nzngini-krde rkx ngr alwx, x sc tqakaputr-atelr Nzamyangr mz nzngq-krdr bret kx trpnzngzr yisti ngrde.

21.7 **bret**— (*bread*)

Bret ngi dakxznzng nadr lr Jiu, kx nzngq-zvzlr mzli kang kqlu. Mz nzm-krde lc ngi rkx ngr dakxznzng amrlx. Mz natqdr, 'nzrlopxingr bret' drtwr ngrde nzmungzr. Nzmungzr bret x dakxznzng, alule leplz. X ngi kz rkx ngr nzlungzr. Jisz's rpile kx nide 'dakxznzng kc tqvzom Heven' x 'dakxznzng ngr nzlungzr.' [Jon 6:32, 35, 41, 48, 51, 58] Krla drtwr ngrde kx nzrngngzr nide kabzle mz leplz nzlungzr kxboi Heven. Nzrngngzr nide drtwr ngrde nzrlxngitingr nide. Mz Nzmungzrkxtr, rpiku kx bret ngi ncvr Jisz's, mz nzbz-krde nigu mz kros, murde naluku.

21.8 **yzylr x nzlo**— (*light and darkness*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr yzylr x nzlo ngi rkx ngr da kxmrlz x da kxtrka. Mz Nzryrngr Kc Kai, yzylr ngr Gct drtwr ngrde nzpwxng: 1) Yzylr ngi rkx ngr zmatq ngr Gct kx mcku mz yzylr ngrde. [Sam 18:12] 2) Mz nzrkakrbz Gct yzylr ngrde mz leplz, drtwr ngrde nzrkatz-krde alwx, zyagox, x da kxtrka amrlx murde namnc-zpwxng. [Sam 18:28] 3) Drtwr kz ngrde nzrkrlzngzr x nzmncngzr da kx ngi da angidr. [Sam 19:7-11; 119:130] 4) X mou, kdzung mzli yzylr drtwr ngrde nzmmailzkr Gct leplz x nzalvztr-krde nidr. [Sam 43:3]

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, yzylr drtwr ngrde nzpwx-kzng: 1) zluli r Gct, 2) zmrlz ngrde, 3) nzrkrlzngzr da kx ngi da angidr, myapxzbz kxnamu leplz nzrlapx-krdr; x 4) nzmmailzkr Gct leplz. [Matiu 4:16; 5:14-16; 6:22; Luk 2:32; 8:16; 11:33-36; 16:8; Jon 1:4-9; 3:19-21; 5:35; 8:12; 9:5; 11:10; 12:35-36, 46; Aposol 13:47; 26:18, 23; Rom 2:19; 13:12; 2 Korint 4:4-6; 6:14; 11:14; Efisz's 5:8-14; Kolosia 1:12; 1 Tesalonika 5:5; 2 Timoti 1:10; Hibiru 10:32; 1 Pita 2:9; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 1:5-7; 2:8-10; Nzaelwapxngzr 21:23-24; 22:5]

Nzlo drtwr ngrde nzlvqn: 1) da kxtrka, 2) alwx, 3) nzmnc-mrbrngzr, 4) nzmncnz-ngrbz mz zmatq ngr Setzn, 5) nzmncngzr Hxl. [Matiu 4:16; 6:23; 8:12; 22:13; 25:29; Luk 1:79; 11:34; 22:53; Jon 1:5; 3:19; 8:12; 12:35, 46; Aposol 26:18; Rom 13:12; 1 Korint 4:5; 2 Korint 4:6; 6:14; Efisz's 5:8, 11; Kolosia 1:13; 1 Tesalonika 5:4-5; 1 Pita 2:9; 2 Pita 2:17; 1 Jon 1:5-6; 2:8-11; Jud 6, 13] Mz nzrtekqtrngzr 'nzlo' mz Natqgu, rpi-zvzku 'da kx akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabz leplz.'

21.9 **nrlar kxrtc**— (*right side*)

Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnctr-ngrde mq Gct kxrtc. Mq kxrtc ngi mq kxmyapxzbz. [Nou 48:12-20] Mq Gct kxrtc tu-ngrde zmatq ngrde murde malele toki r vea scde mz mqde kxrtc. [Nzrlaszngzr 15:6, 12; Job 40:14; Sam 17:7; 18:35; 20:6; 21:8; 44:3; 45:4; 48:10; 60:5; 63:8; 74:11; 78:54; 80:15; 89:13, 25, 42; 98:1; 108:6; 118:15-16; 138:7; 139:10; Asaea 41:10; 48:13; 62:8; Nzryrngr 2:3-4; Habakuk 2:16; Nzaelwapxngzr 1:12, 17, 19; 2:1; 5:7]

'Nrlar king kxrtc' ngi me matq-esz'ngzr mrkc tqwxbuo-ngrm nchlo kxmyapxzbz kx mnclzbz mz king. X drtwr ngrde kz kx king la abrtzlvzle kxwxubzngzr mz nrlarde kxrtc. [1 King 2:19; Sam 16:11; 45:9; 80:17; 110:1; Mati 22:44; 26:64; Mak 12:36; 14:62; 16:19; Luk 20:41; 22:69; Aposol 2:33-34; 5:31; 7:55-56; Rom 8:34; Galesia 2:9; Efisz's 1:20; Kolosia

3:1; Hibru 1:3, 13; 8:1; 10:12; 12:2; 1 Pita 3:22; Nzaelwapxng 5:1] A' leplz kng tzmncng mz nrlar king kxmc, trabrtzlvzleu nidr. [Matiu 25:33; 41]

Doa kx tu mz nrlarm kxrtc, na-aclvele nim, murde da kxtrka ma tzprtzbzng bam. [Sam 16:8; 73:23; 109:31; 110:5; 121:5; Asaea 41:13; 45:1; 63:12; Aposol 2:25]

21.10 **lr nrlc**— (*the world*)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate 'leplz ngr nrlc ka,' o 'lr nrlc,' o 'nrlc' drtwr ngrde 'leplz kxnzaleng alwx,' o nqmq nr drtwr leplz kng trnzrlxngitiung, o nzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx x Setzn. Mz nzryrkrng Jon, drtwr ngrde kxmule lc. [Matiu 5:14; 18:7; 26:13; Mak 14:9; Jon 1:9-10; 1:29; 3:16-19; 4:42; 6:33, 51; 7:7; 8:12; 9:5, 10, 36; 11:27; 12:46-47; 13:1; 14:17, 19, 22, 27, 31; 15:18-19; 16:8, 20-21, 28, 33; 17:6, 9, 11, 13-18, 21-25; 18:20, 37; Aposol 17:31; Rom 3:6; 1 Korint 1:20-21, 27; 2:12; 6:2; 7:31; 11:32; 2 Korint 1:12; 5:19; 10:3-4; 11:18; Galesia 4:3; 6:14; Efisz 2:12; 1 Timoti 1:15; 6:7; Hibru 10:5; 11:7, 38; James 1:27; 2:5; 4:4; 1 Pita 1:1; 2:11; 2 Pita 1:4; 2:20; 1 Jon 2:15-17; 3:1, 13; 4:4-5, 9, 14; 5:4-5; Nzaelwapxng 11:15]

21.11 **nqmq ngr nzvz-nqblqbe-krgru lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx**— (*flesh*)

Mz kzdung ngaldeng kxnzpipzng mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate mz Inglis, natq lc tqngi 'the flesh' rngiu drtwr ngrde nrkrdrtrq. A' drtwr ngrde 'nqmq ngr nzvz-nqblqbe-krgru lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx.' [Rom 7:5; 8:3-13; 13:14; 2 Korint 10:2-4; Galesia 5:16-24; 6:8; Efisz 2:3; 2 Pita 2:10; 1 Jon 2:16] Mzli kc tr-rlapxka-ngrgu, mqngrgu, nabzgu x drtwrgu nztrkang x nepunr drtwrgu nztrka-kzng. A' mz nibr nzrlapx-krgru, rngiscpegu mqngr kxmerna kxlqngi x tr, kx suti drtwrde nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct. Kxmule-esz' nabzgu x drtwrgu nzalqngipe x trpe-kzng x suti drtwrgu nzvz-nqblq-krgru Gct, a' mzli lcpwz sutibe drtwrgu da kxtrka, kc tqmailzbepzle nigu mz lrpzki kc mzli kc tqikztingrgu mz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx. Murde nrkrdrtrqgu x nargu tr-rblxpwzu badr nzaoti-ani-mou-krdr alwx kng ena tqaleti-zvzkung. A' mzli kc nrkrdrtrqgu nabz-ngrde x navdz-ngrgu Heven, da kng amrlx tqvectitrl nigu mz alwx sa nayrkrpxbzng. Mz nzvz-nqblqbe-krgru nqmq lng mzli kc kxmule-esz' rlapxpeku, mz Nzryrnrkxtr nzpibzlr; 'nqmq ngr nzvz-nqblqbe-krgru lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx.'

21.12 **toki r vea x dalr vea**— (*sword, armor*)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, kzdung mzli dalr vea nyzcmne-ebzpx-ngrdz nzota-krgru badr Setzn x drka' nedeng, x kzdu-kzng mzli drtwr ngrde nzaclvekr Gct nigu. Mz Sam, Devet rpi-zvzle kx, 'Gct, nim lrpalvc nyznge,' x 'Nim temz ngr lomrnge.' [Sam 3:3; 5:12; 7:10; 18:2, 30, 35; 28:7; 33:20; 59:11; 84:9, 11; 91:4; 115:9-11; 119:114; 144:2; 149:6; Asaea 59:127; Luk 11:22; Rom 13:12; Efisz 6:10-17; 1 Tesalonika 5:8; Nzaelwapxng 1:16; 2:16; 6:4; 19:15]

Mz nzota-krgru badr Setzn x drka' nedeng nakrlzku da lcde seng: 1) Nakrlzku Nzryrnrkxtr, murde nzklz-krgru da kx ngi da angidr na-amqngile nzrlxngiti-krgru. 2) Na-abrtprzku drtwrgu mz nztubqkr Nzryrnrkxtr x nzesalzk Gct, kxmule-esz' nike xngibzku. 3) Mzli kx drka' yrlqtr-ngrbzle nzpokiangr mz drtwrgu, krlzku nzrpiwxng da angidr kng tqycpxm mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx aelwapx-ngrde nzpokiangr lang, da kc tqwai Jisz mzli kc tq tamitingr Setzn le. [Matiu 14:1-11; Luk 4:1-13] Nzrklzng x nzrlxngitingr Nzryrnrkxtr ngi da kc tqacvele nigu mz nzayotikr Setzn nigu, mzli kx tqabz-ngrde nzatrkatikrde nzrlxngititir-krbzku mz Gct. Mzli kx trka-ngrbagu nigu esz'-krgru,

nakrlzku kx Gct mrlztile nigu x atubqtipele x atrpele nigu. Nzkriz-krngu da lcnng na-arlapxpele nigu mz nzyrprz'kr drtwrgu.

21.13 **gol**— (*gold*)

Gol ngi kzdq mrlzu r rplz kx trau rde kqlutpxpbz mz nrlc ka. Trau rde kqlu murde rblx nzmctxnengr, mrlzvxi x trpnzu mepyr ngrde. Gol kx nzmengr mz drtc' trngiu gol kxlqngipx. A' na-ayrleningr mz nyr nzwrdde kqlu mz nzrkatpxpnr zblqki ngrde. Mzli lcde, da kcng trnznginidru gol nzlvabetineobzng mz wq gol x nzkriz nzrkatpxpnr. X gol kc tqycope mzli kc tqlqngipe-ngrde, trau rde myaszpxle mzli kc kai. Gol ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde da kx trkrizleu nzyrkrpxngr, apule nzrlxngiti-krngu. Nzprtr-krngu mz nzxkpungr x mzli kx rblx alqngipxle x axplrle nzrlxngiti-krngu, da kc tqwai nyr alqngipxle gol mz nzayrleningr. [1 Pita 1:7; Nzaelwapxng 3:18; 4:4; 21:18, 21; Sam 19:10]

21.14 **nzvongr mz nzesangr**— (*running the race*)

Mzli kqlu aposol Pol ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde nzvongr mz nzesangr nzapu-krde nrvz-nqblqng Gct x nqm qrdeng. Mz 'nzayrkrpxngr nzesangr' drtwr ngrde nrvz-zvzkr nrvz-nqblqng nqm kr Gct krlzbzle mzli kx nabzng. X da kxmrlz kx twzku mz nzayrkrpx-krngu nzesangr lc ngi nzlungr kxboi. [Aposol 20:24; 1 Korint 9:24-27; Galesia 2:2; 5:7; Filipae 2:16; 2 Timoti 4:7; Hibu 12:1-3; Sam 102:23]

22 **lepz**— (*leprosy*)

Lepz ngi kzdq zyagox ngr be nrkrdrdq. Mz Inglis zyagox lc tqngi drtqde 'leprosy,' ncblo kx ycne bade nzrpi-alzubz 'lepz.' Drtq zyagox lc mz medikol nzrpihbz 'Nzyagoxkr Hanson.' Mzli ka zyagox kc tzrpihbz lepz blepzbz mz lepz kc tqyc kx Nzryrnrkxtr. Lepz mz Nzryrnrkxtr drtwr ngrde zyagox ngr be drtq kx blepx-lxblrng, vzmi lepz kc tqrpi-ngrbzku 'lepz' mzli ka. Zyagox lcnng nzkrizlr nzprc-ngrbz mz leplz kzbleng. Mz Lou sc Mosis, rpile kx doa kx ycngr lepz x zyagox ngr be drtq trtakitrpleu nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr x trtakitrpleu nzmncr-lxblr-krdr badr kx nrkrdrdqdr mrlz.

Lou ngr zyagox lcnng yclzm mz Livae dckrlzde 13-14 x Nzqqlu-krdr 5:1-4 x 12:10-15. Mz drtwr lr Israel, zyagox lcnng tqngi nzayrplapxng kr tqvzom mz Gct. [2 King 5:27; 15:5; 2 Be Ngrdr 26:20-21] Doa kx ycngr zyagox lcnng, lrpz scde na-abxplibz, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx drtwrde vz. Mzli kx nzvzne-ngrdr mz mzli r leplz kxnzklung, nzmu nakabominedr kx 'Nigr kxnzngangrng! Nigr kxnzngangrng!' murde leplz bzkq nzvz-eso-aepztrpznng badr. Trnzrlr-ngrpwzu nzymcne-krdr badr doa. Trpnzngr kx naesotrpz o nabxtrpze nrkrdrdqdr.

Doa kc tqmrlzlpz-mople la mz nzyagoxngr lc, navzbz mz pris, kx napwxitibzle nrkrdrdqde mz nzkriz-angidr-krdele kx mrlzpe. Zbz doa lc sc tqrka-atebz blz mz Gct, x pris kc sc tqpipxpebzle kx nrkrdrdq ncblo lc mrlzpe x takitirpede nzmncr-krdr badr leplz kxnzmlzng.

23 **Livae**— (*Levi*)

23.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

23.2 **nqvi lr Livae**— (*Levites*)

23.3 **nqvi lr Eron**— (*line of Aaron*)

23.4 **Matiu Livae**— (*Matthew Levi*)

23.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

Livae ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop (Israel) kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade li (12), x mrlx Lea. [Nou 29:31-35; 35:22-26] Mc kz nzymcnetrngr Israel. [nabz 10]

23.2 **nqvi lr Livae**— (*Levites*)

Lepz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Livae nznnginipedr nqvi lr Livae, mz nabz nqvi lr Israel [Nzrlasng 1:1-7; Nzqqlu-krdr 1:47-54; 3:14-39] Lr Livae nzkalzbzng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct mz Tentkxtr, x trpnzngr nyzdr drtc'.

Gct rlr-ngrbze badr nznginyz-krdr taon kxetu mz drtc' ngr kzdu-kzng nqvi lr Israel. [Josua 13:14; 14:3-4; 21:1-42] X rpile kx nqvi lr Israel lc-kzng nakabzlr nqvi lr Livae krantzpnu ngr da kx nzpetilr amrlx x animol kxmrna amrlx, murde nzwztrpzng mz Gct x trpnzng nyzdr drtc'.

23.3 **nqvi lr Eron**— (*line of Aaron*)

Eron mncpxm mz nqvi lr Livae, x ni-kzde mzle Mosis [Nzrlaszng 4:14] Eron ngi kxokatr ne Mosis kxmyapxbz. X Gct mcpyle nide mz nzngini-krde Nadr Pris ayrrngr. Mz nibrde pris amrlx ngr Israel nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Eron, (kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae). [Nzrlaszng 28-30] Mz Livae dckrlzde 21; nzryrlqng lou kx navz-nqblq pris lcng. Lr Livae nztwzlr krantzpnu ngr da mz nqvi lr Israel amrlx, x nzka-mopwzlr krantzpnu ngr da lcng mz nqvi lr Eron, mz nzngini-krdr pris. [Nzkqlu-krdr 18:20-28]

23.4 **Matiu Livae**— (*Matthew Levi*)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate, kzdq ncblo kc tqvz-nqblqle Jiszs ngi Livae, mrlx Alfizs. Kzdq kz drtqde Matiu. Nide ncblo kxatakqti takes x nide Matiu kcpwz tqryr buk lode 'Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu.'

24 **Irmakxtr kxnzrmailzng**— (*church leaders*)

24.1 **kxnzwztr-zvz-ngrbz mz Kraes x Irmakxtr**— (*church offices*)

24.2 **aposal**— (*apostles*)

24.3 **profet**— (*prophets*)

24.4 **kxnzrlepngx Nrpakxmrlz**— (*evangelists*)

24.5 **kxnzacvlelr dzbe Irmakxtr**— (*overseers, pastors, bishops, priests, presbyters, elders*)

24.6 **kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Natq Gct**— (*teachers of God's word*)

24.7 **kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr**— (*deacons*)

24.8 **kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzngini-krdr pris**— (*priesthood of believers*)

24.1 **kxnzwztr-zvz-ngrbz mz Kraes x Irmakxtr**— (*church offices*)

Mz Efiszs 4:10-11 ycmnetrngr Pol nzwzng nzlvcn kcng tqkabz Gct mz leplz mz nzmailz-krdr x nzokatr-krdr Irmakxtr. Nzwzng lcng nzlvcng nidr seleng: 1) aposol, 2) profet, 3) nzrlepngx Nrpakxmrlz, 4) nzacvlengr dzbe Irmakxtr, x 5) nzalvztrngr Natq Gct. X Aposol 6:3-5 x 1 Timoti 3:8-13 nzcymetr-kz-ngrdr nzwzng kraesz' mz mz nzaclvengr dalr makxtr.

24.2 **aposal**— (*apostles*)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate 'aposal' drtwr ngrde tq. Murde mz natq lr Grik, drtwr ngrde menrpa kc tqatwzlrngr kxetu rde mz nzrpipxngr nrpa. Sc tqvzpx mz zmatq ngr kxetu rde x mncclzbz mz zmatq ngrde. A' mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyr Luk, 'aposal' drtwr ngrde 'ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li tqmcpix Jiszs'. [Luk 6:13; 24:48] Zbz mz buk kcng Aposol x kzdung letz, 'aposal' drtwr ngrde aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' nidr badr Pol x leplz kc-kzng tzmclr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzng, tqatwzlr-ngrde mz nzlep-xkrdr Nrpakxmrlz. [Aposol 14; Rom 16:7; 1 Korint 15:7]

Ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) tqmcpix kai Jiszs nzprtrng mz nzwzng kc tqmyapxbz tzrpiyb 'Aposol.' Aposol kc-kaing nidr seleng: Saemon Pita (nZRpi-kzpz Sifzs), Adru mzle Pita, Jemes (mrlx Sebedi), Jon (mzle Jemes kx topwzxb), Filip, Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kx mwz nZRpi-kzpz Natzniel), Matiu (nZRpi-kzpz Livae mrlx Alfizs), Tomas, Jemes (mrlx Alfizs), Saemon (kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpiyr namaslzrpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel), Judzs (mrlx Jemes, kc tzrpi-kzpz Tadizs), x Judzs Iskariot kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng. [Matiu

10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:14- 16] Dzbede lc nzrpiwb 'krkcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li', kxmule-esz' Judzs Iskariot nibq-lzbq x ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) kcng tzmncpwzng. Mz Aposol 1:21-26 nzmcpplr Mateas mz nztckqtr-krde Judzs. Rpi Pita kx ncblo kc natekqtrle Judzs nangi doa kx prtr-zvzbz badr mzli kc tzvz-nqblq-ngrdr Jiszs, abzo mzli kc tqawrkxtrngr Jon le, krlzbbzle nzvzdz-krde Heven. [Aposol 1:21-22] Zbz mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqaelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz Sol dalr taon Taszs, x kqle-kzle nide mz nznngini-krde aposol. [Aposol 9:1-16] Mz nibrde drtqde sc tzrpi-kzpz Pol. Jiszs esz'-krde sc tqkqle-tpxwzle aposol lcng.

Nzryrngrkxtr trpipleu bagu da kxkqllu mz kxmu nzlu-krdr aposol mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Krlzku da kx kqlupxbz mz Pol x Pita mz 'Da Kcng Tzaleting Aposol.' Engine-kzgu kzdung be ngr kzdung aposol kx tryclzppu mz Nzryrngrkxtr. X mz nzmu-krde lcde, trkrlzkuu kx ngi da zpwx o trtingr. Lepz nzkqllung nzrpilr kx nznibqng amrlx ngrdr murde nzryapwpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, a' ngi tpxwz Jon kc tqbz mzli kc tqrlzlvzpe-ngrde.

Pita - Kzdung nzryapwx-ngrng nzrpilr kx Pita nztqlvztr mz kros mrkc Rom. X nzadongr nide, narde nzapwwo x nanycde nzapwzlx wq murde mz drtwrde traktitrdcu nzbz-krde nz-apu-krde nzbzkr Jiszs.

Adu - Nzryapwxtrngr mz Adu blepx-lxblrng x trkrlzkuung nike da angidrng. Kzdung nzrpilr kx ryapwpx mz kandre kx Sitiz. Kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx ryapwx mz provins kc Akaia, x kzdu-kz-moung nzrpilr ryapwpx mrkc Esia x Tres. Kzdung nzrpilr kx abzole makxtr kc Konstantinopol mrkc Trki. Kzdg kz be rpilc kx sc tqvzpe Pataa taon mz Provins kc Akaia x gavzna mrlcde rpibzle bade nzprtr-krbzle mz nzangiongr gct rdr lr Rom. Pxtpx-ngrde, x sc tzviplapcl, x sc tzadoopemlr mz kros mz nzpetr-krbzlr mz ngvi, murde na-aboipxbzlr nzbz-krde. A' trnztqlvztrlu mz nilz. Nzrpilr kx dotile mrkc zbq li, sc tqglqlzle Gct, x tqryapwpxbz Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzaokztilr nide. Nzrpi-kzlr kx kros kc tqbz-ngrmlc apule letz 'X', x mzli ka kros kxmule lc nzrpiwb 'Kros Ngr Adu Kxtr.'

Jemes, mrlx Sebedi - Krlzku mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx Jemes, mzle Jon nibq King Herot Agripz kc kai. [Aposol 12:1-2]

Jon - Krlzku mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx Jon lc tqngi mzle Jemes, mnc krlzbbzle nznngini-krde lrtzlvz. Mz nzryr-ngrng kx trycpxpqung mz Nzryrngrkxtr krlzku kx Jon mnc krlzbbzle yiz kc 100 AD.

Filip x Batolomiu - Be kx nzymnetr-ngrdr Filip x Batolomiu nzrpilr da nzling o nztqng kx drtwrdr tr-esz'tiung, x rblx nzkrlznggr be kxtubq x be kvz-rbr.

Matiu - Be kx nzymnetr-ngrdr Matiu nzrpilr kx ryapwpx Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Judiz twztilele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) o mwz krlzbbzle yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15). Zbz vz ryapwpx kz Nrpakxmrlz mz kandre kzbheng.

Tomas - Tomas drtwr ngrde 'kxlipxm,' a' trnzkrlzu neke nzlipxmqng ncd. Kzdg be kx ycmnetr-ngrde Tomas rpilc kx ryapwpx Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Partia o Prisz x nzyrtzmq mz taon kc Edesz. X kzdung kz be nzrpi-kzlr kx Tomas vz-krlzbbzle Indiz x nznibq mz spiz.

Jemes, mrlx Alfizs - Mwx nzrpiwb 'Jemes kc tqtopwzbz' murde topwzlvzbz mz Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Sebedi. Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx lxede yrlztibz Kleofzs kc tqngi mzle Josip, ncblo ngr Mxri kc tqngi lxe Jiszs. Nzmu nangi da zpwx le, Jemes ngi kave kr Jiszs, apule mzlede, mz ile lxede. Trpnznggr be kx yapwztile nike alele o kxmu nzbz-krde.

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel - Trpnznggr be ngrde.

Judz, mrlx Jemes - Trpnzngr be kx ycmnetr-ngrde nide.

Judz Iskariot - Krlzku mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx Judzs Iskariot ado-lzbq.

Pol - Kzduŋg be nzrpilr kx Pol vz mz nzryapwpxpŋgr Nrpakxmrlz Spen x sc tqyzlu-atem Rom. Pol rpile kx sutu drtwrde nzalengr dalc, Rom 15:23-28. A' leplz amrlx drtwrdr esz'ti kx nznibq mrkc Rom.

24.3 **profet**— (*prophets*)

Mz nzrkrlzngr dalr profet kcŋg mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, mc Mosis x Elaeja mz nibr 'kxnzrmailzng r lr Jiu'. Profet lcŋg nzplzpxbzlr mz lr Israel nrpa kc tqkabz Gct badr. Nzycmnetr-ngrdr Profet kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr tqapule Mosis kc navzm. X Jiszs Kxnzmcpŋg sc tqatutrpelc natq lc. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate nzymnetr-ngrdr profet kxnzmulr lcŋg, nidr badr lrmakxtr kcŋg tzrtwzlr nzwzkr profet mz dzbe lrmakxtr x doa kcŋg tzrngisŋg zmatq ngr nzrpzpxpŋgr nrpa kc tqkabz Gct. Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai rpi-kzle kx nzmu kzdq natq profet kx tratutr-ngrdeu, takitrdc nznribqŋgr nide, murde pokia mz nzrpi-krde kx natqde kabz Yawe. [Lou Kcpwz 18:20-22]

Mz Efisz 4:11 mcku nzwzkr profet mz nzokatrngr lrmakxtr. Pol rpile kx Gct mcpŋle leplz kx nzrpzpx-zpwxŋg nrpa ngrde mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzwzkr 'profet.' Nzvz-kzpzŋg mz nibr aposol mz zmatq ngr nzaclvengr, murde aposol kx myatxlz-zlwzbx. Mz 1 Korint 14:29, Pol rpile kx kzteng profet x kzteng leplz kc-kzŋg tzrpzpxŋg nrpa kx kabz Gct naobqtrpzŋg mz nrpa lcŋg mz nzmengr kx nztubqŋg amrlx ngrdr o mwx kzdung natqdrŋg vz-rbr; murde drtwr ngrdr trnzrsakrlr-ngru mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Mc kz 'nzrpzpxpŋgr nrpa kx kabz Gct' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbzŋg.

24.4 **kxnzrlepŋg Nrpakxmrlz**— (*evangelists*)

Mz Efisz 4:11 Pol pi-kzle kx Gct mcpŋle kzdung leplz mz nzrlepŋgr Nrpakxmrlz. Kxnzrlepŋg Nrpakxmrlz lcŋg nzalvztrŋg x nzryapwpxbzŋg nrpa mz leplz kx trnzlxŋgitikalr Jiszs. Mz Aposol 8:4-13, 26-40, x 21:8 rlwŋku nzwzkr Filip mz nzrlepŋ-krde Nrpakxmrlz, kx ni-kzde kzdq ncblo kcŋg nzmcpŋ-kaing mz nzaclve-krde dalr makxtr. [Aposol 6:5-6.] Timoti rlepŋ kz Nrpakxmrlz. [2 Timoti 4:5] Kxnzrlxŋgiting amrlx nzkqleng mz nzpi-krbzlr mz kztedrŋg Nrpakxmrlz x da kcŋg tqmrlz tqalebz Jiszs mz nzmnc-krdrŋg. A' kzdung leplz nzmcpŋg mz nzwzkr nzrlepŋ-zvz-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. Aposol kc-kaing ngini-kzdr kxnzrlepŋg Nrpakxmrlz, a' leplz kxnzrlepŋg Nrpakxmrlz amrlx trnzngini-kzdru aposol.

24.5 **kxnzacvlelr dzbe lrmakxtr**— (*overseers, pastors, bishops, priests, presbyters, elders*)

Pol ycmnetr-ngrde doa kznike takitrdc nznngini-krde kxacvlele dzbe lrmakxtr mz 1 Timoti 3:1-7 x Taetus 1:5-11. Mz nzrtektqrŋgr 'kxnzacvlelr dzbe lrmakxtr' drtq kx nzyrtiolr nidr seleng: kxacvle, pasto, bisop, presbitz, x lrtlvz. A' mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate nzaelr nzwzngr kcpwz. Mrka mz trmctu nyzŋu, nzkqle-ngrbzŋg nidr aposol, x mama, x pasto. A' mz natq pris lc, kxmule-esz' nztwzlr drtq kcpwz, a' pris mz makxtr nyz Kraes mzli ka nzwz-krdr blepx lxblr mz pris rdr lr Jiu mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Da lc akqlutibzle drtwr kzdung leplz. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, kzdq aposol o mrlx kc nzwz-zvzŋg badr kzdq aposol, da kc tzwai Timoti x Taetus, dela namcpŋ-zvzle leplz kxna-acŋvele kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. [Taetus 1:5] Kzduŋg mzli ncblo kx li o tq nzaclve-lxbllr dzbe lrmakxtr kxesz'. Ncblo lcŋg nzwz-krdr nzaclvengr x nzalvztrŋgr dzbe lrmakxtr nedr murde nzrlxŋgiti-krdr naxplr vzv x na-ale-kzlr nzwzkr Gct. X takitrdc lrmakxtr nzxpe-krdr krkcŋg tzaclvlelr nidr. [Luk 10:7; 1 Timoti 5:17-18] Nzwzkr Bisop kc tqycbz mz COM mzli ka, trycu mz yiz kcŋg trtqki li

mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. A' nzwzngr lc nzyrlqzbz mz nibr nzbzpekr aposol kc-kaing amrlx, mz mzlriz yiz 100-200 AD.

Nzryrnrgrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx lrmakxtr navz-nqblqlr natq kxnzacvlvelr nidr [Hibru 13:17], x bzkq nzalztqzbng mz da kx nzymne-atrkati-ngrde nidr. A' leplz nali o natq namc-kailr nvzv-rbrkr kxacvele nidr, x lrmakxtr sc tzaolvz-atelr nvzv-rbr-krde lc. Murde ma Setzn tgatrkatile nidr badr leplz kcng tzaclvelr mz nzatrkatir-br-krde kxnzrmailz lcdeng. Trngiu da kx rblx-zlwz nzrpinger kzdung da mz nzymne-atrkatingr kxrmailz. A' nzmz kx tqmc-zpwx kzdq doa kx dalc ngi da angidr x mc-kzle esz'-krde nvzv-rbrkr kxrmailz lc, nzmz doa lc vz-rbr nzrlene-krde natq kxtrka. [1 Timoti 5:19]

24.6 **kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Natq Gct**— *(teachers of God's word)*

Mz Efiszs 4:11 Pol ycmnetr-ngrde Gct nzmcpz-krde leplz kx nzalvztr-zpwx-ngrdr mz Natqde, murde naokatrlr lrmakxtr. Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate, leplz nzklung nvzvneng mz nrlc mz nzalvztr-krdr kxnzrlxngiting mz natq Gct x Nrpakxmrlz, da kc tzwai Banabas x Timoti x Taetus. A' kzdu-kzng kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct nzmncng mz kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Kzdung nidr nzngini-kzdr kxnzacvlvelr dzbe lrmakxtr x kzdung trtingr. Kxnzalvztrng mz Natq Gct nzblepzbng mz kxnzrlepzng Nrpakxmrlz murde nzalvztr krkcng tzrlxngiting.

24.7 **kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr**— *(deacons)*

Aposol 6:1-6 ycmnetr-ngrde ncblo kcng nzrlimzng tzmcpz-kaing mz nzacvlve-krdr dalr makxtr. Nzwz-krdr lc tqngi nzaki-ngrbz dakxnzng mz nra-nzlu ngr leplz. Mz makxtr nyzgu mzli ka, krkcng tzrpiwbz srs kipz, srs kcmiiti, x kxacvlele trau nzalelr nzwzngr kcpwz tzale kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr kcng pnz. Pol piwbze mz Timoti leplz kx nztakitdr nzacvlve-krdr dalr makxtr mz 1 Timoti 3:8-13. X mz Rom 16:1, Pol ycmnetr-kz-ngrde kzdq olvz, drtqde Fibi, kc tqtwzle nzwzngr lc. Delc nzwzngr lc nzrlr-kz-ngrbz mz olvz.

Mz nzrtekqtrngr 'kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr,' drtqdr kx nzpiwbz x nzyro 'dikon' mz natq lr Grik. A' dikon lc, blepzbz mz dikon ngr COM. Murde krlc mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr nzwz-krde nzacvlve-krde dalr makxtr, a' dikon ngr COM nzprtr-kzng mz kxnzacvlvelr dzbe lrmakxtr. Mc kz natq kxtpwz mz 1 Timoti 3:8-13.

24.8 **kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzngini-krdr pris**— *(priesthood of believers)*

1 Pita 2:5, 9 alvztr-ngrde nigu kx kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nznginidr pris. A' drtwr lc blepzbz mz nzwzkr pris o pasto mz nzacvlve-krdr kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Murde mz nzngini-krdu pris nzwz-krdu nide sele. Okatrkru nrvzmi-krm leplz mz Gct. Blz kcng tqtwzngz trngiu dalr nzrkapxng alwx, a' ka-alzupwzku nzlu-krdu mz nzwztr-krbzku bade, x kalzbzku bade nzrglqlzng. X krka'-ngrgu leplz. Pita rpi-kzle kx nigu pris kxnztrng x king. Mc kz 2 Timoti 2:12 x Nzaelwapxng 20:6 kc tzrpilr kx sa napuku king badr Kxnzmcpx.

25 **lrpalvc**— *(fotress)*

Lrpalvc ngi kzdq nrlc kxmngi kx nzmnc-kapqng leplz mz mzli r nvzo-krmqng enqmi ndrng. Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr lrpalvc lc ngi ma kxetu x drkq ngde nzwzngr mz rplz, murde trpnzng milogo x tri kx natakitrde nzdwatr-krdr elr mz nznibq-krde leplz. Mz kzdung Sam, Devet rpile kx Gct nide lrpalvc nyzde. Nzymne-ebzpxng lc drtwr ngde kx mnc zpwx murde abtrpze drtwrde mz Gct mz nzacvlve-krde nide, murde ma enqmi rdeng tzatrkatilr nide.

Mz nqm̄q krgu, lrpalcv̄c ngi kzdq̄ nrlc̄ kx nzwznḡr peto mzli kc, mrkc leplz narlape-ngrdr̄ mz nztq̄kr̄ tr̄i sc enq̄mi ngrdr̄ng. Kzdq̄ lrpalcv̄c lcnḡ tq̄blzlo-ngrnḡ sa tq̄yctibe peto.

26 **mana**— (*manna*)

Mana ngi dakxnznḡ kc tq̄kabz̄ Gct̄ mz l̄r Israel̄ mz zmatq̄ ngrdē mz yiz̄ kcnḡ nzpnu-pwx̄ (40) tzm̄nc-ngrdr̄ lzke. Nzycmetr-k̄rpwzlē mz natq̄ l̄r Hibrū kc tq̄vzpx-ngr̄mle, mana d̄rtwr̄ ngrdē ‘da kx memulengr̄ lc’ o ‘da kxnzrkangr̄.’ [Nzrlasznḡr 16:15-35; Nz̄kqlu-krdr̄ 11:7-9; Lou Kcpwz̄ 8:3, 16; Josua 5:12; Sam 78:24-25] Mz nourla kanḡ kqlu, yctxp̄p̄wz̄ Sabat, mana ad̄cpx-lzbq̄ mz dr̄tc’ x̄ l̄r Israel̄ nzatamuti-lx̄bl̄rnḡ. Mana lc̄ tq̄ngi da kx̄topwz̄ne, kx̄ aolzbq̄ x̄ pr̄ki. Nilwzdē apule wefz̄ kx̄ ycmi hane. Lr̄ Israel̄ nzoliqt̄ilr̄ dakxnznḡ lc̄ mz nzbi-krdr̄lē o mz nzasu-krdr̄lē mz lue kxp̄g, o mz nzyrlx-krdr̄le, x̄ sc tznḡgpelr̄. Mana kcnḡ tzyrlqt̄ilr̄ kr̄lzbzlē zbq̄ k̄zble, sc tq̄tr̄kape-ngrdē nzveakr̄ be leng. A’ mz zbq̄ kranzlv̄qn̄ nzatamuti-krdr̄ mana nak̄qlu murdē natakitr̄dē zbq̄ kx̄li mz nznḡq-krdr̄le, krlc̄ zbq̄ kranzlv̄qn̄ x̄ Sat̄q̄dē kc tq̄ngi Sabat̄ nyzdr̄. Murdē mz Sabat̄ tr̄pnz-moungr̄ mana kx̄ yrb̄q̄ne mz dr̄tc’.

Mz Nzryrnḡrkx̄tr̄ Kc̄ Ate, kzdunḡ mzli l̄r Jiū nzym̄n̄etr-ngrdr̄ mana kx̄ nznḡq̄dr̄ melr̄m̄dr̄nḡ nznḡinikr̄ ‘bret̄ kx̄ vzom̄ Heven.’ [Jon̄ 6:31-35, 48-51] Ȳcm̄n̄etr-kznḡr̄ Jiszs̄ ‘Mana kc̄ tq̄yc-kapq̄’. [Nzaelwapx̄nḡr 2:17]

27 **mrlzu r leplz**— (*kinds of people*)

27.1 **kxnzrlxngiting**— (*believers*)

27.1.1 **kxnztrng**— (*saints*)

27.1.2 **leplz neng Jiszs**— (*disciples*)

27.1.2.1 ncblo neng Jiszs̄ kcnḡ 12— (*the 12 disciples*)

27.1.3 **kxnzvvz-nq̄bl̄qlr̄ Jiszs**— (*followers*)

27.1.4 **nr̄krdr̄tq̄ Kraes, nr̄krdr̄tq̄ Kxnzm̄cpx**— (*body of Christ*)

27.1.5 **lrmakx̄tr̄**— (*church people*)

27.1.6 **olvz r Kraes, olvi kxm̄nc-kamelr̄ kc̄ nayrlz̄tile, olvz kernalz**

Nei Sip— (*bride of Christ*)

27.2 **kx̄tr̄nzrlxngiting**— (*unbelievers*)

27.2.1 **kxnzm̄nc-mr̄br̄ng**— (*pagans*)

27.3 **l̄r Szmariz**— (*Samaritans*)

27.4 **kx̄tr̄ngiulr̄Jiu**— (*Gentiles*)

27.5 **kxnzr̄tekq̄tr̄nḡ trau**— (*money changers*)

27.1 **kxnzrlxngiting**— (*believers*)

Doa kx̄ nzlxnḡit̄ilr̄ kx̄ Jiszs̄ nidē mrlx̄ Gct̄ x̄ nzabr̄tr̄p̄zlr̄ dr̄twrdr̄ badē mz nzipq̄-kr̄bzlē alwx̄ ngrdr̄nḡ x̄ mz nzvzmi-krdē nidr̄ Heven, nidr̄ kcnḡ tr̄rlxnḡiting. Nz̄sut̄i kc̄ dr̄twrdr̄ nzalengr̄ da kx̄ pībz̄ Gct̄ nzale-krdr̄le, a’ tr̄nz̄sut̄i dr̄twrdr̄ nzalengr̄ alwx̄. Kzdunḡ lanḡ leplz n̄zrp̄ilr̄ kx̄ nzrlxnḡiting, a’ nqm̄q̄ krdr̄ aelwapx̄-ngrdē kx̄ tr̄nz̄nḡini-zp̄w̄xl̄ru kxnzrlxnḡiting. Mz Nzryrnḡrkx̄tr̄nḡ, kxnzrlxnḡitinḡ nz̄kq̄leb̄zlr̄ badr̄ dr̄tq̄ k̄qlu kx̄b̄letipx̄. Nz̄kq̄leb̄znḡ kxnztrnḡ, leplz nenḡ Jiszs̄, leplz nenḡ Gct̄, kxnzvvz-nq̄bl̄qlr̄ Jiszs̄, nr̄krdr̄tq̄ Kraes, lrmakx̄tr̄, x̄ olvz r̄ Kraes. Dr̄tq̄ lcnḡ k̄qlu pi-tp̄wz̄lē doa kcpwz̄nḡ.

27.1.1 **kxnztrng**— (*saints*)

Mz Nzryrnḡrkx̄tr̄ Kc̄ Ate, kxnzrlxnḡitinḡ nz̄kq̄le-zv̄zbznḡ kxnztrnḡ. Tr̄nḡiu dr̄twr̄ ngrdē kx̄ nidr̄ leplz kx̄ nzm̄rlz̄tx̄p̄xbznḡ mz kzdunḡ kz̄ leplz. Murdē kxnzrlxnḡitinḡ amrlx̄ nidr̄ kxnztrnḡ mz nzob̄qkr̄ Gct̄. Natq̄ lc̄ ‘kxnztrnḡ,’ dr̄twr̄ ngrdē leplz kcnḡ tq̄m̄cpx̄ Gct̄ x̄ ak̄ip̄xbzlē nidr̄ mz kx̄tr̄nzrlxnḡitinḡ, murdē nanḡinid̄r̄ leplz nedenḡ kx̄ bl̄et̄xp̄bznḡ, kcnḡ tz̄wz̄tr̄p̄znḡ badē. Kxm̄ule-esz’ mz nzob̄qkr̄ leplz, kzdunḡ leplz nzm̄rlz̄p̄xbznḡ mz kzdu-kznḡ, a’ kxnzrlxnḡitinḡ amrlx̄ nztwz̄pelr̄ nztub̄qkr̄

Jiszs mz nzobqkr Gct. X mz nzmu-krdr lcde, nzrsakrlr-ngrng mz nzobqkr Gct.

Vz-rbrku mz nzrpi-krku kx leplz kxnztrng drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr xplr, x kx nzmyaszpxlr leplz neng Gct kc-kzng. Murde drtwr lc tzyrlqblzlr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr drtwr leplz trngiu drtwr ngrde mz Nzryrngrkxtr.

Mz Inglis ngalrdeng kcng tzymnctr-ngrdr kxnztrng nidr seleng: [Matiu 27:52; Aposol 9:13, 32, 41; 26:10; Rom 1:7; 8:27; 12:13; 15:25-26, 31; 16:2, 15; 1 Korint 1:2; 6:1-2; 14:33; 16:1, 15; 2 Korint 1:1; 8:4; 9:1, 12; 13:13; Efisz 1:1, 15, 18; 2:19; 3:8, 18; 4:12; 5:3; 6:18; Filipae 1:1; 4:22; Kolosia 1:2, 4, 12, 26; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 2 Tesalonika 1:10; 1 Timoti 5:10; Filimon 5, 7; Hibru 6:10; 13:24; Jud 3; Nzaelwapxng 5:8; 8:3-4; 11:18; 13:7, 10; 14:12; 16:6; 17:6; 18:20, 24; 19:8; 20:9]

Mz Natqgu ngalrdeng kcng tzymnctr-ngrdr kxnztrng nidr seleng: [Matiu 6:16; Rom 15:31; 1 Korint 6:11; Efisz 1:4, 15; Filipae 1:1; 4:21; Kolosia 1:22; 3:12; Taetus 2:3; 1 Pita 3:5; Jud 3; Nzaelwapxng 18:24; 19:08; 22:11; 22:21]

27.1.2 **leplz neng Jiszs**— (*disciples*)

Kxnzrlxngiting nzkqle-zvzbzng leplz neng Jiszs. Mz Natqgu, 'leplz neng Jiszs' tekqtrle natq lr Inglis lc tqngi 'disciple.'

27.1.2.1 **ncblo neng Jiszs kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li**— (*the 12 disciples*)

Kzdung mzli Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnctr-kz-ngrde aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), mz nzpi-krdrle 'ncblo neng Jiszs.' Mz Natqgu natq lcng drtwr ngrde ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li kcng tzmnc-aepztrpzung mz Jiszs, a' trngiu leplz amrlx nedeng.

27.1.3 **kxnzrvz-nqblqlr Jiszs**— (*followers*)

Leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs drtwr ngrde li. Murde kzdung mzli nzpinger leplz neng Jiszs, a' kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs mrkang kqlu tqvzkile, a' trnznginidru kxnzrlxngiting angidr. Kzdung mzli rblx nzrkrlzng kx Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnctr-ngrde kxnzrlxngiting, o kxnzrvz-nqblqng kcng trnzrlxngitiung, o drtwr lcng li.

27.1.4 **nrkrdrdq Kraes, nrkrdrdq Kxnzmcpx**— (*body of Christ*)

Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkc Heven badr krkcng mz nrlic ka, nzkqlezbzng nrkrdrdq Kraes. [1 Korint 6:15; 12:12, 18, 19, 24, 26, 27; 15:16; Efisz 3:6; 4:12, 16; Kolosia 1:18, 22] Mqngrgung nzaxvctr-lxblrng murde nzaxvctrpzku mz Mqngkrkxtr kc tzaxvctr-kzpz mz Jiszs. Nzngini-krku nrkrdrdq Kraes lc trapuleu nrkrdrdq lcng mz nrlic ka, a' ngi mz nrlarde nyz mqng.

27.1.5 **lrmakxtr**— (*church people*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis, natq lc 'church' trngiu drtwr ngrde makxtr, a' drtwr ngrde leplz neng Kraes. Kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz neng Kraes amrlx kx nzyrlwr-lxblrng me esz' mz nzangio-krdr nide. X kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz neng Kraes amrlx mrkc Heven x mz nrlic ka. Trngiu drtwr ngrde leplz kx nzvzmqng mz makxtr, a' trnzrlxngiti-angidrung.

Mz Natqgu, nzycmncetr-ngrdr 'lrmakxtr' myaszlzle nzwrdc trtqki-li (200). Kzdung ngalrde lcng nidr seleng: [Matiu 16:18; 18:17; Aposol 5:11; 8:1-3; 9:31; 11:22, 26; 12:1, 5; 13:1; 14:23; 15:2, 22; 18:22; 20:17, 28; Rom 16:1, 3-4, 23; 1 Korint 1:2; 4:17; 5:13; 6:4; 10:32; 11:18, 22; 12:28; 14:2, 4-5, 12, 19, 23, 35; 15:9; 16:19; 2 Korint 1:1, 13; Efisz 1:22; 3:10, 21; 5:23-32; Filipae 3:6; 4:15; Kolosia 1:18, 24-25; 4:15-16; 1 Tesalonika 1:1; 2 Tesalonika 1:1; 1 Timoti 3:5, 7, 15; 5:16; Filimon 2; Hibru 12:23; Jemes 5:14; 3 Jon 6, 9-10; Nzaelwapxng 2:1, 8, 12, 18; 3:1, 7, 14]

27.1.6 olvz r Kraes, olvi kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile, Olvz Kernalz Nei Sip— (bride of Christ)

Kzdung mzli kxnzrlxngiting amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka nzqklebz 'olvz r Kraes,' o 'olvi kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile,' o 'olvi kx nayrlzti Kraes kalr,' o 'Olvz Kernalz Nei Sip'. [Matiu 11:11; Luk 7:28; Jon 3:29; Efisz 5:27; Nzaelwapxng 19:7; 21:9; 22:17]

27.2 kxtrnzrlxngitiung— (unbelievers)

Kxtrnzrlxngitiung trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nznngini-krde Mrlx Gct, x trnz-abrtprwzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzarlapx-krde nidr. Rblx nzrpi-angidrngr nekeng kxnzrlxngiting. Murde leplz kxxqlu nzvzng mz makxtr, a' trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmq kr Gct. Opxm kx trnznginidru kxnzrlxngiting.

27.2.1 kxnmnc-mrbrng— (pagans)

Kxnmnc-mrbrng nidr leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Mz Natqgu, rpiku kx leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng nzapulr lr Kwaio. A' mz Nzryrnrkxtr, kxnmnc-mrbrng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrjiu kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz amrlx mrkc Santz Krus kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, ni-kzdr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng. X mz nzkrka'-krgu kxnmnc-mrbrng, krka'-kz-ngrgu kzdung lr mrnyzgu, murde kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx nzmnc-mrbrng.

27.3 lr Szmariz— (Samaritans)

Leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz Provins kc Szmariz mz mzli nyz Jiszs trnzngini-angidru lr Jiu. Murde kxmule-esz' melrmqdr nznnginidr lr Jiu, a' nzyrlztilr kxtrngiulrjiu x trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmq kr lr Jiu. Nzlxngiti-tpwzlr buk kcng nzlvqng tqyr Mosis nznnginigr natq Gct. Nzpctxp-ngrdr buk kc-kzng mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai. Nzangiong x nzrkabzng blz mz newz Gerasim, a' trngiu mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem. Mz nzm-krde lc, lr Jiu nzpctxp-ngrdr lr Szmariz, nznngyati drtwrdr nidr, x nzobqsolr nidr. X lr Szmariz nznngyati kc drtwrdr lr Jiu. Provins kc Szmariz yc mz mzli Provins kcng Gzlili x Judiz. X kzdung mzli lr Jiu nzkawilr Szmariz. A' mzli kang kqlu nzvz-ngale-ngrdr, kxmule-esz' nzvzne-krdr naboitpxbz, murde nznngangr-ngrdr lr Szmariz.

27.4 kxtrngiulrjiu— (Gentiles)

Leplz kxtrngiulrjiu amrlx nzqklebz 'Gentiles' mz Inglis. Lr Jiu trnzcxu drtqdr kandre kznike, o nqvi kx vzpx-ngrm doa, nzm-krde kx nidr leplz kxtrngiulrjiu. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, kxtrngiulrjiu amrlx nidr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng kx nzangiulr gct kzbleng. Mz nzm-krde lc nqmq krdr trka. Mz drtwrdr, lr Jiu tpxw kx ngi leplz angidr neng Gct.

Mz drtwr kxtrngiulrjiu, lr Jiu nidr leplz kxznngqngung x nzbletx-pxbzng. Nzmnctxp-beka-zvzng mz kxtrngiulrjiu. Trnzangiulru gct kxxqlu, a' nzangiulr Gct esz'txu pwz kx trpnzngr doa kx rklz kxmule. Mz nzm-krde lc, kxtrngiulrjiu nzpnzkr drtwrdr le kx lr Jiu nidr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng, murde trnzangiulru gct kxnzklung da kc tzwai leplz kcng tzmrlzng. Nqmq krdr lr Jiu nzbletxpxbzng x nzotabl-zvzng x nzotang nzm-krde doa nzatrkatiulr nqmq krdrng. Mz nzm-krde lc, kxtrngiulrjiu nzobqsolr lr Jiu x nzatrkati-zvzlr nidr.

27.5 kxnzrtekgtrng trau— (money changers)

Jiu nzqklung nzmncrtpqng mrkzbleng. Nzvzkio-zvzlr Jerusalem mz nzrka-krdr blz x nzxpe-krdr takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. A' mzli kx nzvz-ngrmlr Jerusalem, trau scdr ngi krsedr kzbleng yctitrngr mqng nar king kc etu x kzdu-kzng da kxtrka mz nzobqkr lr Jiu. Mz nzxpe-krdr takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, lr Jiu lcng nzsuti drtwrdr trau scdr lr Jiu kx takitrde nzrkatrngr Mangr-nzangiongr. Murde trau scdr lr mrkzbleng trtakitirdeu. Ncblc kcng tztetekqtrng trau nzwxbuong yz mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzale-krdr nzwzng lr lc. Mz mzli lc, trpnzng trau kc ngi pepz, a' trau amrlx ngi srlrni kx apule aian.

Nzwrde li kx Jiszs maszlrpx-ngrde kxnzrtekqtrng trau mz Mangr-nzangiongr. [Nzwrde kc ayrrngr mz Jon 2:13-16; x nzwrde krli kc mz Matiu 21:12-13 x Mak 11:15-17.] Makoa nyzdr kxtrngiulrJiu yc mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X Gct suti drtwrde kx leplz kng trngiulrJiu nakrka'bzng bade elr. A' krkng tzrtekqtrng srlrni x kxnzamwang animol kxnangi blz nzapusr-ngrdr makoa lc mz nzniginikrde me nzamwangr da, x rblxbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzkrka'-krdr elr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Jiszs alznqubzle tebol nyzdr x rlxtxbzlng trau scdr. X maszlrpx-ngrde ncblo lcng. Mz Matiu 21:13, Jiszs rpile kx ncblo lcng tzangqnguti-ngrdr leplz.

28 nqm̄q kr lr Israel x lr Jiu— (*customs of the Israelites and Jews*)

28.1 nqm̄q kng tzyrong mz Lou sc Mosis— (*customs written in the Law of Moses*)

28.1.1 nzrpakngr— (*circumcision*)

28.1.2 da kx batrpzle mz doa trnztakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis— (*ceremonially clean and unclean*)

28.1.3 animol kx trnangqu— (*Unclean food*)

28.1.4 nzprtr-moungr mz nzangiongr mz nibr nzrmikangr doa— (*purification from childbirth*)

28.1.5 kxnamu nzalengr blz— (*sacrificial system*)

28.1.6 nctq nqvi kxmrbc kng tzdoritng mz lrpz, nctqdeng nzyalqtipx— (*tassels*)

28.1.7 bokis kxtpwz ngr rtrlrnz x mq, tqyctrngr Nzryrnrkxtr— (*phylacteries*)

28.1.8 kx-xpex kxnginide x mzle ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede kx bszle nidr— (*kinsman-redeemer & Levirate marriage*)

28.1.9 yiz kx ngi Sabat x Yiz ngr Nzabrtzng— (*sabbath years and the Year of Jubilee*)

28.1.10 nzrpivxingr Gct— (*blasphemy*)

28.1.11 nzrvaebqngr mz rplz— (*death by stoning*)

28.2 kzdu-kzng nqm̄q kr lr Jiu— (*other Jewish customs*)

28.2.1 dakxnzng nadr— (*food the Jews ate*)

28.2.2 nzaelung mz tolo— (*anointing with oil*)

28.2.3 nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz kzdq doa— (*laying on of hands*)

28.2.4 trnzrlr-ngrpwzu mz olvz kxnzbszng nzrnginyz-krdr drtc'— (*widows can't own land*)

28.2.5 nqm̄q ngr nzyrtzmqngr namz— (*burial customs*)

28.2.6 drtq Gct x nzrlxtngr mz drtq Jiszs— (*name of God and asking in Jesus' name*)

28.2.7 Seol, Hedis, Paradaes, Heven, Hxl— (*Sheol, Hades, Paradise, Heaven, Hell*)

28.2.8 nzwrtzngr mq— (*washing of hands*)

28.2.9 trnzpidx-ngru "Gct" o drtq Gct— (*avoiding saying "God" or God's name*)

28.2.10 nzrpesalingr lrpz— (*tearing clothing*)

28.1 nqm̄q kng tzyrong mz Lou sc Mosis— (*customs written in the Law of Moses*)

28.1.1 nzrpakngr— (*circumcision*)

Gct yrlqbzle nzrpakngr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr mz Ebraam. Rpihzle bade kx nrkrdrdqde x nrkrdrdq ncblo amrlx mz ma nyzde x nrkrdrdq

kxnzawz nedeng kx ncblo ngr napakrng. Nzrpakrngr ngi kzdq r kx kx kzdq ncblo nepe Gct. [Nou 17:1-14] Zbz mz nibrde, mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbze Lou mz Mosis, pile kx ncblo x doa ncblo amrlx kx nzmnczbzng mz Lou scde napakrng. [Livae 12:1-3] Nzrpakrngr trbatrpzleu mz ncblo nznginekr Gct le, a' ngi tpxwz r kx mz nrkrdrtg ncblo.

Nzryrnrkxtr ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nzrpakrngr nabz leplz. Drtwr ngrde Mqngrkxtr batrpzle mz nabz leplz nzrtektqtrngr murde nanginidr doa angidr neng Gct. Nzrpakrngr angidr mzli ka ngi da kx trnmzcu mz nabz leplz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpengr r kx lc mz nrkrdrtg ncblo kxnzrlxngiting mzli ka. [Lou Kcpwz 10:16; 30:6; Jeremaea 4:4; 9:25-26; Rom 2:28-29; 4:11; 1 Korint 7:18-19; Galesia 5:6; 6:15; Kolosia 2:11; 3:11] Mc kz nzymnetrngr Ebraam x nzes'tikr drtwr Gct badr mz nzrpakrngr.

28.1.2 da kx batrpzle mz doa trnztakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis— (ceremonially clean and unclean)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai, Gct suti drtwrde nzalvztr-krde leplz nedeng kx nide Gct kxtr, x rblxbz mz kxnzaleng alwx nzesotr-krbzlzr bade. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz Loukxtr kc tqkabzle mz Mosis, rmticlu da kqlu kx batrpzle mz leplz trnztakitr-krdru nzprtrngr mz nzangio-krdr nide. Nzbxt-krdr nrkrdrtg kxbz, kxsqki r nrkrdrtgdr kx yrlebz, x ncblo nzmwimi-krde olvz rde, da lcngr nzbatrplzr mz leplz trnztakitr-krdru nzangiongr Yawe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Mz Inglis nzrtektqtrngr da lc nzrpibz 'unclean,' a' trnginiu dalr nzlqngikr nrkrdrtg. Loukxtr yrlq-kzle nqm q kqlu kx navz-nqblq doa murde natakitrde nzprtr-moungr mz nzangiongr. Mz kzdung da, doa na-aenzlile nzklz-zpwbzle me esaki ngr zbz la x sc tqtakitr-atede nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr. A' mz nzbxt-krde nrkrdrtg kxbz, trtakitr-ngrdeu nide mzbq rlimz, x doa la na-alele nzwztingr kxtr mzli kc tgyrkrpx-ngrbz zbz lcngr, murde naprtr mou mz nzangiongr. [Livae 5:2-3; 7:19-21; 10:10; 11:29-47; dckrlzdeng 12-15; 17:15; Nzqqlu-krdr 5:1-3; 19:14-22; Lou Kcpwz 23:19-11]

28.1.3 animol kx trnangqu— (Unclean food)

Lou sc Mosis pi-kzle kx kzdung namrlzu r animol takitrde nzmungr x kzdu-kzng rpwa-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng nzngq-krdrle. [Livae 7:19-27; dckrlzde 11; 20:25-27; Lou Kcpwz 14:1-21] A' mzli ka jiszs rpila sa tqmrlz nzngqkr doa nedeng namrlzu r dakxnzng kcng tzipwa'ngr mzli kc. [Mak 7:19] Gct pi-kzpzle da lc mz Pita mz nzobq-rmwible-krde. [Aposol 10:9-15]

28.1.4 nzprtr-moungr mz nzangiongr mz nibr nzmikangr doa— (purification from childbirth)

Mzli kx kzdq olvz lr Jiu rmika-ngrde, na-aenzlile zbz nzpnu-pwx (40) mz nibr nzmengr mz doa ncblo, x zbz nzpnu-rtqgz (80) mz nibr nzmengr mz doa olvi. Zbz nakabzle kzdq blz x sc tqtakitr-atede nzprtr-mou-krde mz nzangiongr. [Livae dckrlzde 12; Luk 2:22]

28.1.5 kxnamu nzalengr blz— (sacrificial system)

Mz Livae dckrlzdeng 1-7; Gct yrlqle namrlzu r blz nzlvqn. 1) nzkabzngr animol kx na-angc, [Sam 40:6] 2) nzkabzngr dalr wit, bali, o kzdu-kzng nra nabr, [Sam 40:6] 3) blz kx nabatrplzle leplz nzmnc-lxblz-krdr mz nrwx, 4) blz ngr nzalqngingr x nzatrng da, 5) blz ngr nzayzlu-ngrbz nzvz-rbr-krqu. Nzqqlu-krdr 15:1-12 x Sam 54:6 nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr 6) blz kx nzka-nrbalqng. Mz nzka-krbzlzr blz lc, nzka-zvz-kzpz waen kc tzpulio-ngrdr mz drtc'. X mz buk ngr Sam nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr 7) blz ngr nzawingr mz nzkra-ngrbz waen. [Sam 116:13, 17]

Alwx amrlx naxpe mz nzbzngr. Mz nzmnczl-ngrbz mz Lou sc Mosis, Gct rlr-ngrbzle leplz nznibq-krdr kzdq animol nznngini-krde blz mz nzxpepx-krde alwx ngrdrng. Namrlzu r blz kqluti kx nzale mz namrlzu r alwxng. Zbz nzwrd kxes' mz yiz kxes' Nardr Pris kapxbzle blz murde lr Israel amrlx naipqng mz alwx ngrdrng kx trnzkrzlzru kx nzalelr. Gct pibzle mz leplz nedeng nzkapx-krdr blz lcngr murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx pxtxpx-ngrde alwx x alwx amrlx na-ayrplapxng mz nzbzngr.

Blz lcngr naokatr-kzlr nidr nzrkrlngr nike mrlxde, Jiszs, bz-ngrde mz nztwz-krde nzyarplapxng kx takitrde alwx ngrgu. Nzbzkr Jiszs xpe-ngrde alwx amrlx. Murde mz nzkapx-krdr animol kx ngi blz trxpety-ngrdeleu nidr; a' Gct yrlqtxpxle alwx mz nzxpe-alzu-krbz nzbzkr Jiszs kalr. [Rom 3:25-26] X mz nzbzkr Jiszs, trtakitrpedeu nzrkangr animol kx ngi blz. X mou, nzrlrtx-ngrpwz nzka-ngrbzlr blz mz Mangr-nzangiongr kc Jerusalem kx nzodatingr mz 70 AD.

Mc kz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz mz 'mepyr' x mz 'sip x nei sip,' vzmi Nzryrngrkxtr lde sng: [Nzrlaszng 20:24-26; 29:38-42; Livae dckrlzde 3-7; 14:1-32; dckrlzde 16; Hibru dckrlzde 9-12]

28.1.6 nctq nqvi kx mrbc keng tzdoticrng mz lrpz, nctqdeng nzyalqtixp— (tassels)

Lou sc Mosis rpile kx lr Israel na-adotrlr nctq nqvi mz nctq lrpz keng pwx mz lrpz scdrng. Nqvi lcngr nzapulr mrkc tqyalqtixp mz nqvi nrkalodr mama ngr COM, a' topwzbz. [Nzkgqlu-krdr 15:38-40; Lou Kcpwz 22:12; Matiu 23:5] Nqvi lcngr kala ngrdr naprki x kzdq nablu. Mzli kx kzdq lr Jiu mc-ngrde nqvi lcngr, na-adcpxpwxle natq Gct kx navz-nqblqlr. Nqvi lcngr aopx-kzpzle mz leplz kx doa lc tqrpxingr nide kzdq lr Jiu.

28.1.7 bokis kxtopwz ngr rtrlmz x mq, tqyctrngr Nzryrngrkxtr— (phylacteries)

Lr Israel nzpctr-vzlr bokis kxtopwz mz rtrlmztr o mqdr kx yclz-ngrm pepz yctingr ngalr Nzryrngrkxtr elr. Bokis lcngr nzrpibzng 'filxktari' x nzpxi-ngrdr murde na-adcpxpwxlr natq Gct kx navz-nqblqlr. Nqmqr krdr lr Israel lc vzpxm mz natq Gct kc tqkabzle mz leplz nedeng mz Nzrlaszng 13:9, 16, x Lou Kcpwz 6:8 x 11:18. Jiszs ycmnetr-kz-ngrde bokis lcngr mz Matiu 23:5 mrkc tqycmnetr-ngrde Farzsi nzaetunepx-krdr bokis scdr murde leplz na-amrluelr nidr mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr ncblo kxnztrng. Mzli ka kzdung ncblo lr Jiu nzpctr-ngrdr bokis lcngr mzli kx nzkrka'-ngrdr.

28.1.8 kx-xpepx kxnginide x mzle ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede kx bzszle nidr— (kinsman-redeemer & Levirate marriage)

Mz Lou sc Mosis kzdq kc lou nzrpibz 'lou ngr mzle ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede kx bzszle nidr.' Mz Inglis nzrpibz 'Leviraet' (Levirite) murde natq lc 'levir' drtwr ngrde mzle ncblo mz natq Hibru. Mz nzpnzkr drtwr lr Israel nzyrkrxtxtrkr nqvi lr kzdq ncblo ngi da kxtrka. Mzli lc, nzrlr-ngrbz mz kzdq ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz kx myaszlze kx esz'. Mz nzmukrde lde, nzmukrde ncblo nayrlzle x sc tqbzpe, trtxpnzngr nede doa, e lou lc rpile kx mzle ncblo lc krlzle nzyrlzti-mou-krde olvz kc tzbzsz. Zbz mz nzobqkr leplz, doa ncblo ayrrngr kx nanginedr sa nanginepe ncblo kc tqbzpe. X doa ncblo lc na-aprcbz bade drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqbzpe, x nqvi lrde sc tqvz vzv. Ncblo kx nayrlzfile olvz r mzlede nanginide kxnginide kx esotrpz mz ncblo kc tqbz. Nzmu rblxbz bade nzyrlzti-krde olvz lc, kzdq kz kxnginidr nayrlzfile nide mz nzxpe-krde drtc' nyz ncblo lc tqbz murde na-aprcbzle mz mrlxde kc x nqvi lr ncblo lc ma tqmztr.

Nzyrlzngr kxmule lc nzvz-nqblq lr Israel mz nqmqr krdr kc pnz, x Lou sc Mosis sc tzka-ate. Mc Nou 38:8-26 x Lou Kcpwz 25:5-128. Be ngr Rut

tuo mz nqm̄q lc. Ncblo kc tqyrlztile olvz mzlede kc tqbzpe nzrpībz 'kx xp̄p̄x kxnginide.' Mc 'Natq ngr nzaplxtqnḡr mz buk ngr Rut,' mz nzkr̄lz-mou-krm kzdung da mz kx-xp̄p̄x kxnginide. X mc kz Matiu 22:23-28, Mak 12:15-23 x Luk 20:28-33.

28.1.9 **yiz kx ngi Sabat x Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr** — (*sabbath years and the year of Jubilee*)

Mz nzvz-nq̄blq-krde zbq krarlimz mz wiki kxes' nzn̄gini-krde Sabat, Lou sc Mosis yr̄lq-kzle yiz krarlimz ngr yiz rlimz mz nzn̄gini-krde yiz kx ngi Sabat. Mz yiz krarlimz lc, lr Israel tr̄pnzngr nzyaboti-krdr dr̄tc' x nzpe-krdr da mz lc nyzdr, murde dr̄tc' nyzdr nayctxng mz yiz lcde. Mz yiz kraesz'mz lr Israel nzyr̄lq-bekalr dakxnzng murde narnginang mz yiz krarlimz x krartq̄mz. Kxm̄ule-esz' kzdung dakxnzng nalvcputing mz yiz lc kx trnzpetiung, a' dakxnzng lc nayc-angidrng murde nangina kx tr̄pnzngr scdr̄ da x animol kzpetong. [Nzrlasznḡr 23:10-11; Livae 25:1-7; 18:22] Kzdḡ kz da, mzli kc mz yiz kx ngi Sabat, kaon amrlx nzayrkr̄pxbz, [Lou Kcpwz 15:1-11; 31:10-13; Nemaesa 10:31] x lr Israel kxnzawz-nrbalqng nzarlapxng. [Nzrlasznḡr 21:2-10; Lou Kcpwz 15:12-18; Jeremaesa 34:14-20]

Kzdung nzrkr̄lzngr kx suti dr̄twr Gct natwzlr mz yiz kx ngi Sabat nidr seleng. 1) Dr̄tc' amrlx nyz Gct, trnginyzu leplz. 2) Dr̄tc' lc nakalz̄bz mz Gct x natr, da kc t̄zwai-zvz̄bzlr mz leplz. 3) Dr̄twr ngr nzlukur leplz trngiu nzwzngr mzli kang kqlu, a' nzbilvz-kzngr da kxm̄rlzting kx kabz Gct. 4) Kxm̄ule-esz' trnzpeung da, a' Gct nakabzlr da badr nzm̄u navz-nq̄blqlr natq̄deng kcng tqyrlq̄bzle mz Nzesz'tikr Dr̄twrdr Badr.

A' lr Israel trnzvz-nq̄blqlru natq̄ Gct mz yiz kraesz'mz nzn̄gini-krde yiz kx ngi Sabat. Murde 2 Be Ngrdr̄ 36:2 rp̄ile kx yiz kcng nzpnu-r̄limz (70) kx nzm̄ncng Bxbilon mz nzn̄gini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng nztekt̄r-ngrdr̄ yiz kx ngi Sabat kcng amrlx trnzvz-nq̄blqlru. Zbz mz nibr nyzylu-mou-krdr̄ Israel, nzvz-nq̄blq-zvzlr lou lc.

Zbz mz yiz kranzpn̄u-nzlv̄qn̄ (50) amrlx, nzyr̄lqlr yiz kxmyap̄xbz nzrpībz, 'Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr.' Yiz lc kaputrp̄ mz nibr yiz kx ngi Sabat kraesz'mz. Dr̄twr ngrde yiz esz'mz nzw̄rde esz'mz mz nzkr̄lz-kr̄bzle yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx-nrade-r̄pwxmz (49), x Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr kc ate. Natq̄ lc mz Inglis nzrpībz, 'Yiz ngr Jubili' (year of Jubilee). X Jubili dr̄twr ngrde 'nzrvxutrngr tr̄pu mz nzabrtzngr.' Mz Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr lc, dr̄tc' kcng amrlx lr Israel t̄zxp̄ebzlr mz kzdung kz lr Israel mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx-nrade-r̄pwxmz (49) tqvz̄txpeng, nzayzluti-mopwzng kxnzrnginyzng angidr. Murde Gct tr̄sutiu dr̄twrde doa kxp̄ipz nzn̄ginyz-krdr̄ dr̄tc' kxkqlu x leplz kc r̄blxbz badr da tr̄txpnzngr nyzdr dr̄tc'. [Livae 25:8-34; 27:14-25; Asaea 5:5] Mz Esikel 46:17 yiz lc nzrpi-kzpz 'yiz ngr nzarlapxnḡr leplz,' murde kxnzawz-nrbalqng amrlx nzarlapxnḡr mz Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr. [Livae 25:39-55] Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr lc ngi kz yiz kx ngi Sabat, x dr̄tc' trnz̄yabotiung x trnz̄petiung.

28.1.10 **nzrpivxitingr Gct**— (*blasphemy*)

Lou sc Mosis rp̄wa-ngr̄bzle mz lr Israel nzrpivxitingr Gct x kxnzrmailz rd̄rng. [Nzrlasznḡr 22:28] Doa kx xp̄q̄rlr-ngrde lou lc nanibq̄ mz nzvaebq-krdr̄ nide mz rplz. [Livae 24:10-23; Nz̄kqlu-krdr̄ 15:30-31]

28.1.11 **nzrvaebqngr mz rplz**— (*death by stoning*)

Mz nzvz-nq̄blq-krde Lou sc Mosis, lr Israel x lr Jiu nzn̄ibqlr kx nzaleng da kxtr̄ka mz nzvaebq̄ti-krdr̄ nidr̄ mz rplz. Da kxtr̄ka kx takitrd̄ nzn̄ibqnḡr leplz kx nzyrtionḡr mz Livae 20:27 nidr̄ seleng; nzrlr-ngr̄bz̄ doa kxnz̄topwznḡr kx ngi blz̄ mz gct k̄zbleng, nzym̄nebznḡr mz dr̄ka' o kxaycm̄ne dr̄ka', nzrp̄ilzngr̄ tr̄te o lxe, nzm̄wim̄ingr̄ doa kx

trngiu krnalzde, ncblo nzrmwimi-krde ncblo, olvz nzrmwimi-krde olvz, nzyrlztikr ncblo kzdq̄ olvz ncd̄r lxede, x nzrmwimigr kzdq̄ animol. Nzrlasznḡr 21:28-32 ycmnetr-ngrde nzaebq̄ngr kzu kxn̄cblongr kc tq̄nibq̄tile leplz.

Livae 24:10-23 ycmnetr-ngrde nzrvaebq̄ngr ncblo kx pivxitile Gct.

Nzkqlu-krdr 15:30-36 ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nzrvaebq̄ngr doa mz nzrpivxit-ingr Yawe x mz nzwznḡr mz Sabat.

Lou Kcpwz 13:6-11 ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nzrvaebq̄ngr doa kx tamitile kztede mz nzangiongr gct kc-kzng.

X Lou Kcpwz 21:18-21 ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nzrvaebq̄ngr ncblo o obla kx rnzlvzole natq̄ trtede x lxede.

Mz Jon 8:59 x 10:31-33 leplz nzrpilr navaebq̄lr Jisz̄s. Mz Aposol 7:57-60 Stivin nzaebq̄.

Mz Aposol 14:19 Pol nzaebr, a' trbz-pnz̄u. Mc kz Josua 7:24-26 x 1 King 21:8-16.

28.2 **kzdu-kzng nqm̄q kr lr Jiu**— (*other Jewish customs*)

28.2.1 **dakxnzng nad̄r**— (*food the Jews ate*)

Lr Jiu nzmu-kznḡr bret kx nzwznḡr mz nra wit o bali. Wit ngi nabr kx lvc̄pu apule raes. Wit nzpeti mz Novembz o Diseba x nzkq̄ mz Eprol, Mei o Jun. Rtq̄deng ngi dakxnzng nzbzlu x sc tzngq̄pe, x nztamyrtnḡr mz nzrwznḡr flawa kx nangi bret. Flawa kc tq̄xpeti mz sto mrka mz Solomon nzwzpx-ngrm̄r mz rtq̄ wit.

Bali ngi kzdq̄ kz nabr kx lvc̄pu apule raes. Bali nzpeti mz Oktobz x Novembz mz nibr 'tewa kc tq̄vztx-kaip.' (Mc kalendz scdr lr Jiu ycmnetr-ngrde 'tewa kc tq̄vztx-kaip.')

Nzrkq̄ngr bali abzo mz Eprol x nzkq̄ngr wit kc ate. Rtq̄de ngi dakxnzng x nztamyrtnḡr mz nzrwznḡr flawa kx nangi bret. Bret kx nzwznḡr mz bali kc tq̄menepe nzn̄gq̄dr kx trnzngiscung. [Jon 1:9] Rtq̄ bali nzapu-kz-ngrdr animol nedrng, kx apule hcsi x dcngki. Nra wit x bali lcnḡ nzyc-angidrnḡr mz topla x botol kx nzwznḡr mz drtc' bla tq̄takitr yiz kxkqlu x tr-trka-pnzunḡr murde mrkc tzm̄nc-ngrdr mingr x tewa trdc-zvzu elr.

Nzmu-kznḡr dalr nrlanc kx nzapulr bin, kukaba, onyon, salot, lentil, galik, olivi, fiki, det, apol, x pcmzgrx̄nz̄t. Nzmu-kznḡr dakxnznḡr kx nzwznḡr mz nei pq̄ gout. Mz kzdunḡr mzli kx myapxbznḡr nzm̄u-kznḡr nc̄vr animol kxnzapulr nc, sip, gout, kzu, diz x kzdunḡr etc. X nzrmnq̄-zvznḡr waen kx ycmi lue mzli kx nzm̄u-ngrdr̄r nc̄vr. A' lr Jiu trpnznḡr nzm̄u-krdr̄r poi murde nzrpwa'nḡr. X trpnznḡr nyzdr̄r raes o dakxnznḡr lcnḡr tq̄vz̄tipxm̄r mz dzbrde nzapulr l̄xkq̄, nesrkr, nya, x kumara. Trpnznḡr nyzdr̄r bzn̄yapq̄, brpi o nzlu.

28.2.2 **nzaelunḡr mz tolo**— (*anointing with oil*)

Kzdunḡr mzli n̄zpuliobz tolo mz doa mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Gct mc̄pxle nide mz nzn̄gini-krde profet, o pris, o king. Tolo lc ngi kzdq̄ r̄kx ngr Mq̄ngrkx̄tr x zmatq̄ ngrde. X tolo ngi kz r̄kx ngr nzatrnḡr da. [Nou 28:18; 35:14; Nzrlasznḡr 29:7, 21; 30:22-33; Livae 8:10-12; 14:15-18, 23-29; 21:10; 1 Samwel 10:1; 16:13; 2 King 9:1-3, 6; Sam 35:7; 133:2; Asaea 61:3; Hibr̄u 1:8] Nzryrkr Jemes rp̄imle bagu nzrk̄itr-ngrbz tolo mz leplz kxn̄zyagoxnḡr, nangi r̄kx ngr Mq̄ngrkx̄tr x zmatq̄ ngrdr̄r mz nzamrlz-krde kxn̄zyagoxnḡr. [Mak 6:12; Jemes 5:14]

28.2.3 **nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq̄ mz kzdq̄ doa**— (*laying on of hands*)

Mz Nzryr̄ngrkx̄tr, nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq̄ mz doa nzwz-krde kqlu. Nzalelr kx nzamrlz-krdr̄r leplz. [Nou 27:22-29; Matīu 19:14-15; Mak 10:16] Kzdunḡr mzli kxr̄mailz̄ krlzle nzamrlz-krde dzbe leplz nedenḡr mz nzglz-krbzle mq̄de badr, apule nzamrlz-krde nidr̄r rpn̄apxm̄r mz mq̄de vzbz badr. [Livae 9:22; 1 King 8:54-55; Luk 24:50-51]

Nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz nzaprcngr alwx ngr leplz mz kzdq animol. [Nzrlaszng 29:10-21; Livae 4:15-20; 8:14-21; 16:20-22; Nzkqlu-krdr 8:12; 2 Be Ngrdr 29:23-24] Nzale kz mz nzaprcngr nzrpilzng o nzayrplapxng. [Livae 24:13]

Nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz nzryrlqng kzdq doa mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct. Mz COM aleku mz nzlolvzongr nar doa. [Nzkqlu-krdr 8:10; 27:22-23; Lou Kcpwz 34:9; Aposol 6:6; 13:1-3; 1 Timoti 4:14; 5:22]

Nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz doa kxnzyagoxng mz nzkrka'-ngrbzlr mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. [Mak 6:5; Luk 4:40; 22:51; Aposol 28:8; Jemes 5:14]

X nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz doa mz nzaprcbz bade Mqngrkxtr; x zmatq ngr nzwzng kxtr kx vzxpm mz Mqngrkxtr. Kzdung mzli nzripibz zmatq lc mz nzalengr nzwzkr Gct 'Nzawrkxtrkr Mqngrkxtr.' [Aposol 8:17-19; 19:6; 2 Timoti 1:6]

Nzwzng lcong amrlx mz nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz leplz ngi da kx takitnde nzalvztr-ngrbz mz kxnlrxngiti-ateng. [Hibru 6:1-2]

28.2.4 trnzrlr-ngrpwzu mz olvz kxnbzszng nzrnginyz-krdr drtc'— (widows can't own land)

Mzlr lr Israe x Jiu, trpnzng olvz nzmu rnginyz drtc'. X nzmu kzdq olvz nayrlzle x ncblo ngrde kc tqbzpe x trpnzng nede doa kxtpowzng, olvz lc nzmu sc tqnipede nra-nzlu x trpnzng kx na-aclevele nide. Nzamwale drtc' nyz ncblo ngrde (nzmu kxtrnzpnatipwzleu bade) a' rblx nzacleve-krdele. [Rut 4:3, 5]

28.2.5 nqmq ngr nzryrtzmqngr namz— (burial customs)

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq kr lr Jiu, mzli kx bzng leplz, namz la nznu mz lrpz, sc tzyrlqtrpe mz ngrtqbr, yz mz nibrdr ngr mztea, mz nabz nabznepi kx 24 mz nibr nzbzng.

Mz mzli nyz Jisz, lr Jiu trnzrkqtilru gq mz drtc' mz nzyrtzmq-krdr kxbz. Nzmcrl butqbr o nzlzl butqbr mz rplz mz nrlar newz. Mz nabzde nzkrzlzr nzalengr me mnzpz' mrkc nayrbq-ngrm namz kc. Nzbxtlr namz kc mz lrpz vzmi spaes x bqlr nounc x tolo kx mnrt rpnaki kqlu murde namz kc bzkq brtu. Zbz sc tzakqlvztrpelr mrkc tzdwakitrpz mz butqbr kc mz rplz kxwzpx, murde trpnzng animol kx nadwatr elr x mnrt navztxpxpu elr. Kzdung doa kxnbzszng mz nabz ma nyzdr nzkrzlz-krde nzyrtzmq-krdrle mz butqbr kxesz'. [Matiu 27:59-60; Mak 15:46; Luk 23:53; Jon 11:44; 19:38-42; 20:3-8; Aposol 5:6; 10]

28.2.6 drtq Gct x nzrlxtingr mz drtq Jisz— (name of God and asking in Jesus' name)

Mzli kx rpingr Nzryrgrkxtr kx 'drtq' Gct o 'drtq' Jisz, trngiu drtwr ngrde kx ngi txpwz drtq la esz'-krde. 'Drtq' lc tu-ngrde nqmq kr doa lc x zmatq ngrde, nzmrlz-krde x doa lcpz mz nide esz'-krde. [Kxnrzryrlqng Drtwr 13:18; 1 King 5:3-5; 2 King 21:4, 7]

Mzli kx krka'-ngrgu 'Mz drtq Jisz,' krlc drtwr ngrde kx rlxtibzku mz zmatq ngrde, nzmrlz-krde x nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu narlxbzme nzokatnngr kx kzdq kxefu, a' trnginideu kxnginim o kzdq kztem, mwz sc tqripibzle, 'Trtingr.' A' nzmu kx tqnginim kzte mrlxde angidr; x pibz mrlxde, 'Vz xlrbz mz trtenge. X pibz bade kx pibo bam nzrlx-krbzme,' zbz mzli kx rlx-ngrbzme mz trte, rlxbzme 'mz drtq mrlxde kc ma.' Apule kx mrlxde esz'-krde kc tqrlx, x rpibz Trte kx 'eu' murde ngi da kx suti drtwr mrlxde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kx rlxtibzku da mz Gct Trte mz drtq Jisz, Trte kc xlrmlle nigu apu-txpwzle Jisz esz'-krde kc tqrlx. X rpimle kx 'eu' nzmu kx tqngi me pnz drtwrdele. Nzmu kx tqrlxtiku da kx trngiu me pnz drtwr Gct, tr-rlxtipwzkuu 'mz drtq Jisz.' Yctxtrpwz mz nzmu da kx tqrlxtiq yctr me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu kx tqrlxtibzme da kx krlzq kxtrka o trngiu me pnz drtwr Jisz, x

sc tqpbzme, 'rlxtibo mz drtq Jiszs,' e nim kc tqpokiatxpeq, murde krlzq kx trngiu me pnz drtwr Jiszs. Mzli kx rlxtx-angidr-ngrgu 'mz drtq Jiszs,' trte xlrle Jiszs nzrpi-krde kx drtwrde esz'ti mz nike tqrlxbzku. [Mark 16:17; John 14:13-14; 15:16; 16:23-26]

28.2.7 **Seol, Hedis, Paradaes, Heven, Hxl**— (*Sheol, Hades, Paradise, Heaven, Hell*)

Drtq nrlc nyzdr kxnzbzng yc-ngrde nrlc kqlu mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, nrlc nyzdr kxnzbzpeng nzkqlebz 'Seol' mz natq lr Israel. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate nrlc lc tzkqle-ngrbz 'Hedis' mz natq lr Grik. A' Hedis lc nzlvalio nrlc li, kzdq drtqde 'Paradaes' kx nzvzkilr leplz neng Gct, [Luk 23:43; 2 Korint 12:4; Nzaelwapxng 2:7] x kzdq kz drtqde Hedis kx nzvzkilr leplz kxnztrkang. Jiszs pile kzdq be ngr Hedis x Paradaes mz Luk 16:19-31. A' mz be lc kqlebzle Paradaes 'nrlar Ebraam.' Mz kqlu mz nzrtekqtrngr mz Inglis x mz Natqgu pile kx ncblo kc tqrngisc vz mz Hxl, a' mz Grik rpile vz mrkc Hedis. Hxl mz natq ngr Inglis ngi 'Gehena' mz Grik.

Kxnzalvztrng mz Nzryrngrkxtr drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Kzduung nznzkr drtwrdrle Heven x Paradaes kxmldr esz' x Hedis nidr ncdr Hxl kxmldr esz'. Kzduung nznzkr drtwrdrle mzli kc Jiszs trbzka-ngrde, doa nzvzng mz Paradaes o Hedis mzli kc tzbz-ngrdr, x mz nibr Jiszs nzbz-krde, kx Paradaes sc tqaxvctrpebz mz Heven x Hedis sc tqaxvctrpebz mz Hxl. X kzdu-kzng nznzkr drtwrdrle kzdq Paradaes sc tqyc mz Seol, mrkc tzvzkilr kxnzbzng, x kx kzdq 'Paradaes nyz Gct' sc tqyc mz Heven.

Doa amrlx nzaolvzlr kx mzli kc leplz neng Gct tzbz-ngrdr, nzvzng mz kzdq me kxmrlz, mw x kzdq Paradaes kx yc-ble-bekangr mz Heven, o mw x Heven nide esz'-krde, x kx mz nibr Jiszs nyzylu-krmle sc tzmnc-trlxblr-zvzpeng badr Gct Heven. Krkng tzdrc'a-ngrng nzvzng mz kzdq nrlc kxtrka mrkc tzayrplapxngr nidr, mw x kzdq Hedis kx yc-ble-bekangr mz Hxl, o mw x Hxl esz'-krde, x mz nibr Jiszs nyzylu-krmle sc tzmnc-zvzpeng amrlx ngrdr Hxl.

Mz nzrtekqtrngr Hedis mz Natqgu rpiku kx 'Me Mncngr Gct.'

28.2.8 **nzrwztingr mq**— (*washing of hands*)

Kzdq lou mz Lou sc Mosis ycmnetr-ngrde nzrwztingr kxtr kx batrpzle leplz x da nzlqngi-krdr x nztr-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct, a' mz mzli nyz Jiszs, lrtzlvzng ngr lr Jiu nyzrlqtr-mopwzlr kcng lou ngr nzrwztingr kxtr. Mz kzdq lou lcng doa nawwtile mqdeng mz nzrwztingr kxtr x sc tzmua-ateng. Krlc blepx mz nzrwztingr nrkrdrdq mz nzrkapxngr zblqki. Ayrnrngr wztiq mz nzrkapx-krm zblqki, zbz sc tqalepeq nzrwztingr kc tqtr. Lou lc trkapwzu Gct, a' Farzsi nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ngi da kx myapxbz nzrvz-nqblqngr lou lc, da kc tqwai nzrvz-nqblqngr Lou kc tqka Gct. Jiszs trsutiu drtwrde leplz nzpi-krdr kx lou kc tqyrlq leplz rsakrlrmile lou kc tqyrlq Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lc trvz-nqblqleu lou ngr nzrwztingr mq kxtr lc x leplz kc tqmu ate. [Matiu 15:1-20; Mak 7:1-23; Luk 11:37] X Farzsi lcng nzpctxp-x-ngrdr Jiszs murde nzobqszo-krde lou lc tzalelr x trvz-nqblqleu nidr.

28.2.9 **trnzpidx-ngru "Gct" o drtq Gct**— (*avoiding saying "God" or God's name*)

Mzli nyz Jiszs, lr Jiu trnzpidxlr drtq Gct, kc tqngi 'Yawe.' Mzli kc nzrlwx-ngrdr natq lc mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mztr namcpwzlr drtq 'Yawe,' a' nzpilar 'adonai,' drtwr ngrde 'kxetu.' Trnzpidx-kzlr natq lc 'Gct,' a' nzpi-almaz 'Heven.' Nzalelr da lc murde nzrpilr na-amrluelr Gct x trnzsutiu drtwrdr nznzpingr drtqde mz kzdq nqmq kxtrka. Nzkqle-kzpzlr 'Krkc Tqmyalz' o 'Krkc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr,' 'Krkc Tqrnir' mzli kc nzpi-

ngrdr Gct. Mzli ka lr Jiu nzpilr 'Ha Shem' mz nzpi-alzu-krdr drtq Gct. 'Ha Shem' drtwr ngrde 'drtq kc' mz Hibru.

28.2.10 nrzpesalingr lrpz— (*tearing clothing*)

Ngi nqmđ krdr lr Israel x lr Jiu kx mzli kx drtwrdr vtzx-ngrde o drtwrdr ngyatx-ngrde, nzaelwax-ngrdr da lc mz nrzpesali-krdr lrpzdr. [Nou 37:34; 44:13; Nzkqlu-krdr 14:6; Josua 7:6; Kxnzryrlqng drtwr 11:35; 2 Samwel 1:11; 3:31; 13:31; 1 King 21:27; 2 King 2:12; 5:7; 6:30; 11:14; 19:1; 21:11; 2 Be Ngrdr 23:13; 34:19, 27 Estz 4:1; Esra 9:3; Job 1:20; 2:12; Asaea 37:1; Matiu 26:65; Mak 14:53; Aposol 14:14] A' nzrpwa'ngr mz Lou Nardr Pris nrzpesali-krde lrpz scdeng. [Livae 10:6; 21:10]

29 nrpr ngr leplz— (*generation*)

Nrpr ngr leplz o nrpr ngr ncblo drtwr ngrde tq kx blepx-lxblnrg. 1) Leplz amrlx kx nzlung mz kzdq mzli. 2) Leplz kx yiz ngrdr kxmu-tpwzle esz'. Trtemung x lxemung x mzedrng x inwedrng nidr nrpr kxesz'. Mzlemqng x inwemqng x kave krmung nidr kzdq kz nrpr. Doa nemqng x doa ne mzlemung x inwemung nidr kzdq kz mou nrpr. 3) Mz Nzryrngrkxt; nrpr kxesz' ngi yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). Mz nzm-krde lcde, nrpr kx nzpu-esz' krlzbzle yiz trtqki-pwx (400).

30 nzamrlzng lrpz— (*blessing people*)

Kzdq doa, mz nzamrlz-krde leplz, drtwr ngrde kx pibzle natgdeng kx suti drtwrde da kxmrlz nzkaputr-krbze badr. Nzamrlzng lc ngi kzdq nzkarka'ngr, murde da kxmrlz rblx nznngida-krde, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzbatr-krbz Gct nznngida-krde. Kzdung leplz nzlxngitilr kx doa kx tqamrlzle leplz kcng tzmnczbzng bade, zmatq ngr nzamrlzng lc myaszlze nzamrlzng kx kabz kzdq doa kx traclvelru nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlz pasto x mama ngrgung nzamrlz-krdr leplz nedrng. X mrlz kz trte x lxe doa nzamrlz-krdr doa kxnztopwz nedrng. Nzmu nzamrlz-krm kzdq doa vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr Gct, Gct sa na-angida-kzple bam. Kxnzrlxngiting nznrgidrlvz-ngrbz badr nzamrlz-krdr leplz x bzkq nzrpilzng. [Luk 6:27-28; Rom 12:14]. Krkcng tzrpilzng leplz neng Gct, sa na-atwemzng Gct. [Nou 27:29; Nzkqlu-krdr 24:9] Nzrpilz-krm kzdq doa drtwr ngrde kx trippwq nide. Jiszs rpile kx nzm trnaipqwq leplz, Gct trpnz-kzngr nzipq-krde nim. [Matiu 6:14-15] X nzm alwx ngrm trnaipqleu, sa navzq mz Hxl. Murde leplz kcng tzrpilzng, nzapulr kxnzmnc-mrbrng mz nzobqr Gct.

Gct, mz nzamrlz-krde leplz, alebzle da kxmrlz badr x kabzle da kxmrlzting. Da kxmrlzting kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr Leplz Kc Kai, nzyrtio mz Lou Kcpwz 28:1-13. Nzamrlz-krde leplz okatr-zvzle nidr; murde nrgisz zmatq ngr nzangidatingr da. A' kzdung mzli rblxbz mz doa nzm-krde nzmrlzng kx vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide. Murde mz drtwr Gct myapxbz kx nibe bade na-amrlz-zvzle nide kal; a' trngiu mzli kxmrbcnepwz. A' mz drtwrgu, suti drtwrgu da kxmrlz mzli ka, a' pxtpx-ngrgu nzaenzli-krgu da kxmrlzting lcng. Nzamrlz-krde nim nzm vztr-kzpz mzli kx rblxngr da, kc tqbatrpzle nzesotr-krbzme mz Gct. Krlc okatrlc nim, kxmule-esz' mzli kx xngi-ngrbzlele kx trmrlz-ngrdeu.

Mz Inglis Nzryrngrkxt rpile kx leplz nzamrlzlr Gct. A' drtwr ngrde kx nzglqpxlr nide o nzawibzng bade. Mz nzrtekqtrngr mz Natqgu ngi 'nzrglqpxngr' x 'nzawingr' a' trngiu 'nzamrlzng,' murde trpnzngr scgu zmatq mz nzokatrngr Gct.

31 nzesz'tikr drtwr— (*covenants*)

31.1 nzesz'tikr drtwr leplz badr kztedrng— (*covenants between people*)

31.2 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai— (*old covenant*)

31.3 **Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate**— (*new covenant*)31.4 **nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzyrlzng**— (*covenant of marriage*)31.1 **nzesz'tikr drtwr leplz badr kztedrng**— (*covenants between people and their companions*)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, nzesz'tikr drtwr ngi kzdq nzesalzng kx xplr-esz'ngr mz mzlr leplz kxli, o mz mzlr doa lr ma kxli. Nzesz'tikr drtwr kxmulr lc rblx nzrtektqrng. Leplz kxnzling o lr ma kxnzling kx nzprtrng mz nzesz'tikr drtwrdr nzaolvz-lxblrng mz nzesalzng kx naokat-etrngr mz da amrlx. Nzmu kzdq enqmi nzayotibzle kzdq doa mz nzesz'tikr drtwr lc, e doa kx nzryrlng badr nzesz'tikr drtwr sc tzokatpelnr nidr. Leplz keng nzling tzprtrng mz nzesz'tikr drtwr nzesalz-etrng. X nzrpilzng kx naztitrle doa kx esz' mz nidr kx trangidaleu natqde kc tqpile mz nzesz'tikr drtwr lc.

31.2 **Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai**— (*old covenant*)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, Gct prtr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr badr Ebraam mz nzesalz-krbzle bade nzrngine-krde neidung kx kqlung [Nou dckrlzde 15] x mz nzryrlq-krdr nzrpakrng [Nou 17:1-14]. X mz nibrde prtr mou mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr badr Mosis x leplz nedeng, lr Israel. Mzli kc Mosis tqmailzpx-ngrmle lr Israel Ijpt, nzvzng mz Newz Saenae, mrkc tqkabz Gct natq keng nzpnu-esz' x Lou kxtr, nzrpihz 'Lou sc Mosis.' Mzli lcde, prtr kz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, x esalz-ngrbzle kx na-acveleng, na-amrlzng, naokatrleng, na-amnc-zpwxleng, x na-alu-zpwxbzle dakxnzng kx nzpetilr x animol nedrng. [Lou Kcpwz 28:1-14] X lr Israel nzesalz-ngdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Gct amrlx. Gct esalz-kz-ngrde kx nzmu trnavz-nqblqlru Lou scdeng amrlx, ztrkangr nzrpilzng sc tqkaputrepe nidr. [Lou Kcpwz 28:15-68] Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate, Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr lr Israel mz mzli nyz Mosis nzrpihz 'Nzesz'tikr Drtwr kc kai' o 'Lou sc Mosis.' Gct prtr kz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr badr Devet. [2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 89:1-38]

31.3 **Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate**— (*new covenant*)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai Gct batrpzle profet nedeng nzymnctr-krdr kzdq 'Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate' kx sa naptr-kzpz mz leplz nedeng. X krkc tqate blepxbz mz krkc kai mz Lou sc Mosis x myaszlz-kzle. [Jeremaea 31:31-34; Hibu dckrlzdeng 7-8] Buk ngr Hibu aopx-kzle kx Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai yrkrpxe x nztektqrpengr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx naptrbz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr leplz nedeng, a' na-aenzlile nakrlzbzle nzvz-krm Kxnzmcp, Jisz Kraes. X mzli kc Jisz tqvz-ngrmle, kzdung lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kx nide Kxnzmcp ne Gct x nzprtrng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate. A' lr Jiu kxnzkqlung trnzlxngitilru kx nide Kxnzmcp ne Gct, a' sc tqabrbe drtwrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. A' rblxbz badr nzrvz-nqblqngr Lou keng amrlx mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. X Gct rpile kx nzmu leplz rblx nzmnc-nrwx-krdr badr x rblx kz nzrlapx-krdr, a' ngi txpwx mz nzprtr-krdr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jisz. Mzli ka, kzdung lr Jiu sa tzlxngitipelnr Jisz Kxnzmcp x sa tzprtrng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx lr Jiu kxnzkqlung sa nalxngitilr kx Jisz nide Kxnzmcp kalr, x yce pipz nzyzlu-mou-krmle.

31.4 **nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzyrlzng**— (*covenant of marriage*)

Mz Malakai 2:14-16 rpi Gct kx leplz keng tzyrlzng nzprtrng mz nzesz'tikr drtwrdr. X trkabade nzaxtx-lzbqng, murde ngi da kxdrka'ngr nzxpbqlrng nzesz'tikr drtwr.

32 **nzmnc-zpwxngr**— (*peace*)

Mz mzli nyz Jisz leplz nzrpilr 'Namnc-zpwxq,' mz nzrpi-krdr kx 'nim la' o 'nim lape.' Krlc kzdq nzkrka'ngr kx mrbne kx drtwr ngrde kx,

'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nim.' Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis nzyr-
txpwzlr 'nrwx'. A' drtwr ngrde 'namnc-zpwxq,' a' trngi-tpwzlu 'nrwx.'
Mc Mak 5:35, 9:50, Luk 24:36, Jon 14:27, 20:19, 21, 26, x Aposol 16:36. A'
mz Luk 14:23 x Aposol 24:2, 'nrwx' drtwr ngrde 'trpnzngz n Zotangr.'

33 **nzrsakrlrngr**— (*equality*)

'Nzrsakrlrngr' drtwr ngrde kx da li kxmu txpwzle esz'. Kzdg
trmyaspxleu kzdq kz. Mz Tqtrbz, Gct Trte nzrsakrlrng mz Mrlxde. X
Mqngkxtr nzrsakrlrng mz Mrlx Gct. Nidr rtqlrdr nzrsakrlr-ngrng mz
zmatq x zluli rdr. A' nzblepxbzng mz nzvz-krdr.

Mz nzobqkr Gct, leplz nedeng nzrsakrlr-ngrng amrlx ngrdr. Nzrsakrlr-
ngrng mz nzmrlz-krdr x nztubq-krdr, murde nztubqkr Jiszs nznngisc-
krdr. Nzrsakrlr-ngrng mz nzmrlzti-krde nidr. Nzmyapx-krdr rsakrlr-
ngrbz bade. Nznngiscng nzlu-alongr kcpwz. Nzblepxng mz da kxmrlz
kx natwzlr Heven, murde da lcng navz-nqblqlr nike nzalelr mz nrlc ka.

34 **nzrlwxngr yiz mz AD x BC**— (*dating AD and BC*)

34.1 **x Jiszs kc mzte tzmc ate**— *BC*

34.2 **mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jiszs**— (*AD*)

Mc # 39; murde aelwapx-ngrde yiz lcng tqkaputr-ngrbzng kzdung da
kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrngrkxtr x mz yiz kcng 2000 tqyrbqtxpxpeng, mz
nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven.

34.1 **x Jiszs kc mzte tzmc ate**— *BC*

Letz kcng tqngi BC vzm mz Natq lr Inglis 'Before Christ,' drtwr ngrde
yiz kcng amrlx tqyrkrpxpeng x Kraes kc mzte tzmc ate. Mz nzmou-krde
lc, yiz kc tqngi 1000 BC, drtwr ngrde yiz kcng 1000 tqyrkrpxpeng, x Kraes
kc mzte tzmc ate. Trpnzngz yiz siro (0). 1 BC ycbz x yiz kx yc-mop ngi 1
AD.

34.2 **mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jiszs**— (*AD*)

Letz kcng tqngi AD vzm mz Natq lr Rom drtqde 'Latin'. Mz natqdr,
'Anno Domini' drtwr ngrde 'mz yiz ngr Lod rgu.' Mz nzmou-krde lc,
2000 AD drtwr ngrde yiz 2000 mz nibr Lod rgu, Kraes mzte nzrmcngz.
A' trngiu mz nibr nzvz-krde.

35 **nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven**— (*ascension of Jesus to Heaven*)

Jiszs sc tqmnc mz nrlc zbq kcng nzpnu-pwx mz nibr nztulz-mou-krmle
mz nzvzngz. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz pnz drtwrde. X mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi badr ncblo nedeng. X
mzli kc tzaukz-ngrdrng, batprz Gct nzvzdz-krde Heven, mrkc tqwxbuo-
ngmle me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. [Mak 16:19; Luk 24:50;
Aposol 1:9]. Nzycmnetr-ngrdr nzvzdz-krde Heven mz Sam 68:18 x mz
Efiszs 4:8-10. X nzycmnetr-ngrdr nzvzdz-mou-krmle mz nrlar Gct kxrtc
mz Sam 110:1 x Hibru 1:13. X Jiszs esz'-krde ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nzyzlu-mou-
krde Heven mz Jon 6:62 x 20:17.

Mz nzavzdzkr Gct Trte nide Heven x nzatulz-mou-krde nide aelwapx-
ngrde kx Jiszs vz-nqblqlme pnz drtwrde. X mz nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven,
Gct ayzlu-mopwzle bade zmatq x nzamrluengz x zluli kcpwz tqrnngiscde
mzli kc, x sc tqvz-atem mz nrlc ka. Nzalvztrngr lc myapx murde axvctr-
lzbqzbku mz Jiszs x mncku badr Heven x wxbuku badr mz nrlar Trte
kxrtc. Mc Efiszs 2:6, Matiu 28:18, Aposol 7:55-56, Filipae 2:9-10, Kolosia
3:1-4, 1 Timoti 3:16, Hibru 12:2, 1 Pita 3:22, x Nzaelwapxngz 1:9-18
nzycmnetr-kz-ngrdr nzvzdz-krde Heven. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs mnc Heven
mz nrkrdrtqde, a' sa tqmnc-zvz-kzp bagu mz Mqngkxtr. [Matiu 28:20]

36 **takes**— (*taxes*)

Takes ngi trau kx nzxpebz leplz mz gzpman. Leplz amrlx mrkang kqlu
mz nrlc tulvzo nzxpebzng takes mz gzpman o king. Trau lc avz gzpman
mz nzxpengz pulis x ncblo ngr vea mz nzaelvr-krdr leplz nedeng. X

krizle nzwzng lrpzki x me vzkim lue x kzdu-kzng da kxnmulr lcnq mz nzokatr-krdr leplz nedrng.

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, gzpman ngr Rom acleve lr Jiu kcnq tzmnczbzng mz king kxetu kc Rom, badr gavzna ngrdrng x ncblo ngr vea nedrng. Nzmcpxlr kcnq ncblo mz nzatakqti-krdr takes. Yiz kang kqlu olvz kxes' abzo mz kx yiz ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13) krizbzle kx yiz ngrde nzpnu-esz'-mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65), x ncblo kxes' abzo mz kx yiz ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) krizbzle kx yiz ngrde nzpnu-esz'-mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65) naxpeng takes. X ncblo kxnzrtwztrpqng kzdung da mz kandre kzbheng naxpe-kzng takes mz da lcdeng. Jiszs x Pol nzrpilr kx leplz naxpetrpzng takes mz gzpman. [Matiu 22:15-21; Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-25; Rom 13:5-7]

Lr Jiu naxpe-kzlr takes mz yiz kang kqlu mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, murde kxnzetung naxpelr leplz mz nzalqngingr x mz nzwz-moungr Mangr-nzangiongr lc. [Matiu 17:24-27] Mnztr mz srlrni sc lr Rom mqngr nar king kxetu kc Rom. A' Lou sc Mosis tr-rlrx-ngrdeu lr Jiu nzxpe-krdr dalr Mangr-nzangiongr mz trau kxmule lc. Mz nzmukrde lc, lr Jiu trnaxpelru takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz trau scdr lr Rom, x nzwzngingr kxnzrtekqtrng trau scdr lr Rom mz trau scdr lr Jiu.

Mc kz nzymnnetrngr kxnzatakqting takes (27.6) x kxnzrtekqtrng trau (27.5).

37 zmatq— (authority and power)

Mz Natqgu kzdq natq 'zmatq' drtwr ngrde li mz natq lr Inglis. Natq kx ngi 'power' drtwr ngrde kx ncblo rngisc nzrkrlngr x nzxplngr mz nzaleng da. Mz natq lc, Gct rngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng, murde krizle nzale-krdele x nzxplr-krde takitnde nzale-krdele. A' natq kx ngi 'authority' drtwr ngrde kx kzdung doa zmnclzbzng mz zmatq ngr kzdq kz ncblo. Mz natq lc, drka' nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr leplz kcnq tzlxngitilr Jiszs, murde mnczbzku mz Jiszs. Trpnzngr scgu nzrkrlngr mz nztultr-krbzku mz drka'ng nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq kx kapxbzku, murde nzxplr-krgu trtakitnde nidr. A' nzxplngr x nzrkrlngr yctrpz mz Gct. Jiszs aprcmle bagu zmatq ngr nzamrlz-krgu leplz kxnzyagoxng, mz nzmncz-krbzku bade. [Matiu 10:1] Nzrkrz-krgu x nzxplr-krgu trtakitnde nzale-krdele, a' Gct aprcmle bagu zmatq ngr nzale-krdele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Kzdung mzli ncblo kcnq tzrngiscng nzxplngr nztultr-ngrbzng mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrdr, kxmule-esz' leplz lcnq trnmnczlpwzung mz zmatq ngrdr mz nzobqkr gzpman, x nzxqbrlr-ngrdr lou ngr gzpman mz nztultr-krdr leplz lcnq. Mz natq lr Inglis, nzrpilr kx ncblo lcnq nzwzngiscdr nzxplngr kc tqngi 'power', a' trtakitnde nzale-krdrle murde trpnzngr scdr zmatq kc tqngi 'authority' kx aprcbz kxnzetung badr. Nzaprcbz mz pulis zmatq ngr nztultr-krdr leplz. X rngisc-kzng nzrkrlngr x nzxplngr mz nzale-krdrle murde nzwzngiscng pu. A' pulis kxes' trpnzngr scde nzxplngr kx takitnde nzaesakingr ncblo kxnzklung kxtrkang kxnzwzngisc-kzng pu, kxmule-esz' nzaprcbzlr bade zmatq ngr nztultr-ngr ncblo.

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr scgu, nike drtwr angidr ngr 'zmatq', aelwpv-ngrde mz natq x ngalrdeng kcnq tzycaepztrpznq.

38 zmatq ngr nzwzng kx bletipx-lxblrng kcnq tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngkxtr— (Spiritual Gifts)

38.1 Mqngkxtr kabze zmatq ngr nzwzng kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzokatrngr lrmakxtr— (the Holy Spirit gives Spiritual Gifts to help the church)

38.2 nzrpiplxng nra ngr nzyrplapxng— (word of wisdom)

38.3 **nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzrkrlzng**— (*word of knowledge*)

38.4 **nzrplzplxng nrrpa kx kabz Gct**— (*prophecy*)

38.5 **nzrmcng namlzu r kxnmzncng mzlixlxl kc tqwz**— (*discernment of spirits*)

38.6 **nzycmne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr kzbleng**— (*speaking in other languages*)

38.7 **nzrpiplxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng**— (*interpretation*)

38.8 **nzalvztrng natq Gct**— (*teaching*)

38.9 **nzrmailzng lrmakxtr**— (*leading*)

38.10 **nzrmcng lrpzki kx nao-zli kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr**— (*administration*)

38.11 **nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ngr**— (*faith*)

38.12 **nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng**— (*healing*)

38.13 **nzalengr da kxmatq**— (*miracles*)

38.14 **nzokatr-zlwzng lrmakxtr**— (*helps*)

38.15 **nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr**— (*servng*)

38.16 **nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr lrmakxtr**— (*encouragement*)

38.17 **nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz lrmakxtr keng trnzrngiscung**— (*giving*)

38.18 **nzaelwax-ngrbz nzryckr drtwr mz lrmakxtr**— (*mercy*)

38.19 **nzadwatr-zvzng lrmakxtr x lr mrkzbleng mz ma nyzm**— (*hospitality*)

38.1 **Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq ngr nzwzng kx bletipx-lxblng mz nzokatrng lrmakxtr**— (*the Holy Spirit gives Spiritual Gifts to help the church*)

Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq ngr nzwzng kx bletipx-lxblng mz leplz neng Gct. Aposol Pol rpilc kx suti drtwrde nzalvztr-krde mz zmatq keng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr, murde nzao-krdr drtwr leplz nedeng naopx. [1 Korint 12:1] X krlc kz drtwr ngr Nzalvztrng Kxmyapxzb lc. Murde kxmule-esz' kzdung mzli kxnzrlxngitingr nzaki-lzbgng mz zmatq lcng tqkabz Mqngrkxtr mz kxnzrlxngitingr, a' Jisz suti drtwrde leplz nedeng amrlx nzmncr-lxblz-zpwx-krdr. [Jon 17:20-21] X na-aclvctio-lzbggu murde ma tqycmne-atrkatiku Mqngrkxtr. [Mak 3:29-30] Kabz Mqngrkxtr zmatq esz'pwx mz kxrlxngiti kxesz'. Pnz drtwrde esz'-krde doa kx narkane bade. [1 Korint 12:11] A' aposol Pol rpimle bagu kx mrlz nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrgu zmatq kxnzmyapxzbng mz nzokatr-rgu lrmakxtr. [1 Korint 12:31] Krlc drtwr ngrde kx krlzku nzrlxtng Mqngrkxtr nzka-krmle zmatq kx trtwzkaku, x mwx sa nakamle. Rpi-kzle kx nigu lrmakxtr apuku nrkrdrq, mz nzngini-rgu nrlar nrkrdrq Jisz Kxnzmcpx. X nawztr-lxblrku mz nzwzng lcng tzblepx-lxblng murde na-atutr-ngrgu nzwzkr Gct mz nrlc ka.

Zmatq ngr nzwzng kxtr lcng yclz-ngrmle buk pwx: [Rom 12:3-8; 1 Korint 12:27-30; Efisz 4:11-16; 1 Pita 4:9-11] Mzli kc tqyrlqtr-lxblz-nrgu ngalrde lcng, krlzble zmatq ngr nzwzng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqzm (18). Kzdung kxnzetung mz Nzryngrkxtr nzaki-ngrbz zmatq lcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqzm mz zmatq ngr nzrycmnepxng rpwxmz x zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr rpwxmz. [1 Pita 4:11]

Zmatq ngr nzycmnepxng nidr seleng:
nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng,
nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzrkrlzng,
nzrplzplxng nrrpa kx kabz Gct,
nzrglxng namlzu r kxnmzncng mzlixlxl kc tqwz,
nzycmne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng,

nzrpiplxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lng,
nzalvztrngr natq Gct,
nzmailz-zpwxng leplz, x
nzrmcng lrpzki kx nao-zli lrmakxtr:

Zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr nidr seleng:
nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ngr,
nzamrlzng nrrkdrdq kxnzyagoxng,
nzalengr da kxmatq,
nzokatr-zlwzng leplz,
nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz,
nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr leplz,
nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz leplz,
nzrycng drtwr leplz, x
nzadwatr-zvzng lrmakxtr mz ma nyzde.

Mz nazawz-krgr zmatq lng, nadcpz mz drtwrgu 'Nzycmne-ebzpxng Kxnzawz Kcng Tq' mz Matiu 25:14-30. Natq lc alvztr-ngrde nigu kx Gct suti drtwrde nazawz-krgr zmatq kcng tqkamle bagu. Murde zmatq lng naetunepx-zvzng mz nzokatr-krgr kztegun. Nzmu trna-awzwq zmatq scmng, sa napipzne, apune-kzpwzle sate ngr mq. Murde nzmu na-awzqleng, sa naxplrng. A' nzmu kx tqama-zvzq, sa nayangrngang. Mzli kc ayrrngr tqtwz-ngrn zmatq ngr nzwzng lc ngi da kx topwzbe o pobe. Murde nzmu kx tqrngiscm zmatq ngr namrlzng kxnzyagoxng, mz nzabzokr nazawz-krm zmatq lc, doa trnakqluung kx namrlzng mzli kx krka'-ngrn nidr. A' zmatq lng nzapul rtq da kx nzlvcung. Mzli la tqkrka'-zvz-ngrn leplz, zmatq ngr nzwztr-krbzme mz Gct sa naetunepx x nzklukr doa kx namrlz-moung sa naetunepx kz.

Mz 1 Tesalonika 5:19, Aposol Pol pile kx, "Bzq abaoamu nzwzkr Mqngkxtr." X mz Efisz 4:30 rpi-kzle kx, "Bzq avzbzmu drtwr Mqngkxtr." Drtwr ngrde kx nalalztqamu mz nate mz nabzmu x bzq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz leplz nazawz-krdr zmatq kx kabzle badr. Mz 1 Tesalonika 5:20 pi mou Pol kx, "Bzq apusr-ngrnamu natq kx aelwapx-ngrbz Mqngkxtr mz leplz brmrda." Murde Mqngkxtr kamle bagu zmatq lng mz nzokatr-krgr kztegun kxnrlxngiting. X suti drtwrde kx leplz neng Gct namctr-lxblr-zpwx-krdr x nzrlxngiti-krdr naetu. Doa kc tqrpwa'-ngrbz zmatq kcng tqkabz Mqngkxtr vz-rbr. [1 Korint 14:29]

38.2 **nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng**— (*word of wisdom*)

Mzli kc kxnzmailz ngrdr mz makxtr mrkc Jerusalem tzrmcti-lzbq-ngrdr mz Aposol 15:1-29, nzpilir mz ngalrde 15:28, 'Drtwr esz'ti mz Mqngkxtr kx bzq kabzkr bamu lou scgr kxkqlu, nigr lr Jiu, murde ma tqmrlepubz bamu.' Opxm kx kzdung leplz lng nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwr lc. Mz zmatq ngr nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng, mrlx kx rngisc zmatq lc krzle nzokatr-krde kztedeng mz nzpipx-krbzle badr kzdung natq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. [1 Korint 12:8] A' vzv na-abzpx-kailr nrrpa lc kx vz-zpwxm mz Mqngkxtr o trtingr. Murde kzdung mzli vz-rbrku mz nzxlr-krgr natq Mqngkxtr. Nrrpa amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngkxtr drtwrdr esz'ti mz Nzryrgrkxtr.

38.3 **nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzrkrlzng**— (*word of knowledge*)

Mz zmatq ngr nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzrkrlzng lc, Mqngkxtr pibzle mz doa da kx trkrlz-pnzleu murde naokatrlc o atubqtile kztedeng mz nzrkrlzng lc. Kzdung mzli mrlx lc pipxle ngalr Nzryrgrkxtr. Nabzpx-kaiku nrrpa lng, da kc tqwaiku mz nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng. Pita rngiscde zmatq lc mzli kc tqkrlzle kx Ananaeas x Safira nzpokiabzng mz Mqngkxtr. [Aposol 5:1-11]

38.4 nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct— (prophecy)

Nzalvztrngr mz zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct yclzm mz ngalde lde seleng: [Aposol 2:16-18; Rom 12:6; 1 Korint 11:4-5; 12:10; 28-29; 13:2; 8-9; 14:1-6, 22-25, 29-32, 39; Efisz 4:11; 1 Tesalonika 5:19; 1 Pita 4:10] Pol nznzkr drtwrdele zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct ngi zmatq kx myatpxbxz mz zmatq amrlx kcng tqkabz Mqngrkxtr mz kxnzrlxngiting. [1 Korint 14:1; 39] Nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct drtwr ngrde nzpitpx-pnz-krbzle nrpa lc mz kxnzrlxngiting, murde naxplrle nzrlxngiti-krdr, apqtrle x amqtr-kzpzle drtwrdr. [1 Korint 14:3] Nzryrnrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde nzrplzpxngr kxmule lc mz ngalde lde seleng: [Aposol 11:27-28; 13:1; 15:32; 19:6; 21:9-11; Efisz 3:5; 1 Timoti 1:18; 4:14] Kzdung leplz kcng zrnngiscng zmatq lc, nzkrzlzr nzplzpx-ngr-mopwz da kx nakaputrp kalr murde pi-pnz-kaipz Gct. [Aposol 11:28; 21:11]

A' mz Nzryrnrkxtr, opx angidr kx kzdu-kzng la profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng x kxnzapokiang. [Matiu 7:15; 24:11, 24; Mak 13:22; Aposol 13:6; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 4:1; Nzaelwapxng 16:13; 19:20] Nidr enqmi ngr Gct. X kzdung mzli nzrpipxng da angidr murde napokiati-ngrdr leplz kalr. Krlzq nzrglxng kx ngi da angidr o trtingr mz nqmq ngr nzcymnetr-ngrdr Jisz x Nzryrnrkxtr. Nzmu kzdq doa pi-zvzle da kx tresz'tiu mz Nzryrnrkxtr, nide profet kxpokia mz nzrplzpx-krde.

38.5 nzmncgr namrlzu r kxnzmncg mzlixlr kc tqwz— (discernment of spirits)

Mz zmatq lc, doa krlzle nzrglxng nzm Gct kc tqwz o drka'. [1 Korint 12:10] X krlz-kzle kx nrpa kc tqplzpx ncblo vzpxm mz Gct o mz drka'. X krlz-kzle nzm kzdq rxx kxmatq vzpxm mz Gct o mz drka'. Jisz rnngisc zmatq lc mz Mati 16:23; murde krlzle kx natq Pita trvzpxuu mz nide esz'-krde, a' vzpxm mz Setzn mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq nr nrlc. Rpi bzle bade kx, "Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn, mz nzrpwa'-krme bange nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nzkrlz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz."

38.6 nzcymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr kzbleng— (speaking in other languages)

Zmatq ngr nzcymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng drtwr ngrde natq lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka x natq kz kx trpnzng kx rkrz, a' ngi tpxwz Gct x krkc tqrngisc zmatq ngr nzipixng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzbleng. Mz 1 Korint 13:1 ycmnetr-ngrde leplz nzcymne-krdr mz natq enjrl. Pol pimle bagu kx, 'Bzkq nzrpwa'ngr zmatq lc!' [1 Korint 14:39] X Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kxnamu nazaw-krngule mz ngalde seleng: [Aposol 2:4-6; 1 Korint 12:10, 30; 14:2, 6-19, 27-28]

38.7 nzipixng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzbleng lcng— (interpretation)

Pol ycmnetr-ngrde zmatq ngr nzipixng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzbleng mz 1 Korint 12:10, 30, 14:5, 13, 26-28. Mzli kx kzdq doa ycmne-ngrde mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr, doa kc tqrngisc zmatq lc napixle drtwr ngr natq doa kc kai mzli kc Mqngrkxtr aelwapx-ngrbzle bade drtwr ngr natq kztede, murde leplz amrlx nakrlzlr nike tqpile.

38.8 nzalvztrngr natq Gct— (teaching)

Leplz kcng zrnngiscdr zmatq lc nzkrzlzr nzalvztr-zpwx-krdr leplz kc-kzng, kxmule-esz' leplz nzklung o nzipizng mz Sade Siklu o mz nzyrlwr-lxblrngr doa kx li o tq mz nzrlwxng x nzskul-krdr mz Nzryrnrkxtr. Kxnzrnngiscde zmatq lc, mrlz nzalvztr-krde kxrlxngiti-ate murde nakrlz-zpwxle nzalvztrngr amrlx mz nzlxngitingr Jisz. Mc kz 'nzalvztrngr mz Natq Gct' mz nibr 'lrmakxtr kxnzmailng' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

38.9 nzmmailzng rlmakxtr— (leading)

Mrlz kxnzrmailzng amrlx nzrngisc-krdr zmatq ngr nzmmailzng rlmakxtr, kxmule-esz' nzmmailzr rlmakxtr amrlx o leplz kxnzpipzng. [Rom 12:8] Leplz kx nzsuti drtwrdr nzmmailz-krdr leplz neng Gct nadctipx mz drtwrdr nike tzpi-ngrdr Jiszs, Pol, x Pita mz leplz keng tztakitrd r nzmmailz-krdr rlmakxtr. [Matiu 20:25-28; Mak 10:42-45; Luk 22:25-27; 2 Korint 1:24; 1 Timoti 3:2-7; 4:11-16; 5:1-2; 2 Timoti 2:14-16, 22-26; 4:2; Taetus 1:6-9; 2:1-15; 3:9; 1 Pita 5:1-3]

38.10 nzmrcngr lrpzki kx nao-zli kzdq dzbe rlmakxtr— (administration)

Zmatq lc mz 1 Korint 12:28 drtwr ngrde nzmrcngr lrpzki kx nao-zli kzdq dzbe rlmakxtr, x nzrpi-x-ngrbz mz kxnzrmailzng murde naokatrlr nidr mz nike pnz drtwrdr.

38.11 nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ngr— (faith)

Kxnzrlxngitingr amrlx nzabrtprzlr drtwrdr mz Gct. A' krkcng tgyceba zmatq lc, nzxplr-zlwzkr nzrlxngiti-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kztedrng. [1 Korint 12:9; 13:2] Jiszs rpibzle mz kzdung leplz keng tqamrlzpebzng mz zyagox kx nzrlxngiti-krdr amrlzle nidr. [Matiu 9:22, 29; 15:28; Mak 5:34; 10:52; Luk 8:48; 18:42; Aposol 14:9; Jemes 5:15] X mou, mz Mati 17:20-21 Jiszs pi-kzle kx nzrlxngitingr kxtpowz krlzle nzalengr da kxpipz, a' nzrlxngitingr kx xplr krlzle nzalengr da amrlx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, zmatq ngr nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ngr krlzle nzokatnrgr doa nzale-krde da kxmatq, nzyatr-krbzlr mz da kx rblxng x nzapqtr-krbzle drtwr kztedeng mz nzaetunepx-krde nzrlxngiti-krdr.

38.12 nzamrlzng r kxnzyagoxng— (healing)

Jiszs rngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlzng r kxnzyagoxng. X zmatq ngrde etu-esz'ngr murde kxnzyagoxng kxnzkqlung nzmrlztx-pnzng mzli lcpwz. A' trngiu amrlx ngrdr. [Mak 8:22-25] Jiszs rngisc zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr atwrnrng [Jon 3:34]. Mz Mak 6:5-6 amrlznpwz Jiszs kxnzyagoxng kxnzpipzng. X opx angidr kx kzdung mzli rblxbz bade nzale-krde da kxnzktipxng x nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng murde leplz trnzlxngitilru nide. Mz Jon 5:2-8, Jiszs tramrlzleu krkcng amrlx tzyagoxng mrkc, a' amrlz-tpwzle ncblo esz' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx pibz Trtede. Mz Aposol 19:11 x 28:8-9, mcku kx Pol rngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlzng r kxnzyagoxng, a' tryatr-zvpwzu zamrlz-aningr kxnzyagoxng. [Filipae 2:25-27; 2 Timoti 4:20]

Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz kx yceba zmatq ngr namrlzng r kxnzyagoxng trnzkrzlru zamrlz-zvzng. X kxmule-esz' rblxbz badr zamrlz-krdr doa amrlx, a' leplz kxkqlu nzmrlz-moung. Kzdung mzli doa trmrlztx-pnzuz mzli lapwz, a' mrlz mz kzdung zbq. Mz Mak 8:22-25 mcku nzwrdde esz'txu kx Jiszs tramrlzleu doa mzli kcpwz tqkrka-ngrbzlele. X nakrlz-kzku kx zamrlzng r amrlx trnzangidaung mzli la txpnz o mzli kc ayrrnrg tqkrka'-ngrn. A' nalxngiti-zvzku kx Jiszs sa na-atutr-ngrde natqde mz Jon 14:12 kc tqpil kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge sa na-ale-kzle r kx lcnq tqalexng. X sa na-ale-kzle du r kx kx namyapxbzng, murde sa na-atwzlr-ngrm Mqngrkxtr bamu mz nyzylu-krmc Trtenge."

38.13 nzalengr da kxmatq— (miracles)

Rpi Pol kx Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq lc mz leplz. [1 Korint 12:10, 28-29] Doa kx tqrngisc zmatq ngr nzalengr da kxmatq trkrzlzleu nzalengr da lc mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, murde Mqngrkxtr pibzle bade da kx na-alele. Mzli kang kqlu, da kxmatqng nzkaputrpzng mzli kx Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipx-ngrbzle mz krkcng trnzrlxngitingr. [Mak 16:17-18] Murde Gct alele da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz

kx nide Gct angidr x Nrpakxmrlz ngi da angidr kx takitrdede nzlzngiti-krdrle. Ngalrde lcdeng seleng nzymntr-kz-ngrdr nzkrka'-ngrbzku mz Gct nzale-krde da kxmatq, Matiu 7:7-11, 21-23, Mak 11:24, Filipae 1:15-18, x Jemes 4:2 3.

Jiszs x aposol nedeng nzaleting da kxmatq kxkqlu. [Aposol 2:43; 5:12] Pol x Banabas nzaleti-kzlr da kxmatq. [dalr Pol mz Aposol 11:1-12; 19:11; Rom 15:18-19; x 2 Korint 12:12 - x dalr Banabas mz Aposol 14:3 vzmi 13:50; x 15:12]. X kzdung kx trnznginidru aposol nzaleti-kzlr da kxmatq, drtqdr seleng: Filip (kzble kx trngiu aposol) [Aposol 8:5-13], Stivin [Aposol 6:8], x kxnzrlxngiting kcng Galesia Provins [Galesia 3:5]. Kzdung mrlzu r nzamrlznglr kxnzyagoxng nzrpi-kzpzng da kxmatq. [Aposol 3:6-8; 4:16, 22] A' kzdung da kxmatq nzvzpxmqng mz zmatq ngr Setzn. [Matiu 24:24; Mak 13:22-23; 2 Tesalonika 2:8-10; Nzaelwapxnglr 13:13-14; 16:13-14; 19:20] Krkcng tzaleng da kxmatq mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr sa naglqlz-kzlr jiszs x nzavzo-lzbqng.

38.14 nzokatr-zlwznglr lrmakxtr— (helping)

Mcku zmatq lc mz 1 Korint 12:28. Leplz kxnzrngiscng zmatq lc nzavzo-lzbqng mz nzokatr-zvz-krdr leplz kx nzmnc-krdr rblx. Trnznginidru kxnznetung mz nzobqkr leplz, a' zmatq lc rlr-ngrbzle badr nzokatr-krdr leplz x kabzle badr nabztq kxetu mz nzokatrngr nidr, x nzabrtznglr kxetu mz nzokatr-krdr nidr, murde nzkabzlr zmrlz ngr Gct badr krkcng tzokatrlr.

38.15 nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr— (serving)

Mcku zmatq lc mz Rom 12:7, Efiszs 4:12 x 1 Pita 4:11. Zmatq lc blepxbz mz nzokatrngr murde okatru leplz kx nzmnc-krdr rblx o kx suti drtwrdr da, a' wztrpzku mz lrmakxtr amrlx mz nzale-krdu da kx na-amrlzle nidr amrlx ngrdr. Leplz kcng tzrmailzng mz nzngrngr nabz kxtrng nzwztrpzng mz lrmakxtr amrlx, a' trngiu dalr nzokatrngr leplz kx nzmnc-krdr rblx.

38.16 nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr lrmakxtr— (encouraging people)

Mcku zmatq lc tqmyapxbz mz Rom 12:8. Leplz kxnzrngiscng zmatq lc, nzmrlz-angidrng mz nzapqtrngr drtwr kztedrng x nzaxglrnglr nidr. Mrlz nzm lrmakxtr kxnzkqlung nznrgisc-krdr zmatq lc. Gct rkam bagu natq nzapqtr-krdu drtwr kzteung. [2 Korint 1:3-7]

38.17 nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz lrmakxtr kcng trnzngiscung— (giving)

Gct pibzle mz doa nedeng amrlx nzrka-krdr daksznng, lrpz, x trau mz krkcng trnzngiscung. A' leplz kx nznrgiscng zmatq lc nzabrtz-zvz-ngrdr nzrka-nrbalq-krbzlr dzfudrng mz kztedrng. [Rom 12:8] X mz zmatq lc, Mqngkrkxtr kabzle badr nzyrplapxnglr murde nakrlzlr kxnamu nzkabzngr dztudrng. X amrlz kz Gct nidr murde nznrgisc-krdr da natakitrde nzrka-nrbalq-zvz-krdr da. [2 Korint 8:1-15; 9:6-12]

38.18 nzaelwapx-ngrbz nzryckr drtwr mz lrmakxtr— (mercy)

Zmatq lc nzyro mz Rom 12:8. Krkcng tzrngiscng zmatq lc nzkrzlr nznngi-ngrbz nzetqkr drtq kztedrng x nzaelwapx-ngrdr nzryckr drtwr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' nzetqkr drtqdr vzpxm mz nzale-krdr da kx vz-rbr o trtingr.

38.19 nzadwatr-zvznglr lrmakxtr x lr mrkzbleng mz ma nyzm— (hospitality)

Zmatq lc nzyro mz 1 Pita 4:9. Doa kc tqngiscde zmatq lc, sutitx zlwx drtwrde nzamnctx-zpwx-krde lrmakxtr x lr mrkzbleng mz nzadwatr-zvz-krde nidr mz ma nyzde.

39 Nzyokaetipxng'r Yiz Kcng Tqkaputrpqng Kzdung Da

Mz nzyokaetipxng'r yiz kcng tzkaputrpqng kzdung da, rblx nzpi-angidrng x kxnzeturng drtwrd'r tresz'tiu. Maki kxmule lc drtwr ngrde kx yiz lcng trkrlz-zpwxxuu. A' krlzku kzdung yiz abzo mz da kcng tzkaputrpqng mz buk kcng Nou x Nzrlaszng'r. Kzdung da tzkaputrpqng Mz nibr Nzrwzng'r Nrlc (MNN). X kzdu-kzng da tzkaputrpqng x Nubla Nzetu Kc Ate (NKA) o Mz nibr Nubla Kxetu (MNK). Nzryrong yiz nzling mzli kx lr Jiu nzrlaszlr Ijpt, murde tropx-angidru yiz kznike tubq. Abzo mz mzli nyz King Sol, nzvz-rbrkr yiz lcng trmyaszpxleu yiz kcng nzpnu-esz' o nzpnu-li. X abzo mz lr Israel nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng 'Asiria, nzvz-rbrkr yiz lcng trmyaszpxleu yiz kx li o tq. Trkrlz-angidrkuu mzli kx nzmcngr mz Jiszs, murde nzvz-rbrng mzli kc tzvzng'r kalendz scgu. A' opxm kx mzte nzmz mz yiz 7 BC, murde krlzku kx King Herot kc Tqmyalz bz mz yiz 4 BC, zbz Josip, Mxri x Jiszs sc tzrlaszlr Ijpt mz nyzylu-krdr Israel. Trkrlz-angidr-kzku yiz kc tqbz-ngm Jiszs, a' mwz nangi mzli yiz 27-33 AD. Mz pepz lc, vz-nqblqku kxnzrkrlzng kcng tzpipxlr tqbzpe mz yiz 30 AD.

-	MNN	Mz Nibr Nzrwzng'r Nrlc	-
-	NKA	X Nubla Kxetu kc Ate	-
-	MNK	Mz nibr Nubla Kxetu	-
-	BC	X Jiszs kc mzte tzmc ate	-
-	AD	Mz nibr nzmcngr mz Jiszs	-
-	YNJ	Yiz nyz lr Jiu (mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kalendz ngr temz scdr)	-

MNN	NKA	BC	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp	Natq Get
0	1657	4000		Nzrwzng'r nrlc	Nou 1:1-31
239	1418	3761	1	*	
931	726	3075	687	Adam bzpe mzli kc yiz ngrde 930.	Nou 5:5
1057	600	2950	812	Noa mzte nzmz.	Nou 5:282-29
1559	98	2447	1315	Sem mzte nzmz.	Nou 5:32
1657	0	2349	1413	Nrlc boope.	Nou 6:1-8:22

MNN	MNK	BC	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp
1950	293	2056	1706	Ebraam mzte nzmc.
2007	350	2000	1762	Noa bz. Yiz ngrde 950.
2049	392	1957	1805	Nzesz'tikr drtwr Gct badr Ebraam mz nzrpakrng
2050	393	1956	1806	Aesak mzte nzmc.
2110	453	1896	1866	Jekop (Israel) mzte nzmc.
2125	468	1881	1881	Ebraam bz. Yiz ngrde 175.
2159	502	1847	1915	Sem bz. Yiz ngrde 600.
2201	544	1805	1957	Josip mzte nzmc.
2230	573	1776	1986	Aesak bz. Yiz ngrde 180.
2231	574	1775	1987	Josip wzlzbz mz King kc Ijpt mz nzaclvengr dztu
2240	583	1766	1996	Jekop x lrmanyzde amrlx nzvzng Ijpt.
2257	600	1749	2013	Jekop (Israel) bz. Yiz ngrde 147.
2311	654	1695	2067	Josip bz. Yiz ngrde 110.
2590	933	1416	2346	Mosis mzte nzmc.
2670	1013	1336	2426	Lr Jiu Nzrlaszlr Ijpt - Mz nzvz-nqblqngr Nou x N

BC	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp
1446	2326	Lr Jiu Nzrlaszlr Ijpt - Nzrlwx-teblqngr abzo mzli nyz Sol
1400	2362	Nztwzkr Josua Kenzn, mz vea, x nzabzokr mzli nyz kxnz
1060	2702	Samuel - Kxrjzs kc tqrmnr-ngrbz.
1040	2722	Nzaelungr nar Sol tolo mz nzngini-krde King ayrnrngr Is
1000	2762	Devet nginide king
960	2802	Solomon ngi King
920	2842	Drtc' lvali Israel x Judz
723	3039	Lr Asiria nzaovxiolr lr Israel mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-n
586	3176	Lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr lr Judz mz nzodati-krdr Mangr-nza
536	3226	Nzabzokr nzwzti-moungr Mangr-nzangionggr Yawe
520	3242	Nzrwztingr Mangr-nzangionggr Yawe sc tqvzpe
516	3246	Mangr-nzangionggr Yawe krali yrkrpx
480	3282	Estz nzmcpz mz nzngini-krde kwin ngr Prsiz
458	3304	Esra yzlu Judz
444	3318	Nemaea yzlu Judz
333	3429	Aleksada kc tqmyalz (Grik) aovxiole Palestaen (prtr kz Ju
300-200	3462-3562	Nzryrngrkxtr mz Hibru nzrtekqtrnggr mz natq lr Grik (Se
63	3699	Rome aovxiole Palestaen
37	3725	Herot kc tqmyalz nzmcpz mz nzngini-krde king (wzlbz
8	3754	Nzrpipx-ngrbz mz Mxri kxmncamelr
7	3755	Nzrmcnggr mz Jon Kxawrkxtr x Nzrmcnggr mz Jisz
6	3756	Nzrprmitrnggr Jisz Mangr-nzangionggr Yawe / Josip, Mxri,
4	3758	Nzbzkr Herot kc tqmyalz

AD	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp
6	3767	Mxri, Josip x Jiszs nzvzng Jerusalem mz nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr
27	3788	Jiszs abzole nzwz-krde
30	3791	Nzbzkr Kraes, Nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbzng, Nzvzdzkr Kraes Hev
33	3794	Nznibqng Stivin x Pol sc tqlxngitile Jiszs
40	3801	Pita wztrpz mz kxtrngiu lr Jiu (Konilias)
44	3805	Nzrnibqng Jemes (mzle Jon)
46	3807	Pol abzole nzvzpx-krde ayrnrngr mz nzryapwpx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
50	3811	Pol abzole nzvzpx-krde krali mz nzryapwpx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
53	3814	Pol abzole nzvzpx-krde kratq mz nzryapwpx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
57	3818	Pol nzlolvz Jerusalem
59	3820	Pol nzatwzlrngr Rom
64	3825	King Kxetu Niro angcle Rom x tetitrle kxnzlxngitilr Kraes
70	3831	Ami ngr Rom odatile Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
95	3856	Jon nzatwzlrngr mz trmctu Patmos mz nzayrplapxngr nide

AD	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp
100	3861	Aposol Jon bz
311	4072	Nzabzokr nzrlr-ngrbz mz kxnzrlxngiting nzangio-nrbalq-krdr Jiszs
312	4073	King Kxetu Kanstxntin sc tqlxngitile Jiszs
325	4086	Kansrl mrkc Mztea Naesiz - nzabzokr nzalvztrngr mz Tqtrbz
327	4088	Drtwr kxnzetzung esz'ti mz buk kcng naptrng mz Nzryrngrkxtr
380	4141	King Kxetu Flevizs Teodosizs rtultrtrbzle mz leplz amrlx nznngini-
387	4148	Agostin Kxtr sc tqlxngitile Jiszs. Mz nibrde sc tzmcpz mz nznngini-
398	4159	Jon Krisostom Kxtr nginide Bisop mrkc taon kxetu Konstantinop
400	4161	Jerom tekqtrle Nzryrngrkxtr mz Latin, natq lr Rom. Buk lc nzrpi-
1000	4761	-
1054	4815	Makxtr Kc etu nzakipx-lzbqng. Zbz Makxtr ngr me prkilzm nepi-
1209	4970	Fransis Kxtr sc tqabzole dzbe ncblo kx nzwztrpzng mz Kraes kcr
1384	5145	Jon Wiklif nzatrkatil murde tekqtrle Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis.
1454	5215	Nzrwzngr masin mz nzryrngr letz kcng kqlu mz pepz mz nzwrdr
1517	5278	Maten Lutz mrkc Jemeni sc tqbatrpzle mz kzdung leplz nzyrlgpx
1534	5295	King Hedri Krartqzmz kapx-lzbq mz Makxtr kc Rom x atulzle Mak
1549	5310	Asbisop Kranmr sc tqyrle Buk ngr Nzkrka'ngr (Book of Common
1611	5372	King Jemes sc tqbatrpzle nzrtekqtrngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis, K
1727	5488	Makxtr ngr Moravia mrkc lurop sc tqatwzlrpxng kxnzrlpxng N
1735	5496	Lr Merika kxnzqlung nzlxngitilr Jiszs mz da kc tzipibz, "Nzdw
1906	5667	Nzabzokr nqmng ngr nzangiongr kc tzipibz "Pentikostol"
1948	5709	Kandre kc Israel nzyrlq-moung mz nrlc.
1960	5721	Nzabzokr nqmng ngr nzangiongr kc tzipibz "karismatik"
2000	5761	-
2008	5769	Buk ngr Rut, Buk ngr Sam, x Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate Nztekqtrng mz

-	Matiu	45-68 AD	-	1 Timoti	62-63 AD	-
-	Mak	50-70 AD	-	2 Timoti	65-67 AD	-
-	Luk	59-63 AD	-	Taetus	63-65 AD	-
-	Jon	50-70 (85-90) AD	-	Filimon	60-62 AD	-
-	Aposol	62 AD	-	Hibru	68-69 AD	-
-	Rom	57-58 AD	-	Jemes	46-49 AD	-
-	1 Korint	54-55 AD	-	1 Pita	62-64 AD	-
-	2 Korint	55-56 AD	-	2 Pita	65-67 AD	-
-	Galesia	48-58 AD	-	1 Jon	90-95 AD	-
-	Efiszs	60-62 AD	-	2 Jon	90-91 AD	-
-	Filipae	60-62 AD	-	3 Jon	90-91 AD	-
-	Kolosia	60-62 AD	-	Jud	65-80 AD	-
-	1 Tesalonika	50-51 AD	-	Nzaelwapxng	90-97 AD	-
-	2 Tesalonika	51 AD	-	-	-	-

41 Buk ngr Nzryrngkxtr abzo mz krkc tzyrti-kaing

-	Matiu	45-68 AD	-	Filimon	60-62 AD	-
-	Jemes	46-49 AD	-	Aposol	62 AD	-
-	Galesia	48-58 AD	-	1 Timoti	62-63 AD	-
-	Mak	50-70 AD	-	Taetus	63-65 AD	-
-	Jon	50-70 (85-90) AD	-	1 Pita	62-64 AD	-
-	1 Tesalonika	50-51 AD	-	2 Pita	65-67 AD	-
-	2 Tesalonika	51 AD	-	2 Timoti	65-67 AD	-
-	1 Korint	56 AD	-	Jud	65-80 AD	-
-	2 Korint	56 AD	-	Hibru	68-69 AD	-
-	Rom	57-58 AD	-	1 Jon	85-95 AD	-
-	Luk	59-63 AD	-	2 Jon	90 AD	-
-	Efiszs	60-62 AD	-	3 Jon	90 AD	-
-	Filipae	60-62 AD	-	Nzaelwapxng	90-97 AD	-
-	Kolosia	60-62 AD	-	-	-	-

42 Kxmu zbq nyz lr jiu

Kzdq zbq nyz lr jiu nzaking mz ncte kcong rtqzm.

-	Mz nrlckxbq:	-	-
-	Nzobqng r kc kai	-	nztaokr nepi krlzbzle nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz mz
-	Nzobqng r krali	-	nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz krlzbzle aurnrlc
-	Nzobqng r kratq	-	aurnrlc krlzbzle nabz-nepi kc tq mz nourla
-	Nzobqng r krapwx	-	nabz-nepi kc tq krlzbzle nepi kxprtzm
-	Mz nrlckxngrlx:	-	-
-	Nabz-nepi kc kai	-	nzprtzm-krm nepi krlzbzle nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz
-	Nabz-nepi kratq	-	nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz mz nourla krlzbzle bea
-	Nabz-nepi kraesz' mz	-	bea krlzbzle nabz-nepi kratq milzpq
-	Nabz-nepi krarpwxmz	-	nabz-nepi kratq milzpq krlzbzle nepi kxtao

Zbq nyzdr yzutr x yrkrpx mz nztaokr nepi, mzli kx wx-nzlotrngr nrlc x rblx nzrmcng r kala ngr kzdq da.
 Sabat ayzutr mz nztaokr nepi mz Zbqkranzlvqn x vz-krlzbzle nztaokr nepi mz Satde.
 Nrlckxbq vz-kaip x nrlckxngrlx kc ate. Mz nzmukrde lc Satde nyz lr Jiu abzo mz nrlckxbq ngr Zbqkranzlvqn nyzgu.
 Mz nzmukrde lcde "nabz-nepi kratq" mz Nzryrngkxtr Kc Ate ycmnetr-ngrde kzdq mzli abzo mz nabznepi kc rpwxmz mz nourla krlzbzle bea.

43 Nzboikr Kzung Nrlc Mz Nzryrngkxtr

Nzboikr	Nabx	Santa Krus X Trmctu Ngrng Solomon
1 mita	1/2	-
66 mita	36	
100 mita	54.7	@nzboikr sokz fil
1 kilomita	-	Nzboikr ezfil nyzgu, x Uta → Lwepe, x Mrnzu → Yc
2 kilomita	-	Uta → Nep, x Uta → ezfil, x Vxngz → Lata
3 kilomita	-	Bznwz → Palr, x Uta → Balo, x Uta → Lwcvz
8 kilomita	-	Uta → Mzkyo mz nanyc, x Vxngz → Nycli, Uta → Dxi m
11 kilomita	-	Luesalo → Lwcvz mz nanyc, x Palr → Noole, x Lwcvz
300 kilomita	-	Honiara → Kia, Isabel, x Kirakira → Visale, Guadalcan
900 kilomita	-	Santa Krus → Ghatere, Isabel, x Star Harbor, Makira →
2400 kilomita	-	Tiokpia → Port Moresby, PNG, x Santa Krus → Samoa,